

By Authority  
The  
**INDIAN ARMY LIST**  
**JULY 1940**

**A Distribution List of Officers on the Active  
List of the Army in India, Army in India  
Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian  
Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment**

**ISSUED QUARTERLY**

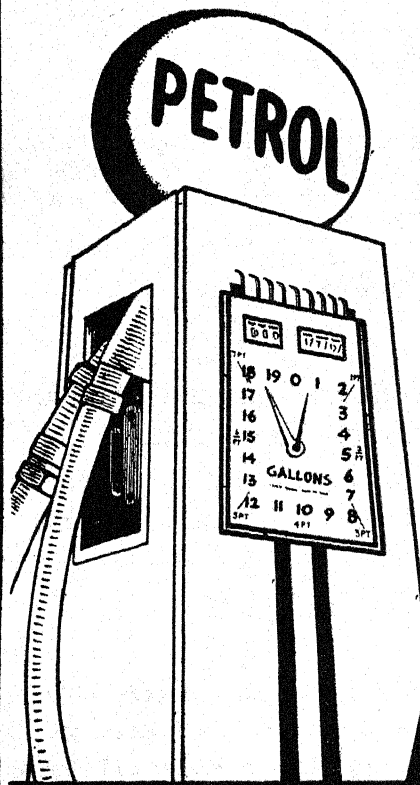
**Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding  
Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the  
Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian  
Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence  
in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January**



**DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

**PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.  
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.  
1940.**





*Economy*  
27 M.P.G.

Extract from "Times of India" official Road Test Report, dated March 15th 1940.

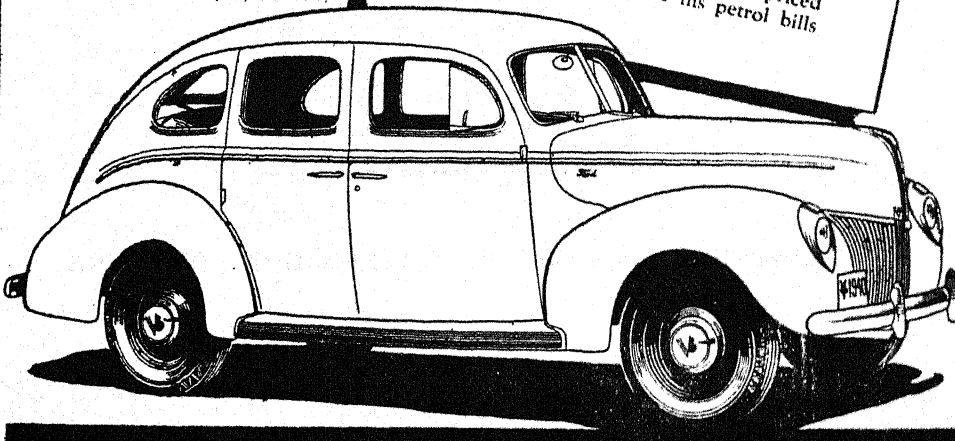


"During the test run, 135 miles were covered of which about a third were in and around town, including a fair amount of stop and start traffic work; the petrol used amounted to a little less than five gallons, giving a mileage per gallon of 27."

"With its economical fuel consumption, nimble performance, good accommodation and numerous detail improvements allied to the reputation of Ford cars for trouble-free service, the new V-8 "22" has much to commend it to the man who wants a big, fast low-priced car that will not make his petrol bills too high."

**FORD V-8**  
22 h.p.

★ Copy of complete Test Report will be gladly forwarded on application to P.O.Box 499, Bombay.



# NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

## CONTENTS

	Page.		Page.
Adjutant-General ... ..	8	Colonels' Allowances ... ..	*
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor ...	1	Colonial employment, Officers in ... ..	1276
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy ...	2	Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt. ...	11
Arabic, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of ... ..	15
Army Dental Corps ... ..	1033	Commander-in-Chief in India ... ..	5
" Educational Corps ... ..	1210		
" Head-Quarters ... ..	5	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
" in India Reserve of Officers ... ..	372	List showing dates of vacating Command ...	635
" " " (Medical) ... ..	1128	Commands, Northern ... ..	20
" Remount Department ... ..	1208	" Eastern ... ..	34
" School of Cookery ... ..	1253	" Southern ... ..	43
" " " Education ... ..	1256	Defence Department ... ..	4
" " " Physical Training ... ..	1256	Department of Education, Health & Lands ...	1266
" Signal School ... ..	1256	" " Labour ... ..	1270
" Veterinary Schools ... ..	1258	" " Supply ... ..	1270
Artillery, Field Regiments ... ..	459	Departmental Officers—	
" Gradation List ... ..	431	Farms Department ... ..	1206
" " " Indian Officers ... ..	591	Furniture and Stores Branch ... ..	1225
" Heavy Batteries ... ..	465	India Miscellaneous List ... ..	1227
" Indian Officers ... ..	591	Indian Army Ordnance Corps ... ..	1192
" Indian ... ..	461	" " Corps of Clerks... ..	1227
" Medium Regiments ... ..	465	Military Engineer Services, India ... ..	1225
" Mountain Regiments ... ..	463	Public Works Department ... ..	1225
" Mountain Batteries ... ..	466	Remount Department ... ..	1208
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units ...	1x	Royal Indian Army Service Corps ... ..	1005
Body Guard, Governor-General's ... ..	640	Director-General, Indian Medl. Service ...	1051
" " Governor's, Bengal ... ..	641	Director of Contracts ... ..	1270
" " " Bombay ... ..	641	" Farms ... ..	11,12 06
" " " Madras ... ..	640	" Medical Services ... ..	8,1019
Brigade Commanders ... ..	15	" Military Lands and Cantonments ...	4,1265
British Regiments, List of ... ..	v1	" Military Operations & Intelligence ...	6
Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in ...	1291	" Military Regulations and Forms ... ..	4
" Officers employed in ... ..	1278	" Military Training! ... ..	7
Cantonments Department ... ..	1265	" Movements and Quartering ... ..	10
Casualties ... ..	1295	" Organization ... ..	8
Cavalry, Brigadier ... ..	7	" Ordnance Factories ... ..	13
" Indian, Groups ... ..	635	" Ordnance Services ... ..	12
" Indian, List of ... ..	vii	" Personal Services ... ..	8
" Training Centre ... ..	683	" Remounts ... ..	10
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	1198	" Staff Duties ... ..	6
Chemical Warfare School, India ... ..	1256	" Supplies and Transport ... ..	10,988
Chief of the General Staff ... ..	6	" Veterinary Services in India ... ..	10,1170
Chinese, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	Disbanded Units, Indian Army ... ..	921
		" " Pioneers ... ..	919
Class Composition of Transport Units—		Distribution of Royal Artillery in India ...	456
R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	1014	District, Western (Indep.) ... ..	53
Clothing Factory ... ..	1191	District Commanders ... ..	15

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.		Page.
Eastern Command, Staff of ... ..	34	Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units ... ..	ix
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal ... ..	1283	" " " Artillery ... ..	481
" " Bombay ... ..	1287	" " " Cavalry ... ..	420
" " Madras ... ..	1286	" " " Engineers ... ..	511
Economics, Officers qualified at School of ... ..	*	" " " General List ... ..	628
Educational and Training Establishment ... ..	1252	" " " Infantry ... ..	608
Educational Officers (Indian) ... ..	1213	" " " Machine Gun Corps ... ..	626
Embarkation Staff ... ..	11	" " " Medical Corps ... ..	1031
Emergency Commissions Land Forces (Indian Army) ... ..	300	" " " Railway Corps ... ..	595
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. ... ..	13	" " " Royal Corps of Signals ... ..	511
Engineers, Corps of Royal ... ..	485	" " " Veterinary Corps ... ..	1171
" " (M. E. S.) ... ..	506	" " " Cavalry Training Centre ... ..	683
Equerries to the King-Emperor ... ..	1	" " " Hospital Corps ... ..	1166
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) ... ..	641	" " " Land Forces, Honorary Officers of ... ..	371
Establishments ... ..	1252	" " " Land Forces, I. A. V. C. ... ..	1173
Farms Department, Military ... ..	1206	" " " I. M. S. (T. C.) ... ..	1121
Fighting Vehicles School ... ..	1254	" " " Medical Service ... ..	1051
Finance Department ... ..	1267	" " " Medical Dept. ... ..	1135
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy ... ..	4	" " " Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons ... ..	1150
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	" " " " " Reserve ... ..	1168
French, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	" " " Military Academy ... ..	1256
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with ... ..	1263	" " " Order of Merit ... ..	*
Garrison Companies ... ..	915	" " " " (Civil Divn.) ... ..	*
General Staff Branch ... ..	1	" " " Ordnance Factories ... ..	1200
German, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	" " " Services ... ..	1198
Graduation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units ... ..	591	" " " Officers retired with Honorary British rank ... ..	*
" " Colonels and above ... ..	61	" " " Regiment of Artillery ... ..	461
" " Officers of the Indian Army ... ..	68	" " " Regular Reserve of Officers ... ..	316
" " Royal Artillery ... ..	431	" " " Signal Corps ... ..	703
" " " Engineers ... ..	485	" " " States Forces, Officers employed with ... ..	1260
" " " " (I. A.) ... ..	347	" " " States, Officers employed in ... ..	1260
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in ... ..	*	" " " Territorial Force, List of Units ... ..	x
Gurkha Rifles ... ..	882	" " " Voluntary Aid Service ... ..	1046
Head-Quarters of the Army in India ... ..	5	Infantry Regiments, British ... ..	515
Hindi, Interpreters in ... ..	1291	" " " List of ... ..	vi
Home Department ... ..	1267	" " " Indian, Numerical List ... ..	vi
Honorary Rank ... ..	*	" " " " " ... ..	720
" " Retired Indian Officers with ... ..	*	Inspector of Catering in India ... ..	11
" " Physicians to the King-Emperor ... ..	1	Inspectorates of Armaments ... ..	1197
" " Surgeons to the King-Emperor ... ..	3	" " Mechanization ... ..	1198
Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the ... ..	*	Interpreters in Foreign Languages ... ..	1290
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in India Unattached List, Departmental Officers ... ..	1276	Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian languages—List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class— ... ..	*
Indian Army Corps of Clerks ... ..	1244	Italian, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
" " Officers of the ... ..	66	Judge Advocate General ... ..	8
" " Lt.-Cols. ... ..	63	Judge Advocate-General's Department ... ..	1215
" " Ordnance Corps ... ..	1178	Kitchener College ... ..	1258
" " Royal Engineers ... ..	347	Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
" " Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the ... ..	348	" " Oriental, Interpreters in ... ..	1291
" " Veterinary Corps ... ..	1173	MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists ... ..	*
" " " " (Indian Land Forces) ... ..	1173	Major-General, Cavalry ... ..	7
		Marathi, interpreters in ... ..	*
		" " Officers qualified by the Higher Standard ... ..	1291
		Master-General of the Ordnance ... ..	12
		Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	986
		Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters ... ..	8
		" " Services ... ..	1019
		" " Service, Indian ... ..	1051
		" " Store Department ... ..	1033

# CONTENTS

iii

	Page.		Page
Methodist Chaplains ... ..	1288	Personel Staff Commander-in-Chief in India ...	5
Military Accountant General ... ..	4	Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1
" Cross, officers decorated with (a) ... ..	*	Physical Training School ... ..	1256
" Farms Department ... ..	1206	Polish, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
" Finance Branch ... ..	4	Political Department ... ..	1267
" Secretary's Branch ... ..	5	Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India ... ..	634
Mountain Regiments ... ..	463	" " Units of the Indian Territorial Force ... ..	634
Naval Staff College graduates ... ..	*	" " Regiments of Indian Army ...	633
Nepali, Interpreters in ... ..	1291	" Warrant of, in India ... ..	*
Non-effective Lists ... ..	*	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College ...	1256
Northern Command, Staff of ... ..	20	Proof and Experimental Officer ... ..	1197
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's ... ..	1041	Public Works Department ... ..	1270
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military ... ..	1035	Quarter Master General ... ..	10
Nursing Service, Indian Military ... ..	1042	Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	348
Officers Commanding Indian Regiments ... ..	635	Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List ... ..	355
" employed in Burma ... ..	1278	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service ... ..	1035
" employed with Frontier Corps ... ..	1263	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India ... ..	1042
" " " Indian State Forces & in Indian States ... ..	1260	Railway Dept. ... ..	1270
" " " the Iraq Government ... ..	1276	" Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot ...	11
" " " Cantonments Dept. ... ..	1265	Recruiting Officers ... ..	1217
" " " Judge Advocate-General's Dept. ... ..	1215	References, Professional and Lingual ... ..	xii
" " " Public Works Dept. ... ..	1270	Remount Department, Army ... ..	1208
" " " Railway Dept. ... ..	1270	Reserve of Officers, Army in India ... ..	372
" " " Supply Dept. ... ..	1270	" " " " (Medical) ... ..	1128
" " " Survey of India ... ..	1266	" " " " Indian Regular ... ..	316
" In Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ...	*	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank ... ..	*
" " employment ... ..	1265	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces ...	*
" " " Assam ... ..	1274	Retired Lists ... ..	*
" " " Bengal ... ..	1273	E. A. F. Staff College graduates ... ..	*
" " " Bihar ... ..	1273	Royal Armoured Corps ... ..	410
" " " Bombay ... ..	1272	" Army Medical Corps ... ..	1019
" " " Central Provinces & Berar ... ..	1275	" " Veterinary Corps ... ..	1170
" " " India, Govt. of ... ..	1265	" Artillery ... ..	481
" " " Madras ... ..	1272	" Engineers ... ..	485
" " " Orissa ... ..	1275	" " (Indian Army) ... ..	347
" " " North-West Frontier ... ..	1275	" Indian Army Service Corps ... ..	985
" " " Punjab ... ..	1274	" " " " " Class composition of transport Units ... ..	1016
" " " Sind ... ..	1275	" " " " " Reserve Ind. Offrs.) ...	1014
" " " United Provinces ... ..	1274	" " " " " School ... ..	1258
" in Imperial or Colonial Employment ...	1276	" Tank Regiment ... ..	415
" lent to Indian States ... ..	1260	Russian, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
" Training School ... ..	1254	Salutes, Table of ... ..	*
" with legal qualifications ... ..	1215	Sappers and Miners ... ..	686
Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments ...	633	School of Artillery (India) ... ..	1254
" British India (a) ... ..	*	School of Physical Training ... ..	1256
" " " Indian State Forces ..	*	Science, Officers qualified Military College of ...	*
" Merit (Indian) ... ..	*	Selection Board ... ..	4
Ordnance Factories ... ..	1200	Signal Corps, Indian ... ..	703
" Mechanical Engineers ... ..	1183	Signal School, Army ... ..	716
" Officers Course, Officers passed in ...	*	Small Arms School (India) ... ..	1254
Panjabi, officers qualified in ... ..	1291	Southern Command, Staff of ... ..	43
Pashto, officers qualified in ... ..	1291	Spanish, Interpreters in ... ..	1290
Persian, Interpreters in ... ..	1290	Special Unemployed List ... ..	321
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General ...	2	Staff, List of ... ..	16

\* Published as a Supplement in January.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page		Page
Staff College Graduates ... .. *		Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) ... *	
"    "    Minley Manor ... .. 1252		Warrant of Precedence in India ... .. *	
"    "    Quetta ... .. 1252		Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department ... 1243	
Staff Services, Record of ... .. *		"    "    Furniture and Stores Branch	
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to		(M. E. S.) ... .. 1242	
Supply, Department of ... .. 1270		"    "    India Miscellaneous List ... 1243	
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ... 1		"    "    Indian Army Ordnance Corps ... 1233	
"    "    "    "    Viceroy ... .. 3		"    "    Indian Army Corps of Clerks ... 1244	
Survey of India ... .. 1266		"    "    Military Detention Corps (India) 1250	
Swedish, Interpreters in ... .. *		"    "    Military Engineer Services ... 1242	
Technical Recruiting Staff ... .. 1219		"    "    Military Farms Department ... 1243	
Turkish, Interpreters in ... .. 1291		"    "    Non-departmental ... .. 1250	
Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian		"    "    Royal Indian Army Service Corps 1229	
Army ... .. 357		"    "    Survey Section ... .. 1243	
Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) ... .. *		War Services ... .. *	
United Board Chaplains ... .. 1288		"    "    Army in India Reserve of Officers ... *	
"    Service Institution, Medalists ... .. *		"    "    Auxiliary Force ... .. *	
University Training Corps, I. T. F. ... .. 971		"    "    Indian Officers ... .. *	
Urdu, Interpreters in ... .. 1292		"    "    Indian Territorial Force ... .. *	
Viceroy and Governor-General of India ... .. 2		Western (Indep.) District ... .. 53	
		Yunnanese, Interpreters in ... .. 1292	

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically Net indexed.

## TO LET

Only to those advertisers who are prepared to accept printed copies of the advertisement “ make-up ” only in lieu of complete copies of the Indian Army List.

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G. ... Assistant Adjutant General.	I. S. O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. A. & Q. M. G. Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	K. B. E. ... Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. O. B. E. ... Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	K. O. B. ... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. B. C. ... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	K. C. I. E. ... Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. D. C. ... Aide-de-Camp to the King.	K. C. M. G. ... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. D. M. S. ... Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. O. R. I. ... Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. F. C. ... Air Force Cross.	K. O. V. O. ... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. F. M. ... Air Force Medal.	H. H. P. ... Hon'y. Physician to the King.
A. M. ... Albert Medal.	H. S. S. ... Hon'y. Surgeon to the King.
A. M. S. ... Assistant Military Secretary.	K. G. ... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
A. Q. M. G. ... Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. P. ... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
A. R. R. C. ... Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	K. T. ... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
B. ... Bengal.	[L] ... Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
Bo. ... Bombay.	[U] ... Qualified as 2nd class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. ... Colonel.	L. C. ... Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. B. ... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	L. G. ... Lieutenant-General.
C. B. E. ... Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	S. I. ... Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. E. ... Chief Engineer.	M. ... Madras.
C. I. E. ... Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	M. ... Major.
C. M. G. ... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	M. B. E. ... Member of the Order of the British Empire.
C. B. E. ... Commander Royal Engineers.	M. C. ... Military Cross.
C. S. I. ... Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M. C. ... Medical Certificate.
C. V. O. ... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. G. ... Major-General.
D. A. A. G. ... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M. M. ... Military Medal.
D. A. D. M. S. Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M. V. O. ... Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. A. & Q. M. G. Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	(N) ... Attended a Naval War Course.
D. A. Q. M. G. Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	N. S. ... Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
D. C. E. ... Deputy Chief Engineer.	(O) ... Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. C. M. ... Distinguished Conduct Medal.	O. B. E. ... Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. D. M. S. ... Deputy Director of Medical Services.	O. M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
D. F. C. ... Distinguished Flying Cross.	P. A. C. ... Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
D. F. M. ... Distinguished Flying Medal.	P. F. ... Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
D. S. C. ... Distinguished Service Cross.	P. S. C. ... Graduate of Junior Wing Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
D. S. O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	P. S. C.† ... Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta after a two years' course.
(c) ... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	Graduate of Senior Wing Staff College, Minley Manor.
E. Q. ... Equerry to the King.	P. ... Punjab.
E. D. ... Efficiency Decoration.	Q. ... Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
E. G. M. ... Empire Gallantry Medal.	Q. S. ... Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
(f) ... Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	Q. S. I. ... Qualified in a Selected Language.
f. s. ... Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.	R. R. C. ... Member of the Royal Red Cross.
(g) ... Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.†	S. A. C. ... Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. B. E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	(S. C.) ... Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
G. O. B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	(S. C.) ... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
G. C. I. E. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	U ... Qualified in Urdu by the Elementary (or higher) Standard (British Service Officers).
G. C. M. G. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	U. S. I. ... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. C. S. I. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	V. C. ... Victoria Cross.
G. C. V. O. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	V. D. ... Volunteer Officers Decoration.
G. E. ... Garrison Engineer.	V. H. S. ... Hon'y. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. M. I. E. ... Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(V) ... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
G. M. S. I. ... Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	(Z) ... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
G. S. O. ... General Staff Officer.	xx ... Officer serving with Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
H. P. ... Half Pay.	
I. A. ... Indian Army.	
i. d. c. ... Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.	
I. D. S. M. ... Indian Distinguished Service Medal.	
I. G. M. ... Member of the Indian Order of Merit.	
I. M. D. ... Indian Medical Department.	

\* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (v).

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919; and from March 1940.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

# LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...	<i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers.</i>	<i>K. O. S. B.</i>	538
<i>The Queen's Bays</i> ...	<i>The Bays</i> ...	...	<i>Bhe King's Regiment</i> ...	<i>The King's B.</i>	521
<i>3rd Carabiniers</i> ...	<i>3rd D. G.</i>	410	<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.</i>	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	...
<i>4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	...	<i>The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.</i>	<i>K. S. L. I.</i>	...
<i>5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.</i>	<i>5th Innis. D. G.</i>	...	<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps.</i>	<i>K. R. R. C.</i>	...
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i> ...	<i>The Royals</i> ...	...	<i>The Lancashire Fusiliers</i> ...	<i>Lan. Fus.</i>	533
<i>The Scots Greys</i> ...	<i>The Greys</i> ...	...	<i>The Leicestershire Regiment.</i>	<i>Leicester R.</i>	530
<i>3rd Hussars</i> ...	<i>3rd H.</i>	...	<i>The Lincolnshire Regiment.</i>	<i>Lincoln R.</i>	523
<i>4th Hussars</i> ...	<i>4th H.</i>	...	<i>The Loyal Regiment</i> ...	<i>Loyal R.</i>	...
<i>7th Hussars</i> ...	<i>7th H.</i>	...	<i>The Manchester Regiment</i> ...	<i>Manch. R.</i>	...
<i>8th Hussars</i> ...	<i>8th H.</i>	...	<i>The Middlesex Regiment</i> ...	<i>Midd'x. R.</i>	...
<i>9th Lancers</i> ...	<i>9th L.</i>	...	<i>The Northamptonshire Regiment.</i>	<i>North'n R.</i>	561
<i>10th Hussars</i> ...	<i>10th H.</i>	...	<i>The North Staffordshire Regiment.</i>	<i>N. Stafford R.</i>	573
<i>11th Hussars</i> ...	<i>11th H.</i>	...	<i>The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.</i>	<i>Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L. I.</i>	556
<i>12th Lancers</i> ...	<i>12th L.</i>	...	<i>The Queen's Royal Regiment.</i>	<i>The Queen's R.</i>	515
<i>13th/18th Royal Hussars</i> ...	<i>13th/18th R. H.</i>	...	<i>The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.</i>	<i>R. W. K.</i>	...
<i>14th/20th King's Hussars</i> ...	<i>14th/ 20th H.</i>	411	<i>The Rifle Brigade</i> ...	<i>Rifle Bde.</i>	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i> .....	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	...	<i>The Royal Berkshire Regiment.</i>	<i>R. Berks. R.</i>	562
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i> ...	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	412	<i>The Royal Fusiliers</i> ...	<i>R. Fus.</i>	520
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i> ...	<i>17th/21st L.</i>	...	<i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.</i>	<i>Inniskilling Fus.</i>	540
<i>The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.</i>	<i>A. &amp; S. H.</i>	586	<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</i> ...	<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.</i>	<i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts. R.</i>	...	<i>The Royal Norfolk Regiment</i>	<i>R. Norfolk R.</i>	522
<i>The Black Watch</i> ...	<i>Black Watch</i> ...	...	<i>The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.</i>	<i>R. North'd. Fus.</i>	...
<i>The Border Regiment.</i>	<i>Border R.</i>	547	<i>The Royal Scots</i> ...	<i>R. Scots</i>	...
<i>The Buffs</i> ...	<i>The Buffs</i> ...	...	<i>The Royal Scots Fusiliers</i> ...	<i>R. S. Fus.</i>	534
<i>The Cameron Highlanders</i> ...	<i>Camerons</i>	579	<i>The Royal Sussex Regiment</i>	<i>R. Sussex R.</i>	...
<i>The Cameronians</i> ...	<i>Cameronians</i>	530	<i>The Royal Ulster Rifles</i> ...	<i>R. U. Rif.</i>	581
<i>The Cheshire Regiment</i> ...	<i>Cheshire R.</i>	...	<i>The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.</i>	<i>R. Warwick R.</i>	519
<i>The Devonshire Regiment...</i>	<i>Devon. R.</i>	524	<i>The Royal Welch Fusiliers</i> ...	<i>R. W. Fus.</i>	536
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment</i> ...	<i>Dorset R.</i>	...	<i>The Seaforth Highlanders</i> ...	<i>Seaforth</i>	...
<i>The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.</i>	<i>D. C. L. I.</i>	545	<i>The Sherwood Foresters</i> ...	<i>Foresters</i>	...
<i>The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.</i>	<i>D. W. R.</i>	546	<i>The Somerset Light Infantry</i>	<i>Somerset L. I.</i>	526
<i>The Durham Light Infantry.</i>	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	...	<i>The South Lancashire Regiment.</i>	<i>S. Lan. R.</i>	553
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment.</i>	<i>E. Lan. R.</i>	543	<i>The South Staffordshire Regiment.</i>	<i>S. Stafford R.</i>	551
<i>The East Surrey Regiment.</i>	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	...	<i>The South Wales Borderers</i>	<i>S. Wales Bord.</i>	537
<i>The East Yorkshire Regiment.</i>	<i>E. York. R.</i>	523	<i>The Suffolk Regiment</i> ...	<i>Suffolk R.</i>	525
<i>The Essex Regiment</i> ...	<i>Essex R.</i>	...	<i>The Welch Regiment</i> ...	<i>Welch R.</i>	554
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment.</i>	<i>Gloster. R.</i>	...	<i>The West Yorkshire Regiment</i>	<i>W. York R.</i>	527
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i> ...	<i>Gordons</i>	...	<i>The Wiltshire Regiment</i> ...	<i>Wilts. R.</i>	571
<i>The Green Howards</i> ...	<i>Green Howards.</i>	532	<i>The Worcestershire Regiment</i>	<i>Worc. R.</i>	542
<i>The Hampshire Regiment</i> ...	<i>Hampshire R.</i>	...	<i>The York and Lancaster Regiment.</i>	<i>Y. &amp; L. R.</i>	...
<i>The Highland Light Infantry,</i>	<i>H. L. I.</i>	...			
<i>The King's Own Royal Regiment.</i>	<i>King's Own R.</i>	517			



Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
20th Mountain Regiment	20 Mtn. R.	433
21st Mountain Regiment	21 Mtn. R.	433
22nd Mountain Regiment	22 Mtn. R.	433
23rd Mountain Regiment	23 Mtn. R.	433
24th Mountain Regiment	24 Mtn. R.	434
25th Mountain Regiment	25 Mtn. R.	434
1st Royal Mountain Battery	1 Mtn. Bty.	436
2nd Mountain Battery	2 Mtn. Bty.	436
3rd Mountain Battery	3 Mtn. Bty.	437
4th Mountain Battery	4 Mtn. Bty.	437
5th Mountain Battery	5 Mtn. Bty.	438
6th Mountain Battery	6 Mtn. Bty.	438
7th Mountain Battery	7 Mtn. Bty.	439
8th Mountain Battery	8 Mtn. Bty.	439
9th Mountain Battery	9 Mtn. Bty.	470
10th Mountain Battery	10 Mtn. Bty.	470
11th Mountain Battery	11 Mtn. Bty.	471
12th Mountain Battery	12 Mtn. Bty.	471
13th Mountain Battery	13 Mtn. Bty.	472
14th Mountain Battery	14 Mtn. Bty.	472
15th Mountain Battery	15 Mtn. Bty.	472
16th Mountain Battery	16 Mtn. Bty.	473
17th Mountain Battery	17 Mtn. Bty.	474
18th Mountain Battery	18 Mtn. Bty.	474
19th Mountain Battery	19 Mtn. Bty.	475
20th Mountain Battery	20 Mtn. Bty.	475
21st Mountain Battery	21 Mtn. Bty.	476
22nd Mountain Battery	22 Mtn. Bty.	476
23rd Mountain Battery	23 Mtn. Bty.	476
24th Mountain Battery	24 Mtn. Bty.	477
25th Mountain Battery	25 Mtn. Bty.	477
26th Mountain Battery	26 Mtn. Bty.	478
27th Mountain Battery	27 Mtn. Bty.	478
Chitral Mountain Artillery Section	Chitral Mtn. Sec.	478
Mountain Artillery Training Centre	M. A. T. C.	464

## INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard		G. G. B. G.	640
Skinner's Horse	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	Skinner's Horse	643
2nd Royal Lancers	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	2 R. Lrs.	645
3rd Cavalry	5th Cav. and 5th Cav.	3 Cav.	647
Hodson's Horse	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	Hodson's Horse	649
Probyn's Horse	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Probyn's Horse	651
6th D. C. O. Lancers	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	6 Lrs.	653
7th Light Cavalry	28th Light Cav.	7 Lt. Cav.	655
8th K. G. V.'s O. Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	8 Lt. Cav.	657
Royal Deccan Horse	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	R. Deccan Horse	659
Guides Cavalry		Guides Cav.	661
P. A. V. O. Cavalry	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	P. A. V. O. Cav.	663
Sam Browne's Cavalry	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Sam Browne's Cav.	665
D. C. O. Lancers	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	13 Lrs.	666
Scinde Horse	35th and 36th Horse	Scinde Horse	668
15th Lancers	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	15 Lrs.	670
16th Light Cavalry	27th Light Cav.	16 Lt. Cav.	671
Poona Horse	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse	Poona Horse	673
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	18 Cav.	675
19th K. G. V.'s O. Lancers	15th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	19 Lrs.	677
20th Lancers	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	20 Lrs.	679
Central India Horse	38th and 39th C. I. H.	C. I. Horse	680
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	Madras S. & M.	686
K. G. V.'s C. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	Bengal S. & M.	690
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	3rd S. & M.	R. Bombay S. & M.	694
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	62nd Punjabis	1 Punjab R.	720
2nd Bn. "	66th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. "	76th Punjabis		
5th Bn. "	82nd Punjabis		
10th Bn. "	84th Punjabis	2 Punjab R.	720
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment	1-67th Punjabis		
2nd Bn. "	69th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. "	72nd Punjabis		
5th Bn. "	87th Punjabis	4 Bombay Grs.	738
10th Bn. "	2-67th Punjabis		
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers		
2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (K. E. VII's O.)	102nd Grenadiers		

## viii

Title for official correspondence.	Latetitle.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry ...	103rd Mahratta L. I. ...	5 Mahratta L. I. ...	742	
2nd Bn. " ...	105th Mahratta L. I. ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	110th Mahratta L. I. ...			
4th Bn. " ...	116th Mahrattas ...			
5th Royal Bn. " ...	117th R. Mahrattas ...			
10th Bn. " ...	114th Mahrattas ...	5 Mahratta L. I. ...		
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles ...	104th Rifles. ...	6 Raj. Rif. ...	752	
2nd Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	120th Rajputana Infy. ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	122nd Rajputana Infy. ...			
4th Bn. " ...	123rd Rifles. ...			
5th Bn. " ...	125th Rifles ...			
10th Bn. " ...	13th Rajputs ...			
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.) ...	2nd Rajput L. I. ...	7 Rajput R. ...	762	
2nd Bn. " (P. A. V.) ...	4th Rajputs ...			
3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	7th Rajputs ...			
4th Bn. " ...	8th Rajputs ...			
5th Bn. " ...	11th Rajputs ...			
10th Bn. " ...	16th Rajputs ...			
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment ...	1-39th Punjabis ...	8 Punjab R. ...	772	
2nd Bn. " ...	90th Punjabis ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	91st Punjabis ...			
4th Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	92nd Punjabis ...			
5th Bn. " ...	93rd Burma Infantry ...			
10th Bn. " ...	2-39th Punjabis ...			
1st Royal Bn., (L. I.) 9th Jat Regiment ...	1-6th Royal Jat L. I. ...	9 R. Jat R. ...	782	
2nd Bn. " ...	19th Infantry ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	10th Jats ...			
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments ...	18th Infy. and 113th Infy. ...	4th/9th Regts. ...	787	
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.) ...	1-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...	10 Baluch R. ...	790	
2nd Bn. " ...	126th Baluchistan Infy. ...			
3rd Bn. " (Q. M. O.) ...	127th Baluch L. I. ...			
4th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	129th Baluchis ...			
5th Bn. " (K. G. V's O.) ...	130th Baluchis ...			
10th Bn. " ...	2-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...			
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. V's O.) ...	14th Sikhs ...	11 Sikh R. ...	800	
2nd Royal Bn. " ...	15th Sikhs ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	45th Sikhs ...	11 Sikh R. ...		
4th Bn. " ...	36th Sikhs ...			
5th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	47th Sikhs ...			
10th Bn. " ...	35th Sikhs ...			
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	51st Sikhs (F. F.) ...	12 F. F. R. ...	810	
2nd Bn. " ...	52nd Sikhs (F. F.) ...			
3rd Royal Bn. " ...	53rd Sikhs (F. F.) ...	12 R. F. F. R. ...		
4th Bn. " ...	54th Sikhs (F. F.) ...			
5th Bn. " (Q. V. O Corps of Guides) ...	1st Guides Infy. ...	12 F. F. R. ...		
10th Bn. " ...	2nd Guides Infy. ...			
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles ...	1-55th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 F. F. Rif. ...	820	
2nd Bn. " ...	1-56th Rifles (F. F.) ...			
4th Bn. " ...	57th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 R. F. F. Rif. ...		
5th Bn. " ...	58th Rifles (F. F.) ...			
6th Royal Bn. " ...	59th Rifles (F. F.) ...			
10th Bn. " ...	2-56th Rifles (F. F.) ...			
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment ...	19th Punjabis ...	14 Punjab R. ...	830	
2nd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	20th Infantry ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	22nd Punjabis ...			
4th Bn. " ...	24th Punjabis ...			
5th Bn. " (Pathans) ...	40th Pathans ...			
10th Bn. " ...	21st Punjabis ...			
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment ...	25th Punjabis ...	15 Punjab R. ...	840	
2nd Bn. " ...	26th Punjabis ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	27th Punjabis ...			
4th Bn. " ...	28th Punjabis ...			
10th Bn. " ...	29th Punjabis ...			
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment ...	30th Punjabis ...	16 Punjab R. ...	849	
2nd Bn. " ...	31st Punjabis ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	33rd Punjabis ...			
4th Bn. " ...	9th Bhopal Infantry ...			
10th Bn. " ...	46th Punjabis ...			
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	37th Dogras ...	17 Dogra R. ...	858	
2nd Bn. " ...	38th Dogras ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	1-41st Dogras ...			
10th Bn. " ...	2-41st Dogras ...			
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles ...	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...			18 R. Garh. Rif. ...
2nd Bn. " ...	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...			
3rd Bn. " ...	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif. ...			
10th Bn. " ...	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...			
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	94th Infantry ...	19 Hy'bad R. ...	873	
2nd Bn. " ...	96th Berar Infantry ...			
4th Bn. " ...	98th Infantry ...			
1st Kumaon Rifles ...	1-50th Kumaon Rifles ...			
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	95th Infantry ...			
		19 Hy'bad R. ...		

Title for official correspondence.				Army List Abbreviations.		Page.
1st or 2nd Bn.				Group.		
1st K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	1st	...	1 G. R. ... 882
2nd K. B. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	2nd	...	2 G. R. ... 885
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	3rd	...	3 G. R. ... 888
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	1st	...	4 G. R. ... 891
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F.	...	...	...	4th	...	5 R. G. R. ... 894
6th Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	4th	...	6 G. R. ... 897
7th	...	...	...	5th	...	7 G. R. ... 900
8th	...	...	...	3rd	...	8 G. R. ... 903
9th	...	...	...	2nd	...	9 G. R. ... 906
10th	...	...	...	5th	...	10 G. R. ... 909

## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
<b>Cavalry.</b>			<b>Infantry.</b>		
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	423	The Allahabad Rifles	Alld. Rif.	613
Bihar Light Horse	Bihar L. H.	420	The Bangalore Battalion	Bang. Bn.	613
Bombay Light Patrol	Bo. L. Patrol	423	The Bareilly Contingent	Bareilly Contgt.	614
Calcutta Light Horse	Cal. L. H.	421	The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	621
Chota Nagpur Regt.	Chota Nag. R.	427	The Bombay Battalion	Bo. Bn.	615
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles	N. Beng. M. Rif.	425	The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn.	612
Punjab Light Horse	Punj. L. H.	426	The Calcutta Scottish	Cal. Sco.	620
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles	S. Prov. M. Rif.	426	The Cawnpore Rifles	Cawnpore Rif.	615
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	422	The Coorg and Mysore Company	Coorg Mysore Coy.	621
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment)	U. P. Horse (So.)	424	The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	614
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>			The Delhi Contingent	Delhi Contgt.	620
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	481	The East Coast Battalion	E. Coast Bn.	618
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	482	The Eastern Bengal Company	E. B. Coy.	618
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	482	The Hyderabad Rifles	Hyd. Rif.	617
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	482	The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion	Kolar G. F. Bn.	619
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483	The Lucknow Rifles	Luck. Rif.	621
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483	The Madras Guards	Mad. Gds.	608
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483	The Nagpur Rifles	Nag. Rif.	609
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483	The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion	Nilgiri M. Bn.	616
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>			The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif.	619
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	510	The Punjab Rifles	Punj. Rif.	610
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	511	The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif.	611
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	511	The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif.	616
<b>Railway Corps.</b>			The (Yercaud) Company	Yer. Coy.	621
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion	A.-B. Ry. Bn.	607	<b>Machine Gun Corps.</b>		
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	601	No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. O. (A. F. I.)	626
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion	B. N. Ry. Bn.	606	No. 5 (Agra) Company	5 Coy., M. G. O. (A. F. I.)	626
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	589	<b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>		
The East Indian Railway Regiment	E. I. Ry. R.	595	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. O. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	512
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion	E. B. Ry. Bn.	597	Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	628
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment	G. I. P. Ry. R.	598	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps	A. F. (Med. Corps)	1031
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	604	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	1171
The North-Western Railway Battalion	N. W. Ry. Bn.	602	The Bangalore Armoured Car Company	Bang. Arm'd. O. Coy.	626
The South Indian Railway Battalion	S. I. Ry. Bn.	603	The Agra Contingent	Agra Contgt.	621
			The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	622
			The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	622
			The Bareilly Corps	Bareilly Corps	622
			The Bombay Contingent	Bombay Contgt.	622
			The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	622
			The Karachi Corps	Karachi Corps	622
			The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	625
			The Madras Contingent	Madras Contgt.	625
			The Poona Contingent	Poona Contgt.	625
			The Punjab Contingent	Punjab Contgt.	625

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

xi

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry].	11 Madras Bn. ...	926
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry].	12 Malabar Bn. ...	927
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry].	13 Malabar Bn. ...	928
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.].	14 Coorg Bn. ...	928
15th (Madras) Battalion	15 Madras Bn. ...	930
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis].	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. ...	933
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry].	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	935
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	937
12th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry ...	12 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	939
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs].	11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	941
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. ...	943
11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. ...	945
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs].	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. ...	947
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 68th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	949
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. ...	951
12th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment ...	12th Bn., 14 Punjab R. ...	953
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. ...	955
12th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment ...	12 Bn., 15 Punjab R. ...	957
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras].	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. ...	958
12th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment ...	12 Bn., 17 Dogra R. ...	961
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles].	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	963

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry].	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	965
2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy. ...	967
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy. ...	967
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy. ...	969
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy. ...	969
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. O. ...	971
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. O. ...	971
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. O. ...	973
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. O. ...	973
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. O. ...	975
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. O. ...	975
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. O. ...	977
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. O. ...	977
11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. O. ...	979
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. O. ...	979
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch). ...	981
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C. ...	981

- 1 Specialist in Anæsthetics.
- 2 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 3 Specialist in Gynecology and Obstetrics.
- 4 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 5 Specialist in Medicine.
- 6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 9 Specialist in Pathology.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Surgery.
- 12 Distinguished in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 13 Qualified in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 14 Attended Senior Officers Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 15 Attended Company Commanders Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 16 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
- 17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
- 18 Distinguished Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 19 Qualified Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 20 Distinguished A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 21 Qualified A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 22 Distinguished 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 22a Qualified 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
- 24 " " 2nd Class.
- 25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
- 26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
- 27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 29 Qualified at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 30 Distinguished at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 32 Distinguished in Small Arms, (Hythe or Saugor).
- 33 Qualified in Small Arms (Hythe or Saugor).
- 33a Attended an Advanced Weapon Training Course at Saugor.
- 33b Qualified at a Young Officers' Course at Saugor.
- 34 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instr., Kirkee. (All ranks).
- 35 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
- 36 Distinguished in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 37 Qualified in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 37a Qualified at a Support Platoon Commanders Course at Saugor.
- 38 Instructor in Army Signg.
- 39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
- 40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
- 41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
- 42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
- 43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
- 44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course A. S. P. T., India.
- 45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
- 46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
- 46a Attended a Frontier Intelligence Course.
- 46b Qualified as Military Intelligence Officer (Internal).
- 47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
- 48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
- 49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
- 50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324, R. A. I.).
- 53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I. Vol. II Old).
- 54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
- 55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
- 56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
- 57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
- 58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Armament Course.
- 59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
- 60 Qualified at the Equitation School.
- 61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.
- 62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
- 63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldersht.
- 64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.
- 71 Amharic.
- 72 Arabic (Preliminary).
- 73 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 75 " (Degree Honour, 1st Dn.).
- 76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
- 77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
- 81 " (Preliminary).
- 82 " (Interpreter).
- 83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
- 84 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 86 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
- 89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 90 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 91 Burmese (Colloquial).
- 92 " (Elementary).
- 93 " (Lower Standard).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 96 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
- 99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
- 100 " Frontier Dialects (Observatory).
- 101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 102 Chinese (Preliminary).
- 103 " (Yunanesse Dialect).
- 104 " (Pekingese " ).
- 105 " (Cantonese " ).
- 106 " (Hakka).
- 107 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 108 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 109 French (Preliminary).
- 110 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 111 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 112 German (Preliminary).
- 113 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 114 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- Greek (Preliminary).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.

(a) Naga, Abor, Miri Dufa, Angami or Jengtiyah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri Garo, including Kachari or Meeh, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (1) The Kachow, Lal-Haka Lalza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language; (2) The Chinpaw dialect of Kachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese

116	Greek (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	149	Panjabi (Obligatory).	180	Spanish (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
117	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	150	" (Lower Standard).*	181	Tamil (Obligatory).
118	Gujrati (H. S. or Preliminary).	151	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	182	" (Lower Standard).*
119	Hindi (Obligatory).	152	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	183	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
120	" (Preliminary).	153	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	184	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
121	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	154	Pashto (Elementary).	185	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
122	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	155	" (Obligatory).	186	Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary).
123	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	156	" (Lower Standard).	187	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
124	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	157	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	188	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
125	Italian (Preliminary).	158	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	189	Tibetan (Preliminary).
126	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	159	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	190	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
127	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	160	Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).	191	" ( " 2nd Cl.).
128	Japanese (Preliminary).	161	" (Obligatory).	192	Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
129	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	162	" (Lower Standard).	193	" (Preliminary).
130	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	163	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	194	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
131	Khovar Dialect (Preliminary).	164	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	195	" ( " 2nd Cl.).
132	Kurdish (Preliminary).	165	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	196	Urdu (Elementary).
133	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	166	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	197	" (Colloquial).
134	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	167	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	198	" (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
135	Lehnda (Preliminary).	168	Polish (Preliminary).	199	" (Lower Standard).
136	Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	169	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	200	" (Qualifying test).
137	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	170	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	201	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
138	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	171	Russian (Preliminary).	202	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
139	Marathi (Obligatory).	172	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	203	" (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
140	" (Lower Standard).*	173	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	204	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Cl.).
141	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	174	Shan (Lower Standard).	205	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
142	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	175	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	206	Uriya (H. P.).
143	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	176	Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	207	" (H. S.).
144	Nepali (Obligatory).	177	Sindhi (H. S.).	208	Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd Class).
145	" (Lower Standard).*	178	Spanish (Preliminary).		
146	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	179	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).		
147	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).				
148	" ( " 2nd Cl.).				

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.  
 \* Examination abolished from 1st January 1937.



# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal .. .. . 11 December 1936.

*COL-IN-CHIEF*, 16th Light Cavalry, 1st Punjab Regiment and 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.S.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *COL-IN-CHIEF*, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps ... .. 1-2-37.

## Aide-de-Camp General.

Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* ... .. 6-6-36.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. M., O.B.E., M.C., E.D., Madras Contgt. (*Add.*) ... .. 1-4-37.  
 Rebsch, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* ... .. 2-3-39.  
 Howell, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... .. 5-7-39.  
 Thomson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... .. 2-10-39.  
 Mannors, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... .. 4-9-39.  
 Baker, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... .. 1-4-40.  
 Hammond, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. H., V.D., J.P., Bombay Contgt. (*Add.*) ... .. 21-7-39.

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of Ratnam ... .. 11-12-36.  
 Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of Jodhpur ... .. 11-12-36.  
 Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan*, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Nawab* of Palanpur ... .. 11-12-36.  
 Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijay Singhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja Jam Sahab* of Nawanagar ... .. 11-12-36.  
 Hony. Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shriromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., *Maharaja* of Bikaner, Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. (*Extra*) ... .. 11-12-36.  
 Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan*, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District, Hony. Col., 19 Lrs. (*Extra*) ... .. 11-12-36.  
 Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of Jammu and Kashmir, 1-17 Dogra B. (*Extra*) ... .. 11-12-36.

## Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Reid. (Extra)* ... .. 1-8-37.  
 Wigram, Bt.-Col. *The Lord*, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., *p.s.c.† Reid. (Extra)* ... .. 1-8-37.

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... .. 22-10-35.  
 Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... .. 21-1-36.  
 Buckley, Maj.-Genl. H. C., M.D., F.R.O.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... .. 1-3-37.  
 Mills, Maj.-Genl. P. S., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... .. 29-3-38.  
 Jolly, Maj.-Genl. G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... .. 17-8-39.  
 Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. ... .. 22-10-39.

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... .. 6-8-35.  
 Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. ... .. 16-9-37.  
 Taylor, Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. ... .. 30-8-39.



*His Excellency the Most Honourable* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess*  
OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. 19 April 1936.

Name, Rank and Corps.							Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	...	...	Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Dy. Private Secretary</i>	...	...	Christie, W. H. J., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	...	1-9-39.
<i>Asst. Secretary, P. S. V. O.</i>	...	...	Harrison, W. L., Esq.	...	...	...	15-7-39.
<hr/>							
<i>Military Secretary</i>	...	...	Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. Mac M., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	...	1-7-39.
<i>Persl. Asst.</i>	...	...	Sanger, F., Esq.	...	...	...	1-2-40.
<hr/>							
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i>	...	...	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	...	Bridgman, F. H. G., Esq., I.P.	...	...	...	15-12-38.
			Clifford, Capt. R. V., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	1-12-39.
			Keighley, Capt. G. E. V., 19 Lrs.	...	...	...	1-12-39.
			Orbell, Lt. I. E. S., 10 G. R.	...	...	...	15-4-40.
			Muraffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., G. G. B. G.	...	...	...	19-4-36.
			Lall Singh, Ris.-Maj., Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., Probyn's Horse	...	...	...	15-11-39.
<i>Surgeon</i>	...	...	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), I.M.S.	...	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. to Surgeon</i>	...	...	Rogers, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D.	...	...	...	15-5-30.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.</i>	...	...	Milne-Henderson, Commodore T. M. S., O.B.E., R.N.	...	...	...	15-1-38.
<i>Honorary Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	...	Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., The Bengal Arty.	...	...	...	1-5-33.
			Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O.	...	...	...	25-1-35.
			Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	...	1-6-36.
			Elliot, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	...	5-6-37.
			Cumming, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Ian, E.D., S. Prov. M. Rif.	...	...	...	1-4-37.
			Ball, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. F., E.D., Agra Contgt.	...	...	...	17-10-38.
			Braye, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) P. G., Nag. Rif.	...	...	...	20-11-38.
			Pileher, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	...	5-1-39.
			Campion, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H. M., V.D., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.	...	...	...	19-3-39.
			Warren-Boulton, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) C. G., E.D., Cal. Pres. Bn.	...	...	...	27-3-39.
			Gurney, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) W. E. R., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R.	...	...	...	21-7-39.
			Abdul Guffar Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Lt.-Col. and Commandant, Junagadh Lancers	...	...	...	1-3-37.
			Maharaj Nabarsinghi, C.I.E., Lt. Col. in, and Chief Commandant, Baria State Forces	...	...	...	2-7-37.
			Gurdial Singh Harika, Sardar Bahadur, Maj. Genl., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State Forces	...	...	...	...
			Murad Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Maj., O.B.I., Commandant, Malerkotla S. & M.	...	...	...	1-11-39.

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

3

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
Appointment.*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.\**

Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 13th Lrs. ... ..	1-12-17.
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., late 9 Jat R. ... ..	15-11-24.
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 10 Baluch R. ... ..	4-4-26.
Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ... ..	15-11-29.
Shalkh Faiz-ud-din, Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late R. Deccan Horse ... ..	19-4-31.
Bhikham Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.O., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R. ... ..	15-11-34.
Mehtab Singh, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ... ..	19-4-36.
Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late Probyn's Horse ... ..	15-11-39.

*Honorary Surgeons*

Diek, Bt.-Col. A. MacD., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... ..	28-7-34.
Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..	25-6-38.
McNeill, Col. A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. ... ..	25-1-38.
Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser. ... ..	6-4-39.
Stott, Col. H., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... ..	17-8-39.
Rennie, Col. W. B., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. ... ..	27-8-39.
Philpson, Col. E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. ... ..	30-8-39.
Smith, Col. F. F. S., M.D., I.M.S. ... ..	6-10-39.
Murphy, Col. D. F., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... ..	22-10-39.

*Honorary Assistant Surgeons*

Wahiuddin Haider, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Dr. Saliyd, L.M.S. (United Provinces) ... ..	10-4-35.
Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma) ... ..	20-4-36.
Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.B.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras) ... ..	20-4-36.
Contrastor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay) ... ..	7-5-36.
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Esq., M.B.E. (Bengal) ... ..	5-5-37.
Narbada Prasad Srivastava, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B., B.S., L.M. & S. (Central Provinces & Berar) ... ..	11-1-39.
Bidhu Bhushan Mallik, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , Dr., M.B. (Bihar) ... ..	14-6-39.
He: Ram Aggarwal, Dr., M.D., P.C.M.S. (Punjab) ... ..	16-12-39.

\*Appointed for life.

## DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

MEMBER—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p. s. c.†*,  
30 Nov. 1935.

SECRETARY ... ..	Ogilvie, C. MacI.G., Esq., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , I.C.S. ... ..	21-4-37.
P. A. to Secy. ... ..	Wilkinson, C. B., Esq. ... ..	1-11-37.
Deputy Secretary ... ..	Mason, P., Esq., I.C.S. ... ..	12-3-40.
Under Secy. (D. 1) ... ..	Bruce, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) J. C. D., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	29-10-39.
Addl. Under Secy. (D. 1.) ... ..	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	11-9-39.
Under Secy. (D. 2) ... ..	Khush Chand, Esq., I.C.S. ... ..	16-4-40.
Establishment Officer, Defence Dept. (D. 3) ... ..	Sheareroft, Maj. (Comsy.) R. J., M.B.E., I.M.L. ... ..	1-8-37.
D. M. L. & C. (D. 4) ... ..	Paterson, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List ... ..	27-3-35.
Addl. Under Secy. (D. 5) ... ..	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	14-9-39.
Asst. Secy. (D. 5) ... ..	Staggs, M. J. A., Esq. ... ..	24-7-39.
Attached Officer ... ..	Griffiths, Lt. J. H., M.M., Green Howards Revision Section. ... ..	14-6-40
Director, Mily. Regulations & Forms. ... ..	Weallens, Maj. W. R. W., 4 G. R. ... ..	29-8-38.
Revision Officer ... ..	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	18-4-38
Naval Liaison Officer ... ..	Ryland, Comdr. J., R.I.N. ... ..	1-5-40
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy ... ..	Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral H., C.B., C.M.G., R.N. ... ..	20-11-37.
Chief of Staff ... ..	Milne-Henderson, Commodore T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N. J.P. ... ..	15-1-38.
Contr. of Naval Accts. ... ..	Krishna Swami, K. S., Esq., M.A., B.L. ... ..	20-3-40.
FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE). ... ..	Coates, E. T., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. ... ..	2-6-39.
Addl. Financial Adviser (Mili- tary Finance) ... ..	Coburn, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	27-10-39.
Senior Deputy Financial Adviser. (O.) ... ..	Wilson, A. H., Esq. ... ..	2-1-40
Dy. Financial Advisers. ... ..	(A. G.) K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hons.) ... ..	31-10-35.
...	(Q.) Mason, N., Esq., M.A. ... ..	19-10-37.
...	(B.) Natesan, V., Esq., M.A. ... ..	10-2-37.
...	(N. A. F.) Hope, J. R., Esq. ... ..	15-10-34.
...	(M. O.) Mohamad Ali, Esq. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	1-11-39.
...	(O.) Stevenson, A. McC., Esq. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	2-10-39.
...	(O.) Briji Narayan, Esq., M.A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	2-10-39.
...	(W.) Mian Ghulam Abbas, B.A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	26-10-39.
...	(M. O.) Hardcastle, P. N., Esq. ... ..	8-5-39.
...	(O.) Morton, W. E., Esq. ... ..	1-4-25.
...	(O.) Gaya Prasad, F.R.S., Rai Bahadur ... ..	21-1-29.
...	(N. A. F.) Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur ... ..	2-1-36.
...	(W.) Kamat, G. R., Esq., I.C.S. ... ..	8-9-38.
...	(Regn.) Bridgnell, E., Esq. ... ..	12-8-39.
...	(B.) Joseph, K. A., Esq., M.A. (Hons.) ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	18-7-38.
...	(A. G.) Roy, Rai Sahib S. C., M.A. ( <i>Offy.</i> ) ... ..	18-2-40.
...	(B.) Jayasankar, S., Esq., M.A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	16-10-39.
...	(A. G.) Narayanaswami, R., Esq., M.A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	4-11-39.
...	Dayal, J., Esq., M.A., M.B.E. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	...
MILITARY ACCOUNT- ANT GENERAL ... ..	Coburn, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E. ( <i>Addl. P. A., Mily. Finance</i> ) ... ..	30-4-37.
Dy. M. A. G. ... ..	{ Parlbey, J., Esq., O.B.E., M.Sc. ( <i>Offy. M. A. G.</i> ) ... ..	3-9-38.
Addl. Dy. M. A. G. ... ..	{ Narayanswami, B. S., Esq. ( <i>Offy.</i> ) ... ..	1-11-39.
...	{ Subrahmanyam, A., Esq., M.A. ... ..	1-10-39.
Asst. M. A. G. ... ..	{ Narayanswami, R., Esq., M.A. ( <i>temp. A. F. A., Mily. Finance</i> ) ... ..	7-11-38.
Addl. A. M. A. G., H. Sections ... ..	{ Siddiqi, S. A., Esq., M.A. ( <i>Offy.</i> ) ... ..	3-11-39.
...	Sebastian, A. de C., Esq., B.A. (Hons.) ... ..	9-1-39.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## SELECTION BOARD.

President ... ..	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
Members ... ..	{ Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance.
Secretary ... ..	{ General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Southern Command. Eastern Command. Military Secretary Army Headquarters.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c.† . . . . . 30 Nov. 1935.

<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i>	...	Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	1-11-39.
		{ Bols, Lt. K. W., P. A. V. O. Cav.	...	15-10-37.
		{ Careless, Capt. W. P., K. S. L. I.	...	30-11-38
		{ Newman, Flying Offr. C. W. McN., R.A.F.	...	26-4-40.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	{ Tek Chand, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	30-11-35,
		{ C. C. Ishar Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R.	...	1-7-39.
<i>Surgeon</i>	...	Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. H. G., M.B., B.A.M.C.	...	15-11-37.
<i>Personal Assistant...</i>	...	Learmonth, R., Esq.	...	1-6-37.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	Hughes-Hallett, Capt. H. P., M.B.E., D.S.O., R.I.N.	...	8-9-38.
		{ Cangle, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O.	...	7-12-36.
		{ Phillips, Lt.-Col. A. A., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.	...	8-12-37.
		{ Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn.	...	11-8-38.
		{ Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., C.I.E., T.D., Simla Riv. (s. c.)	...	31-7-38.
		{ Maclean, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. A., M.B.E., M.C., Bihar L. H.	...	1-4-39.
		{ *Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.	...	15-9-13.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	{ *Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 10 Guides Cav.	...	1-11-37.
		{ *Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R.	...	12-6-30.
		{ *Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R.	...	16-6-30.
		{ *Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R.	...	19-4-38.
		{ *Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 7 G. R.	...	19-1-36.
		{ *Abdul Khai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R.	...	29-9-38.
		{ *Natha Singh Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late Mtn. Arty.	...	1-7-39.
		{ Narain Singh, Sub.-Maj., Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., late Ind. Sig. Corps	...	18-11-38.
		{ Varadaraju, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late Madras S. & M.	...	18-11-38.
		{ Hari Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E. O.B.I., late R.I.A.S.O.	...	9-12-38.

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

### STAFF.

#### MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELEC- TION BOARD.

<i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i>	...	Flinnis, Maj.-Genl. H., M.C.	...	23-4-40.
		{ Key, Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	21-12-39.
		{ Birnie, Maj. E. St. J., Guides Cav.	...	14-2-39.
		{ Currie, Maj. J. H. C., D. C. L. I., p.s.c.† [L]	...	1-4-40
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretaries</i>	...	{ Showers, Capt. (temp. Maj.) L.J.G., 1 G. R. p.s.c.† (temp.)	...	3-9-39.
		{ Woodworth, H. S., Esq., M.B.E. (temp.)	...	3-9-39.
		{ MacLeod, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) O. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif. p.s.c., (temp.)	...	15-4-40.
<i>Staff Captains</i>	...	{ Whittenbury, Capt. W. G., A.I.R.O. (temp.)	...	17-10-39.
		{ Newman, Maj. G. S., S. U. L. (temp.)	...	17-12-39.
		{ Bellamy, Capt. J. L., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	15-4-40

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	...	{ Drake, Maj. R., M.B.E., E.D.	...	1-8-37.
		{ Woods A. C., Esq. (temp.)	...	3-9-39.
		*Appointed for life.		

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF</b> ... ..	de Burgh, Lt.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-6-31.
<i>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff</i> ... ..	Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	16-5-40,†
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the O. G. S.)</i>	Graham, W. I., Esqr., M.R.E.	16-6-38.
<i>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</i> ... ..		
<i>Attached on special duty</i> ... ..	Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE</b> ... ..	Molesworth, Col. ( <i>Ag. Maj. Genl.</i> ) G. N., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-9-38.
<i>Chief Censor</i> ... ..	Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>Retd.</i> )	23-4-40.
<i>Dy. Dir. of Mily. Operations</i> ... ..	Scoones, Col. ( <i>Ag. Brigadier</i> ) G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-5-40.
<i>Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)</i> ... ..	Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) O. L., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † [I]	17-9-39.
<i>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade</i> ... ..	{ Durnford, Col. C. M. P., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (n) ... .. Page, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) E. R., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-6-39. 15-3-40.
<i>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</i> ... ..	{ Gleeson, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) F. [L] ... .. Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ... .. Beard, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... .. Tarver, Maj. G. L., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... .. Kekwick, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... .. Garrett, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... .. Ingils, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) E. J. D'O., I. R. R. O. ... .. Howman, Maj. R.C., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... .. Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... .. Wood, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) E. K., S.U.L. ... .. Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	6-6-35. 1-12-38. 15-4-39. 17-9-39. 3-10-39. 3-11-39. 1-12-39. 13-12-39. 22-4-40. 29-4-40. 1-5-40.
<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Dy. Chief Censor)</i> ... ..	Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.C., S.U.L.	12-12-39.
<i>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade</i> ... ..	{ Copeland, Capt. F. T. ... .. Dagg, Capt. S. J., R. Signals ... .. Herdon, Maj. B. L., M.B.E., A.I.R.O. ... .. Rainsford, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R. B., 2 Punjab R. ... .. Tighe, Capt. S. C. H., 14 Punjab R. ... .. Morgan, Capt. D. R., A. & S. H. ... .. Muretti, Capt. A. K., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... .. Hill-Murray, Capt. R., A.I.R.O. ... .. Magan, Capt. W. M. T., Hodson's Horse [L] <i>q.s.l.</i> ... .. Goring, Capt. H., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... .. Hordern, Capt. A. C. R. Warwick R. ... .. Raikes, Capt. R. F., S. U. L. ... .. Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. Murray, Capt. J. K. R., 4 Bombay Grs. [L] <i>q. s. l.</i> ... .. Critchley, Capt. G. H., I. R. R. O. ... .. Critchley, Capt. R. O., I. R. R. O. ... .. Still, Capt. G. B., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C., 15 Punjab R. ... .. Milzen, Capt. L. R., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-11-35. 3-1-38. 15-8-38. 8-2-39. 15-4-39. 9-8-39. 3-9-39. 6-9-39. 9-9-39. 17-9-39. 26-10-39. 1-12-39. 29-12-39. 29-1-40. 12-2-40. 26-2-40. 16-4-40. 22-4-40. 6-5-40.
<i>Attached Officers</i> ... ..	{ Ward, 2nd Lt. J. D., A.I.R.O. ... .. Fry, Capt. G. C., I.R.R.O. ... .. Wilson, Bt.-Maj. L. E., I.R.R.O. ... .. Macdonald, Maj. S. R., S. U. L. ... .. Surdvill, Lt. R. C., A. I. R. O. ... .. Harwood, Maj. G. R., S. U. L. ... .. Beadon, Maj. W. a' C., S. U. L. ... .. Gibbs, Maj. H. R. K., S. U. L. ... .. Goring, Capt. A., Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. Girling, Capt. L. H. G., The King's R. Res. of Off (I) ... .. Syme, Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) J. F., R.A. (T.A.)	7-9-39. 31-10-39; 1-12-39. 18-12-39. 1-1-40. 3-1-40. 27-1-40. 3-2-40. 25-3-40. 12-4-40. 23-5-40.
<i>Interpreter Officers</i> ... ..	{ Sheppard, Lt. J. D., 11 Sikh R. ... .. Hardings, Lt. L. B. H. von D., 10 Baluch R. [L] <i>q.s.l.</i> ... .. Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C., 1 Punjab R. (I) ... .. Tippett, Maj. H. K., S. U. L. (I)	29-3-39. 1-12-39. 29-1-40. 1-3-40.
<i>Special Appointment</i> ... ..	Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	31-1-39.
<i>Officer on Special Duty</i> ... ..	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K.	6-5-40.

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES</b> (temp.)	Loekhart, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	20-12-39.
<b>Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)</b> ... ..	Richardson, Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	21-12-39.
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade</b> ...	Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	...	13-5-40.
	Armstrong, Maj. R. F. E., R.E., p.s.c.†	...	1-3-38.
	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.†	...	15-5-38.
	Murray, Maj. C. P., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.†	...	8-4-40.
	Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.†	...	15-4-40.
	Farran, Maj. C. C. C., 13 Lrs., p.s.c.†	...	22-4-40.
<b>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade</b> ...	Thompson, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) E. C., R. Signals	...	3-6-40.
	Pottle, Capt. W. F. H., 16 Punjab R.	...	17-7-39.
	Haynes, Capt. E. G., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.†	...	3-9-39.
	Rootes, Maj. A. H., S.U.L.	...	4-11-39.
	Forster, Maj. L. G., 3 G. R., p.s.c.†	...	1-12-39.
	Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff., 13 F. F. Rlf.	...	10-1-40.
	Waters, Capt. H. P. E., 8 Punjab R.	...	12-2-40.
	Treseder, Capt. K. H., R. Signals, p.s.c.	...	22-4-40.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING</b> ... ..	Dorman-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	...	10-5-38.
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade</b> ...	Tucker, Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	1-10-39.
	Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., p.s.c.†	...	27-11-39.
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b> ...	Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R. A., p.s.c.† (I)	...	31-12-38.
	Marks, Maj. R. N. F., 3 G.R., p.s.c.†	...	3-9-39.
	Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.†	...	1-10-39.
	Walsh, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.†	...	20-1-40.
<b>General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade</b> [R. A. F. (L)].	Wheeler, Maj. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav., p.s.c.†	...	2-2-40.
	Dyer, Maj. G. M., 13 Lrs., p.s.c.†	...	15-2-40.
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade</b> [R. A. F. (L)].	Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.	...	2-2-40.
<b>Adviser in languages &amp; Secy., Board of Examiners</b> ...	Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	...	30-11-38.

## ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

<b>Cavalry.</b>			
<b>Brigadier Cavalry</b> ... ..	Corbett, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. W., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	29-1-40.
<b>Regal Artillery.</b>			
<b>Major-General, R. A.</b> ... ..	Akerman, Maj.-Genl. W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	...	2-10-39.
<b>Instructor in Gunnery</b> ... ..	Jones, Maj. E., R.A.	...	19-5-37.
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade</b> ...			
<b>Signals.</b>			
<b>Signal Officer-in-Chief</b> ... ..	Hitchins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	17-2-38.
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade</b> ...	Blaker, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. C. R., R. Signals	...	3-9-39.
<b>Education.</b>			
<b>Inspector of Army Educational Corps in India.</b>	Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL., Brit. Ser.	...	1-1-39.
<b>Physical Training.</b>			
<b>Inspector of Physical Training</b> ...	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala). (Kasauli).	...	
<b>Indian States Forces.</b>			
<b>Military Adviser-in-Chief*</b> ... ..	Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	...	
<b>Attached Officer</b> ... ..	Cubitt-Smith, Maj. H. E., 12 F. F. R.	...	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Asst. Editor, "Pauz Akhbar"</b> ...	Kehar Singh, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. (retd.)	...	1-8-39.
<b>Officer Supervisor (S. D. 2)</b> ...	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq.	...	19-3-36.
<b>Officer Supervisor (S. D. 2)</b> ...	White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E.	...	1-11-37.
<b>Officer Supervisor (S. D. 1)</b> ...	Roberts, R. R., Esq.	...	18-4-38.
<b>Officer Supervisor [M. T. 2(a)]</b> ...	Heath, Maj. (Comsy.) A. H., M.B.E., I.M.L.	...	1-12-38.
<b>Officer Supervisor (Censor Section)</b> ...	Johnston, T., Esq.	...	23-10-39.
<b>Chief Cable and Radio Censor</b> ...	Loughurst, S. W., Esq.	...	1-11-39.
<b>Intelligence Officer (Censor Section)</b> ...	Bhima Rao, D., Esq.	...	28-8-39.
<b>Directorate of Mily. Operations and Intelligence</b> ... ..	Costello, M., Esq.	...	27-5-40.

\*Temporarily affiliated to the General Staff Branch.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<b>ADJUTANT-GENERAL</b> ... ..	Wilson, Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-10-37.
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A. G.)</i> ... ..	Drake, E. P., Esq. ... ..	9-12-35.
<i>Dy. Adjt.-Genl. &amp; Dir. of Orgn.</i> ... ..	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	7-4-38.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

<b>DIRECTOR OF ORGN.</b> ... ..	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	7-4-38.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Mohn. &amp; Recta.)</i> {	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lts.	3-5-40.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Personnel)</i> {	Alban, Col. C. E. B. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	16-1-39.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Ordnance)</i> ... ..	†Paterson, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H., I. A.O.C.	14-7-39.
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.</i> ... ..	Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-8-39.
	Jones, Maj. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	21-8-39.
	Jameson, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) G. O. M., B.A., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-12-39.
	Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>temp.</i> )	1-9-39.
	Koch, Maj. B. M., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>temp.</i> )	4-12-39.
	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>temp.</i> )	6-2-40.
	Adams, Maj. D. R., 9 Jat R.	3-5-40.
	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R. ( <i>temp.</i> )	9-5-40.
	Lethbridge, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-5-40.
	Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>temp. D. A. A. G.</i> )	3-3-39.
	Tregear, Capt. V. W., 12 F. F. R.	3-7-39.
	Jones, Capt. H. R., 13 F. F. Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-7-39.
<i>Staff Capts.</i> ... ..	Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P., Poona Horse	9-12-39.
	Campbell-Meklejohn, Capt. K. C., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp.</i> )	19-1-40.
	Horne, Capt. H. F. C., R.A.	26-4-40.
	Stuart, Capt. N. J. B., 13 F. F. R.M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-5-40.
	Killey, Lt. J., R.A.R.O.	...

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

<b>DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION</b> ... ..	Johnston, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	7-4-38.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)</i> ... ..	Sanders, Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	19-2-38.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-General (P. &amp; P.)</i> ... ..	Pigot, Lt.-Col. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † [L]	7-5-40.
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.</i> ... ..	{ Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> †	3-12-38.
	{ Nicholson, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) J. G., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>temp. D. A. A. G.</i> )	4-9-39.
<i>Staff Capts.</i> ... ..	{ Nicholson, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) J. G., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ( <i>temp. D. A. A. G.</i> )	11-12-37.
	{ Cotterill, Maj. F. H., M.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I.	1-3-38.
	{ Murphy, Maj. H. W., S. U. L., 1 Punjab R. ( <i>temp.</i> )	29-1-40.
	{ Laxton, Lt. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) P. B., Border R. ( <i>temp.</i> )	22-4-40.
	{ Baker, Capt. H. L., A.I.R.O. ( <i>temp.</i> )	1-6-40.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dirs.</i> ... ..	{ Robertson, Maj. (Coms.) B. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	9-9-37.
	{ Grant, P. A., Esq.	5-4-38.

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b> ... ..	Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. <i>M.B.</i>	12-3-40.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services</i> ... ..	Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser., <i>V.H.S.</i>	...
<i>Dy. Asst. Dirs., Medical Services</i> ... ..	{ Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C., <i>V.H.S.</i>	9-1-38.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War</i> ... ..	{ Craig, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.	9-11-37.
<i>Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i> ... ..	Horan-Brown, Lt.-Col. H., M.B., I.M.S.	28-4-38.
<i>Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i> ... ..	Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., D.M., R.A.M.C.	6-4-39.
<i>Dy. Dir. of Dental Services</i> ... ..	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	26-12-38.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services.</i> ... ..	Rodda, Lt.-Col. S. A., A. D. Corps ( <i>offg.</i> )	21-4-40.
<i>Chief Principal Matron</i> ... ..	Mackie, Capt. W., M.B., I.M.S.	20-4-40.
	O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C., Q.A.I.M.N.S.	24-6-38.

## HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL</b> ... ..	Happell, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) W. H.	22-8-38.
<i>D. J. A.-G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ... ..	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	22-8-38.
<i>A. J. A.-G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ... ..	Davis, Maj. F. G. T.	22-8-37.
<i>D. A. J. A.-G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ... ..	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R.	22-8-38.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ... ..	Andrew, H. S., Esq.	1-8-37.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ... ..	{ Newham, H. J., Esq., M.B.E. ( <i>Lo. ex I., 2 yrs. to 2d Mar. 41, p.r.</i> )	9-9-37.
	{ Byrne, W., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	20-3-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ... ..	Niblett, A. H., Esq.	1-8-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</i> ... ..	Seammell, B. C., Esq.	17-1-40.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ... ..	Taylor, G., Esq. ( <i>temp.</i> )	21-10-39.
	Brown, T. G., Esq. ( <i>temp.</i> )	27-5-40.

† Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the M. G. O. Branch see page 11.

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<b>QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL</b> ...	Haig, Lt.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	16-3-40.
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.)</i> ...	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O. ...	18-10-31.
<b>Dy. Quartermaster-General</b> ...	Lewis, Col. ( <i>Ag. Maj. Genl.</i> ) H. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	6-6-40.
<b>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals</b> ...	{ Hutchings, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	1-8-37. 3-7-38.
<b>Staff Captain</b> ...	Marks, Capt. K. F., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	29-1-40.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING</b> ...	Lewis, Col. ( <i>Ag. Maj.-Genl.</i> ) H. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	6-6-40.
<b>Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering (A. Q. M. G.)</b> ...	Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	15-4-38.
<b>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals</b> ...	{ Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ... Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... Pease, Maj. R. H., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, [ ] ... Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Montgomery, Capt. B. F., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... Goodchild, Capt. S., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	26-10-37. 15-5-39. 26-9-39. 17-4-40. 1-12-39. 20-1-40. 17-4-40.
<b>Staff Capts.</b> ...		

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

<b>DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT</b> ...	Edward-Collins, Maj.-Genl. C. E., O.B., C.I.E. ...	15-9-37.
<b>D. D. S. &amp; T.</b> ...	Rehseh, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (e) A.D.C. ...	22-12-38.
<b>Inspector, R. I. A. S. O.</b> ...	Harrison, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. H., O.B.E. ...	30-4-39.
<b>D. D. S.</b> ...	Fowle, Col. J. Le C. ...	4-9-39.
<b>D. D. T.</b> ...	Mathias, Col. L. W. H., D.S.O. ...	20-1-39.
<b>D. A. Q. M. G.</b> ...	Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	1-2-40.
<b>D. A. D. T.</b> ...	Jowett, Maj. H. T. W., R.I.A.S.C. ...	15-5-40.
<b>D. A. D. S.</b> ...	Watts, Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C. ...	4-1-40.
<b>Staff Capt.</b> ...	Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.A.I.S.C. ...	18-11-39.
<b>Staff Capt. (T.)</b> ...	Sinker, Capt. A. J. B., R.I.A.S.C. ...	...
<b>Attached Officer</b> ..	Hollis, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1-1-30.
<b>Attached Officer</b> ...	Hayward, Maj. (Comsy.) G., R.I.A.S.C. ...	15-2-38.

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR, VET. SERVICES IN INDIA</b> ...	Soutar, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) J. J. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ...	8-2-40.
<b>Asst. Dir., Vety. Service</b> ...	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col.-G., M.C., R.A.V.C. ...	12-11-36.
<b>Attached Officer</b> ...	Kane, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C. ...	16-11-36.

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS</b> ...	Jobson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) T. S. ...	27-8-38.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Remounts</b> ...	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H. ...	1-2-39.
<b>Attached Officer</b> ...	Keightley, Maj. M. F. ...	16-10-39.



QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>DIR. OF FARMS</i> ... ..	Penrose-Welsted, Bt. Col. R. H. ... ..	11-11-36.
<i>Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</i> ... ..	Storey-Cooper, Maj. B. S., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept....	1-6-34.
<i>Attached Officer</i> ... ..	Draper, Capt. B. E., Mily. Farms Dept. ... ..	1-5-40.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)</i> ... ..	Hutchison, Col. D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... ..	27-1-37
<i>Superintending Technical Examiner of Works (India) C. T. E.'s office, Delhi</i> ... ..	Gibbs, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) S. S., M.E.S. ... ..	1-4-40.
<i>Inspcr. of Catering in India</i> ... ..	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (Retd.) ... ..	10-2-38.
<i>Railway Technical Officers</i> ... ..	{ Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry. ... ..	24-3-35.
	{ Browne, W. H., Esq., N. W. Ry. ... ..	6-9-39.
<i>Officer Supervisors</i> ... ..	{ Austin, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L. ... ..	22-6-33
	{ Laxenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L. ... ..	18-5-37
	{ King, E. D., Esq. ... ..	6-1-39.
	{ Kelly, T., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	30-6-39.
	{ Banerji, B., Esq. (temp.) ... ..	1-9-39.

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Wood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L. W., 16 Punjab B., p.s.c.†	13-10-36.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (P.)</i> ... ..	Amphlett, Capt. B. W. J., Suffolk R. ... ..	1-6-38.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>E. S. O. (Rail.)</i> ... ..	Bradshaw, Capt. L. H., Somerset L.I. ... ..	17-7-39.
<i>A. E. S. O. (P.)</i> ... ..	Albert, Maj. E. F., 7 Rajput B., S.U.L. ... ..	10-2-40.
<i>A. E. S. O. (Rail.)</i> ... ..	Knapp, Capt. D. B., 15 Punjab B. ... ..	12-12-39.

## SERVICES.

<i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i> ... ..	Mao Alevey, Maj. G. E., M.C., R.A.M.C. ... ..	8-10-39.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Anstey, Maj. D., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (I) ... ..	14-5-40.
<i>Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i> ... ..	Watts, Capt. G. M., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	8-4-39.
<i>Embn. Ord. Offr.</i> ... ..	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) A. H., I.A.O.C. ... ..	23-2-40.

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Waumsley, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Gns., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-4-39.
--	--	---------

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i> ... ..	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	22-3-37.
<i>Attached Offr.</i> ... ..	Fell, Maj. A. L., 2 G. R., S. U. L. ... ..	8-1-40.

## Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i> ...	Thring, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. M., Somerset L. I. ... ..	15-11-39.
--	--	-----------

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i> ... ..	Tewson, Maj. R. G., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	25-3-37.
---	---------------------------------------	----------

## RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

<i>Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.</i> ... ..	Carrigan, Maj. H. C., Suffolk R. ... ..	15-10-38.
--	---	-----------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

## STAFF.

<b>MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE</b> ... ..	Armitage, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-4-88
<b>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the M. G. O.)</b> ... ..	Lakin, E. D., Esq.	28-8-38.
<b>Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance</b> ...	Kirby, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>c.d.c., p.s.c.</i> †	13-8-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance</b> ... ..	MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-3-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)</b> ... ..	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*), I.A.O.C.	15-2-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)</b> ... ..	Waller, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	8-9-39.
<b>Officer Supervisor (Establishment)</b> ...	Sivarama Aiyar, M. V., Esq., B.A.	19-2-40.

## DIRECTORATE OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION.

<b>DIR. OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION.</b>	Groton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (o*)	1-4-39.
<b>Dy. Dir. of Armaments and Mechanization</b> ...	Evans, Col. C. B., M.I.A.E.	1-4-39.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Armaments</b> ...	Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col. Col.) E. W., I.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	1-5-39.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Mechanization</b> ...	Bader, Maj. E., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.	25-4-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (I)</b> ...	James, Maj. K. H., I. A. O. C. <i>p.a.c.</i>	15-2-40.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (II)</b> ...	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	1-5-39.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (III)</b> ...	Hall, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) D. C. P., R. Signals	16-10-39.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization</b> ...	Foster, Capt. J. E., M.B.E., I.A.O.C. (E. C.) (Offg.)	25-3-40
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization</b> ...	Parsons, Capt. (temp. Maj.), S. V., A.M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	28-11-39.
<b>Attached Officer</b> ...	Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	22-4-40

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

<b>DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES</b>	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i> (e)	25-11-36.
<b>Principal Ord. Mech. Engr.</b> ...	Morris, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E., Brit. Ser.	1-4-39.
<b>Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Non-Technical)</b> ...	Craine, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. H., M.C. (o*)	1-4-39.
<b>Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ...	Woolfe, Col. R. D. T., M.C.	1-2-39.
<b>Controller of Army Clothing Supplies</b> ...	Williams, Col. F. P. J. (o)(e) (temp.)	4-4-40
<b>Superintendent of Clothing Production</b> ...	Horton-Bennett, A. G. E., Esq., O.B.E. (temp.)	3-10-39.
<b>Asst. Supdt. of Clothing Production</b> ...	Dean, Maj. A. A., I.A.O.C. (o*) (temp.)	24-3-40
<b>Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Technical)</b> ...	McGuinness, Col. E., M.I.MECH.E., Brit. Ser.	1-4-39.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)</b> ...	Skinner, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) H. S., I.A.O.C.	17-4-40
<b>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)</b> ...	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	27-11-38.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ...	Paterson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H., I.A.O.C.	14-7-39.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ...	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I.A.O.C. (o*)	6-12-36.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ...	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C.	1-4-87.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ...	Q. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L., I.A.O.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-10-39.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ...	Chapman, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. H. G., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	20-10-39.
<b>Ordnance Mechanical Engineer</b> ...	Dent, Maj. W. P., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	1-4-39.
<b>Staff Capt.</b> ...	Bicks, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) R. A., The King's R. (Attd. I.A.O.C.)	1-4-39.
<b>Staff Capt.</b> ...	Dally, Maj. (Comsy.) F. G., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	24-3-40
<b>Staff Capt.</b> ...	Edwards, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) V. A. M., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	13-9-39.
<b>Asst. Ordnance Mechanical Engineer</b> ...	Hardy, Lt. (A.O.M.E.) W. A., R.A.O.C.	1-4-39.
<b>Technical Officer</b> ...	Bridgman, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C.	29-11-38.
<b>Technical Officer</b> ...	Murphy, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., I.A.O.C.	21-5-38.
<b>Technical Officer</b> ...	Burnett, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. W. C., M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	25-7-38.
<b>Technical Officer (temp.)</b> ...	Mee, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W., I.A.O.C.	2-1-40.
<b>Technical Officer (temp.)</b> ...	Mohamed Shaif, Esq.	26-3-40.
<b>Attached Officer</b> ...	Gibson, Lt. O., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., I.A.O.C.	2-4-40

## Provision Section.

<b>Asst. D.r. of Ordnance Services</b> ...	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. S., I.A.O.C. (o*)	10-7-39.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)</b> ...	Armstrong, Maj. P. F. E. N., I.A.O.C. (o)	24-4-37.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)</b> ...	Kaye, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	24-4-37.
<b>Staff Capt.</b> ...	Finn, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) M. J., I. A. O. C. (Offg.)	15-9-36.
<b>Staff Capt. (temp.)</b> ...	Lane, Capt. H. T. A., I.A.O.C.	2-1-40.
<b>Technical Officer</b> ...	Bristow, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) R., I.A.O.C.	13-4-39.
<b>Technical Officer</b> ...	Alford, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. C., I.A.O.C. (Offg.)	13-4-39.

†Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the A.G.'s Branch, see page 8.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

<b>DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES</b> ... ..	Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.B., B.A. (Oxon.), F.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E., I.O.S. ... ..	2-3-39.
<i>Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</i> ... ..	Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. (temp.) ... ..	30-9-39.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</i> ... ..	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) M. H., O.B.E., M.O., M.I.MECH.E., I.A.O.C. ... ..	26-5-38.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</i> ... ..	Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc., M.I.P.E., A.I.M.A.E., I.O.S. (offy.) ... ..	12-12-39.
<i>Chief Industrial Planning Officer</i> ... ..	Innes, R. K., Esq. ... ..	15-2-40.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories (temp.)</i> ... ..	Wilmot, R., Esq., M.C., E.D., I.O.S. ... ..	12-1-40.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser</i> ... ..	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I.O.S. ... ..	6-6-34.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser (II)</i> ... ..	Constantine, A. H., Esq., M.B.E. (temp.) ... ..	18-9-39.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i> ... ..	Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. ... ..	1-1-40.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i> ... ..	Clarke, C. W., Esq. ... ..	1-1-40.
<i>Production Engineer</i> ... ..	Johnson, E. W. F., Esq., M.B.E. (temp.) ... ..	2-9-39.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser</i> .. ..	Gibbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E., I.O.S. ... ..	15-1-40.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (III)</i> ... ..	Stott, F. A., Esq., B.Sc. (LOND.), A.M.I.MECH.E., C.M.E., I.O.S. (temp.) ... ..	1-4-39.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (IV)</i> ... ..	Leiper, A. M., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.I.MECH. E. (temp.) ... ..	2-9-39.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i> ... ..	Whyte, G. H., Esq. ... ..	5-1-40.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i> ... ..	Viney, Capt. W. J. K., B.Sc., R.A.O.C. ... ..	19-2-40.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i> ... ..	Vlaycomb, Lt. G. B., B.A., I.A.O.C. ... ..	22-2-40.

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

(Transferred to the Department of Supply, Government of India, for the duration of the war.)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)</i> ... ..	Coleman, Maj. (Coms.) J. B., I.M.L. ... ..	11-1-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. A. &amp; M.)</i> ... ..	Bosworth, Maj. (Coms.) D., I.M.L. (temp.) ... ..	19-2-40.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)</i> ... ..	Howe, J. D., Esq. ... ..	1-4-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)</i> ... ..	Jolly, C. E., Esq. ... ..	1-3-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor (Provision)</i> ... ..	Booth, Maj. (Coms.) J., I. M. L. (Lv. in & ex. I., to 18 Feb. 41, p. 7.) ... ..	1-3-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor (temp.)</i> ... ..	Horgan, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) C. D. P., I.M.L. (offy.) ... ..	19-2-40.
	Madhusudan Singh, Esq. ... ..	15-1-40.

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF</b> ... ..	Bird, Maj.-Genl. C. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.f. ... ..	1-10-39.
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)</i> ... ..	Pert, Col. E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... ..	1-8-39.
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. &amp; M.)</i> ... ..	Marsden, Col. R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... ..	15-1-37.
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (G. &amp; P.) (temp.)</i> ... ..	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H. G. F., M.C., R.E. ... ..	25-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Factories)</i> ... ..	Pigott, Lt.-Col. P. B., R.E. ... ..	20-4-39.
<i>Superintending Surveyor of Works, R.E.</i> ... ..	Sutcliffe, Maj. (Surv. of Works) W. H. L., R.E. ... ..	10-9-37.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (E/M &amp; F/S) (temp.)</i> ... ..	Vaughan-Lee, Maj. G. H., R.E. ... ..	25-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Works) (temp.)</i> ... ..	Clayton, Maj. R., R.E. ... ..	25-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (F.S.)</i> ... ..	Beyts, Maj. W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. (temp.) ... ..	16-11-39.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (E. &amp; M.)</i> ... ..	White, Capt. P. H. C., R.E. (temp.) ... ..	6-9-39.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (F.)</i> ... ..	Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., B.A., R.E. (temp.) ... ..	30-1-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (G.) (temp.)</i> ... ..	Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R.E. ... ..	25-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.)</i> ... ..	Hatch, Capt. P. G., B.A., R.E. (temp.) ... ..	15-2-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R.E., 3rd gr. (P.)</i> ... ..	Chesshyre, Capt. N. H. L., B.A., R.E. ... ..	1-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)</i> ... ..	Crosthwait, Capt. A. E. L., B.A., R.E. (temp.) ... ..	23-11-39.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)</i> ... ..	Sansome, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E., R.E. (S.R.) ... ..	15-4-40.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Administrative Officer</i> ... ..	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O. (temp.) ... ..	16-12-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ... ..	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	7-5-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ... ..	Mellor, Maj. (Coms.) R., M.B.E., I.M.L. (temp.) ... ..	16-12-39.
<i>Consulting Architect</i> ... ..	Lemmon, C. W., Esq., F.R.I., B.A., F.I.I.A. ... ..	28-10-37.

# COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

15

Names.	Complete tenure.	Remarks.
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief.		
Brind, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	11-10-40	
Broad, Lt.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-3-43	
Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	5-3-44	
Commanders.		
Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., K.C.I.E., C.B. ...	1-11-40	
Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-11-40	
Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E. ...	25-10-40	
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	15-1-41	
Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	20-2-41	
Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	8-1-42	
Heydeman, Maj.-Genl. C. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-7-42	
Heath, Maj.-Genl. L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	...	
Macdonald, Maj.-Genl. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-1-44	
Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	2-2-42	
Telfer-Smollett, Maj.-Genl. A. P. D., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	
Butler, Col. ( <i>local Maj.-Genl.</i> ) Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ...	...	
Brigade Commanders.		
(Temporary Brigadiers.)		
Filose, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. A. E. ...	30-9-40	
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C. ...	25-12-40	
Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-3-41	
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-7-41	
Aizlewood, Col. J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , u ...	31-7-41	
Gattie, Col. K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	25-11-41	
Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.R.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ...	18-12-41	
Baker, Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C. ...	14-1-42	
Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O. ...	6-5-42	
Denning, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-5-42	
Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-8-42	
Lay, Col. W. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-8-42	
Hawkins, Col. E. B. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ...	28-9-42	
Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-42	
Channer, Col. G. O. de R., C.R.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	9-10-42	
Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M.C. <i>p.s.c.†</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ...	9-11-42	
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	23-4-43	
Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	4-7-43	
Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. ...	23-7-43	
Fitz Gerald, Col. G. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	27-7-43	
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	4-8-43	
Henderson, Col. G. B., C.I.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-9-43	
Deedes, Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	20-12-43	
Rieh, Col. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	-12-43	
Malby, Col. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , <i>f.s.</i> , ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	...	
Slim, Col. W. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	...	
Mayne, Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	...	
Vaughan, Col. E. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-1-44	
Powell, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O. ...	15-3-44	
Murray-Lyon, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C. ...	31-3-44	
Hind, Col. N. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	11-3-44	
Lane, Col. C. R. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	...	
Weld, Col. C. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	22-4-44	
Whitworth, Col. D. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	6-5-44	
Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J. ...	5-6-44	

*Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on "G. S." "A" & "Q" staff.*

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>		<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd.</b>	
de Burgh, Lt.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	9-5-41	Wheeler, Maj. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-1-42
<b>Deputy Chief of the General Staff.</b>		McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	22-3-42
Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	19-8-41	Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> ...	31-3-42
<b>Directors.</b>		Elliott, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	9-2-42
Molesworth, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) G. N., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	2-10-40	Beard, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...
Dorman-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	9-5-41	Greeves, Maj. S., M.C., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-5-42
Lockhart, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. M. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	31-12-41	Garrett, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	9-6-42
<b>Brigadiers.</b>		Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	15-8-42
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†, A.D.C.</i> ...	25-12-40	Walton, Maj. W. L., 2 G. R. Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. J. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	23-9-42
Wakely, Col. A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	5-2-41	Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	29-9-42
Evettis, Col. J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	31-7-42	Bourne, Maj. H. J., R.E. <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	30-9-42
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.</b>		Forman, Maj. J. F. R., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>f.s.</i> ... ..	31-10-42
Andrewes, Col. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	7-1-42	Dyer, Maj. G. M., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	30-11-42
Page, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E. R., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., 5 B.G.R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-4-43
Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	23-4-42	Tarver, Maj. G. L., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	...
DeButts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-5-42	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>(temp.)</i> ... ..	...
Fainter, Col. G. W. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	31-7-42	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-4-43
Seones, Col. (Ag. Brigadier) G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	28-1-43	Wood, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) B. K., S.U.L. (Guides Cav.) ... ..	28-4-43
Hammond, Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	22-7-43	Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	5-5-43
Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	26-11-43	Deakin, Maj. C. H., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-5-43
Messervy, Col. F. W., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	Thompson, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) J. C., R. Signals Marks, Maj. R. N. F., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	30-6-43
Durnford, Col. C. M. P., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	...	Howman, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...
Tuker, Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	30-9-43	Walsh, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>(temp.)</i> ... ..	...
Gosnell, Col. K. A., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.C., S. U. I. <i>(temp.)</i> ... ..	...
Richardson, Col. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	20-12-43	Hamber, Maj. L. G. W., 1 G. R. <i>(temp.)</i> ...	...
Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	2-8-44	Inglis, Capt. (temp. Maj.) E. J. D'O., I. R. R. O. <i>(temp.)</i> ... ..	...
Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) O. L., R.E., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	...
Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	Murray, Maj. C. P., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>(temp.)</i> ... ..	...
Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	22-4-44	Farran, Maj. C. C. C., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†, (temp.)</i> ...	...
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Local Col.) W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	<b>Brigade Majors.</b>	
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.</b>		Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-40
Gleeson, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) F. Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-2-41	Simpson, Maj. C. V., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-10-40
Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	20-12-40	Mould, Maj. B. S., B.E., M.C., 1 G.R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-10-40
Kekwick, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	22-12-40	Wren, Maj. G. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	18-11-40
Wheeler, Maj. G. E., <i>q.s.t.</i> ... ..	...	Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	22-11-40
McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	5-2-41	Cariappa, Maj. K. M., 7 Raj. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	15-1-41
Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	22-2-41	Carey, Maj. O. R. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-2-41
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-2-41	Proctor, Bt. Maj. (temp. Maj.) E. G. B., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	31-3-41
Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-3-41	Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-4-41
Maxwell, Lt. E. L., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	25-3-41	MacDonald, Maj. D. G. G., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	13-5-41
Barker, Maj. A. E., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-3-41	Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-5-41
Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	7-6-41	Macnamara, Maj. P. R., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-6-41
Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	7-10-41	Gane, Maj. N. G., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-7-41
Bondle, Maj. M. S., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	28-11-41	Killingley, Maj. D. Mac.D., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-8-41
Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	3-12-41	Parker, Maj. P. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	8-9-41
		Putnam, Maj. W. A., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-41
		Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-10-41
		Molesworth, Maj. R. B., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-10-41
		Davidson, Maj. R. A. N., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	23-12-41
		Vosper, Maj. G. E., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	21-1-42
		Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-2-42
		Martin, Maj. J. M. W., 8 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-4-42
		Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-5-42
		Burrows, Maj. L. B., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	7-7-42
		Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-42
		Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	10-9-42
		Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	20-9-42
		Jones, Maj. L. M., R. Tank R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-42
		Miller, Maj. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	7-6-43
		Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.†, q</i> <i>(temp.)</i> ... ..	...
		Nash, Maj. C. S., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	...
		Roberts, Maj. G. L., 4 Bombay Gs., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...
		Tottenham, Maj. L. B., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...

Names.	Completeness.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>	
Wilson, Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	13-10-41
<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>	
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	5-4-41
<b>Director.</b>	
Johnston, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	5-4-42

**Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.**

Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	25-12-40
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	26-8-42
Inskip, Maj.-Genl. R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	16-9-42

**Assistant Adjutant Generals.**

Coats, Col. N. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	29-9-41
Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	15-1-42
Sanders, Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	18-2-42
Pigot, Lt.-Col. G. M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	...
Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. ...	2-5-44

**Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals.**

Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	27-1-41
Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	14-3-41
Smith, Maj. R. G., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	25-3-41
Goss, Maj. H. H., E. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	31-3-41
Whitlick, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	30-6-41
Koch, Maj. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	25-8-41
Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11th Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	15-9-41
Jameson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. O. M., B.A., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	20-10-41
Simmanee, Maj. F. D. K., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	2-12-41
Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	28-2-41
Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	1-4-41
Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	28-12-41
Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	31-7-42
Gillespie, Maj. H. M., K.O.S.B. ...	30-9-42
Rodham, Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	3-12-42
Jenkins, Maj. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	13-3-43
Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	2-5-43
Adams, Maj. D. R., 9 Jat R. ...	...
Jones, Maj. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (temp.) ...	...
Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (temp.) ...	...
Nicholson, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) J. G., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (temp.) ...	...
Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (temp.) ...	...
Lethbridge, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (temp.) ...	...
Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R. (temp.) ...	...

Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Quartermaster General.</b>	
Halg, Lt.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	15-3-44
<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>	
Lewis, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) H. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	5-6-44
<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals.</b>	
Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	14-4-41
Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	7-11-41
Hanna, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	3-6-43
Magnay, Col. A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	27-7-43

**Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals.**

Wood, Maj. (Local Col.) L. W., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	12-10-40
Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	26-12-40
Wilson, Maj. F. K., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	2-1-41
Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	8-1-41
Waumsley, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Gns., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	31-1-41
Stevens, Maj. O. K., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	20-2-41
Hutchings, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	28-2-41
Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H.L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	2-7-41
Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	20-1-43
Lawson, Maj. J., Skinner's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	12-10-41
Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	4-5-42
Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	1-3-42
Woodford, Maj. E. C. J., Y. & L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (L) ...	31-7-42
Denholm-Young, Maj. E. J., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	31-7-42
Cressfield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	25-10-41
Skinner, Maj. F. H., 18 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	28-9-42
Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	30-8-41
King, Maj. C. V., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	31-1-43
Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	13-7-44
Roberts, Maj. F. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	...
Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	...
Proud, Maj. R. R., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	...
Thring, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) T. M., Somerset L. L. (temp.) ...	...
Pease, Maj. R. H., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (temp.) ...	...

**Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.**

Graham, Col. L. C. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	13-5-41
Condon, Col. W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	27-10-41
Mackenzie, Col. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (n) ...	5-12-41
Carpentale, Col. W. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	23-12-42
Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	31-3-44
Fraser, Col. S. G. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (temp.) ...	...
Plowden, Col. B. E. O., D.S.O., (s.c.) (temp.) ...	...
Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., O.B.E., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	17-1-44
Teverson, Lt.-Col. M. S., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	6-4-44
Aird-Smith, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	28-5-44
Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	...

**Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.**

Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	13-7-41
Hutchinson, Maj. H. P. L., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	...

**Staff Captain, A. and T. F. reas.**

Morris, Capt. A. De B., 8 G. R. ...	30-11-42
-------------------------------------	----------

## COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The North West Frontier Province : Waziristan District: Kashmir State : the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon) ; the Panjab States including the Punjab Hill States [less Khairpur, Tehri (Garhwal), Pataudi, Dujana and the Bawal District of the Nabha State].*

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 6-6-40.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Hart, Lt. L. R. A., Wore. R. ... 6-6-40.  
A. D. C. ... Muhammad Amin, Ris.-Maj., I.O.M., Probyn's Horse ... 6-6-40.

## STAFF.

**General Staff.**  
Brigadier ... Evetts, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-8-39.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (O.) ... Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-5-40.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (T.) ... Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* ... 18-3-38.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (*temp.*) ... Hamber, Maj. L. G. W., 1 G. R. (L)... 22-4-40.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (O) (*temp.*) ... Ritchie, Capt. W. S., R. S. Fus. ... 12-5-40.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I) ... Goldney, Capt. J. L., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... 16-10-39.  
Intelligence Officer (*temp.*) ... Mappin, Lt. D. H., R. Deccan Horse ... 30-3-40.  
Intelligence Officer (*temp.*) ... Cope, Lt. P. R. S., 2 Punjab R. ... 17-5-40.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Air Intelligence Liaison Officer). ... Lewis, Capt. A. S., 12 F. F. R. ... 1-5-40.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Air Intelligence Liaison Officer) ... Hannay, Capt. J. R., K. O. S. B. ... 1-3-40.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (S.D.) ... Barrington, Maj. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.†(I)* ... 12-5-40.  
Cipher Officer (*temp.*) ... Gordon, Bt.-Maj. T. J., M.C., I.R.R.O. ... 12-10-39.  
Attached Officer ... Shaw, Maj. W. J., M.B.E., M.C., S. U. L., 11 Sikh R. ... 15-4-40.

**Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.**  
D. A. and Q. M. G. ... Inskip, Maj.-Genl. R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 21-4-40.  
A. A. G. ... Coats, Col. N. G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... 30-9-37.  
D. A. A. G. ... Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* ... 26-10-39.  
Attached Officer ... Gamble, Maj. W. M. F., M.C., S. U. L., 8 Punjab R. ... 7-6-40.  
A. Q. M. G. ... Hanna, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.†* ... 4-6-40.  
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ... 14-7-40.  
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... Slater, Maj. R. A., 2 Punjab R. ... 22-7-40.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Thomson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* A. D. C. ... 15-4-38.  
S. G., R. A. ... Marshall, Maj. J. F. C., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-8-39.  
Colonel Mtn. Arty. ... Garry, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) R. V. M., M.C., R.A. (g \*†) ... 1-1-40.  
Bde. Maj. Mtn. Arty. ... Byas, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) W., R.A., *p.s.c.†* ... 22-12-39.

## Engineers—

C. E. ... Roome, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 1-8-39.  
D. C. E. ... J. C. Martin, Col. C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-7-39.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) ... Pritchard, Maj. G. A. T., R.E. ... 10-12-39.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Hutchins, Maj. H. R. P., R.E. ... 20-4-39.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ...  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A., M.E.S. ... 15-2-40.  
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Deveney, Lt. F. G., D.C.M., Insp. of R. E. Mech. ... 16-6-40.  
Supt. Sur. of Works ... Payne, Capt. (*local Maj.*) (Surv. of Works) W. C., R.E. ... 1-7-40.  
Dy. Supt. Sur. of Works ... Sheath, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G. F., M.E.S. ... 4-3-40.

## Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 26-6-39.  
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer ... Adams, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. M., A.M., I.E.E., R. Signals ... 1-7-40.

NORTHERN COMMAND—*contd.*

## SERVICIORS.

*Supplies and Transport—*

<i>D. D. S. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	Toynbee, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. ...	27-10-38.
<i>A. D. S.</i> .. ...	Stevens, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. W., R.I.A.S.C. ...	29-5-40.
<i>A. D. T.</i> ... ..	Shelton, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) T. N., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	29-5-40.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Cregan, Maj. S. J. G. A., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1-8-39.
<i>Staff Capt. (Supplies)</i> ... ..	Grimley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) H. B., R.I.A.S.C. ...	10-5-40

*Remounts—*

<i>Remount Officer</i> ... ..	Comerford, Maj. T. J. ... ..	27-3-38.
-------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

*Medical—*

<i>D. D. M. S.</i> ... ..	Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S., <i>Ed. J. J.</i> ... ..	...
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i> ... ..	Percival, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ...	15-6-38.
<i>D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)</i> ... ..	Campbell, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	29-8-39.
<i>A. D. H. &amp; P.</i> ... ..	Harris, Lt.-Col. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..	1-2-38.

*Ordnance—*

<i>A. D. O. S.</i> ... ..	Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G., I. A. O. C. ( <i>o</i> ) ... ..	17-4-40.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> ... ..	Leeson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A., I.A.O.C. ... ..	22-4-40.
<i>C. O. M. E.</i> ... ..	Wilkinson, Bt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) R. J., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. ... ..	1-4-39.
<i>A. C. O. M. E.</i> ... ..	Doxford, A. D., Esq., B.A., A.M.I.E.E. ... ..	18-1-40.

*Veterinary—*

<i>D. D. V. S.</i> ... ..	Turner, Col. E. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... ..	18-1-40.
---------------------------	---	----------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd grade)</i> .. ...	Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G. R. ... ..	12-10-38.
<i>Education Officer</i> ... ..	Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ... ..	29-3-34.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i> Tyndale, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A. ... ..		17-4-39.
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands and Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i> ... ..	Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., <i>Supy. List.</i> ... ..	20-11-39.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i> ... ..	Graveston, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. B., <i>Supy. List</i> ... ..	20-11-39.
<i>D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i> ... ..	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H. ... ..	22-8-37.
<i>A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i> ... ..	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. ... ..	27-5-37.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i> ... ..	Thompson, Maj. C. E. ... ..	1-8-36.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i> ... ..	White, Maj. R. de V. ... ..	22-8-37.



*Delhi Province: Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts, the United Provinces; Rajputana (less States of Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palampur, Banswara, Paritagarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbaheera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Chongbakhar, Chhutkadan, Jashpur, Kanher, Karcardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raiygarh, Sakli Sarangarh, Surguja, (Udaipur and Makrat); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam and Manipur State. Of the Punjab States Patnaudi Dujana, Tehri (Garhwal) and the Bawal District of Nabha State.*

#### Headquarters—Naini Tal.

<b>General Officer</b>	<b>Commanding-in-</b>					
<b>Chief ...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
					Broad, Lt.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	... 1-4-40.

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. D. C.</i> ...	...	...	...	Henderson, 2nd-Lt. J. K., R.A. (T. A.)...	...	...	1-4-40.
<i>A. D. C.</i> ...	...	...	...	Piyara Singh, Ris.-Maj., 13 Lrs.	...	...	29-1-40.

#### STAFF.

#### General Staff—

<i>Brigadier</i> ...	...	...	...	Wakely, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A.V.T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	6-2-38
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> ...	...	...	...	Maxwell, Maj. L. E. L., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	10-7-39.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> ...	...	...	...	Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	17-7-39.
<i>Air Intelligence Liaison Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.)</i>						

#### Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

<i>D. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i> ...	...	...	...	Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	17-8-38.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i> ...	...	...	...	Gillespie, Maj. H. M., K.O.S.B.	...	1-8-39.
<i>A. Q. M. G.</i> ...	...	...	...	Magnay, Col. A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	28-7-39.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> ...	...	...	...	Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	5-5-39.
<i>Staff Capt. A. &amp; T. Force</i> ...	...	...	...	Morris, Maj. A. De B., 8 G. R.	...	17-3-40

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

#### Artillery—

<i>Brigadier, R. A.</i> ...	...	...	...	Price-Williams, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	25-10-39.
<i>S. O., R. A.</i> ...	...	...	...	Nicholson, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) R. A. G., R.A.	...	21-4-40.

#### Engineers—

<i>O. E.</i> ...	...	...	...	Farley, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) E. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	23-12-39.
<i>S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)</i> ...	...	...	...	Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I. A.)	...	14-11-38.
<i>S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. &amp; M.)</i> ...	...	...	...	Manton, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R. E. Mech. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	10-12-39.
<i>S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Works)</i> ...	...	...	...	Bennetts, Maj. A., R.E.	...	3-9-40.
<i>Insp. of R. E. Machinery</i> ...	...	...	...	Manton, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R.E. Mech. [ <i>offg. S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. &amp; M.)</i> ]	...	11-4-38.
<i>Supt. Survr. of Works</i> ...	...	...	...	Dinkelstein, J. K., Esq.	...	1-4-40.
<i>Survr. of Works</i> ...	...	...	...	Thomas, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) L. W., M.E.S.	...	28-8-39.

#### Signals—

<i>Chief Signal Officer</i> ...	...	...	...	Howe, Col. W. T., O.B.E. Brit. Ser.	...	1-3-40.
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------------------	-----	---------

## EASTERN COMMAND.

35-42

## SERVICES.

*Supplies and Transport -*

<i>D. D. S. &amp; T.</i>	...	...	...	Cookson, Col. S. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	...	...	20-1-39.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	...	...	...	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	9-10-38.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	...	...	...	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	1-12-37.

*Remounts—*

<i>Remount Office</i>	...	...	...	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	...	...	...	2-8-39.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

*Medical—*

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., F.R.S.	...	...	...	27-3-37.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Phillips, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M. B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	18-4-38.
<i>A. D. H. &amp; P.</i>	...	...	...	Albuquerque, Lt.-Col. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	...	5-3-40

*Ordnance—*

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ag. Col.</i> ) F. S., I.A.O.C.(o)	...	...	...	4-4-40
<i>C. O. M. E.</i>	...	...	...	Berridge, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	1-4-39.

*Veterinary—*

<i>A. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	...	Hayes, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E., R. A. V. C.	...	...	...	3-2-40.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	---------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	...	Birch-Reynardson, Maj. M. H., S.U.L.	...	...	...	1-4-40
<i>Education Officer</i>	...	...	...	Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C.	...	...	...	14-4-39.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	...	25-3-39.
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	James, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C., <i>Supy. List</i>	...	...	...	8-11-38.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., <i>Supy. List</i>	...	...	...	22-10-39
<i>A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	...	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	...	...	22-8-38.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit).</i>	...	...	...	Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	14-9-39

*Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency). Ajmer-Merwara; Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbaheer (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhara, Shahapur and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujarat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Changhaihar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korei, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakthi, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern State, Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.*

#### Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Brind, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ... 12-10-37.

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS

A. D. O. ... Smith, Maj. H. N., 5 Mahratta L. I. (S.U.L.) ... 25-4-40  
A. D. O. ... Nizam Din, Sub-Maj & Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.,  
Mtn. Arty. ... 1-4-38.

#### STAFF.

#### General Staff—

Brigadier ... Howell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.D.C.  
(Offg. Comdr. Madras Dist.) ... 19-2-38.  
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, p.s.c.† ... 23-3-39  
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... { Ross-Magenty, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. p.s.c.†  
(Offg. Brigadier) ... 26-11-36.  
Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ... 25-5-40.  
G. S. O. 3rd gr. (temp.) ... Gibb, Capt. F. W., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. ... 19-5-40.

#### Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., p.s.c.† ... 27-8-38.  
D. A. A. G. ... Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 14-3-40.  
A. Q. M. G. ... Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.† ... 8-11-38.  
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† ... 28-9-39.  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ...  
Staff Capt. (Q) (temp.) ... Williams, Capt. C. H. K., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. ... 4-3-40.

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

#### Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. B., M.C. (p.s.c.†)  
(temp.) ... 21-9-39.  
S. O., R. A. ... Nelson, Capt. F. J. H., R. A. ... 11-9-39.

#### Engineers—

C. E. ... Jackson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-39.  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... Bowra, Lt.-Col. E. V., O.B.E., B.A., R.E. ... 10-12-39.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Muirhead, Maj. R. H., M.B.E., R.E. ... 22-9-38.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Works) ... Healing, Maj. W. R., R.E. ... 1-9-39.  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Stevens, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) E. J., M.E.S. ... 17-11-39.  
Attached Officer ...  
Suptg. Survr. of Works ... Livsey, Capt. (Surv. of Works) A., R. E. ... 1-4-40.  
Insp. of R.E. Machinery ... Menage, Lt. V. R. T., Insp. of R. E. Mech ... 18-3-39.

#### Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Tayleur, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) G., R. Signals (Also Comdt.  
Sig. Trng. Centre, India & offr. in charge Records.) ... 6-5-40.  
Dy. Chief Signal officer G. S. O. 2nd gr.) Williams, Maj. R. T., R. Signals ... 1-8-39.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

44-52

## SERVICES.

*Supplies and Transport—*

*D. D. S. & T.* ... .. Cassidy, Col. V. C., O.B.E. ... .. 20-1-39.

*A. D. S.* ... .. Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F., R. I. A. S. C. [L] *g.e.l.* ... .. 8-9-38.

*A. D. T.* ... .. Chureher, Lt.-Col. W. D., R. I. A. S. C. ... .. 28-8-38.

*Remounts—*

*Remount Office.* ... .. Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O., A. R. Dept. ... .. 28-10-37.

*Medical—*

*D. D. M. S.* ... .. Fraser, Maj.-Genl. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. ... .. 6-11-37

*D. A. D. M. S.* ... .. Rice, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., M.C., M.D., I.M.S. ... .. 9-11-37.

*A. D. H.* ... .. Martin, Lt.-Col. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.... ... .. 4-4-39.

*A. D. P.* ... .. Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... .. 26-12-33.

*Ordnance—*

*A. D. O. S.* ... .. Harvey, Col. E. S. F ... .. 1-2-39.

*C. O. M. E.* ... .. Smith, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc., A.M. INST. C.E.,  
I.A.O.C. ... .. 1-4-39.

*Veterinary—*

*D. D. V. S.* ... .. Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.... ... .. 10-11-36.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*A. M. S. (2nd Grade)* ... .. Oliver-Bellasis, Maj. J., R. Fus. ... .. 5-12-37.

*Education Officer* ... .. Charnock, Maj. J., B.A., A.E.C. ... .. 9-12-39.

*Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finances Dept.)* { Slater, A., Esq., M. A. (*Le. 2y. to 1 Jan. 42, p. r.*)  
{ Odling, R. E., Esq. (*offg.*) ... .. 18-3-39.

*Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (Under Defence Dept.)* Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., *Supy. List.* ... .. 33-10-36.

*Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)* ... Ashton, Maj. E. M., *Supy. List* ... .. 3-11-38.

*D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)* Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C. ... .. 27-5-37.  
*D. A. J. A. G. South-Eastern Circuit...* Wells, Maj. W. G. H. ... .. 27-5-37.

*Baluchistan: Sind; Khairpur State; Jaisalmer State of Rajputana.*

**Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Commander** ... .. Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.†* ... .. 20-5-40.

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**D. C.** ... .. Monteith, 2nd-Lt. D. J., Guides Cav.... 16-2-40.

**STAFF.**

**General Staff—**

**G. S. O., 1st gr.** ... .. Gosnell, Col. K. A., *p.s.c.†* ... .. 17-10-39.  
**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** ... .. Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... .. 23-2-39.  
**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** ... .. Saunders,—Jacobs, Maj. J. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.†* ... 30-9-39.

**Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—**

**A. A. & Q. M. G.** ... .. Mackenzie, Col. J. D., *p.s.c.†* (n) ... .. 13-12-38.  
**D. A. A. G.** ... .. Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., *p. s. c.†* ... .. 1-8-39  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** ... .. Creffield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab, R., *p.s.c.†* ... .. 1-8-39.  
**D. A. Q. M. G. (Reconstruction)** ... Proud, Maj. R. R., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... .. 12-2-40.  
**Staff Capt.** ... .. Bowker, Capt. C. H., S. Lan. R. ... .. 1-8-39.

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery—**

**C. R. A.** ... ..  
**Staff Capt., R. A.** ... ..

**Engineers—**

**C. E.** ... .. Papillon, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. H. B., Brit. Ser. ... 1-4-40.  
**Dy. C. E.** ... .. Orange-Bromehead, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., R. E. ... 12-5-40.  
**S. O., R. E., 2nd gr.** ... .. Guthrie, Maj. A., M.I.N.E.C. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E. ... 1-11-38.  
**S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W. & P.)** ... ..  
**C. R. E. (Baluchistan)** ... .. Horner, Lt.-Col. R. S., R.E. ... 10-12-39.  
**Insp. of R. E. Machinery** ... .. Grainger, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R. E. Mech. ... ..  
**C. E. (Quetta Reconstruction)** ... ..  
**C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction)** ... Ross, Lt.-Col. G. Mac L., M.C., M.ENG., M.I.N.S.T. C.E., R. E. 1-8-39.  
**C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction)** ... Christie, Lt.-Col. W. D. M., R.E. ... 8-4-37.

**SERVICES.**

**Supplies and Transport—**

**A. D. S. & T.** ... .. Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ... 9-3-39.  
**D. A. D. S.** ... .. Peart, Maj. J. C. B., R.I.A.S.C. ... 8-11-38.  
**D. A. D. T.** ... .. Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ... 7-3-39.  
**Staff Capt.** ... .. Coombes, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. C., R. I. A. S. C. ... 3-5-40.

**Remounts—**

**Remount Officer** ... .. Humfrey, Maj. H. B. ... 1-11-38.

**Medical—**

**A. D. M. S.** ... .. McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.C.H. (GLASG.), I. M. S., F. J. S. ...  
**D. A. D. H.** ... ..  
**D. A. D. P.** ... .. Sachs, Maj. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. ... 1-11-38.  
**Staff Capt. (Medical)** ... .. Barzilai, Maj. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. ... 25-4-39.

**Ordnance—**

**A. D. O. S.** ... ..  
**O. M. E.** ... .. Ovens, Lt. W., R.A.O.C. ... ..

**Veterinary—**

**A. D. V. S.** ... .. Steevenson, Lt.-Col. G. F., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.... 3-12-39.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**D. A. M. S. (3rd Grade)** ... .. Lascelles, Capt. R. G., R.A. ... 8-11-39.  
**Education Officer** ... .. Richards, Maj. E. I. G., B.A., A. E. C. ... 1-5-40.  
**Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)** ... .. (C. M. A. and P., Lahore Cantt.)  
**Officer (i.e., Mily. Lands and Cantts. Office (under Defence Dept.))** Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., *Supy. List* ... 1-11-38.

(CERTAIN CLASSIFIED LISTS).

Division Commander.

Scarlett, Maj.-Genl. *Hon.* P. G., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... ..

Force Commander.

Paris, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. C. M., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... ..

Brigade Commanders.

McPherson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... ..  
 Ponting, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. J., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... ..

PERSONAL STAFF.

Aide-de-Camp.

Cameron, 2nd-Lt. A. J., Camerons ... ..  
 Stuart, Lt. E. F. O., 1 Punjab R. ... ..

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st Grade.

Lloyd, Bt. Col. W. L., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... ..

G. S. O., 2nd Grade.

Picken, Maj. H. W., 3 Cav., *p.s.c.†* ... ..

G. S. O., 3rd Grade.

Nicholson, Lt. R. S., W. York R.... ... ..  
 Green, Maj. W. H., M.C., King's Own R. ... ..

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

D. A. A. G.

Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., R.Ir. Fus., *p.s.c.†* ... ..  
 Stray, Maj. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* ... ..  
 Goodwin, Capt. (*Actg. Maj.*) A. A., Suffolk R. ... ..  
 Denton, Maj. J. W. M., The Queen's R. ... ..

D. A. Q. M. G.

Hutcheon, Maj. A. G., R. A., *p.s.c.†* ... ..

A. A. & Q. M. G.

McSwiney, Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... ..  
 Monier-Williams, Lt.-Col. L., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... ..

Brigade Majors.

Hatton, Maj. G. S., R.E., *p.s.c.†* ... ..  
 McKay, Forbes, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) L. W., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... ..  
 Woulfe-Flanagan, Maj. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.†* ... ..

Staff Captains.

Hubert, Maj. J. A., 16 Punjab R. ... ..  
 Evans, Maj. G. C., R. Warwick R., *p.s.c.†* ... ..  
 Wood, Capt. L. H., Wilts R. ... ..  
 Griffin, Maj. V. C., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..  
 Stevens, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) F. H., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.†* ... ..  
 Narang, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) Pran Nath, 13 F. F. Rif. ... ..  
 Russell-Roberts, Capt. D. G., 11 Sikhs R. ... ..

SERVICES.

D. A. D. S. & T.

Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., R. I. A. S. C. ... ..

D. A. D. O. S.

Crumby, Maj. L. H., I. A. O. C. ... ..

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

## FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, *The Lord* G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *g.s. (late Cav.)*, Col. R. H. G., 12th L. Probyn's Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. & Hon. Col., 75th A. A. R., Terr. Army ... 20-3-25.  
 Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (*late Inf.*), Col., 2-10 Baluch. R. & Hon. Col. 1, Scaforth (Terr. Army). 30-11-26.

## GENERALS.

Cassels, *His Excellency Sir* Robert A., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O. *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)*, Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind Sig. Corps 15-10-29.  
 Coleridge, *Sir* John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, 2. B.C., Col., 2-1 Punjab R. & S G. R. ... 6-6-36.  
 Muspratt, *Sir* Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* 4-4-38.  
 Brind, *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) Col. Comdt. R.A. 2-2-39.  
 Wilson, *Sir* Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... 1-4-40.

## LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Armitage, *Sir* C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) 17-12-37.  
 deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* 4-4-38.  
 Broad, C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late R. T. C.)* Col. Comdt. R. T. R. 6-7-38.  
 Auchinleck, C.J.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & 1-4 Bombay Gns., and Hon. Col. 11-1 Punjab R. ... 16-3-40.  
 Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* Col., 4-14 Punjab R. 1-4-40.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

Strettell, C. B. D., K.C.I.E., C.B. (*late Cav.*) 27-8-34.  
 Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† [L] (late Inf.)* ... 1-6-35.  
 Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 9-1-36.

## MAJOR-GENERALS—contd.

Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* Col., 1-17 Dogra R. ... 1-4-36.

Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (*late Inf.*) ... 23-4-36.

McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 26-10-36.

Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S., *g.s.†* ... 9-2-37.

Buckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I. M. S., *g.s.†* ... 1-3-37.

Macrae, I. M., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (Edin.), I.M.S., *g.s.†* 27-3-37.

Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 15-5-37.

Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E., (*late R. I. A. S. O.*) ... 15-9-37.

Wilson, N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., I. M. S. *g.s.†* ... 16-9-37.

Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. A. M. C.*) *g.s.†* 13-10-37.

Wilson, T. A. A., C.B., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 2-10-37.

Nosworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) 12-10-37.

Mills, P. S., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. *g.s.†* ... 16-11-37.

Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 3-8 Punjab R. ... 14-12-37.

Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) 24-12-37.

Bird, C. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) ... 4-1-38.

Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) ... 20-3-38.

Gwatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* Col. R. Deccan Horse ... 1-4-38.

Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 1-4-38.

Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 4-4-38.

Searlett, *Hon.* P. G., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 18-5-38.

## MAJOR-GENERALS—concl'd.

Akerman, W. P. J., D. S. O., M. C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† g. (late R.A.)* 19-6-38.

Heydeman, C. A., M.C., *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser. (*late Cav.*) ... 21-6-38.

Glover, G. de C., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 23-6-38.

Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., C.B., D.S.O. M.C., *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) 12-7-38.

Noyes, C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* Col., 2-2 Punjab R. ... 27-8-38.

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. Mc.N., O.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c., (e)* Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.O.C.*) ... 5-11-38.

Heath, L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (*late Inf.*) Col., 1-11 Sikh R. 20-1-39.

Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† f.i. (late Cav.)* ... 16-4-39.

Inskip, R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* 16-4-39.

Jolly, G. G., C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.) D.P.H., (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.) I.M.S., *g.s.†* ... 8-11-39.

Macdonald, H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 16-3-40.

Finnis, H., M.C. (*late Inf.*) ... 23-4-40.

## COLONELS.

Taylor, J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Glas.) D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., *g.s.†* 1-3-24.

Hutchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.D. Brit. Ser. (*late R. Signals*) 1-7-38.

Munro, A. C., M.D., I.M.S., *g.s.†* 1-2-38.

Stott, H., O.B.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S. V.H. 1-2-31.

McNeill, A.A.C., M.B., B.CH. (Glas.), I.M.S., *g.s.†* 1-2-31.

Phipson, E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.) D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.) I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-2-31.

Smith, F. F. S., M.D., CH.B. (Edin.) I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-2-31.

Boyd, T. C., M.R.C.P. (IREL.) L.V. (DUB) F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.

Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) A.D.C. ... 1-1-38.

Franks, K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, (*late Inf.*) ... 1-1-38.

Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 6-2-38.

## GRADATION LIST.

62

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

COLONELS—*contd.*

Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.  
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†  
A.D.C. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32.  
Ponting, T. J., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.  
Fraser, W. A. K., O.B.E., [L]  
D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (late  
Cav.) ... 1-7-32.  
Kennedy, E. G., M.B., I.M.S.  
29-7-32.  
Manners, C. M.S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) A.D.C., Col., 1-6 Ral.  
Rif. ... 15-10-32.  
Lewis, H. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) Col. 4-10  
Baluch R. (Ag. Maj-Genl.) 25-10-32.  
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late  
R.E.) ... 31-12-32.  
Rebach, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (s)  
(late R. I. A. S. C.) A.D.C. 1-1-33.  
Murphy, D. F., M.C., M.B., B.H.  
(N. V. I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) I.M.S.  
V. H. S. ... 1-1-33.  
Stagg, M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late  
R.E.) ... 23-2-33.  
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) A.D.C.  
1-7-33.  
Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.  
Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c.† (late  
Cav.) ... 1-7-33.  
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.  
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.  
Densing, R., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late  
Cav.) ... 1-7-33.  
Channer, G. O. De R., O.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.  
Crofton, R., M.C., p.s.c.† (s\*) (late  
I. A. O. C.) ... 1-7-33.  
Wood, C. A., M.C., M.B., B.S.  
(LOND.), D.F.H. (LOND.) D.I.M.  
& H. (LOND.), I.M.S. ... 25-7-33.  
Bharucha, P. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.M.S.  
& S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) I.M.S.  
30-7-33.  
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (s), (late  
R. I. A. S. C.) ... 13-8-33.  
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (late Inf.)  
6-9-33.  
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.  
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.  
Jackson, C. V. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.  
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.  
(late R.E.) ... 27-9-33.  
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.E.)  
31-12-33.  
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (late  
Inf.) ... 1-1-34.  
Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-1-34.  
Wilson, R. H., C.I.E., M.C. (late Inf.)  
1-1-34.  
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) 1-1-34.  
Cursetjee, H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B.,  
B.S. (Camb.), M.R.S.C. I.M.S. 1-1-34.  
Bartow, A. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) Col., 11 R. Sikh  
R. ... 26-1-34.

COLONELS—*contd.*

Vyvyvan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.  
Becher, L. B. A., p.a.c., (late I. A. O.  
C.) ... 1-5-34.  
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late  
Inf.) ... 18-6-34.  
Butler, Hon. T. F. P., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. A.) local Maj-Genl.  
1-7-34.  
Young, K. de L., M.C., p.s.c.† (late  
Cav.) ... 1-7-34.  
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.  
Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.  
Evelts, J. F., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.  
Cookson, S. M., p.s.c.† (late R. I. A.  
S. C.) ... 18-7-34.  
Candy, R. H., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.)  
M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.),  
I.M.S. ... 27-7-34.  
Martin, J. S. S., M.B., C.H.B. (Edin.),  
M.R.C.P. (Edin.) I.M.S. 27-7-34.  
Pim, G. A., p.s.c.†, f. s. (late Inf.)  
3-8-34.  
Toynbee, G. E., O.M.G., O.B.E. (late  
R. I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-34.  
Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.  
Dennys, L. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.  
Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.†, p.s.  
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.  
Molesworth, G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) (Ag. Maj-Genl.) 1-1-35.  
Graham, L. O. T., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late  
Cav.) ... 1-1-35.  
Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A.) ... 1-1-35.  
Ashton, B. C., M.B., O.B.H. (EDIN.)  
I.M.S. ... 1-1-35.  
Paton, W. C., M.C., M.B. (EDIN.)  
F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 27-1-35.  
Chater, A. F., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late  
R. E.) ... 8-4-35.  
Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late  
Inf.) ... 15-4-35.  
Q. C. Martin, C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 6-5-35.  
Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (s), (late  
I. A. O. C.) ... 24-5-35.  
Ellcome, J. E., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.  
M.C.), V.H.S. ... 26-5-35.  
Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late  
Inf.) ... 1-7-35.  
Lane, G. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.† [L] (late  
Cav.) ... 1-7-35.  
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late  
Cav.) ... 1-7-35.  
Rich, H. H., p.s.c. (late Inf.) 1-7-35.  
Brodrick, W. LeO. C.I.E. (late  
R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-8-35.  
Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. E.) ... 10-8-35.  
McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 29-8-35.  
Carson, C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. E.) ... 22-9-35.  
Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. A. M.C.) ... 5-11-35.  
Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (s. c.)  
(late Milly. Farms Dept.) 11-11-35.  
Farley, E. L., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. (late R.E.) ... 26-11-35.  
Condon, W. E. H., p. s. c.† (late  
Int.) ... 20-12-35.  
Bruce, R. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late) ... 1-1-36.  
Henderson, G. B., C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.

¶ Brevet-Colonel.

COLONELS—*contd.*

Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.  
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) (Ag. Brig.)  
1-1-36.  
Hammond, A. V., p.s.c.†, (late  
Cav.) ... 1-1-36.  
Magnay, A. D., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)  
1-1-36.  
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late  
Inf.) ... 1-1-36.  
Jobson, T. S., (late A. R.  
Dept.) ... 19-1-36.  
Martin, R. V., C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.O.,  
M.S. (Eng.), L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.)  
I.M.S. ... 26-1-36.  
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. E.) ... 27-1-36.  
McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. A. M.C.) V.H.S. 26-3-36.  
Morris, F., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A. O. C.) ... 1-4-36.  
Pyne, H. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late  
R.E.) ... 14-5-36.  
Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.,  
S. S. P., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.)  
6-6-36.  
MacKenzie, J. D., p.s.c.† (a)  
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-36.  
Meiklejohn, J. F., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)  
1-7-36.  
Hind, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)  
1-7-36.  
Messervy, F. W., p.s.c.†, (late  
Cav.) ... 1-7-36.  
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.†  
(late Cav.) ... 1-7-36.  
Tucker, F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-36.  
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's, M.A.,  
M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H.  
(Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S.  
31-7-36.  
Vanreenen, J. W., O.B.E.,  
M.B., O.B.E. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.  
(EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 31-7-36.  
DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 17-8-36.  
Coats, N. G. R., p.s.c.†  
(late Inf.) ... 30-9-36.  
Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E.  
[L] (late R. I. A. S. C.) 2-10-36.  
Kirby, S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.,  
Brit., Ser., (late R.E.) 10-10-36.  
Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.),  
V.H.S. ... 23-10-36.  
Wheeler, E. O., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 5-12-36.  
Andrewes, C. L., M.C.,  
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 6-12-36.  
Malby, C. M., M.C., p.s.c.†,  
f.s. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.  
Costin, E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.  
Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. A. V. C.) 1-1-37.  
Scott, J. B., M.C. (late Inf.) 1-1-37.  
Christison, A. F. P., M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit.  
Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.  
Sanders, C. W., p.s.c.†,  
(late Inf.) ... 1-2-37.  
Plowden, B. E. C., D.S.O.  
(s.c.), (late Inf.) ... 22-2-37.  
Gilbert, L., M.C., p.s.c.†,  
(late Inf.) ... 1-3-37.



(Brigadiers are shown in italic type).

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.**

¶ Brevet-Colonel.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concl'd.*Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Landale, C. H., M.O.	11-6-36
Labe, C. O. (e)	27-6-36
Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.	1-7-36
MECH.E.	13-39
Pigot, G., M.O., p.s.c.† [L]	1-7-36
	3-4-39
Elkin, R. G.	1-7-36
	16-5-37
Mackie, A. H.	1-7-36
	1-7-36
Crocker, W. J.	1-7-36
	30-7-37
Charter, W. F., M.O.	1-7-36
	3-9-39
Ranking, R. P. L., M.O., p.s.c.† [L]	1-7-36
	3-9-39
Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	1-7-36
	29-7-39
Buckley, F.	1-7-36
	3-5-38
Quayle, G. A.	7-7-36
Chapman, M. T., D.S.O.	11-7-36
Stuart, L. A., M.O., p.s.c.†	13-7-36
Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.O.	16-7-36
Thomas, A. F. F., (o)(e)	1-8-36
Filose, A. A. E. [I]	15-8-36
Andrews, H. A., M.O.	3-9-36
Watson, E. E., O.B.E.	22-9-36
Hinds, W. A. G., M.O.	27-9-36
Fletcher, R. C., O.B.E.	1-10-36
Branfoot, D. C.	1-11-36
Alfers, F. J.	1-1-37
Monier-Williams, L., p.s.c.†	1-1-37
	13-1-39
Lewis, R. S. (o*)	1-1-37
Bull-Syer, L. S.	1-1-37
	1-1-39
Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	1-1-37
Scott, T., p.s.c.†	1-1-37
Thompson, R. H.	1-1-37
	29-3-38
Harris, C. F. L., p.s.c.†	1-1-37
Crowther, A. H., p.s.c.†	1-2-37
Gracey, H. M. K.	1-2-37
McCalmont, W. V., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-2-37
Gore, C. H. C.	1-2-37
Robertson, H. E., O.B.E., M.O.	1-2-37
Stott, C. R., M.O.	18-2-37
Smith, A. T. F., M.O., B.S.O. (ENG.), A. M. INST. O.	18-2-37
Gun, G., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	28-3-37
MacLaughlin, W. P., M.O.	17-4-37
Chandler, D.	17-4-37
Dymott, B. K. (s.c.)	18-4-37
Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	27-4-37
Dods, E. R. S., M.O., p.s.c.†	6-5-37
Stevens, C. F. L., M.O., p.s.c.†	14-5-37
Adams, A. St. G., O.B.E.	24-5-37
Stedman, H., M.O.	27-5-37
Palin, C. W., M.O.	17-6-37
Gibson, A. B., p.s.c.† [I]	1-7-37
	22-4-38
Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.O., M.I. MECH. E.	1-7-37
	1-7-37
Duncan, H. C., p.s.c.†	1-7-37
Bucher, F. R. R., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-7-37
	3-9-39
Ross, A. J. H., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-7-37
	8-6-39
Harri, F. L. (o*)	1-7-37
Wordsworth, R. H.	1-7-37
	11-6-39
Freeland, R. A. B., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-7-37
	17-9-38
Herron, R. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (I.)	1-7-37
Powell, D., D.S.O.	3-7-37
Broadfoot, W. A., p.s.c.†	24-7-37
Mullaly, E. B. [I]	9-7-37
Bullock, H.	2-8-37
Borrowman, C. G.	1-9-37
Prinsep, E. S., MacL., O.B.E. [I]	6-9-37
Godsland, C. H., M.O.	15-9-37
Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH. E. M.I.A.E.	15-9-37
Briggs, H. R.	17-9-37

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Eustace, R., O.B.E.	1-10-37
Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.	2-10-37
Garrett, K. A., M.O., p.s.c.†	5-10-37
Somers-Cox, S. J., M.O.	16-10-37
Street, A. R.	25-10-37
Long, P. J.	29-10-37
Roberts, M. R.	1-11-37
Cosby, N. R. C., M.O.	10-11-37
Teversham, M. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	20-11-37
Farwell, G. A. L., M.O.	1-12-37
Sykes, J. H.	1-12-37
Savage, E. G.	2-12-37
Fulleton, J. P., D.S.O.	6-12-37
Gordoa, D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	6-12-37
Martin, J. C., M.O., p.s.c.†	7-12-37
Rees, T. W., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.†	10-12-37
	7-7-39
Gracey, D. D., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-1-38
	28-2-39
Burch, F. W., M.O.	1-1-38
Cowan, D. T., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-1-38
Moore, F. M.	1-1-38
Harvey, J. S.	15-1-38
Bredley, R. O.	20-1-38
Beaumont, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	25-1-38
Clemence, S.	29-1-38
Blackland, A. B., O.B.E.	1-2-38
Minchin, H. C. S., p.s.c.†	1-2-38
Boss, T. H., M.C.	1-2-38
Irwin, S. F., p.s.c.†	1-2-38
Hildick-Smith, J. N., M.O.	10-2-38
Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	14-2-38
Stead, E. A., M.C.	20-2-38
de Fleming, R. E., M.O.	22-2-38
Dawes, H. D.	25-2-38
Watkins, A. N. M.	28-2-38
Clarke, C. P.	1-3-38
Bellers, E. V. R., p.s.c.†	11-3-38
Martin, F. D.	15-3-38
O'Brien, J. J.	21-4-38
Dunlop, A. G.	23-4-38
Russell, D. M. C., p.s.c.†	24-4-38
Gordon, H. S., O.B.E.	29-4-38
Stubbings, R. A., p.s.c.†	1-5-38
Wallis, C.	1-5-38
Kidd, G. R.	2-5-38
Gough, W. G. H., M.O.	2-5-38
Ford, C. W. W.	2-5-38
Kennedy, M. W., p.s.c.†	7-5-38
Hesketh, W. B.S.O. (ENG.), A.M. INST. O.	11-5-38
Churchill, A. P. ff., O.B.E.	18-5-38
Shute, G. E. F., M.O.	11-6-38
Southgate, C., M.O., p.s.c.†	28-6-38
Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-7-38
Elliot, J. G., p.s.c.†	1-7-38
Beckett, A., p.s.c.†	1-7-38
	2-9-39
Colwell, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	1-7-38
Ridger, K. J. T., M.O.	2-7-38
Mountain, R. G., D.S.O., M.O.	17-7-38
White, B. G.	22-7-38
Sundius-Smith, D. G.	1-8-38
Henry, T. R.	10-8-38
Stevens, A. E.	14-8-38
Crampton, G. P., M.O.	20-8-38
Rayner, C. S. W.	22-8-38
De Witton, J. G. B.	24-8-38
Morton, A. F. [L]	26-8-38
Churcher, W. D. (e)	28-8-38
McCay, R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	1-9-38
Hartnoll, F. H.	2-9-38
Stubbs, R. H.	8-9-38
Carr-White, G., p.s.c.†	9-9-38
Barlow, A. E., M.O.	9-9-38
MacDermott, P. L.	16-9-38
Clarke, G. R.	19-9-38
O'Reilly, H. R. H.	24-9-38
Dunant, O. T.	28-9-38
Westmacott, P. G., p.s.c.†	30-9-38
Bourke, A. J. H.	1-10-38
MacKay, R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	7-10-38
Black, D. V., M.O.	9-10-38
Forbes, A. F. G., M.O.	12-10-38
Hunt, J. M., p.s.c.†	13-10-38

Lieut.-Colonels—*concl'd.*

Sanders, R. G.	22-10-38
Nokes, G. B. I.	24-10-38
Holmes, B., D.S.O.	31-10-38
Greer, E. R., [L], p.s.c.†	6-11-38
LeMarchand, F. R., p.s.c.†	10-11-38
Whitehill, R. D.	12-11-38
Chappel, B. H., p.s.c.†	12-11-38
Muirhead, J. I., M.C., (s.c.)	15-11-38
Gain, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-12-38
Hugh-Jones, N., M.O., p.s.c.†	5-12-38
Ballentine, G. C.	18-12-38
Baines, G. D.	19-12-38
Tulloch, H. M.	21-12-38
Jones, J. K.	24-12-38
Mold, G. L.	29-12-38
Nadin, G., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
	3-9-39
Cawthorn, W. J., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Swinburn, H. R., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Barton, J. E. B., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Hughes, F. E. C., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Ross-Magenty, E., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Hobworthy, A. W. W., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	23-1-39
Macgregor, L. E., O.B.E.	1-2-39
Russell, A. G.	5-2-39
Hanna, H., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	23-2-39
Hunt, R. E.	25-2-39
Stokes, C. L. L.	21-3-39
Ellison, J. S. O.	29-3-39
Barstow, H. L., p.s.c.†	2-4-39
Cameron, R. T.	11-4-39
O'Morchoe, N. C.	19-4-39
Dallison, J. B., p.s.c.†	27-4-39
Hawkes, L. V. S., p.s.c.†	3-5-39
Moffatt, J., O.B.E.	3-6-39
Nunn, R. N., M.O., p.s.c.†	3-6-39
Leech, A. B. R.	3-6-39
Wickham, J. [I]	4-6-39
Duncan, T. M.	27-6-39
Wilkinson, G. N., O.B.E.	1-7-39
Talbot, W. E. H., p.s.c.†	1-7-39
Toogood, C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O.	3-9-39
Cockram, L. H., p.s.c.†	1-7-39
Walters, E. C., p.s.c.†	1-7-39
Loup, L. A., p.s.c.†	1-7-39
Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.†	1-7-39
Angus, T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s.	1-7-39
Blood, J. A.	7-7-39
Litton, G. E.	11-7-39
James, W. A. L., p.s.c.†	13-7-39
Fyldes, G. B., M.O.	16-7-39
Graddie, J. H., O.B.E.	17-7-39
Furney, S. K., M.O.	2-8-39
Gordon, D. St. V., M.C.	15-8-39
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E., [L]	3-9-39
Bide, A. G. C.	3-9-39
Pollock, A. H., M.O.	3-9-39
Thwaytes, L. L., p.s.c.†	3-9-39
Fraser, J. D., D.S.O.	3-9-39
Carruthers, H. St. J.	3-9-39
Taylor, G. D.	3-9-39
Langlands, E. W.	3-9-39
Ferre, S. H.	3-9-39
Chambers, H. M.	3-9-39
McLaren, J. A.	3-9-39
Rea, A., M.O.	3-9-39
Harrison, A. M. L., M.O., p.s.c.†	3-9-39
Birdwood, F. T., p.s.c.†	3-9-39
Woodhouse, F. V. R.	3-9-39
Shuker, H.	3-9-39
Fulling, G. H.	3-9-39
McConkey, A. I. G., p.s.c.†	13-1-40
Lewis, T. G.	14-1-40
Moll, W. R.	14-1-40
Fulton, E. J.	14-1-40
Walker, E. W. G., M.O.	14-1-40
Hardy, E. P.	18-2-40
Cockrill, S. R.	22-3-40
Scott, S. C., D.S.O., M.O.	1-4-40
Amies, B. J., p.s.c.†	1-4-40
Morton, C. W., M.O.	17-4-40

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide *Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)*

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (*including 1 Supy.*). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 19. (*including 1 supy.*). Colonels 94. Bt. Col. 2. Lt.-Cols. 219. Majors 1,327. Captains 720. Lieuts. 362. 2nd-Lieuts. 241. Qr.-Mrs. 44. Total 3,537.

**URDU QUALIFICATION.**—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200 or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. (*Audited for assessment of pension*).

**INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.**—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in paras 2-A, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he elected to remain under the Pension rules in force prior to 11th May 1928. General Officers, except officers of the Indian Medical Service and King's Commissioned officers (British or Indian) of cavalry, Infantry and general service officers of the R. I. A. S. C. and Colonels promoted therefrom are, however, eligible for the rate of pension admissible under A. I. (I.) No. 186 of 1939, excepting those referred to in paras. 2 (i) (a) and (b) and 8 thereof unless they elect on retirement to accept in lieu the pensions admissible under old rules.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 39, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Temp. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., paras. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

## Field-M Marshals—2.

1	12 Lancers	Birdwood, <i>The Lord</i> . G.C.B., G.O.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., <i>q.s.</i> (48, 146, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-85 9-5-85	20-3-25 3-7-85	{ Col., Royal Horse Guards 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comdt. 13 F. F. Rk. and Hon. Col. 75th A. A. R. Terr. Army.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., K.O.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 9-9-82	30-11-26 10-1-83	{ Col., 2-10 Baluch R. and Hon. Col., Seaforth (Terr. Army). Constable, Tower of London.

Generals—4 (*including 1 Supy. to estab.*).

1	Unattd. List §	† Cassels, His Excellency Sir Robert Archibald, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (62, 119). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 3 Mar. to 16 Dec. 20 &amp; 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 23 and 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.</i> )	15-3-76 22-1-96	15-10-29 26-3-96	{ Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps. Commander-in-Chief in India. ( <i>Serv. element 41 y. 37 d.</i> )
	Unattd. List	Coleridge, Sir John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> 3. E.C. (36, 62, 144). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 8 Nov. 33.</i> )	25-4-78 20-7-98	6-6-36 1-10-98	{ Col., 2-1 Punjab R. and 3 G. R. ( <i>Serv. element 41 y. 37 d.</i> )
	Unattd. List	Muspratt, Sir Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (62, 149, 157, 162). [ <i>S. E. List (Secn. I) 2 Nov. 36 to 30 Sep. 37.</i> ]	11-9-78 22-1-98	4-4-38 23-3-98	{ Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office. ( <i>Rank element, 1 y. 273 d. Serv. element, 41 y. 11 d.</i> )
4	Ches. R.	Wilson, Sir Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 139). ( <i>Unempld. 20 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. to 8 May 30 &amp; 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.</i> )	26-12-82 8-5-01	1-4-40 3-12-01	{ Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Adjutant General in India. ( <i>Rank element, 1 y. 231 d. Serv. element, 37 y. 182 d.</i> )

## Lieutenant-Generals—3.

1	Manch. R.	de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). <i>Service for pension.—Attd. Reglrs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds.</i> ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28; S. E. List, 8 July 38 to 20 Mar. 39.</i> )	10-5-81 23-1-03	4-4-38 23-3-03	{ Chief of the General Staff, India. ( <i>Rank element, m. g. full. Serv. element, 36 y. 333 d.</i> )
---	-----------	---	--------------------	-------------------	---

† Supernumerary to establishment.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31

# INDIAN ARMY.

69

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
			birth.	present rank.	
			1st	Date of	
			Commission.	transfer to	
				Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Generals—concl'd.					
Unattd. List ...	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 62, 151, 157). ( <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 3 <i>Apl.</i> to 31 <i>Aug.</i> 36.)	21-6-84	16-3-40	{	Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & 1-4 Bombay Grs. and Hon. Col., 11-1 Punjab R. Spec. empld. <i>Aq. l. g.</i> 1 Feb. 40 to 15 Mar. 40. <i>Rank element, m.g. full</i>
		21-1-03	4-4-03		
3 Unattd. List ...	Haig, Arthur Brodie, C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 39, 155).	31-1-86	1-4-40	{	Col. 4-14 Punjab R. Quartermaster-General in India. <i>Aq. l. g.</i> , 16 to 31 Mar. 40. <i>Rank element, m. g. full</i> <i>Serv. element, 34 g. 348 d.</i>
		18-1-05	13-3-05		
(Major-Generals—20, including 1 Supy. to estab.)					
1 Unattd. List ...	Stretell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, K.C.I.E., C.B. (62, 96, 97, 157, 162).	6-8-81	27-8-34	Comdr., Peshawar Dist.	
		20-1-00	14-4-00		
R. A. ...	Saunders Macan, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 52, 62, 149, 162, 172). [L.] ( <i>Unempld. in I.</i> , 19 to 24 Feb. 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 <i>Apl.</i> 34.)	9-11-84	1-6-35	{	Comdr., Lahore Dist. <i>Serv. element, 35 y. 327 d.</i>
		23-12-03	29-12-04		
Durh. L. I. ...	Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 49, 62, 155). [ <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 3 June to 31 Aug. 36. <i>S. E. List</i> ( <i>Secn. I.</i> ), 1 Sep. 36 to 3 May 37.]	24-10-82	9-1-36	{	G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 242 d.</i>
		8-1-01	11-11-02		
R. W. Surv. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 119). [ <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 15 to 31 Aug. 36 and <i>S. E.</i> <i>List</i> ( <i>Secn. I.</i> ), 1 Sep. 36 to 23 <i>Apl.</i> 37.]	16-1-84	1-4-36	{	Col., 1-17 Dogra R.— Comdr., Lucknow Dist. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 262 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 35 y. 157 d.</i>
		18-11-03	1-5-04		
5 Unattd. List ...	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (36, 38, 149, 156, 162, 176).	1-11-83	23-4-36	Comdr., Kohat Dist.	
		27-8-02	3-1-03		
Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (37, 39, 62, 157). [ <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.] <i>S. E. List</i> ( <i>Secn. I.</i> ), 16 Dec. 36 to 7 Aug. 37.]	19-6-85	26-10-36	{	Genl. Offr. Comdg., Burma <i>Rank element, 2 y. 146 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 35 y. 178 d.</i>
		19-8-03	24-11-03		
Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 80, 149, 162). <i>Service for pension: Embd. Mtd., 27</i> <i>Feb. to 10 Oct. 03, 226 d.</i> ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 2 Oct. 37 to 13 Mar. 38.)	24-2-83	15-5-37	{	D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. <i>Serv. element, 35 y. 93 d.</i> <i>Rank element, 1 y. 294 d.</i>
		3-12-04	12-5-05		

*Pension service is calculated.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Major-Generals—concl'd.						
	Devon. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, O.B., C.I.E. (55).	28-5-81 3-3-00	15-9-37 19-1-02	{ D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 108 d.	
	Unattd. List ...	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, O.B., p.s.c.† (37, 62, 119, 162). (S. E. List, 19 Feb. 38 to 23 June 38.)	17-6-82 8-5-01	2-10-37 1-11-01	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 191 d.	
10	Unattd. List ...	Quinan, Edward Pellew, O.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 157). (S. E. List, 21 Mar. to 20 July 38.)	9-1-85 2-1-04	14-12-37 18-3-04	{ Col., 8-8 Punjab R. Comdr., Waziristan Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 164 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 235 d.	
	Unattd. List ..	Gwatkin, Frederick, O.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (38, 60, 97). (S. E. List, 8 July 38 to 15 Apl. 39.)	12-4-85 19-5-02	1-4-38 15-12-03	{ Col. R. Deccan Horse. Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Ind. States Forces. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 35 y. 218 d.	
	Unattd. List ...	Beresford, George de la Poer, O.B., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 62, 80, 157).	21-7-85 24-1-06	1-4-38 8-3-06	{ Spl. duty, G. S. Beh., A. Hdqs. Rank element, 1 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 33 y. 342 d.	
	R. W. Fus....	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, O.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (39, 144).	6-4-84 20-4-04	4-4-38 24-11-04	{ D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 272 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 256 d.	
	R. A. ...	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, O.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29, 119). (Unempld. in I., 16 to 28 Mar. 33.) (S. E. List, 26 Nov. 38 to 3 Mar. 39.)	3-2-85 21-12-04	27-8-38 8-1-07	{ Col., 2-2 Punjab R. Comdr., Deccan Dist. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 270 d.	
15	Unattd. List	Haath, Lewis Macleod, O.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 89, 151, 157). (S. E. List, 24 Apl. 39 to 20 Oct. 39.)	25-11-85 18-1-05	20-1-39 12-3-05	{ Col. 1-11 Sikh R.— Comdr., Deccan Dist. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 168 d.	
	Unattd. List ...	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, O.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f. s. (36, 62, 157, 162).	21-6-87 5-8-05	16-4-39 2-12-05	{ Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence. Rank element, c. full. Ind. element, 34 y. 149 d.	
	Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, O.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (39, 155). S. E. List 5 Aug. 39 to 20 Apl. 40.	17-9-85 5-8-05	16-4-39 2-12-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. Rank element, c. full. Ind. element, 34 y. 149 d.	
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 29-8-06	16-3-40 25-10-06	{ Comdr., Meerut Dist. Ag. m. g., 25 Feb. 40 to 15 Mar. 40 Rank element, c. full. Ind. element, 33 y. 125 d.	
19	Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (39, 80, 155)	21-4-90 8-9-09	23-4-40 28-10-09	{ Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 115 d.	

§ Supernumerary to establishment.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—100.					
(Bt. Colonels—2.)					
1	B. War. R....	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (37, 41). (Service from 1st Oct. 36 counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)	22-9-86 16-8-05	{ 1-1-32† 4-7-34 29-10-05	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. Rank element, 2 y. 39 d. Ind. element, 34 y. 138 d.
	R. A. ...	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. to 13 Oct. 33.) (Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36.)	6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-32† 14-6-34 7-1-05	{ Insp. Genl., Burma Frontier Force. S.E. List (Sec. II), 1 Sep. 36. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apr. 37. Ind. element, 35 y. 285 d.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple De- vereux, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-8-06	{ 1-7-32† 15-7-33 11-10-06	{ Comdr., Landi Kot 1 Bde. Ty. Brigr., 15 July 37. Ind. element, 33 y. 125 d.
	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.D.C. (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 23-10-34 13-3-05	{ Brigr. Genl. Staff, S. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 19 Feb. 38. Ind. element, 34 y. 348 d.
5	Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (149).	15-9-86 19-1-07	{ 1-7-32† 3-11-33 8-3-07	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brigr., 15 Aug. 36. Serv. element, 32 y. 347 d.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) [L].	19-12-86 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 16-12-36 2-12-05	{ Comdr., Mhow Area. Bt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 20 Dec. 37. Ind. element, 34 y. 149 d.
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A. D. C. (36, 51 62, 119, 177). [S.F. List (employed), 15 Oct. to 9 Nov. 37.]	24-1-85 18-1-05	{ 15-10-32† 1-2-34 3-3-05	{ Col., 1-6 Raj. Rif. Comdr., Ferozepore Area. Bt. c., 15 Oct. 32. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 37. Ind. element, 34 y. 348 d.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 39, 46a, 157).	9-9-87 9-9-08	{ 25-10-32† 1-1-34 4-11-08	{ Col., 4-10 Baluch. R. Dy. Q. M. G. in India, A. Hdqrs. Bt. c., 25 Oct. 32. Ag. m. g., Ty. Brigr., 2 Oct. 37 to— Serv. element, 31 y. 114 d.
	Unattd. List	Rehseh, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. (e) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).	29-8-85 13-8-04	{ 1-1-33† 28-2-34 25-10-04	{ D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.), Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 22 Dec. 38. Ind. element, 35 y. 141 d.
10	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c.,† p.s.c.†, A. D. C. (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 20-1-09	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-38 25-3-09	{ Comdr., Delhi Area. Ty. Brigr., 15 Jan. 38. Serv. element, 30 y. 346 d. Rank element, 1 y. 351 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 62, 155, 202). ( <i>S. E. List, 28 June to 1 Aug. 33.</i> )	2-6-88 19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† 8-4-35 8-3-07	{ Brigr., Cav. Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr., 2 Aug. 38.</i> <i>Serv. element, 32 y. 312 d.</i>	
Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89 9-9-08	{ 1-7-33† 3-6-36 9-12-08	{ Comdr., 9th Ind. Inf. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 3 June 36.</i> <i>Serv. element, 31 y. 114 d.</i>	
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	{ 1-7-33† 3-5-35 8-3-06	{ Bde. Comdr. <i>Ty. Brigr., 30 Sep. 37.</i> <i>Serv. element, 33 y. 342 d.</i>	
R. A.	... Dening, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-33 1-10-36	{ Comdr., 1st (Indian) Infy. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 18 May 38.</i> <i>Serv. element, 32 y. 14 d.</i>	
15 Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 39, 46a, 77, 80, 144, 157).	25-2-90 3-9-09	{ 1-7-33† 13-1-36† 21-12-09	{ Comdr., Peshawar Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 10 Oct. 38.</i> <i>Serv. element, 30 y. 115 d.</i>	
R. A.	... Crofton, Roger, M.C., <i>p.a.c. (g*)</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs.</i> <i>out of I., 15 y. 299 ds.</i>	13-3-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-33† 18-12-37 8-3-29	{ Dir. of Armaments & Mechanisation, Army Hdqs. <i>Bt. c., 1 July 33.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 27 May 38.</i> <i>Rank element, 2 y. 14 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 32 y. 14 d.</i>	
Unattd. List.	Harrison, Christophor Heathfield, O.B.E. (e) (49, 50, 51, 155). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 8 Mar. to 22</i> <i>Apl. 35, 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.</i> )	1-9-84 13-8-04	{ 13-8-33† 20-6-36 24-10-04	{ Inspnr., R.I.A.S.C., Army Hdqs. <i>Ty. Brigr., 30 Apl. 39.</i> <i>Ind. element, 35 y. 3 d.</i>	
Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). ( <i>Unempld. 33 to 30 Oct. 34.</i> ) ( <i>S. E. List, 29 Mar. to 19 Aug. 33.</i> )	7-5-87 24-1-06	{ 6-9-33† 29-3-35 8-3-06	{ Comdr., Sind Area. <i>Ty. Brigr., 23 Oct. 38.</i> <i>Serv. element, 33 y. 195 d.</i>	

† Date of seniority.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 18-9-09	{ 1-1-34† 15-10-37 24-11-09	{ D. P. S. and P. & P, Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 7 Apl. 38. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 73 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 103 d.
20	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offier, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (60, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	{ 1-1-34† 15-8-36 25-11-08	{ Comdr., Wana Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 24 Apl. 39. <i>Serv. element</i> , 31 y. 114 d.
	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, C.I.B., M.C. (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	{ 1-1-34† 1-2-86 9-11-06	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. <i>Ind. element</i> , 33 y. 126 d.
	S. Lan. R. ...	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 52, 61, 62, 119).	15-3-86 7-11-06	{ 1-1-34† 23-12-35 9-1-07	{ Comdr. Ambala Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 22 Feb. 38. <i>Ind. element</i> , 33 y. 56 d.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (89, 41, 52, 80, 149, 154).	17-3-88 25-1-05	{ 26-1-34† 1-7-35 11-3-08	{ Col., 11 R. Sikh R.— Comdr. Kohat Bde. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 26 Jan. 34. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 13 June 38. <i>Serv. element</i> , 31 y. 341 d
	R. A. ...	Beeher, Lionel Bernard Alexan- der, <i>p.a.c.</i>  <i>Service for Ind. element, out of</i> <i>1, 5 yrs., i.e., 18 y. 86 ds.</i>	2-9-86 23-7-07	{ 1-5-34† 23-7-37 8-10-26	{ Inspr. of Ammn., Kirkee. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 1 May 34. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 162 d <i>Serv. element</i> , 32 y. 162 d.
25	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	{ 18-6-34† 1-7-35 25-3-09	{ Comdr., Bannu Bde. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 18 June 34. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Oct. 38. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 346d.
	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	{ 1-7-34† 16-8-37 8-2-10	{ Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 4 Sept. 39. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 133 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 106 d.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 37, 62, 157).  <i>S. E. List, 13 Dec. 33 to 26 Mar. 39.</i>	8-6-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-34† 1-12-35 4-3-10	{ Comdr., Allahabad Area. <i>Serv. element</i> , 29 y. 238 d. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 5 July 39.
	Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (e) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	{ 18-7-34† 5-8-35 2-12-05	{ D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 18 July 34. <i>Ind. element</i> , 34 y. 149 d.

† Date of seniority.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Pim, George Adrien, <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> (38, 52, 80, 155). <i>Service for promotion from 22 Feb. 07.</i>	7-2-88 6-2-09	{ 8-8-34† 2-8-36 25-3-09	{ Comdt., Offrs. Trng. Sch., Belgaum. <i>Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 39.</i> <i>Serv. element, 30 y. 329 d.</i>
30	R. A. S. C.	Toyne, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., O.B.E. (55, 57, 197). <i>Service for Indian element in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y., out of India, 27 y. 211 d.</i>	11-12-84 5-8-05	{ 5-8-34† 13-1-33 15-10-27	{ D. D. S. & T., N. Comd. <i>Ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 38.</i>
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 1-10-37 3-3-10	{ Comdr., Thal Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 21 Dec. 39.</i> <i>Rank element, 2 y. 92 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.</i>
	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> (52, 62, 159). <i>S. E. List. 23 to 24 June 39, i.e., 1 day only.</i>	10-5-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 5-8-36 4-3-10	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 5 Aug. 39.</i> <i>Serv. element, 29 y. 336 d.</i>
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hod- der, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†, n.s.</i> (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 29-3-38 5-3-10	{ Comdr., 4th (Dehra Dun) Inf. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 38.</i> <i>Rank element, 1 y. 278 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.</i>
	Somerset L. I.	Molesworth, George Noble, <i>i.d.c.,</i> <i>p.s.c.†</i> (81, 87, 156).	14-7-90 8-3-10	{ 1-1-35† 3-10-36 21-11-13	{ Dir., Mily Operations & Intell., Army Hdqrs. <i>Ag. m.g., 17 May 40.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 17 Sep. 38.</i> <i>Serv. element, 29 y. 299 d.</i>
35	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	{ 1-1-35† 14-5-37 8-12-10	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 232</i> <i>d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 29 y. 190 d.</i>
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 38, 181). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36). [S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 1 Apl. 37.]	22-5-88 17-3-07	{ 15-4-35† 2-4-37 3-11-07	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Poona. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 274 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 31 y. 150</i> <i>d.</i>
	R. A.	... Hawkins, George Ledsam Sey- mour, M.C. (o).	13-5-08 15-8-14	{ 24-5-35† 1-7-38 24-10-19	{ Ordee. Consulting Officer for India. <i>Et. c., 24 May 35.</i> <i>Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 184</i> <i>d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 25 y. 139</i> <i>d.</i> <i>Ind. element, 25 y. 12</i> <i>d.</i>
	H. L. I.	... Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). <i>Service for Indian element in</i> <i>India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug.</i> <i>15, out of I., 5 yrs., 23 y. 171 d.</i>	14-8-90 9-12-11	{ 1-7-35† 1-4-40 6 2 25	{ Comdr., Zhob Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 40.</i> <i>Rank element, l. c., 3 y.</i> <i>274 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 28 y. 23 d.</i>
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L] (155, 164, 208).	4-12-90 3-9-10	{ 1-7-35† 4-9-39 8-12-10	{ Comdr., Bombay Area. <i>Et. l. c., 1 July 32.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 18 Jan. 40.</i> <i>Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 120 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.</i>
40	Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33, 109, 157).	28-8-39 29-1-10	{ 1-7-35† 12-10-38 3-3-10	{ Comdr., Lahore Area. <i>Ty. Brigr., 28 July 39.</i> <i>Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.</i> <i>Rank element, 1 y. 81 d.</i>

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List	Rieb, Henry Hampden, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (80, 198).		30-3-91 18-1-11	{ 1-7-35† 28-12-37 23-8-11	{ Comdr. Nowshera Bde. Ty. Brigr., 1 Jan. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 2 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 348 d.
Unattd. List	Brodrick, William, Le Couteur, C. I. E. (29, 36, 50, 51, 52, 80, 119).		27-1-88 9-9-08	{ 1-8-35† 15-10-37 23-10-08	{ Dir. of Contracts.—Lv. ex. 1., 26 Apl. 40, <i>p.r.</i> Ty. Brigr., 25 Oct. 39. Bt. c., 1 Aug. 35. Rank element, 2 y. 73 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 114 d.
Unattd. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (39, 144). (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 16 Feb. 37 to 2 Apl. 38.)		8-11-86 29-8-06	{ 29-8-35† 29-10-38 29-8-06	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. Serv. element, 32 y. 78 d. Rank element, 1 y. 64 d.
Unattd. List	Penrose-Walsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (36, 119)		23-3-91 3-9-16	{ 1.c. 3-9-36 25-11-10	{ Dir. of Farms, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 11 Nov. 35. Rank element, 1.c. 3 y. 120 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.
B. A.	Condon, William Edmund Hun, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (81, 109, 163, 202). (S. E. List, 16 May 37 1 d. only). (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 15 Sep. 37 to 30 Jan. 38.)		28-10-86 20-12-06	{ 20-12-35† 1-10-38 7-11-07	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 233 d.
45 Unattd. List	Bruss, Robert Mason, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 146, 157, 203). Served for promotion from 19 Jan. 12.		3-5-91 20-8-13	{ 1-1-36† 24-4-39 12-11-13	{ Sr. Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 1) 2nd Bde., Nepalese Contgt. Rank element, 1.c. 3 y. 265 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 134 d.
Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, C.I.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 32, 36, 52, 80, 144, 151, 203).		6-7-90 2-1-10	{ 1-1-36† 15-7-37 4-3-10	{ Comdr., 8th Ind. Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 17 Sep. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 170 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.
Unattd. List	Secones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29).		25-1-93 20-1-12	{ 1-1-36† 29-1-39 6-3-12	{ D. D. M. O., Army Hdqrs. Ag. Brigr., 17 May 40. Rank element, 1.c., full. Serv. element, 27 y. 346 d.
Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 62, 157).		16-10-92 6-9-11	{ 1-1-36† 23-6-39 30-11-11	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office. Bt. c., 1 Jan. 33. Rank element, 1.c., 3 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 117 d.
Unattd. List	Magnar, Arthur Douglas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 36).		14-5-93 24-8-12	{ 1-1-36† 28-7-39 31-10-12	{ A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. Rank element, 1.c., 2 y. 363 d. Serv. element 27 y. 130 d.
50 Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob McGregor Macdonald, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 32, 157).		23-6-93 22-1-13	{ 1-1-36† 1-2-39 6-3-13	{ D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 20 Dec. 39. Rank element, 1.c., 3 y. 54 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 344 d.
Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).		26-1-87 19-1-07	{ 19-1-36† 27-3-38 27-2-07	{ Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 27 Mar. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 280 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 347 d.
E. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (n) (33).		19-7-89 6-2-09	{ 1-7-36† 6-12-37 5-10-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Western (I.) Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 26 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 329 d.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
Unattd. List		Meiklejohn, John Forbes, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157). ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 15 Jan. 38 to 23 June 38.)	10-10-89 8-9-09	{ 1-7-36† 1-9-38 28-10-09	{ Insptr. Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. Sch. of Phys. Trng., India. Rank element, 1 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 320 d.
Unattd. List		Hind, Neville Godfray, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (62, 144, 154).	8-1-92 6-9-11	{ 1-7-36† 18-5-38 1-12-11	{ Comdr., Jubbulpore Indpt Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 20 Sep. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 228 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 117 d.
55 Unattd. List		Messervy, Frank Walter, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 60).	9-12-93 22-1-13	1-7-36 21-9-39 5-3-13	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Rank element l. c., 1 y. 266 d. Serv. element 26y. 344d.
Unattd. List		Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 38).	12-3-94 22-1-13	1-7-36† 5-2-40 6-3-13	{ Comdr. Sialkot Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 29 Jan. 40. Rank element, l.c. 1y. 269 d. Serv. element, 26y. 344d.
Unattd. List		Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33, 36, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	1-7-36† 27-10-39 5-3-14	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Rank element. l. c., 2 y. 334 d. Serv. element. 25 y. 352 d.
Unattd. List		DeButts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (39, 39, 157). ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 25 Dec. 37 to 27 Feb. 38).	6-11-88 17-8-07	{ 17-8-36† 18-5-38 24-10-07	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 228 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 72 d.
Unattd. List		Coats, Norman George Rogers, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	{ 30-9-36† 15-10-37 6-11-08	{ A. A. G., N. Comd. Bt. c., 30 Sep. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 114 d.
60 Unattd. List		Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E., [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	{ 2-10-36† 10-3-38 25-3-09	{ D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. Bt. c., 2 Oct. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 297 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 346 d.
Unattd. List		Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (39, 60, 62, 157). ( <i>S. E. List</i> , 6 Dec. 37. to 7 Jan. 38).	6-10-87 9-9-08	{ 6-12-36† 8-1-38 5-11-08	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 358 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 81 d.
Unattd. List		Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , f.s. (29, 32, 36).	13-1-91 3-9-10	{ 1-1-37† 23-6-38 9-12-10	{ Comdr., Calcutta Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 24 Sep. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 187 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.
Unattd. List		Scott, James Bruce, M.O. (29, 33, 46A, 80, 157).	25-12-92 20-1-12	1-1-37† 21-12-39 6-3-12	{ Rank element. l. c. 3 y. 60 d. Serv. element. 27 y. 346 d.
Unattd. List		Sanders, Claude William <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 119, 154, 162). ( <i>S. E. List</i> (empld.), 1 Feb. to 18 Feb. 38).	10-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-2-37† 19-2-38 4-3-10	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 316 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.
65 Unattd. List		Flowden, Bryan Edward Chichelev., D.S.O. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	{ 22-2-37† 1-8-38 11-10-12	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Secunderabad. Bt. c., 22 Feb. 37. Rank element, 1 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 130 d.
Inniskilling Fus.		Gilbert, Leonard, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29) <i>Service for pension—in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 25 yrs. 13 ds.</i>	16-2-89 19-9-14	{ 1-3-37† 1-8-38 19-12-19	{ Asst. Comdt., I. M. A. Dehra Dun. Bt. c., 1 Mar. 37. Rank element, 1 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 109 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>				
N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154). (S. E. List, 15 Mar. 38 to 8 July 38).	8-12-88 22-5-09	{ 15-3-37† 20-1-39 6-10-09	{ M. S. Beh., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 108 d.
Unattd. List.	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 36, 60, 62, 119).	13-7-90 29-1-10	{ 7-4-37† 1-8-38 4-2-10	{ Comdr., Eastern Bengal & Assam Area. Bt. c., 7 Apl. 37. Ty. Brigr., 7 May 40. ‡ Rank element, 1 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.
Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (32, 36, 52, 80, 157, 161).	25-12-90 3-9-10	{ 24-4-37† 1-8-38 26-10-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. Bt. c., 24 Apl. 37. Rank element, 1 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.
70 Unattd. List	Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.O., p.s.c.† [†] (25, 29, 163, 178).	26-7-94 14-1-14	{ 1-7-37† 21-9-39 10-2-14	{ Bde. Comdr., Ty. Brigr., 2 Apl. 40. Rank element, l. c., 2y. 26 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 352 d.
Notts. & Derby. R.	Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	{ 22-8-38† 13-9-39 1-1-10	{ J. A. G. in India. Bt. c., 22 Aug. 38. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 38. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 105 d.
Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M. O. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162). S. E. List, (Secn. I.—Empld.), 31 Oct. 38.	11-2-90 8-9-09	{ 31-10-37† 25-1-39 2-12-09	{ Comdt., S. A. Sch. (I). Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 115 d.
Midd <sup>x</sup> R. ...	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.O., p.s.c.† (33).	17-4-91 5-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 27-4-39 3-12-14	{ Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 317 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 149 d.
W. I. R. ...	Blum, William Joseph, M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29).	6-8-91 22-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 3-6-39 18-8-16	{ Comdr., 10th Ind. Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 8 June 39. Rank element, 1 y. 244 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 132 d.
75 I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Perlam, i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n) (29, 38, 42).	29-9-91 27-11-14	{ 1-1-38† 2-11-39 (a)	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Rank element, l. c., 1y. 15 d. Serv. element, 25y. 35 d.
Welsh. R. ...	Bruse, John Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.,† f.s. (32, 36, 40, 144). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	4-12-96 8-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 28-2-40 28-7-17	{ Rank element, l. c. 2y. 301 d. Serv. element, 25y. 146d.
Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry D.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10	{ 2-3-38† 20-1-39 26-10-10	{ D. D. T. Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 2 Mar. 38. Rank element l. c., full. Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.
I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51). Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.	28-11-86 18-6-15	L.c. 27-4-35 (a)	{ Chief Ordnce. Mech. Engr., N. Comd. Bt. c., 27 Apl. 38. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 257 d. Ind. element, 29 y. 257 d.
Devon. R.	Gagnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c.† (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count.	17-3-95 24-6-15	... 1-7-38† ... 3-8-40 ... 7-5-17	{ G. S. O., 1 gr., Western (Indep.) Dist. Rank element, m. 5y. 238 ds. Serv. element, 24y. 352ds.
Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 33).	19-12-96 1-10-14	{ 1-7-38† 16-3-40 11-12-14	{ Dy. Mil. Secy., Army Hdqs. Rank element, l. c., 2y. 170 d. Serv. element, 25y. 92d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. sett.	
Colonels— <i>conold.</i>					
80	Unattd. List	Richardson, Roland, M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 32).	25-3-96 11-11-14	{ 1-7-38† 1-4-40 23-1-15	{ D. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c. 2y. 7d. Serv. element, 25y. 51d.
	Border R. ...	Craine, Abner Henry, M.C.(e*) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count; Rank Service in India 23 Oct. 08 to 12 Nov. 14, i.e., 6 y. 21 ds. half to count for Ind. element of pension; for Ind. element out of India, upto 5 yrs. i.e., 28 y. 86 d.</i>	8-2-87 1-1-17	1-9-38 17-10-39	{ Insp. I. A. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brig., 1 Apl. 39. Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 179 d.
	R. Fus. ...	Woodtfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—23½ ds., half to count.</i>	7-12-88 13-5-15	1-9-38 30-10-19	{ D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Rank element l. c. 1 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 350 d.
	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 24 yrs. 339 d.</i>	9-11-01 11-10-11	{ 2-9-38† 1-7-39 27-1-20	{ Bt. c., 2 Sep. 38. Rank element l.c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 82 d.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-89 8-9-09	{ 8-9-38† 8-9-39 28-10-09	{ Survey Dept. Bt. c., 8 Sep. 38. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 115 d.
85	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12	17-9-38 1-11-12	{ Comdr., Quetta Bde. Bt. c., 17 Sep. 38. Ty. Brig., 23 Apl. 40. Rank element, 1 y. 106 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 130 d.
	R. A. S. C.	Evans, Charles Bertie, M. I.A.E.	15-11-84 10-10-14	{ 17-10-38† 12-1-39 9-2-24	{ Dir. of Mechanization. M. G. O. Bch., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c. 17 Oct. 38. Rank element l.c. full. Serv. element, 25 y. 83 d.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29).	26-7-92 20-1-12	24-12-38 5-3-12	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar District. Bt. c., 24 Dec. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 8 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 346 d.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. ... <i>Service for Indian element, in 1, 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 22, 3 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e. all service.</i>	5-11-92 7-2-12	{ 23-1-39† 16-8-39 10-2-27	{ Comdt., M. T. Depot. Rank element l.c. 3 y. 343 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 328 d.
	Unattd. List	Powie, John Le Clerc (50, 51 55, 160).	13-9-83 24-8-12	{ 23-1-39† 4-9-39 31-10-12	{ Dy. Dir. of Supplies, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c. 3 y. 343 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 130 d.
90	Green Howards.	Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (o) (e).	23-11-92 17-4-15	1-2-39 22-11-19	{ A. D. O. S., S. Comd. Rank element (m), 5 y. 354 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 259 d.
	R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (e).	23-9-88 9-12-11	1-4-39 6-3-13	{ Contr. of Army Clothing Supplies, Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 23 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 23 d.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 37, 157, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15	19-4-39 (a)	{ Col. i/c. Admins. Burma. Bt. c., 19 Apl. 39. Rank element, l.c. 3 y. 16 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 47 d.
	Shrops, L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33).	1-3-96 20-9-14	29-7-39 26-11-17	{ Bt. c., 29 July 39. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 19 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 103 d.
84	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 53, 146).	1-8-92 6-9-11	2-9-39 1-12-11	{ Mily. Attache, Tokyo. Rank element, l. c. 2y. 213 d Serv. element, 28 y. 117 d.

† Date of seniority.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

(e) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

82

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—219.						
	Unatt'd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell, O.I.E., (154, 163).	27-7-85 9-1-04	... 35 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Peterson, George Frederick Joseph, O.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (37, 149).	26-5-85 9-1-04	... 35 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (36, 39, 157, 170) [L].	14-4-86 21-12-04	... 35 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 21-2-07	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (38, 119, 163).	26-3-86 18-1-05	... 34 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-05	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Bardley, C.I.E. (62, 91, 119, 154).	17-7-86 5-8-05	... 34 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-05	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (36, 51, 103, 149, 203).	28-8-86 5-8-05	... 34 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 16-11-05	Supy. List.
	Conn. Rang.	Wilberforce-Bell, Sir Harold, K.C.I.E. (119, 119, 142, 144, 163).	17-11-85 26-11-05	... 34 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alice Garth, C.I.E. (38, 62, 162).	20-8-85 24-1-05	... 33 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 24-3-05	Supy. List.
1	Unatt'd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (36, 157). [Unempl'd. 1 June to 31 Aug. 36 S. E. List (Spec. I). 9 Nov. 37 to —.]	7-11-87 17-8-07	... 29 y. 360 d.	4-6-32 8-11-07	Recruiting Officer Rawalpindi.
	Unatt'd. List.	Robson, Henry Wm. Cunine, C.I.E., O.B.E. (37, 81, 144, 157, 162).	8-12-86 2-8-06	... 33 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-10-06	Supy. List.
	R. Ir. R.	Gordon, Hon'ble John de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 149, 157).	31-3-87 29-8-06	... 33 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 6-11-06	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
B. Ir. R. ...		Thomson-Glover, John William, C.B.E. (38, 151, 154, 163).	30-7-37 29-8-06	... 33 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 28-2-07	Supp. List.
Conn. Rang.		Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 208).	22-9-37 29-8-06	... 33 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-3-08	Supp. List.
Shrops L. I.		Bickford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154). S. E. List (Sec. 1.), Mar. 37 to 18 Mar. 38.	2-9-37 21-11-06	... 32 y. 315 d.	21-11-32 31-1-07	Recruiting Jullundur.
Unatt'd. List		Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (38, 144, 165).	7-6-33 19-1-07	... 32 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	Supp. List.
Unatt'd. List		Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162). Service for promotion from 17 Aug. 07. S. E. List (Sec. 1) 7 July to 30 Sep. 39 not to count for pension.	26-7-36 15-8-08	... 31 y. 53 d.	1-3-33 27-10-08	
R. A. ...		Daly, Olive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (62, 109, 119, 193, 203) [L].	3-4-38 18-12-07	... 32 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 25-11-08	Supp. List.
Unatt'd. List		Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 154).	8-5-38 25-1-08	... 31 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supp. List.
Unatt'd. List		Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36).	8-12-36 25-1-08	... 31 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-2-08	Supp. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176).	17-9-36 2-2-10	... 29 y. 333 d.	1-9-34 4-8-10	Recruiting Officer for Gurkhas, Kunraghat.
	Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 09.					
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas, O.I.E. [L] (144, 154, 157, 203).	27-3-37 11-3-09	... 30 y. 143 d.	9-9-34 28-10-09	Supp. List.
	Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 08.					
5	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c.† (36, 60)	7-3-39 9-9-08	... 31 y. 7d.	9-9-34 23-10-08	Instr. Sr. Offr. Sch. Belgaum.
	(S. E. List, 17 Oct. 38 to 1 Feb. 39.)					
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, O.I.E., M.C. (52, 51, 151, 157, 163, 177).	8-4-39 20-1-09	... 29 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	Supp. List. 31 Oct to 31 Nov. 13.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme De Montalte Stuart, O.I.E. (33, 72, 162, 203)	5-10-39 20-1-09	... 30 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (33, 52, 119, 154).	14-3-39 20-1-09	... 30 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Fraser-Tytlar, William Kerr, K.B.E., O.M.G., M.O. (36, 60, 62, 157).	26-12-36 24-8-10	... 29 y. 130 d.	8-9-35 26-10-10	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 162).	3-2-39 3-9-09	... 30 y. 115 d.	8-9-35 2-12-09	Supp. List.
	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-90 20-4-10	... 29 y. 256 d.	29-9-35 19-9-12	Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154).	11-6-91 18-1-11	... 28 y. 348 d.	12-11-35 23-3-11	Recruiting Officer, Lahore.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 154).	6-7-94 8-3-14	3 y. 358 d. 25 y. 146 d.	13-1-36 20-2-16	Local Colonel.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Cerke, Rupert Mortimer (36)	22-10-89 29-1-10	3 y. 337 d. 29-1-86 29 y. 338 d. 6-3-10	{ Mily. Farms Dept. Ag. L. c., 10 June to 12 Oct., 19.	
10	Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149).	13-12-91 20-1-12	3 y. 330 d. 5-2-86 27 y. 346 d. 6-3-12		Recruiting Officer, Delhi.
	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157).	8-10-91 18-1-11	3 y. 204 d. 11-3-86 28 y. 348 d. 2-3-11		
	R. A. S. C.	Labey, Cecil Colles (a) (29, 50, 51)... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 13.</i>  <i>Service for Indian element 10 yrs out of I., l.c., 23 y. 337 d.</i>	28-5-91 16-9-14	3 y. 188 d. 27-6-86 25 y. 107 d. 29-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Evelyn, M.C. (29, 33).	14-9-92 20-1-12	3 y. 184 d. 1-7-86 27 y. 348 d. 6-3-12	{ L.c. l.c., 1, 12 m. to 30 June 40. L.c. l.c., 1 Jan. 36.	
	Lieut. R. ...	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 109, 112).	24-7-93 4-9-12	3 y. 178 d. 7-7-86 27 y. 119 d. 29-10-12		{ Comdr., 3rd (Indian) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brig., 6 Feb. 40.
15	R. A. S. C. ...	Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51).  <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count.</i>  <i>Service for Indian element in I., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs. 24 y. 26 d.</i>	25-6-88 4-10-13	3 y. 174 d. 11-7-86 29 y. 322 d. 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 37).	22-4-92 22-1-13	3 y. 172 d. 13-7-86 26 y. 344 d. 5-2-13	Addl. Under Secy., Defence Deptt., Govt. of India.	
	Unattd. List	S. C. Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93 24-8-12	3 y. 189 d. 16-7-86 27 y. 130 d. 30-10-12	B. I. c., 1 July 33.	

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (46A, 119, 157).	29-2-92 24-8-12	3 y. 169 d. 27 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 31-10-12	Comdt., Kitchner College, Nowgong.
	Gen. List	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (o)(e) (30, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16—148 ds., half to count.</i>	8-8-97 3-1-16	3 y. 153 d. 24 y. 72 d.	1-8-36 20-11-17	{ I. A. O. G. { Ag.c., 3 Sep.
20	Unattd. List	Floss, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [1] (29, 33, 74, 203).	19-9-95 8-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 25 y. 146 d.	15-8-36 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91 3-9-10	3 y. 120 d. 29 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 25-11-10	
	Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 62).	17-9-92 6-9-11	3 y. 101 d. 23 y. 117 d.	22-9-36 1-12-11	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (33, 36).	5-9-93 24-8-12	3 y. 96 d. 27 y. 130 d.	27-9-36 30-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cornell, O.I.E., (25, 33, 38, 42, 97).	16-2-94 14-1-14	3 y. 92 d. 25 y. 352 d.	1-10-36 10-2-14	The Burma Rif.
25	Unattd. List	Nepean, Herber Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (33, 36).	27-11-93 14-1-14	3 y. 91 d. 25 y. 352 d.	2-10-36 10-2-14	{ 9 G. R. { Lt. L. C., 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 18-1-11	3 y. 61 d. 28 y. 348 d.	1-11-36 3-3-11	Sam Browne's Cav
	Unattd. List	Gaisford, Philip (31, 149, 157) ...	25-11-91 18-1-11	2 y. 343 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18-1-37 23-3-11	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 52, 62, 80).	17-4-93 20-1-12	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 346 d.	1-2-37 6-8-12	Chief Postal Censor (G. S. O., 2), Army Hdqrs.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (29).	10-3-92 14-1-14	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 25 y. 352 d. 5-8-14		Officer on Spl. duty, G. S. Bch., Army Hdqrs.
		Service for promotion from 24 Aug. 13.				
	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 38).	24-3-93 24-8-12	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 27 y. 130 d. 10-10-12		Addl. Under Secy., Defence Dept., Govt. of India.
30	Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (29, 33).	7-7-94 14-1-14	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 25 y. 352 d. 21-2-14		
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, O.B.E., M.O. (25, 29, 33).	27-7-93 14-1-14	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 25 y. 352 d. 5-8-14		Lo. ex. I., 1 yr. to 31 Jan. 41, p. r.
	R. Fus.	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c.† (38, 62).	20-11-89 11-12-14	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 25 y. 77 d. 30-7-17		Bt. Lt. col. 1 July 35.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count.				
	Y. & L. R.	Stott, Charles Ronald, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 56).	10-7-93 24-1-14	2 y. 317 d. 18-2-37 25 y. 342 d. 13-11-21		R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., 23 y. 49 ds.				
	R. A. S. O.	Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.O., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. O.E.	29-9-90 4-4-15	2 y. 317 d. 13-2-37 25 y. 321 d. 12-2-31		I. A. O. O.
		Service for pension.—A. S. C. Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 20 yrs. 230 ds.				
	Essex R.	Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.O. (33, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203).	30-8-91 4-3-11	2 y. 303 d. 4-3-37 23 y. 303 d. 5-9-11		Supp. List

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

88

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
35	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51).	2-2-94 16-9-14	2 y. 235 d. 25 y. 107 d.	22-8-37 5-11-16	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
		Service for promotion from 19 August 14.				
	R. A.	*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 108 ds.	20-7-89 1-10-14	2 y. 259 d. 28 y. 311 d.	17-4-37 15-9-21	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A. S. O.	Chandler, Daniel (57) ... Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 347 ds.	28-11-94 1-10-14	2 y. 259 d. 25 y. 92 d.	17-4-37 19-1-28	I. A. O. O
	Unattd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (29, 38).	17-8-95 8-8-14	2 y. 258 d. 25 y. 148 d.	18-4-37 7-11-15	Lo. in & ex., I., 12m. to 17 Apl. 41-p. r.
	Unattd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29). Service for pension—Comd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.	19-10-94 14-11-16	2 y. 249 d. 24 y. 228 d. (a)	27-4-37 (a)	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist.
40	Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sandars, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 38, 36).	25-11-95 15-8-14	2 y. 240 d. 25 y. 139 d.	6-5-37 5-11-15	A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist.
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnaeus, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 42, 45, 62, 155).	26-1-92 6-9-11	2 y. 232 d. 23 y. 117 d.	14-5-37 30-11-11	Comdt., I. C. T. O.
	Unattd. List	¶Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14	2 y. 230 d. 25 y. 92 d.	16-5-37 11-12-14	Bt. l. c. 1 July 36.
	R. A. S. O.	Adams, Alan St. George, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 45 ds.	23-4-94 15-8-14	2 y. 222 d. 25 y. 139 d.	24-5-37 17-11-27	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. R. O.	¶Stedman, Howard, M.C. (64, 97, 203).	12-8-37 20-11-14	2 y. 219 d. 25 y. 42 d. (a)	27-5-37 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
45	Unattd. List	Pallin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (29, 38, 86, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14	2 y. 198 d. 25 y. 146 d.	17-6-37 11-9-14	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald, D.S.O. (29, 33, 46)	21-10-96 11-11-14	2 y. 182 d. 25 y. 61 d.	8-7-37 23-1-15	{ Comdr., Khojak Bde. Ty. Brigr., 16 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 62)	7-10-94 14-1-14	2 y. 161 d. 25 y. 352 d.	24-7-37 5-9-14	Skinner's Horse.
	I. A. B. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37).	27-4-93 4-12-14	2 y. 155 d. 25 y. 28 d.	30-7-37 (n)	{ Comdr., Ty. Brigr., 6 June 40. Bt. L. c., 1 July 36.
	Lond. R.	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157).	18-2-90 26-8-14	2 y. 138 d. 25 y. 128 d.	16-8-37 26-8-18	{ Milly. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy. Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. L. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ap. L. c., 11 July to 1 Nov. 17.
50	Unattd. List	† Bullock, Humphry (46, 64)	9-1-99 27-10-16	2 y. 132 d. 23 y. 66 d.	22-8-37 27-12-16	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (36, 80, 154). Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 12.	30-5-92 18-1-13	2 y. 222 d. 26 y. 348 d.	1-9-37 3-8-13	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (154). Service for promotion from 5 Sep. 11.	22-2-91 7-8-12	2 y. 119 d. 27 y. 147 d.	5-9-37 3-10-13	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried Mac-Leod, O.B.E. [L] (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172).	28-4-92 6-9-11	2 y. 117 d. 28 y. 117 d.	8-9-37 4-10-11	Probyn's Horse.

(s) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Leins. B. ...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 55).	23-2-89 7-11-14	2 y. 108 d. 28 y. 260 d.	15-9-37 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i>					
	<i>Ty. N. E. List, 25 July to 3 Oct. 25, to count for pension</i>					
R. A. S. C.	Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (29, 54, 55, 57, 63).	21-7-97 11-11-14	2 y. 108 d. 25 y. 51 d.	15-9-37 20-12-27	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>					
55 Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawdon (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	2 y. 106 d. 25 y. 139 d.	17-9-37 5-11-15	10 Baluch. B.	
Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 3-8-14	2 y. 92 d. 25 y. 146 d.	1-10-37 5-11-15	18 B. Garh. Bif.	
B. A. S. C.	Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63).	2-3-97 16-12-14	2 y. 91 d. 25 y. 16 d.	2-10-37 6-1-28	B. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 21 yrs. 360 ds.</i>					
Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	2 y. 88 d. 25 y. 352 d.	5-10-37 11-2-14	12 F. F. R.	
Worc. B. ...	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.O. (29, 32).	18-7-95 12-5-15	2 y. 77 d. 24 y. 234 d.	16-10-37 3-12-17	10 Baluch B.	
60 Somerset L. I.	Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80).	29-8-89 7-11-14	2 y. 68 d. 27 y. 318 d.	25-10-37 27-11-28	19 Hyderabad B.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for Ind. element:—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. A. S. C.	Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	2 y. 64 d. 25 y. 16 d.	29-10-37 6-10-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Michael Rookherst (29, 33).	24-10-94 8-8-14	2 y. 61 d. 25 y. 146 d.	1-11-37 5-11-15	Sr. Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 1), 1st Bde., Nepalese Contgt.
	I. A. R. O.	Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.O. (33, 38 60, 159, 182).	26-12-90 14-1-15	2 y. 52 d. 24 y. 352 d.	10-11-37 29-2-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tevensham, Mark Symonds, M.O., p.s.c.† (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	2 y. 42 d. 25 y. 139 d.	20-11-37 6-11-15	A. A. & Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
65	Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.O. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-12-37 11-12-14	15 Punjab R.
	8 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (50, 51)	... 15-10-96 16-12-14	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 16 d.	1-12-37 11-1-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29)	... 11-11-95 1-10-14	2 y. 30 d. 25 y. 92 d.	2-12-37 11-12-14	5 B. Mahratta L. L.
	Unattd. List	Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).	8-9-94 14-1-14	1 y. 322 d. 25 y. 283 d.	6-12-37 5-3-14	S. E. List, 24 Oct. 39.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	2 y. 26 d. 25 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 11-2-14	11 Sikh R.
70	High. L. I.	Martin, John Crawford, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 120, 157, 202).	5-6-96 29-8-14	2 y. 25 d. 25 y. 125 d.	7-12-37 1-10-17	Burma Btl.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

92

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel (29, 32, 36)...	10-7-91 1-9-14	1 y. 351 d. 25 y. 122 d.	15-1-38 3-6-18	10 Baluch. R.
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Gillan, George Van Baerle, C.I.E. (36, 155, 162).  <i>Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 12.</i>	3-9-90 20-8-13	1 y. 347 d. 26 y. 135 d.	19-1-38 12-11-13	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Clarke, Frank Scamander (o) (51, 157, 203).	15-1-93 20-1-12	1 y. 346 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-3-12	A.D.O.S., W. (L.) Dist { <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	1 y. 346 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-3-12	A. R. Dept.
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Beanland, Douglas, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 80).	4-3-93 22-1-13	1 y. 341 d. 26 y. 344 d.	25-1-38 6-3-13	14 Punjab R.
75	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Clemence, Stanley (29, 50, 51, 55, 57).  <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.</i>	10-1-93 29-6-16	1 y. 337 d. 24 y. 321 d.	29-1-38 3-11-14	B. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32)  <i>Service for promotion from 21 Jan. 13.</i>	17-10-92 5-8-14	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 150 d.	1-2-38 5-11-15	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-93 22-1-13	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 344 d.	1-2-38 5-3-13	12 F. F. R.
	N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37).  <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8-2-96 5-8-14	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 149 d.	1-2-38 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	E. Surr. B.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 29, 46).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count.</i>	29-9-95 9-2-15	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 49 d.	1-2-38 9-2-18	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.
80	S. Staff. B.	Hildiek-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32).	16-8-93 25-9-14	1 y. 325 d. 25 y. 98 d.	10-2-38 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.
	Bedf. B.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count.</i>	5-8-95 12-12-14	1 y. 321 d. 25 y. 65 d.	14-2-38 24-5-17	19 Hy'bad R.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. serv.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List	Stead, Edward (149)	Alfred, M.O.	7-2-95 11-11-14	1 y. 315 d. 25 y. 51 d.	20-2-38 23-1-16	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Is Fleming, Roger (29).	Eustace, M.O.	20-4-95 15-8-14	1 y. 313 d. 25 y. 139 d.	22-2-38 5-11-16	4 Bombay Gr.
E. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 32)		9-3-94 3-9-13	1 y. 310 d. 26 y. 120 d.	25-2-38 24-5-17	The Burma Rif.
85 Y. & L. R.	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (36, 50, 51, 56, 62).		12-9-94 24-11-15	1 y. 307 d. 24 y. 305 d.	23-2-38 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. Co
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.					
Unattd. List	Clarke, Creemer Paul (29, 33, 36, 151).		27-12-95 23-12-14	1 y. 306 d. 25 y. 9 d.	1-3-38 22-2-15	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 144).		30-6-94 14-1-14	1 y. 296 d. 25 y. 352 d.	11-3-38 5-3-14	1 G. R.
R. A. S. C.	Martin, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63).		15-7-96 17-4-15	1 y. 292 d. 24 y. 288 d.	15-3-38 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count; Service for Indian element; In India 8 Mar. 24 to 1 Jan. 28; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 23 yrs. 174d.					
Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (29, 33, 37).		19-5-90 25-3-15	1 y. 273 d. 24 y. 232 d.	29-3-38 22-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. ( <i>Bt. L. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 37).
90 Leins. R.	O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55).		26-3-92 5-8-14	1 y. 255 d. 25 y. 149 d.	21-4-38 23-1-18	L. I. A. S. O.
High. L. I.	Gibson, Arthur Blair, <i>p.s.c.</i> † [I] (29, 33, 45, 111, 112).		19-5-94 1-9-14	1 y. 254 d. 25 y. 122 d.	22-4-38 23-10-17	G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. ( <i>Bt. L. c.</i> , 1 July 37).

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

94

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57).	8-8-88 31-8-14	1 y. 253 d. 25 y. 123 d.	23-4-88 30-1-28	L. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 336d.</i>				
	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 46A, 158).	1-12-96 22-9-14	1 y. 252 d. 25 y. 101 d.	24-4-88 22-11-17	13 B. F. F. R. 1
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E. (32, 37, 144).	19-9-93 14-1-14	1 y. 247 d. 25 y. 352 d.	29-4-88 5-8-14	8 G. R.
95	Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, p.s.c.† (29).	7-1-92 5-8-14	1 y. 245 d. 25 y. 149 d.	1-5-88 9-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (29, 33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count.</i>	7-3-96 5-11-14	1 y. 245 d. 25 y. 69 d.	1-5-38 8-5-17	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Jan. 14.</i>	9-7-94 26-8-14	1 y. 244 d. 25 y. 129 d.	2-5-38 5-11-15	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (12, 33, 36, 144).	16-2-97 11-11-14	1 y. 244 d. 25 y. 51 d.	2-5-38 23-1-15	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 16-12-14	1 y. 244 d. 25 y. 16 d.	2-5-38 8-2-15	11 Sikh R.
100	E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (29, 33, 36, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count.</i>	8-6-91 3-4-15	1 y. 243 d. 25 y. 2 d.	3-5-38 4-7-15	9 Jat R. Bt. L. C., 1 July 36.
	B. Sec. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 203).	29-11-96 18-1-15	1 y. 239 d. 24 y. 348 d.	7-5-38 12-7-19	5 B. Mahratta L. M.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hesketh, William, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M. INST. C.E. (50, 51).	12-5-91 16-9-14	1 y. 235 d. 25 y. 107 d.	11-5-38 17-3-21	L. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 8-8-14	1 y. 228 d. 25 y. 146 d.	18-5-38 5-11-15	17 Dogra R.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric Fitz Gerald, M.C. (29, 33, 37, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-96 1-10-14	1 y. 204 d. 25 y. 92 d.	11-6-38 11-12-14	14 Panjab R.
105	Masch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count.</i>	9-5-94 10-12-14	1 y. 197 d. 25 y. 68 d.	18-6-38 13-8-18	{ 7 Rajput R. { Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 35.
	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (62).	22-8-91 19-9-14	1 y. 187 d. 25 y. 104 d.	23-6-33 29-8-18	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 56).	8-8-93 12-5-15	1 y. 183 d. 24 y. 231 d.	2-7-38 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	1 y. 163 d. 24 y. 47 d.	17-7-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (36, 176).	31-8-94 14-1-14	1 y. 163 d. 25 y. 352 d.	22-7-38 5-3-14	7 G. R.
110	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (203).	2-11-94 8-8-14	1 y. 153 d. 25 y. 146 d.	1-8-38 5-11-15	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., { Kohat Dist. { Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 36.
	A. S. O. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 36).	20-4-92 26-9-14	1 y. 153 d. 25 y. 97 d.	1-8-38 19-11-18	15 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (29, 33, 52, 62).	5-8-95 15-8-14	1 y. 144 d. 25 y. 139 d.	10-8-38 20-10-18	9 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 144).	14-5-94 2-9-14	1 y. 134 d. 25 y. 121 d.	20-8-38 -6-17	G. R.
	Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William.	14-11-90 27-11-14	1 y. 132 d. 25 y. 35 d.	22-8-38 20-11-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
115	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	1 y. 130 d. 27 y. 130 d.	24-8-38 19-11-12	3 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

# INDIAN ARMY.

96

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Lan. R.		Morton, Arther Frederick [L], (29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	8-9-95 12-5-15	1 y. 128 d. 24 y. 234 d.	26-8-88 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
E. Surr. R.		Churcher, Walter Donald (e) (36, 46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 208).	13-7-93 29-8-14	1 y. 126 d. 25 y. 125 d.	28-8-88 1-12-14	R. I. A. S. C.
Austin I. F.		McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29).	18-9-95 17-8-14	1 y. 122 d. 25 y. 137 d.	1-9-88 26-8-18	6 Raj. Rif.
Devon. R. ...		Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (29, 50, 51, 56).	24-5-91 1-9-14	1 y. 121 d. 25 y. 122 d.	2-9-88 14-11-14	R. I. A. S. C.
120 Durh. L. I. ...		Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	17-10-92 12-9-14	1 y. 115 d. 25 y. 111 d.	8-9-88 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Carr-White, Gerald, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 36, 60).	31-8-96 1-10-14	1 y. 114 d. 25 y. 92 d.	9-9-88 11-12-14	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Manch. R. ...		Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (19, 29, 33).	11-1-96 5-8-14	1 y. 114 d. 25 y. 149 d.	9-9-88 6-10-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. A. S. C.		MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51).	17-8-97 26-9-14	1 y. 107 d. 25 y. 97 d.	16-9-88 11-12-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Devon. R. ...		Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 45, 157).	22-9-95 22-9-14	1 y. 106 d. 25 y. 101 d.	17-9-88 5-10-17	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist. Bt. 1. c. 1 July 37.
125 Unattd. List		Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).	11-7-95 1-10-14	1 y. 104 d. 25 y. 92 d.	19-9-88 10-12-14	
R. Muns. Fus.		O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hut- chinson (29, 49, 62).	6-11-96 1-10-14	1 y. 99 d. 25 y. 92 d.	24-9-88 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.
E. Lanc. R.		Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (29, 33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 26-12-14	1 y. 94 d. 25 y. 6 d.	29-9-88 15-5-17	10 Baluch R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Westmacott, Peter Germanus, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 32, 157).	10-9-94 29-8-14	1 y. 93 d. 25 y. 125 d.	30-9-88 (a)	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Conn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur Jhon Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51).	9-5-97 5-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 25 y. 88 d.	1-10-38 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
130	North'n. R.	Mackay, Richard Johnstons, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 32).	21-10-96 4-1-15	1 y. 86 d. 24 y. 362 d.	7-10-38 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	E. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 29, 36, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., Mobd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 20 yrs. 349 d.</i>	20-10-97 11-8-15	1 y. 84 d. 24 y. 192 d.	9-10-38 17-1-24	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Ferbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (29, 33, 60, 149).	19-7-93 22-1-13	1 y. 81 d. 26 y. 344 d.	12-10-38 6-3-13	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (46, 151).	17-4-97 16-12-14	1 y. 80 d. 25 y. 16 d.	13-10-38 8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 13-1-15	1 y. 71 d. 24 y. 353 d.	22-10-38 20-2-15	17 Dogra R.
135	Sif. R. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (29, 50, 51, 55, 154).	4-4-96 5-10-14	1 y. 69 d. 25 y. 88 d.	24-10-38 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (29, 32, 46, 62, 203).	11-9-92 10-8-14	1 y. 62 d. 25 y. 144 d.	31-10-38 8-2-18	16 Lt. Cav.
	P. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L], <i>p.s.l.</i> (29)	30-3-93 26-8-14	1 y. 56 d. 25 y. 128 d.	6-11-38 18-6-17	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 30).	9-9-93 22-1-13	1 y. 52 d. 26 y. 344 d.	10-11-38 6-3-13	5 R. G. R. <i>Ag. I. c., 3 Dec. to 11. Dec. 19.</i>
	E. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202).	28-5-92 5-8-14	1 y. 50 d. 25 y. 149 d.	12-11-38 26-6-18	2 Punjab R.
140	D. O. L. I. ...	Chappel, Brian Herbert, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (154).	25-11-95 14-9-14	1 y. 50 d. 25 y. 109 d.	12-11-38 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
	York. L. I. ...	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C., ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (33, 36, 60).	6-6-93 5-8-14	1 y. 47 d. 25 y. 149 d.	15-11-38 29-10-18	7 Lt. Cav.
	Lond. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	29-11-91 12-2-15	1 y. 31 d. 24 y. 323 d.	1-12-38 11-4-19	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 29, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.</i>	24-3-94 18-6-17	1 y. 27 d. 24 y. 293 d.	5-12-38	12 R. F. F. R.
	R. Janis. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (29, 33, 36, 44, 62).	13-5-93 19-9-14	1 y. 14 d. 25 y. 104 d.	18-12-38 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
145	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	5-3-93 22-1-13	1 y. 13 d. 26 y. 344 d.	19-12-38 7-3-13	Poona Horse.
	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 38, 80).	26-12-92 20-12-12	1 y. 12 d. 27 y. 12 d.	20-12-38 4-10-13	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. Lt., 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (29, 33, 46, 60, 62, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16.</i>	2-8-93 23-5-16	1 y. 11 d. 25 y. 92 d.	21-12-38 12-11-16	18 Cav.
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count.</i>	18-1-92 28-11-14	1 y. 8 d. 25 y. 81 d.	24-12-38 20-8-17	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.</i>	3-9-93 29-6-18	1 y. 3 d. 24 y. 306 d.	29-12-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
150	Unattd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c.† (29, 32). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.</i>	29-7-95 27-10-16	m. 6 y. 279 d. 24 y. 279 d.	13-1-39 (a)	{ A. A. & Q. M. G. { Bt. Lt., 1 Jan. 37.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count.</i>	16-11-92 13-10-14	m. 6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 114 d.	23-1-39 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. W. Kent B.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count.</i>	7-8-93 27-3-15	m. 6 y. 5 d. 25 y. 31 d.	23-1-39 26-11-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. Lt. c., 8 May 33.
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99).	31-12-95 9-1-15	m. 6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 357 d.	1-2-39 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie (25, 32, 46)	16-6-96 16-1-15	m. 6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 350 d.	5-2-39 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.
155	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 62).	16-10-90 17-9-14	m. 6 y. 210 d. 25 y. 106 d.	23-2-39 11-4-18	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. { Ty. m., 10 to 20 Apl 20.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55).	5-7-93 m. 6 y. 157 d. 3-11-14	25 y. 59 d. 25-2-39	23-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	m. 7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	23-2-39 5-11-15	{ Asst. Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta, Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. '38, Ag. c., 21 Mar. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	Leigh, Bertram John, M.I.A.B., A.M.I. MECH.E.	16-5-35 20-1-15	m. 6 y. 73 d. 24 y. 346d.	1-3-39 30-11-23	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36,
	R. W. Kent E.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (29, 37, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154).	21-5-93 5-8-14	m. 7 y. 74 d. 25 y. 149 d.	21-3-39 1-12-14	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 28 Apl. 19.
160	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	4-2-95 11-11-14	m. 6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 100 d.	29-3-39 18-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33).	29-12-89 4-12-14	m. 6 y. 261 d. 25 y. 28 d.	1-4-39 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 40 to June 16.
	M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, p.s.c.† (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count.</i>	26-5-94 1-2-15	m. 6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 38 d.	2-4-39 7-9-17	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.O., p.s.c.† [L] (157.)	16-2-96 11-11-14	m. 7 y. 51 d. 25 y. 51 d.	3-4-39 23-1-15	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36,
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (29, 33, 38).	19-4-96 14-7-15	m. 6 y. 171 d. 24 y. 171 d.	11-4-39 23-11-17	5 R. G. R.
165	Leins. R. ...	O'Morehose, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 46A, 62, 157).	26-9-95 24-11-14	m. 6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 38 d.	19-4-39 29-7-17	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dalison, John Bernard, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 38).	30-3-98 18-4-16	m. 5 y. 266 d. 23 y. 253 d.	27-4-39 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 31 Aug. to Sep. 18.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

# INDIAN ARMY.

100

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	York. R. —	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, p.s.c.† (33, 45).	20-9-94 (m.) 12-9-14	6 y. 207 d. 25 y. 111 d.	3-5-39 30-9-18	7 Rajput R.
	Devon. R. ...	Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (29, 32, 46)	24-10-96 (m.) 10-10-14	6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 83 d.	2-6-39 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.
	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 61).	27-5-96 (m.) 16-11-14	6 y. 160 d. 25 y. 46 d.	3-6-39 29-7-17	{ R. Deccan Horse. Ag. m., 28 Aug. to 17 Sep. 19.
170	Wore. R. —	Lesch, Allyn Borie Robert (33, 36).	20-11-96 (m.) 15-12-14	6 y. 103 d. 25 y. 17 d.	3-6-39 18-6-17	
	Unattd. List	Wickham, John [J] (29, 33, 165).	16-8-97 (m.) 17-4-15	6 y. 259 d. 24 y. 259 d.	4-6-39 23-10-15	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 63b).	20-9-96 (m.) 11-11-14	7 y. 104 d. 25 y. 51 d.	8-6-39 26-1-15	{ 7 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37. Ag. m., 14 May to 5 July 19.
	Austin I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (29, 32, 60, 62).	21-7-94 (m.) 27-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 127 d.	11-6-39 3-11-17	
	High, L. I.	Duncan, Torquill Macleod (29, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count.</i>	2-7-93 (m.) 4-11-14	6 y. 157 d. 25 y. 86 d.	27-6-39 3-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
175	R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29).	15-3-96 (m.) 26-3-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 128 d.	1-7-39 7-4-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 37, 62, 156, 189).	5-5-93 (m.) 30-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 93 d.	7-7-39 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (79, 159).	12-1-98 (m.) 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	7-7-39 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 10 Dec. 3
	Essex R. ...	Littin, George Edward (29, 50, 51, 56).	26-7-97 (m.) 11-8-15	6 y. 143 d. 24 y. 143 d.	11-7-39 22 11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 38).	20-3-95 14-11-16	m 5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 169d.	13-7-39 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July. 15, 343ds., half to count; comd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16— 315 ds.</i>						
180	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 36, 46).	11-4-95 22-9-14	m 7 y. 28 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-7-39 26-8-18,	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.
	N. S.m. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60).	18-2-95 12-10-14	m 6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 81 d.	17-7-39 24-10-17	Guides Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Dorset, R. ...	Stable, Hugh Huntington, C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 49).	30-4-96 3-10-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 182 d. 25 y. 29 d.	28-7-39 { 9-1-15 {	C. I. Horse. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> 1 July 35.
	Dan. Forced	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 42, 62).	20-7-94 20-7-15	<i>m</i> 5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 165 d.	29-7-39 { 12-1-18 {	19 Hy'bad R. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> , 1 July 36.
	R. Fus. Mus.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62).	19-10-93 3-12-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 29 d.	2-8-39 31-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
185	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (29, 42, 60).	22-6-95 8-8-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 146 d. 25 y. 146 d.	15-8-39 5-11-15	C. I. Horse
	Unattd. List	Beckett Alfred, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	<i>m</i> 5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	2-9-39 (a)	{ 10 G. R. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> , 1 Jul, 38.
	Unattd. List	Bidle, Allan George Charles (29, 33, 36, 38, 60).	3-4-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	{ 3-9-39† 14-1-40 10-2-14	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-3-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 146 d. 25 y. 143 d.	{ 3-9-39† 4-9-39 2-9-14	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Bueher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-11-39 5-11-15	{ Asst. Comdt., I. C. T. C. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> , 1 July 37.
190	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	<i>m</i> 8 y. 12 d. 25 y. 139 d.	{ 3-9-39† 21-9-39 5-11-15	{ 13 Lrs. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 Feb. to 26 Sep. 19.
	W. York R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., <i>i. d. c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 148, 157).	13-2-95 10-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 207 d. 25 y. 113 d.	{ 3-9-39† 16-10-39 16-9-17	{ 9 G. R. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (32, 36).	16-8-97 16-6-15	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 24 y. 119 d.	{ 3-9-39† 16-3-40 23-10-15	{ 10 G. R. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> —to 15 Mar. 40.
	S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (29, 33, 36).	(25, 25-3-94 17-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 113 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-10-39 7-7-17	The Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count.</i>				
	N. Staff. B.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (29, 33, 42)	30-8-97 19-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 104 d.	{ 3-9-39† 27-10-39 9-1-18	{ 8 G. R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.
195	I. A. R. O.	Parise, Sydney Henry (29, 33, 36, 60, 62).	29-6-97 23-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 100 d.	{ 3-9-39† 2-11-39 14-4-18	15 Lrs
	R. Ir. Fus	Chambers, Henry Maurice, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33).	15-7-97 25-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 98 d.	{ 3-9-39† 27-9-39 3-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Scot. Rif. ...	McLaren, John Archibald (29, 33, 157).	24-7-97 13-11-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 49 d.	{ 3-9-39† 2-10-39 3-11-18	11 Sikh R.

†Date of seniority.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec, 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank	Date of rank		REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.								
	R. Lanc. R.	Follock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (C3)	29-7-94	m 6 y. 124 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40 21-11-18	15 Punjab R.		
			10-12-14	25 y. 72 d.				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—10½ ds., half to count.</i>						
	Glouc. R. ...	Toogood, Cyril George, O.I.E. P.S.O. (25).	23-8-94	m 6 y. 108 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-10-39 20-8-15	{ 2 G. R. Bt. l. c. 1 July 39.		
			18-12-14	25 y. 81 d.				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—9½ ds., half to count.</i>						
200	Welsh R. ...	Rea, Alfred, M.C. (33, 50, 51) ...	4-5-94	m 6 y. 108 d.	{ 3-9-39† 2-11-39 28-12-14	7 Rajput R.		
				25 y. 56 d.	12-9-17			
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—10½ ds., half to count.</i>						
	Sect. Rif. ...	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62).	1-11-93	m 6 y. 73 d.	{ 3-9-39† 30-9-39 14-10-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.		
			26-1-15	24 y. 362 d.				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—4½ ds., half to count.</i>						
	I. A. B. O.	Lowat-Fraser, William Alexander, O.M.G., O.B.E. [L].	13-3-93	m 6 y. 73 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40 (a)	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40 to 31 Jan. 40.		
			5-2-15	24 y. 330 d.				
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Phillip Lancaster, M.O., p.s.c.† [L] (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96	m 6 y. 47 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40 (a)	{ 2 R. Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.		
			15-11-15	24 y. 27 d.				
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Lang- ton, M.O., p.s.c.†	27-2-96	m 6 y. 47 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40 (a)	{ 4 G. R. Ag. l. c., to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40 to 31 Jan. 40.		
			15-11-15	24 y. 47 d.				
205	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c.† (33, 157).	20-5-97	m 6 y. 47 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.		
			15-11-15	24 y. 47 d.				
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Regi- nald (15, 33, 38).	19-6-97	m 6 y. 47 d.	{ 3-9-39† 5-2-40 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.		
			15-11-15	24 y. 47 d.				
	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97	m 6 y. 47 d.	{ 3-9-39† 28-2-40 (a)	{ Scinde Ho. se. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 39. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40 to 27 Feb. 40.		
			15-11-15	24 y. 47 d.				
	M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62).	13-3-93	m 5 y. 302 d.	{ 3-9-39† 28-9-39 14-6-15	1 Punjab R.		
				24 y. 201 d.	1-12-17			
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (33, 37, 145).	12-9-95	m 5 y. 186 d.	3-9-39	6 G. R.		
			1-10-15	24 y. 214 d.	4-7-18			
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—2½ ds., half to count;</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (33).	5-11-92	m 8 y. 41 d.	21-11-39	Suppy. List,		
			20-11-14	26 y. 41 d.	(a)			
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—36½ ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13.</i>						

†Date of seniority.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
210	Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Gray, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 13 Jan. 14.</i>	17-8-94 26-8-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 353 d. 25 y. 129 d.	13-1-40 5-11-15	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Walter Fendal (38, 157, 203)	20-5-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 11-2-14	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (33, 34) ...	25-2-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 5-3-14	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l.c., to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39 to 13 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (36, 38, 154).	23-3-93 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 6-3-14	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Moll, William Rudolf (33) ...	22-1-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 11-2-14	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund James (19, 32, 38, 36, 46, 157).	8-2-95 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 27-3-14	Skinner's Horse
	Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (32, 60)	22-8-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 8 y. 48 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 11-2-14	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c., 18 Sep. to 23 Oct. 39.
215	Bord. R. ...	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154).	20-8-92 1-12-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 31 d.	18-2-40 3-4-15	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c.,— to 20 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 21 Dec. 39 to 17 Feb. 40.
	M. G. Corps	Cockrill, Stanley Robert (16, 36, 50, 51, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—14½ ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-91 24-12-14	<i>m</i> y. 108 d. 25 y. 78 d.	22-3-40 13-8-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c., 5 Oct. 39. Ty. l.c., 5 Jan. 40 to 21 Mar. 40.
	Essex R. ...	Scott, Sidney Clermont, D.S.O. M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46).	10-4-94 17-10-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 188 d. 25 y. 76 d.	3-9-39 1-4-40 24-2-18	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	<i>m</i> 6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	3-9-39 1-4-40 (a)	16 Punjab R.
219	Worc. R. ...	Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 109 ds.</i>	30-7-96 20-10-15	<i>m</i> y. 73 d. 24 y. 73 d.	17-4-40 14-9-26	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c., 1 Nov. 39 to 31 Jan. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Feb. to 16 Apl. 40.

†Date of seniority.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

# INDIAN ARMY.

106

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—1,327.						
		Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C., (29, 97).	26-8-88 9-9-14	...	23-12-31	From S. U. L.—att'd. Burma Rif.
		Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. ...	9-4-93 20-1-12	...	23-6-32	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
		Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C.	10-1-93 20-1-12	...	9-7-32	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
B. A.	...	Isely, Brian Charles, p.a.c. ...	4-8-94 17-7-14	7 y. 261 d. 25 y. 168 d.	17-7-32 29-2-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.; 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 8 Mar. 19. Ag. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
		Services for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 20 y. 306 ds.				
5 Unattd. List		Hamber, Lancelot George Werge [L] (29, 39).	23-8-94 8-8-14	7 y. 146 d. 25 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C. ...	29-11-95 8-8-14	7 y. 287 d. 25 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 11-10-15	{ Supp. List. Ag. m.; 22 July to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. to 5 June 18.
B. A.	...	Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E.	9-1-94 12-8-14	7 y. 142 d. 25 y. 142 d.	12-8-32 8-1-26	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
		Services for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 18 yrs. 358 ds.				
R. A. S. O.		Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63).	30-10-93 15-8-14	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 8-1-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		Services for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 24 y. 358 ds.				
Unattd. List		Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (25, 33, 46).	10-6-95 15-8-14	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 23-1-16	{ 2 G. R. Ag. l.c., 4 Sep. 39 to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List		Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 37, 46b).	5-4-96 15-8-14	7 y. 167 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 to 28 June 20.
10 Unattd. List		Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (36, 61).	16-1-95 15-8-14	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Aekland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 1-10-14	7 y. 112 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 2 Punjab B. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 8 Feb. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Williams, William Reginald Bridge-water (25, 33, 38, 79).	1-4-96 1-10-14	7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (83, 86, 48, 62).	20-11-96 1-10-14	7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14	4th/9th Regts.
Unattd. List		Keane, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1-10-14	7 y. 199 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 9 Jat B. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19. Ag. l.c., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 10 Dec. 39.
15 B. A.		Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o)	4-6-93 2-10-14	7 y. 150 d. 25 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Mar. to 24 May 18. Ag. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
		Service for pension: mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 53 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 128 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.				
Unattd. List		Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163)	24-9-92 23-1-14	7 y. 79 d. 25 y. 79 d.	14-10-32 13-8-18	Supy. List.
		Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.				
		Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. (i) (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 173)	22-12-92 24-8-12	...	1-11-32	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch. R.
R. A.	—	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (o) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	8 y. 160 d. 25 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19	{ I. A. O. C. Et. l.c., 1 July 35. Ag. m., 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (157).	8-11-96 16-12-14	7 y. 16 d. 25 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	Supy. List.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

**Majors—contd.**

	<i>unattd List</i>	<i>Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.O.</i>	<i>18-9-96</i>	<i>7 y. 16 d.</i>	<i>16-12-32</i>	<i>Supy. List.</i>
		<i>(36, 118).</i>	<i>16-12-14</i>	<i>25 y. 16 d.</i>	<i>5-2-15</i>	
	<i>R. Suss. R.</i>	<i>Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap</i>	<i>26-10-95</i>	<i>7 y. 16 d.</i>	<i>16-12-32</i>	<i>A. R. Dept.</i>
		<i>(61).</i>	<i>16-12-14</i>	<i>25 y. 16 d.</i>	<i>25-3-18</i>	
	<i>Unattd. List:</i>	<i>Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome</i>	<i>19-5-96</i>	<i>7 y. 9 d.</i>	<i>23-12-32</i>	<i>{ 1 Punjab R.</i>
		<i>(36, 38, 46).</i>	<i>23-12-14</i>	<i>25 y. 9 d.</i>	<i>21-2-15</i>	<i>{ Adv. l. c. 2 Oct. 39</i>
						<i>{ to 1 Jan. 40.</i>
						<i>{ Ty. l.c., 2 Jan. 40.</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Critchley, Drury Ranald (29, 33,</i>	<i>10-9-96</i>	<i>7 y. 9 d.</i>	<i>23-12-32</i>	<i>6 Raj. Rif.</i>
		<i>161).</i>	<i>23-12-14</i>	<i>25 y. 9 d.</i>	<i>21-2-15</i>	
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Wellens, William Russell</i>	<i>30-8-96</i>	<i>7 y. 9 d.</i>	<i>23-12-32</i>	<i>4 G. R.</i>
		<i>Willoughby (29, 33, 36, 148).</i>	<i>23-12-14</i>	<i>25 y. 9 d.</i>	<i>20-2-15</i>	
	<i>R. A. S. C.</i>	<i>Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I.</i>	<i>4-11-93</i>	<i>6 y. 318 d.</i>	<i>17-2-33</i>	<i>I. A. O. O.</i>
		<i>MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63).</i>	<i>17-2-15</i>	<i>25 y. 31 d.</i>	<i>18-3-23</i>	
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15</i>				
		<i>Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds.,</i>				
		<i>half to count; for Indian element,</i>				
		<i>out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs.</i>				
		<i>239 ds.</i>				
	<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson</i>	<i>23-5-98</i>	<i>6 y. 318 d.</i>	<i>17-2-33</i>	<i>17 Dogra R.</i>
		<i>(29, 36).</i>	<i>27-10-16</i>	<i>24 y. 319 d.</i>	<i>29-12-16</i>	
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser.,</i>				
		<i>19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1</i>				
		<i>yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from</i>				
		<i>17 Feb. 15.</i>				

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (29, 38, 36, 40, 151, 157).	10-2-95 29-6-16	6 y. 297 d. 24 y. 297 d.	10-3-33 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rtl. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Dec. 39 T.l.c., 1 Jan. 40.	
<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.</i>						
25	Welch B. ...	Fayer Charles Philip (52, 62) ...	14-9-97 17-3-15	6 y. 290 d. 24 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (29, 32, 38, 48, 60, 91, 95, 208).	16-2-95 29-6-16	7 y. 17 d. 24 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (a)	{ 15 Punjab B. Ag. m., 28 May to 18 Sep. 18.	
<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.</i>						
K. B. R. O.	North, Roger Edward Francis Gullford (29, 46A, 157).	20-3-97 17-4-15	6 y. 259 d. 24 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39.	
<i>Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 8 Dec. 22, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 340 d.</i>						
B. A.	Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (o*)	13-6-97 22-4-15	6 y. 254 d. 24 y. 254 d.	22-4-33 30-3-21	I. A. O. C.	
<i>Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16. i.e., 23 yrs. 277 d.</i>						
Midd'l'r B.	Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 163, 171, 204).	12-3-94 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	{ Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Exami- ners, Army Hdqrs.	
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>						
30	B. War. B.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 36).	2-10-94 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 2-1-18	9 B. Jat B.
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

## Majors—contd.

R. A. F. ... Ashton, Edward Malcolm ... 21-5-96 6 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 Supr. List.  
 Service for promotion from 3 May 5-3-14 25 y. 149 d. 5-8-18  
 15.

W. Bld. B. Harry, Frank Leslie (6\*) ... 3-11-96 6 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 { I. A. O. C.  
 12-5-15 24 y. 234 d. 23-11-17 { Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.

Unattd. List Mackie, Andrew Hugh (38) ... 20-5-97 6 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 { A. R. Dept.  
 Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 14-11-16 24 y. 233 d. (a) { Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.  
 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38  
 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.

S. Staff. B. Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (33, 36, 38, 62). 13-8-97 6 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 14 Punjab R.  
 15-8-14 25 y. 139 d. 23-7-17  
 Service for promotion from 13 May 15.

Warc. E. ... Hurford-Jones, Montague (33) 15-1-96 6 y. 349 d. 13-5-33 { Supr. List.  
 Service for promotion from 13 May 15-8-14 25 y. 139 d. 23-7-17 { Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18  
 15. to 1 Jan. 19.  
 (Genl. duty 4 Apl. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.)  
 [S.E. List (Secn. II),  
 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.]

Hamps. R. Moseley, Basil (25, 32) 31-5-92 6 y. 262 d. 13-5-33 { 5 Mahratta L. 7.  
 Service for promotion from 13 May 16-8-14 25 y. 133 d. 10-11-14 { Ag. m., 3 May to  
 15. 6 June 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
35	L'pool B.	Redding, John Edward (29, 33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8-10-93 22-3-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 3-12-17	12 F. F. R.
	R. F. A.	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22-5-93 28-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 126 d.	19-5-33 8-11-14	3 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Kir'bride, George ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16-4-94 1-9-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 17-10-17	Supy. Dist.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Tudor-Craig, Phillip Carlisle (87) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	24-7-93 4-8-14	6 y. 213 d. 25 y. 119 d.	2-6-33 20-10-17	The Burma Rm.
	Unatt'd. List	Pescock, John Grahame, p.s.c.† (29, 41, 52).	2-9-91 8-3-15	6 y. 207 d. 24 y. 207 d.	8-6-33 20-10-17	19 Lr.
	Midd'x B.	Challen, Phillip (32, 43, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	29-5-97 9-9-14	6 y. 242 d. 25 y. 114 d.	8-6-33 6-6-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. to 19 Feb. 19. Ag. l.c., to 11 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 12 Dec. 39.
40	R. Innis, Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (29, 32, 37, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	27-11-91 13-9-14	6 y. 207 d. 25 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-5-17	7 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 38, 42, 62).	16-7-97 16-6-15	3 y. 199 d. 24 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	1 G. R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-91 16-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab B.
	R. Suss. B....	Campbell-Harris, Clifford (62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-4-97 16-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 12-6-17	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Bouverie-Brins, Percival John Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30-6-90 17-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
43	R. Scots.	Underwood, Herbert John [L], <i>q.s.t.</i> (33, 42, 45, 62, 157, 164). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15</i>	9-11-95 17-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	<i>S. E. List (Sec. II-Ord. VI), 6 May. 33.—Seconded.</i>
	Hgh. L. I. ...	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-8-96 19-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 6-5-17	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Devon. R. ...	Warry, Harbin Edward (29, 33, 36) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-4-95 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 8-1-18	14 Punjab R.
	L'pool R. ...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (29, 44, 46b, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9-6-97 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
	Hamps. R.	Read, John Edward (33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26-1-94 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 2-10-15	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.O. (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15</i>	15-8-91 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-1-92 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-12-17	10 Baluch. R.
50	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Comarford, Thomas James <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-11-94 23-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	A. R. Dept.
	A.S.C. ...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-94 26-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 122 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Dorset. R.	Hay, William Rupert, <i>c.i.e.</i> (157, (160, 193). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16-12-93 3-10-14	7 y. 164 d. 25 y. 99d.	3-7-33 10-11-14	<i>Supp. List. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.</i>
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	7-3-92 4-10-14	7 y. 21 d. 25 y. 89 d.	3-7-33 25-8-18	<i>I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 3 May 19.</i>
	N Devon. Huss.	Collyns, Gilbert George (29, 60, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8-8-98 5-10-14	6 y. 182 d. 25 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 30-7-17	<i>3 Cav. Ag. l.c., 2 Oct. 39 to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. l.c., 2 Jan. 40.</i>
	I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.O. (38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10-6-91 7-10-14	6 y. 239 d. 25 y. 115 d.	3-7-33 11-10-18	<i>R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 7 Aug. to 2 Oct. 19.</i>

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd						
55	E. York. R.	Lureh, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (36).	1-11-98 12-10-14	6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 23-9-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.				
	York. L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C.	19-8-96 13-10-14	6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-8-17	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 July 15.				
	R. A. B. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54).	2-5-98 13-10-14	9 y. 226 d. 25 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-12-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20. Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 3 Dec. 39.
		Service for promotion from 10 July 15.				
		Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.				
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51).	29-9-96 14-7-15	6 y. 171 d. 24 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 23-10-15	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E. [L] (73, 80, 164, 202).	9-12-96 14-7-15	6 y. 171 d. 24 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 21-10-15	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH., E.A.M.I., A.E. (54, 55, 57).	1-11-97 14-7-15	6 y. 171 d. 24 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 24-1-28.	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.				
	Hamps. R. ...	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62).	3-2-91 20-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l.c., —to 7 Feb. 40, Ty. l.c., 8 Feb. 40.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
60	Mon. B. —	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	21-5-95 21-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
	Gordon Higher.	Rice, James, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 56).	18-4-90 22-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
	R. M. ns Fus.	Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle ...	11-11-91 22-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 (a)	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
	D. W. R. —	Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.s. ...	14-7-92 22-10-14	9 y. 68 d. 25 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 13-4-28	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. l.c., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 20, 20 Sep. to 31 Oct. 20 Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 3 Dec. 39.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
		Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 150 d.				
	R. A. —	Lewis, Robert Stedman (c*) (25)...	20-3-98 28-7-15	6 y. 157 d. 24 y. 157 d.	28-7-33 28-11-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30 Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.c.† (38, 42, 62).	10-12-96 4-8-15	6 y. 150 d. 24 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
65	I. A. B. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8-3-94 6-11-14	6 y. 150 d. 25 y. 56 d.	4-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Rossel, Henry George Theodore (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.</i>	7-7-94 11-8-15	6 y. 143 d. 24 y. 195 d.	11-8-32 22-10-15	Mily. Farms Dept.
	North'n B.	Wills, Samuel Torton (34) ...	23-10-95 11-8-15	6 y. 143 d. 24 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 6-11-19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (29, 36, 38).	22-5-97 11-8-15	6 y. 195 d. 24 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 June to 2 Aug. 19. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39.
	D'n. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	3-9-91 11-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 51 d.	11-8-33 29-7-17	A. B. Dept.
	Hamps. R.	Harvey, Cecil Walker Lewery, O.B.E., M.C. (61). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	27-10-97 12-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 25-2-16	Supy. List.
70	I. A. B. O. ...	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	2-5-94 18-11-14	6 y. 316 d. 25 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
	B. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62)  <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	3-10-96 18-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Line. B. ...	Selby, Wallace Raymond (15, 33, 36, 62).  <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	31-8-97 18-11-14	6 y. 279 d. 25 y. 76 d.	15-8-33 7-5-17	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 13 Aug. 18.
	Manch. B. ...	Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	17-6-91 19-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. B. O.	Curnow, Eland (29, 32, 62) ...  <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 20-11-14</i>	7-4-92	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab B. Ag. l.c., 30 Sep. 39 to 29 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 30 Dec. 39.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
75	Camerons ...	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (29).	22-11-92 28-11-14	6 y. 126 d. 25 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 3-9-19	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.				
	A. Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (29, 62) ...	29-5-94 30-11-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 32 d.	30-8-33 20-8-18	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Clarke, Mathew John, C.I.E. ...	19-7-95 1-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 18-1-18	Supy. List.
		Service for pension.—Emb'd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	King's R.	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 43, 62).	18-7-90 3-12-14	6 y. 219 d. 25 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 18-7-15	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. to 5 Apl. 21.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	I. A. B. O.	Brierley, Richard (33) ...	26-3-94 4-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 (a)	7 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	Devon. E. ...	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [I] (29, 33).	10-7-95 9-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 23 d.	30-8-33 26-7-17	{ 19 Hyderabad R. Ag. l.c., —to 21 Feb. 4 Ty. l.c., 22 Feb. 40.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
80	I.A.R. O....	Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.O. (33).	4-9-91 11-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 (a)	<div> <div>4 Bombay Gra.</div> <div>Ag. L.C., 5 Oct. 39 to 4 Jan. 40.</div> <div>Ty. L.C., 5 Jan. 40.</div> </div>

Majors—*contd.*

*Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*

Unattd. List Mallam, George Leslie (152) ... 13-12-95 6 y. 110 d. 13-9-33 Supp. List.  
14-11-16 24 y. 110 d. (a)

*Service for pension.—Comsd. ser.  
30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—  
1 yr. 63 d.; for promotion from  
13 Sep. 15.*

Unattd. List Conolly, John James Pollock (33) . 7-6-96 6 y. 103 d. 15-9-33 11 Sikh B.  
15-9-15 24 y. 103d. 23-10-15

Unattd. List Lord, James William, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 160), 31-10-97 6 y. 103 d. 15-9-33 10 Baluch B.  
15-9-15 24 y. 103d. 23-10-15

Unattd. List Marindin, John Francis (29, 42) 22-12-97 6 y. 103 d. 15-9-33 5 B. G. B.  
15-9-15 24 y. 103 d. 27-10-15

B. Ir. Fus. Evanson, Eric Ashley (33) . 6-11-90 6 y. 103 d. 15-9-33 17 Dogra B.  
15-12-14 25 y. 17 d. 9-2-18

*Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARK.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
85	I A. R. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (29, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	5-2-96 16-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 16 d.	15-9-38 31-7-17	{ 7 Rajpur E. Ag. l.c., —to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
	E. York R.	Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (33, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9-11-91 18-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.
	Essex R.	Dixon-Smith Harold Roy (25, 29, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 33 yrs. 176 d.</i>	20-9-95 22-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 6-3-23	7 Rajput R.
	Genl. List	Vann, Alban John <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	4-4-89 23-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 35 y. 41 d.	15-9-33 8-1-19	Supp. List.
	Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Ceall, p.s.c.† (30, 32, 157, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	19-3-95 23-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 29-8-18	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Bt. l.c., 1 July 37. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	Ass. Vel.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20-2-97 29-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 3 d.	15-9-33 29-5-17	Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (33, 37). <i>Service for pension Comad. Serv. 23 Apr. 15 to 21 Aug. 16—1 yr. 121 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	9-3-96 30-1-17	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	{ 8 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 38.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
90	Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42, 172). <i>Comd. Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	24-7-96 14-11-16	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
...		Emery, Thomas F Smythe, M.C., (S.C.) (29, 33, 37).	21-7-88 5-8-14	...	5-10-33 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	9-4-93 8-1-15	6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	S. E. List (Sec. II—Oct. VI) 18 July 38.
I. A. R. O.		Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	11-8-90 8-1-15	6 y. 103 d. 24 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Nov. to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. to 3 Mar. 19.
S. W. Bord.		Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	19-11-92 11-1-15	6 y. 87 d. 25 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.
95	R. Fus.	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-90 11-1-15	6 y. 187 d. 24 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 22 Apl. to 10 July 21.
I. A. R. O....		Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	10-2-95 14-1-15	6 y. 257 d. 24 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (a)	9 G. R. Ag. m., 30 June to 16 Dec. 20.
R. E.	...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-4-89 15-1-15	6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 28-7-17	R. I. A. S. O. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Wills. R. --	Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	3-11-89 19-1-15	6 y. 152 d. 25 y. 55 d.	6-10-33 26-1-22	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 23 July to 23 Sep. 17.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15— 146 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 6 Oct. 15.					
	Service for Indian element, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 340 d.					
Unatt'd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce, p.s.c.† f. s. (33, 37, 45, 49).	5-1-98 20-10-15	6 y. 73 d. 24 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.	
400	Leic. R. --	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	3-9-95 25-1-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 48 d.	20-10-33 14-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.					
	(Genl. Duty.—to 31 Aug. 36.)					
M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154).	28-11-93 26-1-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	S. E. List (Seen, II), 36.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.					
	(Genl. Duty.—to 31 Aug. 36.)					
Glouc. R. ...	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33, 36, 49).	21-4-95 26-1-15	6 y. 99 d. 24 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 6 to 31 Oct. 19.	
	Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.					
L. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 32.)	26-10-91 26-1-15	6 y. 81 d. 25 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 28-7-17	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 to 12 Aug. 19.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.					

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (43, 45, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	18-6-92 26-1-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. Rif.
105	I. A. B. O.	Viney, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-9-89 5-2-15	6 y. 148 d. 24 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 18 June to 31 Oct. 21; 1 to 25 Jan. 22.
	R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	17-8-88 8-2-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 45 d.	20-10-33 21-3-28	I. A. O. O.
	R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (1.). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-7-90 8-2-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 34 d.	20-10-33 28-3-22	I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
	R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C.(s.c.) (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	27-5-94 10-2-15	6 y. 350 d. 25 y. 33 d.	20-10-33 7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Mar. to 31 Dec. 20. Ag. l. c., 10 Nov. 39 to 19 Feb. 40. Ty. l. c., 20 Feb. 40.
...		Hamlyn Herbert William Andrew (33).	4-6-96 1-9-14	21-10-33 ...	...	From S. U. L.— 4 Bombay Gns.
110	R. Signals ...	Bull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apr. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	30-5-91 27-10-15	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 23-2-28	I. A. O. O.
	R. A.	Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.C. <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 263 ds.</i>	22-4-97 27-10-15	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
B. A.	...	Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29)	15-3-97	6 y. 66 d.	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 340 ds.</i>	27-10-15	24 y. 66 d.	26-1-21	
Unattd. List		Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	6 y. 77 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 July to 25 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Rieh, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155)	22-4-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
115	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c.† (38).	20-6-96 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L] (32, 152, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	6 y. 219 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 37)...	15-4-96 15-11-15	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 16 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Et. m., 26 June 31. Ag. m., 13 to 31 Oct. 19.
<i>Service for pension,—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15,—227 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 36).	24-8-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39).	26-9-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Survey Dept.
120	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, p.s.c.† (155).	1-7-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 15-11-15	6 y. 208 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 29 Aug. 30 to 31 Jan. 31. Ag. l.c., 17 Feb. 40.	
nattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (33, 50, 51, 56)	29-9-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)		
Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (29, 33, 38, 94).	23-1-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	The Burma Rif.	
Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
125 Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough- ton, M.C. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Devenish-Mearns, Basil John (33, 36, 38, 97).	11-1-98 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (33, 36).	28-1-98 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1 Punjab R.	
130 R. A. S. C. —	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51).	17-5-87 15-2-15	6 y. 47 d. 25 y. 29 d.	15-11-33 10-2-27	I. A. O. C.	

*Service for pension.—In ranks,  
19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149  
ds., half to count; for promo-  
tion from 15 Nov. 16.*

*Service for Ind. element, out of  
I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 325 ds.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
B. A. S. C. ...	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54).	15-9-93 24-10-14	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 357 d.	15-11-33 4-11-27	I. A. O. O.	
	<i>Comsd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'gd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—78 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In 1., 16 Dec. 19 to 9 Oct. 22 and out of 1., 10 yrs. i.e., 24 yrs. 356 ds.</i>					
Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32).	22-1-93 17-2-15	6 y. 77 d. 24 y. 318 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	18 F. F. Bif. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 28 Nov. to 27 Dec. 19.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>					
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C (33)	23-9-92 19-2-15	6 y. 47 d. 25 y. 38 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh B.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 37, 38, 45).	31-12-96 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab B.	
135 County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.)	14-6-94	6 y. 38 d.	24-11-33	A. R. Dept.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>					
R. Tank Corps.	Akerman, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	16-12-91 25-2-15	6 y. 38 d. 25 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 19 yrs. 308 ds.</i>					
Camb. R. ...	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall, O.B.E.	7-5-94 1-3-15	6 y. 38 d. 24 y. 306 d.	24-11-33 28-2-18	A. D. O. S. Army Hdqrs. Bt. I. c., 8 May 32. Ag. I. c., 27 Sep. 39 to 26 Dec. 39. Ty. I. c., 27 Dec. 39.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

B. Lan. R. Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.O. (50, 51, 56). 31-3-93 3-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 25 y. 27 d. 8-1-26 R. I. A. S. C.

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 18 yrs. 368 ds.*

R. A. Allan, Robert William, M.O. (50, 51, 54, 56). 30-10-97 3-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 24 y. 304 d. 13-2-20 R. I. A. S. C.  
*Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*

440 W. Fus. ... O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36). 30-1-97 4-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 24 y. 319 d. (a) 2 Punjab R.  
*Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*

W. York, R. Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62). 5-2-93 5-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 25 y. 14 d. 18-8-17 R. I. A. S. C.  
*Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*

I. A. R. O. Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62) 4-10-33 5-3-15 6 y. 74 d. 24-11-33 24 y. 302 d. 16-1-20 { *Supp. List. Ag. m., 1 June to 6 July 18.*

Wilts. R. ... Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62) 16-5-96 10-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 25 y. 23 d. 1-7-17 10 Baluch R.  
*Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I A. B. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (83).	18-1-93 12-8-15	6 y. 88 d. 24 y. 295 d.	24-11-38 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
Were, R.	Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (29).	8-5-93 17-8-15	6 y. 22 d. 24 y. 323 d.	10-12-38 29-11-27	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 112 ds.					
145	Unattd. List	Nicholas Alexander Albert, M.C. (83, 82, 41).	5-2-93 29-6-16	6 y. 19 d. 24 y. 177 d.	13-12-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16.					
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 Jul. 15—314 days half to count; comd. ser., 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds.; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.					
F. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197).	9-5-96 19-8-15	6 y. 17 d. 24 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	8 G. R.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
R. W. Surr. B.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [I], q.s.i. (46, 110, 121, 125, 164, 172, 194, 202).	22-6-97 20-8-15	6 y. 17 d. 24 y. 287 d.	15-12-38 1-9-18	{ G. S. O., 2nd gp. Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Sec. II), 1 Dec. 38.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
I. A. B. O.	Preson, Kenneth Harvey (83)	11-2-91 20-8-15	6 y. 17 d. 24 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
Sec. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56).	14-8-93 20-8-15	6 y. 17 d. 25 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
150	I. A. B. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (a) (29, 50, 51, 55).	17-5-89 20-8-15	6 y. 338 d. 24 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 24 May to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. to 12 Nov. 20.
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
...	King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 54, 57)	11-12-91 24-10-14	...	18-12-33 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. O. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).	
S. Staff. B.	Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.C. (33, 86)	7-10-95 22-12-15	6 y. 10 d. 24 y. 170 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	16 Punjab R.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Oct. 14 to 24 Aug. 15—321 days, half to count.					
Unattd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (38, 46).	14-8-96 22-12-15	6 y. 10 d. 24 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

# INDIAN ARMY.

126

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
B. A.	Scott, Thomas, p.s.c.† (33, 62, 156)	20-2-97 24-3-15	6 y. 10 d. 24 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	{ Skinner's Horse. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.
	<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 29 ds.</i>				
	<i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>				
155 Ans. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (16, 40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156).	20-12-90 24-3-15	6 y. 10 d. 26 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>				
B. A. S. O.	Roberts-Wray, Eric Hardley Vincent (50, 51, 63).	9-1-97 23-3-15	6 y. 9 d. 24 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	B. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.</i>				
	<i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 356 ds.</i>				
M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydenay Salter (33, 36, 157).	28-8-94 26-3-15	6 y. 6 d. 24 y. 281 d.	26-12-33 13-1-18	14 Panjab B.
	<i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>				
B. Indis. Fus.	Offie, Francis (50, 51, 56, 62, 163, 202).	2-10-94 27-3-15	6 y. 5 d. 24 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 23-4-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>				
Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Walter James (33, 37, 52, 158).	31-7-97 29-6-16	6 y. 4 d. 24 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. B.
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
160 Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (33, 37, 33).	13-6-96 29-6-16	6 y. 4 d. 24 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 R. F. F. B.
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
Conn. Bng.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 112).	23-6-92 31-3-15	6 y. 4 d. 24 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-8-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Regiment Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 157).	11-5-96 1-4-15	6 y. 4 d. 24 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Unatt'd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 42).	2-1-96 18-6-17	6 y. 54 d. 23 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	11 Sikh R. (Ag. m., 1 Aug. to Sep. 19.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>				
	Norf. B.	Mitchley, George Ambrose [L] g.s.l. (33, 36, 164, 204).	6-7-93 3-4-15	5 y. 363 d. 25 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	7 RajPut R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>				
165	Lond. B.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 56).	19-8-96 3-4-15	5 y. 363 d. 25 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>				
	I. A. B. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46).	8-4-97 6-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>				
	Sea. Highrs.	Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 36).	24-3-97 7-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 28-8-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>				
	H. York R.	Bultitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ...	13-1-93 8-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>				
	N. Staff. R.	Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c.† (36)	22-3-97 9-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 3)

No.	Former Corps:	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	
Majors—contd.						
170	B. A.	Sandy, William Thomas ...	5-5-92 15-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 12-11-20	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 243 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
	W. Rld. B.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (29).	9-3-95 17-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 8-5-17	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
	I. A. R. O.	Serivenar, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62).	27-9-95 19-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18	Mily. Farms Dept
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 13 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for proma. from 12 Jan. 16.				
	B. Ir. Rlf.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (38) ...	2-2-97 21-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 24 y. 256 d.	12-1-34 7-5-17	12 F. F. B. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38.
		Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
	B. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49).	16-6-93 23-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	9 Jat B.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
175	L'pool R.	Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c.† (33).	25-10-97 25-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 24 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	{ 7 G. B. Bt. l. c. 1 July 39.
		Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
	...	Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton (50, 51).	7-5-89 12-11-14	...	13-1-34	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C. 4
	...	Kennedy, Horace Graham, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	10-1-91 22-9-14	...	16-1-34	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C. 4
	Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, p. s. c.† (29, 30, 33, 146).	3-6-93 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 14-3-16	{ 3 G. B. Ag. l.c., to 7 Apl. 40. Tr. l.c., 8 Apl. 40.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Wooldridge, James Hugh Coples- ton (25, 33, 36, 39).	10-5-98 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif.
180	Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (33).	25-1-98 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ G. S. O. 2nd gr. India Office. Bt. L. c., 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	R. Scots Fus.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	9-6-97 30-1-17	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse.
	York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	27-6-93 26-4-15	5 y. 340 d. 25 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Essex, R.	Baylis, Bertram (33, 36, 202) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	26-3-97 28-4-15	5 y. 340 d. 24 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
185	R. A. S. O.	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.E. (56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	12-4-92 26-4-15	5 y. 340 d. 25 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15, 1 y. 14 ds., half to count; Comd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 8 Feb. 16— 152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	15-2-95 29-6-16	5 y. 337 d. 24 y. 162 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	York, R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	11-6-97 30-4-15	5 y. 337 d. 24 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. L. c., 1 July 39. Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	I. A. R. C.	Learmond, Alexander William (33, 81). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-3-91 30-4-15	5 y. 337 d. 24 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ S. E. List (Cat. VI), 6 March 37.
..		Balding, Charles Dennis (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	28-12-89 9-12-14	...	1-2-34	From S. U. L.— Attd. Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

## Majors—contd.

190	New Zealand Force.	Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19-9-92 5-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 25 y. 56 d.	3-2-34 3-12-17	8 G. B.
S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	4-10-95 6-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	20-3-96 11-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. O.	
R. Sum. B.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) .. <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	11-6-97 11-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh B.	
E. Surr. B.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	12-12-94 14-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-18	15 Punjab B. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 34	
195	Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 38, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	16-9-95 16-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab B.
Sea. Highrs.	MacKay, Alexander John, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	31-12-92 18-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 225 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-9-95 20-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.	
B. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	3-7-95 23-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.	
E. York. B.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—263 ds., half to count.</i>	24-8-91 26-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	2 Punjab B.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
200	R. Infan. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	1-9-94 27-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 813 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	4th/9th Regts.
	March. P.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-91 29-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. O.
	I. A. B. O.	Aird-Smith, William, p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	29-8-93 1-6-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bi. m., 1 Jan 33, Ag. Lc.,
	Can. Forces.	Smith, Daniel Richard (62) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	18-1-97 4-6-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	Supy. Lt.
	R. A. S. O.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.F.M., A.M.J. MEOH. H. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	24-10-83 8-6-15	5 y. 302 d. 24 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-25	I. A. O. O.
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Home-wood (25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	4-7-96 8-6-15	5 y. 302 d. 24 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 20-7-17	7 Dogra B.
205	R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, p.s.c.† (32, 152, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	26-1-98 10-6-15	5 y. 302 d. 24 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab B.
	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	23-4-97 15-6-15	5 y. 292 d. 24 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-16	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

# INDIAN ARMY.

132

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Notts and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	24-10-97 26-6-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	R. I. A. S. C. { Bl. L. & 1 July 39.
	Leins. R. ...	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	10-1-98 26-6-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	13-2-95 2-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 333 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
210	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (33, 45) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—233 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-95 3-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 23-7-17	11 R. Sikh R.
	R. Scots. ...	Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (167). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-97 3-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dobie (15, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	2-8-96 4-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 347 d.	19-3-34 20-8-17	5 Maharatta L. I.
	R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count for Indian element 5 yrs. out of 1., i.e., 19 yrs. 308 ds.</i>	30-4-91 6-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	I. A. O. C.
	...	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M., (45, 62).	4-10-96 25-1-15	...	24-3-34 ...	<i>From S. U. L.— 9 R. Jat. R.</i>
	R. W. Fus.	Tewson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9-12-93 10-3-15	5 y. 281 d. 25 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 31-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

No. Former Corp..	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

## Majors—contd.

215 R. Tank Corps. Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. 8-12-94 5 y. 231 d. 26-3-34 R. I. A. S. O.  
(50, 51). 14-6-15 24 y. 359 d. 27-2-25

*Service for pension—In ranks,  
2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—23½  
ds., half to count; for promotion  
from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian  
element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e.,  
19 yrs. 303 d.*

Unattd. List Bain, George Alexander, p. s. c. † 15-3-98 5 y. 26 d. 7-4-34 3 G. R.  
7-4-16 23 y. 269 d. 2-11-16

S. Lanc. R. Dixon, William (33, 38, 60). 15-5-98 5 y. 269 d. 7-4-34 13 Lt. Cav.  
7-4-10 23 y. 269 d. 1-6-17

Unattd. List Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope 15-2-98 5 y. 269 d. 7-4-34 7 Rajput R.  
(19, 33, 36). 7-4-16 23 y. 269 d. 2-11-16

R. W. Fus. Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157). 13-9-94 5 y. 269 d. 7-4-34 12 F. F. R.  
7-7-15 24 y. 178 d. 12-2-18

*Service for promotion from 7 Apl.  
16.*

220 Unattd. List Trevor-Davis, John, M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199). 17-12-93 5 y. 269 d. 7-4-34 R. I. A. S. O.  
30-1-17 23 y. 311 d. 11-12-17

*Service for pension.—In ranks,  
10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—37  
ds., half to count; Comd. Ser.,  
5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297  
ds., for promotion from 7 Apl.  
16.*

Wore B. ... Anstey, Daniel, O.B.E. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203). 11-2-93 5 y. 268 d. 8-4-34 (R. I. A. S. O.  
12-7-15 24 y. 325 d. (a) {Bt. m., 20 June 31.

*Service for pension.—In ranks,  
11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—39½  
ds., half to count; for promo-  
tion from 8 Apl. 16.*

Lond. R. — Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), 19-3-93 5 y. 268 d. 8-4-34 10 G. R.  
(25, 33, 62, 146, 157, 203). 13-7-15 24 y. 329 d. 26-10-17

*Service for promotion from 8 Apl.  
16.*

*Service for pension.—In ranks,  
2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—31½  
ds., half to count.*

I. A. B. O. Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave 14-7-97 5 y. 268 d. 8-4-34 1 Punjab R.  
(33, 80, 154). 14-7-15 24 y. 171 d. 23-1-18

*Service for promotion from  
8 Apl. 16.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Lond. R. ...	Hay, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52).	8-6-97 15-7-15	5 y. 268 d. 24 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	9 R. Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
225	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	5 y. 290 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ Burma Defence Force. Ag. m., 1 June to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.O. (25, 29, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
230	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Olive Theodore, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (50, 51, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. 3. C.
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (33, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. 3. C.
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (15, 33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-10-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
235	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (13, 15, 33, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 12 R. F. F. R. Ag. l.c., 8 Sep. 39 to 7 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 8 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-10-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Et. m., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (33, 38, 62).	7-3-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (33, 33, 42, 52).	19-7-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, O.B.M., M.O. (33, 36, 46A, 157).	3-2-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
240	Unattd. List	Gulston, Louis Wansbrough (I) (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	Fybus, Gilbert Douglas [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (25, 29, 30, 151, 166, 205).	8-7-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Huelin, William (25, 29, 33, 36, 41)	7-3-98 18-4-16	6 y. 60 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m., 29 June to 12 Dec. 28.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt, M.V.O. (33, 38).	12-2-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
245	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (e) (38, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.O. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph (I) (33, 37, 38, 62, 111, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.M. (33, 37, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	5 y. 301 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.
250	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.O. (36).	28-4-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	22-12-90 18-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Midd'x. B.	Leaster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—343 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	10-11-90 19-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.O. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 16 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	4-6-96 20-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 25-2-18	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 37) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	26-4-95 20-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 339 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
255	B. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie [L], (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	10-7-97 24-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	S. F. List, Sec. II (Cat. VI), 6 Apl. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned,

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	S. L. & R.	Glover, Malcolm, p.s.c.† (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	25-7-97 24-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 161 d.	13-4-34 23-11-17	14 Punjab R.
	D. W. R. ...	Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	9-4-95 26-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 159 d.	13-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.
	A. S. O. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	8-10-91 26-7-15	5 y. 253 d. 24 y. 159 d.	13-4-34 1-8-18	1. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	25-4-91 29-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 330 d.	13-4-34 (a)	4 G. R.
260	I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	27-3-90 27-10-16	6 y. 225 d. 23 y. 66 d.	13-4-34 23-11-16	I. A. O. C. St. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (33, 37, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apl. 16.</i>	23-4-92 2-8-15	5 y. 246 d. 24 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	3 Punjab R.
	Wotta, & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	30-11-96 7-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 R. G. R.]
	Seaforth ...	Sainter, James Dow, M.C. (33, 36) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	3-1-96 7-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-2-17	{ 1 Punjab R. { St. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Lond. R. ...	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-3-39 10-8-15	6 y. 9 d. 24 y. 287 d.	3-5-34 1-6-18	{ Supp. List. { Ty. m., 23 Aug. '0 { 31 Dec. 19.
	R. Dub. Fus	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-7-96 12-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. R.
265	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-10-96 14-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	{ 6 G. R. { St., l. c., 1 Jan. 33. { St. m.; 1 July 33.
	High. L. I.	†Babbie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	4-7-98 14-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-5-97 16-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	1 Punjab R.
N. Staff. R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (37, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	29-4-94 16-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-4-89 16-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
270 Manch. R.	Esse, Frank Adolphus .. .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-2-97 18-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
E. A. ...	Martin, Ronald, M.C., p.a.c., (y). <i>Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 14 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	27-5-98 10-5-16	6 y. 197 d. 23 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 34. 9 Dec. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18-1-87 21-8-15	5 y. 228 d. 24 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
North'n R.	Bower, Samuel William, p.s.c.† (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	29-12-95 23-8-15	5 y. 263 d. 24 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 16. 6 Nov. 16.
R. A. ...	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, p.a.c. <i>Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 14 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	18-1-87 26-5-16	5 y. 220 d. 23 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
275 B. G. A. ...	Liekman, Ernest William, p.s.c.† (33, 45, 60, 62).	21-8-98 26-5-16	5 y. 220 d. 23 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
Suff. R. ...	White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4-2-97 26-8-15	5 y. 220 d. 24 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab R.
...	Powell, Arthur Nugent Walde-mer, (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	...	27-5-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S.†C.
B. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. [?] (15, 33, 50, 51, 130, 151, 154, 208). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16 Service as Major from 25 Mar. 35.</i>	30-8-96 2-9-15	4 y. 282 d. 24 y. 300 d.	23-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
Bed. R. ...	Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 37, 46, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20-4-97 2-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 188 d.	23-5-34 14-6-17	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Decr. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
280	R. Fus.	Hanwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-12-92 3-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 317 d.	28-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. Btl.
	B. A. S. O.	Hentor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	10-7-91 4-10-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 88 d.	28-5-34 6-1-28	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. O.	Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In 1., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i>	12-5-88 6-9-15	5 y. 340 d. 24 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 5-12-27	I. A. O. C. { Ty. m., 18 May to 16 Sep. 19.
	A. S. O.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-9-94 6-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 6-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Mon. B.	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	26-9-96 7-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 116 d.	28-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. Btl.
285	S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, p.s.c. † (15, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10-5-97 9-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 114 d.	28-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat B.
	Staff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-93 12-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 312 d.	28-5-34 17-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	...	Barrol, William Staupoole, (50, 51, 56).	1-8-90 2-4-15	...	1-6-34	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	York. R.	James, John Russell, p.s.c. † (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10-9-96 13-9-15	5 y. 202 d. 24 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
	F. A.	Paterson, Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	1-5-93 18-9-15	5 y. 202 d. 24 y. 296 d.	13-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. C. { Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 3 Dec. 39.
290	...	Adams, Thomas, M. C., (50, 51)  Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Featherstonhaugh, (29).	5-10-89 19-4-15 16-10-93 14-1-14	...	16-6-34 ... 18-6-34 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
	Bord. B.	Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E., M.M. (39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count.</i> <i>(Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S. E. List (Secn. II), Sep. 36 to 21 Feb. 38.</i>	22-8-92 19-6-16	5 y. 196 d. 25 y. 347 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	{ Supy. List. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	K. R. B. O.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 38, 46, 46b, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10-9-95 21-9-15	5 y. 196 d. 24 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 26-3-18	8 G. R.
	I. A. B. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	13-11-91 21-9-15	5 y. 196 d. 24 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l.c. 4 Sep. to 1 Oct. 39.
	R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	7-12-92 25-9-15	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
295	R. Muns. Fuz.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4-8-99 25-9-15	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. E	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	13-11-93 26-9-15	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	B. A. S. O.	Howcroft, Maurice George (50, 51). <i>In ranks.—Canadian Field Art. 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count. Comd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comd. as Capt., R. A. S. O., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20. Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	1-9-87 22-12-14	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 141 d.	24-6-34 16-2-21	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjegue, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (30, 33, 37, 42, 146).	30-10-97 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	5 R. G. B.
300	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. † (36, 97)	6-9-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley, D.S.O. (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (33, 36, 42).	9-7-98 20-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	deSalla, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 20-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. † (25, 29, 37, 159).	6-7-98 20-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	16 Punjab R.
305	Unattd. List	Scottland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 37, 157).	7-9-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [I] (33, 173)	16-1-98 29-6-16	5 y. 202 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 26 July to 10 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce (6*)	9-9-97 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	28-7-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Danby, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
310	Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 119 ds., half to count.</i>	26-10-96 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 24 y. 63 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R. (B. I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd List	Wainwright, John Gordon (15, 28, 33, 50, 51, 56, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Dec. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 204 ds., half to count.</i>	8-12-96 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 24 y. 105 d.	29-6-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C., p.s.c. † (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-04 7-10-15	5 y. 186 d. 24 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Jat R.
	York; R. ...	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apr. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	14-3-97 13-10-15	5 y. 178 d. 24 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.
	Lond. R. ...	Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. † (45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apr. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	9-3-97 15-10-15	5 y. 171 d. 24 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 23-7-17	7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c. 29 Oct. to 26 Nov. 39.
315	Gen. List ...	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 52, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	2-3-95 16-10-15	5 y. 255 d. 24 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 9 Aug. to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (29, 33)	30-5-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	B. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.B. (29).	9-11-97 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>				
	B. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51, 57)	18-8-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 36, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Kumaon Rif.
320	Unattd. List	Faulkner, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62).	23-6-97 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16½	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (38, 37, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn, O.B.E. (33, 157).	8-7-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 B. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62).	25-1-97 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
325	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ...	1-10-96 19-10-15	5 y. 166 d. 24 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>				
	B. S. Fus. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.C., p.s.c.,† s.a.c.	29-5-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Ser. for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 342 ds.</i>				
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62).	23-10-97 21-10-15	5 y. 165 d. 24 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McOlinstock, M.C. [L] (36, 62).	20-10-91 9-4-15	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ <i>Supp. List. Ag. m., 22 May to 13 June &amp; 1 to 4 Aug. 19.</i>
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>				
	B. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 51, 57).	25-4-96 26-10-15	5 y. 165 d. 24 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 32 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>				
	Lond. R. ...	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46).	18-3-96 27-10-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

142

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
380	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (33, 36, 80).	27-3-93 1-11-16	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	R. Highrs. —	Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b, 172a).	27-10-94 1-8-16	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	R. A. S. C.	Porteus, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (25, 29, 50, 51, 55, 63).	25-1-97 5-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 27 ds.</i>				
	S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proude, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 43).	14-7-97 8-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-8-18	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	I. A. S. C.	Fortesque, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-91 8-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 55 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
215	Aust. Impl. Force.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c.†	11-6-96 9-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 212 d.	27-7-34 25-8-18	{ 16 Punjab R. { Et. i.c., 1 Jan. 39. { Et. m., 1 Jan. 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15—239 days, half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	Manch. R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c.† (32, 42, 46, 162).	6-9-97 10-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	{ 18 F. F. Rif. { Et. i.c., 1 Jan. 39.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	Linc. R. —	Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c.† (36, 42).	25-1-96 14-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab B.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	R. W. K. ..	McDonald, Albert Victor, M.C., (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	8-5-95 15-8-16	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 188 d.	15-8-3. 10-2-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 325 ds.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. † (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 { 4 G. B. 7-11-16 { <i>Et. l.c.</i> ; 1 Jan. 39.	
340	Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. † (60).	10-5-97 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	B. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 3-11-16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamiyn, Edwin Athelstan (33, 33)	8-12-96 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 { 4 Bombay Gra. 7-11-16 { <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 4 to 30 Sep. 39.	
	Unattd. List	Jones, Louis, p.s.c. † (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
	Glowc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	The Burma Rif.
345	Mill's, R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. † (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Aug. 16.</i>	29-6-96 16-11-15	5 y. 138 d. 24 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Notts. & Derby, R.	Morrell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 16.</i>	28-4-92 20-11-15	5 y. 189 d. 24 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	{ 1 Punjab R. <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 34. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 19 Aug. to 8 Oct. 19.
	Sirons, R. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176). <i>Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.</i>	22-3-98 26-11-15	5 y. 134 d. 24 y. 36 d.	25-8-34 { <i>Supy. List.</i> 6-5-17 { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 30 Oct. 18.	to 30
	R. A.	Ansell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (25, 30, 34). <i>Service for Ind. element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 322 ds.</i>	27-12-93 26-3-18	5 y. 128 d. 23 y. 128d.	26-8-34 13-2-22	I. A. O. C.
	Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	8-5-95 26-11-15	5 y. 128 d. 24 y. 247 d.	26-8-34 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Welch R. ...	Preston-Jones George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	31-12-94 1-12-15	5 y. 128 d. 24 y. 245 d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. O.
350	R. A. S. C.	Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 63). <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. Comd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apr. 20. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. O., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 &amp; out of I. 10 yrs. i.e., all service.</i>	10-5-93 25-3-15	6 y. 15 d. 24 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	{ I. A. O. C. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 12 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 16 Feb. 20.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39*

# INDIAN ARMY.

144

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Cann. Hvyrs.	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	14-3-94 5-12-15	5 y. 128d. 24 y. 29 d.	26-8-34 1-7-17	Supp. List.
Lan. Fus. ...	Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42) Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	17-4-96 6-12-15	5 y. 123d. 24 y. 26 d.	26-8-34 12-1-18	8 Punjab B.
R. W. Fus.	Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	8-2-95 9-12-15	5 y. 128d. 24 y. 268d.	26-8-34 8-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
Sord. E. ...	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 46). Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-11-96 16-12-15	5 y. 112d. 24 y. 16d.	11-9-34 18-5-18	4 Bombay Gre.
Linc. Yeo. ...	Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (33). Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	9-12-90 20-12-15	5 y. 112d. 24 y. 263d.	11-9-34 17-1-18	16 Punjab B.
Lond. Yeo.	De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157). Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-9-97 21-12-15	5 y. 112d. 24 y. 11d.	11-9-34 26-3-19	Supp. List.
355 Lond. R. ...	George, Alexander (33, 36) ... Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	5-10-94 24-12-15	5 y. 112d. 24 y. 8d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	1 Punjab B.
R. Suss. R.	James, Cyril Merton ... Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	9-9-97 24-12-15	5 y. 112d. 24 y. 8d.	11-9-34 8-2-18	Supp. List.
R. W. Kent R.	Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c. † (33, 36, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	29-7-96 26-12-15	5 y. 112d. 24 y. 177d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	{ 11 B. Sikh B. Bt. L.c., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
R. W. Fus.	Jones, Glyn Frank, O.B.E. (33, 38, 46, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6-7-94 27-12-15	5 y. 112d. 24 y. 254d.	11-9-34 9-5-17	{ 18 Cav. Ag. L.c., 5 Oct. 39 to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. L.c., 5 Jan. 40.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 29.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Manch. R. ...	Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	24-11-91 6-1-16	5y. 112 d. 24y. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Glouc. R. ...	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	7-6-95 11-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 252d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
360	A. E. C. ...	Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. For Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 23 y. 274. ds.</i>	13-7-91 13-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Wall, Frederick Charles (18, 50, 51) ... (206a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	18-5-91 20-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-26	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. I. c., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. I. c., 10 Dec. 39.
	Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5-12-95 20-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (29, 48, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	15-5-93 23-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	22-9-92 25-1-16	5y. 112d. 23y. 341d.	11-9-34 (a)	{ 10 H <sup>o</sup> bad R. Ag. I. c., 14 Mar. 40.
365		Chevallier, Francis Temple, (50, 51, 56).	30-10-88 23-7-15	...	20-9-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
...		Wilmot, Samuel Howard, (50, 51, 54).	20-11-95 5-12-14	...	2-10-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
...		Portal, Gervas Edward, (32, 60)	18-1-90 5-8-14	...	5-10-34 ...	From S. U. L.— 2 R. Lrs.
	Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-94 22-5-15	5y. 78 d. 24y. 357 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31s Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

Middlex R. ... Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80). 11-10-97 5 y. 78 d. 15-10-34 7-11-15 24 y. 55 d. 6-9-16 10 Baluch R.

*Service for promotion from 27 July 16.*

370 Unattd. List Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., 29-10-98 5 y. 66 d. 27-10-34 27-10-16 23 y. 66 d. 15-9-17 10 G. R.

Unattd. List Henry, Maurice, p. s. c.† (23, 33, 38, 62). 23-2-98 5 y. 66 d. 27-10-34 27-10-16 23 y. 66 d. 27-12-16 5 Mahratta L. I.

Unattd. List Linney, William Walter (o) ... 7-3-97 5 y. 66 d. 27-10-34 27-10-16 23 y. 66 d. 27-12-16 I. A. O. J.

B. Innis, Fus. Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. 23-7-91 5 y. 66 d. 27-10-34 29-1-16 24 y. 162 d. 1-10-17 { 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39 to 17 Dec. 39; and 19 Feb. 40.

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*

... Tice, Charles Allen, (51, 52, 55, 56). 21-7-89 ... 6-11-34 ... From S. U. I.—R. I. A. S. C.

375 Unattd. List Elliott, James Gordon, p. s. c.† (33, 153, 159). 6-4-98 5 y. 48 d. 14-11-34 14-11-16 23 y. 48 d. (a) { 1 Punjab R. Bt. l. c. 1 July 33, Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.

Unattd. List Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., 26-10-98 5 y. 48 d. 14-11-34 14-11-16 23 y. 48 d. (a) 3 G. R.

Unattd. List Gastrell, Everard Huddleston, O.B.E. 30-4-93 5 y. 48 d. 14-11-34 14-11-16 23 y. 48 d. (a) Supp. List.

Unattd. List Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., 11-12-97 5 y. 48 d. 14-11-34 14-11-16 23 y. 48 d. (a) 12 F. F. R.

Unattd. List Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 144, 197). 11-10-98 5 y. 48 d. 14-11-34 14-11-16 23 y. 48 d. (a) 8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 37).	11-11-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48d.	14-11-34 (a)	15 Punjab B.
380	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Mannerling (19, 33, 46, 60, 157).	16-8-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23y. 132 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 16 Aug. 15 to 30 Jan. 16, 168 days, half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Aeworth, John Pelham, p.s.c.† (33, 40, 80 163).	31-12-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 36).	19-10-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	19 Hybad. B.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (27, 29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).	4-10-97 14-11-16	5 y. 83 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (19, 33, 59, 60, 157).	7-8-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
385	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (19, 33, 36, 60).	17-11-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30, 44).	27-11-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).	29-4-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	A. B. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60)	12-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 232 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60)* ...	2-10-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.
390	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	13-9-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (a)	18 B. Garh. Bif.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, p.s.c.† (19, 32, 61).	10-5-96 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 2 B. Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16, 1 year 18 days, half to count.				
	I. A. B. O....	Rodwell, Lindsay Hasell (32) ...	29-1-98 26-2-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 13-4-16	16 Punjab B.
		Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.				
	I. A. B. O., —	Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62).	15-6-95 12-3-16	5 y. 48 d. 24 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

\* Without effect on pay up to the 25 March 1935.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	
Majors—contd.					
I.A. R. O....	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (83, 42, 201).	23-2-95 25-3-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 282 d.	14-11-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rl'.
	Service for promotion from 1st Nov. 16.				
395 B. A.	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (c*) (84)	23-11-96 23-11-16	5 y. 39 d. 23 y. 39 d.	23-11-34 1-3-20	I. A. O. C.
...	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., (L), (33, 36, 42).	18-8-91 10-10-15	...	9-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Hy' bad R.
...	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (32, 43, 45, 46).	27-6-93 11-10-14	...	12-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— 11 Sikh R.
...	Sampson, William Henry, M.C., (50, 51).	1-1-90 21-10-15	...	22-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
...	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred, (50, 51, 56).	28-8-92 3-11-14	...	30-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. C.
400 Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (83, 52, 91, 109).	20-4-95 5-4-16	5 y. — d. 24 y. 196 d.	1-1-35 2-6-18	8 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.				
Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Steuart, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	8-4-98 13-4-16	5 y. — d. 23 y. 263 d.	1-1-35 12-1-19	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
	Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.				
...	Weaver, John Yardley (33, 60)	9-11-91 20-11-14	...	17-1-35 ...	From S. U. L.— A. R. Dept.
Loyal B. ...	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55).	23-1-95 27-1-17	4 y. 339 d. 24 y. 132 d.	27-1-35 1-2-26	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 years.				
Unattd. List	Dairymple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98 23-1-17	4 y. 338 d. 22 y. 338 d.	28-1-35 (a)	C. I. Horse. (R. I. A. S. O.)
405 Unattd. List	Bandle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c.† (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ 6 Lrs. { Lt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 49, 60).	18-12-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 25-8-19	7. t. Cav.
Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (72, 162).	13-12-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date to transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 30, 48, 60, 157).	15-7-96 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	A. & Dept.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Leo Cunynghame, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 154).	6-2-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
410	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Roasiter, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 60).	17-1-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 203).	8-5-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	B. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.O. (36, 159).	6-10-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.O. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (33, 37, 145).	23-8-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.O. (49).	27-2-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
415	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.O. (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157).	23-10-96 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 60).	23-10-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36).	20-11-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
426	Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (29, 46, 49).	16-12-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ 8 G. R. Ty. Lc. 3 Dec. 39 to 7 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (25, 157).	2-1-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (29, 36, 42, 46, 62).	26-6-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, p.s.c.† (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Green-Pries, Francis Chase (50, 51, 54).	12-8-96 12-8-15	4 y. 336 d. 23 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 23 Jan. 20. Re-comsd., R. A. S. C., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —in India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>						
425	R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C., s.c. (29, 54, 55, 63, 200). Mobd. comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.	23-11-89 10-9-15	4 y. 336 d. 23 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-23	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Apr. 24 &amp; out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>						
	I. A. R. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45).	13-12-97 10-6-16	4 y. 336 d. 23 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan 17.</i>						
	I. A. R. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154).	20-4-98 13-6-16	4 y. 336 d. 24 y. 153 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
...	...	Dean, Alan Ernest (36) ...	22-7-93 6-12-14	...	1-2-35 ...	From S. U. L.— Skinner's Horse.
...	...	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (33, 36)...	16-2-92 24-3-15	...	18-2-35 ...	From S. U. L.— 14 Punjab R.
430	R. Tank Corps	Johnson, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94	4 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
		Mold. Comed. serv. (T. O.), 26 Feb. 16 to 26 Sep. 19.	26-2-15	23 y. 284 d.	21-11-23	
		Comd. reg. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.				
		Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 26 Feb. 15— 186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 41 ds., for promo- tion from 23 Mar. 17.				
I. A. B. O.	...	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (33, 36, 38).	15-5-96 5-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 23 y. 180 d.	23-3-35 (a)	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
R. W. Fus.	...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 157).	2-7-96 7-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 40 d.	23-3-35 11-10-13	13 F. F. Rk.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 23 Mar. 17.				
Lond. B.	...	Haylock, Stanley William (o*), O. B. E., p. e. c. (34).	31-7-97 11-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 23 y. 174 d.	23-3-35 30-11-17	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
Lond. Yeo	...	Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91 29-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 129 d.	23-3-35 2-4-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Lt. m.; 1 Jan. 33.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 13 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.				
435	Buf. Yeo.	Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154).	1-10-96 29-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 18-3-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Shrops. L.I.	Corke, Francis Sinclair, p.s.c.† (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	18-11-96 1-8-16	4 y. 234 d. 24 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab R.
	...	Taylor, Jack Hulme, (33, 36, 62)	11-12-94 14-1-14	...	25-3-35 ...	From S. U. L.— Probyn's Horse.
	Bedf. R. ...	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	30-6-97 16-8-14	4 y. 282 d. 25 y. 133 d.	25-3-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-96 30-1-17	4 y. 282 d. 22 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
440		Bunbury, George Francis, p. s. c.† (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	...	29-3-25 ...	From S. U. L.—20 Lrs. Bt. L.c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. L.c., 14 Oct. to 28 Nov. 39.
	...	Cousins, Cyril Walter, (36, 91) ...	6-10-89 1-12-15	...	31-3-35	From S. U. L.—10 G. R.
	...	Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I., Mech. E.	11-7-91 19-4-15	...	31-3-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).
	...	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.O.,	18-8-95 11-11-14	...	15-4-35 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
	...	Vosper, Erich Essington, (29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	...	18-4-35 ...	From S. U. L.— Scinde Horse.
445		Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, (33, 36, 42, 52).	22-7-95 15-11-15	...	19-4-35 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
	E. A. S. C. ...	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 44, 62).	5-9-93 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	14-10-96 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	10 Baluch R.
	Hamps. E. ...	Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157).	30-8-98 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	The Burma Rif.
450	W. Rid. B.	Morston, Ernest Albert, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., (39, 50, 51, 57, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>	29-12-95 5-8-16	4 y. 245 d. 24 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.</i>	7-4-93 25-8-16	4 y. 236 d. 24 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	Burma Frontier Force

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps.	Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 63).	15-9-94 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 23 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 22-9-17	Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	4 y. 245 d. 23 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 6 May to 14 May 19. Ag. l.c., 7 Sep. to 14 Nov. 39.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—296 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	W. York R. ...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197).	11-11-97 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 23 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Midd'x R. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33, 45).	13-3-97 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 23 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab B.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
455	I. A. R. O. ...	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.B. (50, 51, 56).	3-1-93 6-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 24 y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	R. A.	*James, Kenneth Haweis, p.a.c.	30-5-97 6-6-17	4y. 209d. 22y. 209d.	6-6-35 24-11-36	I. A. O. C.
	Gloucester. R.	Colyer, Wifred John, p.s.c.† (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	4 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat R.
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 3 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I., 22 yrs. 62 ds.				
	R. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206) ...	23-10-97	4 y. 209 d.	6-6-35	{ G. S. O., 2nd g.; Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Section II) 1 Sep. 36.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 186 ds. (Genl. duty, 13 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.)				
	...	Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M. C., (33).	19-12-96 10-4-15	...	8-6-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 R. Garh. Rif.
		(a) In India when first commissioned.				
		* Has not passed the final examination.				
		Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

# INDIAN ARMY.

154

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
460	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Willmot Wadeson, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †(25 30, 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	{ 7 G. R. { <i>Et. l. c.</i> 1 Jan. 39.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	G. I. Horse. (A. R. Dep.).
	Unattd. List	Pouneey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
465	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Cland, M.C. (33, 61, 62)	31-5-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bampfield, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-8-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 50, 51, 56).	25-2-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	B. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Prisleau, Charles Phillip Jerome (33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Herrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 37, 46, 46a, 46b, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
470	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (33, 154, 202).	19-2-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 300 days, half to count.</i>	14-1-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 347 d.	18-6-35 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hendriek, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux, D.S.O. (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
475	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 38, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, P.S.C.† [1] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (32, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
480	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 37, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (38, 157)	23-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Cox, Matthew Henry, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MCH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	12-8-92 23-9-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24	I. A. O. C. Lt. I. c. 1 July 37. St. m. 1 Jan. 32. Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 3 Dec. 39.
	North B.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (36, 48, 62, 91, 94). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	2-7-92 26-9-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 111 d.	13-6-35 25-3-18	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Leic. R.	..	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97).	16-1-95 26-9-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	The Burma Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>						
485	E. A. S. C. ...	Dent, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 68).	30-12-92 3-10-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 99 d.	18-6-35 9-3-24	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>						
...	...	Jones, Bertram Owen, (25, 29, 33)	7-9-90 12-9-14	...	25-6-35 ...	From S. U. L.— 10 G. R.
...	...	Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C., (33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	...	25-6-35 ...	From S. U. L.— 9 G. R.
Gamb. R.		Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202).	1-2-91 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39 Ty. l. c., 10 Dec. 39.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
Lond. R.	...	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 52) ...	2-6-93 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 18-5-18	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
490	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49).	3-8-96 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
B. Fus.	...	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33).	2-6-97 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 323 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
E. A. S. C. ...		Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [?] (50, 51, 57).	29-11-97 30-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 82 d.	5-7-35 10-1-31	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of 1., i.e., 18 yrs. 356 ds.</i>						

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Aust. Imp. Force.		Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16. 1 y. 184 ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	12-12-92 1-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 321 d.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...		Wallace, James Robert Kenneth M. C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-1-98 10-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 62 d.	5-7-35 (a)	Suppy. List
A. E. C. ...		Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17</i>	23-1-90 17-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 76 d.	5-7-35 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. C.
495 R. A. E. C. ...		Jones, Thomas Pineger, A.M.I. (MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	5-4-93 20-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 89 d.	5-7-35 16-9-27	I. A. O. C.
R. I. A. S. C.		Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. (54, 55, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 348 ds.</i>	19-11-93 20-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 71 d.	5-7-35 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Lond. Yeo.		Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-5-95 22-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. R.
L. Lanc. R....		Seed, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	19-4-96 23-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 1-7-13	17 Dogra R.
R. Tank Corp.		Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 19 yrs. 287 ds.</i>	17-2-93 24-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corp.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
500	Res. B. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56).	2-5-91 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 91 d.	5-7-35 80-7-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. l. o. 1 Oct. 39 to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (163).	3-6-94 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 77 d.	5-7-35 20-8-17	Supp. List.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	C. Gds. ...	Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c.† (46).	23-10-95 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 317 d.	5-7-35 7-12-18	{ 16 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ...	15-7-93 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 34 d.	5-7-35 18-8-17	{ A. R. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 04.
		Service for promotion from 5 July 17.				
	R. A. ...	Hodgson, Clarence Frederick, (o) (29, 34, 60).	4-8-94 9-8-17	4 y. 145 d. 24 y. 147 d.	9-8-35 7-9-22	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 22 yrs. 116 ds.				
	...	Jonas, Reginald Maurice, *(o) (36).	21-11-89 20-11-14	...	17-8-35 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.
505	...	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (33, 38, 154).	29-9-91 19-3-15	...	17-8-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 Cav.
	...	Fell, Alfred Lakeland, (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97 11-7-16	...	25-8-35 ...	From S. U. L.—2 G. R.
	...	Donald, Alexander Gostling, p. a. c. (o).	7-2-92 17-7-13	...	22-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Windle, Charles Ernest, M.O. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58).	11-5-98 2-12-16	4 y. 121 d. 23 y. 132 d.	2-9-35 10-2-24	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 20 yrs. 325 ds.				
	...	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, (50, 51, 91, 99).	24-7-83 9-7-15	...	10-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
510	...	Johnson, Reginald Sidney, S.C., (50, 51, 56).	26-6-92 11-7-15	...	10-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	York R. ...	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (29, 50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*



No.	Former Corps,	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta I. R.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
515	Unattd. List	Broadway, Phillip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51, 56).	29-3-99 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervahoti (25, 33, 40, 81).	23-3-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 10-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward, O.B.E. (33, 36).	29-10-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Walsh, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 B. Mahratta I. R.
	W. York. R.	Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, p.s.c.† (25, 144).	17-4-93 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 24 y. 56 d.	12-9-35 11-4-18	8 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.					
520	Bord. R. ...	Haswell, Francis William (25, 38, 91).	9-2-98 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 23 y. 113 d.	12-9-35 13-5-18	4 G. R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.					
	B. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.O. (25, 33).	19-7-96 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 23 y. 13 d.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.					
	A. S. O. ...	Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] ... (30, 50, 51, 56, 91, 97, 107, 171).	18-2-94 21-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 23 y. 11 d.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.					
	Sec. Rif. ...	†Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52).	12-12-95 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 24 y. 77 d.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Gm
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.					

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

160

N. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
	... Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	...	20-9-35 ...	From S. U. L. 11 Sikh R.
525	... Jackson, Harold John Ross, (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	...	20-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 R. F. Rif.
R. A.	Joynea, Arthur, M.C. (38, 61)	22-11-90 2-5-16	4 y. 102 d. 24 y. 197 d.	21-9-35 15-11-23	I. A. O. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, modd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. Service for Ind. element in India 7 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17, out of India 5 yrs.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).	25-8-93 1-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 24 y. 74 d.	26-9-35 3-7-17	Supp. List.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 38, 97).	26-9-94 5-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 22 y. 361 d.	26-9-35 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
*York L. I. ...	Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 38, 62, 203).	13-10-97 25-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 22 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
Lan. Fus. ...	Greeves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c.† (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97 25-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 23 y. 307 d.	26-9-35 29-10-18	(R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m. 1 July 34.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apr. 15 to 24 Jan. 17—1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.				
530 Tank Corps ...	MacKenzie, Fleming (25, 33, 37, 46, 163).	16-7-97 26-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 18-5-18	15 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
R. A.	Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.C. (y*).	19-11-96 28-9-17	4 y. 95 d. 22 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 28-11-22	I. A. O. O.
	Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 22 yrs. 39 ds.				
R. A.	Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 28-9-17	4 y. 95 d. 22 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 15-10-21	7 Lt. Cav.
...	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, ... (33).	17-2-92 14-8-15	...	5-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—Kumaon Rif.
...	Gillespie, Donald Stanley, (33, 36).	21-6-91 4-2-15	...	8-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. Rif.
535	Scott, William, (50, 51, 156)	22-5-92 15-3-15	...	15-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	Harrison, Edmund Louis, (33, 36, 44, 62).	31-12-92 1-9-14	...	21-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.R. ...	25-6-89 27-8-24	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 226 d.	21-10-35 (a)	{ I. A. O. O. Ag. m., 11 Nov. 13 to 31 Dec. 23. Ag. l.c.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c.—3 Dec. 39.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. O. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.				
I. A. R. O.	Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55)	28-10-91 6-9-16	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 117 d.	21-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
540	Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	4 y. 72 d. 22 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
		Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., (50, 51, 55).	10-7-87 12-2-15	...	22-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway, <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>f.s.</i> (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bl. L. c., 1 July 39. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1 G. R.
545	Unattd. List	Stephenson, John, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>f.s.</i> (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L], <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alington, Noel Stanley, M.O. (33, 97).	4-1-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh, <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Bl. m., 1 July 34.
550	Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Balfour, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.O. (33, 38, 42, 46A, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hossack, Ian Fraser (25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.O. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
555	Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (19, 33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. east.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Clon- curry (25, 33, 38, 46b).	12-8-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Alfieri, Frederick John (50, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25-5-92 29-1-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 37, Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-88 27-10-17	4 y. 66d. 22 y. 66d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
560	Unattd. List	Eehlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	4 y. 52 d. 22 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R
	R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10-4-89 11-2-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A. S. O. ...	Davies, Owen, A.M.I.M. ECH.M. (52) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Modd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Modd. Def. Force 16 Apr. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. O., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22-5-88 22-2-15	4 y. 52 d. 23 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
	Innis. Fus.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 46A, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4-10-97 20-2-17	4 y. 52 d. 23 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-18	14 Punjab R
	High. Cyclist Bn.	Peppers, John (33, 37, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-6-96 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
565	Lond. R. ...	Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c.† (25, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-8-95 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 33 d.	10-11-35 26-2-18	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 39 Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
	High. L. I.	Lawson, John, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-2-96 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 23 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Staff R.	...	Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 39, 62, 151, 263).	21-5-99 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 22 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 1-10-18	Supy. List.
		Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.				
I. A. B. O.	...	Walsh, Hugh, O.B.E. (25, 32, 37, 148, 202).	26-9-95 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 22 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 (a)	6 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
R. W. Fus.	...	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (25, 38, 36, 91, 160).	29-7-93 11-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 23 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 22-11-17	S. E. List, Sec. II Cat. (VI), 11 Oct. 39.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
R. A. S. C.	...	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.B. (50, 51).	21-2-95 11-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 13-3-25	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.				
570	R. A.	Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (O*) (29).	11-1-95 21-2-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 49 d.	10-11-35 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
	...	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I.M. ECH.E., (50, 51, 54, 60).	16-9-90 20-11-14	...	17-11-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).
	...	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick, (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	...	7-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—9 R. Jat R.
	...	Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I.M. ECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., (50, 51, 56).	10-7-92 25-10-16	...	7-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).
	...	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin, (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60).	15-4-97 28-11-16	...	7-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
575		Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, (33, 42, 53).	5-7-92 25-6-15	...	16-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—1. G. R.
	...	Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (I), (33, 46, 111, 112, 155).	10-12-93 18-4-16	...	18-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Antony, P.A.C.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 146).	18-4-99 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 19-3-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36).	2-12-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 21-8-18	13 F. F. B.R.
	Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	12 F. F. B.
580	D. C. L. L.	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 200).	24-8-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 28-3-26	7 Rajput B. (St. M., 1 July 35.
		Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.				
	Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	11-11-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 14-3-18	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1914.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Devon. R. ...	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.O. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	28-8-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-12-27	{ 8 G. R. Ag. 1c., 9 Sep. to 6 Oct. 39.	
<i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i>						
Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 46b, 60).	12-8-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (15, 25, 33, 42).	27-3-99 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	5 R. G. B.	
585 Unattd. List	Birdwood, Hon. Christopher Bromhead, M.V.O. (33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.	
R. Berk. R. ...	Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51).	27-10-95 28-3-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>						
North'd. Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.O. (33, 36, 43, 62).	7-2-98 28-3-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 12-1-19	4 Bombay Gra.	
<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>						
I. A. R. O. ...	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.O. (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	2-10-95 23-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 24 y. — d.	4-1-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
Lond. R. ...	Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203).	17-6-97 26-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 24 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 26-3-18	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
590 I. A. R. O. ...	Marshall, Kenneth Davidson [I] (13, 32, 37, 42, 62, 173).	19-2-98 26-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 22 y. 40 d.	4-1-36 19-11-17	7 Rajput R.	
<i>Service for promotion and pension from 4 Jan. 18 and 22 Nov. 17 respectively.</i>						
S. Wales Bord.	Colesey, John William Thomas, p.s.c.f. †	2-6-93 28-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 24 y. 2 d.	4-1-36 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 233 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1939.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51).	25-5-94 28-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 23 y. 339 d	4-1-36 29-7-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. Lc., 30 Sep. 39.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 18½ ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>				
	...	Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	...	16-1-36	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald	2-7-98	...	29-1-36	From S. U. L.— (Baluch R.)
595		Arthur, [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (33, 172).	29-6-16	...	...	10 S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
		Ramsay, Robert, M.C., (29, 50, 51, 56).	20-2-89 29-8-17	...	31-1-36 ...	
	Unattd. List	Macguckin, Charles Edward, M.R.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 307).	11-8-98 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 22 y. 22 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Kumson Mt.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb 17 to 28 May 17, 104 days, half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William [L] (25, 33, 129, 173).	7-6-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab B.
600	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 94, 97).	11-7-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 37, 42).	12-7-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh P.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. (Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion.)	11-4-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	23-11-98 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch B.
605	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (25, 29, 157)	6-8-99 31-1-18	3 y. 130 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 25 May to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1939.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

166

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad
	Unattd. List	Berkaley, Maurice Hamilton (19, 25, 28, 33, 36, 37, 176).	28-6-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	7 G. H.
610	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	26-2-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	5 R. O. H.
	Unattd. List	Goldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	3 y. 355 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 33, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	...	O'Connor, Roderick Lewis, [L] (38).	12-3-93 11-12-14	... ..	1-2-36	From S. U. L.— 9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (25, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-6-96 6-5-17	3 y. 334 d. 22 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	Supp. List.
615	I. A. R. O. ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	5-6-94 5-5-17	3 y. 334 d. 23 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Kosh, Edwin Miller, p.s.c.† ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-10-94 5-5-17	3 y. 234 d. 22 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 60 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	16-3-97 5-5-17	3 y. 334 d. 23 y. 368 d.	-2-56 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1931.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps.	Whelton, John Henry (25, 33, 62).	13-1-98 26-5-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 27-8-18	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 13 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Penny, Clarence Edward (25, 33, 46).	13-1-93 30-5-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 343 d.	13-2-36 3-12-17	9 Jat R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
620	R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57).	8-2-95 8-5-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 299 d.	13-2-36 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.
		Comsd. Mdd. ser., T. O. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilized 10 May 19. Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19. Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.				
	I. A. R. O. ..	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55).	26-5-95 29-6-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. l. c., 1 July 38.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	L. A. R. O. ...	Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56, 109).	22-2-95 4-7-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. m., 6 May 32.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56).	31-7-93 8-7-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 313 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 31.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 232 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Crooke, Frederick Montagne Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46).	2-7-96 23-7-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 11-4-18	10 G. B.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
625	...	Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c.,† (33).	21-9-98 12-9-17	...	14-2-36 ...	From S. U. L.— Rajput R.
	...	Ansell, John Wolseley (33, 38, 42, 46, 46b, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	...	4-3-36 ...	From S. U. L. Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.B.E. (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 277 d. 22 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
I. A. B. O...		Rogers, Harry Buxton (33, 36, 43) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	14-2-93 5-5-17	3 y. 277 d. 24 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (a)	{ 5 Mahratta L. V. Ag. L. c., 24 Oct. 39 to 23 Jan. 40. Ty. L. c., 24 Jan. 40.
...		Bazett, Lancelot Young, (33)	12-7-91 27-1-16	...	31-3-36 ...	From S. U. L.—7 G. B.
630	..	Gorrings, William Pennington Hugh, (25, 33, 131).	1-8-93 27-10-17	...	31-3-36 ...	From S. U. L.—15. Punjab R.
...		Cox, Michael, (33, 60).	5-7-95 14-11-16	...	18-4-36 ...	From S. U. L.—C. L. Horse.
Unattd. List		MacKenzie, David Alexander Laurence, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (25, 32, 37, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr 96 ds., half to count.</i>	2-5-97 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35.
Unattd. List		Dinwiddie, Herbert William, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 151).	22-3-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Angus, Tom Hardy, D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. L. c., 1 July 39.
635	Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51, 56)	7-7-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I.	...	Boucher, Humparey Murray (27, 38).	28-3-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Ballinger, George Alexander (25, 33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	3 G. B.
Unattd. List		Sadler, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. B.
Unattd. List		Holder, Eric Denzil (19, 25, 33, 36, 60).	22-4-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
640	Unatt'd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 38, 46).	30-3-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51, 57).	2-8-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	I. A. O. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (0*) (29, 34).	5-8-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 33).	19-9-97 27-7-17	3 y. 252 d. 28 y. 131 d.	24-4-36 (a)	1 G. R. (Bt m., 1 Jan. 33)
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33)	11-5-92 1-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
645	R. Berk R.	Morris, Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (15, 25, 33, 52).	17-7-98 1-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ...	4-6-95 29-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (33) ...	15-9-98 29-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	9 B. Jat R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, p.s.c. (e) (25, 46, 50, 51).	24-6-94 29-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

# INDIAN ARMY.

170

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James [L], (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202).	19-9-97 26-9-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
650	I. A. R. O. ...	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.O., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 145).	28-9-98 28-9-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ....	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63).	1-3-95 5-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 237 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ....	Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 37, 157).	1-11-92 7-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	{ 7 Rajput R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 5 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	M. G. Corps.	Crefield, George, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 41, 52).	22-9-97 27-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, p.s.c.† (25, 33).	29-12-97 27-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 34 d.	24-4-36 1-6-18	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
655	I. A. R. O. ...	Deakin, Charles Cecil, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38).	18-7-96 31-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
L. A. R. O. ...	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33)	16-5-98 31-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Madras L. L.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.					
L. A. R. O. ...	Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	15-3-92 1-11-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.					
Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M.C., D.O.M. (25, 62).	29-5-92 4-11-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 11-1-19	19 Lrs. Lt. L.C., 1 Jan. 36. Lt. M., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. L.C., 3 May 40.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. II, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.					
I. A. T. C. ...	Flye, Thomas Henry (38)	26-7-66 5-11-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
I. A. T. C. ...	Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60).	29-8-92 5-11-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 285 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
660 ...	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	...	15-5-36 ...	From S. U. L.— Probyn's Horse.	
...	Nolan, Michael Charles, (25, 33, 97).	26-4-98 21-12-17	...	25-5-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd Burma Rif.	
B. A. ...	Tynacke, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34)	4-10-98 6-6-18	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.					
B. A. ...	Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38).	12-12-98 6-6-18	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.	
B. A. ...	Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (29, 34).	1-12-98 6-6-18	3 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	6-6-36 7-6-21	I. A. O. C.—S. E. List 6 Mar. 40.	
	S. E. List, 31 Jan. 39 to 31 Mar. 39.					
665 B. A. ...	Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, p.a.c.	8-12-98 6-6-18	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 20 yrs. 349 ds.					
...	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	...	10-6-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.	
...	Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	...	10-6-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Skin- ner's Horse.	
...	Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	...	10-6-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Sam Browne's Cav.	
R. A. S. C.	Dalrymple, Montagu John ...	17-4-90 23-3-17	3 y. 201 d. 23 y. 184 d.	14-6-36 29-3-23	I. A. O. C.	
	Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 2 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19.					
	Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
670	...	Lindquist, William Herbert	10-6-97	...	17-6-36	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
		Horatio, M.C. (30, 33, 48, 62).	29-6-16		...	
	...	Guy, Kenneth (25, 29, 33)	25-9-94	...	21-6-36	From S. U. L.—6 Raj.
			7-11-14		...	Rif.
	...	Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c.†	23-9-93	...	22-6-36	From S. U. L.—
		(33, 36, 52, 146).	14-11-16		...	—1 G. R.
	...	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (25,	4-7-96	...	30-6-36	From S. U. L.—5 R.
		29, 33, 45, 46).	26-1-16		...	Mahratta L. I.
	...	Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott	23-1-99	...	5-7-36	From S. U. L.—13 F.
		Richard (32, 91, 99).	31-1-18		...	F. Rif.
675	...	Ferguson, John Mackay (25, 33,	22-5-98	...	5-7-36	From S. U. L.—P. A.
		36, 38, 60, 62).	1-5-17		...	V. O. Cav.
	...	Price, Walter Cyril (29, 50, 51)	28-12-93	...	19-8-36	From S. U. L.—R. I.
			17-3-15		...	A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, p.s.c.†	4-8-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	19 Hybad R.
		(25, 33, 50, 51).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	7-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51, 56)	28-11-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	R. I. A. S. C.
			21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	8-1-19	
	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert,	25-8-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	5 R. G. R.
		p.s.c.† (25).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	23-2-19	
680	Unattd. List	Taylor, Robert Douglas Clagne	19-2-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	R. I. A. S. C.
		(25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	27-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27,	28-11-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	9 Jat R.
		33, 36, 46, 49).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	11-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36,	18-5-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	Probyn's Horse.
		46, 60).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	11-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33,	28-10-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1 G. R.
		36).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	7-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36,	27-12-98	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	9 Jat R.
		43).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	25-1-19	
685	Unattd. List	Cradock-Watson, Kenneth Cradock	30-10-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	Skinner's Horse.
		(19, 25, 29, 38, 60, 62, 157).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	11-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46,	16-6-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	Skinner's Horse.
		60, 62).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	24-2-19	
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, p.s.c.†	16-1-98	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	7 G. R.
		(37).	23-8-18	21 y. 131 d.	18-10-18	{ Bl. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52,	17-1-99	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	8 Lt. Cav.
		62).	24-11-17	22 y. 169 d.	12-1-19	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				
	Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32,	22-3-98	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	10 Baluch R.
		203).	28-11-17	22 y. 308 d.	3-11-18	{ Bl. m., 1 July 35.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				
690	I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131,	9-4-96	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	17 Dogra R.
		157).	28-11-17	23 y. 274 d.	29-1-18	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, +2,	1-11-97	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	The Burma Rif.
		97).	28-11-17	23 y. 47 d.	15-1-18	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, p.s.c.†	19-6-96	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	R. I. A. S. C.
		(50, 51, 55).	28-11-17	22 y. 34 d.	28-1-18	{ Bl. m., 1 July 35.
		Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.						

*Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
...		Birch-Reynardson, Henry (36, 60).	Morgan 19-12-95 1-10-14	...	29-8-36 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
695	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr 41 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-98 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 326 d.	31-8-36 (a)	12 B. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James, O.B.E. (25, 38, 157).	13-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	13 B. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
700	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	28-3-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skene, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32)	2-12-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 18 B. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 35. { Ag. m., 16 Feb. 31 to 20 Mar. 21.
705	Unattd. List	Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L] <i>p.s.L.</i> (25, 33, 46, 110, 144, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145).	12-4-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 57, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 37)	9-4-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 62).	8-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
710	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 37, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36)	13-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.		Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.		
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	Burma Force.	Frontier
Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46).	28-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leake (15, 25, 33, 37, 42, 60).	31-5-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.	
715 Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (15, 29, 33, 37, 46b, 52, 62).	5-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 91).	13-9-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	3-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	29-1-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.	
720 Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	26-11-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.	
R. A. S. C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	29-8-92 23-6-17	3 y. 123 d. 23 y. 6 d.	31-8-36 31-8-23	I. A. O. C.	
<i>Comd. Mabd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.</i>						
<i>Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>						
7 Hrs. ...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle, M. I. A. E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).	19-4-94 15-12-17	3 y. 123 d. 23 y. 265 d.	31-8-36 12-1-19	I. A. O. C.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>						
Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157).	19-7-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39



**INDIAN ARMY.**

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
725	...	Finlay, John, M.B.E. (50, 51) ...	24-4-94 7-10-16	...	1-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Johns, Reginald Charles Wilmington (25, 33).	6-9-98 12-9-17	...	14-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.— 8 Punjab R.
	B. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (48).	29-3-92 20-9-18	3 y. 103 d. 21 y. 103 d.	20-9-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
...		White, George Frederick, M.C. (33, 42, 46b, 60, 157).	21-9-91 7-7-16	...	25-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Lrs.
...		Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90 5-11-17	...	26-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
730	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lentaigne, Walter David Alexan- der, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55, 62, 158).	5-6-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	D'Oyly-Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
735	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 39, 43, 50, 56).	3-2-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence, Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145, 156).	13-2-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122) ...	25-9-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days; half to count.	3-6-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
(a) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.						

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
740 Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	3 y. 82 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.
A. E. C.	McC Dawson, James Lennox, p.s.c.† (29) <i>Mobd. Temp. Comsd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilized, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comsd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20.</i> <i>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 19, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	25-12-91 27-2-16	4 y. 21 d. 22 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 11-1-25	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.
I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (33, 52, 94). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	18-10-98 15-1-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 351 d.	1-10-36 (a)	
I. A. T. C. ...	Tuffin, Reginald (25, 30, 33, 42). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-8-95 15-1-18	3 y. 92 d. 28 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (a)	16 Punjab R.
A. E. C. ...	Waters, Thomas Zachariah, D.S.O., M.C. [1] (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-5-93 21-1-18	3 y. 92 d. 23 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William, O.B.E., [1] (33, 72, 169, 203).	21-8-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supy. List.
745	Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C. (33).	10-12-90 5-8-14	...	4-10-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...	Ledward, Richard Boyd, (33)	18-3-94 5-8-14	...	4-10-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).	22-8-99 31-1-18	3 y. 74 d. 21 y. 336 d.	19-10-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.
...	Virgin, Arthur Herbert, (33, 36, 42).	17-4-92 22-8-14	...	20-10-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
I. A. B. O....	Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	6-2-92 19-2-18	3 y. 60 d. 22 y. 264 d.	2-11-36 25-3-13	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
750	...	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C.	12-6-92 19-9-14	...	17-11-36 ...	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...	...	Tanner, George Walter, M.C., (33, 36, 91).	25-10-92 22-9-14	...	17-11-36	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...	...	Solly, Alec Richard, (33, 52, 62)	7-1-96 22-12-15	...	23-11-36 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
Unattd. List		Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for promotion from 28 Nov. 18; Service for pension.—In ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20. 2 yrs. 278 ds., all to count.</i>	11-7-99 31-8-22	3 y. 34 d. 20 y. 106 d.	28-11-36 20-10-22	10 Baluch. R.
...	...	Sallal, Charles Greenslade, (33, 36).	7-9-91 22-11-16	...	7-12-36	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
755	Unattd. List	Byrns, Ian Cesnoia (18, 32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97).	19-5-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	{ Scinde Horse. { Bt. m., 1 July 35,
Unattd. List		Cropper, Richard Alfred, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Denholm-Young, Eric John, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 39, 45, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Pearl, John Fiddlan (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
760	Unattd. List	Garty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	9 R. Jat. R.
Unattd. List		Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	2 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 37, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Agnew, David Quentin Hope, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
765	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Walton, Frederick (19, 29, 36, 42, 46, 60).	3-12-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	{ 2 R. Lrs { Ag. L.c., 7 Sep. 39 to { 6 Dec. 39. Ty. L.c., { 7 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List		Eustace, John Patrick Leonard, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 293 d.	16-12-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
770	Unattd. List	Traflord, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	16 G. R.
Unattd. List		Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
...	...	Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c.,† (32, 36, 155).	...	28-1-92 29-6-15	20-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Lr.
...	...	Francis, William Donald, M.B.E., (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	...	22-8-94 26-9-17	20-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, p.s.c.† (37, 122, 146, 157, 203).	25-1-00 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	{ 5 R. G. R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 36...
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 29-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
775	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-3-19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (19, 25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham, [L], p.s.c. (29, 50, 51, 56, 75, 152, 158, 164, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
780	Hampshire R.	Lawes, Owen Faulkner (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. O. ...	Burton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	28-3-93 29-3-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. B. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	17-1-94 29-3-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 278 d.	20-12-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	22-7-97 29-3-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 88 d.	20-12-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	B. Fus. ...	Jones, John Cooksey (46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 22 y. 197 d.	20-12-35 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
785	R. A. S. C. ...	Dean, George Bernard, A.M.I. M.E.O. R. E., A.M.I.A.E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	3-2-02 13-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13-8-25	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Wils. B. ...	Carter, Lionel (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 23 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 25 d.	20-12-36 23-2-19	Mily. Farms Dept
I. A. R. O. ...	Cook, Robert (33, 94, 97, 174) [I]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 23 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 157 d	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ 15 Punjab R. { Et. m., 1 July 34
I. A. R. O. ...	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 23 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 26-11-18	J. A. G.'s Dept.
I. A. R. O. ...	Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 2-6-18	7 Rajput R.
790 I. A. R. O. ...	Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Et. m., 1 Jan. 36.
I. A. R. O. ...	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 22 y. 264 d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
I. A. T. C. ...	Barber, Philip Thomas, M.C. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 99, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
I. A. T. C. ...	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	8-5-97 7-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 35 d.	20-12-36 1-5-16	{ 17 Dogra R. { Et. l.c., 1 Jan. 39. { Et. m., 1 Jan. 34.
I. A. R. O. ...	Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	14-4-95 15-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
795 Genl. List ...	Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	26-5-93 15-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
I. A. R. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson [L], p.s.l. (33, 36, 46, 172). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	6-6-97 26-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20-12-36 26-9-18	19 Hy'bad R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O. ...		Roberts, William Charles (50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-7-94 26-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 169 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
I. A. R. O. ...		Whiteside, Alan, p.s.c.† (33, 39, 44, 46, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-3-97 26-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 59 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Gregson, David Anwyl (19, 33, 39, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	18-3-99 21-3-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 286 d.	20-12-36 3-3-18	P. A. V. O. Cav.
800 Res. Regt. of Cav.		Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds. half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25-5-95 10-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 139 d.	20-12-36 13-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. T. C. ...		Cartmel, Alfred Edward, C.I.E., M.M. (91, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 10-7-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 162 d.	20-12-36 25-7-18	S. E. List, (Sec. II—Cat. VI).
Res. Regt. of Cav.		Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	20-8-98 6-4-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 270 d.	20-12-36 11-1-1	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Marchant, Lavinus Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	1-12-94 2-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. L. c., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. L. c., 10 Dec. 39.
"		Thomas, Percy Edmond (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-95 1-10-17	...	25-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
805 "		Mathewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (33).	10-6-95 4-8-15	...	5-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—9 G. R.
"		le Patourel, Edward Claude, M.C. (33).	15-1-93 13-11-14	...	12-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.
"		Ham, Douglas Miller ...	30-4-95 22-1-15	...	16-1-37 ..	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
"		Vaughan, Harry Russell (91, 99).	20-10-89 27-11-14	...	16-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—17 Dogra R.
R. A. ...		Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.</i>	23-7-99 23-1-19	2 y. 343 d. 20 y. 344 d.	23-1-37 22-2-24	Supy. List.
F. & L. R.		Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 50, 51, 56). Comd. Mobd. Ser. T. C. 25 Oct 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comd. as Lt., F. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.	13-9-95 25-10-16	3 y. 162 d.* 22 y. 240 d.	23-1-37 17-11-21	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 32. Ag. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18. * Includes 184 days service rendered as paid acting Major during the Great War.
810 ...		Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	...	24-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—Poona Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd						
...		Henrotin, Herber Victor ...	14-8-90 28-11-14	...	29-1-37	From S. U. L.—A. R. Dept.
...		Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. (29, 33, 62)	20-7-93 15-8-14	...	30-1-37	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
...		Warren, Peter, (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	...	2-2-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. (33, 52).	19-12-96 24-7-15	...	6-2-37	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
815	...	Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. (29, 50, 51).	2-8-93 27-12-14	...	16-2-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C. (33, 49, 52).	28-7-90 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...		Falcon, Robert Rex Berney (33, 36, 38, 157).	29-5-90 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
...		Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, (33)	10-4-93 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—2 G. R.
...		Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C. (50, 51).	22-11-89 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. A. S. C.
820	...	Ashford, Ernest, (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	29-10-95 5-1-18	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Kirwan, James, William Kiernan (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-11-96 30-1-18	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 16-12-18	2 y. 299 d. 21 y. 16 d.	8-3-37 (a)	Rif.
...		Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (70).	29-3-97 17-3-15	...	11-3-37	From S. U. L.—2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. Lis		Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52).	31-1-99 14-7-21	2 y. 294 d. 20 y. 330 d.	13-3-37 15-10-21	3 G. R.
Service for promotion from 13 Mar. 19. Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 14—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comad. Srv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20— 1 yr. 322 ds., all to count						
825	...	Young, George Murdoch Kirk- patrick (62).	26-2-95 30-8-14	...	21-3-37	From S. U. L.—7 Raj- put R.
...		Ewen, Alan Charles (I) (50, 51, 55, 57).	31-7-92 22-1-15	...	23-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. attd. I. A. O. C.
...		Jermyn, Keppel (I) (50, 51, 109, 157, 203).	15-12-96 25-10-16	...	25-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. S. C.
...		James, Leigh (25, 33, 40, 62) ...	23-6-99 24-4-18	...	27-3-37	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...		Thew, Illius Augustus, (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	...	31-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
830	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	O. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Picken, Henry Woodley, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Parker, Phillip White, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	15-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Belehambur, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
835	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Coldisott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Barnes, Humphrey Aston, C.I.B.	27-8-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	1 <sup>st</sup> Dogra R. Ag. L.C., to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. L.C., 4 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List		Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 62, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.
(a) In India when first commissioned.						
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
	Unattd. List Gleeson, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 151, 157).	4-8-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 Punjab R.
840	Unattd. List Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36).	25-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	Unattd. List Forman, James Francis Robert, p.s.c.† f.s. (32, 38, 44, 45).	15-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List Mackay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 94).	18-1-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 36, 38, 144).	30-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
845	Unattd. List Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 62).	16-3-97 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 22 y. 39 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List Grey, Clement Arthur, p.s.c.† [L], g. & L. (46A, 109, 151, 157, 172, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List Gaseolgne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51).	2-11-97 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 22 y. 160 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs 164 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List Cobb, Evelyn Hey, O.B.E. (131, 157, 169).	15-9-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. Lias.
	Unattd. List Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (37, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ag. Lias, 9 Sep. to 4 Oct. 39.
850	Unattd. List Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List Exshaw, James (33, 36) ...	26-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List Marshall, Alexander Haywood (15, 32, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45, 50, 51).	16-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 46, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lra.
855	Unattd. List Jenkins, Jack Seiwyn. M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	13 F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List Robinson, James (25, 33) ...	14-6-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 42, 91).	15-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
860	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (29, 50, 51, 56).	5-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 April 16 to 11 Sept. 18—2 yrs., 149 ds., half to count.</i>	16-4-98 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 21 y. 335 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltan (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 33, 41).	15-12-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
865	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 56).	3-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157).	28-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme (33, 50, 51, 52, 56).	5-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
870	I. A. T. C.	Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 33, 49).	5-7-96 22-7-18	2 y. 261 d. 23 y. 139 d.	15-4-37 (a)	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157).		29-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201).		3-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 30, 156)		18-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).		22-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G.R.
Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36) ...		25-9-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
875	I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 June 16 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>	5-6-98 22-7-18	2 y. 261 d. 22 y. 186 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Burma Mil. Police.
Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (30, 51, 55).		11-1-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (31)		14-5-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
...	Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, (33) ...		31-3-94 16-9-14	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
...	Lea, Edward Heath, (33) ...		5-2-95 19-9-14	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...	Lalor, James Francis Victor, (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).		21-10-93 15-11-15	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
880	...	Tinney, George Edward, (29, 38, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33)		10-11-97 31-7-18	2 y. 245 d. 23 y. 180 d.	1-5-37 12-10-18	(1) Sikh R. { ... 35.
I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 46, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>		2-8-96 14-8-18	2 y. 245 d. 21 y. 140 d.	1-5-37 (a)	2 Punjab R.
...	...Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, (50, 51).		13-3-90 24-10-14	...	18-5-37 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, C.I.E., O.B.E., (33, 36, 39, 60).		20-6-99 16-12-18	...	20-5-37 ...	From S. U. L.—C. I Horse.
885	...	Small, Charles George, (33, 38, 46).	30-11-95 19-3-18	...	20-5-37 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
...	Booth, Richard, (33, 36, 197) ...		21-2-93 28-11-14	...	6-6-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8 G. R.
...	Hall, William Henry ...		20-3-97 12-11-14	...	13-6-37 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
...	Peel, Wilnot Reginald Bloomfield, (32, 33, 38, 60).		25-10-97 25-4-15	...	15-6-37 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Lrs
...	Columbine, Roland Herbert, (33, 91).		26-1-91 10-12-14	...	2-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd Burma R.
890	...	Cleave, John Clive Tyler, (33, 37).	24-11-94 30-1-17	...	4-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Raj put R.
...	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, (25, 33, 38).		2-7-99 31-1-18	...	5-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—4 G. R.
...	Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., (33, 36)		28-5-95 7-5-15	...	7-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E., p. & c.† (33, 42).		21-3-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	10-7-7 29-11-19	...
Unattd. List	Apear, Seth Thomas (15†) ...		14-5-99 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 23-11-19	A R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
895	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Gouville, <i>Bart.</i> (33, 157).	7-5-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 1-12-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 37, 45, 146, 157).	23-1-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	7 G. P.
	Unattd. List	Gaban, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).	20-4-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 30-11-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).	31-1-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 23-11-19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).	25-9-99 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	14-7-37 29-11-19	B. I. A. S. C.
900	Unattd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehan (33, 36, 62).	1-10-99 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).	29-4-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	Supp. List
	Unattd. List	Rawlin, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).	29-4-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	6 Raj Rif.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Blake, William John (33, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-10-91 12-11-18	2 y. 169 d. 25 y. 217 d.	16-7-37 (a)	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	...	rwins, Henry Neville, M.C., (36) ...	28-10-95 18-12-14	...	18-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 G. R.
	...	Dyer, Ivon Reginald, (35, 39, 41, 205).	8-3-95 4-11-14	...	29-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Malwatta L. I.
905	...	Austin, John Byron Fraser, (28, 36, 38, 45).	14-7-97 20-10-15	...	22-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
	...	Newill, Wilfred Marsdon, M.C., (33, 36, 46, 52).	1-7-91 14-2-15	...	22-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.— Poona Horse.
	...	Hatch, Kelth, p.s.c.† (41, 70, 71, 137).	23-10-96 14-11-16	...	24-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.— Poona Horse.
	...	Wallington, John Mildmay, (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	...	24-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 16 Lt. Cav.
	...	Faulder, George Bertram, (41, 71).	26-12-93 11-12-14	...	24-8-37 ...	From S. U. L. 19 Hy'bad R.
910	R. A. S. C.	Poolis, Eric George ... <i>Comma. Mobd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 1902; 1st Lt. 22, relqd. comma., 22 Apr. 22 Re-commd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i>	3-6-92 4-3-18	2 y. 114 d. 21 y. 279 d.	9-9-37 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
	...	Bromham, Angus Claude, (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	...	17-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
	...	Pratt, John (33, 36, 60) ...	22-5-97 15-11-15	...	17-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—3 Cav.
	...	Hurrell, John Gooch, (33, 36, 52, 66a).	15-3-00 15-4-19	...	17-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 G. R.
	...	Wallace, Edward Grainger, (33, 46).	24-6-96 5-3-15	...	26-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
915	...	Nickalls, John Pattison ...	30-11-96 12-8-14	...	29-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—12 A. O. C.
	...	Crozier, William Henry, (36) ...	17-8-88 12-8-15	...	4-10-37 ...	From S. U. L.—7 G. R.
	...	Duguid, Thomas Coutts, (52, 91, 97).	24-3-90 19-3-15	...	17-10-37 ...	From S. U. L.— Attd. Burma Rif.
	...	Smallman, William Frederick, (33, 62, 91, 97, 208).	20-12-94 29-5-18	...	22-10-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punj Jab R.
	...	Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, (46).	23-3-91 15-2-15	...	9-11-37 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1931.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. east.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
920	...	Brown John Ray, 32, 37, 52, 60).	26-3-95 1-3-15	...	18-11-37 <i>From S. U. L.—6 Lrs.—</i> attd. 20 Lrs.	
...	...	Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E., (33, 42, 157).	12-4-98 18-6-17	...	20-11-37 <i>From S. U. L.—12</i> F. F. R.	
...	...	Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, (57, 63, 109, 171).	15-3-98 26-1-16	...	28-11-37 <i>From S. U. L.—R. I.</i> ... A. S. C.—attd. I. A. O. C.	
...	...	Roper, Richard Blayne, (33, 46).	21-12-97 29-6-16	...	30-11-37 <i>From S. U. L.—15</i> Punjab R.	
...	...	Andrews, David Ernest, (29, 33, 50, 51, 56)	4-8-90 4-10-15	...	30-11-37 <i>From S. U. L.—7 Raj-</i> put R.	
...	...	Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E., (57).	6-9-92 27-6-17	...	16-12-37 <i>From S. U. L.—R. I.</i> ... A. S. C.—attd. I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List		Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 45 60).	31-7-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 R. Decan Horse. 15-4-20	
Unattd. List		Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 16 Punjab R. 15-4-20	
Unattd. List		Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, p.s.c. † (36, 49, 50, 51).	9-2-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 R. I. A. S. C. 15-4-20	
Unattd. List		Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 A. R. Dept. 15-4-20	
930	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald O.B.E. † (30, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 13 F. F. Rif. 15-4-20	
Unattd. List		Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-8-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 8 Punjab R. 15-4-20	
...	...	Brown, George, (33, 38, 50, 62, 159).	9-4-92 19-10-18	...	18-12-37 <i>From S. U. L.—R. I.</i> A. S. C.	
...	...	Ingles, Henry Noel George, (41, 52, 63b).	19-1-94 21-5-15	...	6-1-38 <i>From S. U. L.—16</i> Punjab R.	
...	...	Vaney, Louis Shreiber, (29, 34, 36).	18-5-97 17-6-15	...	15-1-38 <i>From S. U. L.—I. A.</i> O. A. C.	
935	...	Sansom, Henry Jonathan (33, 38).	26-3-97 16-8-16	...	17-1-38 <i>From S. U. L.—6 Raj-</i> Rif.	
...	...	Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C.	28-2-89 23-3-16	...	23-1-38 <i>From S. U. L.—I. A.</i> O. C.	
...	...	Major, Reginald George Lockyer,	15-2-89 20-3-15	...	26-1-38 <i>From S. U. L.—R.I.</i> A. S. C.	
...	...	Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (33, 36).	9-8-96 9-12-15	...	27-1-38 <i>From S. U. L.—7 Raj-</i> put R.	
Unattd. List		Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (32, 49, 157).	29-6-97 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 5 Cav. (a) 1st m. 1 Jan. 36.	
940	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 36).	3-12-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 14 Punjab R. (a)	
Unattd. List		Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 7 Rajput R. (a)	
Unattd. List		Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 14 Punjab R. (a)	
Unattd. List		Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-8-03 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 10 Baluch. R. (a)	
Unattd. List		Jones, John Leslie, p.s.c. † (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 13 F. F. Rif. (a)	
945	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 2 Punjab R. (a)	
Unattd. List		Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 37, 45, 46, 46A, 62).	20-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 7 G. L. (a)	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (28, 32, 36, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 37, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (19, 33, 37, 38, 46, 62).	2-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab R.
950	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (19, 21, 33, 36, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	P. A. V O. Car.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 33).	9-1-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42, 176).	9-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	17 Dogra R.
955	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ag. L.C.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. L.C., 4 Dec. 39 to 31 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (15, 25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil, M.B.E. (42, 62)	28-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 50, 51, 56, 60, 64, 153, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46)	5-6-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	11 Sikh R.
960	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bournes (19, 33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse.

(a) in India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

# INDIAN ARMY.

188

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 37, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
965	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (15, 33, 38, 43, 157).	23-5-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
970	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (32, 36, 60).	9-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse (A. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	26-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh, p.s.c.† (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (o*) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
975	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 158).	24-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Allstair (33, 64, 91, 99, 203).	10-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Claxson Roberts (33, 36, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Arthur Denis (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bwyse Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151).	1-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
980	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	M. F. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Heoburn (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
985	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I. MBOR.R., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (29, 41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Lancelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
990	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (53).	3-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison, M.C. (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	...	O'Hara, James Ambrose Columb- kille, (49, 50, 51).	3-9-95 19-12-16	...	14-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Tippet, Henry, Kenneth, (L), (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-19	...	15-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—9 G. R.
	...	Chappell, Hereward, (33, 36) ...	21-4-98 18-4-16	...	18-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh. Rif.
995	...	Leir, John Russell Charles Ver- non, (50, 51, 53).	26-6-88 25-7-15	...	18-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Clark, John, O.B.E., (33, 42, 62)	26-7-91 6-5-15	...	18-3-38 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh. Rif.
	...	Hathaway, Cecil John, (33, 36)	6-5-92 8-9-15	...	30-3-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
	...	Brand, Kingsford William ...	29-7-94 11-9-16	...	2-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	...	12-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
1,000	...	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	...	17-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 G. R.
	...	Moore, Arthur James, (50, 51, 56).	24-11-88 19-3-16	...	17-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Rundell, John Wingate, (25, 33, 36, 146).	15-7-98 12-9-17	...	18-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
	...	Revell, Alfred John, (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93 29-6-16	...	1-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Ku- maon Rif.
	...	Holy-Easted, John Shaw, (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	...	20-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 G. R.
1,005	...	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick, (34, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	...	21-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Rootes, Augustus Hugh, (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99 21-12-17	...	25-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
	...	Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C., (29, 36, 50, 51).	11-2-95 15-4-16	...	4-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Munckton, Victor Charles Alexan- der, (25, 33, 51, 62, 171).	20-12-88 27-4-17	...	8-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Raj- put R.
	...	Hewitt, William George O'Connell, (L) (52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	...	23-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
1,010	...	Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, (50, 51, 55, 62).	9-12-91 6-12-15	...	28-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. C. S.
	...	Hilliard, Percy Joseph, (32, 33, 60).	16-3-98 27-10-17	...	29-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Lt. Cav.
	...	Thomas, Kempson Frederic Wel- man, (29, 62).	6-6-96 22-1-16	...	1-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Ku- maon Rif.
	...	Mc Caughey, Frederick George, (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Pun- jab R.
	...	Gerrard, Robert, Joseph, (33, 46, 49).	21-1-99 30-1-17	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
1,015	...	(Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge, (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Lt. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

# INDIAN ARMY.

190.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
...		Newman, George, Stanley (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	From Dogra R. U. L.—17
...		Mostert, Derrick de la Grange, (19, 25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203)	26-7-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 Lrs.
...		Dracott, Horace, (33, 157)	15-10-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...		Johnson, Edward George, (33)...	21-3-95 15-12-15	..	14-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh. Rif.
1,020	...	Reeve, Alfred John, (33, 62, 154)	27-6-94 2-1-16	...	14-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Pun- jab R.
Unattd. List		Proud, Richard Riseley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (30, 33, 35, 38).	28-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 13-9-20	5 G. R.
Unattd. List		Frye, Maurice Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 36, 43, 49, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	20-10-98 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 20y. 145d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (33, 38, 44). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 17 to 16 Jan. 19—1 yr. 181 ds., half to count.</i>	20-7-99 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 20y. 77d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (30, 33, 37, 39, 46, 62).	28-11-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
1,025	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, <i>p.s.c.</i> † [L] (32, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 24-10-20	10 Buluch B. Bl. m., 1 Jan 37.
Unattd. List		Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 1 9d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	18 B. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	19 Hy'bad R.
1,030	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (g) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Steed, Reginald Sherman (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46, 46b).	4-2-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List		Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33, 37).	4-3-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	12 B. F. F. R.

(a) in India when first commissioned.

Pension is calculated up to 31st December 1939.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62, 91).	18-5-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	15 Punjab R.
1,035	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 38).	11-9-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62, 156).	17-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62).	19-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38, 46b).	14-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 23-11-20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 46b, 49, 157).	19-7-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 14-11-20	13 F. F. Rif.
1,040	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad. <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	18 R. Garh. Rif. ( <i>R. m., 1 Jan. 38.</i> )
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 37, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	9 G. R.
	D. C. L. J.	Shephard, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 1-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 32, 45, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (29, 33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 19-11-20	10 G. R.
1,045	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 156, 189).	10-6-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 48).	28-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel, <i>c.s.c.</i> (46A, 62, 157).	25-12-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 46A, 158).	5-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	14 Punjab R.

Pension is calculated up to 31st December 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (32, 43, 50, 51, 56).	4-9-06 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-33 20-11-20	R. I. A. S. O.
1,050	H. Lan. B. ...	Day, Thomas Charles (O*) (29, 33, 34, 41). <i>Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.</i>	26-7-06 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 25-11-25	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 50, 51, 63).	25-8-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-9-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus. '...	Bate, Trafford Ian (o*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 3-4-22	I. A. O. C. { <i>Br. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 38.
	Unattd. List.	Iskander Mirza, O.B.E. (62) ...	13-11-99 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 2-10-20	Survy. List.
	Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (203) <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	9-11-98 17-7-20	1y. 168d. 20y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	Survy. List.
	Unattd. List	Mauk Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-7-97 17-7-20	1y. 168d. 20y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	A. F. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Carliappa, Kodandera Madappa, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	28-1-00 17-7-20	1y. 168d. 20y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput R.
1,055	Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 56, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	19-4-97 17-7-20	1y. 168d. 25y. 33d.	17-7-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	2-1-94 17-7-20	1y. 168d. 20y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension is calculated up to 31st December 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unatt'd. List		Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203).	14-7-97 17-7-20	1y. 168d. 20y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
Unatt'd. List		Visheshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 34, 46, 62).	24-7-97 17-7-20	1y. 168d. 20y. 32d.	17-7-38 (1)	4 Bombay Gns.
		<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
1,060	...	Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, (29, 50, 51, 55).	2-7-94 11-7-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Harris, George Wilfred (50, 51)	22-10-87 26-3-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
		Goddard, Frederick Charles (62)	7-8-89 29-6-16	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
		Waite, John Johnston, (33, 60, 62).	18-6-94 18-2-16	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.
		Hadaway, John Carre Snelling (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
		Widdicombe, John Line Temple (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—7 G. R.
1,065	...	Randall, John Harold [L] (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-3-00 15-4-19	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.— Kumaon Rif.
Un		Sloman, Sydney More (25, 33, 36, 49).	11-9-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.
R. A.	...	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.O. (50, 51, 56, 157).	19-10-98 23-11-16	1y. 153d. 23y. 39d.	1-8-38 30-9-27	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 8 July 34.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16.</i>				
		<i>For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.</i>				
R. A.	...	French, Eric Edward, M.O. (33, 46, 157).	15-7-97 23-2-17	1y. 153d. 22y. 307d.	1-8-38 30-6-21	10 Baluch B.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.</i>				
R. A.	...	Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 56).	12-10-98 6-6-18	1y. 153 d. 21y. 209 d.	1-8-38 16-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>				
1,070	R. A.	Sanger, Percival Bertram (21, 33)	19-10-99 6-6-18	1y. 153 d. 21y. 209 d.	1-8-38 31-12-29	R. A. V. O. Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>				
R. A.	...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51).	29-5-99 6-6-18	1y. 153 d. 21y. 209 d.	1-8-38 31-1-24	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i>				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1939.

# INDIAN ARMY.

195

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Devon.R.	...	Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	10-10-99 21-8-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
Foresters	...	Fowler, Harold Gordon <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.</i>	4-1-99 21-8-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 8-11-22	I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c., 3 to 29 Sep. 39.
...	...	Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (50, 51, 56).	26-12-86 17-4-16	...	1-8-38 ..	{ From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c.—18 Apl. 40.
1,075	...	Bradford, Francis Keysall (29, 33, 46).	10-11-96 13-3-16	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—3 G. R.
R. A.	—	Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	20-10-99 29-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 7-9-22	R. I. A. S. O.
R. A.	...	Gimson, William Alexander, M.O. (33, 61, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14-6-99 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 13-11-19	Guides Cav
...	...	Ellery, Albert Charles (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	26-1-89 29-8-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	Dart, Leonard Victor, M.O. (41)	11-11-93 22-4-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
1,080	...	Shelley, Percy (36, 49)	6-8-98 1-5-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
...	...	Spence, James, M.O. (33, 36)	25-3-95 5-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
...	...	Longley, Stephen John Allnut (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-8-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...	...	Geake, Thomas Henry (33, 36, 62, 208).	16-3-99 1-5-19	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...	...	Lawton, Thaddeus Danie Vincent (33, 36, 50, 197).	30-1-98 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
1,085	...	Sansom, Albert Edward (19, 33, 37, 46, 60, 154, 203).	8-7-97 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Lrs.
...	...	King, Lawrence Charles, M.C. (33, 46).	25-1-91 26-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...	...	Crampin, Ronald William (33, 36, 45).	24-10-97 25-10-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...	...	Hodgkinson, Frank Ourtam (42).	27-9-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— Attd. Burma Rif.
P. W. Vols.	Walsh, Francis James, O.B.E., p.s.c.†	(33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	12-1-00 20-12-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 12 d.	1-8-38 14-9-28	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 37.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	
Majors—contd.						
1,090	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49).	22-7-99 14-3-22	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 180 d.	1-8-38 3-5-22	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 20 Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	{ 6 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 37.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 35, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-35 4-3-21	{ 4 Bombay Gns. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-35 17-3-21	Probyn's Horse
	Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (33, 36, 157)	8-3-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	3 G. R.
1,095	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmons, Francis Douglas Kingsley, p.s.c.† (33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (13, 25, 31, 33, 37, 46, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington, p.s.c.† (32, 38, 43)	2-3-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	12 R. F. F. B.
1,100	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (15, 25, 32, 36, 91).	10-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'egan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A. M. I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 7-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 36, 38, 91).	9-1-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne, p.s.c.† (33)	7-4-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1,105	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157)	22-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57).	14-7-99 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 149 d.	1-8-38 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element of pension: In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all service.				
		Service for pension. In ranks 11 May 18 to 16 Feb. 19 i.e., 282 ds. half to count.				

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

# INDIAN ARMY.

197

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Swash, Norman	Beresford (30, 33, 46, 62).	10-7-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold	McDiarmid (28, 33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank	Howard, M.B.E. (33, 46, 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	{ 5 Mahratta L.I. Ag. I. c., 3 to 26 Sep. 39.
1,110 Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh	Devon (25, 33, 36, 61)	31-3-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 1-3-21	
Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival	(33, 36) ...	13-8-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	White, Edward	Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	20-6-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 5-3-21	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List	Flewett, John	Godfrey (33, 46, 62, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh	Kemlo Colffe Ritchie [L], q. s. l. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	8 G. R.
1,115 Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen	Joseph [L] (33, 38, 46, 46A, 110, 153).	3-5-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	13 F. F. Btl.
Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard	Neville (33, 61, 62)	1-5-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-3-21	O. I. Horse. (A. R. Dept.)
Unattd. List	Northam, Victor	Palser (25, 29, 33, 42).	15-9-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Washay, Coryndon	Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156).	27-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	B. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank	(33, 38, 46, 91).	20-6-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold	Cratcheshaw (33, 36, 42, 49, 62).	5-1-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 14-4-21	Supy. List
1,120 Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James	Glanville (33, 57).	21-11-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	10 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James	Raymond (33, 38, 60).	3-5-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de	Gruchy (21, 23, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 58, 60, 62).	8-9-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Merlarty, Gerald	Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 38).	21-6-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-4-21	10 Baluch R.
...	Johnstone, Edward	(41, 57, 71)	13-5-94 1-1-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— Punjab R.
1,125 ...	Gardiner, William Henry	(33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 8 Lt. Cav.
...	Jai Singh, Sanlar	(25, 29, 23) ...	22-7-93 17-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Hy'bad R.
...	Blakeney, Stephen Richard	St. Ledger (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 10 Baluch R.
...	Doherty, Patrick Joseph	(33) ...	17-3-93 7-7-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...	Phillips, William	Kimberley (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99 21-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 6 G. R.
1,180 R. A.	Guille, John	Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60).	3-5-99 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 15-12-26	12 Lrs.

Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Rudra, Ajit Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62).	15-10-96 17-7-20	21 y. 290 d.	1-8-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 16 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comm'd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Pay of rank from 27-3-39.</i>				
Unattd. List		Davidson, Gerard Noel (40, 42, 50, 51).	25-8-00 24-12-20	19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 18-3-21	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Pay of rank from 27 Mar. 1939.</i>				
Unattd. List		Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 37).	12-6-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 178 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36, 62).	13-7-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	16 Punjab R.
1,135	...	Adams, John Alan (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-8-95 28-11-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Punjab R.
	...	Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c.†, (25).	12-3-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
	...	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (33, 38).	7-9-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— Attd Burma Rif.
	...	Russell, Henry Brian (25, 29, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
	...	Beadon, William a'Court (33, 36, 46, 62).	30-12-94 5-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 16 Punjab R.
1,140	...	Dean, Albert Armitage, (o*) (25, 29, 34, 72, 109).	16-12-95 5-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— I. A. O. C.
	...	Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
	...	White, Luke William Newbold (33).	30-6-94 5-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
	...	Shearburn, Frederick (29, 38, 50, 51, 56).	27-7-94 12-5-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
	...	Finlayson, Ronald Edward Mac- lennan (50, 51).	21-10-97 14-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
1,145	...	Moreton, Basil Meredith (33) ...	9-9-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—4 Bombay Grs.
	...	Gordon, John Vincent, M.C. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
	...	Madge, Hubert Edward (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—4 G. R.
	...	Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 G. R.
	...	Pearson, George Thomas (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F F. Rif.
1,150	...	Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49).	26-2-96 11-8-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56).	1-2-00 15-4-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 261 d.	1-8-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Forfeited 1 yr. 361 ds.' service—15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>				
		<i>To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	21-7-99 21-8-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 28-3-19	B. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Forfeited 2 yrs. 235 ds.' service—21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apl. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>				
		<i>To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited.</i>				
Unattd. List		Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169).	26-11-96 9-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hodgson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56).	13-10-97 30-1-17	1 y. 153 d. 22 y. 336 d.	1-8-38 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Forfeited 4 yrs. 96 ds.' service—30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>				
		<i>To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited.</i>				
1,155	...	Farrell, Thomas William (25, 29, 33, 46).	4-10-94 1-5-18	...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
		Knowles, Vivian Issac Shelley (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	
	...	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R. Attd. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
	...	Wilder, Bernard Leslie (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	...	1-8-38 ...	
	...	Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	14-6-98 31-1-18	...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry- Westropp (25, 33, 62).	3-3-98 1-2-18	...	1-8-38 ...	
1,160	...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	13-7-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 23-3-23	B. I. A. S. O.
	B. A.	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	28-7-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-12-21	B. I. A. S. C.
	B. A.	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (30*) (30, 34).	21-7-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-10-24	I. A. O. C.
	B. A.	Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 21-10-22	8 Lt. Cav.
1,165	Unattd. List	Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60).	24-5-01 20-9-22	1 y. 153 d. 17 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-11-22	O. I. Horse.
		<i>Service for promotion from 13 July 21.</i>				
Devon. R.	...	Douglas, William Abbott Gale, A.M.I.MECH.E. (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57).	25-7-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
		<i>For Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>				
Somerset L. I.		George, James Henry Noel (33, 37, 46, 144).	25-12-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 19-10-21	1 Punjab R.
Worc. R.	...	Buchanan, Alfred Walter (33, 37, 38, 43).	27-3-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	2 Punjab R.
1,170	B. A. S. C.	Permain, George Edwin (63) ...	2-1-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-2-23	B. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Roberts, Gordon Leonard, p.s.c.* (33, 36, 46, 156).	23-10-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	4 Bombay G
Unattd. List		Emerson, John, p.s.c.* (33, 36, 38, 42).	31-8-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	4 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.



No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (25, 33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	12 F. F. R.
	Lan. Fus. ...	Squire, Edward Keith (25, 33, 44)	25-6-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	11 Sikh R.
		Service for Ind. element of pension prior to transfer to Indian establishment, 13 years 258 days.				
1,175	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 17-10-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (33, 38, 157)	11-5-01 14-7-21	... 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-10-21	12 F. F. R.
	Cameroonians	Drake-Brockman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 37, 43, 46).	1-2-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157).	30-7-00 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 11-9-21	Supp. List.
1,180	King's R.	Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 64, 97).	22-5-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 7-1-27	2 Punjab R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).
		Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.				
	Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (19, 33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-09 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 12-9-21	2 R. Lrs. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 37).
	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (29, 33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 13-10-21	18 Cav.
1,185	Worc. R. ...	Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	... 17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	28-10-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-10-21	Supp. List.
	Worc. R.	Love, Stephen William Addington	29-5-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 18-3-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	3-8-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	A. R. Dept.
	Seaforth	Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36, 144).	23-1-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 22-1-36	
	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (33, 32)...	15-10-00 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 10-6-21	16 Lt. Cav.
1,190	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 84, 93, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Bedi, Baba Laya Singh (25, 60)	27-1-99 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 12-9-21	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	30-5-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. G.)
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157).	30-12-00 24-12-20	... 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 Mahr. Rif.
		Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.				
	...	Woodman, Reginald Stanley (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	... ...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.

Pension Service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1939.

# INDIAN ARMY.

201

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
1,195	...	Dickinson, Frederick Richard (25).	4-6-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
...	...	Phillips, Robert Lionel (33, 42).	21-2-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— Attd. Burma Rif.
...	...	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (33, 38).	6-5-00 15-4-19	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Hy'bad R.
...	...	Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence (25, 38).	30-10-93 14-6-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.
R. A.	...	Woodbridge, John Warwick Tal- ton. (46b).	10-10-99 23-1-19	...	1-8-38 15-8-19	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21. Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.</i>						
1,200	...	Lee, John Leonard (33)	20-10-00 17-12-19	...	22-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
...	...	Pileher, Vernon Doyle (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52).	24-4-96 5-9-16	...	23-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 10 Baluch R.
...	...	Harwood, George Edward (25, 29, 33).	15-9-97 25-10-16	...	23-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	...	Townley, Neil Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203).	29-3-98 18-4-16	1 y. 125 d. 28 y. 258 d.	29-8-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
<i>Forfeited 5 yrs. and 133 ds.' service— 18 Apl. 16 to 28 Aug. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>						
<i>To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of ser- vice so forfeited.</i>						
...	...	Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (33).	2-7-98 31-7-18	...	2-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
1,205	...	Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 42).	19-11-93 22-11-16	...	3-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
...	...	Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby (25, 33, 36).	23-5-94 30-5-17	...	3-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
...	...	Greenwood, William Lockhart (33, 62).	16-8-92 21-12-17	...	3-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Pun jab R.
...	...	Andrews, Eric Robert (33, 36)	8-3-00 15-4-19	...	17-9-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...	...	Albert, Edward Francis (33, 36, 52, 62).	21-12-94 18-9-18	...	3-10-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
1,210	...	Dennis, Preston (55, 63, 156)	17-10-95 18-12-17	...	20-10-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	...	9-11-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
...	...	Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (25, 33, 36, 41, 62).	4-1-99 31-1-18	...	3-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...	...	Churchill, John Stanton (33)	30-11-98 31-1-18	...	3-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
...	...	Watson, James Patrick Hill (50, 51).	31-3-00 24-12-20	...	14-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
1,215	...	Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen	10-6-98 29-6-17	...	16-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 3 Cav.
...	...	Higham-Hodge, Wilfred James (33, 38, 45, 52).	25-7-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 16 Punjab R.
R. A.	...	Armstrong, Percy Francis Braash Newhouse (o*) (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18y. 10 d.	22-12-38 2-8-22	I. A. O. C.
R. War. R.	...	Bouthbee, Henry Leonard (33, 36, 52).	26-1-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-1-36	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	...	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner, p.s.c.† (33, 42).	5-8-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	3 G. E.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,220	Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Woolbridge, Lovell William ...	9-12-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 6-4-22	Supy. List.
	Gordon	Campbell-Harris, Algernon. s.a.c. (25, 33, 37, 44, 55).	27-1-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-8-34	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry, p.s.c.† [1] (35, 29, 32, 38, 143, 157, 202).	21-10-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-3-22	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ayhe, Robert Arthur d'Escoart (25, 28, 33, 37, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	11 B. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-23	17 Dogra R.
1,225	Unattd. List	Fryse, Gordon George (33) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-3-22	8 Punjab R.
	Gloster R. ...	Hutchinson, Henry Peter Langhton, p.s.c.† (33, 46). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	24-3-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-11-30	19 Hy'bad R.
	Antiskilling Fus.	Macnamara, Gerald Burton (37).	19-5-01 23-12-21	18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Cameronians	Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).	1-2-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 3-4-22	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel, p.s.c.† (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	4 G. R.
1,230	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (19, 33, 37, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	Hodson's Horse.
	16th/5th L...	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (19, 33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 1-12-22	18 Cav.
	E. Surrey B.	Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element from 23 Dec. 21.</i>	9-4-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 11-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	H. L. I. ...	Berridge, Basil (56) ...	9-3-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 30-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (33, 41, 163).	18-8-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 12-3-22	Supy. List.
1,235	...	White, Percy Ralph (33, 42, 50)	16-5-93 5-10-17	...	25-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 78 da., half to count. Comsd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	27-6-94 14-1-22	...	14-1-39 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, R.S.O. (Eng.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (27, 54). <i>Service for promotion from 17 Jan. 22.</i>	17-1-02 5-9-25	...	17-1-39 20-12-27	I. A. O. C.
	...	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99 31-8-18	...	1-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—C. I; Horse.
	...	Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E.	21-2-96 5-10-15	...	7-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—Empld under War Office.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth.	1st Commission.	Rank	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
					element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.							
1,240	...	Smith, Harry Neville (35, 57).	6-1-96 26-9-17	...	...	24-2-39	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
...	...	Bacon, William David (33, 36)	9-3-94 26-9-17	...	...	24-2-39	From S. U. L.—4 Bom- bay Grs.
...	...	Wilks, Bertie St. Clair (29, 34, 159).	5-2-86 5-11-17	...	...	24-2-39	From S. U. L.—I. A O. C.
...	...	Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.S., M.C., I.D.S.M. (37, 52).	15-8-38 7-10-19	...	...	11-3-39	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
...	...	Mohamed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91 7-10-19	...	...	11-3-39	From S. U. L.— Scinde Horse.
1,245	...	Morris, Henry Graham (36, 38).	28-5-98 29-6-16	...	...	1-5-39	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
...	...	Benn, Lawrence Molymoux Herbert (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00 17-12-19	...	...	21-5-39	From S. U. L.— Probyn's Horse.
...	...	Gorrings, George Thomas John (50, 51, 56).	21-12-01 24-12-20	...	...	28-5-39	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	Raper, Charles Fraser (25, 33)	7-10-99 31-8-18	...	...	3-7-39	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
...	...	Fife, Douglas MacDuff (25, 33, 38, 91, 99).	16-12-99 31-8-18	...	...	3-7-39	From S. U. L.—9 R. Jat R.
1,250	...	de Wilton, Charles Sydney (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00 29-1-20	...	...	3-7-39	From S. U. L.—9 G. R.
Devon R.	—	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56).	30-4-01 16-7-20	19y. 169d.	...	16-7-39 3-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.							
...	...	Madhuv Singhji (32, 38, 52, 154)	20-8-98 24-1-18	...	...	3-8-39	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
...	...	Hawthorn, Henry James (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128).	25-6-96 1-5-18	...	...	8-8-39	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	...	Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [I] (64, 163, 171).	15-5-00 30-8-22	16y. 203d.	...	30-8-39 30-1-28	J. A. G.'s Dept.
Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comsd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—38 ds., all to count.							
1,255	R.A.	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth, p. s. c.† [L] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 112, 157, 202).	5-8-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 30-1-28	8 Lt. Cav.
Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.							
B.S. Fus.	...	Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes	1-12-01 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 4-2-36	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	...	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon, p. s. c.† (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	...	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	{ A. R. Dept. { Bl. m., 1 July 38.
Unattd. List	...	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt p. s. c.† (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 22-10-22	P. A. V. O. Cav.
1,260	Unattd. List	Wren, George William, p. s. c.† (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	...	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 22-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.	...	Williams, Patrick Robert, p. s. c.† (33, 38, 48, 203).	10-9-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 21-1-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	...	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	...	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (33, 46, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	...	31-8-39 16-10-22	R. Deccan Horse.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,265	B. A. Fus.	Maddensid, Angus, M.P.E. p.s.c.† (149)	29-8-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Connon, Philip Alfred Ronayne (32, 36, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	2 G. R.
	R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (30, 33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 2-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Gloster R.	*Morton, Boyce Edward Rowland <i>Service for Indian element of pension prior to 14-3-35, 9 years 162 days.</i>	22-7-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Gordons	Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36, 155).	16-1-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 7-2-36	Guides Cav.
1,270	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	2-10-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 19-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tins, Edward Deloraine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 21-10-22	13 F. F. Rif.
	Leicester R.	*Kerrie, Henry Adrian Walter <i>Service for Indian element, 5 years out of India.</i>	2-10-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
1,275	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	19-8-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).	21-7-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 37, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 24-10-22	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 37, 43, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 19-10-22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Cheshire R.	Cunningham, Herbert Ian (o) ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 22-3-36	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 37, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 21-10-22	12 R. F. F. R.
1,280	Foresters	Morris, Arthur De Burgh ...	11-12-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 22-2-36	8 G. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46, 466).	5-8-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 16-2-25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Thakur Sheodatt, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 (a)	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 22-10-22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers, M.C., p.s.c.† (33). <i>Service for pension Comd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 6 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18-10-02 4-2-29	...	1-9-39 (a)	6 G. R.
1,285	Unattd. List	Light, Hilton ...	20-2-95 1-10-14	...	1-10-32 ...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
	...	Cay, Cyril Stancomb ...	30-5-96 16-12-14	...	16-12-32 ...	I. R. R. O.—8 Punjab R. (Adjnt., Delhi Contgt.).
	...	Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming.	14-4-95 5-8-14	...	3-5-33 ...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. (11-17 Dogra R.).
	...	Blood, John Neptune ...	23-4-97 27-10-15	...	27-10-33 ...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
	...	Hurst, George Stanley ...	17-3-99 27-10-17	...	27-10-37 ...	I. R. R. O.—Ind. Sig. Corps. Bt. m. 3 July 34.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth		Rank element		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
		1st Commission.		Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Majors—contd.								
1,200	...	Brown, Montague Joseph (25, 33, 38, 40).	12-3-98 27-2-18	...	4-9-39 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R Garh. Rif.		
...	...	Farran, Charles Collin Cunningham, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 62).	16-10-02 21-10-30	...	16-10-39 16 y. 77d. 21-10-30	13 Lrs.		
Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.								
...	...	Ellis, Arthur Reginald (41, 175)	4-3-95 29-5-18	...	21-11-39 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj Rif.		
...	...	Steabben, John Orchard (33, 201)	25-2-96 19-10-18	...	8-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.		
...	...	Cochrane, James Boa (Cont. Serv. W. O.).	4-11-91 18-5-18	...	14-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I A. S. C.		
1,295	...	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (33, 46, 46b, 49, 62).	29-7-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.		
...	...	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.		
...	...	Trim, Jack Harold (33, 36, 38)	14-5-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mah ratta L. I.		
...	...	Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (32, 38).	31-3-95 17-7-20	...	19-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.		
...	...	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya (33, 43, 62).	31-5-94 17-7-20	...	19-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mah ratta L. I.		
1,300	...	Malik Muhammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (33, 38, 46, 60).	2-7-94 17-7-20	...	19-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Lrs.		
Aus Imp. Force.	...	Kelly, Wallscourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b).	16-6-95 17-1-17	...	28-1-40 23 y. 165 d. 25-3-18	B. I. A. S. C.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count; forfeited 5 yrs. 124 ds., service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.								
To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited.								
Unattd. List	...	Hailey, Philip Cotes	20-1-03 1-2-23	...	1-2-40 16 y. 334 d. 18-3-23	Supy. List.		
B. A. S. C.	...	Kennedy, Percival Joseph, p.s.c.†, A.M.I.M.E. (57).	8-3-08 1-2-23	...	1-2-40 16 y. 334 d. 24-1-28	B. I. A. S. C.		
Unattd. List	...	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour, p. s. c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	2-10-02 1-2-23	...	1-2-40 16 y. 334 d. 17-3-23	17 Dogra R.		
R. Warwick R.	...	Jawett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	18-11-02 1-2-23	...	1-2-40 16 y. 334 d. 9-3-23	B. I. A. S. C.		
1305 B. W. K.	...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	...	1-2-40 16 y. 334 d. 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. { Ag. m., 3 Sep. 39 to 29 Sep. 39; 30 Sep. 39 to 31 Jan. 40.		
Unattd. List	...	Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 43).	23-1-03 1-2-23	...	1-2-40 16 y. 334 d. 16-3-23	Supy. List.		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—concl'd.						
Unattd. List		Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51).	2-6-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Murray, Campbell Patrick, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 21-3-23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Dring, Arthur John (48) ...	4-11-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 20-3-23	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Forster, Leslie Gibson, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 42).	1-5-03 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	3 G. R.
Border R.		Hallward, Phillip Norman Romaine (O), (27, 33, 36).	1-2-03 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 11-10-33	{ I. A. O. C Ag. m.—to] 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39 to 31 Jan. 40. 4 Bombay Grs.
1,810 Unattd. List		Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	6-2-03 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 17-3-23	
K. S. L. L.		*Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56). 201	7-9-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 4-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Leeming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).	5-6-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 19-3-23	15 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Fus. ...		Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham, <i>p.s.c.</i> † [1] (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.</i>	5-6-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 31-12-29	Hodson's Hores.
Unattd. List		Edlmann, Francis John. [L.] <i>g.s.l.</i> (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52, 126).	3-11-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	6 Raj. Rif.
1,315 Unattd. List		[Thakur] Nathu Singh, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	10-5-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Worc. R. ...		Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (25, 29, 33, 43).	17-2-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 14-10-24	2 G. R.
Welch R.		Lewis-Bowen, James William (56)	19-11-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 4-4-23	R. I. A. S. C.
...		Hopley, Gordon David (41, 52, 57, 71).	23-6-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...		Manby, John (33, 37, 46, 81, 87)	7-4-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—7 G. R.
1,320 ...		Murphy, Horace Wilfred (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...		Forbes, Edward Atholl (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—13 R. Garh. Rif.
...		Watchorn, Albert Edward (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharashtra L. I.
...		Blackburn, Edward Broughton [7].	26-12-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...		Gloyne, Robert William Davis (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	...	9-4-40 ...	From S. U. L.—17 Dogra R.
1,325 ...		Barker, Walter George (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62).	23-2-00 16-7-19	...	18-5-40 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...		Cox, Henry Francis (25, 29, 33)	3-9-01 24-12-20	...	28-5-40 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
1,327 Welch R. ...		Herbert, Arthur Edward (33, 36, 43).	22-1-01 24-12-20	...	28-5-40 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

211

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—720.						
1	...	Sutton, Eric George (33)	20-2-01 16-7-20	17-6-30 ...	...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. R.
...	...	Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-90 7-10-19	1-10-39 ...	...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
...	...	Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald (25, 33, 38).	19-10-00 17-12-19	19-10-30 ...	...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
...	...	Wood, Edwin Kyme (33, 60, 157)	21-1-00 29-1-20	1-12-30 ...	...	{ From S. U. L.— Guides Cav. Ag. m., 29 Apl. 40.
5	...	Bayly, Eric Goodenough (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	1-12-30 ...	...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	Godwin, Harold Thomas (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	1-12-30 ...	...	From S. U. L.—4 Bombay Grs.
...	...	Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E.	15-10-39 17-7-20	19-5-31 ..	...	From S. U. L.—Sam Browne's Cav.
...	...	Wise, Leslie Albert (25, 29, 31)	21-12-99 17-12-19	19-8-31 ...	...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
...	...	Pritam Singh, Bakhshi (25, 33, 46, 60).	15-7-96 17-7-20	19-8-31 ...	...	From S. U. L.—C I. Horse.
10	...	Kanwar Ari Sal, (33, 36)	20-11-99 17-7-20	19-8-31 ...	...	From S. U. L.—6 Rif.
Unattd. List		Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38) <sub>½</sub>	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	17-4-24	7 Rajput R.
The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity						
Unattd. List		Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45, 46)	4-3-04 9-11-28	14-5-32 3-12-28	9-11-28	12 F. F. R.
Service for pension.—Comd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 3 Nov. 23; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all service.						
Unattd. List		Kunwar Gurbachan Singh (25) ...	30-12-02 1-2-23	2-6-32 (a)	25-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
Forfeits 121 ds. service (1-2-23 to 1-6-23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30.						
To be granted an antedate, without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited on promotion to Major.						
Unattd. List		Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	16-7-00 29-1-20	14-7-32 (a)	6-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
Forfeits 3 yrs. and 167 ds. service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.						
To be granted an antedate, without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited on promotion to Major.						
15	Foresters	Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, p.s.c. †(32, 144).	11-5-02 14-7-23	14-7-32 ...	14-12-35	{ 10 G. R. Et. m., 1 July 38. Ag. m.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m. 3 Dec. 39.
In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
E. A. S. C.	Harris, Ralph Alfred (18, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension—Temp. Comd. Serv., 2 Apl. 19 to 26 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 32 ds., half to count, service in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 24 Aug. 22.</i>	29-7-98 14-7-23	14-7-32 22-1-36	22-1-36	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., — 1 Jan. to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 40.
W. York R.	Woodman, George Henry Robert-son (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	17-6-99 14-7-23	14-7-32 20-12-23	12-10-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.	Triggs, Richard George  <i>Service for pension.—in ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>	7-12-96 14-7-23	14-7-32 19-12-23	20-7-29	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.</i>	26-7-01 26-1-27	1-8-32 (a)	12-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...	King, Reginald George Michael (27, 33, 60).	1-6-03 29-8-23	29-9-32 5-1-26	14-9-29	R. Dacca Horse.
20 B. Tank Corps.	Stevenson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 57, 58). <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 6 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	21-5-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 1-8-30	9-4-32	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 42, 146, 157).	29-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Upton, Godfrey David, p.s.c.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	23-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R.
R. Sussex R.	Goring, Harold, p.s.c.† ...	8-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh, p.s.c.† (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., — to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 40.
25 R. Warwick R.	Montgomery, Brian Frederick, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46).	18-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	14-1-36	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42).	1-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	11-10-24	8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Nov. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John (33, 36) ...	23-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom, O.B.E. (25, 29)	27-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-11-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39, 62)	23-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	21-10-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71).	6-11-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	4-11-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 9-9-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander p.s.c.† (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	19 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains --contd						
30	B. A. S. C. ...	Gould, Alan George James, M. I.A.B. (57, 63).	1-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-3-30	19-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	18-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-12-23	1-11-28	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	27-10-24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	19-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon Rif.
	E. York R.	Peters, Ralph Whitin, p.s.c. (32, 60). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.</i>	30-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 4-3-29	9-3-31	C. I. Horse.
35	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
	Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 46) ...	2-3-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	18-3-36	3 G. R. (Ag. m. 1 Mar. 40).
	B. U. Rif. ...	Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 5-1-24	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Grs.
40	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 52, 203).	23-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62).	17-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	Panna Horse.
	...	Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-40	27-9-32	...	From S. U. L.—19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lord, Olive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 11 June 23, forfeits 125 ds. service (11 June 23 to 13 Oct. 1923) for promotion under I. A. O. 451 of 1936.</i> <i>To be granted an antedate, without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited, on promotion to Major.</i>	25-12-02 15-9-30	14-10-32 (a)	9-10-30	R. I. A. S. O.
45	...	Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [I] (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	26-10-32 ...	...	From S. U. L.—3 Cav.
	...	Smith, Andrew (33, 36) ...	6-2-01 24-12-20	26-10-32 ...	...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
	R. A. ...	Troun, Hubert Gardiner, p.s.c. (33, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 24.</i>	1-9-03 31-1-25	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wingrove, Norman Douglas, p.s.c.† (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
50	Unattd. List	Murscott, Andrew Karslake p.s.c.† (32, 38, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
	Hampshire R.	Robinson, Allen Ormerod, p.s.c.† (33, 37). (a) In India when first commissioned. *Has not passed the final examination.	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Goldney, James Lang, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 38, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Man, Lionel Garnet, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 38)	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, David Irving (25, 38, 37, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.
55	N. Stafford R.	Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Claud Hutchinson, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	13-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Cecil John William, <i>p. s. c.</i> † (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta I. I.— Seconded from I. A.
	Dorset R. ...	Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
60	Unattd. List	Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49, 157).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60, 157)	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 39 to 3 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Jermyn, Rowland Oswald, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Sholto Murdoch, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (29, 33, 48, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
65	H. L. I.	Gibb, Francis William, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	E. Lan. R.	Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (15, 149)	8-9-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Baig, Mirza Osman Ali ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 (a)	21-3-25	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.
	4th H. (E. A. E. O.).	Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott (33, 38, 46, 47, 50, 51, 56)... 201 <i>Services for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 30 Oct. 23 to 10 Nov. 30 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 years.</i>	18-1-03 20-7-24	20-7-33 23-1-37	23-1-37	Skinners Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	B. A. ...	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (19, 33, 60).	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	16-10-27	18 Lts.
	R. A. ...	Napier, Alexander ...	7-9-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 7-1-27	22-3-30	Supy. List.
70	B. A. ...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48, 144). <i>Services for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-3-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
	Somerset L. I.	Evans, Leslie Nicholson, (13, 38, 37, 38) <i>Services for Ind. element of pension: In India 26 Nov. 30 to 23 Dec. 31 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs.</i>	7-7-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 ...	27-2-36	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lauder, Ian Conaill Antbes, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	5 Mahratta I. I.
	K. S. L. I.	Jones, Hume Riversdale <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 62, 158). <i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i>	6-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 5-11-24	15-5-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Eserton, David George (19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	20-6-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	6-10-25	Guides Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
75	Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slaton, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	18-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 38).	13-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
	Y. & L. R.	*Hooton, Donald Langley (50, 51, 56).	20-7-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 25-1-34	25-1-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62, 151, 202).	25-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
80	Unattd. List	Bett, Nell Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Y. & L. R.	Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (29, 33, 37, 38).	18-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 11-1-25	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	King's R.	Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).	22-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 9-4-26	27-5-27	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 36, 157).	7-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	13 F. F. Rif. (A. R. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	24-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rollo Scott, p.s.c. (33, 46, 52, 60).	10-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
85	Unattd. List	Majid, Mohammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46).	17-3-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Showers, Lionel James Gaselee, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	14-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.
	E. Surrey R.	Campbell, Denis James Holfott, p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 46)	7-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Suffolk R.	Innes Hopkins, Randolph Henry	27-3-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	18-3-36	
	R. U. Rif. ...	Mould, Cecil Langton, p.s.c. (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 6-11-24	2-12-29	2 R. Lrs.
90	Gloster R. ...	Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163).	5-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest, p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 37, 46).	16-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Frederick Gordon (33, 36, 38).	5-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Sussex R.	Bellamy, John Lytton, p.s.c. (155).	3-2-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rose, Hugh Vincent (33, 36, 38, 44, 46, 52, 145).	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.
95	Unattd. List	Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05 30-8-25	30-8-33 3-10-24	7-10-25	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Chimni, Sardar Bakhsish Singh, p.s.c. (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	23-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43, 46) ...	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Hennessy, Philip James (33, 46, 52) ...	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Kilkeally, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62) ...	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
100	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 181) ...	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R.
	Y. & L. R.	Sheppard, George Kinloch (25, 33, 34) ...	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ...	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	15th/19th H.	Kensington, The Lord (29, 33, 36, 45, 46, 60, 155) ...	15-5-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	17-11-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33, 93) ...	23-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
105	Unattd. List	Orman, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60) ... ..	19-5-05 30-8-24	30-3-32 3-10-24	14-10-25	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33, 43, 44) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—Comm. serv. in R. A. F., 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i>	2-8-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Mizen, Leslie Rodway, p.s.c. (30, 33, 157) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—Comm. serv. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
	...	Stokes, Ralph Hedley (35, 41) ... ..	20-9-00 16-7-20	11-10-33 ...	...	From S. U. L.—G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157). ... ..	23-8-03 31-1-24	16-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
110	R. A. S. C.	Parsons, Sidney Victor, A.M.I.A.E. (25, 54, 55, 57) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.</i>	23-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Nov. 39 to 27 Feb. 40. Ty. m., 28 Feb. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i>	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C.
	Leicester B.	Parker, Samuel John (33, 36) ... .. <i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 280 ds., half to count.</i>	13-3-00 18-12-24	18-12-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 B. Jat B.
	R. W. Fus.	Pritchard, Philip Frederick, M.O. (15, 19, 33, 44, 49, 50, 51) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.</i>	11-11-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 ...	14-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	D. W. B.	Frith, Algernon Jaspay ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.</i>	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
115	R. A.	Fell, James Heywood, p.s.c. (33, 39, 48, 60) ... ..	16-4-05 28-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	Poona Horse.
	R. A.	D'Arcy-McCarthy, Hugh Stanley, M.O., p.s.c. (33, 39, 44) ... ..	7-6-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.
	R. A.	Verrieres, Louis (a*) ... ..	12-12-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	I. A. O. C.
	Lan. Fus.	Neep, Francis Ronald (33, 36, 44). ... ..	1-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Rieb, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203) ... ..	16-10-05 20-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	15-4-26	Supp. List.
120	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58) ... ..	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202). ... ..	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Hingston, Walter George, p.s.c. (25, 33, 44, 48). ... ..	15-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63b) ... ..	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own B.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 50, 51, 58, 62). ... ..	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commission.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
125	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh, p. s. c.† (38, 157)	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab B.
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59) ...	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ...	25-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	14 Punjab B.
	Y. & L. R.	Gaffney, Edward Desmond (33, 37, 49, 52) ...	19-3-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Loyal B.	Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
130	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (29, 33, 46) ...	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62)	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ... <i>Service for pension.—In Ranks, Mob. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.</i>	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab B.
	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apl. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.</i>	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (29, 33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	8 G. R.
135	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ...	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 50, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 25.</i>	18-8-04 4-2-28	18-5-34 18-3-28	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Glascoo, Alan Ewart ... <i>The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promo- tion from 15 July 25.</i>	4-2-05 21-6-25	15-7-34 ...	14-1-36	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apl. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.</i>	13-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	*Tweed, Jack Robert Lowrie (19, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49) ... (201) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 25. Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 yrs.</i>	23-12-04 4-9-26	2-9-34 18-1-38	21-7-38	Skinners' Horse.
140	R. A. ...	Shoolbred, Walfer James, p.s.c. (33, 38, 49, 60, 149) ...	25-3-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	28-4-31	Hodson's Horse.
	Green Howards	Smeeton, Miles Richard (33, 49, 61) ...	5-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 23-1-36	28-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slater, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 39) ...	1-2-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109) ...	21-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
	The Queen's R.	Newell, Herbert William (29, 33, 46) ...	15-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 10-9-36	18-3-36	14 Punjab B.
145	The Queen's R.	*Kelly, Harry Stanley (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, 14 Oct. 25 to 30 Dec. 26, 1 y. 78 ds. on the Indian Establishment and in addition 5 yrs. outside the Indian Estab- lishment prior to his transfer to the Indian Establishment.</i>	25-11-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 23-11-34	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Naranjan Singh Gill, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202) ...	2-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.
K. O. Y. L. I.		Power, Pierce James, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 33, 38, 45) ...	25-10-04 3-9-25	3-9-34 ...	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
King's Own R.		Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56) ...	6-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 17-11-25	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (33, 38, 43, 109) ...	3-9-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	12-10-26	18 F. F. Rif.
150 Unattd. List		Ross, Donald (21, 25, 29, 33, 58, 60, 62) ...	5-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 15-9-25	14-10-26	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Lakhinder Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 46, 62, 151) ...	30-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)		2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	22-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	19-11-26	9 Jat R.
Leicester R.		Neville, John Martin (50, 51)	6-10-05	3-9-34	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	30-1-28 27-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 3-9-34 4-11-25	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
155 Unattd. List		Ryder, Ernie Terriek Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	18-4-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 91, 200) ...	17-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25		11 Sikh R.
Lincoln R. ...		Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton (36, 37a)	18-1-06	3-9-34	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	15-6-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Baljit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203) ...	25-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)	3-11-26	R. I. A. S. O.
160 R. A. ...		Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 38, 45, 47, 49, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 Sep. 25.</i>	12-3-06 2-2-26	5-9-34 16-9-30	10-10-31	G. I. Horse.
R. A. ...		Batye, Richmond Keith Moleworth (38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 Sep. 25.</i>	30-3-05 2-2-26	3-9-34 24-3-26	27-10-29	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Lewis, John Charles (44, 45) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 yrs.</i>	11-2-06 16-9-30	16-9-34 3-1-27	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Spaight, William James Molony (28, 33, 47, 52, 146) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.</i>	8-11-03 16-9-30	16-9-34 8-10-30	16-9-30	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Sinker, Allec Jahleel Brenton (33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 56, 145) ... <i>Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (31 Aug. 32 to 17 Sep. 35) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30. To be granted an antedate, without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited, on promotion to Major.</i>	21-5-01 31-3-22	18-9-34 19-10-22	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. O.
R. Tank Corps.		Peacocke, Joseph Reginald Hyde (18, 33.) ... <i>Service for promotion from 23 Sep. 25.</i>	23-3-04 8-9-26	23-9-34 ...	16-11-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
165 Unattd. List		Veevers, Charles James (33) ... <i>Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	23-6-04 25-2-30	15-10-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd [1] (33, 111) ... <i>Service for pension in ranks. R. A. S. O., 14 Apl. 21 to 13 May 25, 4 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 13 July 25 to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.</i>	1-6-01 14-11-35	14-11-34† 14-11-35	16-12-35	4 Bombay Gra.
R. A. ...		Hobbs, Juan Beresford (33, 48, 49, 60, 156) ...	15-5-06 3-2-26	3-2-35 16-11-31	20-11-32	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 38) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.</i>	23-4-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	7-4-27	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
† Provisional promotion.

# INDIAN ARMY.

219

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Loockhart, William, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ...	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
170	Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203) ...	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	8 Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ...	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-28	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (33, 60)	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (15, 25, 29, 42, 109, 157, 189).	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Charles Gordon (13, 33, 37, 39, 46) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
175	Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 33, 46, 52, 62) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	28-4-27	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 38, 43, 52) ...	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	18 F. F. Rif.
	R. S. Fus.	Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine (38, 155) ...	21-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard (33, 36, 46) ...	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	19 Hy <sup>ad</sup> B. R.
	Hampshire R.	Hudson, John Outthbert (36, 144)	11-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 ...	10-12-35	9 G. R.
180	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	23-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hammer, Richard Graham (33, 38, 46, 60, 62) ...	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Border R.	Winkfield, William John (33, 36, 144)	20-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner (33, 201)	9-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 ...	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh B.
185	R. War. R.	Cox, Peter St. John (27, 33, 38, 201).	22-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 20-11-37	20-11-37	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ...	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy <sup>ad</sup> B. R.
	Unattd. List	Lawder, Rober Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33, 131)	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ...	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Twiss, Godfrey (33, 38, 42) ...	17-11-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	8 G. R.
190	D. C. L. I.	Mainprise-King, Terence ...	28-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. upto 5 yrs.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46, 157) ...	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ...	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-8-27	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	Goodechild, Sidney, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 59) ...	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab R.
	Tank Corps	Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59) ...	13-7-04 6-2-26	6-2-35 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
195	Durham L. I.	Sladden, Andre (50, 51, 56) ...	13-5-02 6-2-26	6-2-35 22-12-33	18-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension, in India Apl. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Trobridge, Frank Milkford, A. M. E. MECH. B. ...	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-3-35 (a)	14-7-30	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Atma Singh (33, 203) ...	17-9-05 29-1-31	17-3-35 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 17 Sep. 25; for promotion from 17 Mar. 26.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 32, 60, 62, 109) ...	...	12-7-06 4-2-26	25-3-35 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
B. Tank Corps.	Coyle, Edwin Davidson (38, 149) ...	...	25-9-05 8-1-27	21-6-35 ...	15-11-35	8 Punjab B.
200 R. A.	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald, p.s.c. (33, 46, 109, 157, 202) ...	...	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab B.
R. A.	*Hughes, Arthur Cunynghame (43) 199 ...	...	18-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-37	I. A. O. C.
R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156) ...	...	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman, p.s.c.† (32, 33, 42, 200) ...	...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. B.
R. Fus.	Goring, Arthur, p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) ...	...	25-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
205 R. Tank Corps	Clifford, Roland Vere (20, 37, 46, 47, 59, 155) ...	...	5-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56, 62) ...	...	30-11-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
B. U. Rif.	*Ratcliffe, Frederick George (149, 201) ...	...	22-2-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 31-1-38	31-1-38	8 Punjab B.
Suffolk R.	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 16-1-29	5-4-30	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	...	22-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	*Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan, p.s.c. (33, 38, 43) ...	...	18-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rif.
210 Unattd. List	Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 30, 33, 46) ...	...	27-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109) ...	...	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh B.
Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	...	28-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Sandison, William (25, 30, 33, 38, 62, 131, 157) ...	...	13-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 37, 145, 156) ...	...	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. B.
215 R. Signals	Carpenter, Raymond Leslie (50, 51) ...	...	27-9-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 12-10-33	1-4-36	I. A. O. C.
Camerons	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell, p.s.c., (33, 36, 52, 109, 202) ...	...	23-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch B.
Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ...	...	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
R. Sussex R.	Cleneh, Gordon Ridsdale McDakin ...	...	27-5-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	4-7-38	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E., p.s.c. (33, 40) ...	...	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra B.
220 Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (33, 33a, 38, 46, 49) ...	...	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	27-10-27	14 Punjab B.
Foresters	Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) ...	...	28-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	2-12-35	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Craddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 157) ...	...	8-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra B.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Cheshire B.	Mes. Francis Frederick Charles (27, 33, 36, 51, 109, 114, 125)	31-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput B.
	Cheshire B.	Alexander Charles Low (33, 36, 38, 52) ... ..	17-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab B.
223	R. Berks B.	d'Aples, John Anthony Charles (33, 38, 43) ... ..	25-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 45, 46) ... ..	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	6-12-27	5 B. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (33, 36) ... ..	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51) ... ..	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
	R. U. Rif.	Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald, <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-5-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-3-36	1 Punjab B.
230	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94) ... ..	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Cheshire B.	Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufriere (33, 36) ... ..	15-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56) ... ..	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38) ... ..	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Hansard (25, 33, 36) ... ..	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-27	2 Punjab B.
235	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 37, 43, 49) ... ..	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (29, 43) ... ..	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33) ... ..	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hyderabad B.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36) ... ..	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33) ... ..	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	A. B. Dept.
240	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46) ... ..	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	{ I. A. O. C. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 20 Oct. 39 to 19 Jan. 40. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 20 Jan. 40.
	R. I. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>	9-9-04 29-1-27	21-10-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	
	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 37, 109) ... ..	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	6-1-28	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 60) ... ..	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (a)	27-10-27	Lt. Cav.
	R. A.	Kaye, William ... ..	3-8-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 20-9-27	3-9-37	{ I. A. O. C. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 30 Sep. 39 to 29 Dec. 39. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 30 Dec. 39.
245	K. S. L.	Smalles, Richard Alexander (50, 51, 56) <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 175 ds., half to count.</i>	4-1-02 29-1-27	29-1-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	
	Unattd. List	Hawes, Derrick Gordon Harington (38, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202).	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Captains— <i>contd.</i>							
P. W. Vols.	Long, Robert Herbert (25, 29, 38) ...	(25, 29, 38) ...	20-7-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 193 ds. half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	(33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds. half to count.</i>						
R. W. K.	Brown, John Weyer (32, 37, 43, 46)	(32, 37, 43, 46)	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Ralston, Roy St. Erme Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) ...	(33, 50, 51, 56) ...	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>						
250 Lincoln B.	Genders, Charles Herbert (15, 37)	(15, 37)	8-8-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-36	21-2-36		
	<i>In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.</i>						
H. Surrey B.	McLeay, Donald James (29) ...	(29) ...	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland, M.C. (33, 36, 157) ...	(33, 36, 157) ...	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.	
Essex B. ...	Whyte, Morris Hudman (25, 29, 37, 44, 149, 159) ...	(25, 29, 37, 44, 149, 159) ...	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.	
Lan. Fus. ...	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey, p.s.c. (36, 45, 46) ...	(36, 45, 46) ...	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.	
255 Cheshire R.	Weld, Denis John Patrick (29, 50, 51, 56) ...	(29, 50, 51, 56) ...	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Stewart, Andrew Charles [L] (38, 42, 164, 203) ...	(38, 42, 164, 203) ...	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	31-3-28	Suppy. List.	
Unattd. List	Carr, George Hannyngton (33, 42, 60) ...	(33, 42, 60) ...	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	M. Deccan Horse.	
Unattd. List	Ahmed Jan (36, 43, 46, 46a) ...	(36, 43, 46, 46a) ...	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Stringer, Albert John (32, 43)	(32, 43)	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	10 G. R.	
S. Wales Bord.	Richardson, John Crowe (36, 46)	(36, 46)	4-11-05 1-9-28	4-2-36 ...	23-11-35	2 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 27.</i>						
260 Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton, p.s.c. (33, 156) ...	(33, 156) ...	23-2-07 12-10-29	23-2-36 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Feb. 27.</i>						
Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter (33) ...	(33) ...	25-4-07 23-9-31	30-3-36 23-9-31	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.</i>						
Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43) ...	(33, 38, 43) ...	14-5-05 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56) ...	(43, 50, 51, 56) ...	15-8-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 8-4-27	10-4-28	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Rahman Kallus, Fazal-ur (36, 38, 50) ...	(36, 38, 50) ...	25-1-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	29-3-28	8 Punjab R.	
265 Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith, p.s.c.† (33, 38, 60) ...	(33, 38, 60) ...	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-4-36 8-11-30	12-11-30	6 Lrs.	
	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 23 Apr. 27.</i>						

as not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

223—224

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		*Monro-Higgs, Walter Roy (50, 51, 56).	5-6-06 28-3-38	1-7-36 28-3-38	20-4-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion and service element from 1 July 1927.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element :— 5 yrs. out of India.</i>				
Unattd. List		Ridley, Charles William (29, 33, 36, 60, 62) ...	1-2-07 15-9-28	1-8-36 19-11-28	17-12-29	O.I. Horse.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 27.</i>				
Unattd. List		Aff Khan (33, 46) ...	27-8-27	27-8-36 12-10-33	5-11-24	7 Rajput B.
R. A.	...	Willans, Charles Harte Keatinge, p.s.c. (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 4-1-29	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 33, 46)	11-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	28-1-29	Supy. List.
270 Unattd. List		Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39)	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	19 Lrs.
R. S. Fus.	...	Coleman, Maurice Byrne, p.s.c. (25, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-10-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 30-9-27	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>				
R. Tank Corps		*Beaumont, Wilfred Stanley ...	10-5-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 5-1-32	3-9-37	I. A. O. C.
		<i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 114 ds. half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Houghton, Henry Walter (21, 33, 38, 61, 99, 208) ...	22-8-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Widdicombe, George Templer [I] (33, 38, 46) ...	25-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	16-11-28	9 G. R.
275 Leicester B.		Armstrong, Walter Johnston, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 156) ...	3-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	22-11-35	18 F. F. Btl.
Unattd. List		Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36, 131) ...	1-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-11-28	19 Hyderabad B.
Unattd. List		Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ...	2-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-12-28	17 Dogra B.
Unattd. List		Cornah, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52) ...	26-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	11 Sikh B.
Unattd. List		Oliver, Peter Roderick (29, 33, 38, 157) ...	29-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	15-11-28	18 F. F. Btl.
280 Unattd. List		Anderson, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 38, 46) ...	16-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	18-12-28	15 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Newell, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 46)	4-6-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput B.
Unattd. List		Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42, 46, 157) ...	17-4-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	12 F. F. Btl.
Unattd. List		Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156)	11-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	27-2-30	14 Punjab B.
North'n B.		Low, Robert Duncan (33) ...	31-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	24-11-35	9 B. Jat B.
Unattd. List		Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (33, 109, 156) ...	23-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	Supy. List.
285 Unattd. List		Faunce, Edmund de Laune (O*) (38, 97) ...	17-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	8-11-28	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Prentice, Henry Maunsell (33, 38, 60, 157) ...	10-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
R. Berks. B.		Mellor, John Arthur (33, 37, 44, 52) ...	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L.I.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 46, 50, 51, 56, 91) ...	6-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-10-28	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Whittington, Frank John Felix (33, 36) ...	10-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	21-10-28	15 Punjab B.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
290	B. Stafford R.	Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew... (36, 38) ... 201	26-11-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	I.A.O.C.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (32, 37) ...	1-9-27 20-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 (a)	19-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 81, 157) ...	14-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-11-28	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (33, 38)	7-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 29 to 31 Aug. 27. 4 yrs 337 ds., half to count.</i>	29-9-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	20-11-28	7 Rajput R.
	R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (30, 36) ...	6-8-06 1-9-27	1-9-36 27-10-27	15-11-30	7 G. R.
295	Somerset L.I.	Marriott-Dodginton, Michael (o) (29, 33, 36, 38, 40) ...	9-3-07 1-9-27	1-9-36	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43)	15-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.
	B. T. C.	*Brook, Kenneth Read ...	23-3-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-1-39	21-1-39	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38) ...	26-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Elsom (33) ...	21-6-05 3-9-27	3-9-36 21-10-27	2-11-28	1 G. R.
300	Unattd. List	*Downes, Thomas Harold (50, 51, 56) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion and pension from 28 Jan. 28, service in R. A. F. on Indian Establishment, 16 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36, 4 years 321 ds. and 5 yrs. outside the Indian Establishment to count for Indian Element of pension.</i>	1-1-05 28-1-38	28-1-37 ...	22-2-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Signals	MacMunn, George Alexander (33, 38, 155) ...	16-11-07 2-2-28	2-2-37	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Marks, Kenneth Frederick, p.s.c. (33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.</i>	13-6-05 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gauvin, Howard de Putron (33, 39, 46A) ...	24-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156) ...	17-4-03 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
305	Unattd. List	Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46, 50, 51, 56) ...	15-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38)	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150) ...	10-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-6-29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Joyanto Nath (32, 36, 48, 60) ...	10-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	19-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	St. John, Oliver Charles Beauchamp (29, 33) ...	22-10-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 23-2-28	31-3-29	Supp. List.
	Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 50, 94) ...	24-6-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 15-10-30	16-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
310	H. L. I.	Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44) ...	27-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37	23-10-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Beys, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C., p.s.c.† (27, 29, 33, 38, 45, 48, 109) ...	17-1-09 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	19-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Welch R.	Parry-Evans, David (50, 51, 56, 151) ...	7-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet (19, 33, 38, 49, 61, 62) ...	11-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	27-4-29	Scinde Horse
	Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C., p.s.c.† (38) ...	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 39, to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39, 19 Lrs.
315	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	
	Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 38, 43, 60) ...	12-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-4-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hampshire R.	Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson (15, 37) ...	30-3-08 2-2-28	2-2-37	17-12-35	12 F. F. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
(†) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date o. rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157) ...	16-4-08	2-2-37	22-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 156, 202) ...	2-2-28 14-5-07	18-3-28 2-2-37	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
320	Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert, [L] (33, 38, 46, 112, 172) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.</i>	2-2-28 5-7-07 2-2-28	(a) 2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 60, 91) ...	19-5-08	2-2-37	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hiekman, Philip Harry Bolingbroke (15, 33) ...	2-2-28 14-2-08	18-3-28 2-2-37	20-3-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (33, 37, 46, 49, 157) ...	2-2-28 13-1-08	18-3-28 2-2-37	22-3-29	10 G. R.
	Green Howards.	Whitfield, Edward William (29, 49, 60) ...	14-2-08	2-2-37	15-11-35	Poona Horse
325	Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	5-12-07	2-2-37	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157) ...	2-2-28 25-3-07	18-3-28 2-2-37	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kitson, John Alexander (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	2-2-28 30-5-08	18-3-28 2-2-37	7-6-29	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishnarao (29, 33, 45, 46) ...	10-12-06	2-2-37	12-4-29	5 R. Manratia L. I.
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202) ...	16-12-04	2-2-37	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
330	Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tennant, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 46) ...	2-2-28 2-7-07	18-3-28 2-2-37	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Katoch, Janak Chand (33) ...	3-4-07	2-2-37	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60) ...	2-2-28 25-5-06	18-3-28 3-2-37	21-3-29	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	MacLaurin, Henry Normand, <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.</i> (33, 46, 60, 62) ...	3-2-28 1-4-04	18-3-28 4-2-37	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse
	B. Tank Corps	Eccles, Harold Garnett (18, 144) ...	4-2-28 26-11-03	18-3-28 4-2-37	22-2-36	3 G. R.
335	D. C. L. I.	Symons, Richard Oliver (33, 37) ...	4-2-28 26-5-06	22-2-36 4-2-37	28-1-36	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (33) ...	11-6-03	4-2-37	14-5-29	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Maekensie Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ... <i>Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	4-2-28 14-9-07	18-3-28 1-3-37	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (33, 46) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Nov. 27.</i>	28-6-05 29-1-31	8-3-37 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40, 46) ...	6-2-08	8-3-37	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
340	Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 50, 51, 52) ... <i>Service for promotion from 6 Apr. 28.</i>	2-2-28 6-4-08	18-3-28 5-12-30	6-12-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ponuke Henson Kyadoo (25, 32) ... <i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks, 31 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count; for promotion from 21 May 28.</i>	21-11-07 1-9-32	21-5-37 ...	4-11-38	1 Panjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Aug. 28.</i>	30-8-07 31-8-29	2-8-37 13-10-29	20-10-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	*Gullum, Noel William Aubrey (51, 53) ...	5-8-38	5-8-37	28-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	*Ireland-Smith, Norman George Archie ...	16-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-12-37	15-12-37	I. A. O. C.
345	Unattd. List	Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 37 a, 42, 48, 46a) ...	26-6-08	30-8-37	14-10-29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 37) ...	30-8-28 6-7-08	5-10-28 30-8-37	9-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Foresters	Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) ...	30-8-28	30-8-37	11-5-31	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. Sussex R.	Catt, Charles Erling Bernard [L] (39, 33, 110) ...	1-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-11-28	10-12-35	14 Punjab R.
	D. C. L. I.	Davy, Anthony Edward Gaius ...	10-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 ...	28-10-35	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (33, 37, 48, 60, 62, 164, 203) ...	13-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	13-10-29	Hodson's Horse.
350	Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) ...	1-1-09 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	Worc. R.	*Wilson, Basil Frederick (33, 199)	8-2-08	30-8-37	28-1-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62)	30-8-28	30-8-37	20-11-29	18 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42)	20-5-08	30-8-37	16-10-29	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (33, 36, 38, 62)...	30-8-28	30-8-37	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
355	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60)	17-12-07	30-8-37	11-11-29	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) ...	28-6-08	30-8-37	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.	30-8-28	5-10-28		
	Unattd. List	Mohindar Singh Chopra (33, 37, 39, 40, 42)	12-1-08	30-8-37	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rlf.
	Essex R.	Church, Frederick Owen (25, 27, 33, 44, 46), 201	4-9-08	30-8-37	20-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenns, M.B.E. (25, 30, 33, 36, 45, 46)...	30-8-28	30-8-37	10-10-29	9 G. R.
360	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 42) ...	19-5-08	30-8-37	8-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 38, 43, 81, 100, 156) ...	30-8-28	30-8-37	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (33, 43, 46) ...	6-10-08	30-8-37	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Alanson Holden (61)	11-2-07	30-8-37	2-12-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 39, 48, 60, 62)	30-8-28	30-8-37	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
365	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (37, 38, 45, 46).	25-11-08	30-8-37	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171)	30-8-28	30-8-37	10-10-29	G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs.
		S. E. List (Sec. II—Cat. VI), 30 Nov. 37.	19-12-08	5-10-28		
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38) ...	27-9-08	30-8-37	9-10-29	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (19, 29, 33, 37, 38, 62)	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bolan, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62, 156)	30-8-28	30-8-37	10-10-29	16 Punjab R.
370	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 48, 156)	9-10-08	30-8-37	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (25, 29, 33)	30-8-28	5-10-28	1-11-29	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 46)	30-12-08	30-8-37	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56, 157, 203)	30-6-08	30-8-37	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 33a, 36, 157)	30-8-28	5-10-28	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Surva, Dinkarrao Appasahib (29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 52)	31-10-07	30-8-37	11-10-29	R. Mahratta L. R.
375	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62, 156)	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62)	31-12-06	30-8-37	8-10-29	13 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56)	30-8-28	5-10-28	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A	*Hinks, John Harold Wynne ...	14-2-06	31-8-37	15-7-39	I.A.O.C.
	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 98)	31-8-28	5-10-28	2-11-29	1 Punjab R.
380	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (29, 33, 38) ...	1-9-37	1-9-37	17-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandao (29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 62)	23-3-08	23-9-37	24-10-32	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension from 14 June 28; for promotion from 23 Sep. 28.	27-8-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ahmad (32, 62, 157, 202)	1-4-08	1-10-37	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rlf.
	P. W. Vols.	Robinson, Godfrey Manthey (33, 37, 45, 144).	1-9-32	11-10-32	28-11-35	5 R. G. R.
		Service for promotion from 16 Nov. 28.	16-11-08	...		
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (30, 36, 60)	30-6-31	...		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Black Watch	McConnel, Anthony Hogarth (33, 28, 44 52).	22-6-09	31-1-38	5-12-36	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (33, 38) ..	23-10-08	31-1-38	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 203)	15-6-08	31-1-38	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Moninder Singh Wadalla (32, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62)	30-11-08	31-1-38	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
390	R. Tank Corps.	Mudie, David Herbert (37, 46)	28-6-09	31-1-38	26-11-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43, 45, 46) ...	12-2-09	31-1-38	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (32, 38, 52) ..	2-11-08	31-1-38	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	R. W. K. ...	Gaskin, William John (o*) (25, 29, 33, 52). ...	15-4-04	31-1-38	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds., half to count.	31-1-29	19-2-29		Aq. m.—to 1 Feb. 40. Ty. m., 2 Feb. 40
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156) ...	9-2-09	31-1-38	29-4-30	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) ...	20-5-07	31-1-38	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Bif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.	31-1-29	20-3-29		
395	Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) ...	9-1-09	31-1-38	30-3-30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 38)	1-4-09	31-1-38	2-4-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 36) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
	The King's R.	Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-5-09	31-1-38	30-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48)	1-5-09	31-1-38	28-3-30	9 G. R.
400	Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 109, 111) ...	6-11-08	31-1-38	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (38)	24-10-08	31-1-38	23-4-30	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61) ..	14-10-08	31-1-38	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (29, 33, 38)	20-2-09	31-4-38	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) ...	28-12-04	31-1-38	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.	31-1-29	20-3-29		
405	Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 38, 49, 60, 62)	27-9-08	31-1-38	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Niall, William Hugh (33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	6-1-09	31-1-38	29-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Henry Ballantine (33, 56)	5-10-08	31-1-38	11-6-30	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (29, 33, 38)	24-3-09	31-1-38	9-8-31	Kumaon Bif.
	Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) ...	18-10-08	31-1-38	8-3-30	Mily. Farms Dept
	R. Warwick R.	Hovess, John Baron (30, 33, 39, 72, 110, 164, 178, 202) [L]	17-12-07	31-1-38	24-10-35	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.	12-9-31	3-1-34		
410	Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ..	29-4-07	1-2-38	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (33, 36, 38, 39) ..	13-8-07	2-2-38	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy, p.s.c. (46) ...	9-2-09	9-2-38	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.	23-2-32	23-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 46, 49, 60) ...	10-7-08	17-2-38	19-10-30	Poona Horse.
		Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 29.	31-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46) ..	24-7-08	17-2-38	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 29.	31-8-29	21-10-29		
415	Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark, p.s.c. (33, 43, 173)	13-1-07	18-2-38	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Bif.
		Service for promotion from [L] 18 Feb. 29.	30-8-30	29-9-30		

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Neale, Gordon Brook (19, 36, 49, 60).	10-7-09 18-10-30	18-2-38 22-11-30	6-1-32	Scinde Horse.
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.</i>				
Unattd. List		MacConachie, Allan Dunn, p.s.c. (33, 38, 81)	6-11-08 30-3-30	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.</i>				
Unattd. List		Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (29, 33, 62)	30-12-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62, 157)	30-6-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
420 Manch. R.		*Ekin Smyth, Walter Lionel	9-6-09 30-6-31	1-8-38 23-1-37	1-12-39	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 29.</i>				
Unattd. List		Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 39)	3-5-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46)	14-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	22-10-30	18 B. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (33, 38)	16-6-05 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>				
H. York R.		Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157)	12-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 10-1-31	15-4-34	Supp. List.
Worc. R.		Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (33, 38, 46)	23-3-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 4-1-36	4-1-36	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		Redpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47, 176)	4-9-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	23-10-30	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (38, 153)	2-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	20-11-30	Supp. List.
425 Unattd. List		Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61)	24-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Keenan, Patrick Joseph (29, 33, 49, 60, 62)	2-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Spearsman, Leo Stanley (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 91)	26-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46)	13-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 12-10-29	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Hesketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)	20-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.
430 Unattd. List		McLean, John Annand (29, 33, 38)	4-6-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 B. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38)	5-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Somerville, William (32, 38)	4-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Danvers, Alec Anthony John (19, 33, 42)	10-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	12-11-30	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List		Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33, 48)	16-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	16-10-30	17 Dogra R.
435 Unattd. List		Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56)	1-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	16-11-30	R.I.A.S.C. (I. A. O. C.).
Unattd. List		Robertson, Frank Douglas, M.C. (33, 38)	26-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	19-10-30	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List		Mohammad Itikhar Khan (33, 60)	10-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	16-10-30	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 38, 45, 46, 202)	1-7-08 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List		Roultar, Henry George Victor	10-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	15-10-30	9 Jat R.
440 Unattd. List		Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42, 38)	16-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 38)	20-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 21-10-29	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39)	25-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Shebbears, Robert Austin (19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 60)	13-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 20-10-29	25-10-30	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (33, 38, 52, 62)	11-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	5-11-30	5 Mahratta L. R.
445 Unattd. List		Townsend, Edward Philip (32, 38)	24-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	1-11-30	5 R. G.
Unattd. List		Bullock, Gerald Lendon (19, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 62)	21-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	27-10-30	18 Cav.
Unattd. List		Harris, Vere Wallace (33)	11-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
10th H.		Farbury, Charles Graham (19, 34)	4-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 10-2-36	10-2-36	18 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Forteach, George Mackenzie (32, 38)	1-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 18-10-29	15-10-30	2 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
450	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 37, 43, 45, 48)	12-2-09	1-8-38	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsinh Bapubha (29, 33, 36, 38, 49) ...	7-8-09	1-8-38	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron, [1] (33, 38, 60, 114) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29	1-11-30	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (33, 46) ...	27-9-07	1-8-38	29-11-30	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38)	30-8-29	17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
455	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swale (46) ...	26-2-03	1-8-38	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51).	31-8-29	1-8-38	2-8-31	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 33, 60) ...	16-12-05	1-8-38	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46) ...	19-11-09	1-8-38		
	Unattd. List	Barcroft, Robert Ball (33, 38, 60) (P) ...	28-11-08	1-8-38	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (33, 38) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
460	Cheshire R.	Binny, Ronald Alexander William, p.s.c. (33, 38) ...	24-10-09	1-8-38	16-10-30	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 156) ...	29-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (28, 29, 33) ...	4-5-09	1-8-38	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse
	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 46, 52).	31-1-31	23-2-32		
465	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (29, 32, 145)	14-7-08	1-8-38	25-4-32	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36)	31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Colson, Edward Barron	20-1-10	1-8-38	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsey (33, 46, 60) ...	30-1-30	1-2-30		
	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62)	7-9-09	1-8-38	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
470	K. S. L. I.	*Russell-Roberts, Denis Guy 201	30-1-30	18-3-30	20-3-31	16 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 64)	12-12-07	1-8-38		
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 37, 43, 46) ...	30-1-30	18-3-30		
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Uday Chand (32, 43, 46, 203)	26-5-10	1-8-38	27-2-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (33) ...	30-1-30	1-8-38	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
475	Unattd. List	Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156)	19-5-10	1-8-38	6-4-31	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (33, 36, 109, 121, 164, 202).	23-7-09	1-8-38	1-4-39	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (33, 38, 46) ...	30-1-30	0-9-37		
	Unattd. List	Garforth Bies, George David Garforth (32, 36, 60, 156) ...	5-3-10	1-8-38	20-3-31	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Deptt.)
	Unattd. List	Hopkinson, Paul, p.s.c. (33) ..	30-1-30	18-3-30	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
480	Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem- brough (33, 33 a, 50, 51) ...	22-1-10	1-8-38	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ...	26-6-10	1-8-38	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (29, 33, 50, 51) ...	30-1-30	18-9-30	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 38) ...	2-1-10	1-8-38	8-5-31	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62, 155)	30-1-30	18-9-30	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30; for promotion from 4 June 30.	5-10-09	1-8-38	30-10-32	Guides Cav. Ag. m., 10 Sep. 39 to 4 Oct. 39.
	Unattd. List	Hopkinson, Paul, p.s.c. (33) ..	29-6-06	1-8-38	10-4-31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem- brough (33, 33 a, 50, 51) ...	1-2-30	18-3-30		
	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ...	4-9-09	1-8-38	21-10-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (29, 33, 50, 51) ...	29-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 38) ...	9-10-09	1-8-38	5-4-31	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62, 155)	30-1-30	18-3-30		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30; for promotion from 4 June 30.	24-8-07	1-8-38	23-3-31	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 38) ...	1-2-30	18-3-30		
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62, 155)	6-4-09	1-8-38	10-10-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30; for promotion from 4 June 30.	6-4-30	16-9-30		
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62, 155)	24-12-09	1-8-38	1-4-34	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30; for promotion from 4 June 30.	2-2-33	8-2-33		

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
485	Border R.	Power, Hilary John (33, 36, 39, 52, 155) ... <i>The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32; for promotion from 8 July 30.</i>	6-9-08 8-12-31	1-8-38 8-2-33	27-11-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas (33) <i>Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension. Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.</i>	31-12-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 25-2-30	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60) ...	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	2 G. R.
	R. W. K.	Wright, Douglas George Mansell ... <i>In ranks 27 July 35 to 27 Aug. 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds. half to count.</i>	4-7-06 28-8-30	28-8-38 24-11-31	1-4-36	Mlly. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rothney (33, 157)	12-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	30-10-31	12 F. F. R.
490	Unattd. List	Reffey, Leslie Alexander John (33, 38, 61) ...	19-10-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 1-10-30	20-10-31	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faria (33, 42, 144) ...	17-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hewson, Anthony ... Ronald (33, 38, 46) ...	7-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders, James ... Michael (29, 32, 42) ...	26-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (33, 38, 40, 60, 109) ...	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	26-10-31	R. Deccan Horse.
495	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38) ...	21-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (38, 46)	16-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	9-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Edmund (33, 38, 46) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.</i>	23-8-06 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	22-10-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52) ...	31-3-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James ... Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46) ...	23-3-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	6 G. R.
500	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald, [L] (33, 172) ...	29-6-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (33, 43, 46)	3-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	15-11-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) ...	9-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.
	D. C. I. I.	Edward-Collins, Charles Thurstan (29, 33) ...	30-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	15-11-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley (37a) ...	28-2-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	6-11-31	10 G. R.
505	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 46, 156) ...	14-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Barham, John Desmond (48, 50) ...	28-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	16-11-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Colin Shubrick (33, 52)	11-5-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	1-11-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enath (33, 36, 60) 50, 51, 56, 62) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	5-1-32	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 6 yr. 38 days. half to count.</i>	21-7-06 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.
510	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) ... 201	1-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (19, 29, 33) ...	27-9-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	Hodson's Horse.
	Leicester R.	Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 36, 43) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-31	24-11-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	8-10-09 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	15-3-33	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (33, 46, 62, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	5-3-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	5-3-33	12 R. F. R. B.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (29, 33, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	14-12-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	7-3-33	I. A. O. C.
515	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (33) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	27-5-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn I (33, 39, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	10-10-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	18-3-32	10 Baluch R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	8-1-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	7-9-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan (33, 38, 157) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	26-10-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
520	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	25-5-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	13-3-32	8 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 33, 38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	1-8-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	2 Punjab B.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Maherly, John Edward Astley (19, 21, 33, 44; 58) ... (199)	7-4-09 29-8-30	29-8-38	16-12-37	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 26 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30.</i>	21-6-10 12-10-35	12-10-38 12-10-35	7-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Knapp, Denis Bruce (43, 46) ... <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	28-1-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	15 Punjab B.
525	Unattd. List	Pursell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (33, 46, 144). <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-2-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Michael (33) ... <i>Service for pension; Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-12-09 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	12-12-35	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 25 Jan. 31.</i>	20-10-09 6-8-32	25-1-39 1-10-32	29-10-33	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Butcher, Claude George (33, 38) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.</i>	22-4-08 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
Hampshire R		Keen, Patrick John (41, 52, 157)	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 23-1-32	1-10-36	18 F. F. Rif.—Ind Poll. Serv.
530	Lan. Fus.	*Blyth, John Henry (o) ... <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 23 ds. half to count.</i>	11-1-07 29-1-31	29-1-39 23-1-32	-9-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38, 49, 60) ...	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Moheryly, William Innes (32, 157) 203	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36) ...	6-10-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	11 Sikh B.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43, 46b) ...	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-4-32	1 Punjab B.
535	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bodington (33) ...	15-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	1-4-32	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 46, 157) ...	2-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-5-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Vennings, Douglas Ralph, M.C. (33, 157) ...	18-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157) ...	5-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	23-3-32	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) ...	29-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	31-3-32	8 Punjab B.
540	Unattd. List	Croydale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 60, 156) ...	27-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	19 Lrs.—A. R. Dep
	Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira, M.C. (33, 46, 157) ...	2-8-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	30-3-32	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (13, 19, 30, 33, 37, 49, 112) ...	5-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (29, 33, 39) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31,—2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.</i>	30-3-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.</i>	5-12-06 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	29-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
545	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33)	9-8-10	29-1-39	24-3-32	10 G. R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (19, 33, 38)	26-3-11	29-1-39	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Brodie, Neil Malcolm (33, 38, 49)	24-10-10	29-1-39	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 39, 157)	12-6-11	29-1-39	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43)	20-9-10	29-1-39	15-3-32	9 G. R. E.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
550	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (21, 29, 33, 38, 49, 58, 60, 62)	2-4-11	29-1-39	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51, 56)	22-4-11	29-1-39	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (29, 31, 42, 145)	5-8-10	29-1-39	22-3-32	6 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey, M.C. (33, 43, 157)	14-9-10	29-1-39	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (29, 33, 38, 43)	14-10-10	29-1-39	24-3-32	3 G. R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
555	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38)	30-5-11	29-1-39	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad B.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Cellard, Francis William (29, 33)	31-1-11	29-1-39	8-4-32	7 Rajput R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Lusk, Henry Oswald (33, 38, 203)	24-1-11	29-1-39	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Nisholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51, 56)	3-5-11	29-1-39	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36)	9-8-10	29-1-39	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
560	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (33, 43)	13-6-10	29-1-39	22-6-32	7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.)
			29-1-31	22-5-31		
	Unattd. List	Slatter, Arthur William Donat (33, 36)	11-12-10	29-1-39	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward Cole Wilmoughby (29, 33, 149)	9-3-10	29-1-39	6-1-34	11 R. Sikh R.
			29-1-31	18-11-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32. Pearson Francis Fenwick (170)	13-6-11	29-1-39	3-11-33	Supy. List
			29-1-31	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32. Girling, John Denis (33, 91)	24-9-08	29-1-39	17-11-33	18 Cav.
			29-1-31	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32. Gurdip Singh (33, 33a, 37, 151, 156, 203)	27-11-10	29-1-39	24-10-32	10 Baluch R.
565	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31. Daulat Singh (29, 33a, 60)	29-1-31	29-1-39	24-10-32	3 Cav.
			4-1-11	...		
		Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.	27-8-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Bhimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjilsha (32)	31-12-10	29-1-39	5-11-32	1 Rajput R.
			27-8-31	...		
		Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh (33, 36)	31-5-11	29-1-39	25-10-32	Survey Dept.
			27-8-31	...		
		Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Bahadur Singh (33)	5-8-10	29-1-39	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad B.
			27-8-31	...		
		Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (29, 33, 38)	4-9-10	29-1-39	24-10-32	1 Punjab R. (I.A.O.O.)
			27-8-31	...		
		Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.				
570	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43)	22-6-10	29-1-39	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
			27-8-31	...		
		Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46)	20-10-10	29-1-39	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
			27-8-31	...		
		Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar (13, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46)	7-9-09	29-1-39	24-10-32	3 Cav.
			27-8-31	...		
		Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38, 46)	17-9-09	30-1-39	29-3-32	C. I. Horse.
			30-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Riau, Etienne Alfred (33, 37, 38)	5-2-08	31-1-39	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
			31-1-31	18-2-31		
575	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (29, 33, 43, 91)	15-8-08	31-1-39	1-4-32	16 Punjab R.
			31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Trowby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62)	3-10-09	31-1-39	5-5-32	I. A. O. C.
			31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Gahan, Henry Michael (33)	13-12-04	12-2-39	1-3-36	8 Punjab R.
			12-2-36	12-2-36		
		Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29, 33)	29-12-07	14-3-39	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif.
			14-3-36	14-3-36		
		Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth. ... <i>Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.</i>	1-9-08 7-2-36	18-3-39 7-2-36	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
580	Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60)	25-11-08 31-1-29	27-3-39 20-3-29	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Eustace (33, 38, 144, 171)	30-4-11 30-4-31	20-4-39 12-10-33	6-11-34	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alick Bartley Brady (38, 49, 60) ...	16-6-10 16-6-31	16-6-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney, M.C. (30, 32, 157) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>	30-3-09 27-8-31	27-3-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 39, 48) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.</i>	19-10-09 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
585	Unattd. List.	Tomlinson, Basil Lothian Murray (33, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	7-8-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 5-2-33	24-3-34	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (37, 38, 43, 46, 145) ...	11-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	6 G. R.
	Cheshire R.	*Wellwood, Henry Strachan (50, 51, 56) 199 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i>	12-4-08 27-8-31	27-8-39 16-12-32	25-1-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 81, 150, 156) ...	7-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	24-10-32	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 157) ...	28-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (33, 38, 145) ...	26-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R.
590	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33) ...	8-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	18 R. Garh.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (33, 36, 60, 109) ...	22-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33)	7-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42, 46) ...	6-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	12-11-32	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32)	18-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	3-11-32	9 G. R.
595	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 38, 46)	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 36)	11-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Salkeld, Philip Edward (43) ...	5-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (33, 38, 61)	25-8-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George (29, 33, 38, 46)	14-4-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
600	Unattd. List	Duncan, John Graeme (37, 50, 51, 56)	15-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	6-11-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (33, 36, 38)	20-5-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	4 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (18, 33, 38, 46, 61)	17-11-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (33, 38, 157)	9-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38)	17-3-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse.
605	Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [I] (33, 62, 111) ...	17-8-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (30, 33, 42)	23-1-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance. (33, 38, 43, 157) ...	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Neal, Denis (33, 38) ...	29-4-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. (50, 51)	22-3-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C.
610	Unattd. List	Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33)	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	7-11-32	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (33, 43)	7-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard (29, 33, 36, 46) ...	18-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Dirom (61) ...	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rustom Maneekji Bilimoria (33)	18-11-08 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
615	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (33, 38, 43, 46)	20-12-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Roosmale Coq, Alexander Hendrick. (33) ...	15-11-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Omanney, Peter Richard (33, 45, 46)	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 24-11-31	5-1-33	1 G. R.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Williams, Herbert Mayo (33, 38, 144) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	30-10-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 8-2-33	4-3-34	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (37, 63) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	6-7-11 3-9-32	27-8-39 11-10-32	19-11-33	10 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Michael Grey (156) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	24-6-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 8-2-33	11-3-34	Supp. List.
620	Unattd. List	Booms, Kenneth Edward. [L] Q.S.L. (33, 144, 172) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	15-10-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 8-2-33	10-3-34	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Aserappa, Richard Edwin (30, 49) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	27-12-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 ...	27-4-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Gyani, Prem Singh (19, 39, 46, 156) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	17-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 6-10-32	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Ind. A.F.
	Unattd. List	Sarda Nand Singh (46) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	1-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	7-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Allah Dad Khan (33, 38) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	12-2-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Pol., Serv.
625	Unattd. List	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal (43) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	22-6-11 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	13-3-33	3 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Umrao Singh (156) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	5-12-11 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mian Hayaud Din (33, 151, 157, 202) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	2-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 121, 157, 202) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	31-12-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	8-3-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 38, 46, 62, 203) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	6-10-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	8-8-33	14 Punjab R.
630	Unattd. List	Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	18-6-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	10-3-33	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Raza, Nawabzada Agha K. (33) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	22-1-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	6-3-33	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lachman Singh Negi (33, 43) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	16-12-09 28-1-32	27-8-39 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Russell Harold, Leslie Vancourt (73, 33, 46, 157) ...	12-7-10 29-8-31	29-8-39 30-6-31	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.
635	...	Law, Charles Harold ...	7-8-93 124-1-14	24-1-18 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Rectf. Duties, Delhi.
	...	Greenhouse, Ronald Eric ...	26-1-06 15-8-14	15-8-18 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—19 Ey'bad R. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Pakenham, Maxwell Mark ...	15-12-04 1-10-14	1-10-18 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. ...	15-11-05 5-9-14	2-6-19 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—10 Baluch R. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Wilson, Lionel Ernest ...	12-4-95 18-10-14	16-7-19 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—10 Baluch R. Bt. m. 25 Jan. 40.
	...	Clyde, William Thomas ...	28-3-95 10-4-15	4-1-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
640	...	Craster, Reginald Fenwick ...	24-5-96 22-5-15	3-2-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Williams, John Fortescue Hugh ...	6-8-97 10-7-15	8-4-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 14 Feb. 40.
	...	Baker, Cedric Stansmore ...	27-8-97 18-4-16	18-4-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Armitage, Hugo Evans ...	28-4-95 16-8-15	3-5-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—12 F.F.R. Bt. m. 5 Nov. 39.
	...	Dunn, Cyril Leslie ...	20-2-98 7-9-15	28-5-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
645	...	Bowtell-Harris, Frederic James M.C. ...	9-5-96 28-9-15	24-6-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.—I. G. S. C. Depot.
	...	Short, John McLoughlin ...	6-10-97 29-6-16	29-6-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—11 Sikh R. Bt. m. 26 Nov. 39.
	...	Orr, Harry Douglas ...	25-6-95 3-11-15	27-7-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Sign. Trng. Centre.
	...	Woods, John McBirney ...	14-9-94 27-12-15	11-9-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—11 Sikh R. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Fry, George Cyril ...	18-11-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.—Attd. Offr. G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captain—contd.						
650	...	Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall	9-9-97	1-5-21	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.
...	...	Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley	1-5-17	...	...	...
...	...	Cooper, Albert Charles	11-4-99	27-10-22	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	...	27-10-17	...	...	Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	...	25-4-96	13-2-23	...	I. R. R. O.—18 R.
...	...	...	30-5-17	...	...	Garh. Rif.
...	...	Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly	25-5-99	21-8-23	...	Bt. m. 23 Jan. 40.
...	...	...	21-8-18	...	...	I. R. R. O.—G. S. O.,
...	...	...	...	...	...	2, A. Hdqrs.
...	...	Norris-Hill, Derrick	20-1-00	16-12-24	...	Ag. m., 1 Dec. 29 to 29
...	...	...	16-12-18	...	...	Feb. 40 Ty. m. 1 Mar 40.
...	...	...	7-8-00	15-4-25	...	I. R. R. O.—1 Punjab R.
655	...	Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris	15-4-19	...	...	I. R. R. O.—Sig. Trng.
...	...	...	...	...	...	School.
...	...	Sellick, William Henry	18-1-95	19-10-25	...	Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	...	5-11-18	...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.
...	...	Burmester, Arnold Claridge	2-9-95	4-1-26	...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
...	...	...	30-1-18	...	...	Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite	18-7-90	29-3-26	...	I. R. R. O.—8 Punjab R.
...	...	...	31-8-18	...	...	Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	Berry, William	20-3-98	29-1-27	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.—
...	...	...	29-1-20	...	...	No. 15 Garr. Coy.
660	...	Dawson, Arthur Vernon	27-5-99	17-10-26	...	I. R. R. O.—Cav.
...	...	...	31-8-18	...	...	...
...	...	Walker, Roland Carmichael	24-7-00	18-12-30	...	I. R. R. O.
...	...	...	18-12-19	...	...	Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	Richardson, Cecil Arthur	31-3-99	29-5-32	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	...	30-9-19	...	...	...
...	...	Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney, (25,	2-12-02	30-8-32	...	I. R. R. O.—1 Punjab R.
...	...	33, 44, 157, 202).	30-8-23	...	...	...
...	...	Critchley, Gerald Holt	30-4-05	29-1-34	...	I. R. R. O.—19 Lrs.
...	...	...	29-1-25	...	...	...
665	...	Critchley, Richard Oswald	30-4-05	29-1-34	...	I. R. R. O.—Probyn's
...	...	...	29-1-25	...	...	Horse.
...	...	Coates, John Martin Edward	13-11-04	29-1-34	...	I. R. R. O.—2 Punjab R.
...	...	Buller.	29-1-35	...	...	...
...	...	Joyce, John George, (50, 51)	26-12-02	30-3-36	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	...	29-1-27	...	...	...
...	...	Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond	24-12-08	31-1-38	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.
...	...	...	31-1-29	...	...	...
Unattd. List	...	Ekins, William John Howard	7-4-12	5-11-39	30-11-38	L. I. A. S. C.
...	...	Service for promotion from 5 Nov.	5-11-33	5-11-38	...	...
...	...	31.	...	...	...	...
...	...	Service in R. A. F. for pension—	...	...	...	...
...	...	7 yrs. For Indian element out	...	...	...	...
...	...	of India—5 yrs.	...	...	...	...
670	Unattd. List	Prendergast, John Hume, M.C.	15-11-10	15-11-39	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
...	...	(29, 33)	15-11-31	22-12-31	...	...
R. A.	...	Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor	14-5-12	28-1-40	1-10-36	Supy. List.
...	...	(151, 157, 164, 202). [L.]	28-1-32	...	...	...
Unattd. List	...	Rance, Hugh Dunstan Holwell	19-5-12	23-1-40	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Polk.
...	...	(33)	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	Serv.
Unattd. List	...	Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway	14-5-12	28-1-40	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.
...	...	(36, 156)	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	...
Unattd. List	...	Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (50,	16-4-13	28-1-40	8-3-33	12 F. R. (R. I. A.
...	...	51, 56, 157)	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	S.O.)
Unattd. List	...	McConaghey, Ronald Allen (39)	21-5-12	28-1-40	11-3-23	8 Punjab R.—Ind.
...	...	...	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	Polk. Serv.
675	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38)	6-2-12	28-1-40	9-3-33	5 R. G. R.
...	...	...	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec.
...	...	...	...	...	...	39.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39
...	...	...	...	...	...	to 27 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List	...	Rumbold, William Allan (33, 38)	21-4-09	28-1-40	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
...	...	...	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	...
...	...	Service for pension—In ranks 4	...	...	...	...
...	...	yrs. 12 ds., half to count.	...	...	...	...
Unattd. List	...	Panton, Phillip Henry Dupernex	27-11-11	28-1-40	7-3-33	2 G. R.
...	...	(38)	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec.
...	...	...	...	...	...	39.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39
...	...	...	...	...	...	to 27 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List	...	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32,	23-8-11	28-1-40	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
...	...	42).	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	...
Unattd. List	...	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John	3-12-11	28-1-40	8-3-33	Poona Horse.
...	...	(38, 49, 60)	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	...
680	Border R.	*Clague, Joseph Lawrence (33,	4-5-09	28-1-40	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	44, 50, 51).	28-1-32	28-2-33	...	...
Unattd. List	...	Farquharson, Edward Graham	4-12-11	28-1-40	13-3-33	9 Jat R. (I. A. O. C.
...	...	(33a, 38).	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	...
Unattd. List	...	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (29, 43,	12-3-10	28-1-40	14-3-33	17 Dogra R.
...	...	46, 65b)	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	...
...	...	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3	...	...	...	...
...	...	yrs. 126 ds., half to count.	...	...	...	...
Unattd. List	...	Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33,	11-5-12	28-1-40	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
...	...	46, 157)	28-1-32	12-2-32	...	...



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hares, Marcus William ...	25-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	21-3-33	16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ,—to 24 Dec. 39. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 25 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40. 7 G. R.
485	Unattd. List	Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (29, 32, 46).	11-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	
	Unattd. List	Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56) 201	23-9-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick (48)	17-7-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
Devon. R. ...		Griffith, Ralph Robert (33, 42, 109, 155)	12-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (33, 37, 46, 203)	17-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	19 Hy'bad R. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ,—to 2 Dec. 39. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ,—3 Dec. 39 to 2 Jan. 40. 7 Rajput R.
690	Suffolk. R.	Holmes, Nicholas Stuart [U] ...	9-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40	26-3-38	
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (37, 46, 60)	8-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	16-3-33	6 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Peter Vere (38, 52)	23-10-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	12-3-33	6 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward (29, 33a, 38, 50, 51, 56)	20-3-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (33, 38, 43, 46, 157, 203).	23-1-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ,—to 22 Jan. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 23 Jan. 40 to 27 Jan. 40.
695	Unattd. List	Deeks, Edward Gibson (27, 33)	23-6-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	17-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson (29, 33, 155). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	21-12-10 2-9-34.	28-1-40 14-9-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Frederick William (38, 46, 49, 61, 149) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	31-12-11 2-9-33	28-1-40 12-10-33	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Henley, Anthony Cornish (19, 33, 36, 149) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	9-3-10 2-9-33	28-1-40 12-10-33	6-11-34	16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 15 Sep. to 14 Dec. 39. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 3 Dec. 39 to 16 Dec. 39. Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward [L] (110) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	4-2-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 ...	19-12-33	
700	Unattd. List	Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder (33a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	17-3-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 ...	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Bai, Nijanand Vishnu (33, 48, 157) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	18-12-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 37, 46, 46a, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	12-2-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Shelkh, Khalid Masoud (29, 33, 38) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	8-7-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (29, 33, 44, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	18-2-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
705	Unattd. List	Som-Dutt, Drone (33, 43) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	11-11-16 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Massaud Khan (33, 38, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	7-3-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	10-7-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Adam Khan, M.O. (36, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	14-9-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	18-12-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gates, Logan Dähne (33) ...	10-12-09 29-1-32	29-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
710	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (33, 43, 52, 144)	9-6-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	18-4-33	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (32, 38, 62)	13-5-08 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brownson, Thomas Edward (39)	26-6-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46)	2-5-08 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145).	17-2-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	12-3-33	10 G. R.

## 242—50

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	*Adie, Cyril Edgar (199)...	23-12-09 28-12-38	6-3-40	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
715	Unattd. List	*Finlayson, Robert Logan, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. 199	30-9-06 28-12-38	7-3-40	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	McWilliams Herbert James, A.M.I. MECH. E. (199)	4-12-06 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gerald Oliver, A.M.I. MECH.E. ... 190	6-2-07 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Arthur Hayward, A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.E. ...	18-12-08 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Bernard William, A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 199	6-10-09 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. { Ag. Capt.—to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan to 30 Mar. 40. I. A. O. C. { Ag. Capi.—to 25 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 26 Dec. 39
720	Unattd. List	Sanderson, Charles Hubert, G.I.A.E. ... 201	27-3-11 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	
Lieutenants—862.						
1	Unattd. List	Lee, Kenneth Betram Powell, A.M.I.A.E. ...	26-6-07 10-3-37	31-3-32	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.—On Prob'n
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ... Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.	25-9-08 18-4-36	18-7-32 18-4-36	19-5-36	S. E. List, 23 Aug. 35.
	Unattd. List	*Hudson, Laurence ...	26-11-03 13-3-38	14-3-33	14-3-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Gibson, Osborne, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	25-12-03 27-8-38	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On prob'n.
5	Unattd. List	*Bennett, Kenneth de Benstead ...	15-6-09 27-8-38	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On prob'n.
	Unattd. List	*Cornwall, Roderick John Fitzalan Kingscote. 199	29-5-10 27-8-38	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On prob'n.
	Unattd. List	*Cole, Ian Ronald (201) ...	9-9-10 27-8-38	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On prob'n.
	Unattd. List	*D'Arcy, Laurance Victor Augustus 199	11-10-11 27-8-38	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On prob'n.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Frederick Graham ...	6-5-13 27-8-38	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On prob'n.
10	Unattd. List	Dubey, Gian Chand (43, 46, 62) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	1-2-11 28-1-32	27-11-33 12-2-32	14-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49) Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	9-12-11 1-9-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	18-11-33	11 Sikh R. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	*Brookes, David William Ambrose 201 Service for promotion from 13 May 34.	11-5-14 22-4-39	13-5-39 22-4-39	13-5-39	O.M.E.—I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Steers, Bernard Neville 199 Service for promotion from 13 May 34.	11-10-12 22-4-39	13-5-34 22-4-39	13-5-39	O.M.E.—I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, Richard Glyn ...	7-10-39	7-10-34† 7-10-39	7-10-39	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	*Wright, Donald Molyneux ...	7-10-39	7-10-34† 7-10-39	7-10-39	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Henry John Carwardine ...	7-10-39	7-10-34† 7-10-39	7-10-39	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue 201 Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.	8-5-11 3-2-34	1-12-34 16-2-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif. —Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33) 201 Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32	1-6-11 3-2-34	1-12-34 16-2-34	27-3-35	Poona Horse—Ind. Poll. Serv.
15	Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Richard Wethered (30, 33) ... 201	25-4-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	5 R. G. R. { Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt.—3 Dec. 39. to 24 Dec. 39. 11 Mar. 40. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (33, 38, 42, 48) 201	7-8-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42, 49, 60) 201	2-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Howes-Roberts, Wynne (29, 38, 46, 46A, 156) 201	3-10-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt.—3 Dec. 39. 6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Blair, Alexander (33, 149) ... 201 Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.	22-11-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	17-3-35	I. A. O. C.
20	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis ... 201 Service in ranks 3 yrs. 120. ds. half to count.	13-8-10 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	25-11-33	
	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (36) 201	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 1-10-32	29-11-33	Probyn's Horse.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (37) 201	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 1-10-32	27-11-33	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 39, 145, 157, 163, 202) ... 203	5-8-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 1-10-32	3-11-33	9 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (29, 33, 46, 156) 201	1-7-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	9-11-33	8 G. R.
* Has not passed the final examination.						
† Date of seniority.						

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
25	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33, 38) 201	2-9-12	1-12-34	6-11-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 37) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
			13-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	16 Punjab
	Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (33) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
			15-10-12	1-12-34	14-11-33	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ingham John Oliver (37, 49, 61) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
			1-12-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33, 50, 51, 56) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
			18-1-12	1-12-34	24-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
30	Unattd. List	Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32) ... .. 201	1-9-32	11-10-32	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. (33) 201	31-3-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Jan. 40. 10 Baluch R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Raidford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 43, 46) 201	17-6-12	1-12-34	8-11-33	
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (33, 42) 201	8-7-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 19 Feb. 40. 12 F. F. R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33, 42, 157) 201	12-7-12	1-12-34	29-11-33	
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
35	Unattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43) 201	7-5-12	1-12-34	1-11-33	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Movean, Colin Hector (33) 201	1-9-32	11-10-32		
			28-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 157) 201	15-11-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. Poona Horse.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (29, 36, 43, 60) 201	4-4-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (33, 38) 201	30-12-12	1-12-34	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
40	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Clive (42, 157) 203	4-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (33, 38) 201	21-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43, 157) 201	25-11-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley, M.C. 201	5-4-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	2 Punjab R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43, 46, 49) 201	14-9-10	1-12-34	4-11-33	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 24 Dec. 39. 9 Jat R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 234 ds.—half to count.</i>				
45	Unattd. List	Churchill, Robert Hastings (33, 38) 201	5-5-12	1-12-34	1-12-33	
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38, 46) 201	10-1-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	2 G. R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	David, Ivor Anthony (33) 201	19-9-11	1-12-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse
			3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Burdon, Martin Dudley (33, 38, 60) 201	24-11-11	1-12-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
		Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62) 201	3-2-34	16-2-34		
			19-7-11	1-12-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
50		Ajaib Singh (33, 46) ... .. 201	3-2-34	16-2-34		
			1-6-12	1-12-34	27-3-34	11 Sikh R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Pritam Nath (33, 38) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			1-8-12	1-12-34	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
		Sardar Harnarain Singh (33, 46, 50, 51, 56) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			26-5-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
		Balwant Singh (29, 33, 38, 156) ... .. 201	1-4-11	1-12-34	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
		Hatan Narain Mulla ... (33, 156) 201	23-8-11	1-12-34	14-3-34	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
55	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
		Prithvi Jee Singh (19, 33, 38) ... .. 201	11-5-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
		Kalwant Singh Sandhu (33, 50, 52, 56, 62) 201	1-1-12	1-12-34	8-3-34	8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
		Eikram Singh (33, 38, 43, 155) ... .. 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			4-7-11	1-12-34	16-3-34	13 R. F. F. Rif.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>				
		Pryke, William Hanby (33) 201	25-7-08	2-12-34	2-11-33	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 40 to 6 Jan. 40. 12 F. F. R.
			2-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) 201	17-4-10	2-12-34	15-11-33	
			2-9-32	11-10-32		
60	Unattd. List	*Rumsey, John Richard Longston	25-10-11	24-12-34	19-10-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service in R. A. F. for promotion and pension 6 yrs. For Ind. element 5 yrs. out of Ind.</i>	24-9-38	24-9-38		

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	*Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie (50, 56)	201	7-12-12	5-2-35	28-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 32.</i>		5-11-38	5-11-38		
	<i>For Indian element—5 years out of India in R. A. F.</i>					
Unattd. List	*Hill, Peter Lionel Heyliger ...		12-10-10	23-2-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Greenwood, Gilbert (33) ...	201	28-12-38†	...		
			1-8-35	1-3-35	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
Unattd. List	O'Lone, Robert John (33, 144)	201	13-7-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	3 G. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
65 Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan (33, 149, 163)	201	6-10-11	2-5-35	15-10-35	11 R. Sikh R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>		1-9-34	14-9-34		
Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Becroft (33, 38, 43)	201	6-2-13	2-5-35	15-3-34	{ 7 Baluch R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Jan. 40 to 1 Mar. 40. Punjab R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 33, 36, 149).	201	8-7-12	2-5-35	22-3-34	
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36)	201	1-3-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 4 Dec. 39.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (33, 38, 141)	201	28-9-12	2-5-35	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
70 Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (19, 33, 36, 40, 48, 60) ...	201	11-6-13	2-5-35	30-3-34	18 Cav.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33)	201	13-8-10	2-5-35	5-3-34	2 G. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks. 3 yrs. 263 days, half to count.</i>					
Unattd. List	Prentice, John Wickham (38, 43, 46)	201	26-2-13	2-5-35	27-3-34	Poona Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brien Haughton Von Donop [L.J.G.] ...	38, 111, 114, 155, 172) ...	7-3-13	2-5-35	18-3-34	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., 6 Sep. to 30 Nov. 39.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert, M.C. (33, 62, 157) ...	201	5-5-13	2-5-35	22-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
75 Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (29, 33, 37).	201	28-2-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	12 F. F. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33, 144)	201	11-11-12	2-5-35	6-3-34	8 G. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Mordmore, Wilton Gregory (29, 33, 156)	201	23-3-13	2-5-35	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	McCreedy, David Drummond Maurice (33, 37, 42, 144)	201	14-1-13	2-5-35	5-3-34	10 G. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville (37a, 157, 201)	201	15-1-12	2-5-35	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
80 Unattd. List	Kenard, Robert Bruce (33, 46, 48, 60) ...	201	4-6-13	2-5-35	20-3-34	R. Deccan Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (33, 38, 94) ...	201	26-5-13	2-5-35	10-3-34	13 F. F. R.H.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (33, 38, 46, 149)	199	4-7-12	2-5-35	5-3-34	19 Lrs.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Gullinan, William Ernest (19, 33, 60) ...	201	19-11-12	2-5-35	19-3-34	Skinner's Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36, 60)	201	4-11-12	2-5-35	2-4-34	C. I. Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
85 Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (21, 33, 46, 49, 52, 61)	201	15-3-13	2-5-35	18-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38, 149) ...	201	21-6-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	11 Sikh R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33, 149)	201	14-1-13	2-5-35	12-3-34	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (29, 33)	201	13-1-13	2-5-35	22-9-34	8 G. R. (I.A.O.C.)
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (19, 29, 33)	201	11-2-13	2-5-35	14-9-34	C. I. Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
90 Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour (50, 51, 56)	201	15-11-12	2-5-35	11-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Oakes, Charles William (19, 37, 149)	201	3-10-12	2-5-35	5-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Redi, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36, 144) ...	201	7-2-13	2-5-35	14-3-34	{ 4 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 10 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 11 Mar. 40.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	McKay, John Arthur ...	201	14-10-12	2-5-35	6-3-34	9 Jat R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Temporary Commission.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John (30, 149) 201	12-3-13	2-5-35	21-3-34	8 Punjab R.
95	Unattd. List	Kelly, Fabian John O'Keeffe (33, 109) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			7-4-13	2-5-35	6-8-34	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George (38, 46, 49, 157) 201.	2-2-33	8-2-33		
			22-6-11	2-5-35	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.</i>	1-9-34	14-9-34		
		Atter, Anthony Lea (33) ... 201	7-7-12	2-5-35	7-10-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-34	14-9-34		2 Punjab R.
		Rainsford, Richard Bathoe (38, 149) 202	6-10-10	2-5-35	12-11-35	Ag. m., 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-34	14-9-34		Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Partap Narain (30, 203) ...	10-1-12	2-5-35	17-12-34	Madras S. & M.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33			
	Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Kochhar ...	1-5-13	2-5-35	23-12-34	Madras S. & M.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33			
	Unattd. List	Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumaramangalam (46) ... 201	1-7-13	2-5-35	12-11-34	"A" Fd. Regt., Ind. Arty.
			31-8-33	16-2-34		Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Feb. 40.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>				Ty. Capt., 3 Feb. 40 to 22 Feb. 40; 3 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (33, 38, 43, 48, 202) ...	12-5-13	2-5-35	5-11-34	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Jai Krishna Majumdar (33, 38, 45, 46, 48A) ... 201	20-12-11	2-5-35	12-11-34	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Meraj-ud-Din (33, 43, 157) 201	1-11-11	2-5-35	13-11-34	1 Punjab R.
105	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
		Prokhat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) ...	1-4-13	2-5-35	5-11-34	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
		Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ...	11-11-11	2-5-35	17-11-34	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Kaul, Brij Mohan (29, 50, 51, 56) ...	1-5-12	2-5-35	10-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Mahabir Singh Dhillon (50, 51) ...	13-8-12	2-5-35	6-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 139) ...	23-3-13	2-5-35	17-11-34	5 P. Mahratta L. I.
110	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
		Misra, Suresh Chandra (29, 33, 121, 155, 203) ...	15-12-12	2-5-35	6-11-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
		Hamilton Thomas Patton (19, 33, 42, 149) ... 201	23-5-09	3-5-35	5-8-34	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service in R. A. F. for pension and promotion, 6 years. For Indian element out of India, 5 years.</i>	3-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Laws, Howard Stracey (33, 201) ...	5-6-13	10-5-35	7-3-39	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service in R. A. F. for pension and promotion, 6 years. For Indian element out of India, 5 years.</i>	10-2-39	10-2-39		Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Green, Arthur (50, 56, 77) 201	20-3-12	3-6-35	20-4-33	R. I. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	23-3-33			
	Unattd. List	*Northey, John Chilton ...	25-4-13	3-6-35	27-3-39	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i>	3-8-39	3-8-39		
115	Unattd. List	*Hall, Richard Mowbray (19, 33, 199) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.</i>	22-2-39	22-2-39		
	Unattd. List	*Staveley, John Charles William (50, 56) ...	5-8-33	17-10-35	28-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	9-1-09	4-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Leslie, Arthur, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E., F.M.S.A.E. ...	28-12-38†			
		*Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	26-6-04	4-11-35	19-4-39	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	19-4-39†			
		Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	29-1-10	15-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
120	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	28-12-38†			
		*Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	27-2-11	15-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	28-12-38†			
		*Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	9-8-10	15-11-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	28-12-38†			
	Unattd. List	Strover, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	9-12-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	Guides Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	9-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	*Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	26-9-08	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 R. F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—in ranks, 6 yrs. 336 ds., half to count.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
435	Unattd. List	Bols, Kenneth William (149) 201,	7-7-13	30-11-35	30-11-34	P. A. V. O. Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gascoigne (29, 33, 38, 43, 144) 201	30-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	2 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Temporary Commission.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.				
Lieutenants—contd.									
Unattd. List	Strickland, John Wylmeth, M.O. (33, 38) 201 ...	...	15-11-09	30-11-35	14-11-34	4 G. R.			
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 43 ds. half to count.</i>								
Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (33, 144 157) 201	...	22-11-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	3 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Feb. 40.			
Welch R.	Forestier Walker, Alan Ivor 201	...	1-12-13	30-11-35	1-4-38	Ty. Capt., 7 Feb. 40.			
			31-8-33	...		16 Punjab R.			
						Ag. Capt.,—to Mar. 40.			
						Ty. Capt., 3 Mar. 40.			
130 Unattd. List	Hislop, John Archibald (33, 46) 201	...	28-6-13	30-11-35	13-11-34	9 Jat R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		Ag. Capt.,—to Dec. 39.			
Unattd. List	Garrett, Peter Croft (33, 155) 201	...	4-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		12 F. F. ...			
Unattd. List	Nightingale, George Manners (33a, 36, 42) 201	...	7-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	5 R. G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.			
						Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39			
						to 31 Dec. 39; 22 Feb. 40.			
						9 G. R.			
Unattd. List	Phillips, Terence John (144, 156) 201	...	7-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34				
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard (29, 33, 43, 109, 144, 149) 201	...	26-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
135 Unattd. List	Pieard, Humphrey Leopold Freestun (33) ... 201	...	14-1-13	30-11-35	14-11-34	18 Cav.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Cranston, William Patrick (33, 155) 201	...	5-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	Scinde Horse—Ind.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		Poll. Serv.			
Unattd. List	Mooney, Henry Charles (33, 38, 144) 201	...	9-6-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	10 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Garlick, George Charles (19, 29, 49, 59, 155) 201	...	8-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	13 Lrs.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Jackson, John Elliot (29, 201) ... 201	...	20-8-13	30-11-35	18-11-34	5 Mahratta L. I.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		(R. I. A. S. C.)			
140 Unattd. List	Lovegrove, John Francis (29, 149) 201	...	19-9-13	30-11-35	28-11-34	C. I. Horse.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
W. York. R.	*Eaton, Jack ...	...	25-8-10	30-11-35	5-1-40	I. A. O. C.			
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 May 25 to 30 Aug. 33—8 yrs. 97 days, half to count.</i>								
			31-8-33	6-1-37		W. S. Capt. 5 Jan. 40.			
Unattd. List	Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (33, 46) 201	...	21-9-13	30-11-35	15-3-35	Ag. m., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.			
Unattd. List	Dumas, Philip Anthony Eger-ton (37, 38, 109, 144) ... 201	...	11-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	2 Punjab A.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		8 G. R.			
						Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Jan. 40.			
Unattd. List	Elsmie, Robert (33, 43, 62, 155) 201	...	6-7-13	30-11-35	6-12-34	Ty. Capt., 31 Jan. 40.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		13 F. F. Rif.			
145 Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance (33) ... 201	...	24-9-13	30-11-35	2-11-34	10 Baluch R.*			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham (33, 37a) ... 201	...	18-1-13	30-11-35	23-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.			
			31-8-33	16-2-34					
Unattd. List	Birdwood, Traver John Durant (21, 33, 38, 56) ... 201	...	26-9-13	30-11-35	15-11-34	6 Lrs.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Quigley, Festus William Mac Donagh (33, 43) ... 201	...	7-3-11	30-11-35	5-11-34	4 Bombay Grs.			
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 181 ds. half to count.</i>								
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Ricketts, John Mildmay (29, 33a, 45, 46) 201	...	8-11-13	30-11-35	15-12-34	12 F. F. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
250 Unattd. List	Moule, Hugh Douglas (33) ... 201	...	5-1-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	4 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Finch, Henry Desmond Noel (33, 52, 144) 201	...	25-12-12	30-11-35	5-11-34	3 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Bewoor, Madhav Gururao ... 201	...	20-12-13	30-11-35	26-4-35	Ind. Engrs.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>								
			1-2-34	...					
Unattd. List	Anand Parkash Nanda (29) ... 201	...	12-7-12	30-11-35	9-5-35	Ind. Engrs.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>								
			1-2-34	...		Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Feb. 40.			
Unattd. List	Randhir Singh, Apji (29, 36) ... 201	...	30-10-13	30-11-35	21-4-35	Ty. Capt., 1 Mar. 40.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>								
			1-2-34	16-2-34		19 Hy'bad R.			
155 Unattd. List	Akbar Khan (33, 45, 157, 202) ... 201	...	1-12-12	30-11-35	13-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>								
			1-2-34	16-2-34					
Unattd. List	Pran Nath Narang (29, 121, 157, 201) ... 201	...	19-1-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>								
			1-2-34	16-2-34		Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.			

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lientenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul (29, 83, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	9-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	19-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hamid Saiyid Shahid (38) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	12-10-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh (13, 29, 37, 43, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	8-9-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav.
160	Unattd. List	Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33, 43) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	14-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	13-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ajit Singh Guraya (50, 51, 56, 122, 151, 163, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	13-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Suryakant (38) ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	4-3-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Tomlinson, John Michael (128) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	27-12-12 23-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wigram, Edward Robert Woolmore (39) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	19-7-13 23-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs.
165	Unattd. List	Heale, Roger Newton (33) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	22-9-12 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Mottram, James (156) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	21-4-13 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Akenhead, John (1) (29, 33, 37, 62, 114), 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	26-12-11 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	12-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes (37a, 38, 46) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	2-3-12 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	16-3-36	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Guy Brinsley (29, 149) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	26-6-13 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	9-8-36	R. Deccan Horse.
170	Unattd. List	Sparrow, Sylvester George (33) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	9-9-11 20-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	25-10-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, George Lionel (29, 33, 52, 62) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	19-10-11 23-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Krishna Kumar Varma (33, 56) 201 <i>Services for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	10-2-12 2-2-33	1-12-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, John Arthur ... 201	7-10-39 3-10-12	7-10-39 3-1-36	...	O. M. E.
	Unattd. List	Simonds-Gooding Hamilton (13, 32, 36) 201	3-10-12 3-10-33	3-1-36 12-10-33	30-11-34	Hodson's Horse.
175	Unattd. List	Agard-Butler, George Edward (51, 56) 201 <i>Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 33.</i> <i>For Indian element—5 yrs. out of India in R. A. F.</i>	18-3-09 5-11-38	5-2-36 5-11-38	29-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Purcell, Walter Joseph Benedict (201). <i>Half pay List, 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37 and 15 Jan. 38 to 3 Jan. 39; service for 84 ds. spent on this list in excess of 1 yr. not to count towards promotion and pension. Deducting 84 ds. from the date of seniority as a 2nd Lt. (viz.), 31 Aug. 33, service for pension now counts from 23 Nov. 33. Paid as Lt. from 31 May 39.</i>	11-9-11 23-2-35	23-2-36 14-3-35	31-5-39	8 G. R. Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Roy Edward Percy, M.C. (33) 201 <i>Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.</i>	19-7-13 31-8-33	29-4-36 12-10-33	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad (33, 155, 202) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	15-7-12 1-2-34	30-4-36 6-2-34	9-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sangram Keshary Ray (38, 56) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	19-11-11 2-3-33	6-2-34 13-11-34	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.
180	Unattd. List	Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pocklington (21, 38, 56, 149, 157) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	29-6-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	24-12-36	Hodson's Horse
	Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (32, 36) 201	20-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Mains, Antony A'chibald (29, 33, 38, 46, 144) 201	29-12-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	9 G. R. Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth Mervyn (33, 38, 42, 144) 201	23-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	19-3-35	10 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth Bertram (32, 38, 155) 201	26-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
185	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 109, 149, 157) 201	17-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35	1 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Ransford, James Kenneth (29, 33a, 37, 144)	201	18-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (33, 36, 49, 52)	201	17-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 8-3-34	4-5-35 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Clyde-Smith, Anthony (37, 149)	201	26-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35 11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Pinsent, Charles Hildige (33, 155)	201	11-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	3-4-35 13 F. F. Rif.
190	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael (33, 157)	201	7-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35 10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (43, 62, 155)	201	11-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	22-3-35 12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Hugh Charles Seys	201	30-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35 { 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 8 Dec. 39 to 14 Dec. 39. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (33a, 109, 155)	201	20-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 6-2-34	10-3-35
	Unattd. List	Richards, Howard Gerald Avenel (33, 38)	201	9-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35 6 Raj. Rif.
195	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (33, 38, 46)	201	5-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	15-3-35 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell (44, 149)	201	20-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35 2 Punjab.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36, 149)	201	17-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35 19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dill, Robert Hastings (29, 33, 155)	201	13-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35 10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 43, 62)	201	8-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	19-3-35 6 Raj. Rif.
200	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival (50, 51, 56)	201	23-7-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 14-2-34	11-4-35 R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	deSausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (29, 33, 38, 144)	201	5-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Yeoman, William Hinder Lawton	201	25-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	25-3-35 6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (37, 62)	201	21-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 25-1-34	15-4-35 6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Orgill, James Codrington (19, 29, 33, 155)	201	8-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35 14 Punjab R.
205	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (29, 37, 38, 62, 139)	201	13-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35 5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry (33a, 144)	201	22-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35 { 4 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 26 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 27 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	McCauleland, Marcus La Touche (155)	201	22-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35 Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claud (33a, 43)	201	7-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35 { 12 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Feb. 40 to 20 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Gerald Edward (33, 38)	201	26-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35 15 Punjab R.
210	Unattd. List	Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds. half to count.</i>	201	6-6-11 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35 7 Rajput R. (I. A. O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Strong, Stephen Inglis (38)	201	8-4-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-4-35 { 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 26 Dec. 39; 3 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Anthony, Richard Adam (109)	201	13-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35 14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Elvins, George Frederick (12, 33, 37) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	201	17-4-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	28-11-36 Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Monteath, David Ian (37a, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	201	26-4-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	30-11-36 { 5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Feb. 40.
215	Unattd. List	*Seratton, Edward Michael ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	201	26-5-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 24-10-35	4-5-36 Mil. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Buss, John Arthur Gregory (33, 43)	201	10-10-12 2-2-34	2-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35 3 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Gowers, George Kenneth (37, 156)	201	30-12-10 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35 4 Bombay Gs.
	Unattd. List	Wenham, David Herbert (29, 33, 37)	201	29-2-12 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35 { 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 17 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hortin, Julian Hurlstone (29, 33, 144)	201	2-9-09 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	24-3-35 7 G. R.
220	Special List	*Bhagat, Nripendra Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	...	18-7-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	19-8-38 Ind. Engrs.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Mohammad Mussa (38, 156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks</i> <i>20 Nov. 26 to 31 Jan. 35</i> <i>(8 yrs. 73 ds) half to count.</i>	20-11-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	25-2-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Bhagwati Singh (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	22-2-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Rai, Diwan Ranjit (33, 36, 49) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	6-2-13 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Harbhajan Singh (33a, 37) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	20-4-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
225	Special List	Gulzar Ahmed (38, 205) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Oct.</i> <i>31 to 31 Jan. 35 3 yrs. 123 ds.</i> <i>half to count for pension.</i>	1-10-10 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	6-3-36	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	Kanhya Lal Atal (33, 155) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	7-12-13 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	4-3-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Dun, Smith (25, 32) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 8</i> <i>Nov. 24 to 9 Jan. 31—6 yrs. 63</i> <i>d.; half to count; as V. C. O. 10</i> <i>Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 22</i> <i>d., all to count.</i>	8-11-06 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	Umrao Khan, Mohammad (13, 25, 29, 33, 37) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks</i> <i>27 Aug. 26 to 31 Mar. 30—3 yrs.</i> <i>217 d., half to count; as V. C. O.</i> <i>1 Apr. 30 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs.</i> <i>306 d., all to count.</i>	27-8-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	Pritam Singh (49, 151, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11</i> <i>Jan. 32 to 31 Jan. 35 3 yrs. 21</i> <i>ds. half to count.</i>	11-7-07 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	23-8-36	I. A. Trng. Bty.
230	Special List	*Indarjit Singh (203) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 9</i> <i>Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 years</i> <i>115 days, half to count.</i>	9-10-11 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Ranbir Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 17</i> <i>Sep. 25 to 31 Jan. 35 (less one</i> <i>day forfeited for unauthorised</i> <i>absence), 9 years 136 days, half</i> <i>to count.</i>	4-9-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	4-9-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Zaman Khan, Mohammad (33, 38, 156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	15-6-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jamshedji (33, 52, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	3-4-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Habibullah Khan Mohammad (33, 33a, 157, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	17-10-13 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	10 Baluch R.
235	Special List	Isaac, George Shahbaz ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-35 4-10-12	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Kashyap, Amar Nath ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	11-11-13 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	15-8-38	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	Mohan Singh (19, 33, 36, 49, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	3-1-09 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	Ehsan Qadir (32, 38, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	10-9-12 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	2-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Hussain, Mirza Hamid (29, 33, 43, 62, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	4-7-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	16-3-36	11 Sikh R. (I. A. O. C.)
240	Unattd. List	Anup Singh Kalha (203) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug' 33.</i>	16-8-13 1-2-34	30-5-36 14-9-34	11-6-35	"A" Fd. Bde.— Indian Artillery. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Mar. 40. 4 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 28 Dec. 39. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Masters, John (33, 39, 112, 144) 201	26-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	9-10-35	
	Unattd. List	Grimwood, Ian Robert (12, 29, 33a, 37) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	22-7-12 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	25-3-37	
	Unattd. List	Williams, Neville Glyn (33, 109, 155) 201	18-11-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Moffatt, James Dougal (29, 33a, 43) 201 <i>In ranks.—2 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	20-10-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	15 Punjab R.
245	Unattd. List	Tuck, Alistar Arthur Noel (19, 33) 201	4-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	Scinde Horse.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric (157) (37) (h. p. list, 8 June 36 to 29 Sep. 36.)	201 201	20-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 ...	12 F. F. R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.)
	Unattd. List	Hemming, Donald ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.	201	14-8-14 26-2-36	30-11-36 14-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Behlehem, John (33, 37a, 149)	201	31-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smyth, Oliver Neville (19, 33, 36, 109, 144)	201	8-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	10 G. R.
250	Unattd. List	Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston (36)	201	28-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	6 Lrs. (R.I.A.S.C.).
	Unattd. List	Parry-Evans, Peter (33a, 38, 46, 151)	201	31-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cane, Peter Geoffrey (38, 144, 157)	201	19-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	10-10-35 { 9 G. R. Ag. Capt., 11 Nov. 39 to 14 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 15 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham (144, 156)	201	11-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35 { 6 G. R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.)
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (33, 38, 109, 155)	201	15-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35 { 13 F. F. Rif.
255	Unattd. List	Wright, Robert Henderson (33, 149)	201	24-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35 { 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Covernton, John Lawrence (29, 33)	201	12-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	11-4-36 { 16 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 1 Oct. 39 to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Breaks, Kenneth Gough (13, 37) In ranks.—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count.	201	21-12-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	11-10-35 { 9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine (33a, 38, 149)	201	14-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	19-10-35 { 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (33, 42, 144)	201	22-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	24-10-35 { 2 G. R.
260	Unattd. List	Pulley, Harry Christopher (33, 38, 144)	201	17-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	19-10-35 { 3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Howson, William Roxburgh (33, 109, 144)	201	3-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	31-10-35 { 6 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie (29)	201	25-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35 { 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Groft, John Armentieres (38, 149)	201	1-1-15 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35 { R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Robert Dill (33, 149)	201	24-4-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35 { 8 Lt. Cav.
265	Unattd. List	Minehinton, Henry Lionel (33, 144)	201	28-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35 { 6 G. R. Ag. Capt., to 18 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Howson, John Murray (19, 33, 46, 149)	201	27-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	14-10-35 { 6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stainforth, Charles Herbert (50, 51, 56)	201	12-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-11-35 { R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kingsley, Alan Nepean (94)	201	16-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35 { 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vernon-Betts, Richard John (33)	201	30-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	16-10-35 { 5 R. G. R.
270	Unattd. List	Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (33, 38, 144)	201	2-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35 { 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell (43) 201. In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds.	201	26-9-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	14-12-35 { 7 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (33)	201	16-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35 { 5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Howard, Cyril Eley (38, 139)	201	11-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35 { 5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Leslie Llewellyn (50, 51, 56, 149)	201	27-7-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	31-10-35 { 16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds.	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	
275	Unattd. List	Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart (29, 33) 201. Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.	201	25-5-13 1-2-36	30-11-36 21-2-36	20-3-37 { 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederic Charles (33a, 37a, 155) 201. Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.	201	21-11-13 1-2-36	30-11-36 21-2-36	18-3-37 { 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay (33) 201. Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.	201	17-1-13 5-2-36	30-11-36 22-2-36	20-4-37 { 16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Church, Frankham, Noel John (33) 201. Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.	201	24-12-13 1-2-36	30-11-36 21-2-36	7-4-37 { 5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Kemays-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan (33) 201	201	17-9-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	15-10-35 { 15 Punjab R.
280	Unattd. List	France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33, 38, 43, 155) 201	201	2-10-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35 { 13 F. F. Rif.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List		Edmunds, Stanley Percival (13, 33, 37, 112, 149).	201 27-10-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Chaloner, George Thomas (29, 33)	201 26-2-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36)	201 18-9-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. 5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas (13, 32, 36, 139)	201 11-11-09 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	
285 Unattd. List		Bull, Geoffrey Bertram (33a)	201 1-8-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	19 Lrs. Ag. Capt., 8 Sep. to 7 Oct. 39. 6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray (29, 33)	201 17-6-12 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34	24-10-35	
Unattd. List		Turner, Henry Rogers (13, 19, 33, 37)	201 16-9-10 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34	25-10-35	O. I. Horse.
Special List		* Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa (19, 38)	2-9-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	23-11-37	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps.
Special List		* Anant Singh (19) ...	9-2-13	2-12-36	24-8-38	Ind. Engrs. Survey Dept.
290 Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Mohammad Zaman Kiani (33, 46, 156).	15-7-35 1-1-10 15-7-35	2-12-36	11-8-36	14 Punjab R.
		Service in ranks.—1 Jan. 27 to 14 July 35, 8 yrs. 195 days, half to count for pension. Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. * Wilson, William, Tre (29, 37, 155)	7-4-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	15-8-36	12 F. F. R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Harbakhsh Singh (39)	1-10-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Chaudhuri, Dilip (49, 149)	24-10-11 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Lt. Cav.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Mohammad Hassan (33, 36, 156, 202).	24-8-12	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
295 Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Dil Sukh Maan	15-7-35 10-1-09	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Gupta, Prakash Chandra (33, 39, 157)	15-7-35 17-6-14	2-12-36	10-8-36	12 F. F. R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C.	15-7-35 1-5-13	2-12-36	10-8-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Gurbachan Singh (42, 157)	15-7-35 1-10-12	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Azam Khanzada Mohammad (38, 52, 157, 203)	15-7-35 2-3-11	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Baluch. R. (I. A. O. C.)
300 Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Dharampal Singh (33, 42, 46, 46a, 49, 139)	15-7-35 25-8-08	2-12-	1-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Aug. 26 to 18 May 30—3 yrs. 267 ds. half to count, V. C. O., 19 May 30 to 14 July 35. 5 yrs. 57 ds. to count in full. Jalawar Singh Garewal (33, 50, 51, 56)	15-7-35 18-8-14	2-12-36	12-8-36	3 Cav. (R. I. A. S. O.)
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Service for pension V. C. O., 18 Aug. 32 to 14 July 35—2 yrs. 331 ds. to count in full. Hardial Singh Randhawa (33, 42, 44).	15-7-35 31-3-09	2-12-36	10-8-36	14 Punjab R.
		Service in ranks, 31 Mar. 26 to 14 July 35, 9 yrs. 106 ds., half to count for pension. Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Mohammad Khan Janjua (42)	15-7-35 18-5-14 15-7-35	2-12-36	16-8-36	7 Rajput R. (Ind. Air Force).
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Khushwakt Ul Mulk (33)	16-7-14 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
305 Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Agya Singh (36, 139)	22-12-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I (I. A. O. C.)
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Modi Sagar (37, 202)	8-7-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja (25, 30, 36, 62)	3-11-08 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34 but forfeits six months' service for purposes of promotion. Kuldip Singh, Bakshi (33, 42)	12-6-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.

\* Has not passed the final examination

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Mohammad Afzal Khan (38) ...	20-5-14	2-12-36	10-8-36	16 Lt. Cav.
310	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34. Powell-Jones, David Leonard	2-9-34	22-12-36	12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif.
		(62) 201	22-9-13	10-10-34		
	Special List	Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar (38, 48)	22-9-34	22-3-37	25-2-37	3 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34; but forfeits 3 months 20 days service for purposes of promotion. Service for pension in ranks 23 Jan. 32 to 14 July 35—3 yrs. 173 ds., half to count.	23-1-09	...		
	Unattd. List	Shipway, Godfrey Rossel 201	2-10-14	20-4-37	31-3-37	8 Punjab R. (I.A.O.C.)
		Half pay list, 22 May to 9 Oct. 36, not to count for promotion and pension.	30-8-34	14-9-34		
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence	11-2-11	30-4-37	20-3-36	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt., to 6 Apl. 40 Ty. Capt., 7 Apl. 40. 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., 11 Nov. 39 to 10 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt. 11 Feb. 40. 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Jan. 40. 15 Punjab R.
		Cracroft (49) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
		In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Auret, John Hawkins (33, 203 157)	8-11-14	30-4-37	30-4-36	
			31-1-35	15-2-35		
315	Unattd. List	Finch, Richard James (155) 201	14-4-15	30-4-37	23-11-37	
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	29-8-36			
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Lionel Patrick	14-3-15	30-4-37	9-3-36	
		(30, 33a, 38, 157) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Joseph, Edward Have- lock (33, 42, 72, 155) 201	23-6-15	30-4-37	21-4-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wainwright, Lionel Richard	31-1-35	15-2-35		
		(39, 49, 144) ... 201	6-10-14	30-4-37	16-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Burrows, Peter Ian (33, 38, 45, 46) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	21-3-36	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., to 6 Dec. 39 Ty. apt., 7 Dec. 39. to 20 Feb. 40. Guides Cav.
			22-2-15	30-4-37		
			31-1-35	18-12-34		
320	Unattd. List	Reid, John Boileau (39, 157) 201	24-12-14	30-4-37	19-3-36	
			31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Mildmay, Bernard Arthur	28-12-14	30-4-37	18-3-36	{ 2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt., to 11 Feb. 40 Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 40. to 20 Feb. 40. 1 G. R. Ag. Capt., to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt.,—3 Dec. 39. to 11 Jan. 40. 16 Punjab R.
		Angelo Cardozo. (38) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	O'Neal, Norman Peter	23-4-15	30-4-37	17-3-36	
		George (46a, 112, 144) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Biekley, George Ronald	1-11-14	30-4-37	12-3-36	
		Gordon (42, 149) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	*Mansel-Edwards, Herbert	9-3-15	30-4-37	23-3-36	2 Punjab R.
		Edgar. (33a) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
325	Unattd. List	Crossfield, Robert Eric	6-6-15	30-4-37	18-3-36	10 G. R.
		Kyffin (144) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Douglas Oswald	2-7-14	30-4-37	10-3-36	11 Sikh R.
		Thomas (29, 149) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Simpson, John Wallace (13, 19, 29, 37) 201	24-10-14	30-4-37	12-3-36	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Routley, Peter Gordon (37, 38) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
			16-1-15	30-4-37		
	Unattd. List	Gretton, Richard John (19, 29, 33, 56) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	18 Cav.
330	Unattd. List	Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald	31-7-14	30-4-37	10-3-36	Skinner's Horse
		Frances Collin. (43) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Lionel Henry	22-6-15	30-4-37	10-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
		Mosse (149) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Prideaux, Charles Stephen	8-2-15	30-4-37	11-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		Austice (33, 38) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Close, Richard Alwen (29, 33, 149) 201	25-9-14	30-4-37	10-3-36	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., to 6 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Apl. 40. 3 G. R.
			31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Gavin Nott (33a, 144) 201	18-6-15	30-4-37	12-3-36	
335	Unattd. List	Dudley, John Leonard Grey (29, 33) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	21-3-36	9 R. Jat R.
			18-3-15	30-4-37		
	Unattd. List	Muirhead, Roland Riton (33, 38, 46) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Nesham, Robert Harold (36) 201	11-5-15	30-4-37	25-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			2-6-15	30-4-37		
	Unattd. List	Adams, Peter Rainier (149) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	31-3-36	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., to 3 Jan. 40. Ag. Capt., 4 Jan. 40 to 28 Mar. 40. Scinde Horse.
			4-3-15	30-4-37		
			31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Barrow, Barney Edmund (18, 21) 201	24-11-14	30-4-37	11-3-36	
340	Unattd. List	Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew (149) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	8 Lt. Cav.
			18-10-14	30-4-37		
			31-1-35	15-2-35		

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael David (33) 201	20-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Becher, Noel St. John (33, 38) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	14-3-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Glesson, Edward Charles (33) 201	9-9-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	8-4-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	King-Martin John Douglas (29 33, 155) 201	9-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	22-3-36	12 F. F. R.
345	Unattd. List	Douglas, Gawain Thomas Alexander ... 201	18-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	15-3-36	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Livesey, Eric Godfrey Hastings (29, 38) 201	1-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 4-1-35	18-3-36	7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Rattray, Peter Hugh (38) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Owen, Michael George Wells (51) 201	24-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	10 Baluch. B. (I.A. O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Grace, John William (19, 37a) 201	12-11-14	30-4-37	3-11-37	6 Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	29-8-36	...		
250	Unat'd. List	*Wood, John Clairmont (201) ... 201	8-1-15	30-4-37	4-5-37	R. Deccan Horse. (Mily. Farms Dept.)
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	29-8-36	...		
	Unattd. List	Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham (33) ... 201	8-7-14 29-8-36	30-4-37	1-11-37	14 Punjab B. Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.		...		Ty. Capt. 3 Dec. 39.
	R. Signals	*Howe, Samuel Francis Maxwell 201	8-3-13 29-8-36	30-4-37	5-11-38	10 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.		...		
	Unattd. List	*Morton, Benjamin (33a, 38, 155, 201). 201.	12-1-13	30-4-37	14-11-37	14 Punjab B.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	5-9-36	10-10-36		
	Unattd. List	Heenan, Patrick Stanley Vaughan. (50, 51, 56) 201	29-7-10 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	14-9-36	16 Punjab B.
355	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Roger Godfrey Alexander (33, 109) ... 201	5-12-11 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	15-3-36	18 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Myline, Boris Hamilton (149) 201	18-7-12 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	Provbn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Follen, Hubert Clement Hungerford. 201	17-4-13 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	5-4-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Henry Allen ... 201	11-7-12 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	7-6-36	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Anthony John (38) 201	29-3-13 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
360	Unattd. List	Newsom, Harold Kenneth 201	24-2-11 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	21-3-36	10 Baluch. B.
	Unattd. List	King, Theodore Gordon Kippax (33, 37, 37a, 149) 201	17-9-12 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	25-3-36	8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.—to 8 Apl. 40.
						Ty. Capt., 9 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Binham, Leonard Rauworth (29, 33) ... 201	22-2-13 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Joseph Moran (36, 52, 149) 201	4-8-12 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	20-10-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Cyril Durnford William Kelynge. (62) 201	18-8-11 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
365	Special List	*Dhillon, Jogindar Singh (33a) 201	19-11-14 1-2-36	3-5-37	15-4-39	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.		...		
	Special List	*Mehta, Gopal Krishan (38, 201) 201	3-3-14 1-2-36	3-5-37	19-5-39	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.		...		
	Special List	*Verma, Amar Datt ... 201	1-2-14 1-2-36	3-5-37	4-4-39	Ind. Engrs.—Survey Dept.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.		...		
	Special List	Thakar, Damodar Narhar (19, 45, 46, 102, 122, 128) 199	29-1-08 1-2-36	3-5-37	24-6-37	"A" Fd. Bde. I. Army.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.		...		
	Special List	Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri (29, 33) 201	1-7-09 1-2-36	3-5-37	24-2-37	10 Baluch. B.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.		...		
		Service for pension, V. C. O. 1 July 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 years 215 days, all to count.				
370	Special List	Pathania, Anant Singh (29, 33a, 156) 201	25-5-13 1-2-36	3-5-37	24-2-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.		...		
	Special List	Dewan, Madan Gopal (33, 52, 155). 201	14-9-13 1-2-36	3-5-37	24-2-37	12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.		...		
	Special List	*Gurkirpal Singh (13, 29, 37) 201	7-11-11 1-2-36	3-5-37	24-2-37	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.		...		
	Special List	Sawal Khan ... 201	30-1-08 1-2-36	3-5-37	25-2-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.		...		
		Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 26 to 31 Jan. 36, 10 years and 2 days, half to count.				

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Tajmohammad Khanzada (36, 52 157, 166).	29-12-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
375	Special List	Shahnawaz Khan (33) ...	24-1-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
	Special List	Rahim Ullah Chaudhuri (33) ...	16-12-12 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	28-2-37	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
	Special List	Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir (29, 46)	13-11-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Special List	Jilani, Mian Ghulam (37, 202)	1-3-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
	Special List	Balbir Singh (33, 38)	28-7-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
380	Special List	Akbar, Abidali Khan (38, 202)	12-3-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 years 326 days, half to count.</i>				
	Special List	Bakhtiar Rana (33, 157, 202)	24-10-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—V. C. O., 24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36—3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full, and in ranks, 24 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33, 2 yrs. 92 ds. half to count.</i>				
	Special List	Moghe, Kashinath Shiram (36)	29-10-11 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 28 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33—2 yrs. 88 ds., half to count, V. C. O., 24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36—3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full.</i>				
	Special List	* Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad (33, 44).	1-6-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	6-3-37	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
	Special List	Hussain, Sayed Munawar (48)	1-10-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
385	Special List	Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram ...	27-7-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Air Force.)
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
	Special List	Mohammad Said (33a, 38, 202)	21-9-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
	Special List	Prabhu Singh ...	19-8-09 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 yrs. 166 ds. half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		* MacLeod, Robert Russel Mackenzie (42) (199)	3-6-13 21-2-37	4-5-37 11-3-37	10-4-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service from 13 June 35 to 29 June 36 counts for pay and promotion. Granted antedate of 12 months which counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 35.</i>				
	Special List	Kushal Pal Singh (29, 33, 52) ...	23-5-14 23-3-36	23-6-37 ...	3-6-37	11 Sikh R.
390	Unattd. List	Mappin, Desmond Hamilton (33, 46, 149)	21-5-14 21-5-35	21-8-37 ...	20-10-36	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	McLaughlin, Peter Michael Dalzell Harry. (38, 201)	11-3-14 8-6-36	8-9-37 ...	6-11-37	6 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 June 35.</i>				
Unattd. List		Rawlins, John Duke (19) 201	1-8-14 26-2-36	23-11-37 14-3-36	12-4-37	18 Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>				
Unattd. List		Hiatt, Albert George (19, 32, 36, 42, 52)	3-11-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	{ 1 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 40. 12 F. F. R.
		<i>In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds.</i>				
Unattd. List		Wilding, Francis Hugh Bird Evered (33, 37a, 155) (201)	12-3-14 30-1-37	29-11-37 10-3-37	13-4-38	
395	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>				
		Stewart, William Walcott, [L] (30, 33, 110, 144) 201	27-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Grimley, Guy Barton (50, 51, 56) 201	9-12-11 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.</i>				
Unattd. List		Prideaux, George Neville (18, 39) 201	17-8-12 29-8-35	29-11-37 24-9-35	24-12-36	Skinner's Horse.
		<i>In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days, half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		* Maling, John Darwin, M.O. (33, 149) 201	6-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., —to 29 Mar. 40. Ty. m., 30 Mar. 40. 13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley (33a, 157) ...	7-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	19-11-36	
400	Unattd. List	Yates, Denys Ainsworth (37, 39) 201	19-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	7 G. R.
		<i>In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days, half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, John Lello (29, 39, 149) 201	17-8-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	29-11-36	8 Punjab R.
		* Has not passed the final examination.				

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	1st Com- mission.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
					Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
Unattd. List	Beer, Geoffrey Burdet	201	5-9-12	29-11-37	20-11-36	Kumaon Rif.	
	<i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 149 ds. half to count.</i>		29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Farrimond, Richard Henry (33a, 38, 156)	201	20-9-15	29-11-37	21-14-36	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Tobin, Cornelius Joseph (31, 52)	201	28-10-10	29-11-37	1-12-36	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)	
	<i>In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>		29-8-35	...			
405 Unattd. List	MacGurrach, Robert Peter (19, 21, 48)	201	14-4-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	13 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Auret, Geoffrey Lavie (39, 42)	201	29-8-35	...			
			9-11-15	20-11-37	19-11-36	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Constantine, Robert Kenneth (29, 33, 37)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	4 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)	
	<i>In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds.—half to count.</i>		29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Douglas, Kenneth Gore (37a, 49)	201	22-12-15	29-11-37	19-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Traynor, Norman Edgar Robert (155, 203)	201	23-8-14	29-11-37	21-11-36	14 Punjab R.	
410 Unattd. List	Tarr, George Jerome [I] (102, 108)	201	29-8-35	...			
			18-4-15	29-11-37	14-10-36	Kumaon Rif.	
Unattd. List	Lambert, Henry Alexander (29, 38)	201	29-8-35	...			
			31-1-15	29-11-37	16-11-36	9 Jat R.	
Unattd. List	Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin (33, 42, 46a)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	28-11-36	{ 1 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 40.	
			2-2-15	...			
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Kealy, Nigel Hugo Hope (33, 37)	201	14-2-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	7 Rajput R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Milligan, Frederick George (19, 46, 155)	201	1-3-15	29-11-37	19-11-36	15 Punjab R.	
415 Unattd. List	*Cleverton, William Powlett Pouget (38)	199	13-10-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	16 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Prenties, Robert Paul (13, 19, 29, 37)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	26-11-36	Skinner's Horse	
Unattd. List	Hawker, Ryland Victor (38)	201	21-6-15	29-11-37	26-11-36	19 Hy'bad R.	
			4-12-15	29-11-37	17-11-36		
Unattd. List	Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph (29, 42)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	16-11-36	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Kennedy, John Richard Tatham (29, 33)	201	15-7-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	Poona Horse.	
420 Unattd. List	Young, Leslie Garrick (43, 44, 144)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	17-11-36	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.	
			18-7-15	...			
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	*Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm ..	201	6-5-15	29-11-37	18-11-36	8 Punjab R.	
	<i>S. E. list 22 July 39. to 17 Apl. 40.</i>		29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Dawe, Ronald Lytton (33a) ..	201	30-7-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	2 Punjab R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Cresswell, Richard Anthony (33, 49)	201	12-5-15	29-11-37	16-11-36	7 Rajput R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Newland, George Edward Christo-pher, M.C. (33a 43, 44, 144)	201	21-7-15	29-11-37	19-3-37	1 G. R.	
425 Unattd. List	*Watt, Samuel Abbott (33, 43, 157)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	29-1-37	6 Raj. Rif.	
			14-1-15	29-11-37	29-1-37		
Unattd. List	McGowan, John Gerald (38)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	29-11-36	18 Cav.	
			9-10-15	29-11-37	25-10-36		
Unattd. List	Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal (33, 43, 139)	201	29-8-35	29-11-37	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	*Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles (199)	201	6-3-15	29-11-37	15-4-38	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Mar. 40 to 10 Mar. 40.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		1-9-14	29-11-37	15-4-38		
			30-1-37	10-3-37			
Unattd. List	Wilson, Richard Goddard (155, 201)	201	14-2-13	29-11-37	6-4-38	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		3-3-37	10-3-37			
430 Unattd. List	Alston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawcett (155)	201	4-4-14	29-11-37	22-6-38	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 7 Nov. to 15 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 16 Dec. 39 to 6 Feb. 40. Hodson's Horse.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		30-1-37	10-3-37			
			30-1-37	10-3-37			
Unattd. List	Royds, Edward Francis Allington (201)	201	16-2-15	29-11-37	19-4-38		
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		30-1-37	25-3-37			
Unattd. List	*Phillips, Gerald David (155)	201	2-2-15	29-11-37	2-4-38	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Mar. 40.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		30-1-37	10-3-37			
			30-1-37	10-3-37			
Unattd. List	*Robertson, Brian Courtenay (43)	201	223-2-14	29-11-37	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		30-1-37	10-3-37			
Special List	Sujan Singh (29, 62) ..	...	21-12-09	30-11-37	14-8-36	8 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>		15-7-35	...			
435 Unattd. List	Giles, Foster Abney ..	201	6-1-13	30-11-37	2-12-36	8 Punjab R.	
			30-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	McLean, Hector Fraser (37)	201	2-2-14	30-11-37	17-11-36	17 Dogra R.	
			30-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Blyth, James Vincent Grant	201	23-2-14	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.	
			30-8-35	...			

\*Has not passed the final examination.



## 268—69

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Com- mission.		Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.									
	Unattd. List	Watt, Wallace Gordon (42, 155)	201	25-8-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	19-11-36	12 F. F. R.		
	Unattd. List	Woollett, Charles William [L] (37a, 49, 62, 149, 179)	201	31-5-14 30-8-35	30-11-37 ...	17-11-36	8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 40 to 11 Mar. 40. 18 R. Garn. Bu		
440	Unattd. List	Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durani (29)	201	21-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	14 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	*Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles.	201	19-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37	24-5-37	18 R. Garn. Bu		
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Basil Keith (45, 46, 201)	201	19-12-13 31-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.		
	Special List	*Mohammad Anwar Khan (29) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	12-10-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	15-4-39	Ind. Engrs.		
	Special List	Sawhny, Leslie (38) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	16-5-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	31-8-37	16 Lt. Cav.		
445	Special List	Altaf Qadir (15, 33, 37, 46, 52, 155) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	6-4-16 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.		
	Special List	Kashmir Singh Katooh (33a, 38) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	15-7-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	13 R. F. I. Rif.		
	Special List	Malik Haq Nawaz (156) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks 29 Oct. 28 to 14 July 36, 7 years and 260 days, half to count.	...	29-10-10 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.		
	Special List	Altaf Hussain (33, 52) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	16-3-09 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	9 Punjab R.		
	Special List	Litchfield, Albert William (38, 46) 199 ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	199	1-10-14 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-1-38	'A' Fd. Bde., I. Arty.		
450	Special List	*Tobin, Richard Henry (29, 33) 201 ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	201	21-12-11 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.		
	Special List	Waheed Haider (38) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	28-3-13 15-7-36	1-12-37	16-8-37	1 Punjab R.		
	Special List	Raj Bir Chopra (39, 203) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	19-1-17 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	5 Rajput R.		
	Special List	Sayad Ghawas (37) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sept. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Nov. 31 to 14 July 36—4 years 247 days, half to count.	...	11-11-09 15-7-36	1-12-37	24-8-37	10 Baluch R.		
	Special List	Surdev Singh Gill (13, 37, 56) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	15-7-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)		
455	Special List	Man Mohan Khanna ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	1-5-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	11-8-37	19 Hy'bad R.		
	Special List	*DeSouza, Joseph Roch (29, 38) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	10-2-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	5-1-39	I. S. C.		
	Special List	Babar, Habib Ullah Khan (32, 38, 166) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	24-12-09 15-7-36	1-12-37	28-8-37	5 Punjab R.		
	Special List	Sultan Ali Shah (62) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	14-10-11 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.		
	Special List	Kanwar Gajinder Singh (33a, 37a) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—V. C. O. 1 May 30 to 14 July 36, 6 yrs. 75 ds. all to count.	...	7-8-08 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.		
460	Special List	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan (13, 29, 37) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	29-2-11 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.		
	Special List	Law, Kenneth Oliver ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	24-4-11 15-7-36	1-12-37	16-8-37	19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.)		
	Special List	Dinesh Chandra Misra ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	14-8-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	15-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.		
	Special List	Tandan, Narsingh Bir ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	10-10-13 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)		
	Special List	Habib Ur Rahman Khan (13, 33, 37, 49, 157, 202) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	22-12-13 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.		
465	Special List	Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh (33, 139) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	4-8-14 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.		
	Special List	Ajit Singh, Sodhi (151, 157, 202) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Jan. 32 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 177 ds. half to count.	...	20-1-10 15-7-36	1-12-37	11-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.		
	Special List	Sarbjit Singh Kalha (33, 52) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	9-2-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	1 Punjab R.		
	Special List	Balwant Singh (33) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Dec. 29 to 14 July 36, 6 yrs. 224 ds. half to count.	...	4-12-10 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)		
	Special List	Burhan-ud-Din (44) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	...	1-1-14 15-7-36	1-12-37	20-8-37	10 Baluch R. (Ind. Air Force).		
470	Unattd. List	Chancellor, John Leonard Middleton (21, 38, 56, 149) 201 ... Previous service in Royal Navy 3 Sep. 35 to 3 Jan. 37—1 y. 123 ds. to count for promotion only. Service for pension from 10 Mar. 37.	201	3-9-15 7-11-35	7-2-38	7-4-37	Hodson's Horse.		
	Unattd. List	Harkirat Singh (203) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.	...	7-4-11 2-2-33	1-4-38 23-3-36	15-12-35	Ind. Engrs.		
* Has not passed the final examination.									



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lientenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Mumford, Edward Neville (29, 144)	33, 201	19-11-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	{ 3 G. R. Ty. Capt.,—3 Dec. 39 to 13 Feb. 40. 16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lawford, James Philip	201	29-12-15 28-3-37	30-4-38	16-1-39	
Unattd. List	Middleton, Peter Carthew (33)	201	6-2-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-3-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
475 Unattd. List	Henderson, Robert James (33, 149)	33, 201	19-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Donnan, Kirk William Walter (29, 38)	201	9-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	21-3-37	18 R. Garh. R.
Unattd. List	Hadoke, Desmond FitzGerald (33a, 38, 109, 144)	201	15-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	{ 5 R. G. B. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 28 Dec. 39 to 5 Mar. 40. 2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	*Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn (29, 38)	201	17-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	19-3-37	
Unattd. List	*Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstorne (38)	201	5-3-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Jan. 40.
480 Unattd. List	Short, Noel Edward Vivian (29, 112, 144, 156)	201	19-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	11-4-37	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Apl. 40. 10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Orbell, Ivan Edgar Scott (33a)	201	28-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	30-3-37	
Unattd. List	*Watts, Paul Aubrey (33, 109) ... Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.	201	14-10-14 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	1-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	*Weippert, Cecil John Michael (33, 33b)	201	9-2-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List	Benn, John Thomas (29, 37a) ... In ranks—3 yrs. 179 ds.—half to count.	201	31-8-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	{ 4 Bombay Gra. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Jan. 40 to 14 Jan. 40, 23 Feb. 40. 11 Sikh R.
485 Unattd. List	Baxter, John William Pickford	201	25-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	
Unattd. List	§Fannon, Douglas Humphrey	201	24-7-11 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew (13, 33, 37) ... In ranks—3 yrs. 265 ds.—half to count.	201	30-10-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	{ (I. A. O. C.). 18 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Mullaly, Herbert Stephen (37a, 144)	201	19-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce	201	9-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	11 Sikh R.
490 Unattd. List	*Charter, George Edward (33) ... In ranks—4 yrs. 40 ds.—half to count.	201	28-2-13 30-1-36	30-4-38	20-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Manson, Peter Brooke (43, 44, 109, 155)	201	20-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Harvey, William (33, 42) ...	201	11-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Harrington, Hugh (33, 43, 144)	201	6-4-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	*Clifford, William Henry Reginald (29, 33, 149) ... Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.	201	28-8-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-5-37	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 15 Dec. 39
495 Unattd. List	Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor (19, 38)	201	22-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	20-3-37	{ Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Haig, George Allan (38, 109, 156)	201	7-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	25-3-37	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree (49)	201	10-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	28-3-37	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 Apl. 40. 2 B. Lrs.
Unattd. List	Dorman, Edward Anthony John Reginald (19)	201	18-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	2-3-37	
Unattd. List	Tooke, Charles Arthur (33, 49)	201	29-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	14 Punjab R.
500 Unattd. List	Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick, M.C. (37a, 201)	201	31-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	26-3-37	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Hillary Garth Waddell (33a)	201	13-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	4 Bombay Gra.
Unattd. List	Weymouth, Douglas James (33)	201	12-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	20-3-37	8 G. R.
Durham I. I.	*Moore, Herford Ross Middleton du Pré (37)	201	16-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-1-38	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Colquhoun, James Arthur (44)	201	28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	17 Dogra R.
505 Unattd. List	Greenwood, Thomas Paul ...	201	13-4-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Morisse, James Borron (43) ...	201	29-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	31-3-37	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Harper, James Gordon (29) ...	201	26-9-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	30-3-37	7 Rajput R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	* Sanders, John Vere (29, 144)	201	15-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	25-3-37	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop (29, 33)	201	28-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	4 Bombay Grs.
510	Unattd. List	Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur (33a)	201	28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	10-4-37	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Montagu, John Drogo (29, 149)	201	30-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	7-4-37	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Page, Francis Frederick Bruce (33a)	201	3-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	9-4-37	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Kemmis Betty, Peter (33a, 38)	201	5-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Donlea, Terence Anthony Michael (33a, 201). <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 18½ ds.—half to count.</i>		19-8-12 30-1-36	30-4-38	10-4-37	4 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 10 Dec. 39; 12 Dec. 39 to 6 Feb. 40.
515	Unattd. List	Morris, Robin Reynolds (157)	201	23-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Milton, Robert Nicholas Mannings. (19) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>	201	16-9-15 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	31-10-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Downes, Andrew Audley Hugh <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>	201	13-6-15 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Wainwright, John Maurice Everard (201). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>		1-7-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	4-10-38	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*O'Neill, John Stephen Lanchester (38, 199) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>		4-3-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	26-10-38	15 Punjab R.
520	Unattd. List	Loraine-Smith, Bernard & Lawson (33a, 201)		20-4-12 30-1-36	30-4-38	20-3-37	Probyn's Horse. Ag. Capt., 8 Sep. to 28 Nov. 39.
	Unattd. List	Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst (13, 37, 49)	201	7-2-14 31-1-36	30-4-38	24-3-37	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Magill, Rupert Nigel (29, 201)	...	12-6-14 31-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	15 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	* Walker, Raymond Neville (38)	199	20-7-13 1-2-36	1-5-38	3-4-37	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hopkin, Henry John Manning	201	3-9-14 1-2-36	1-5-38	26-3-37	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. C.)
525	Special List	* Mirza Masood Ali Baig (38) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	10-1-15 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	* Badhwar, Hari Chand (33) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	15-10-09 1-2-37	2-5-38	28-2-38	3 Cav.
	Special List	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi (33, 156) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	28-10-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Kapur, Brahm Dev (38) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	9-11-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	22-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Special List	Pathania, Mahindra Singh (49, 157) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	1-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
530	Special List	Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul (33a, 49) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	9-1-16 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Ghikara, Rati Ram <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	13-2-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	6-3-38	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Kanwar Juswant Singh (33a) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	19-9-15 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Rajendra Singh (33b, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	29-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	Ram Singh (33) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	23-8-10 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
535	Special List	Bashir Ahmed <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 years 76 days, half to count.</i>	...	17-11-11 1-2-37	2-5-38	6-3-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Shaukat Ali Shah (21, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Apr. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, half to count.</i>	...	15-4-12 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Dhillon, Kulwant Singh (33) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	27-5-10 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	Chandra Shekhar (38, 139) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	1-11-15 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	Dar, Suraj Narayan (29) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	...	12-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	17-9-39	nd. Engrs.
540	Special List	Ajmer Singh <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 37 6 yrs. 5 ds. half to count.</i>	...	27-1-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	5-3-38	2 Punjab R.

\* Has not P&amp;A

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Special List		Ramasami Gurusami Naidu (33a)...	25-8-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
Special List		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	1-2-37			
Special List		*Abdel Ali, Mohamed (29, 33, 46, 49)	24-10-11	2-5-38	27-2-38	3 Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	1-2-37	...		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 37—5 yrs. 100 ds. half to count.</i>				
Special List		Virdi, Mohindra Singh ...	27-10-14	2-5-38	24-2-38	19 Hy'bad R. (Ind. Air Force.)
Special List		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	1-2-37			
Special List		Abdul Jabbar (33b, 157) ...	11-7-12	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
Special List		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	1-2-37			
545 Special List		*Farid Khan, Ghulam ...	25-8-11	2-5-38	24-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	1-2-37	...		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 yrs. 146 ds. half to count.</i>				
Special List		Muzaffar Khan (156) ...	1-4-15	2-5-38	27-2-38	11 Sikh R.
Special List		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	1-2-37			
Special List		*Ross, John ...	4-10-14	2-5-38	28-2-38	6 Raj. Rif.
Special List		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	1-2-37			
Special List		*Sirdar Hukhar-ud-Din (33a, 49, 156)	1-7-13	2-5-38	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>	1-2-37	...		
		*Chambers, Terence Frederick Thomas ...	4-4-15	10-5-38	24-11-39	5 Mahratta L.I.
550 Unattd. List		<i>Service for promotion from 10 Feb. 36</i>	23-10-39	23-10-39		
		*Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard (51, 199) ...	15-1-15	20-3-38	26-6-38	18 Cav. (R.L.A.S.O.)
		<i>Service on half pay list, 12 June 37 to 1 Oct. 37, not to count for promotion.</i>	30-1-36	...		
Unattd. List		Kerfoot, James Duncan (33) ...	25-2-16	14-0-33	25-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 June 36.</i>	14-6-37	...		Ty. Capt., 12 Dec. 39 to 6 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List		Halliley, Alec Addison (38, 109) ...	19-1-12	1-10-37	1-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>In ranks—5 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List		Acworth, Granville William (30, 39, 109) ...	31-7-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		Lane, William Hugh Macdonald (33) ...	27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	10 Baluch R.
555 Unattd. List		*Martin, Alan Weston ...	25-8-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	9 R. Jat R.
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 353 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List		*Hillard, John Lambton (33, 38, 144) ...	17-5-16	27-11-38	1-1-38	4 G. R.
			201 27-8-36	10-10-36		Ag. Capt.,—to 22 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List		Whyte, Gerald Owen (19, 29, 33, 36, 46) ...	7-3-12	27-11-38	2-11-37	Ty. Capt., 23 Jan. 40.
		<i>In ranks—5 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36		10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Hearn, Hugh Patrick (33) ...	17-3-12	27-11-38	3-11-37	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 90 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36		Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Apl. 40.
Unattd. List		Rowland, John Ruper Wickham (33a, 42, 52) ...	23-4-14	27-11-38	26-11-37	Ty. Capt., 18 Apl. 40.
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36		2 Punjab R.
560 Unattd. List		Buckle, Claude Dampier (37a, 42) ...	30-4-14	27-11-38	10-11-37	8 Punjab R.
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List		Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr (33, 112) ...	21-10-16	27-11-38	3-11-37	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Riddick, George Rignald (29, 33) ...	31-7-16	27-11-38	5-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>In ranks—31 July 34 to 26 Aug. 36, i.e., 2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List		*Wileor, Michael (29, 33, 109) ...	31-7-16	27-11-38	11-11-37	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Winstanley, Peter Bernard (29, 44) ...	27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37	5 R. G. R.
			28-4-16	27-11-38		Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Feb. 40.
			201 27-8-36	10-10-36		Ty. Capt. 25 Feb. 40 to 10 Mar. 40.
565 Unattd. List		Roberts, James Owen Meirion (33, 201) ...	21-9-16	27-11-38	4-11-37	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Meares, John (19, 33, 46) ...	27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	18 Cav.
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds., half to count.</i>	8-3-13	27-11-38		
Unattd. List		Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan ...	27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Pring, Geoffrey Laurence Victor (29, 155) ...	10-10-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Adland, Peter Theodore ...	27-8-36	10-10-36	1-11-37	Kumaon Rif.
		<i>In ranks—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.</i>	24-3-14	27-11-38		
570 Unattd. List		Wright, Russell Burton Cecil (21, 58) ...	30-4-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	Scinde Horse.
			201 27-8-36	10-10-36		

\* Has not passed final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

274-275

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Lind, Lawrence Courtenay (13, 33a, 37)	201	2-10-14	27-11-38	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 206 ds., half to count.</i>		27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Chatwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon (46.)	201	19-3-16	27-11-33	18-5-38	14 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	...		
Unattd. List	Franks, Hugh Philip Kendal	201	20-8-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	4 Bombay Gra.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard.	201	27-8-16	27-11-33	2-11-37	8 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
575 Unattd. List	Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam (49)	201	26-11-14	27-11-38	1-11-37	10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.—to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Jan. 40 to 14 Jan. 40; 20 Feb. 40 to 31 Mar. 40.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List	Vanning, Walter Reginald (29, 44)	201	10-12-12	27-11-38	1-11-37	
	<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 217 ds., half to count.</i>		27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Lee, Harry Mackwood Crowther (38)	201	4-6-16	27-11-38	6-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Penfold, Robert Bernard (33)	201	19-12-16	27-11-38	3-11-37	11 R. Sikh R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Petty, William Walford (33)	201	15-10-16	27-11-38	22-11-37	17 Dogra R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
580 Unattd. List	*Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood (21, 39, 60, 109)	199	24-4-16	27-11-33	10-11-37	P. A. V. O. Cav.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Tyres, Ronald Francis Tyers (19, 59)	201	11-11-16	27-11-38	4-11-37	Scinde Horse.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet.		6-9-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	17 Dogra R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Stewart, Duncan McArthur (33a, 52, 109)	201	27-9-16	27-11-38	8-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Jarman, John Dennis (38, 109)	201	26-10-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	16 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
585 Unattd. List	Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice (19, 38)	201	22-8-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	C. I. Horse.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Graham, John Patrick Neal (38, 38)	201	28-8-16	27-11-38	11-11-37	C. I. Horse.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Geing, Robert John (29, 156)	201	11-10-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairlies (37a)	199	21-10-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	7 G. R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell (38)	201	29-2-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
590 Unattd. List	*Cable, Desmond James	201	5-10-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	6 G. R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Baker, John Anstice Blake (37a, 201)		29-4-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	2 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Gordon, Donald Fellows (29, 42)	201	11-9-16	27-11-38	6-11-37	7 Rajput R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Ware, Thomas Stuart ... (33a, 201)		2-8-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	1 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett	199	11-9-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
595 Unattd. List	Wilmer, Frederick Clive (33a, 43, 201)		6-8-16	27-11-38	2-12-37	R. Deccan Horse.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Miller, James Eric (33) ...	199	13-8-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Reyne, Peter Algernon Rodney (33, 52).	(201)	26-7-15	27-11-38	1-11-37	1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Feb. 40
			27-8-36	10-10-36		8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Jennings, Maurice Irving (33, 149)	201	23-10-16	27-11-38	9-12-37	
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey	201	17-4-16	27-11-38	4-12-37	7 Rajput R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
600 Unattd. List	*de Las Casas, Hugh Albert (13, 21).	201	1-6-16	27-11-38	31-10-37	13 Lrs.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Campbell, James Standing (38, 201)		6-7-16	27-11-38	10-4-39	9 Jat R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36</i>		29-1-38	8-3-38		
Unattd. List	*Parbury, John Richard	...	12-8-15	27-11-38	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36</i>		29-1-38	8-3-38		
Unattd. List	*Prosser, William Brian Ostell (199)		3-10-14	27-11-38	2-4-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36</i>		29-1-38	8-3-38		
16th/5th L.	*Pollock, Richard Quentin	...	2-4-15	28-11-38	25-5-37	6 Lrs.
			28-8-36			
605 Unattd. List	*Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward (43, 46)	201	6-10-13	28-11-38	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
			28-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund (39)	201	7-9-14	29-11-38	10-11-37	2 Punjab R.
			28-8-36	10-10-36		
Special List	*Bewoor, Gopal Gurunath (39, 155)		11-8-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36</i>		15-7-37	...		
Special List	*Bhagat, Brijendra Singh (39)	...	12-8-16	30-11-38	24-11-39	I. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36</i>		15-7-37	...		

\*Has not passed final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Panch, Viswanatha ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	30-7-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	18-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
610	Special List	Bhatia, Shiv Narain (19)... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	18-2-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	24-12-38	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
	Special List	Bahadur, Malik Sher ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	5-4-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	18-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Rajindar Singh Paintal (33, 157, 203) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	25-3-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	Rashid, Niaz Ahmad (37) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 12 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37. 5 yrs. 337 ds. half to count.</i>	12-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	Sarin, Raj. (37a, 203) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	15-9-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
615	Special List	*Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	1-3-13 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	11-8-38	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Candeth, Kunhiraman Palat (199) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	23-10-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	1-1-39	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
	Special List	Nausherwan Khan, (37a, 42, 44) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	11-1-13 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Amrik Singh (155)... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	23-8-13 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Rawind Singh Garewal ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	7-4-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.
620	Special List	*Pritam Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	5-10-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	24-8-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Sathe, Sakharam Jagannath ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	25-11-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	18-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Gian Chand (33b, 43) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	29-7-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	Hyat-Khan, Shaikat (29) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	23-9-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	30-8-38	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	Sharif Khan, Mohammad ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	12-9-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
625	Special List	*Shivdarshan Singh Tur ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	27-9-10 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Paintal, Jatindar Singh (29) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	1-7-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	3-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Arshad, Raja Mohammad ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	19-7-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Dhillon, Malvinder Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	25-10-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	22-11-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Adams, Charles Walwin (201) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	21-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
630	Special List	*Kiani, Inayatullah Jan ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Oct. 31 to 14 July 37—5 yrs. 271 ds. half to count.</i>	17-10-12 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Stracey, Cyril John (38, 201) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	11-7-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Sadiq Khan, Mohammad (33b, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	25-12-14 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	13-10-38	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Zahir-ud-din ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	8-9-14 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	22-8-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Yusuf, Mohammad ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 yrs. 324 ds. half to count.</i>	25-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

277—78.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
635	Special List	*Kartar Singh (33, 33b) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 19 Nov. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 years, 238 ds. half to count.</i>	19-11-12 15-7-37	30-11-38	18-8-38	13 R. F. F. Bif.
	Special List	Saifurehman (155) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	5-3-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Aldullah Jan, Sardar (157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	6-4-10 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	*McLaughlin, Anthony Patrick (33b) 199. <i>Service for promotion from 14 Dec. 36.</i>	17-2-16 14-6-38	14-3-39 24-9-38	12-9-39	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Ridout, William Lawton ... <i>Service for promotion from 14 Dec. 36.</i>	3-5-16 14-6-38	14-3-39 24-9-38	9-9-39	9 G. R.
640	Unattd. List	Ray, John Richard Ruthven (155, 201)	24-1-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, Alan Hilliard (109, 151, 157, 201)	15-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	8-5-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Amoore, David Miles (33, 38, 201)	7-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	19-4-38	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cripps, Alfred Tunstall Harrison (49, 201)	10-5-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	13-4-38	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Payne, Samue Harry (33a 39) ... <i>In ranks 2 yrs. 38 ds.</i>	20-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	7 Rajput R.
645	Unattd. List	*Amoore, Wynyard Miles (32, 38, 144) 201	7-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	30-4-38	{ 6 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Jan. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Hunt, Patrick Gowlland (33, 201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 137ds.</i>	24-12-13 28-1-37	28-4-39	10-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Holmes, Eric (38) 199 ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	21-2-15 27-8-38	28-4-39 14-9-38	18-9-39	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Buck, Herbert Cecil (201) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	12-12-16 21-9-38	28-4-39 5-11-38	2-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Walsh, Edward Geoffrey Wyatt Tull. (21) <i>Service for paomotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	18-6-17 27-8-38	28-4-39 14-9-38	14-9-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.
650	Unattd. List	Jones, Leonard Allsworth (29, 33, 201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 132ds.</i>	23-11-14 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	{ 17 Dogra R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Feb. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 19 Feb. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Downie, Alastair, Fairbairn (33, 37, 112, 155, 201)	6 4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Peter Evans (201) ...	7-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Mackay, William Miller (33, 33b, 109) 201	22-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Tasker, George Sanderson (37a, 155, 201)	1-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	21-3-38	{ 12 F. F. R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Mar. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 3 Mar. 40 to 15 Mar. 40.</i>
655	Unattd. List	Crombie, James Campbell (201)	4-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Murray, Adam Turner (46, 201)	16-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howse, Roy Douglas (33, 38, 109, 201)	15-9-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Myles Harold William (19, 201)	29-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Christie, Ian Malcolm (38, 199)	30-7-18 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	{ 6 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Apl. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 22 Apl. 40.</i>
660	Unattd. List	Masters, Alexander (38, 144, 201)	23-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	{ 1 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Mar. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 16 Mar. 40 to 4 Apl. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	*Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth (201)	13-11-18 28-1-37	28-4-39	1-5-38	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Siewwright, Charles Frederick Hume (33a, 42, 201)	2-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	4 Bombay Gs.
	Unattd. List	*Arnold, George Edward (199) <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 72 ds.</i>	20-12-12 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	{ 5 L. I. <i>Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.</i>
	Unattd. List	Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond (33a, 38, 201)	7-2-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	9-4-38	8 G. R.
665	Unattd. List	*McNiven, John Duncan Nairn ... (33a)	2-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	28-4-38	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simon, Richard Cleave (38, 201) ...	5-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe (29, 201)	17-5-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	14 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	to Indian Army.	
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, Arnold Theodore (29, 33a, 201)	3-12-16	28-4-39	3-4-38	18 B. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Morant, George Cecil Henry (201)	28-1-37 1-6-17	28-4-39	5-4-38	16 Punjab R.
670	Unattd. List	Keays-Byrne, Patrick Claude (33a, 201)	28-1-37 19-5-12	28-4-39	15-4-38	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 6 yrs. 170 ds. half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Mills, John Carew Walter (33a, 38, 144, 201)	8-6-17	28-4-39	23-3-38	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Brian Arthur William (201)	28-1-37 22-1-17	28-4-39	14-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Ivens, John Carew (43, 49, 109, 199)	28-1-37 8-10-16	28-4-39	4-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkley, Thomas Alexander Wade (199)	28-1-37 14-9-16	28-4-39	2-4-38	Poona Horse.
675	Unattd. List	*MacCutehan, Keith Wilson (149, 201)	28-1-37 12-4-17	28-4-39	4-4-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Pratt, Norman Hugh Douglas (199)	28-1-37 30-3-17	28-4-39	5-4-38	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees (109, 201)	28-1-37 22-1-17	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Parker, John Anthony (33a, 109, 201)	28-1-37 3-2-17	28-4-39	3-4-38	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Evans, David Creighton (201) ...	28-1-37 20-11-16	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 Jat R.
680	Unattd. List	*Kenny, Gore Sefton (155, 201) ...	28-1-37 13-10-16	28-4-39	6-4-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Ronald Joseph Jennings (49, 201)	28-1-37 22-7-16	28-4-39	3-4-38	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Butchard, Herrick Colln (33a, 201)	28-1-37 26-6-16	28-4-39	15-4-38	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Miller, Robert Charles Patrick (33b)	28-1-37 17-3-16	28-4-39	19-9-39	18 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.				
	Unattd. List	*Alexander, John David, B.Sc., (Eng.).	1-11-16	28-4-39	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
		Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.				
685	Unattd. List	*Taylor, Edwin Stafford (33a, 201)	24-4-15	29-4-39	2-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Kent, Simon Patrick Martin (46, 201)	29-1-37 18-1-14	10-3-37 29-4-39	1-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Harris, John Richard Michael (199)	29-1-37 14-11-14	29-4-39	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Norman Phillips (199)	29-1-37 8-8-13	30-4-39	13-1-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Grier, John Burton (201) ...	30-1-37 25-3-13	10-3-37 30-4-39	5-11-38	9 Jat R.
690	Unattd. List	White, John Robert Branford (42, 201)	30-1-37 21-8-14	30-4-39	3-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Special List	*Dubey, Kartar Nath ...	30-1-37 18-3-17	30-4-39	19-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Prem Chand, Diwan (44, 157) ...	14-6-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Niaz, Niaz Ahmad Khan ...	22-3-11	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 316 ds., half to count.				
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Virendra Singh ...	4-4-17 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
695	Special List	*Juneja, Dharm Bin ...	15-3-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Malik, Shanti Saroop (202) ...	8-3-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Butalia, Inderjit Singh ...	12-2-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	12-3-39	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Sukhwant Singh (38) ...	10-12-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Chopra, Dharm Bir ...	11-9-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	21-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
700	Special List	*Gulzara Singh ...	11-4-12 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Manohar Lal ...	15-9-12 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 323 ds., half to count for pension.				
		* Has not passed the final examination.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—concl'd.						
	Special List	Dube, Keshava Prasad ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	21-10-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Rajindar Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	3-10-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Shaikh Mohiuddin ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	1-6-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
705	Special List	*Jadhav, Vithojirav Bhaskerrav ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i> <i>Service for pension.—V. C. O., 1 June 30 to 31 Jan. 38, 7 yrs. 245 ds., all to count.</i>	4-11-10 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Aurangzeb Khan ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 31 to 31 Jan. 38, 6 yrs. 54 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	9-6-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	1 Baluch E.
	Special List	Badshah, Man Mohan ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	1-9-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Hari Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	1-10-12 1-2-38	30-4-39	27-3-39	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mehta, Mahanbir Chand (52) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	9-3-13 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	12 F. F. R.
710	Special List	Bhag Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	26-5-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	3-3-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Mukhtar Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Mar. 30 to 31 May 30, 89 ds., half to count, V. C. O. 1 Jun. 30 to 31 Jan. 38, 7 yrs. 245 ds. all to count.</i>	25-10-10 1-2-38	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Niranjan Prasad ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	29-1-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	4-3-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Mathura Singh (42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks—14 Sep. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 140 ds. half to count.</i>	14-9-10 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Rajwade, Dinkar Ganpat Rao ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	30-5-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.
715	Special List	Mehta, Bhanu Nanlal (19, 122, 199) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	25-11-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	26-6-39	"A" Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	Kamta Prasad ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	16-3-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	22-5-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Aziz-ud-din (33a) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 33 to 31 Jan. 38, 4 yrs. 264 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	13-5-13 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Ashraf Khan, Mohammad ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	5-8-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	1 Punjab R.
720	Special List	*Fraser, Leslie James Douglas (33b) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	10-11-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkeley, Richard David Spencer 201	20-2-16 20-2-37	20-5-39	3-4-39	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Pyper, Gordon ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 15 Apl. 37.</i>	29-5-16 12-11-38	15-7-39 20-12-38	27-9-39	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Spink, Ernest Edgar (19, 199)...	24-4-16 24-4-37	24-7-39 25-5-37	14-1-39	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Esmonde-White, Laurence George Patrick (33, 109, 201).	1-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	23-10-38	Poona Horse.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
725	Unattd. List	*Walter, Norman Ian McNeil (33b, 39, 201)	23-11-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Daly, Cecil Raymond Scott (155) 201	10-7-14 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension.—In ranks, after attaining the age of 18 yrs.—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Newton, Harold Robert (33b,) 199	2-3-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	22-10-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Hubbard, John Gilmour (19, 201)	14-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	8-10-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sutherland, Robert Lillard MacKenzie (199).	14-3-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	10-10-38	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks after attaining the age of 18 years—16 years 165 days, half to count.				
730	Unattd. List	*Collins, James Henry (37, 199)	26-10-14 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	8-10-38	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 years 200 days, half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Graham, Herbert Edward Onslow.	19-8-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Flynn, Geoffrey Conway (33b, 149) ... 201	21-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pardey, Hugh Geoffrey (201) ... half to count. In ranks, 3 yrs. 313 ds. Service for pension.	17-5-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	30-9-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Tugwell, Lewen Basil Oswald (29, 201)	31-7-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	14-10-38	16-Punjab R.
735	Unattd. List	Seaward, William Gay (37a, 144) ... 201	14-2-14 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	1 G. R.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 348 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Allsopp, Richard Lindsay (33b,) 199.	28-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	15-6-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Coaker, Ronald Edward (19) 201	28-11-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	30-10-38	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Trenam, Douglas (33b, 149) 201	21-9-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	14-2-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, John Andrew (109, 201)	11-9-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
740	Unattd. List	*Hutchinson, Richard Gordon (38) 201	22-7-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.—to 18 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Nelson, Ivor Robert ... ..	8-2-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Crosland, Edwin (38) ... 201	2-6-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Boyd, Francis Bagenal... .. In ranks, 4 yrs. 12 ds.	18-10-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	27-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Hanafin, Patrick Joseph ... .. In ranks, 4 yrs. 206 ds.	5-3-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	14 Punjab R.
745	Unattd. List	*Knowles, Ivan Arthur ... 199	15-6-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, Donald Ramsay (33, 39) 201	3-7-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	22-10-38	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Irwin, Hamlyn Richard Hubert Frederick ... 201	14-7-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	23-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Adam, Arthur de Bels ... 201	19-1-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Harley, James Alan Gerald 199	6-10-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	1 Punjab R.
750	Unattd. List	*Atkinson, John Surtees (33b) ...	4-9-16 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Palmer, John Blackall ... .. In ranks, 5 yrs. 115 ds.	15-1-14 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Shakespeare, Leslie Talbot ... .. 196	25-10-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	13-10-38	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Coombe, George Allen ... ..	7-6-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	6-10-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Brien, Terence Patrick Reginald John ... 199	11-8-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	7 G. R.
755	Unattd. List	*Best, Arthur Dunlop ... 201	11-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	29-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Phillips, John Richard Clarmont (201)	7-4-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Martin, Guy William Bannar 201	29-5-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	12-11-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Ritchie, William David (33b) 199	28-5-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Buckland, Peter Michael (38) 201	7-1-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	8 G. R.
760	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Thomas Reginald ... .. In ranks, 3 yrs. 93 ds.	22-6-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	28-11-38	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Chester Fleetwood (19) (201).	10-1-13 27-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	5-10-38	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hutchins, Horace Rollo (33b, 149, 201)	17-5-16 27-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*MacIaran, Raymond (33b) 199	30-7-16 27-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Inglis, Robert Frederick ... 201	5-12-14 27-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	9 R. Jat R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
765	Unattd. List	*Dawe, Allan Ramsay (33a, 201) ..	4-5-14	3-9-39	25-10-38	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Renny, Robert Alexander Campbell ... 201	27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Jenkins, Owen Rees ...	29-10-12	3-9-39	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Laverick, Gordon (19, 29) ... 199	27-8-37	3-9-39	9-10-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Laverick, Gordon (19, 29) ... 199	21-7-13	3-9-39	25-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Radcliffe, Michael Dermot (33, 37a, 201).	27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Radcliffe, Michael Dermot (33, 37a, 201).	15 2-16	3-9-39	25-10-38	9 G. R.
770	Unattd. List	*Ellis, Thomas Frederick (33a) (199)	28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, Charles Ian Brymer ... (149)	30-8-13	3-9-39	25-10-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, Charles Ian Brymer ... (149)	28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Brown, David Hugh Wylie (19) 201	16-12-15	3-9-39	30-9-38	8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Brown, David Hugh Wylie (19) 201	28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Brown, David Hugh Wylie (19) 201	6-8-12	3-9-39	24-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, David Hugh Wylie (19) 201	28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Special List	*Dunn, Patrick Oswald ... (201)	29-5-11	3-9-39	10-8-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Dunn, Patrick Oswald ... (201)	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Gurbachan Singh Bal ...	1-9-14	3-9-39	15-8-39	19 Hy'bad R.
775	Special List	*Sharma, Krishna Chandra (201) ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Sharma, Krishna Chandra (201) ...	13-10-17	3-9-39	11-8-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	14-1-14	3-9-39	10-8-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mir Afzal ...				

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Alabaster, Christopher James ...	1-11-16	3-9-39	22-12-38	8 Punjab R.
		Clifford (38, 199)	1-11-37	30-11-37		
	Unattd. List	*Critchley-Salmonson, John Albert 199	16-12-16	3-9-39	20-2-39	Probyn's Horse.
		Miles.	16-12-37	28-1-38		
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Keith Fletcher (38, 155, 201)	17-2-18	3-9-39	2-4-39	13 Lrs.
805	Unattd. List	*Glaney, Terence Roland (201) ...	27-1-38	3-9-39	30-3-39	19 Lrs.
			27-1-38			
	Unattd. List	*Trout, Digby Alfred (37, 199) ...	26-1-18	3-9-39	31-3-39	2 Punjab R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Hodges, John Winter (201) ...	17-7-14	3-9-39	11-4-39	12 F. F. R.
		Service in ranks—3 yrs. 109 ds. half to count for pension.	27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Owen, Derek Edward (33b, 48, 201)...	8-4-18	3-9-39	8-4-39	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 40 to 9 Feb. 40; 11 Mar. 40. 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 to 28 Mar. 40.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Mules, Darwin Kennedy (201) ...	8-6-16	3-9-39	11-4-39	
		Service in ranks—3 yrs. 108 ds. half to count for pension.	27-1-38	8-3-38		
810	Unattd. List	Tuite Dalton, Edward Irvine ...	18-4-18	3-9-39	1-4-39	3 G. R.
		Vincent (33b, 112, 144, 157, 201).	27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Lumley, James Rutherford (144, 201)	9-11-17	3-9-39	1-4-39	6 G. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Clibborn, Edward Barclay (29, 33b, 201)	4-4-18	3-9-39	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Monteith, David John (199) ...	1-1-14	3-9-39	11-4-39	Guides Cav.
		Service in ranks—3 yrs. 282 ds. half to count for pension.	27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Fuller, John Ansley O'Donnell ...	17-4-18	3-9-39	1-4-39	13 F. F. Rif.
		(201) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38		
815	Unattd. List	*Harpham, Harold Beaumont ...	4-5-18	3-9-39	6-4-39	14 Punjab R.
		(109, 201).	27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Rawlins, Denis Bernard Wilton ...	9-4-18	3-9-39	30-3-39	10 G. R.
		(42, 44, 109, 201).	27-1-38	27-1-38		
	Unattd. List	*Yule, Ralph Victor Henry (19, 201)	5-1-18	3-9-39	6-4-39	Hodson's Horse.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Raw, Stanely Hughes (38, 201) ...	5-11-17	3-9-39	7-4-39	12 R. F. F. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Hodson, Michael Harry (155, 201) ...	10-2-18	3-9-39	31-3-39	12 F. F. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
820	Unattd. List	*Garstin, Herbert Crosbie ...	25-7-17	3-9-39	21-4-39	7 Rajput R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Bishop, Robert Alan (33b, 201) ...	21-4-18	3-9-39	1-4-39	3 G. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Shore, Hon. Lionel Charles Frederick (33b, 201).	3-1-18	3-9-39	11-4-39	2 G. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	Patterson, Arthur Gordon (109, 201).	24-7-17	3-9-39	1-4-39	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Apl. 40. 7 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 17 Jan. 40, 8 Mar. 40 to 14 Mar. 40.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Edward Ronald (199) ...	8-4-18	3-9-39	30-3-39	
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
825	Unattd. List	*Butler, Walter George Ormonde (199)	20-12-17	3-9-39	15-9-39	Guides Cav.
			27-1-38	5-11-38		
	Unattd. List	*Tousend, Frank (21, 201) ...	25-5-18	3-9-39	6-4-39	Scinde Horse.
			27-1-38	27-1-38		
	Unattd. List	*Browne, Nigel Quentin ...	26-6-18	3-9-39	21-4-39	4 G. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony (201).	13-9-17	3-9-39	31-3-39	13 F. F. Rif.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Matheson, Michael Black (33b) 201 ...	15-8-14	3-9-39	20-3-39	11 Sikh R.
		Service in ranks—4 yrs. 228 ds. half to count for pension.	27-1-38	8-3-38		
830	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Charles John 201 ...	20-1-18	3-9-39	1-4-39	1 Punjab R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Footitt, Ian Desmond (33b, 201) ...	10-4-18	3-9-39	7-5-39	2 G. R.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Alister Henry (33b, 149)...	5-4-18	3-9-39	2-4-39	Probyn's Horse.
			27-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Guy Owen (19, 199) ...	8-7-17	3-9-39	24-3-39	P. A. V. O. Cav
			27-1-38			
	Unattd. List	*Doyle, Laurence Stephen John (38, 159) ...	11-4-18	3-9-39	22-4-39	10 Baluch R.
		201	27-1-38	8-3-38		
835	Unattd. List	*Gell, Peter Lewis (37, 112), (201) ...	15-4-18	3-9-39	30-3-39	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 21 Feb. 40. 6 Lrs.
			27-1-38	27-1-38		
	Unattd. List	*Hope-Campbell, John Bagot (23b) ...	7-8-17	3-9-39	31-3-39	
			27-1-38	8-3-38		

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	to Indian Army.	
Lieutenants—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	*Savignon, Joseph Louis (33b, 201) ...	3-7-17	3-9-39	11-4-39	2 Punjab E.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, William Ian (33b) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	5-4-39	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hadden, James McAra ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	2-4-39	6 Rajput Rif.
840	Unattd. List	*Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal... (33, 33a, 201).	23-4-18	3-9-39	30-3-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Graham-Hogg, George Christopher ... (199).	27-1-38	8-3-38	1-4-39	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone...	30-10-17	3-9-39	7-4-39	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Cyril Humphry ... <i>Service in ranks—4 yrs. 148 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	3-9-39	1-4-39	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Meek, Patrick Leggatt (199)...	2-10-17	3-9-39	29-3-39	17 Dogra R.
845	Unattd. List	*Wethey, Ian Howard... ..	27-1-38	8-3-38	6-4-39	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brookes, Victor Hamilton ... ..	17-7-17	3-9-39	5-4-39	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mortimer, John Francis Alexander.. (201).	27-1-38	3-9-39	1-4-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert (49) 201...	26-6-18	3-9-39	12-4-39	10 Baluch R. <i>Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39 Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 11 Jan. 40; 2 Apr. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	*Coke, Alastair Hall ... ..	27-1-38	8-3-38	3-4-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
850	Unattd. List	*Bown, George Launchbury (33b) ...	21-11-17	3-9-39	2-4-39	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Downie, Campbell Fairbairn (201) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	27-6-39	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Barron, Michael Wigmore ... ..	15-6-18	3-9-39	12-4-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Haymes, Richard Arthur Leycester...	27-1-38	3-9-39	5-4-39	7 Rajput E.
	Unattd. List	*Cusins, George Ronald Stuart (201)...	11-6-15	3-9-39	31-3-39	14 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
855	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Onslow (19, 201) ...	29-1-38	8-3-38	6-4-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Freegard, Harry Sinclair (29, 33b, ... 201).	21-1-16	3-9-39	4-5-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian ... (37, 37a, 201) ... ..	30-10-16	3-9-39	14-4-39	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Acton, Gerald ... ..	29-1-38	8-3-38	3-4-39	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Leadbitter, Nicholas Andrew 201 ... <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.</i>	21-6-15	3-11-39	2-1-40	8 Punjab R.
860	Unattd. List	*Slattery, Denis David (201) ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.</i>	22-5-16	26-11-39	12-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Clark, James Donald (201) ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.</i>	25-7-17	14-2-39	2-1-40	12 F. F. R.
862	Unattd. List	*Gillespy, Peter Roebuck ... .. <i>Forfeits six months service for pur- poses of promotion, after 16 Nov. 39. Service for pension.—In ranks—3 yrs. 360 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	16-9-14	27-1-40	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
2nd Lieutenants 241.						
1	Unattd. List	*Shirley, Richard Cathal de la ... <i>Cour. Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	7-1-17	...	13-9-39	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Fraser, Ian Montagu (201) ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	14-10-16	3-8-39	29-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Marsden, Edmund Percy (21) ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	6-5-18	3-8-39	29-1-40	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Roche, David John Hugh (199) ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 39.</i>	3-10-16	3-8-39	29-1-40	9 R. Jat R.
5	Unattd. List	*Bentley, Robert John ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	25-5-17	3-8-39	29-1-40	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Patrick Lloyd Ker ... (33a). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	5-1-18	3-8-39	29-1-40	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Waller, Richard Heron (199) ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	15-3-18	3-8-39	31-1-40	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Hawkins, John Michael ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.</i>	25-3-18	3-8-39	30-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Badham-Thornhill, Desmond ... George Barry (109, 201) ... ..	16-11-17	8-3-38	25-10-39	2 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
10	Unattd. List	*Scott, Orme Laurence Neville	22-11-17	...	10-4-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Hook, Hilary (33b) 196 ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	27-11-39	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Thomson, Bernard Iscar Alastair (199).	26-9-17	8-3-38	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.	27-1-38	...		
	Unattd. List	*Brehner, Ian Cunningham (33a) 196 ...	16-2-18	...	29-1-40	6 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.	16-2-39	3-8-39		
	Unattd. List	*Stokes, Patrick Robert ...	24-3-14	...	22-9-39	Hodson's R.
		(156, 201).	28-1-38	8-3-38		
15	Unattd. List	*Beyts, Anthony Grant Ayerst	27-12-15	8-3-38	11-4-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Runganadham, Mark	26-7-16	...	28-3-40	"A" Fd. Regt., Ind., Arty.
	Special List	*Jang Shamsher Singh	1-2-39	...	24-2-40	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Jaswant Singh	10-6-15	...	22-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Gurbux Singh	1-2-39	...	25-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Sahgal, Prem Kumar	9-2-18	...	24-2-40	10 Baluch. R.
20	Special List	*Yadav, Mani Ram	25-1-17	...	24-2-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Chinwan, Meharwan Singh	4-1-13	...	24-2-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
		Service for pension — V. C. O. 16 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 39, 7 yrs. 77 ds., all to count.	16-11-11	...		
	Special List	*Thompson, Joffrey Neville	24-3-17	...	24-2-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Kalaan, Sworup Singh	1-2-39	...	6-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
25	Special List	*Nagar, Hem Chandra (202)	16-11-12	...	24-2-40	10 Baluch. R.
	Special List	*Pande, Keshava Datt	1-2-39	...	9-3-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Pandit, Suresh Chand	12-7-17	...	24-2-40	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Aurora, Jagjit Singh (202)	26-11-15	...	22-2-40	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Ghulam Qadir	1-2-39	...	24-2-40	1 Punjab R.
30	Special List	*Cama, Jal Sorab	1-10-13	...	24-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Lal, Nand Kishore (202)	24-8-12	...	24-2-40	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Narasvati, Nalin Kumar Dhirajla	1-2-39	...	24-2-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Bahadur, Jaswant Raj	28-6-17	...	20-3-40	"A" Fd. Regt. Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Yudhbir Singh Panwar	9-8-16	...	24-2-40	11 Sikh R.
35	Special List	*Man Mohan Nath Sahgal	19-4-12	...	24-2-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Dara, Ali Iqtadar Shah	5-6-17	...	24-2-40	14 Panjab R.
	Special List	*Pirithi, Pal Singh	1-2-39	...	24-2-40	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Nazar Mohammad	3-6-16	...	24-2-40	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Rahman Khan, Azizur	3-11-13	...	28-2-40	7 Rajput R.
40	Special List	*Balwant Singh	14-8-11	...	14-3-40	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Ghosh, Nobin Chandra	12-11-11	...	24-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Ali Akhtar	1-2-39	...	24-2-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	15-5-15	...		
		Service for pension—In ranks, 15 May to 31 Jan. 39 (less 4 ds. forfeited for unauthorised absence) 5 yrs. 258 ds., half to count.	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Vasudeva, Krishna Datt	12-9-11	...	22-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan	1-2-39	...	24-2-40	8 Punjab R.
45	Unattd. List	*Johnston, Francis Evelyn Fairbanks (114).	15-5-16	...	14-9-38	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Dunford Wood, Colin Dairmid Campbell (29, 201).	11-11-18	...	14-9-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Latham, Morris (201)	25-8-38	...	14-9-38	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*McCutecheon, Donald Sutherland (109, 201).	9-7-18	...	12-9-39	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Sheed, Brian Arthur (33b) ...	25-8-38	...	16-9-39	14 Punjab R.
		In ranks 4 yrs. 144 ds., half to count for pension.	27-3-16	...		

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd Lieutenants—contd.						
50	Unattd. List	*Dowson, Harry Bradshaw (19, 199)	7-11-18	...	13-9-39	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Coleman, Philip John Dennett (33b, 201).	26-11-18	14-9-38	15-9-39	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*§Connell-McDowell, Desmond Michael (33b). <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	9-11-14	14-9-38	15-9-39	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mackenzie, Harry Nicholas (33b) ...	25-11-18	...	20-9-39	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*§Maydew, Geoffrey Fredrick (109, 201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	24-10-13	14-9-38	13-9-39	8 Punjab R.
55	Unattd. List	*Raymond, Anthony Elliot Garden (33)	22-11-18	...	11-9-39	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Harry George Willasey (201)	6-9-18	14-9-38	15-9-39	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*§Skipwith, John Philip d'Estotenville (33b, 201). <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 32 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	4-7-15	14-9-38	16-10-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Norris, Walter Vincent (201) ...	22-6-18	14-9-38	17-9-39	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*§Alden, Henry Ronald ... <i>In ranks 5 yrs. 211 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	10-10-14	14-9-38	13-9-39	7 Rajput R.
60	Unattd. List	*Hickley, Victor Gerald Guy (199) ...	10-9-18	14-9-38	14-9-39	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mitchell, Peter Ronald Barnes ...	20-2-18	14-9-38	13-9-39	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Milman, Derek (38, 199) ...	23-6-18	14-9-38	8-9-39	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Emerson, John Halifax Patrick Sloan	28-8-18	14-9-38	14-9-39	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*§Flynn, James Lough (201) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count.</i>	25-7-16	14-9-38	16-9-39	14 Punjab R.
65	Unattd. List	*Petit, Peter John Russell ...	14-5-18	14-9-38	8-9-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*§Oliver, Robert Michael Farquharson (33b). <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 141 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	26-9-13	14-9-38	15-9-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*§Williams, Leonard Lumsden Saethon (201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 yrs. 7 ds. half to count.</i>	20-2-15	14-9-38	13-9-39	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mitchell, Paul Baldwin ...	17-4-18	14-9-38	22-9-39	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Stanley Archibald (29, 37a, 201).	14-12-18	14-9-38	12-9-39	14 Punjab R.
70	Unattd. List	*Malone, Arthur Reginald (199) ...	4-8-18	14-9-38	13-9-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Hawes, Thomas Archie Desmond ...	21-7-18	14-9-38	13-9-39	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Upton, The Hon'ble Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding.	20-5-17	14-9-38	13-9-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Henson, Basil Edmund Wyvill (199)	31-7-18	14-9-38	11-9-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Holland, George Walter Sydney (33b, 201.)	13-3-18	14-9-38	13-9-39	10 Baluch R.
75	Unattd. List	*Ward, Anthony Bangor 199 ...	19-9-18	14-9-38	16-9-39	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*§Hungerford, Richard Thomas ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 124 ds., half to count.</i>	14-4-16	14-9-38	10-9-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Hamilton, Charles Robert Francis (199)	6-5-18	14-9-38	15-9-39	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Donovan, Hugh Latimar (199) ...	29-6-18	14-9-38	15-9-39	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Allen, Tom James Whiteside (201) ...	1-3-18	14-9-38	12-9-39	5 R. G. R.
80	Unattd. List	*Tyndale, Charles Henry Guise ...	7-4-18	14-9-38	13-9-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Western, Brian James Murray ...	11-7-18	14-9-38	14-9-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*§Benbow, John Herbert Maurice ... <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 267 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	11-9-15	14-9-38	17-9-39	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Ormsby, Montagu Albert ...	16-9-16	14-9-38	13-9-39	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, John Dalton ...	8-1-15	14-9-38	19-9-39	13 F. F. Rif.
85	Unattd. List	*Lenman, Francis James ...	12-3-16	14-9-38	17-9-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Buchanan, George Rowland ...	13-8-15	14-9-38	13-9-39	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Donald, Charles Russell ...	15-1-15	5-11-38	19-9-39	1 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Finnis, Neville D'Oyly (199) ...	26-5-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Fitz Gerald, Arthur Desmond (109, 201).	27-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
90	Unattd. List	*Stevens, Albert John (199) ... <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 328 ds.</i>	26-2-15 26-1-39	22-2-39	11-1-40	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Armstrong, Guy Lionel Walter (201) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 61 ds.</i>	19-2-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	12-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Colley, George Frederick (109, 199)	23-10-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Taggart, Anthony Brand (109, 199)	28-9-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cheyne, Alexander Mackenzie (201) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 228 ds.</i>	17-4-17 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	8 G. R.
95	Unattd. List	*James, William Rhodes ...	25-4-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Trestrail, Simon Anthony Cunningham (199) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 12 ds.</i>	30-9-17 26-1-39	22-2-39	12-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Maxwell, Robert Michael (199)	29-1-39 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Collins, Geoffrey Gowen (109, 199)	16-2-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Thorpe, Joseph Richardson ... <i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 3 ds.</i>	18-12-15 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
100	Unattd. List	*Pickett, William Donald ...	13-11-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Collins, Michael Grosett ...	15-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Nailer, Keith John Fitzroy ...	24-5-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Dennis Douglas Wallace (199)	23-1-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Parry, Robin George Richard ...	13-7-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	5 R. G. R. <i>W. S. Lt., 28 Apl. 40. Ag. Capt., to 27 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Apl. 40.</i>
105	Unattd. List	*Watson, Colin Ian MacKenzie ...	25-8-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*James, Maurice Keith Burbridge (201).	7-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Palmer, William Anthony (109) ...	5-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sharp, John Martin ...	24-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Bernard Julian Allfree <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 335 ds.</i>	15-7-15 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	9 Jat R.
110	Unattd. List	*Mountford, Deryck Godfrey Attestone.	14-9-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	4-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Shoosmith, Peter Reginald ...	1-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. Lis	*McKinley, Richard Lawrence ...	6-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Ansell, Charles Cecil (33b) ...	13-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Barber, Richard Loughborough (199)	31-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	6 G. R.
115	Unattd. List	*Allen, Cecil Frank ...	28-11-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Holland, Niall Vincent (199) ...	14-7-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Mills, Anthony David ...	14-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	9 G. R.
	*Unattd. List	*Ashworth, John McNab ...	27-1-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Birdwood, Christopher Halhed Lovett (199).	16-8-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	8 Lt. Cav.
120	Unattd. List	*Lind, James Randolph (199)	10-4-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Easton, Robert Hugh ...	11-4-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Donovan, James Percy Howe ...	29-6-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	29-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Cotterill, Hugh Anthony Stapledon (199).	4-4-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	13-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Hussey, Peter Murray Cotton ...	29-11-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	6-1-40	C. I. Horse.
125	Unattd. List	*Heath, Gerald Frederick Macclesfield (19) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 264 ds.</i>	15-8-16 26-1-39	22-2-39	12-1-40	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Greaves, John Russell ...	27-11-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sandford, Patrick Beach (201) ...	3-11-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Sedgwick, David Barcham... ...	31-5-17 27-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hoddinott, Joseph Hughes (199)	14-10-14 27-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	5 R. G. R.
130	Unattd. List	*Stone, Francis William ...	15-4-15 27-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Waring, Michael Robert John ...	28-8-15 27-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	17 Dogra R.
*Has not passed the final examination.						

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	*Schofield, Parick Ernest ...	13-3-17 27-1-39	...	2-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Lorimer, George ...	10-10-17 27-1-39	22-2-39	4-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Martyn, Ricahrd Valentine Cleeve	10-12-17 27-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
135	Unattd. List	*Lambert, John Barnard ...	12-5-16 27-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Pearson, Bertram Robert ...	10-7-17 28-1-39	27-5-39	2-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Ingall, Reginald William (201)	19-8-13 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mercer, Allan Eric Eustace (201) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 223 ds.</i>	22-11-14 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wylie, Charles Geoffrey (201) ...	24-12-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	1 G. R.
140	Unattd. List	*Sample, William Norman...	20-12-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Davis, Derek Heyworth (201) ...	30-12-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Tippetts-Aylmer, George <i>Musgrave. (199)</i>	19-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	31-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Yule-Macleod, Donald Harry <i>(199)</i>	5-6-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kinloch, Bruce Grant ...	27-8-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	3 G. R.
145	Unattd. List	*Bridges, David Ronald ...	22-7-16 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Montagu, John Humphrey (199)	19-7-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	1-2-40	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Paton, John Ramsay ... (199)	12-7-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Dunnatt, William Gavin... (199)	1-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Milton, Joseph Richard Knight	4-11-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	17 Dogra R.
150	Unattd. List	*Fosbury, James Anthony (199)	11-8-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Newsome, Maurice Cecil Vesey <i>(199)</i>	17-5-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hardy, Paul Garbutt Unfreville	14-8-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	17-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Chisholm, Wallace Mackellar ...	22-4-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Haine, Robert Alec Blantern <i>King.</i>	13-5-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	1-2-40	10 Baluch. R.
155	Unattd. List	*Nugent, David Richard ...	20-1-16 1-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, Michael Peter Feltham ...	19-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lidstone, Peter Howard ...	20-12-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Thornton, Percy Cleeve (19)	15-10-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	Hodson's Hors
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Kenneth Beaumont ...	10-8-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	10 Baluch. R.
160	Unattd. List	*Chetwynd-Palmer, Peter Maxwell <i>(199)</i>	15-9-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Grant, Robert ...	5-8-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Beck, Anthony Francis Vernon	5-4-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Clarke, Archibald Richard <i>Emlyn</i>	23-11-17 1-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. RM.
	Unattd. List	*Pounsford, Peter William ...	7-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	1 Punjab R.
165	Unattd. List	*Eand, Peter ...	28-7-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	1-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Ball, Alexander Roy ...	19-11-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Shaw, James Alexander ...	13-4-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kenney, Richard Benjamin (199)	4-1-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Block, Adam John ...	10-9-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab R.
170	Unattd. List	*Dickson, Peter Norman Lowthian	14-3-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, John Powell ...	21-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-10	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wharry, Denys Foord ...	3-11-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, John Harold Cavendish <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 235 ds.</i>	26-7-16 1-7-39	3-8-39	20-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, George Basil ...	1-6-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	11 Sikh R.
175	Unattd. List	*Seaton, Basil Norman ...	11-5-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	31-1-40	10 Baluch. R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Church, Peter Gordon ...	4-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Flowers, Anthony Roger (201) ...	14-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	9-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Burns, Maurice Herbert Colvin...	7-4-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Tice, Michael Allen ...	9-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 Baluch. R.
180	Unattd. List	*Janitsch, Claude Duchesnay ...	14-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, Claude Charles Justin ...	4-5-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	5-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Voice, John Hugh (199) ...	13-12-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, John Rennie Malcolm (21).	19-12-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Downe, Peter Gordon ...	16-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
185	Unattd. List	*Lynch, Peter Lawrence ...	16-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	31-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bate, Ronald Thomas ...	11-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	31-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Horwood, Patrick Kenric ...	28-4-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Elias, Trevor James Glyn (199)...	10-10-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Offer, James Curtis ...	3-1-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	7 Rajput R.
90	Unattd. List	*Anderson, Stephen John ...	23-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	Skinner's Horse..
	Unattd. List	*Hammond, Deryck Charles Eckron (201)	5-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Perkin, Ronald Alexander ...	7-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	5-2-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Shebbeare, John Digby (199) ...	9-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Tilly, John Robert ...	13-4-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
195	Unattd. List	*Seagrim, Alan Nott ...	21-12-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lincoln, Henry Owen ...	13-5-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Neill, John Hugh Shirley (201)	4-8-18 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Pyper, Antony Richard Bevan ...	23-11-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I..
	Unattd. List	*Richardson, Peter ...	4-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	9 G. R.
200	Unattd. List	*Mathers, David Allan Finlayson...	21-10-17 2-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Suter, Frederick Benjamin (201)	20-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Cowan, Michael Andrew Innes(199)	18-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stubbs, Patrick Luckcock ...	19-3-20 3-7-39	... 11-7-39	6-2-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mason, Frank William (199) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 102 ds.</i>	21-9-16 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	2 Punjab R.
205	Unattd. List	*Ball, Robert Emmett John ... <i>In ranks, 8 yrs. 208 ds.</i>	20-11-16 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mace, Rex Charles (199) ...	2-9-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Stewart, William Gustave Francis Richmond Harold.	23-8-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	Poona Horse..
	Unattd. List	*Satterthwaite, Richard George ...	8-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Reynolds, Desmond McVeagh ...	29-12-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	2 R. Lrs.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.			Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
					1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.		
2nd Lieutenants—concl'd.								
210	Unattd. List	*Reinhold, Miles	Allington	6-3-20	...	1-2-40	10 Baluch R.	
		Hayward	199	3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*McLennan, Kenneth Leslie	...	18-2-20	...	1-4-40	16 Punjab R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Anthony, Terence	Elmer	3-10-19	...	29-1-40	11 Sikh R.	
		Brownlee.		3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Smith, John Michael Somers	201	16-2-20	...	30-1-40	11 R. Sikh R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Lyons, Richard Michael	...	15-4-20	...	29-1-40	1 G. R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
215	Unattd. List	*Hutchison, Kenneth Mahaffy	...	13-3-20	...	1-2-40	8 G. R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Coventry, Paul Wyndham (19)	...	29-4-20	...	29-1-40	18 Cav.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Thiselton-Dyer, John Hooker	196	26-5-20	...	30-1-40	10 Baluch R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Robert Neville Dutton	201.	12-4-20	...	30-1-40	4 G. R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Snell, Navil Lee.	...	2-1-20	...	21-1-40	10 G. R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
220	Unattd. List	*Morgan, Thomas Scott	...	26-1-20	...	7-2-40	16 Punjab R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Wallace, John Lyon	...	14-7-19	...	29-1-40	3 G. R.	
			199	3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Hockings, Ernest	...	8-5-17	...	29-1-40	9 R. Jat R.	
		In ranks, 4 yrs. 14 ds.		3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Burridge, Phillip	...	26-10-19	...	30-1-40	16 Punjab R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Holden, Cyril Beresford Vivian	...	10-4-20	...	29-1-40	9 Jat. R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
225	Unattd. List	*Meikle, Alexander Car michael	...	12-1-17	...	30-1-40	10 G. R.	
		In ranks, 2 yrs. 319 ds.		3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Humphries, Donald Munro	...	10-4-20	...	29-1-40	10 Baluch R.	
		(201).		3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Dales, William Robert	...	23-6-17	...	29-1-40	6 G. R.	
		In ranks.		3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Cassels, Frank Kennedy	...	3-9-19	...	14-1-40	14 Punjab R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, John Hamilton	...	28-3-20	...	17-2-40	11 Sikh R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
230	Unattd. List	*Nairne, Alexander Barclay	...	23-11-19	...	4-2-40	15 Punjab R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Letchworth, Edward Peter Tawse	...	20-5-20	...	29-1-40	6 Mahratta L. I.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Squier, David Westwood	...	10-1-20	...	30-1-40	9 Jat R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Knight, Hugh Michael Allen	...	15-6-20	...	30-1-40	16 Punjab R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Standbridge, William Bruce	196	4-2-20	...	16-1-40	7 G. R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
235	Unattd. List	*Ellis, William Keith Venn	...	24-6-20	...	31-1-40	11 Sikh R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Watson, William Argyle	...	19-5-20	...	30-1-40	9 Jat R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Craig, Robert Colin Birdwood	...	15-1-20	...	30-1-40	Probyn's Horse.	
				3-7-39	3-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Reynolds, Timothy Nairne	...	6-12-19	...	29-1-40	C. I. Horse.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
	Unattd. List	*Berryman, Martin	Edward	6-3-20	...	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
		Fielding	199.	3-739	1-8-39			
240	Unattd. List	*Dibben, Kenneth Michael	...	6-9-19	...	30-1-40	4 G. R.	
				3-7-39	1-8-39			
241	Unattd. List	*Whittaker, Thomas Warren	...	7-8-18	...	14-1-40	4 Bombay Gns.	
				7-8-39	23-9-39			

\*Has not passed the final examination.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.</b>				
<b>Land Forces (Indian Army).</b>				
<b>Captain—1.</b>				
Fulton, Charles Frederick Vernon, M.G.	28-5-96	21-1-40	{ 19-6-39† 21-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants—47.</b>				
Burn, William Cargill	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Johns, Jack James	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Stallibrass, Thomas Herriek	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Spalding, Alexander Hall	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 40.	...	...	...	...
Shepherd, George Herbert	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Walton, John Webber	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Hicks, Ernest	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Brown, Peter Hally	...	30-12-39	{ 30-12-34† 30-12-39	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Firth, John Bathurst	...	30-12-39	{ 30-12-34† 30-12-39	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Lutton, Samuel	...	30-12-39	{ 30-12-34† 30-12-39	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Fletcher, Thomas William Nicholas	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
McGill, Allan	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Marson, Leonard	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Bothwell, Alexander Brownlow Grant	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Kennedy, Gerald Leonard Joseph	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O. M. E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Witthoford, Harry Edward	...	12-2-40	{ 12-2-35† 12-2-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 35.	...	...	...	...
Muirhead, Alexander John Arthur	30-10-10	8-4-40	{ 28-2-35† 8-4-40	8 Punjab R.
Carruthers, Charles John Durham	...	13-4-40	{ 13-4-35† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 35.	...	...	...	...
Lewis, Eric	...	13-4-40	{ 13-4-35† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 35.	...	...	...	...
Hooper, Edgar Lawrence	...	13-4-40	{ 13-4-35† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 35.	...	...	...	...
Tutton, Percy Charles	7-3-92	9-4-40	{ 18-7-35† 9-4-40	
Comsd. Serv. for promotion, 22 July 15 to 13 July 22—6 yrs. 357 ds., all to count i.e., from 18 Apl. 33.	...	...	...	...
Stamp, Robert Verdun	...	13-4-40	{ 9-3-36† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 36.	...	...	...	...
Neville, Russell George	13-12-95	10-12-39	{ 10-3-37† 10-12-39	Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 39.
Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Brady, Ralph Hollinshed	19-2-04	10-12-39	{ 10-3-37† 10-12-39	Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 39.
Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Chapman, Herbert Henry	18-3-09	10-12-39	{ 10-3-37† 10-12-39	
Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Hunt, Herbert Thomas	29-10-10	10-12-39	{ 10-3-37† 10-12-39	
Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 34.	...	...	...	...
Ellis, Francis Robert Bloye	...	13-4-40	{ 19-4-37† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 19 Apl. 37.	...	...	...	...
King, Brian Trevor Lorraine	19-7-85	27-1-40	{ 27-4-37† 27-1-40	Ty. Capt., 27 Jan. 40.
Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 35.	...	...	...	...
Beeching, William Edward John	27-7-02	28-1-40	{ 28-4-37† 28-1-40	Ty. Capt., 28 Jan. 40.
Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 35.	...	...	...	...
Polak, Joseph Vaclav	25-11-05	28-1-40	{ 28-4-37† 28-1-40	Ty. Capt., 28 Jan. 40.
Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 35.	...	...	...	...
Walsh, Geoffrey Gould	13-9-12	28-1-40	{ 28-4-37† 28-1-40	
Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 35.	...	...	...	...
Withers, Frank Alexander	13-2-09	29-1-40	{ 29-4-37† 29-1-40	
Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 35.	...	...	...	...
Gould, George Charles	14-11-04	2-2-40	{ 2-5-37† 2-2-40	Ty. Capt., 2 Feb. 40.
Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 35.	...	...	...	...
Silver, Bernard James	15-6-92	8-2-40	{ 8-5-37† 8-2-40	Ty. Capt., 8 Feb. 40.
Service for promotion from 8 Feb. 35.	...	...	...	...
Foster, James Evelyn, M.B.E.	19-7-98	12-2-40	{ 12-5-37† 12-2-40	Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 40.
Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 35.	...	...	...	...
Batra, Bhasheshar, Nath	6-9-08	21-3-40	{ 21-6-37† 21-3-40	
Service for promotion from 21 Mar. 35.	...	...	...	...
Anand, Labh Singh	7-7-14	21-3-40	{ 21-6-37† 21-3-40	I. A. O. C.
Service for promotion from 21 Mar. 35.	...	...	...	...
Jameson, Sydney Vernon, A.M. I.A.E.	5-9-97	21-3-40	{ 21-6-37† 21-3-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Mar. 40.
Service for promotion from 21 Mar. 35.	...	...	...	...
Scott, Charles Alexander	2-1-09	21-3-40	{ 21-6-37† 21-3-40	
Service for promotion from 21 Mar. 35.	...	...	...	...
Mann, Frederick Coutts	30-12-12	6-4-40	{ 6-7-37† 6-4-40	
Service for promotion from 6 Apl. 35.	...	...	...	...
Simpson, Clarence Stanley	31-3-92	15-4-40	{ 15-7-37† 15-4-40	Ty. Capt., 15 Apl. 40.
Service for promotion from 15 Apl. 35.	...	...	...	...

†Date of seniority.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—concl'd.

## Land Forces (Indian Army)—concl'd.

## Lieutenants—cont'd.

Schofield, John Albert ... ..	30-1-08	29-4-40	{ 29-7-37+ 29-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 29 Apl. 35.				
Murchie, William Hunter ... ..	10-12-07	4-5-40	{ 4-3-37+ 4-5-40	
Service for promotion from 4 May 35.				
Brown, Henry ... ..	11-9-09	4-5-40	{ 4-8-37+ 4-5-40	
Service for promotion from 4 May 35.				
Trevithick, John Douglas ... ..	...	15-1-40	{ 15-9-37+ 15-1-40	
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.				
Vohra, Satya Paul ... ..	12-10-15	5-3-40	{ 12-1-38+ 5-3-40	
Service for promotion from 12 Oct. 35.				
Haseler, Alan Roy ... ..	16-4-95	10-12-39	{ 4-2-39+ 10-12-39	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Apl. 40.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—64.

Cox, Cuthbert Eustace Connop, C.I.E. ...	9-3-85	17-2-40	{ 19-3-39+ 17-2-40	{ Senior Censor, Belgaum. Ag. m.
Legat, Henry Davis ... ..	1-6-84	13-9-39	13-9-39	{ A. T. R. O., Peshawar. Ag. m.
Coombs, William Henry ... ..	14-11-97	19-2-40	{ 11-10-39+ 19-2-40	
Cowell, Arthur Victor (196) ... ..	29-10-09	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Philips, Hugh Christopher Arrol (196) ...	22-2-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	12 R. F. F. R.
Harrison, Frank Benjamin ... ..	7-5-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Milner, William Edward Barrow ... ..	29-8-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	17 Dogra R.
Soutar, James Brodie ... ..	30-8-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 G. R.
Hollands, John Albert (196) ... ..	6-9-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	2 Punjab R.
Pollock, William Denis ... ..	14-12-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 Rajput R.
Hutton, Patrick Montgomerie Gilbert ...	12-2-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Hogan, Garrett George (196) ... ..	15-4-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	9 Jat R.
Strong, John Montague Douglas ... ..	7-5-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	8 Punjab R.
Lofthouse, Francis Rickerby ... ..	29-5-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Fegen, Francis Whitfield ... ..	12-4-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch. R.
Ash, Mark Gerald (196) ... ..	18-7-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	14 Punjab R.
Hopkinson, Maurice Donnithorne ... ..	8-12-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	1 Punjab R.
Christie, Graham Martin James ... ..	18-12-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	Kumaon Rif.
Blane, George Cunningham ... ..	4-2-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Workman, James Gray (196) ... ..	31-3-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	11 Sikh R.
Macdougall, John ... ..	2-4-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	15 Punjab R.
Catto, William Ewan ... ..	23-4-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	16 Punjab R.
Crean, John Michael Fitzgerald ... ..	30-10-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	1 Punjab R.
Rankin, John ... ..	1-11-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	14 Punjab R.
Greenwood, John Arnold Charles (196) ...	23-1-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	11 Sikh R.
Bayner, James Bryan Fitzgerald (196) ...	29-1-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	4 Bombay Grs.
Boyagis, George Laurence ... ..	27-5-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Perkins, John Noel ... ..	24-12-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	11 Sikh R.
Jackson, Geoffrey Bowman ... ..	27-1-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	17 Dogra R.
Hobbins, John Robert (196) ... ..	9-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 Rajput R.
MacIaren, Eric Anthony John ... ..	9-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	14 Punjab R.
Jackson, Oswald Maule Hamilton ... ..	24-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	Hodson's Horse.
Atherton, John Bramall ... ..	25-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Humphries, John William ... ..	6-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	Guides Cav.
Cherry, John Vincent ... ..	27-5-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Vining, Frederick Herbert ... ..	9-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Gilman, Edward Christopher Bagot ... ..	15-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	6 Lrs.
Popple, William Geoffrey ... ..	26-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	16 Punjab R.
Morden, Ward Leighton ... ..	11-10-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	6 Raj. Rif.
Parsons, John Michael ... ..	29-10-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Seymour, Edgar Augustus ... ..	21-11-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
Walsh, Robert Frederick ... ..	30-1-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	Poona Horse.
McCall, Arthur James (196) ... ..	8-3-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	2 Punjab R.
Dudgeon, James Murray ... ..	18-5-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
Leigh, Herbert Egerton Miller ... ..	9-6-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch. R.
Jackson, Michael Cecil Amar ... ..	24-8-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	1 Punjab R.
Burn, Colin Mackenzie ... ..	3-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	13 F. F. Rif.
Steel, Ian Joseph ... ..	23-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch. R.
Crosland, Philip William John ... ..	30-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	15 Punjab R.
Bowles, Charles Edward Richard ... ..	11-1-18	15-11-39	15-11-39	13 Lrs.
Pitcairn, Ellis Andrew ... ..	27-12-18	15-11-39	15-11-39	4 Bombay Grs.
Suren, Edward ... ..	15-6-19	15-11-39	15-11-39	Scinde Horse.
Travers Smith, Arthur Denis ... ..	22-8-20	15-11-39	15-11-39	6 Raj. Rif.
Hammond, Edwin Victor ... ..	12-11-99	10-12-39	10-12-39	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. Ag. Capt.
Hodder, George Norman Patrick ... ..	6-1-03	10-12-39	10-12-39	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. Ag. Capt., 26 Feb. 40.
Giles, Derek Hammond ... ..	14-12-13	12-12-39	12-12-39	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. W.S. Lt., 4 Apl. 40
Gill, Henry Hugh Beckwith ... ..	18-6-01	13-12-39	13-12-39	{ Ag. Capt.,—to 3rd Apl. 44 Ty. Capt., 4 Apl. 40.
Rose, Hector Herman ... ..	30-5-04	17-2-40	17-2-40	{ Asst. Censor, Calcutta. Ag. Capt.
Macgregor-Cheers, Joseph ... ..	...	9-3-40	9-3-40	
Mooney, Thomas Arthur ... ..	...	15-3-40	15-3-40	
Baldwin, George William ... ..	15-1-84	15-4-40	15-4-40	
Dodwell, Timothy Leonard Rowland Goodwin	...	20-4-40	20-4-40	
Ricketts, Henry William Felix Rodney ...	...	4-5-40	4-5-40	
Dawe, Edward George James ... ..	...	11-5-40	11-5-40	

†Date of seniority.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	--------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN REGULAR RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

## Majors—5.

Light, Hilton ( <i>Retd. list, 9 May 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 20-2-95	1-10-14	1-10-32	I. A. O. C.
Cay, Cyril Stancomb ( <i>Retd. list, 16 Mar. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 30-5-96	16-12-14	16-12-32	8 Punjab R.—Adj't., Delhi Contgt.
Maynard, Cricton Ivan Fleming ( <i>Retd. list, 8 Aug. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 14-4-95	5-8-14	3-5-33	Inf.-11-17 Dogra R.
Blood, John Neptune ( <i>Retd. list, 23 Jan. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 23-4-97	27-10-15	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
Hurst, George Stanley ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Nov. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 17-3-99	27-10-17	27-10-37 Bt. m. 3-7-34	Ind. Sg. Corps.

## Captains—36.

Law, Charles Harold ( <i>Retd. list, 7 Aug. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 17-8-93	24-1-14	24-1-18	Rect'g. Duties, Delhi.
Greenhouse, Ronald Eric ( <i>Retd. list, 4 Mar. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 26-1-96	15-8-14	15-8-18 Bt. m. 3-9-39	19 Hy'bad R.
Fakenham, Maxwell Mark ( <i>Retd. list, 4 Feb. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 15-12-94	1-10-14	1-10-18 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. ( <i>Retd. list, 2 Oct. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 15-11-95	5-9-14	2-6-19 Bt. m. 3-9-39	10 Baluch R.
Wilson, Lionel Ernest ( <i>Retd. list, 20 Feb. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 12-4-95	18-10-14	16-7-19 Bt. m. 28-1-40	10 Baluch R.
Clyde, William Thomas ( <i>Retd. list, 31 July 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 28-3-95	10-4-15	4-1-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Craster, Reginald Fenwick ( <i>Retd. list, 13 June 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 24-5-96	22-5-15	3-2-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Williams, John Fortescue Hugh ( <i>Retd. list, 26 Oct. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 6-8-97	10-7-15	8-4-20 Bt. m. 14-2-40	Inf.
Baker, Cedric Stansmore ( <i>Retd. list, 21 Apl. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 27-8-97	18-4-16	18-4-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Armitage, Hugo Evans ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Mar. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 28-4-95	16-8-15	3-5-20 Bt. m. 5-11-39	12 F. F. R.
Dunn, Cyril Leslie ( <i>Retd. list, 8 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 20-2-98	7-9-15	28-5-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	8 Punjab R.—Adj't., 10 Bn., U. T. C.
Bowtell-Harris, James Frederic, M.C. ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Apl. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 9-5-96	28-9-15	24-6-20 Bt. m. 26-11-39	Inf.—I. G. S. C. Depot.
Short, John McLoughlin ( <i>Retd. list, 29 June 31 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 6-10-97	29-6-16	29-6-20	11 Sikh R.
Orr, Harry Douglas ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Sep. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 25-6-95	3-11-15	27-7-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Sig.-Trng. Centre.
Woods, John McBirney ( <i>Retd. list, 2 Apl. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 14-9-94	27-12-15	11-9-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Hodgshon, Frederick William ( <i>Retd. list, 20 Oct. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 22-2-93	30-12-15	11-9-20 Bt.m. 16-9-39	

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN REGULAR RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*contd.*Captains—*contd.*

Fry, George Cyril ... ( <i>Retd. list, 17 Nov. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 18-11-98	14-11-16	14-11-20	Inf.—Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch. A. Hdqrs.
Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall ... ( <i>Retd. list, 10 May 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 9-9-97	1-5-17	1-5-21	Inf.
Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley ... ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Dec. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 11-4-99	27-10-17	27-10-22 <i>Bt. m. 3-9-39</i>	R. I. A. S. C.
Cooper, Albert Charles ... ( <i>Retd. list, 24 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 25-4-96	30-5-17	13-2-23 <i>Bt. m. 23-1-40</i>	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly ... ( <i>Retd. list, 4 Oct. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 25-5-99	21-8-18	21-8-23	G. S. O., 2, A. Hdqrs.
Norris-Hill, Derrick ... ( <i>Retd. list, 16 Dec. 31 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 20-1-00	16-12-18	16-12-24	1 Punjab R.
Hardon, Wilfred Fraser Harris ... ( <i>Retd. list, 21 July 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 7-8-00	15-4-19	15-4-25 <i>Bt. m. 3-9-39</i>	Sig. Trng. School.
Sellick, William Henry ... ( <i>Retd. list, 3 Nov. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 18-1-95	5-11-18	19-10-25	Inf.
Burmester, Arnold Claridge ... ( <i>Retd. list, 18 Oct. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 2-9-95	30-1-18	4-1-26 <i>Bt. m. 3-9-39</i>	I. A. O. C.
Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite ... ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Sep. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 18-7-99	31-8-18	29-3-26 <i>Bt. m. 3-9-39</i>	8 Punjab R.
Berry, William ... ( <i>Retd. list, 1 Aug. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 20-3-98	29-1-20	29-1-27	Inf.—No. 15 Garr. Coy.
Dawson, Arthur Vernon ... ( <i>Retd. list, 2 Sep. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 27-5-99	31-8-18	17-10-27	Cav.
Walker, Roland Carmichael ... ( <i>Retd. list, 14 July 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 24-7-00	18-12-19	18-12-30 <i>Bt. m. 3-9-39</i>	
Richardson, Cecil Arthur ... ( <i>Retd. list, 17 Dec. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 31-3-99	30-9-19	29-5-32	R. I. A. S. C.
Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney ... (25, 33, 44, 157, 202) ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Feb. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 2-12-02	30-8-23	30-8-32	1 Punjab R.
Critchley, Gerald Holt ... ( <i>Retd. list, 23 Sep. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 30-4-05	29-1-25	29-1-34	19 Lrs.
Critchley, Richard Oswald ... ( <i>Retd. list, 11 Oct. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 30-4-05	29-1-25	29-1-34	Probyn's Horse.
Coates, John Martin Edward Buller ... ( <i>Retd. list, 16 Nov. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 13-11-04	29-1-25	29-1-34	2 Punjab R.
Joyce, John George, (50, 51) ... ( <i>Retd. list, 7 Jan. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 26-12-02	29-1-27	30-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond ... ( <i>Retd. list, 2 Feb. 39 to 2 Sep. 39.</i> )	... 24-12-08	31-1-29	31-1-3	Inf.

**SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.**

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

*Note.*—Officers of the S. U. L. recalled to military duty are shown with their revised dates of rank in proper order of seniority in the gradation list of the Indian Army (pp. 68 to 299).

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Bt.-Colonel.</b>					
Pender, William Stanhope, O.L.E., M.B.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. 17), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—143 ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)</i>	18-10-89 3-2-15	... 24 y. 325 d.	L.c. 7-10-84 3-11-17	11-11-86 3-2-43(c)	Bt. c., 7 Oct. 33.
<b>Majors.</b>					
Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c.,† 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).	18-11-91 6-9-11	(m) 28 y. 117 d.	6-9-23 1-11-11	25-6-36 18-11-41(a)	
Sandie, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-18 Punjab R.	10-1-03 20-1-72	(m) 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 21-3-12	16-3-36 10-1-43 (a)	
Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.	9-4-93 20-1-12	(m) 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	1-4-36 9-4-43(a)	
Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. (29, 97). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv. 23 May 12 to 3 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 23 May 12.</i>	26-8-88 9-9-14	(m) 27 y. 218 d.	28-5-29 24-10-17	1-2-37 28-5-40 (c)	{ Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to Sep. 21.
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.R.M. [I] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 173).	22-12-92 24-8-12	(m) 27 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 11-10-12	25-6-36 22-12-42(a)	
Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers- tonhaugh, 8 Punjab R. (29).	16-10-93 14-1-14	7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	1-4-37 16-10-43(a)	
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (38, 36, 62).	11-12-94 14-1-14	7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	24-6-36 11-12-44 (a)	
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-3-14	8 y. 89 d. 24 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 15-1-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19 Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 28 May 21.
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Milly. Farms Dept. (38, 80).	29-9-94 8-8-14	7 y. 146 d. 25 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-4-36 29-4-44 (a)	D. A. D. of Grass Farms, No. 5, Circle.
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse. (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 20-9-14	1-11-35 16-6-45(a)	
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	7 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 5-7-44(a)	
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 16-2-21	1-4-36 8-1-46(a)	
Sanbury, George Francis, p.s.c. †20 Lrs. (38, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	20-1-37 9-11-45(a)	
Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (38, 38, 42, 46, 46b, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	8 y. 174 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	1-4-36 18-4-45 (a)	Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36.
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 7-12-14	20-1-36 15-10-46(a)	{ Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. 3-1 Punjab R.	18-8-95 11-11-14	7 y. 295 d. 25 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	1-4-37 18-8-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 28 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar, M.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	7 y. 43 d. 25 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 26-10-19	1-4-38 2-11-46(a)	
Bergan, Norman, M.C. p.s.c., † 1 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146).	23-9-93 14-11-16	7 y. 64 d. 24 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 (d)	1-4-36 23-9-43 (a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.	30-4-95 22-1-15	6 y. 364 d. 24 y. 344 d.	22-1-33 19-3-15	9-9-35 30-4-45(a)	Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. LRs. (70).	29-3-97 17-3-15	6 y. 322 d. 24 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 1-5-15	9-9-35 29-3-47(a)	Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51).	28-12-93 17-3-15	6 y. 290 d. 24 y. 309 d.	17-3-33 10-1-23	1-4-36 28-12-43 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age:

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(x) In India when first commissioned.  
(m) Maximum rank.

(16) Maximum rank element as Major  
Pension service is calculated as follows:

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	

**Majors—contd.**

Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 16 Lrs. (38, 60). <i>T. N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension. Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	19-12-95 1-10-14	6 y. 280 d. 24 y. 309 d.	27-3-33 10-2-22	1-4-36 19-12-45(a)	
Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.s.c., (o) I. A. O. O. <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 300 ds.</i>	7-2-92 17-7-13	6 y. 276 d. 25 y. 8 d.	31-3-33 7-3-28	1-4-37 24-12-42 (c)	
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38, 129, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Comed. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.</i>	10-4-95 18-6-17	6 y. 248 d. 24 y. 247 d.	28-4-33 (a)	23-2-36 10-4-45 (a)	
Stewart, Ian, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13-7-90 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	Dy. Commissioned, Jaipalguri.
Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) 15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-7-88 5-8-14	6 y. 269 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 31-7-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	Ty. m., 5 to 33 Sep. 19.
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-7-90 5-8-14	6 y. 254 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 26-11-37	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Attd. 10-14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 29 May to 8 June 21.
Porter, Gervas Edward, 2 R. Lrs. (32, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-1-90 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-8-17	1-4-38 5-8-42 (c)	
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-12-90 6-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-11-14	1-4-36 5-8-42(c)	Attd. 10-1 Punjab R.
Falcon, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Maharatta L. I. (33, 38, 38, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29-5-90 5-8-14	6 y. 275 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 3-12-14	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Ty. m., 16 Apl. to 17 May 20.
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-3-94 5-8-14	7 y. 248 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 29-7-17	1-4-36 18-3-44(a)	Attd. 1-1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June to 10 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Sep. to 14 Dec. 19.
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-4-93 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 22-1-18	1-11-35 10-4-43 (a)	
Free, Cuthbert William, M.O., p.s.c.t.f.s., Guides Cav. (33, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6-2-93 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-12-17	1-7-36 6-2-43 (a)	Bt. m., 1 July 31.
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	22-11-89 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 4-3-27	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	
<i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.</i>					
Maskay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (636). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ex l., 4 Apl. 35 to 3 Sep. 35.)</i>	10-7-94 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 10-7-44(a)	
Dakell, John Norton, 7 Rajput R. (33, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17-11-97 12-5-15	6 y. 234 d. 24 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-7-18	31-1-38 17-11-47 (a)	
Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [L], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 48, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-5-95 12-5-15	6 y. 234 d. 24 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 21-5-45(a)	
Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.s.c.t., 12 F. F. R. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	24-12-96 12-5-15	6 y. 234 d. 24 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-10-15	23-3-38 24-12-46 (a)	
Colhoun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20-7-98 15-8-14	6 y. 233 d. 25 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 1-6-18	15-12-35 20-7-43(a)	Attd. 10-15 Punjab R.
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 38, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17-4-92 22-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 4-11-14	1-4-36 22-8-42 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.



## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. (I), 2-10 Baluch. R. (33, 133). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16-11-96 29-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 125 d.	19-6-33 6-10-17	1-4-36 16-11-46(a)	(Local, Lt.-Col.)—Liaison Offr. R. A.F. Hd. Qrs. Palestine.
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	26-2-95 30-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 124 d.	19-5-33 5-5-18	1-11-35 26-2-45(a)	Attd. 4-15 R. S. Frs.
Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew, 4 Bombay Grs. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	4-6-96 1-9-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 12-6-17	1-4-39 4-6-46 (a)	
Harrison, Edmund Louis, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 44, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	31-12-95 1-9-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 10-9-17	1-4-37 31-12-42 (a)	
Jones, Bertram Owen, 2-10 G. R. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	7-9-90 12-9-14	6 y. 207 d. 25 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	17-8-37 12-9-42(c)	
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	31-3-94 16-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 (d)	1-11-35 31-3-44(a)	
Lee, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5-2-95 19-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 14-5-18	1-11-35 5-2-45(a)	Attd. 5-1 Punjab R.
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F.R. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12-6-92 19-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 25-2-18	1-4-36 19-9-42(c)	10-12- F. F. R., 26 Oct. 39.
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25-10-92 22-9-14	6 y. 292 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	1-4-36 25-10-42(a)	
Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	10-1-91 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 149 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	1-2-39 22-9-42 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Sep. 14, 48 ds. half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 208d.</i>					
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	24-10-96 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-4-17	1-11-35 24-10-46 (a)	
Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray 11 Sikh R. (32, 43, 45, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27-6-93 11-10-14	6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 82 d.	10-7-33 1-6-18	1-4-38 27-6-43 (a)	
Hasler, Harold John, M.C., 3-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) (I.). <i>Service for pension.—comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.</i> <i>In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14, 126 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-12-93 18-4-18	6 y. 169 d. 24 y. 233 d.	16-7-33 (d)	1-4-37 10-12-43(a)	
King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	11-12-91 24-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 95 d.	16-7-33 27-2-28	1-4-39 24-10-42 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>					
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13-3-90 24-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 69 d.	16-7-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 24-10-42(c)	
Stanfield, Cecil Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28-8-92 3-11-14	6 y. 157 d. 25 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 4-9-18	1-4-38 3-11-42 (c)	
Osborne, Charles Edward Frank R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4-7-91 3-11-14	6 y. 341 d. 25 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 1-4-17	1-4-39 3-11-42 (c)	{ Ag. m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
Matthewman, Gerald Beverley M.C., 9 G. R. (33).	10-6-95 4-8-15	6 y. 150 d. 24 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 10-6-45 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Maharatta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205). Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	8-3-95 4-11-14	6 y. 179 d. 25 y. 58 d.	4-8-33 27-3-18	9-9-35 8-3-45 (a)	{ Attd. 10-5 Maharatta L. I. Ag. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.	25-9-94 7-11-14	6 y. 148 d. 25 y. 100 d.	6-8-33 25-3-18	19-10-36 25-9-44(a)	
Cole, Ronald St. George, Milly. Farms Dept. (38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.	23-4-95 11-8-15	6 y. 266 d. 24 y. 241 d.	11-8-33 23-11-17	1-11-35 23-4-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton, B. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	7-5-89 12-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 18-1-28	1-4-39 12-11-42 (c)	
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 H'ybad R. Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	20-3-97 12-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 11-5-18	1-11-35 20-3-47(a)	2-9 Jat R.
lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C., 2-9 Jat R. (83). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	15-1-93 13-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-1-43(a)	
Pryor, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71). Weaver, John Yardley, A. R. Dept. (33, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	18-9-97 15-8-15 9-11-91 20-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. 6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d) 15-8-33 23-1-18	9-9-35 18-9-47(a) 1-4-38 20-11-42 (c)	
Jonas, Reginald Maurice (o*) I. A. O. C. (36). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-11-89 20-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-9-37 20-11-42(c)	
Bampton John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MBCH. B., A. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	16-9-90 20-11-14	8 y. 120 d. 25 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-6-37 20-11-42(c)	Ag. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 28.
Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-7-89 24-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 27-7-17	14-10-35 24-11-42(c)	
Vaughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra R. (91, 99). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	20-10-89 27-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 27-11-42 (c)	
Henrotin, Herber Victor, A. R. Dept. (36). Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	14-8-90 28-11-14	6 y. 126 d. 25 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 27-8-18	1-4-36 28-11-42 (c)	
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197). Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	21-2-93 28-11-14	6 y. 126 d. 25 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 12-1-18	25-11-35 21-2-43(a)	
Hatch, Keith, p.s.c.t. Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137). Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 15—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	23-10-98 14-11-16	6 y. 124 d. 24 y. 124 d.	30-8-33 1-12-16	9-9-35 23-10-46(a)	
Wilmot, Samuel Howard, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I., i.e., 23 yrs. 109d.	20-11-95 5-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	1-8-38 20-11-45(a)	
Dean, Alan Ernest, Skinner's Horse (36). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	2-7-93 6-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-8-18	1-4-38 2-7-43 (a)	
Balding, Charles Dennis, The Burma Bil. (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 1—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	28-12-89 9-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	1-4-39 9-12-42(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

† Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 22 d.	30-8-33 27-3-17	9-9-35 7-1-44(a)	Attd. 15 Lrs. Spec. Ser. Off. 3rd Gwalior Lrs., Ind. S. Forces.
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91).	26-1-91 10-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 10-12-42(c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L], 9 R. Jat R. (33).	12-3-93 11-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 19-7-17	1-4-37 12-3-43 (a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (41, 71).	26-12-93 11-12-14	6 y. 359 d. 25 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 30-6-18	9-9-35 26-12-43(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17. Ag. m., 29 June 17 to 23 July 17.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>					
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36).	28-10-95 18-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (d)	1-11-35 28-10-45(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
Carstairs, Norman Moray, p.s.c.t., 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71).	29-4-95 23-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 29-4-45(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.O., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51).	2-3-93 27-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 5-12-27	1-4-36 2-8-43(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>					
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 27 ds.</i>					
Tait, Noel Rothwell, M.C., 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 36).	13-12-89 10-1-15	6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 356 d.	6-10-33 28-8-12	1-4-37 10-1-43 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>					
Niskalla, John Pattison, I.A.O.O. 30-11-96.	12-8-14	6 y. 77 d. 25 y. 142 d.	16-10-33 19-12-19	20-9-35 30-11-46(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 12 May 15.</i>					
Austin, John Byron Fraser, 1-8 Punjab R. (28, 36, 38, 45).	14-7-97 20-10-15	6 y. 73 d. 24 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 20-12-27	1-11-35 14-7-47(a)	Attd. 1-8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 50 d.</i>					
Ewen, Alan Charles, A.M.I. MECH. E., [H] R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 55, 57).	31-7-92 22-1-15	7 y. 25 d. 25 y. 36 d.	20-10-33 1-5-16	1-4-36 22-1-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (29, 32, 36).	4-4-95 25-1-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 5-12-17	21-9-36 4-4-45 (a)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.O., R.G.M. 9 R. Jat R. (45, 62).	4-10-96 25-1-15	6 y. 73 d. 24 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	1-4-39 4-10-46(a)	
<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
Gillespie, Donald Stanley, 13 F. F. Rif. (33, 36).	21-6-91 4-2-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	15-9-37 4-2-43 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.O., Poona Horse (33, 36, 46, 52).	1-7-91 14-2-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 29-7-17	1-11-35 14-2-43(c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date to ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumaon Btl. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	9-6-94 14-2-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 1-7-17	21-3-36 2-6-44(a)	
MasPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count. (Active List,—to—)</i>	20-3-91 3-11-15	6 y. 228 d. 27 y. 66 d.	3-11-33 3-9-19	1-11-35 3-11-43(c)	{ Ag. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 16-12-45(a)	Attd. 11-15 Punjab R.
Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60).	22-5-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 22-5-47(a)	
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, 5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-95 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1-4-38 2-7-45(a)	
Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-3 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	21-10-93 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-11-43(c)	
Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 7-5-46(a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Coates, John Onthbert, M.C., 5 R. G. B. (52, 57, 65a, 66, 172a).	25-10-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Bullock, Penry Gerald Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	10-11-95 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 10-11-45(a)	
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—166 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	23-3-91 15-2-15	6 y. 47 d. 25 y. 37 d.	15-11-33 (d)	9-9-35 15-2-43 (c)	
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (32, 37, 52, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	26-3-95 1-3-15	6 y. 38 d. 25 y. 31 d.	24-11-33 25-2-18	9-9-35 26-3-45(a)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hy'bad R. (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24-6-96 5-3-15	6 y. 38 d. 24 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 24-6-46(a)	Attd., 10-19 Hy'bad R.
Scott, William, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	22-5-92 15-3-15	6 y. 19 d. 25 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	1-11-37 15-3-43(c)	
Duguld, Thomas Countts, 1-20 Burma Btl. (52, 91, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	24-3-90 19-3-15	6 y. 17 d. 25 y. 7 d.	15-12-33 1-4-15	1-11-35 19-3-43(c)	
Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lynght, 18 Cav. (33, 38, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	29-9-91 19-3-15	6 y. 17 d. 24 y. 238 d.	15-12-33 (a)	1-1-38 19-3-43(c)	
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 52, 62).	7-1-96 22-12-15	6 y. 10 d. 24 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 21-2-16	1-10-36 7-1-46(a)	Attd. 4-5 Mahratta L. I.
Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	6-6-89 27-3-15	6 y. 5 d. 25 y. 17 d.	27-12-33 9-7-17	30-1-36 27-3-43 (c)	
Barroll, William Staupoole, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	1-8-90 2-4-15	6 y. 261 d. 24 y. 274 d.	28-12-33 6-5-17	1-4-39 2-4-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May to 4 Dec. 19.
Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C., 18 B. Garh. Rlf. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	19-12-96 10-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 1-6-13	1-4-38 19-12-46(a)	
Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	10-7-87 12-2-15	7 y. 228 d. 24 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (d)	24-11-37 10-7-42(b)	{ Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
<i>Service for pension from 19 Api. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).</i>					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	Remarks.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Adams, Thomas, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51), <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	5-10-89 19-4-15	6 y. 182 d. 24 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	1-4-39 19-4-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 27 May to 5 Dec. 20.
Young, John William, O.B.E., 2-10 G. R. (33, 98). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	13-11-88 19-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 4 d.	12-1-34 3-12-17	1-10-36 19-4-43(c)	
Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.C., 8 Punjab R. (32, 36, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	21-7-94 19-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	1-11-38 21-7-44(a)	
Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	25-10-97 25-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 24 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 22-11-17	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171). <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 185 ds.</i>	15-3-98 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 19-3-30	1-11-35 15-3-48 (a)	
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). Phillips, William Joseph Christopher, 5-5 Mahratta L.I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	4-7-96 26-1-16 7-12-96 30-4-15	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d. 5 y. 337 d. 24 y. 246 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18 29-1-34 4-3-16	1-4-37 4-7-46(a) 12-3-36 7-12-46(a)	Central Jail, Am Bala.
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	28-5-95 7-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 239 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	1-4-36 28-5-45(a)	Attd., 1-15 Punjab R.
Tice, Charles Allen, R. I. A. S. C. (51, 52, 55, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-89 14-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	1-12-38 14-5-43(c)	
Inglis, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63b). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19-1-94 21-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 225 d.	3-2-34 8-6-15	1-10-35 19-1-44 (a)	Attd. 2-16 Punjab R.
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-95 27-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	1-4-36 29-10-45(a)	
Vaney, Louis Shreiber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element.—In I. 23 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 23 yrs. 183 ds.</i>	18-5-97 17-6-15	5 y. 292 d. 24 y. 213 d.	15-3-34 30-12-21	1-11-35 18-5-47(a)	
Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, 1 G. R. (33, 42, 53). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5-7-92 25-6-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	5-12-37 25-6-43(c)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c., 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	28-1-92 29-6-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 186 d.	19-3-34 20-5-17	1-12-36 29-6-43(c)	
Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.O., I. A. C. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count.</i>	28-2-89 23-3-16	5 y. 312 d. 28 y. 119 d.	23-3-34 (d)	1-11-35 28-2-44(b)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 16.</i>	15-2-89 20-3-15	6 y. 293 d. 24 y. 287 d.	26-3-34 30-1-28	1-11-35 20-3-43(c)	{ <i>St. m., 16 Sep. 26.</i> <i>Ty. M.C., 14 Oct. 18 to</i> <i>25 Oct. 19.</i>
<i>Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>					
Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, The Burma Rif. (50, 51, 91, 99). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 8 July 15; 6 yrs. 349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apr. 16.</i>	24-7-88 9-7-15	5 y. 268 d. 27 y. 300 d.	8-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-7-43(c)	
Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apr. 16.</i>	26-6-92 11-7-15	5 y. 268 d. 24 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 11-7-43(c)	
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Gns. (33).	22-1-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-4-36 22-1-48(a)	
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders, 8 G. R. (25, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 5-10-47 (a)	
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, 11 Sikh R. (33).	9-10-96 18-4-16	5 y. 253 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-10-46(a)	
Jackson, Harold John Ross, 13 F. P. Rif. (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 20-8-47	
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garn. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 21-4-48(a)	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Bangoon Bn., Burma Military Police.
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 38).	19-6-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 19-6-48(a)	
Chevallier, Francis Temple, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apr. 16.</i>	30-10-88 23-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-39 23-7-43(c)	
Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E., 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	19-12-96 24-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 269 d.	18-4-34 22-2-16	13-11-36 19-12-46(a)	Attd. 4-10 Baluch R.
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	26-6-88 25-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 322 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 26-6-43 (b)	
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-8-88 12-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 311 d.	3-5-34 27-11-17	1-4-36 12-8-43 (c)	S. S. O., Quetta.
Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C., Kumaon Rif. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-2-92 14-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	1-4-36 14-8-43 (e)	
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	26-3-90 14-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 310 d.	3-5-34 6-5-17	1-4-36 14-8-43(c)	
Joyce, Wilfred Digby, 14 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	16-2-92 24-8-15	5 y. 228 d. 24 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (d)	1-12-38 24-8-43(c)	
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	6-8-95 26-8-15	5 y. 220 d. 24 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 15-10-18	1-11-35 6-8-45(a)	
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	6-5-92 8-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 115 d.	28-5-34 (d)	1-11-35 8-9-43(c)	<i>St. m., 1 July 32.</i>

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159)	13-5-95	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C., 1-1 G. R. (30, 33, 48, 62).	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	13-5-45(a)	
Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E., 6-18 R. F. Rif. (46 A, 157).	10-6-97	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	15-9-37	
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur, [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> , 10 Baluch. R. (33, 172).	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	10-6-47(a)	
Alsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M. C., 9 G. R. (33, 36).	17-2-93	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	Asst. Dir., Intell. Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Hewitt, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	29-6-44(c)	
Revell, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 64).	2-7-98	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-2-38	
Roper, Richard Blayney, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46).	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(a)	2-7-48 (a)	
Worledge, Leofric Henry, 19 Hyderabad R. (33, 36).	1-11-96	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	7-9-38	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, K. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(a)	1-11-46 (a)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	17-9-98	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	9-9-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	17-9-48(a)	Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.
Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., [L], 19 Hyderabad R. (33, 36, 42).	1-4-98	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-11-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	29-6-44(c)	
Sampson, William Henry, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	21-12-97	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—353 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 32 yrs. 355 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	21-12-47(a)	Bengal S. & M.
Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189).	14-8-95	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-37	
<i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 396 d.	(d)	14-8-45(a)	
Green, James Henry, M.B.E., The Burma Rif. (33, 48, 94, 99).	4-8-90	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	4-10-15	24 y. 211 d.	16-9-17	4-10-43 (c)	Madras S. & M.
Gaiger, Arthur Clarence Everett, R. I. A. S. C. (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97).	18-8-91	5 y. 178 d.	7-7-34	1-4-39	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	10-10-15	24 y. 298 d.	21-8-17	10-10-43 (c)	
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 38).	1-1-90	5 y. 165 d.	20-7-34	1-4-39	
Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62).	21-10-15	24 y. 251 d.	21-4-22	21-10-43 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	27-8-95	5 y. 165 d.	20-7-34	1-11-35	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36).	22-10-15	24 y. 71 d.	29-8-17	27-8-45(a)	
Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33).	27-5-93	5 y. 158 d.	27-7-34	1-9-38	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	7-11-15	24 y. 253 d.	18-5-18	7-11-43 (c)	
	29-6-95	5 y. 153 d.	27-7-34	22-11-37	
	3-11-15	24 y. 273 d.	31-10-17	29-6-45(a)	
	26-3-97	5 y. 138 d.	16-8-34	1-4-36	
	16-8-16	23 y. 139 d.	7-11-16	26-3-47 (a)	4-6 Raj Rif.
	9-12-91	5 y. 128 d.	26-8-34	1-11-35	
	6-12-15	24 y. 29 d.	9-3-17	6-12-43 (c)	
	9-8-98	5 y. 128 d.	26-8-34	1-4-36	
	9-12-15	24 y. 23 d.	9-2-18	9-8-46 (a)	5-7 Rajput R.
	21-3-95	5 y. 112 d.	11-9-34	1-11-35	
	15-12-15	24 y. 23 d.	7-5-17	21-8-45(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27-6-94 2-1-16	5 y. 121 d. 24 y. 243 d.	11-9-34 25-3-18	1-11-35 27-6-44(a)	{ Ag. m., 30 Jan. to Feb. 20, Attd. 3-2 Punjab R.
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. (41). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.	11-11-98 22-4-15	5 y. 78 d. 25 y. 149 d.	5-10-34 11-2-18	19-9-35 11-11-43(a)	Comdt., Milly. Prisons and Dettn. Bks., Trimulgherry.
Clark, John, O.B.R., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	26-7-91 6-5-15	5 y. 78 d. 24 y. 323 d.	15-10-34 20-3-17	1-4-36 6-5-43 (c)	3-18 R. Garh. Rif.
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman, 1st Kumaon Rif. (29, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force). 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6-6-96 22-1-16	5 y. 78 d. 24 y. 97 d.	15-10-34 -2-17	18-12-35 6-6-46 (a)	Punjab Jails Department.
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. C. (30) (o*).	26-11-96 27-10-16	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	24-3-36 26-11-46 (a)	
Widdicombe, John Line Temple, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	1-11-35 20-1-49(a)	
Bazett, Lancelot Young, 7 G. R. (33). Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	12-7-91 27-1-16	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 339 d.	27-10-34 (a)	1-4-38 27-1-44 (c)	
Cousins, Cyril Walter, 10 G. R. (36, 91) Previous Commsd. serv., 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apr. 19. Demobd. 22 Apr. 19. Recommnd. 28 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	6-10-89 1-12-15	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 329 d.	27-10-34 (a)	1-4-39 1-12-43 (c)	
Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MCH.R., R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apr. 15.—251 ds., half to count; Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apr. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promo. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	11-7-91 19-4-15	5 y. 66 d. 24 y. 120 d.	27-10-34 6-1-28	1-4-39 19-4-43(c)	
Latter, Frank Austen, 1 Punjab R. (29 33, 38, 49, 97, 154).	27-9-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-1-38 27-9-47 (a)	
Cox, Michael, C. I. Horse (33, 60).	5-7-95 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1-4-38 5-7-45(a)	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-3 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 15-10-47 (a)	
Vowser, Erich Essington, Scinde Horse, (29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1-4-39 24-7-47 (a)	
Pigot, Harold, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-38 7-11-48(a)	
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds. and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—272 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	10-11-96 13-3-16	5 y. 48 d. 24 y. 206 d.	14-11-34 9-2-18	1-11-35 10-11-46(a)	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In Civil. 1 Nov. 09 to 18 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	24-11-88 19-3-16	5 y. 48 d. 26 y. 357 d.	14-11-34 (d)	1-4-36 24-11-43(b)	
Gary-Grey, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41). Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.	21-10-97 24-11-15	5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 38 d.	24-11-34 24-1-16	1-11-35 21-10-47(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.



## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Johnstone, Edward, 1-8 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.</i>	13-5-94 1-1-17	5 y. 0 d. 25 y. 116 d.	1-1-35 5-3-18	9-9-35 1-1-45(c)	Attd., 1-8 Punjab R.
Stevani, Leo, O.B.E., M.O., [L], 4-16 Punjab R. (41). <i>Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relng'd commn. 2 July 20; re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 22 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	7-11-93 13-8-15	5 y. 0 d. 23 y. 271 d.	1-1-35 23-9-22	9-9-35 5-4-44 (c)	G. S. O., 2nd Gr. India Office.
Send, Leonard Charles, M.O., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apr. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 19 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	11-2-95 15-4-16	5 y. 0 d. 24 y. 175 d.	1-1-35 14-10-25	1-4-36 11-2-45(a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). <i>Service for pension.—Mobd. Comd. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apr. 20; demobd. 9 Apr. 20; Recomd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apr. 18; for Ind. element in 1, 13 Apr. 17 to 21 Apr. 21 and out of 1 up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apr. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	23-5-97 8-6-15	5 y. 0 d. 23 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 23-5-47(a)	
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.L.E.O.H.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26-12-86 17-4-16	5 y. 0 d. 23 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-1-36 26-12-41(b)	D. A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.
Wakeam, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [I], (33, 60, 154). (Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)	18-12-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
McCaughy, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48). Ennis, John Ignatius, M.O., 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 46). <i>Active List.—to—</i>	27-1-98 30-1-17 12-2-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d. 4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d) 30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 27-1-48(a) 1-4-36 12-2-49(a)	
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49). Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	21-1-99 30-1-17 27-2-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d. 4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d) 30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 21-1-49(a) 1-4-36 27-2-49(a)	Attd., 3-16 Punjab R.
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	22-6-36 24-10-47(a)	Attd. 10-11 Sikh R.
Cleave, John Clive Tyler, 7 Rajput R. (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>	24-11-94 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 23 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-37 30-1-45(c)	Attd. 3-7 Rajput R.
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	17-3-93 7-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 126 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-11-35 7-7-44(a)	Attd., 2-14 Punjab R. Temp. Adj. G. I. P. By., R. A. F. (I.)
White, George Frederick, M.O. 6 Lrs., (33, 42, 46b, 60, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	21-9-91 7-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 164 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-3-38 7-7-44 (c)	
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	2-7-94 11-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 145 d.	23-3-35 1-11-18	1-4-36 11-7-44(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Fell, Alfred Lakeland, 2 G. R. (26, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	4-11-97 11-7-18	4 y. 284 d. 23 y. 299 d.	23-3-35 27-9-17	1-4-39 4-11-47(a)	
Harris, George Wilfred, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	22-10-87 26-3-15	4 y. 282 d. 24 y. 281 d.	25-3-35 12-4-15	1-4-36 22-10-42(b)	
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62). Waite, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62). Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	7-8-39 29-6-16 18-6-94 18-2-16	4 y. 282 d. 23 y. 186 d. 4 y. 282 d. 23 y. 317 d.	25-3-35 (d) 25-3-35 24-3-18	1-4-36 7-8-48(a) 1-4-36 18-6-44(a)	Attd., 1-4 Bombay Grs.
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2-14 Punjab R. (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	4 y. 282 d. 22 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (d)	1-4-36 5-4-48(a)	Comdt. Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (36, 49).	6-8-98 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-3-18	1-4-36 6-8-48(a)	Attd. 10-5 Mahratta L. I.
Beadon, William a Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 46, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	30-12-94 5-8-16	4 y. 245 d. 24 y. 38 d.	1-5-35 1-7-17	1-11-35 30-12-44(a)	Attd. 4-16 Punjab B.
Dean, Albert Armytage (o *), 1. A. O. C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17, i.e., 22 yrs. 54 ds.	16-12-95 5-8-16	4 y. 245 d. 24 y. 128 d.	1-5-35 8-11-22	1-11-35 16-12-45(a)	
Gramble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 3-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	26-11-96 9-8-16	4 y. 245 d. 23 y. 364 d.	1-5-35 28-3-18	9-9-35 26-11-46(a)	3-8 Punjab R.
Town, Ralph Walter, p.s.c.† 2-10 G. R. (33, 39, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—255 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-10-97 21-8-18	4 y. 236 d. 22 y. 324 d.	10-5-35 9-11-18	1-3-37 30-10-47(2)	
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-6-94 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 23 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 25-4-17	1-11-35 5-9-44(c)	
Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 39). Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	25-3-95 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 24 y. 131 d.	10-5-35 4-7-18	1-4-36 25-3-45(a)	Attd. 5-6 Raj. Rif.—Adj. (temp.) 2nd Bn., B. & C. I. Ry. Regt.
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S.C. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	27-7-94 12-5-17	4 y. 234 d. 25 y. 13 d.	12-5-35 17-3-21	1-11-35 12-5-45(a)	
Ylend, Edgar Kenelm, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203). Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E., 1-12 F. F. R. (33, 42, 157).	19-1-98 18-6-17 12-4-98	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d. 4 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (d) 18-6-35	1-4-36 19-1-48(a) 1-4-37	Attd., 1-1-12 F.F.R.
Lawton, Thaddeus Danle Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 50, 197). Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (19, 33, 37, 46, 60, 154, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.	18-6-17 18-6-17 18-6-17	22 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d. 23 y. 34 d.	18-6-35 (d) (d)	1-4-36 30-1-48(a) 1-4-36 8-7-47(a)	Attd. 10-2 Punjab R.
King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	25-1-91 26-9-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 105 d.	18-6-35 27-4-18	1-4-36 26-9-44(c)	Madras S. & M.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.E.C.E. S., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54). <i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	30-12-93 5-7-17	5 y. 20 d. 22 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-36 5-7-45 (c)	Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick, 9 R. Jat R. (33).	6-8-97 5-7-17	5 y. 20 d. 22 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-39 6-3-47 (a)	{ Ag. m., 11 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 26 Jan. 21.
Gass, Fenwick Temperley, 10 G. R. (46). <i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-10-96 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	1-10-38 22-10-46(a)	
Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36, 45). <i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	24-10-97 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 22 y. 239 d.	5-7-35 30-9-18	1-4-36 24-10-47 (a)	Coy. Comdr., I. A O. C. Trg., Jub- bulpore.
Nisholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Services for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years, 17 yrs. 313 ds.; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	10-7-92 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 103 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	1-4-39 25-10-44 (c)	
Sallal, Charles Greenslade, 1 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Services for pension from 21 Dec. 17. Services for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	7-9-91 22-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 22 y. 204 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1-4-38 22-11-44 (c)	Attd. 1-1 Punjab R.
Bartlett, Thomas Edwin, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60). <i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-4-97 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 182 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	1-4-39 15-4-47 (a)	
Ramsay, Robert, M.O., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e., 18 y. 216 ds.</i>	20-2-89 29-8-17	4 y. 125 d. 27 y. 23 d.	29-8-35 19-2-26	1-4-39 20-2-44 (b)	
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33). Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c.f., 7 Rajput R. (33). <i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.</i>	7-2-98 12-9-17 21-9-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d. 4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 133 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 7-12-17	1-4-36 7-2-48 (a) 1-4-39 21-9-48 (a)	Attd., 2-7 Rajput R.
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154). Johns, Reginald Charles Waiming- ton, 4-5 Punjab R. (25, 33). Dickinson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25).	3-11-98 12-9-17 6-9-98 12-9-17 4-6-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d. 4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d. 4 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35	1-11-35 3-11-48 (a) 1-9-38 6-9-48 (a) 1-11-35 4-6-48(a)	Attd., 4-8 Punjab R.
Rundall, John Wingate, 1-1 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 146). O'Hara, James Ambrose Columb- kille, R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51). <i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	15-7-98 12-9-17 3-9-95 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d. 4 y. 111 d. 23 y. 204 d.	12-9-35 3-12-17 12-9-35 12-1-19	28-1-37 15-7-48(a) 1-4-37 3-9-45(a)	2nd-in-Comd. & Adjt. Kolapur Infy.
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42). (Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.)	21-2-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 18-12-17	1-11-35 21-2-48(a)	
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	4 y. 72 d. 22 y. 366 d.	21-10-35 10-2-17	1-6-36 31-3-47 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.  
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.  
 (c) On completing 28 years commissioned service.  
 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. V. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacIennan, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.	21-10-97 14-8-16	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 130 d.	21-10-35	1-4-36 21-10-47(a)	
Pfleher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.	24-4-96 5-9-16	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 42 d.	21-10-35	1-11-35 24-4-46 (a)	
Brand, Kingsford William, R.I. A. S. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service for promotion from 10 May 17.	29-7-94 11-9-16	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 110 d.	21-10-35	24-8-37 11-9-44 (c)	
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Pun- jab R. (25, 29, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15-9-97 25-10-16	4 y. 72 d. 23 y. 322 d.	21-10-35 (d)	1-11-35 15-9-47 (a)	Attd., 1-2 Punjab R.
Jermyn, Keppel [I] R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 109, 157, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15-12-96 25-10-16	4 y. 72 d. 23 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-18	1-4-38 15-12-46 (a)	
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 62). Gorrings, William Pennington Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 131). Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145). Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 16 Lt. Cav. (25, 32, 33, 60). Pearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33). Thew, Illius Augustus, R.I.A.S.C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197). Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard, 6 Raj. Rif. (25, 32, 36). Shaw, William James, M.R.E., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49). Cmsd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comed. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17. Service for Ind. element, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22. Burke, Anthony Owen Lee, 2— 7 G. R. (33, 37, 40). Service for promotion from 19 Nov. 17. Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C., 1-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 10 Nov. 17.	24-4-98 27-10-17 1-8-98 27-10-17 1-6-99 27-10-17 16-3-98 27-10-17 20-7-98 27-10-17 9-10-98 27-10-17 18-1-99 27-10-17 26-2-96 11-3-15	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 23 y. 69 d.	27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (a) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 7-1-27	1-4-36 24-4-48(a) 1-4-39 1-8-48(a) 1-4-36 1-6-49 (a) 1-1-37 16-8-48 (a) 1-4-36 20-7-48 (a) 1-4-38 9-10-48 (a) 1-1-38 18-1-49 (a) 1-4-36 26-2-46 (a)	Attd., 2-4 G. R.   Attd., 1-6 G. R.  Attd., 2-13 F. F. Rif.
Cypher Offr. H. Q. Western (1) Dist. Quetta.					
Hushar, William Sydney R. I. A. S. C. (63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 05 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 21 yrs. 336 ds.	30-3-87 17-11-17	4 y. 45 d. 29 y. 94 d.	17-11-35 30-1-23	1-4-37 30-3-42 (b)	
Nolan, Michael Charles, The Burma Rif. (25, 33, 37). Rootes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52).	26-4-98 21-12-17 4-4-99 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d. 4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18 21-12-35 20-3-18	1-4-39 26-4-48 (a) 1-4-37 4-4-49 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Christie, George Hewitt, 10 G. R. (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98	4 y. 11 d.	21-12-35	1-4-38	
	21-12-17	22 y. 11 d.	18-3-18	4-12-48 (a)	
Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander, 1-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 51, 62, 171).	20-12-88	3 y. 362 d.	4-1-36	1-4-37	
	27-4-17	24 y. 24 d.	(d)	20-12-43 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 230 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.					
Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, 4 G. R. (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-38	Attd. 2-4 G. R.
	31-1-13	21 y. 335 d.	(d)	2-7-49 (a)	
Wilder, Burnard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-36	
	31-1-13	21 y. 335 d.	(d)	17-2-49 (a)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	14-6-98	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-36	
	31-1-18	21 y. 335 d.	(d)	14-6-48 (a)	Qr.-Mr., Lawrence R. Mily. Sch., Banawar.
Elliot-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-39	
	31-1-18	21 y. 335 d.	(a)	23-1-49 (a)	
Ferguson, John Mackay, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62).	22-5-98	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-39	
	1-5-17	22 y. 245 d.	25-11-17	22-5-48 (a)	
Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.					
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62).	3-3-98	3 y. 334 d.	1-2-36	1-4-36	
	1-2-18	20 y. 203 d.	24-10-21	3-8-48 (a)	
Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count); also comd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—5 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.					
Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (57).	6-9-92	3 y. 322 d.	13-2-36	1-11-37	
	27-6-17	23 y. 399 d.	20-3-25	27-6-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 19 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.					
Finlay, John, M.R.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	24-4-94	3 y. 277 d.	30-3-36	1-4-39	
	7-10-16	23 y. 86 d.	(d)	7-10-44 (c)	
Service for promotion from 6 July 17.					
James, Leigh, 4-12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 40, 62).	23-6-99	3 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-10-38	Adjnt., 10-12 F. F. R.
	24-4-18	21 y. 252 d.	12-10-18	( 23-6-49 (a)	
Ellery, Albert Charles, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	26-1-89	3 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-4-37	
	29-3-17	23 y. 300 d.	12-1-18	26-1-44 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.					
Francis, William Donald, M.R.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	22-8-94	3 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	6-1-39	
	26-9-17	23 y. 291 d.	26-3-18	26-9-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Thomas, Percy Edmund, 8 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-95	3 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-1-39	Comdt., Mily. Prison
	1-10-17	23 y. 291 d.	6-10-17	1-10-45 (c)	Detn. Barracks, Lucknow.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90	3 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-4-39	
	5-11-17	25 y. 314 d.	(d)	5-11-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Jarman, George Standerwick, 4 6 Raj. Rif. (33, 42).	29-6-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1-4-37	R. A. F. Reserve.
	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	8-1-19	29-6-49 (a)	
Phillips, William Kimberley, 6 G.R. (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1-4-37	
	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	7-1-19	12-12-49 (a)	Attd., 4-8 Punjab R.
Adams, John Alan, 8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	1-4-37	
	28-11-17	23 y. 80 d.	28-1-18	28-11-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c.†, 2-7 Rajput R. (25).	12-3-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
Hindle, Malcolm Douglas, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 38).	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	12-3-49 (a)	
Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.C., Poona Horse (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	7-9-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
Forrest, George, 2-1 G. R. (25, 38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	7-9-49 (a)	
Morston, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33).	11-9-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	10-4-39.	
	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	11-9-49 (a)	
Warren, Peter, 6 Lrs. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	10-9-94	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
Broadway, Alan Colquhoun, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	18-12-17	23 y. 243 d.	13-8-18	18-12-45 (c)	
Ashford, Ernest, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	9-9-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	7-2-37	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	9-9-49 (a)	Eastern Frontier Rifle, Bengal.
Kirwan, James William Kiernan, 5 Mahratta L.I. (29, 33, 39, 43).	16-9-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-39	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apr. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	16-9-49 (a)	
Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, C.I.E., O.B.E., C. I. Horse. (33, 36, 39, 60).	15-2-00	3 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-37	
Hare, Horatio John [L], 2 G. R. (29, 33, 49, 62).	1-10-18	21 y. 92 d.	(d)	15-2-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Mason, John Oscar Lawrence, O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. (33, 38, 91, 99).	29-10-95	4 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-39	
Small, Charles George, 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 38, 46).	5-1-18	23 y. 241 d.	(a)	5-1-46 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Dec. 18.	26-11-96	3 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-39	Attd., 11-5 Mahratta
Holy-Hasted, John Shaw, 2 G. R. (33, 36, 49).	30-1-18	22 y. 299 d.	28-10-18	26-11-46 (a)	L. I.
Farrell, Thomas William, 4-10 Baluch. R. (25, 29, 33, 46).	20-6-99	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	16-12-18	21 y. 16 d.	(d)	20-6-49 (a)	
Smallman, William Frederick, 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 62, 91, 97, 208).	17-4-00	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	20-12-38	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	16-12-18	21 y. 16 d.	(d)	17-4-50 (a)	
Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] 9 G. R. (33, 39, 146).	12-9-99	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Hurrell, John, Gooch, 10 G. R. (33, 38, 52, 66a).	16-12-18	21 y. 16 d.	(d)	12-9-49 (a)	
Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth, 4-19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38).	30-11-95	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Geake, Thomas Henry, 13 Punjab R. (33, 36, 62, 208).	16-12-18	21 y. 16 d.	(d)	12-9-49 (a)	
Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apr. 18—300 ds., half to count & Ty. 2nd Lt. R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 311 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.	30-11-95	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed, 1-19 Hy'bad. R. (33).	19-3-18	23 y. 218 d.	(d)	19-3-46 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.	20-12-94	3 y. 12 d.	20-12-36	1-11-38	2-8 Punjab R.
	29-5-18	23 y. 119 d.	28-8-18	29-5-46 (c)	
	2-5-00	2 y. 261 d.	15-4-37	1-11-38	
	15-4-19	20 y. 261 d.	(d)	2-5-50 (a)	
	15-3-00	2 y. 281 d.	15-4-37	1-4-39	
	15-4-19	20 y. 261 d.	(d)	15-3-50 (a)	
	6-5-00	2 y. 261 d.	15-4-37	1-6-37	
	15-4-19	20 y. 261 d.	(d)	6-5-50 (a)	
	16-3-99	2 y. 245 d.	1-5-37	1-3-38	
	1-5-19	19 y. 319 d.	7-3-21	16-3-49 (a)	
	2-7-98	2 y. 245 d.	1-5-37	2-5-37	
	31-7-18	22 y. 168 d.	(d)	2-7-48 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Brown, George, 14 Punjab R. (33, 38, 50, 62, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Oct. 13—4 yrs. 14 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	9-4-92 19-10-18	2 y. 169 d. 23 y. 111 d.	16-7-37 (d)	1-4-39 19-10-46 (c)	
Wouters, Eugene Percival Terence, 9 Jat R. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-10-93 14-6-18	2 y. 75 d. 21 y. 12 d.	18-10-37 (d)	22-11-37 14-6-46 (c)	Attd. 10-4th/9th Regt.
Lucar-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (54, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 20-10-21	1-4-39 24-9-50 (a)	
Lee, John Leonard, 13 F. F. Rif. (33).	29-10-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 20-10-21	29-12-37 29-10-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps. Attd., 1-17 Dogra R.
Newman, George Stanley, 17 Dogra R. (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-39 7-1-50 (a).	Attd., 1-16 Punjab R.
Longley, Stephen John Allnutt, 16 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37, 88).	15-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-12-38 15-8-50(a)	
Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley, 2 Punjab R. (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 6-2-50 (a)	
Mostart, Derrick de la Grange, 13 Lrs. (19, 25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1-4-39 26-7-50 (a)	
Gardiner, William Henry, 8 Lt. Cav. (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-10-38 8-7-50(a)	
Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	29-1-20 15-10-00	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 13-6-50 (a)	
Dracott, Horace, 14 Punjab R. (33, 157).	29-1-20 1-9-00	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-39 15-10-50 (a)	Attd., 11-9 Jat., R.
Sloman, Sydney More, 9 Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 49).	29-1-20 15-4-19	1 y. 337 d. 20 y. 261 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-9-50(a) 1-4-39	Attd., 10-19 Hy'bad R.
Randall, John Harold [L], Kumaon Rif. (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-4-19 25-4-01	20 y. 261 d. 1 y. 169 d.	28-3-38 (d)	15-3-50(a) 16-12-38	Hony. Flight Lt., R. A. F. Vol. R.
Main, Leslie Coore, 12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 38).	16-7-20 27-9-00	19 y. 169 d. 1 y. 169 d.	17-11-20 16-7-38	25-4-51(a) 1-4-39	
Hodgkinson, Frank Outram, The Burma Rif. (42).	16-7-20 8-12-00	19 y. 169 d. 1 y. 169 d.	17-11-20 16-7-38	27-9-50(a) 22-12-38	Spel. Ser. Offr., Alwar
Gordon, John Vincent, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (33, 43).	16-7-20 22-7-93	19 y. 169 d. 1 y. 176 d.	17-11-20 1-8-38	3-12-50(a) 1-4-39	Jey Paltan; Ind. S. Forces.
Sardar Jai Singh 19 Hy'bad R. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.). 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Paid as Major from 17-10-33.</i>	17-7-20 19-11-93	20 y. 31 d. 4 y. 180 d.	(d) { 3-9-38† { 3-9-39	1-12-47(c) 1-4-36	
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36, 38, 42). <i>Service for pension in ranks Canadian Exped. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-11-16	23 y. 40 d.	23-9-17	22-11-44 (c)	R. Bombay S. & M.
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	23-5-94	3 y. 322 d.	{ 3-9-38† { 3-9-39	1-4-36	Attd., 3-7 Rajput R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	30-5-17	23 y. 138 d.	24-10-17	30-5-45 (a)	
Greenwood, William Lockhart, 8 Punjab R. (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>	16-8-92 21-12-17	— y. — d.	{ 3-9-38† { 3-9-39 8-2-18	1-8-38 21-12-45(c)	
Andrews, Eric Robert, 1-8 Punjab R. (33, 36).	8-3-00	2 y. 261 d.	{ 17-9-38† { 3-9-39	1-4-37	Attd. 1-8 Punjab R.
Albert, Edward Francis, 2 Rajput R. (33, 36, 52, 62). <i>Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	15-4-19 21-12-94	20 y. 261 d. 2 y. 245 d.	(d) { 3-10-38† { 3-9-39	8-3-50 (a) 1-4-37	Attd., 2-7 Rajput R.
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>	18-9-18 17-10-95	21 y. 105 d. 4 y. 14 d.	(d) { 20-10-38† { 3-9-39	18-9-46 (c) 1-11-35	
Berthon, Charles Hector Darell, 1 G. R. (25, 33).	18-12-17	22 y. 14 d.	22-12-25	18-12-45 (c)	
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 62).	23-12-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	{ 9-11-38† { 3-9-39	23-11-37	
Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (33).	4-1-99 31-1-18 30-11-98 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d. 3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	{ 3-12-38† (d) { 3-12-38† { 3-9-39	23-12-50 (a) 1-11-35 4-1-49 (a) 1-11-35 30-11-48 (a)	Attd., 3-8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.  
(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.  
(d) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.					
Watson, James Patrick Hill, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	31-3-00	1 y. 8 d.	{ 14-12-38† 3-9-39	13-9-38	
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav. Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	24-12-20 10-6-98	19 y. 8 d. 3 y. 322 d.	{ 16-12-38† 3-9-39	31-3-50 (a) 1-11-35	
Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James, 16 Punjab R. (33, 38, 45, 52).	29-6-17 25-7-00	22 y. 187 d. 1 y. 169 d.	{ 22-1-19 18-12-38† 3-9-39	10-6-48 (a) 1-4-38	Attd., 2-16 Punjab R.
White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50).	16-7-20 16-5-93	19 y. 169 d. 3 y. 252 d.	{ 15-11-20 25-12-38† 3-9-39	25-7-50 (a) 1-1-36	Adj. and Qr. Mr., S. A. S., Sangor.
	5-10-17	23 y. 274 d.	(d)	5-10-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 33 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99	3 y. 123 d.	{ 1-2-39† 3-9-39	1-4-36	
Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.) Midd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 187 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17. Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.	31-8-18 21-2-96	21 y. 123 d. 3 y. 322 d.	{ (d) 7-2-39† 3-9-39	22-10-49 (a) 9-9-35	Asst. Insp. (Ch. CO) (temp.) War Office.
	5-10-15	22 y. 211 d.	6-1-28	21-2-46 (a)	
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 57).	6-1-96	3 y. 252 d.	{ 24-2-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	Cipher Officer, S. Comd.
	26-9-17	23 y. 306 d.	15-5-18	6-1-46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bom- bay Gra. (33, 36).	9-3-94	3 y. 252 d.	{ 24-2-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	
	26-9-17	23 y. 288 d.	23-1-18	26-9-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159).	5-2-86	3 y. 252 d.	{ 24-2-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	} Br. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	5-11-17	22 y. 58 d.	(d)	5-2-41 (b)	
Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.O., I.D.S.M., 5-11 Sikh R. (37, 52).	15-8-88	2 y. 86 d.	{ 11-8-39† 3-9-39	1-4-37	
	7-10-19	31 y. 299 d.	(d)	15-8-43 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Commd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.					
Mohamed, Malik Khan, I.O.M., Scinde Horse (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91	2 y. 86 d.	{ 11-8-39† 3-9-39	1-4-37	
	7-10-19	26 y. 283 d.	(d)	1-1-46 (b)	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.					
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. F. Rlf. (36, 38).	28-5-98	3 y. 186 d.	{ 1-5-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	
Forfeits two yrs. service for pur- poses of promotion.	29-6-18	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	23-5-48 (a)	
Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 60, 31, 154).	3-8-00	2 y. 15 d.	{ 21-5-39† 3-9-39	1-4-37	
	17-12-19	20 y. 15 d.	21-3-20	3-8-50 (a)	
Gorringe, George Thomas John, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	21-12-01	1 y. 8 d.	{ 23-5-39† 3-9-39	1-4-38	
Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.	24-12-20	19 y. 8 d.	16-8-26	21-12-51 (a)	
Eaper, Charles Fraser, 3-6 Raj. Rlf. (25, 33).	7-10-99	3 y. 123 d.	{ 3-7-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	
	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	7-10-49 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.



## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (L.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 29).	16-12-99	3 y. 123 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35	Attd. 10th Bn. 4th/9th Regts. Adjt. A. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	16-12-49 (a)	
Brett, Wills Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154).	3-9-99	3 y. 123 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35	3-9-49 (a)
	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	3-9-49 (a)	
deWilton, Charles Sydney, 2-0 G. R. (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00	1 y. 337 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 ...	1-4-37	30-12-50 (a)
	29-1-20	19 y. 237 d.	...	30-12-50 (a)	
Madhuv Sinhi, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154).	20-8-96	3 y. 92 d.	{ 3-8-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35	20-8-48 (a)
<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	24-1-18	21 y. 342 d.	(d)	20-8-48 (a)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. O. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128).	25-6-96	3 y. 12 d.	{ 3-8-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	15-1-36	25-6-46 (a)
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	1-5-18	23 y. 145 d.	(d)	25-6-46 (a)	
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40).	12-3-96	3 y. 60 d.	4-9-39	1-11-35	Attd., 3-18 R. Garh Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	27-2-18	22 y. 301 d.	12-1-19	12-3-48 (a)	
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif (41, 175).	4-3-95	3 y. 12 d.	21-11-39	2-10-35	Attd. 2-6 Raj. Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	29-5-18	23 y. 75 d.	22-1-19	29-5-46 (c)	
Steabben, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201).	25-2-96	2 y. 169 d.	8-12-39	11-4-36	Attd., 4-16 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	19-10-18	22 y. 351 d.	(d)	19-10-46 (c)	
Cochrane, James Boa, R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)	4-11-91	3 y. 12 d.	14-12-39	9-9-35	18-5-46 (c)
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	13-5-18	23 y. 188 d.	16-12-26	18-5-46 (c)	
West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine, 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 46, 46b, 49, 62).	29-7-00	1 y. 169 d.	18-12-39	1-4-37	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal En., Dacca.
	16-7-20	19 y. 169 d.	...	29-7-50 (a)	
Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00	1 y. 169 d.	18-12-39	1-4-37	Local Major. Comdt., Malabar Special Police.
	16-7-20	19 y. 169 d.	...	18-9-50 (a)	
Trim, Jack Harold, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38).	14-5-00	1 y. 169 d.	18-12-39	1-4-37	Attd., 2-5 Mahratta L. I.
	16-7-20	19 y. 169 d.	...	14-5-50 (c)	
Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji, 2-2 Punjab R. (32, 38).	31-3-95	1 y. 168 d.	19-12-39	1-4-37	1-12-47 (c)
<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	17-7-20	19 y. 168 d.	...	1-12-47 (c)	
Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddappa, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (33, 43, 62).	31-5-94	1 y. 168 d.	19-12-39	1-4-37	O./c., Illi, Travancor Nayar Infy. & Arty.
<i>Service for pension.—(T. O.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	17-7-20	19 y. 168 d.	...	1-12-47 (c)	
Maitk Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana, 19 Lrs. (33, 38, 46, 60).	2-7-94	1 y. 168 d.	19-12-39	1-4-37	1-12-47 (c)
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 18 May 07 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy's Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	17-7-20	22 y. 130 d.	...	1-12-47 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

\*Bank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (L.) 259 of 1925.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—concl'd.					
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 28-6-50 (a)	Attd. 10-12 F. F. R.
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 46, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 7-4-50 (a)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 14-11-49 (a)	Attd., 10-1 Punjab R.
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 7-2-50 (a)	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 9-12-49 (a)	Attd., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.
Blackburn, Edward Broughton [I], 2-16 Punjab R.	26-12-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 26-12-50 (a)	Attd., 2-16 Punjab R.
Gloyne, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	9-4-40 (d)	9-9-35 19-12-49 (a)	
Earker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 42, 46, 49, 52).	23-2-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	18-5-40 29-11-19	1-11-35 23-2-50 (a)	
Cox, Henry Francis, 1-15 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	3-9-01 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	28-5-40 ...	1-4-37 3-9-51 (a)	10-15 Punjab R.
Herbert, Arthur Edward, 3-3 Punjab R. (33, 36, 42).	22-1-01 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	28-5-40 ...	1-4-37 22-1-51 (a)	3-8 Punjab R.
Captains.					
Dioker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. [L]. (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192).	7-9-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 d.	12-3-22 5-12-17	1-11-35 7-9-48 (a)	
Smyth, Henry Malcolm, O.B.E. [I] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	1-12-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-22 (d)	1-4-36 1-12-48 (a)	
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. (Active List,—to 10 Oct. 39.)</i>	12-12-91 12-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 25 y. 1 d.	24-4-23 20-9-17	1-11-35 12-8-45 (c)	
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 y., 232 ds., half to count; for promotion, from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-1-98 29-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 303 d.	24-4-23 5-12-17	1-11-35 9-1-48 (a)	
Hodder, Eric Mesney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-6-96 5-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 287 d.	24-4-23 (d)	8-11-35 9-6-46 (a)	Supdt., Jail, Rawalpindi.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Rank service for the period 26 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
Gripper, Harold Basil, A.R. Dept. (70).	27-12-95 12-10-15	— y. — d. 20 y 345 d.	25-8-23 6-11-17	9-9-35 25-11-46 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active List, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.</i>					
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds., half to count.</i>					
Toyne, Cuthbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37).	12-5-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-23 (d)	1-11-35 12-5-49 (a)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hy'bad R. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a).	19-6-90 26-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 22 y. 254 d.	20-12-24 30-9-18	9-9-35 19-6-45 (b)	} Comdt., Berhampur Dettn. Camp. Et. m., 1 July 34.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promotion, from 20 Dec. 18.</i>					
Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 153).	1-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-5-36 1-4-50 (a)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	20-10-36 28-12-49 (a)	
Sherman, Frederick John, 1-7 G. R. (25, 33, 52).	20-10-96 19-10-18	2 y. 169 d. 23 y. 74 d.	19-10-25 (d)	15-2-37 20-10-46 (a)	R. A. F. Reserve.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>					
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 38, 60).	30-11-95 6-4-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 172 d.	{ 20-12-24 20-12-25* { 4-1-19	1-11-35 6-4-46 (c)	R. A. F. Reserve.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>					
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 66a).	11-4-99 13-2-18	3 y. 322 d. 20 y. 261 d.	29-3-26 (d)	9-9-35 11-4-49 (a)	
<i>Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19.</i>					
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.O., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-90 7-10-19	2 y. 86 d. 27 y. 76 d.	7-10-26 (d)	9-9-35 10-12-45 (b)	
<i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Commnd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.</i>					
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38).	19-10-00 17-12-19	2 y 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-26 15-4-20	1-11-35 19-10-50 (a)	
Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	21-1-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 21-1-50 (a)	
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. C. (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 8-7-50 (a)	
Gedwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 38, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 23-3-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33).	20-2-01 16-7-20	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-27 ...	1-10-36 20-2-51 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

\* To take rank and Precedence from this date after 20-5-23.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

† Rank service for the period 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—concl'd.					
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-12-98 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 20 y. 32 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Sam Browne's Cav. <i>Service for pension.—Viceroy's Comd. ser. 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 18—12 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-10-88 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 33 y. 79 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 15-10-44(b)	Asst. Rectg. Offr., Kohat.
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-b Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	21-12-99 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-10-27 15-4-20	1-11-35 21-12-49(a)	Attd., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	20-9-00 16-7-20	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	17-10-27 ...	9-9-35 20-9-50 (a)	
Pritam Singh, Bakhshi, C. I. Horse (25, 33, 46, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 193 ds., half to count &amp; (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-7-96 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 21 y. 131 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
Kanwar Ari Sal, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	20-11-99 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 20 y. 32 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 20-11-49 (a)	Second-in-Command, Jaipur Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>	28-7-99 11-4-22	... ...	15-12-28 ...	1-11-35 11-4-50 (c)	
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [?], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 3-10-50(a)	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma Rif. (33, 36).	6-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 6-2-51(a)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lin- torn, 19 Lrs. (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	25-3-29 ...	1-3-36 27-2-51 (a)	
Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	22-6-97 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 20 y. 32 d.	21-10-29 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
Rooth, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	31-3-30 27-11-19	1-4-36 27-2-50 (a)	R. A. F. Reserve.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to R.E.(I. A.).	Date of	REMARKS.
		element.			rank.	
Lieutenant-Colonels (4).						
1	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O.	... 4 y. 215 d.	8-8-85	24-1-22	31-5-35	M. E. S.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.	28 y. 364 d.	28-5-18		8-8-03	
	Cam, George, O.B.E.	... 2 y. 279 d.	27-7-85	24-1-22	28-3-37	M. E. S.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.	23 y. 278 d.	28-5-18		9-11-06	
	Stevens, Arthur Edward (29, 94, 199)	1 y. 140 d.	7-5-91	8-12-22	14-8-38	M. E. S.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.	27 y. 140 d.	20-11-15		23-3-11	
	Green, Harold Walter Battmann (156, 201).	7 y. 184 d. 25 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 28-5-18	24-1-22	4-2-40 15-10-09	M. E. S.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 18=8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.					

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(25)

*Audited for assessment of pension.*

Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel—1.						
1 King's Own B.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (83). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.</i>	8 y. 165 d. 26 y. 162 d.	27-3-92 20-7-16	8-6-28	1-4-37	The Burma Rif.
Majors—14.						
1 3rd H.	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. (29) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	10 y. 92 d. 26 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-18 F. F. Rif.
Gloster B.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>	10 y. 17 d. 30 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. Fus.	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i>	9 y. 117 d. 28 y. 339 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch B.
R. Fus.	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i>	8 y. 203 d. 28 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-16	20-3-28	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab B.
5 Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, O.B.E., M.M. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 313 d. 26 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	10-6 Mahratta L. I.
Gloster B.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 64 d. 24 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	{ 10-6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. l.c., 1 July 36.

\* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

† Date of seniority.

(a) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(25)—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			Service element.		Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).		
Majors—concl'd.							
Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.</i>	7 y. 31 d. 28 y. 73 d.	7-9-37 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	10-7 Rajput B.	
Gloster B.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.</i>	9 y. 280 d. 25 y. 197 d.	8-11-31 27-3-13	25-2-28	27-8-32	10-8 Punjab B.	
S. Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15— 11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count &amp; W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 23 Feb. 28—5 yrs. 179 ds.</i>		1-8-35 4-7-23	24-2-28	22-7-38	{ 10-17 Dogra B. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 24 Feb. 28.</i>							
10 Lincoln B.	Foster, George Edward (157) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16— 12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 25 Mar. 28—10 yrs. 44 ds., half to count.</i>		29-8-35 24-9-28	24-9-28	22-7-38	10-14 Punjab B.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 26 Mar. 28.</i>							
Midd'x B.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (26, 198). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>		9-12-99 18-12-24	6-5-28	1-8-38	10-2 Punjab B.	
Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 18 Mar. 28— 1 yr. 37 ds., half to count.</i>		25-9-96 17-8-28	17-8-28	19-8-40	4th-9th Regts.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 19 Mar. 28.</i>							
R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 30 Mar. 28— 2 yrs. 85 ds., half to count.</i>		8-9-91 18-8-28	18-8-28	31-8-40	10-16 Punjab B.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 31 Mar. 28.</i>							
14 K. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (200) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21— 7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 13 Apl. 28—6 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>		22-11-95 4-9-28	4-9-28	14-4-40	10-11 Sikh B.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 14 Apl. 28.</i>							

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(25)—concl'd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—9.						
1	I. U. L.	Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, ... 51, 200) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 27 to 13 Jan. 36, 9 years, half to count and W. O., Class I, 14 Jan. 36 to 21 Aug. 38, 2 years 220 days, all to count. Service for promotion, Temporary Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 15 Feb. 19 to 2 Sept. 19 and in A. I. R. O. from 28 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.</i>	16-12-69 10-12-88	22-8-38 ...	30-10-36† 10-12-36	13 Lrs.
	Scots Guards	Harold, Edwin, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 July 20 to 25 June 27—6 yrs. 356 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II, 26 June 27 to 13 Sep. 32—5 yrs. 80 ds., half to count, &amp; W. O. cl. I, 14 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 36—3 yrs. 354 ds., all to count. Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 2 Sep. 36.</i>	16-6-02 2-3-37	2-9-36	2-3-37	10-1 Punjab R.
	I. U. L.	§ Jarrard, Donald George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 19 and 10 Oct. 19 to 26 Apl. 28—13 y. 26 ds., W. O., cl. II, 27 Apl. 28 to 31 Mar. 37—8 y. 339 d., half to count.</i>	19-5-93 7-5-37	1-4-37	1-4-37	15 Lrs.
	I. U. L.	§ Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 May 10 to 12 Mar. 31—20 yrs. 308 ds., half to count, W. O. cl. I, 13 Mar. 31 to 11 Apl. 37—6 yrs. 30 ds., all to count.</i>	9-4-91 7-5-37	...	12-4-37	Sam Browne's Cav.
5	14/20th H.	§ Trueman, Lionel Edgar, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 July 12 to 12 Nov. 31—19 yrs. 107 ds., half to count and W. O. cl. I, 13 Nov. 31 to 6 May 37—5 yrs. 175 ds., all to count.</i>	28-2-94 7-5-37	...	1-5-37	20 Lrs.
	I. U. L.	Murphy, John Ernest (29, 40, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 11 to 9 Mar. 26—15 yrs. 55 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 10 Mar. 26 to 23 Oct. 36—9 yrs. 228 ds., half to count; W. O., cl. I, 24 Oct. 35 to 31 Dec. 37—2 yrs. 69 ds., all to count.</i>	12-1-98 1-1-38	...	1-1-38	Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.
	I. U. L.	Morris, John Arthur ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O. class II, 22 Aug. 19 to 6 May 37, 17 years 258 days, half to count. Warrant Officer Class I, 7 May 37 to 31 Mar. 39, 1 y. 329 ds., all to count.</i>	20-1-03 1-4-39	3-10-38	1-4-39	10-19 Hy'bad R.
	I. U. L.	*Onslow, George Edgar ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O. Cl. II 16 Jan. 19 to 1 May 35, i.e. 16 yrs. 106 ds., half to count. W. O. Cl. I 2 May 35 to 30 Sep. 39, 4 yrs. 152 ds. all to count.</i>	25-9-00 1-10-39	1-10-39	1-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch., Belgauim.
9.....		*Carpenter, Norman, M.B.E. ...	... 1-1-40	1-1-40	1-1-40	Gr. Mr., Fighting Vehicles Sch., India.

†Date of seniority.



## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY)—9.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank	Date of	Date of first	Date of	REMARKS.
			element.	birth.	attachment		
			Service	1st Com-	Trng. Bn.	rank.	
			element(a).	mission.	(Ind. Infy.).		
Majors—2.							
1	S. Wales Bord.	Hooper, Arthur William, M.C. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Qr. Mrs., S. &amp; M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	10 y. 98 d. 28 y. 222 d.	20-5-87 25-9-14	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & M.
2	Essex B.	Andrews, Welter Norman ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Qr. Mrs., S. &amp; M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	6 y. 189 d. 25 y. 244 d.	7-3-88 26-6-18	1-6-28	26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Captains—4.							
1	I. U. L.	McCoy, William James ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28—22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds. all to count.</i>	...	24-3-86 16-2-33	16-2-33	14-6-36	Madras S. & M.
	R. E.	Boxall, Harry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33—4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	15-2-33	16-2-39	Bengal S. & M.
	R. E.	Phillips, Harold Arthur ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 18 March 33—4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.</i>	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33	19-3-39	Madras S. & M.
4	R. E.	Southam, Francis Arnold ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 18 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.</i>	...	29-10-93 18-11-33	18-11-33	18-11-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lieutenants—3							
1	R. E.	§Fookes, Arthur William ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28—17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.</i>	...	18-8-91 14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E.	Ray, Percy Frank ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33—18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.</i>	...	31-7-91 10-3-35	20-6-35	20-3-35	Bengal S. & M.
3	R. E.	Andrews, Harold Albert ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 38, 19 years 160 days, half to count.</i>	...	30-12-00 1-1-39	1-1-39	1-1-39	Bengal S. & M.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939

# INDIAN ARMY.

355—356

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)— (10).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of appointment to I. S. C.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonel—1.							
1	I. S. C. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (56, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count.</i>	(56, 26 y. 305 d. 16-9-89 26 y. 297 d. 2-6-18	16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	2-8-37	{ Ind. Sig. Corps; { <i>St. L. c.</i> , 1 July 25.
Captains—6.							
1	R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>	...	28-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-86	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signal	Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 181 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 15 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	15-4-88 12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Jones, Thomas (56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 298 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Cussens, John Thomas ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i>	...	16-2-86 27-8-30	27-8-30	20-8-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	R. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i>	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-31	1-8-38	Ind. Sig. Corps.
6	R. Signals	\$Fegan, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i>	...	17-12-92 17-11-33	17-11-33	17-11-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Lieutenants—4.							
1	R. Signals	\$Caulfield, Charles Hughmont ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 y. 206 d. half to count, W. O., cl. I, 4 y. 149 ds.</i>	...	26-7-94 16-7-37	16-7-37	16-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	\$Day, Charles Edwin ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 24 June 18 to 31 Mar. 36 i.e. 17 yrs. 282 ds., half to count W. O., Cl. I 1 Apr. 36 to 25 Aug. 39, 3 yrs. 147 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-6-00 24-8-39	1-1-39	24-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	\$Bew, George James ... <i>In ranks 13 yrs. 323 ds. W. O. Cl. II, 6 yrs. 4 ds., W. O., Cl. I 3 yrs. 147 ds.</i>	...	11-12-97 26-8-39	26-10-39	26-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
4	R. Signals	Taylor, Albert Alexander ...	...	28-5-97 9-12-39	10-2-40	9-12-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.*

## UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
Batra, Rajinder Nath (39, 156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37 and for pension from 1 Feb. 38.</i>	30-4-39	Western (I.) Dist. Sigs.	...
Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain (19, 38) ... <i>(Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37 and for pension from 15 July 38).</i>	3-9-39	Attd. S. T. C., Jubbulpore	10-5-39
Loomba, Ram Adhar ... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37 &amp; for pension from 15 July 38.</i>	3-9-39	Madras S. & M.	10-8-39

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

Dave, Percy Anthony ... <i>(h.p. list, 2 Dec. 38).</i>	27-8-36	Green Howards	1-11-36
McPherson, Gordon Ian Henry (190) ...	25-5-38	Green Howards	11-10-38
Faris, Romney Bowen ...	27-1-39	Cameronians	20-3-39
Surendra Singh ...	1-2-39	Welch R.	24-2-39
Apar Singh (38) ...	1-2-39	Waziristan Dis. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps.	24-2-39
Fazal Ali Khan ...	1-2-39	Attd. 5 Fd. Regt., R. A.	24-2-39
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	15-7-39	Somerset L. I.	11-8-39
Hargreaves, Allan Samuel (39) ...	15-7-39	Signal Trng. Centre, Jubbulpore	...
Shiv Dial Singh ...	15-7-39	Bengal S. and M.	...
Bakhshi, Ranbir ...	15-7-39	28th Fd. Regt. R. A.	...
Satarawalla, Jehangir Themurasp ...	15-7-39	Devon R.	10-8-39
Bhagat, Premindra Singh ...	15-7-39	R. Bombay S. and M.	...
Tiwary, Yogesh Chandra ...	15-7-39	Madras S. and M.	10-8-39
Effendi, Hissam Mahmud-El ...	15-7-39	D. C. L. I.	10-8-39
Gill, Gurnam Singh ...	15-7-39	Green Howards	10-8-39
Tripathi, Kailash Nath ...	15-7-39	Devon R.	10-8-39
Mohammad Muzaffar ...	15-7-39	Worc. R.	11-8-39
Risal Singh ...	15-7-39	Suffolk R.	10-8-39
Arjan Singh ...	15-7-39	Bengal S. and M.	...
Thapan, Mohan Lal ...	15-7-39	Green Howards	10-8-39
Agha Mohammad Yahya Khan ...	15-7-39	Worc. R.	11-8-39
Maehia, Conanda Ponappa ...	15-7-39	Inniskilling Fus.	10-8-39
Guman Singh Kanwar ...	15-7-39	R. Fus.	11-8-39
Safdar Ali ...	15-7-39	Inniskilling Fus.	10-8-39
Ripu Daman Singh ...	15-7-39	E. York R.	10-8-39
Khanna, Jaswant Kishen ...	15-7-39	28th Fd. Regt., R. A.	...
Sathe, Vithal Laxman ...	15-7-39	Lincoln R.	9-8-39

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>			
Mohammad Mataul Mulk ...	15-7-39	W. York R. ...	10-8-39
Khalid, Gulzar Mohd. Ali (203) ...	15-7-39	E. York R. ...	10-8-39
Palande, Arjunrao ...	15-7-39	Lincoln R. ...	9-8-39
Rahim Khan, Kazi Abdul ...	15-7-39	Devon R. ...	10-8-39
Ansari, Mateen Ahmed (203) ...	15-7-39	W. York R. ...	10-8-39
Sher Jang Panwar ...	15-7-39	Leicester R. ...	10-8-39
Dalip Singh ...	15-7-39	D. C. L. I. ...	10-8-39
Chopra, Madan Lal ...	15-7-39	Leicester R. ...	10-8-39
Sandhu, Himmat Singh ...	15-7-39	Suffolk R. ...	10-8-39
Mohammad Mukhtar Shah ...	15-7-39	Somerset L. I. ...	11-8-39
Stephens, Peter Clifford ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Ward, John Desmond ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Bowe, Harold ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Shakespeare, Henry Gordon Wyndham ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Clark, Robert Wake ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Petrie-Hay, William Goulding ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Fairgrieve, Alex ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Rawson-Gardiner, Edward Kenneth ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Smith, Alexander Charles Dallas ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Ricketts, Desmond Forbes ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Tee, William Stothard ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Hodges, Derek MacDonald ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Hislop, Archibald William ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Poole, Peter Brian ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Davin, Vincent Lawrence Frederick ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Chapman, Melrose William ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Dewing, Mark Poynter ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Gordon, John Ramsay ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Truscott, Bevil Gilbert ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Sell, Graham Ross ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Arnell, James William ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Fraser, Alec Hugh ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Newall, Frederick Alan ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Allen, Ronald Lewis ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Upton, Thomas Vivian ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Cunningham, Ian Angus David ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Jackson, David Norman ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Thomas, Peter Paul ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Cruikshank, Malcolm Lindsay ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Pearson, Derek Nigel ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Watt, John Donald ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Symes, Arthur David ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
McApice, Richard Henry Joseph ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
McGarity, John ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Spooner, Alexander Patrick ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch., ...	11-12-39
Waller, Desmond de Warenne ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch., ...	11-12-39
Watson, Henry William ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Farran, John Michael Lambert ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Hamilton, Dudley Carmichael ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Dennys, Villiers Ebrington St. George ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Myles, Wilfred Leech Clarke ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39
Scott, Henry Nicholson Stewart ...	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	11-12-39

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS—*concl'd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			
Shaw, Ian Reginald Ladbrooke ...	31-12-39		
Dodd, Ian Alastair Scott ...	31-12-39		
Combe, David Boyce ...	31-12-39		
Smith, Michael Johnstone ...	31-12-39		
Kennedy, Kenneth Claude ...	31-12-39		
Horsford, Elliot Thomond ...	31-12-39		
Wauton, David Hubert ...	31-12-39		
Gell, Paul Brian ...	31-12-39		
Carrick, Norbert Wylie ...	31-12-39		
Kirkwood, Thomas Andrew William ...	31-12-39		
Roberts, Charles Michael Anthony Rookherst ...	31-12-39		
Joynes, Charles Peter Anthony ...	31-12-39		
Ross, Kenneth Michael MacDonald ...	31-12-39		
Heels, John Eric ...	31-12-39		
MacKenzie, Keith Roderick Turing ...	31-12-39		
Hackett, Conn William Cuninghame Dalby... ..	31-12-39		
Holt, William Maurice Dunn... ..	31-12-39		
Donovan, Denis Howe ...	31-12-39		
Chisholm, Hugh Gerald Alexander ...	31-12-39		
Aers, Ian Benwell Joseph ...	31-12-39		
Benskin, John Ernest ..	31-12-39		
Killick, Peter ...	31-12-39		
Marston, Arthur Charles ...	31-12-39		
Chadburn, Anthony Bertram Peter ...	31-12-39		
Yeates, John Henry Michaelson ...	31-12-39		
Bruen, Edward John Drout ...	31-12-39		
Bridges, Michael David Howard ...	31-12-39		
Fordham, Peter Marshall ...	31-12-39		
Haig-Thomas, Douglas James Christian ...	31-12-39		
Stewart, Harold Ian Edward Richard Charles ...	31-12-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch. ...	
James, Rafe Edward Amyas ...	31-12-39		
Gardner, Harold Brian Crowder ...	31-12-39		
O'Bree, Cecil Peter ...	31-12-39		
Smith, Roy Albert ...	31-12-39		
Walton, John Bendyshe ...	31-12-39		
Challiss, Robert Harold ...	1-2-40	25 Fd. Regt. R. A. ...	
Gomes, Ashley Lawrence ...	1-2-40	Madras S. and M. ...	
Rahman, Mohamed Attiqur ...	1-2-40	4-12 F. F. R. ...	
Ranbir Singh ...	1-2-40	1-7 Rajput R. ...	
Chukerbuti, Harry ...	1-2-40	Sig. T. C. Jubbulpore. ...	
Sultan Mohd. ...	1-2-40	6-13 F. F. Rif. ...	
Chadda, Vikramjit ...	1-2-40	5-2 Punjab R. ...	
Ghulam Farid ...	1-2-40	10-6 Raj. Rif. ...	
Jagtar Singh ...	1-2-40	16 Lt. Cav. ...	
Shamsher Singh ...	1-2-40	Madras S. and M. ...	
Bedi, Man Mohan Singh ...	1-2-40	5-10 Baluch R. ...	
Har Prasad ...	1-2-40	2 Cav. ...	
Mohd. Siddiq ...	1-2-40	5-11 Sikh R. ...	
Harkrishen Sibal ...	1-2-40	5-10 Baluch R. ...	
Dewan, Prithvi Raj ...	1-2-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I. ...	
Fazal Muqeesm Khan ...	1-2-40	4-12 F. F. R. ...	
Hassan, Inayatullah ...	1-2-40	1-14 Punjab R. ...	
Ujagar Singh ...	1-2-40	2-1 Punjab R. ...	
Tehi Singh ...	1-2-40	5-2 Punjab R. ...	
Gill, Jai Singh ...	1-2-40	5-8 Punjab R. ...	
Gurmit Singh ...	1-2-40	5-11 Sikh R. ...	
Ali Mohd. ...	1-2-40	2-1 Punjab R. ...	
Chopra, Devinder Nath ...	1-2-40	25 Fd. Regt. R. A. ...	
Padam Singh ...	1-2-40	4-19 Hy'bad R. ...	
Parab, Harishchandra Sakharam ...	1-2-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I. ...	
Sardar Shah Nawaz Khan ...	1-2-40	1-14 Punjab R. ...	

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*concl'd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
Newman, Denis Malcahy ... ..	15-3-40		
Man Mohan Nath ... ..	3-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.	
Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi ... ..	3-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.	
Ajit Singh... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Bishan Singh ... ..	3-4-40	5/11 Sikh R.	
Williams, Robert George ... ..	3-4-40	5 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Gul Mawaz Khan ... ..	3-4-40	5/10 Baluch. R.	
Foregard, Richard Edward Maxwell ... ..	3-4-40	3 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Sartaj Singh ... ..	3-4-40	3 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Dharitri Kumar Palit ... ..	3-4-40	5/10 Baluch. R.	
George Bharat Sewak Singh ... ..	3-4-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
Sawhny, Rahty ... ..	3-4-40	4/12 F. F. R.	
Khanjar Zaman Tiwana ... ..	3-4-40	2/1 Punjab R.	
Harishchandra Narayanrao Summanwar ... ..	3-4-40	25 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Ketoli Changappa Medappa ... ..	3-4-40	4/12 F. F. R.	
Gurbakhsh Singh ... ..	3-4-40	5/8 Punjab R.	
Gurdial Singh ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Siri Ram ... ..	3-4-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
James, Charles Edward ... ..	3-4-40	4/19 Hy'bad R.	
Gurcharan Singh ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Dilbagh Singh ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Dodamane Chikka Basapa ... ..	3-4-40	3 Cav.	
Syed Hamid Shah ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Nahapiet, Victor Donald ... ..	3-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.	
Sahib Dad ... ..	3-4-40	1/7 Rajput R.	
Sita Ram Nautiyal ... ..	3-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.	
Mohindra Nath Batra ... ..	3-4-40	Sig. Trng. Centre.	
Pran Nath Luthra ... ..	3-4-40	Sig. Trng. Centre.	
Nepal Singh ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Mohammed Abbas Beg ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Tej Bahadur Nanda ... ..	3-4-40	5 Fd. Regt. R. A.	
Rab Nawaz ... ..	3-4-40	5/2 Punjab R.	
Partap Singh ... ..	3-4-40	5/8 Punjab R.	
Khawaja Wasiuddin ... ..	3-4-40	25 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Kanwar Zorawar Singh ... ..	3-4-40	16 Lt. Cav.	
Mohammed Hayat ... ..	3-4-40	5/6 Raj. Rif.	
Wilshaw, Denis Hopson ... ..	3-4-40	3 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Karnail Singh Sandhu ... ..	3-4-40	2/1 Punjab R.	
Gangaram Parab ... ..	3-4-40	4/19 Hy'bad R.	
Gurbakhsh Singh Dhillon ... ..	3-4-40	1/14 Punjab R.	
Mirza Sikander Ali Baig ... ..	3-4-40	7 Lt. Cav.	
Shiv Charan Singh ... ..	3-4-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
Nawin Chandra ... ..	3-4-40	5/2 Punjab R.	
Furdoon Siavax Byramjee Mehta ... ..	3-4-40	11 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Vijaya Narain Mathur ... ..	3-4-40	11 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Jangbahadur Singh Grewal ... ..	3-4-40	5/2 Punjab R.	
Nisi Kanta Chatterji ... ..	3-4-40	5/10 Baluch. R.	
Samirenara Nath Gupta ... ..	3-4-40	5/11 Sikh R.	
Mohammed Gulsher ... ..	3-4-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
Gian Chand ... ..	3-4-40	5/6 Raj. Rif.	
Mohammed Saleem Rizwani ... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Mohammed Amir Rahim Hafiz ... ..	3-4-40	1/7 Rajput R.	
Nur Hussain Khan ... ..	3-4-40	1/14 Punjab R.	
Maharajkumar Indrajit Narayan ... ..	3-4-40	7 Lt. Cav.	

## INDIAN LAND FORCES.

## Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors.</b>				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia ... ..	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	6 Lt.
Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedi ... ..	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, Raja ... ..	5-6-96	{ 1-3-18 21-11-19* }	1-3-36	7 Rajput R.
Phaltan, Raja Shrinant Malojirao Mudhojirao alias Nana Saheb Nalk Nimbalkar, Raja of ... ..	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Hamid Asghar ... ..	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22* }	25-7-37	
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ... ..	1-8-94	3-12-20	1-8-38	4th-9th Regts.
Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Talalnagar ... ..	7-11-96	10-6-21	1-8-38	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Deep Chand ... ..	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-39	
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E. ... ..	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-40	Hodson's Horse.

## Captain.

Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, Raja ... ..	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
--------------------------------------	----------	---------	---------	--

## Lieutenant.

Sahibzada Ravi Pratap Narain Singh of Rudarpur ... ..	19-10-93	6-4-18	5-4-19	
---	----------	--------	--------	--

\*Date of confirmation.

*Note.*—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces to civilians has been discontinued.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—5.</b>					
Platts, Matthew George, O.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	17-12-86	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
(Hony. Cpl.)					Misc. duties (Pool).
✕ Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M.C. ...	24-5-89	14-10-08	29-5-35	9-3-27	Rectg. Staff.—Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
✕ Gangley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-5-39	17-12-26	17-12-26	14-12-37	Sigs.
✕ Dennis, William Edwin, M.I.E.E. ...	19-10-05	22-6-38	22-6-38	22-6-38	Censorship Staff.
✕ Adlard, Leonard Stanley ...	3-12-93	14-7-38	14-7-38	14-7-38	
(Called to Army Serv. 6 Oct. 39.)					
<b>Majors—13.</b>					
✕ Jones, Reginald Philip ...	25-7-01	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Byrne, Frederick Keays ...	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Conville, Leopold Henry George ...	19-10-06	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
✕ Maxwell, James Ferris ...	12-8-03	14-1-15	2-3-26	14-1-33	Sigs.—Mewar Bhl Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 1 Oct. 31, 12 June 32 to 13 June 32 & —to 31 Mar. 33.)					
✕ Lander, John Henry (201) ...	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv. 16 May 27 to 29 May 31 and 20 Nov. 39.)					
✕ Pring, Noel Grattan (local Lt.-Col.) ...	30-12-96	1-10-37	1-10-37	1-10-37	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv. 4 Sept. 39.)					
✕ Vlearage, Lionel John ...	1-4-85	3-12-37	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M.P.E. (160, 201) ...	13-3-98	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-35	Sigs.—Translation Offr. & Editor, "Fauji Ahkbar" (Gs S.O.-3), Army Hdqr
(Called to Army Serv. 1 Apr. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)					Censorship Staff.
✕ Losasso, Maria Rafael ...	9-1-92	13-3-16	25-1-38	25-1-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv. 5 Sep. 39.)					
Binge, Felix George Henry ...	4-7-94	11-12-17	24-3-38	24-8-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)					
✕ Rossiter, Gerard Lewis ...	25-4-91	31-10-38	31-10-38	31-10-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39 to )					
✕ Holland, George Walter (local Lt.-Col.) ...	6-2-90	23-2-12	11-12-35	26-3-39	Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to )					
✕ Larcombe, John Norman ...	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	18-7-39	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39.)					
<b>Captains—325.</b>					
Cotton, Cyril William ...	17-6-93	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	M. G. O. Services—Factories.
Mansfield, Montague George ...	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-19	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201) ...	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field Cashiers).
✕ McDonald, Donald William ...	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
† Baskett, Wynne Albert ...	18-10-94	23-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. ...	9-5-88	23-11-16	30-8-29	23-11-29	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. pt.)
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38.)					
✕ Amor, Lucien Ernest ...	26-8-95	21-12-16	7-12-26	21-12-26	Misc. duties. M. G. O. Services—Inspectors.
✕ O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael ...	30-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 3 Jan. 38.)					
✕ Standish, Norman (197) (local Lt.-Col.) ...	18-7-98	13-5-17	3-5-23	13-5-21	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sept. 39.)					
† Taylor, Clarence Henry ...	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	A. I. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
✕ James, Thomas Albert ...	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕ McDonald, Donald Charles ...	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Rest., R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)).
✕ Brandon, Rudolph William ...	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-8-27	9-10-21	Engrs.—B.
✕ Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe ...	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
✕ Christie, Thomas Murray ... ..	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕ MacDonald, Douglas Stuart, O.B.E. ... ..	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
✕ Cornwell, Richard Barry ... ..	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Ascroft, Philip Thomas ... ..	19-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕ Banon, Hugh Lavalan ... ..	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	27-1-22	Rectg. Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 13 June to 1 Nov. 37).	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Niblett, Douglas Howard ... ..	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-36	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
✕ Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward... (Called to Army Serv.,—)	18-3-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr ... ..	7-5-96	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
✕ Read, William Stanley ... ..	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Sherrard-Smith, Walter, M.C. ... ..	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Mitchell, Leonard ... ..	26-6-96	18-6-18	18-5-29	18-6-22	Infy.
✕ Hitehin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E....	15-1-93	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕ Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn ... ..	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Morgan, Eric ... ..	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Borrell, James Edward ... ..	23-2-97	9-9-18	5-1-27	9-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Willis, Harold Augustus ... ..	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Staff.
✕ Andrew, Thomas Harold ... ..	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Callaway, Frederick Maynard ... ..	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Haigh, George, M.M. ... ..	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Stover, Clive Haldenby (Called to Army Serv. 26 Oct. 39.)	8-2-97	26-12-18	23-11-28	26-12-22	Censorship Staff.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh ... ..	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Potts, Thomas Frederick ... ..	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Engrs.—B.
✕ Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe (Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.)	16-4-90	2-2-19	2-11-26	2-2-23	Censorship Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200) ... ..	10-6-94	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
✕ Kemp, John Henry Brynling ... ..	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Infy.
✕ Lawless, Aylmer William Henry ... ..	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	Staff.
Newton, George Joseph ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Sparham, Alan Charles ... ..	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. Supplies.
Campbell, George Edward Frederick ... ..	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
Crookshank, Henry ... ..	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward ... ..	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Willcox, Eric William ... ..	29-11-96	29-6-19	29-11-39	29-6-23	Engrs.—B.
✕ Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E. ... ..	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson. ... ..	8-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-94	20-8-23	Engrs.—A.
✕ Axtel, Leslie Harry Westwood ... ..	28-3-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	Infy.
Hill, Claude Foster ... ..	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-28	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.).
Webster, Cyril Heathcock ... ..	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Weeks Victor Herbert ... ..	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
✕ Huskins, George Douglas, M.B.E. ... ..	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
✕ Connatt, Frank James ... ..	13-3-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts ... ..	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engr.—A.
Sione, Robert Charles ... ..	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Goldsmith, John William ... ..	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
✕ Macquasen, Ronald Brodie ... ..	23-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. E. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
✕ Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin ...	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-2	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕ Dennis, John, W.E. ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	5-3-95	26-3-20	4-6-31	20-3-24	Censorship Staff.
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick ...	9-12-90	28-3-20	18-7-31	38-8-24	Engrs.—B.
✕ Walker, James ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Censorship Staff.
✕ Dunning, Angus Ashburton John ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 21 Jan. 38.)	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Morris, Randolph Comroux ...	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Pool of Cat. 6.—Misc. duties.
Cotton Trevor Charles ...	19-5-98	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
Ottley Adam Rupert Cyril ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 35 to 17 Nov. 36.)	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.
✕ Smith, Ernest ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 Dec. 39)	16-6-96	15-6-20	10-8-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
Brooke, William Charles ...	12-3-88	23-6-20	28-12-28	23-6-24	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.).
Hastings, James Everard ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. to 27 Dec. 37.)	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Johnstone, Archibald Meredith ...	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
✕ Millin, Dennis John ...	23-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Hodgkins, Norman Francis ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38.)	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Hardie, Alexander Bruce ...	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Ind. Gen. Serv. Corps Depot).
✕ Francis, Charles Barrat ...	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
† Morris, Albert Eric Camroux ...	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
✕ Huggings, Frederick Mumford ...	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Garland, Edward Andrew ...	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
✕ Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie ...	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn ...	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). Ag. m., 26 to 29 Sep. 39.
Weinman, Aubrey Neil ...	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Bartlett, Frederick George Selman ...	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Athol-Liddell, Ralph Edmond ...	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Oldfield, Sidney ...	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
St. John Dessa, Bertram ...	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
† Fletcher, Percy John ...	20-11-86	26-5-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	I. A. O. C. (M. O. Es.).
✕ Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce ...	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.).
Smith, Frank Gwyther ...	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Carrott, William (97) (Called to Army Serv., —)	4-2-87	23-7-21	30-11-27	23-7-25	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.).
Traylen, Harold Edward (81, 154, 201)...	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	Rectg. Staff.
Martin, John Guy ...	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕ Fym, Frank Edmund William ...	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
✕Hardinge, Roderic Melwood ... ..	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gilroy, Alexander William (200) ... ..	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	Infy.
✕Mannering, Percy Edward ... ..	2-2-97	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
✕Gill, Colin Noel Neville ... ..	3-10-98	23-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Walton, William, A. M. I. Meeh. E. ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. to 31 May 38.)	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-23	3-3-26	Staff.
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington ... ..	18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕Ross, Sydney Reginald... ..	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Haslam, James ... ..	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Hinchliff, Percy Francis ... ..	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Rossetti, Federico Verdie ... ..	21-3-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. to 16 Dec. 37.)	17-7-88	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Roy, James Leishmna ... ..	29-4-93	12-8-22	12-3-27	12-8-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter ... ..	10-12-95	19-8-22	11-1-29	19-8-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Broadey, James William ... ..	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Farry, Stuart Theodore St. John ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 24 Feb. 40)	19-1-99	13-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sigs.
Lavender, George Alexander, V.D. ... ..	10-6-94	13-9-15	19-11-37	13-9-26	Rectg. Staff.
†Simpson, Gerald Hugh ... ..	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur ... ..	4-1-88	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remts.
✕Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart (85) ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 15 Nov. 39)	28-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-26	13-11-26	Sigs.
Sidwell, Edward Henry ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)	15-11-96	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Ross, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ... ..	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ... ..	2-4-99	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Bain, John Eric ... ..	22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕Hill-Murray, Robert ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	26-9-96	8-1-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	Censorship Staff.
✕Winn, Henry Murray ... ..	23-10-91	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs.—B.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Raff, Alexander ... ..	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕Davies, Arthur Edward ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38.)	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ... ..	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
✕Emery, Ronald John ... ..	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Hardie, William Alexander ... ..	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps Dépôts).
✕Wreford, Arthur Percy ... ..	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hurley, Thomas Joseph ... ..	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Vety.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
✕ Jagpal Singh ... ..	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕ Russell-Wells, Edward ... ..	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—B.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril ... ..	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Young, Stanley William Leslie ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Censorship Staff.
✕ Stark, James Wilson Archibald ... ..	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I. ... ..	26-12-95	18-8-23	7-3-28	18-8-27	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
✕ Hetherington, John Thomas ... ..	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Rectg. Staff.
Mureutt, Frederick Andrew ... ..	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Davies, Gerald Alfred ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.)	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Rath, Reginald Hope ... ..	20-3-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✕ Lawrie, Harry Sydney ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.)	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
O'Sullivan, Dennis Nell ... ..	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
✕ Ryan, Bernal John, O.B.E., M.C., T.D. ... ..	22-9-90	15-6-17	25-9-29	15-6-98	Engrs. B.
✕ Pickering, Henry Thomas ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	25-10-88	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✕ Hall, Bernard Louis William ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 39.)	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Reest Camps).
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle ... ..	15-3-98	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (By Reserve Regt.).
Framies, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy ... ..	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Res <sup>t</sup> Camps).
Gargary, Donald Duncan ... ..	18-9-99	28-10-23	9-7-29	28-10-28	Engrs.—A.
Davidson, Reginald Terence ... ..	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coys.).
Minto, Archibald Henry ... ..	15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-28	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✕ Willmer, Eric John ... ..	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	Infy.
Gurney, Albert ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. to 26 Dec. 37.)	1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies.)
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✕ Langley-Moone, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (IND.) ... ..	3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
† Parkinson, John Warren ... ..	30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.).
✕ Berry, Frank ... ..	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕ Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald ... ..	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs.—B.
Harding, Archibald Walter ... ..	24-5-93	28-8-18	21-4-39	28-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕ Burkett, Richard Norman ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.)	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Censorship Staff.
† Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry ... ..	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	I. A. O. C. (O. Ms.)
Staynor, Erya Vere ... ..	15-7-97	8-10-23	28-7-30	8-10-29	Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Browne, Robert Steele ... ..	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton ... ..	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Marsh-Colls, Walter ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	14-11-85	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd</b>					
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin ... ..	27-9-98	25-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Regt.)
Ross, Arnold Sinclair ... ..	21-3-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Doyle, Thomas ... ..	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs.—B.
Monro, George Lowton ... ..	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Amar Singh ... ..	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
†Rhine, Robert James ... ..	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri ... ..	22-12-98	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff
Brooke, George Arthur ... ..	26-2-94	11-9-19	27-7-39	11-9-30	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 26 Dec. 39.)</i>					
Aggarwala, Amin Chand, M.B.C.V.S., B.Sc. (Hons.)	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-8-27	20-12-30	Vety.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad ... ..	16-9-91	2-2-25	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
Finlayson, Andrew ... ..	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Tanscred, Douglas Robert ... ..	23-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Thomson, Alexander Martin ... ..	10-4-00	1-8-28	25-4-29	1-3-31	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles ... ..	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-8-31	15-3-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Lever, James Charles Gilbert ... ..	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	Censorship—Staff
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Curtis, Alfred James, M.B.E. ... ..	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Datta, Satchidananda ... ..	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.
Pope, Clive Fairbridge ... ..	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff.
Byron, Geoffrey ... ..	29-7-02	31-10-23	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey ... ..	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
✕Ward, Charles Archibald ... ..	21-10-98	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	R.I.A.S.C. (A Tpt.)
Matthews, Robert Claude ... ..	12-3-97	8-3-28	23-3-31	8-3-32	Censorship Staff.
Payne, Edgar Herbert ... ..	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles ... ..	26-11-02	29-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
†Hill, Claud Raymond ... ..	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Henderson, Donald Raoul ... ..	23-3-00	17-3-25	31-1-29	28-5-32	Infy.
Niblett, Basil Howard ... ..	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
✕Sinclair, William Stephen ... ..	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38)</i>					
✕Gillon, John Bruce ... ..	22-7-89	17-8-21	26-4-39	17-8-32	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)</i>					
✕Hamid, Khawaja Abdul Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward ... ..	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs.—B.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 21 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Whittenbury, William George ... ..	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-38	20-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Evans, James Symond ... ..	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	Staffs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.)</i>					
*Gera, Ardeshr Hormasji ... ..	12-12-91	29-12-28	27-1-30	29-12-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, M.B.E. ... ..	20-11-96	5-1-28	6-4-28	5-1-32	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Censorship Staff.					

\*Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.  
† Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Lodrick, Frank Williamson ... ..	28-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).	
✕ Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio ... ..	30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	Engrs.—B.	
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee ... ..	1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	14-7-33	Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Dec. 39.)						
Atkinson, Alexander Edward ... ..	10-2-03	11-8-24	2-12-25	11-8-33	Infy.	
Gummuskey, Frank Harold ... ..	20-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).	
Gilson, Henry Charles William ... ..	17-4-03	29-12-22	23-11-37	29-12-33	Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)						
Hyde, Edgar Stanley ... ..	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Infy.	
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick ... ..	1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.	
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.B.C.V.S. ... ..	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.	
Gordon, Noel Lenahan (199) ... ..	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	I. A. O. C. (Stores).	
Cooksedge, Harold George ... ..	29-8-97	5-3-23	15-12-33	5-8-34	Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)						
Rasmussen, Francis John ... ..	30-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-10-34	Infy.	
Coventry, Ralph ... ..	24-9-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).	
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)						
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon ... ..	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-11-34	Engrs.—B.	
Bromhead, George Peter ... ..	10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Pool of Cat. 6.—Misc. duties.	
Baahan Singh ... ..	2-8-04	29-9-31	29-8-31	28-2-35	Vety.	
Cameron, Donald Keatinge Stuart ... ..	26-12-04	16-8-24	18-3-39	16-3-35	Engrs.—A.	
✕ Shipp, George Richard Gordon ... ..	26-4-39	5-9-24	2-2-39	5-9-35	Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)						
✕ Mukerjee, Rajendra Lal ... ..	16-3-99	21-9-24	3-1-38	21-9-35	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.	
✕ Robertson, Richard Bruce ... ..	2-9-93	3-10-24	19-11-38	3-10-35	Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)						
Banerjee, Durga Pada ... ..	20-2-96	14-10-24	28-3-38	14-10-35	Staffs.	
✕ Fraser, John Neilson ... ..	22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-3-36	Infy.	
Babington, Hugh Beecroft ... ..	28-11-04	13-8-25	25-10-39	18-8-36	Infy.	
Price, Colin Anthony ... ..	20-10-98	20-9-25	30-9-35	20-9-36	Staff.	
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley ... ..	16-10-03	22-9-25	12-6-29	22-9-36	Infy.	
Webb, Arthur Maurice ... ..	20-5-02	25-9-25	16-8-39	25-9-36	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).	
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate ... ..	5-8-02	4-10-25	12-1-40	4-10-36	Infy.	
Getley, George John ... ..	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-12-36	Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 10 Nov. 39.)						
Davis, Phillip Wellinger ... ..	9-6-02	16-1-26	44-7-28	16-1-37	Infy.	
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer ... ..	0-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-2-37	Infy.	
Claudius, Clifford Ebenezer ... ..	22-3-94	8-2-26	9-3-38	8-2-37	Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)						
Carville, Eustace Alfred ... ..	12-3-92	7-3-26	24-9-39	7-3-37	Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)						
Fennell, Charles Dennis ... ..	16-3-85	27-5-26	1-4-37	1-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).	
Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyenra Chandra, C.I.E. ... ..	16-6-98	7-4-26	27-2-28	7-4-37	Staff.	
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert ... ..	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-4-37	Engrs.—A.	
Rajah Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Verma ... ..	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-4-37	Misc. duties (Pool of Cat. 6).	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Jakkal, Abanma Vithal ... ..	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-5-37	Rectg. Staff.
Zorab, Arthur John ... ..	13-4-05	30-5-26	13-12-35	30-5-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Landray, Harry Gilbert ... ..	1-7-05	5-6-28	8-2-32	5-6-37	Infy.
Partridge, Ernest John ... ..	17-2-98	17-6-26	10-4-39	17-6-37	Rectg. Staff.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha ... ..	4-9-93	1-7-28	24-3-30	1-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Humphreys, Brian ... ..	23-1-01	28-7-28	14-2-29	17-9-37	Cav. (Horsed.)
Eyed, Ali-Bin-Hamid ... ..	15-10-90	2-10-26	6-9-29	2-10-37	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Macalpine, Robert Ian ... ..	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-10-37	Infy.
Narayan Vishram Kadam, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ... ..	3-6-89	30-10-26	7-7-37	30-10-37	(I. W.)—Rectg. Staff.
Bean, Alfred Philip ... ..	0-2-98	11-11-26	23-6-29	11-11-37	Rectg. Staff.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir ... ..	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-11-37	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps, Depot.)
Musselwhite, Arthur William ... ..	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	4-12-37	Infy.
Bethi, Maharaj Kishen ... ..	19-5-93	7-12-26	7-12-26	7-12-37	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred ... ..	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-12-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Ghosh, Shotttyendra Kumar ... ..	21-5-96	3-1-27	3-1-27	3-1-38	Staff.
Ricketts, Charles Edward ... ..	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-1-38	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Clark, David Picton ... ..	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, <i>Rai Sahib</i> ... ..	20-11-61	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-2-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Sodhi, Harnam Singh ... ..	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Guhikara, Bhup Singh ... ..	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
Miss-Boomgardt, John Alan ... ..	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-3-38	Infy.
Mohammad Musiluddin Khan ... ..	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Corps Depots).
Warrington, Reginald Claude ... ..	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	26-3-38	Misc. duties (Pool).
Hazari, Gehl Singh Phuntumal ... ..	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Corps Coys.).
Agrawal, Des Raj ... ..	11-10-02	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-38	Rectg. Staff.
Cowantry, Andrew ... ..	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Baldev Singh ... ..	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-4-38	Misc. duties (Lab Coys.).
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin ... ..	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-5-38	Engrs.—B.
Kaul, Har Kishan ... ..	16-3-03	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair ... ..	7-6-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	16-5-38	Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Renton, Harold Douglas ... ..	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Bikhye, Ram Chand ... ..	1-11-98	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-5-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps).
Nicholson, Herbert William ... ..	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (200) ... ..	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-6-38	Movt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu ... ..	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-28	23-6-38	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Salyid ... ..	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-6-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Clark, Thomas Welbourne ... ..	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-7-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 1 Dec. 39.)					
Tikka, Surlinder Singh Bedi ... ..	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-7-38	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee ... ..	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-7-38	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Still, Charles John ... ..	26-9-06	27-7-27	17-10-39	27-7-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Beakwith, Frank Stanley ... ..	26-10-85	28-7-27	28-7-27	28-7-38	Engrs.—B.
Barnes, William Alfred ... ..	21-10-99	7-4-33	3-8-38	3-8-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)					
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies ... ..	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-9-27	13-9-38	Engrs.—A.
Surendropal Singh ... ..	23-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-9-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji ... ..	8-12-89	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Holmms, Leonard Charles ... ..	27-8-03	28-9-38	28-9-38	28-9-38	Engrs.—B.
Allan, John ... ..	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Robertson, Stewart ... ..	24-5-95	13-10-27	31-5-35	16-10-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.)					

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
Banerji, Srish Kumar ... ..	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Aliani Jam Mir Khan ... ..	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-10-38	Rectg. Staff.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Wallis ... ..	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-10-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Sadik, Asgar Habib ... ..	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	3-11-38	Remts. Staff.
Muraffar, Sheikh-ud-Din ... ..	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-11-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Kanwar Dalpat Singh ... ..	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-38	Engrs.—A.
Edney, Eric Herbert (29) ... ..	16-4-04	19-11-27	9-11-39	19-11-38	Censorship Staff.
McQuigley, Arthur Oswald ... ..	1-5-93	3-9-32	17-12-38	17-12-38	Cav. (Horsed.).
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart ... ..	24-8-03	17-1-26	8-4-27	29-1-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Dams, Francis Ormond ... ..	13-9-03	30-1-28	18-8-38	21-2-39	Sigs.
Sumner, Eric Lawton ... ..	15-8-01	20-2-39	20-2-39	20-2-39	(Called to Army Serv., 20 Nov. 39.)
Sims, Ernest Henry ... ..	12-5-02	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-3-39	Staff.
Faxton, Walter Hargreaves ... ..	11-9-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-3-39	Infy.
McGolding, Cyril Frederick ... ..	26-10-24	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Betta, Frederick Nicholson ... ..	25-10-06	20-3-23	12-1-40	20-3-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Marindin, Francis Jocelynde Vere ... ..	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	22-3-39	Infy.
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay ... ..	15-2-02	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-5-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind ... ..	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-39	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Taiwar, Badri Nath ... ..	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-6-39	Pool of Cat. 3—Misc. duties.
Joshi, Vithal Krishna ... ..	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	Infy.
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev ... ..	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	Infy.
McTajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed ... ..	8-4-04	8-5-28	8-8-28	8-8-39	Misc. duties. (West Camps.).
Warrington, Charles Walter ... ..	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-8-39	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Cheesly, Harold James ... ..	24-1-06	20-8-28	18-10-39	20-8-39	Infy.
Raja, Haider Zaman Khan, M.B.E. ... ..	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	31-8-39	Misc. duties. (Re-inft. Camps.).
Attavale, Govind Trimbak ... ..	28-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-9-39	Infy.
Scowden, Horace Chipperfield ... ..	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-9-39	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Mours, Ernest Arthur ... ..	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-10-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Mackie, James (33a) ... ..	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-10-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Duncan, Robert Symon ... ..	27-8-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	16-10-39	Engrs.—A.
Little, Edward Pybus ... ..	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	16-10-32	Engrs.—A.
Harbert, Neville George ... ..	12-10-05	21-11-27	8-11-39	23-10-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Wheatley, William Geoffrey ... ..	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-33	2-11-39	Engrs.—A.
Wiles, Basil ... ..	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-11-39	Movmt. (R.T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Tobin, Bernard Lawrence ... ..	11-5-96	14-11-28	6-7-38	14-11-39	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.)					
Wilcox, Stephen William ... ..	26-1-06	23-8-27	15-1-33	12-12-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Meek, Leonard Fredrick Raymond ... ..	16-1-01	28-12-28	8-12-38	28-12-39	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)					
Watson, John Dykes ... ..	22-7-01	23-12-28	28-12-28	28-12-39	Engrs.—A.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred ... ..	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	1-1-40	Infy.
Modak, Divakar Samitrasa ... ..	13-1-91	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-1-40	Staff.
Dorsett, Graham Charles Dennis ... ..	30-8-06	14-2-29	9-10-39	14-2-40	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Laver, George ... ..	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-40	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.)
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour. (29) ... ..	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	13-3-40	Infy.
Lemmon, Henry ... ..	13-10-00	16-4-29	1-3-38	16-4-40	Misc. duties (Pool).
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey ... ..	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-4-40	Infy.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald ... ..	29-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-4-40	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.)
*Davis, Seymour Arthur ... ..	27-6-39	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-5-40	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
<b>Lieutenants—400.</b>					
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams ... ..	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	Cav. (Horsed).
Gillespie, Terence Patrick ... ..	30-5-06	7-10-27	29-9-31	7-1-30	Infy.
Walters, Darro Aiyun ... ..	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	18-7-30	Infy.
Nicholson, William Eric ... ..	11-9-00	3-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Kelly, Robert William ... ..	13-4-92	16-7-28	26-11-38	16-10-30	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)					
Gee, Edward Rowland ... ..	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Engrs.—A.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.



## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—					
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick ... ..	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.)
Garrett, Oliver ... ..	16-1-09	21-3-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs. (Madras) S. & M.
Shide, Pandurang Ramkrishna ... ..	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	Infy.
Heard-Craig, Robert ... ..	7-1-93	4-8-29	6-11-36	4-11-31	Engrs.—B
Hankar, Keshavrao Shamrao ... ..	26-10-39	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Rectg. Staff.
Michelmors, Walter Harold Strachan ... ..	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	Infy.
Murari, Timarl ... ..	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Dodgson, William Paisley ... ..	14-2-08	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to 26 Jan. 40.)					
Harris, Francis Charles ... ..	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.
*Ponday, Govind Prasad ... ..	2-10-98	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Himbory, Ralph Arthur Basil ... ..	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Pigott, Vician Maurice ... ..	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
*Zamin Ali Khan ... ..	26-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Rectg. Staff.
Kirks, Claudi Richard ... ..	6-5-08	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.
Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart ... ..	16-9-90	20-2-30	20-12-37	20-5-32	Engrs.—B.
Joyce, Gladwyn Samuel Andrew ... ..	30-11-04	24-2-30	12-4-37	24-5-32	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 30 Nov. 39.)					
Navarra, Penn Unwin ... ..	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.
Navabzada Edris Nadir ... ..	22-10-98	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.)
*Gosain, Amir Chand ... ..	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Massy, Eyre Fitzgerald Francis ... ..	11-11-07	30-4-30	25-10-39	30-7-32	Infy.
Lithgow, Leslie Malcolm ... ..	14-6-02	19-5-30	19-5-30	19-3-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Gulab Singh ... ..	13-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Malak, Abdus Samad Khan ... ..	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lio. Coys.)
Herford, Oscar Harold Meakin ... ..	2-4-08	9-6-30	17-10-39	9-9-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Dube, Jwala Prasad ... ..	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-3	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
Kapoor, Faqir Chand ... ..	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Engrs.—B.
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan ... ..	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Downward, Brian Sutton ... ..	23-9-11	26-7-30	30-5-39	26-10-32	Engrs.—A.
McDonald, Thomas ... ..	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William ... ..	11-7-04	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Har Charan Dass ... ..	23-4-00	25-8-30	24-11-37	25-11-32	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon ... ..	3-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence ... ..	27-7-25	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Rectg.—Staff.
Burjan Singh ... ..	18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
Khanna, Mela Ram ... ..	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Sandakar Singh ... ..	3-8-06	30-10-30	50-10-30	30-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles ... ..	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	8-2-33	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)					
Rao Ganpati Singh ... ..	22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams ... ..	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	Engrs.—B.
*Combes, Cyril Herbert ... ..	17-7-90	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-32	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Ajit Singh Kaitha ... ..	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Saeedullah Khan ... ..	13-12-05	8-4-31	1-8-37	8-7-33	(I. W.) Infy.
Greener, Thomas Ambrose ... ..	24-11-96	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul ... ..	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Chaudhri Khem Chand ... ..	26-11-01	18-5-31	1-8-37	18-8-33	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6 —Misc. duties.
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas ... ..	21-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
Kapur, Prakesh Lal ... ..	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Jaini Trilok Chand ... ..	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.

\*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

390

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Cooper, Jal Rustomji ... ..	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties. (By Reserve Bt.)
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai ... ..	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan ... ..	21-3-04	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Jesmond ...	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A.
Gurpuran Singh ... ..	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh, C.B.E. ...	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Res. Camps—Indpt. Secs.)
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh, M.B.E. ...	30-9-97	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas ... ..	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer, Frederick John ... ..	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav. (Horsed).
Davies, Roland Gwynne ... ..	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-1-34	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de ... ..	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Lunn, Arnold Alexander ... ..	14-3-06	5-11-31	14-9-38	5-2-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
North, William ... ..	7-6-06	17-12-31	18-12-39	17-3-34	Infy.
✕Ghulam Sarwar Khan ... ..	14-12-94	24-12-31	11-6-38	24-3-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)					
Teal, Arthur Edward, A.M.I.E.E. ... ..	25-11-02	26-12-31	18-10-38	26-3-34	Engrs.—A.
D'Abreo, Vincent Laurence Augustus ...	9-8-07	9-1-32	11-6-38	9-4-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)					
Hardie, Frank Cyril ... ..	9-2-03	18-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
James, Stafford Charles ... ..	24-2-01	4-3-32	4-3-38	4-6-34	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)					
✕Phillips, Charles Vernon ... ..	24-12-94	16-3-32	27-10-38	16-6-34	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)					
Beard, Herbert George ... ..	19-8-13	19-3-32	24-8-39	19-6-34	Infy.
Whitburn, Robert Hardy ... ..	13-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-7-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
(Called to Army Service 2 Sep. 1937 to 2 Jan. 38.)					
Choudhri, Kevai Krishna ... ..	16-6-00	17-4-32	1-8-37	17-7-34	(I. W.) Pool of cat. 6—Misc. duties.
McDermott, Lindsay Sherwood ... ..	7-12-93	28-5-32	1-4-37	28-8-34	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)					
Farmer, Thomas Henry Frederick ... ..	28-5-07	24-6-32	6-10-39	24-9-34	R. I. A. S. C. (N. T.)
Fateh Mohamed ... ..	31-1-91	6-7-32	11-6-38	6-10-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)					
✕Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh ... ..	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.
Winton, Douglas Murray ... ..	9-7-07	26-9-32	21-7-37	26-12-34	Cav. (Horsed).
Gibson, Edwin Joseph ... ..	4-5-04	28-11-32	31-7-35	28-2-35	Infy.
O'Leary, Glyndon Ralph ... ..	17-12-02	6-12-32	9-5-39	6-3-35	Cav. (Armoured).
Leech, Godfrey Eric ... ..	26-5-08	1-1-33	10-6-37	1-4-35	Cav. (Armoured).
Day, Albert Henry ... ..	18-2-08	4-1-33	4-1-39	4-4-35	Infy.
Bowson, Herbert Frederick ... ..	27-6-07	19-2-33	30-10-39	19-5-35	Cav. (Horsed).

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Rowntree, John Bateman ... ..	5-4-06	3-4-33	1-4-36	3-7-35	Cav. (Horsed).
Tarleton, Frederick Weldon ... ..	4-10-04	9-5-33	28-11-38	9-8-35	Infy.
Williamson, Dennis Vernon ... ..	18-4-09	17-6-33	1-8-37	17-9-35	(I. W.) Road Cons'n Corps Depot.
Hyatt, Geoffrey ... ..	24-10-07	6-7-33	17-11-39	6-10-35	Cav. (Horsed). Ag. Capt., — to 17 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 18 Apl. 40.
Hibbert, Frederick David ... ..	30-6-12	14-7-33	23-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.
Heberlein, Edward Adalbert ... ..	14-8-02	2-8-33	21-7-39	2-11-35	Censorship Staff.)
Sandilands, Donald Ian ... ..	21-8-09	8-9-33	8-11-39	8-12-35	Cav. (Armoured).
Sharpe, Charles William Thomas ... ..	27-2-09	12-9-33	5-11-37	12-12-35	Cav. (Armoured).
Wootton, Eric Austen ... ..	28-7-03	15-9-33	15-9-39	15-12-35	Censorship Staff.
Charters, Herbert Christopher ... ..	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.—B.
(Called to Army Serv.,—)					
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson ... ..	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-4-36	Infy.
Lloyd-Bennett, Norman ... ..	(199) 19-9-06	27-1-34	29-3-39	27-4-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Ball, Stuart Sydney Brooke ... ..	5-1-07	5-3-34	5-6-39	5-6-36	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Armoured).
Heberlein, Edward Arthur ... ..	14-8-02	20-3-34	21-7-39	20-6-36	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)					
× Birch, Charles Raymond Blackburne ... ..	1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-3-38	Rectg. Staff.
Tara Chand ... ..	21-1-09	13-5-34	1-8-37	18-8-36	(I. W.) Infy.
La Frenais, Edgar Charles ... ..	31-12-04	11-6-34	8-9-39	11-9-36	Misc. duties (Intern- ment Camps).
Egerton, Reginald William John ... ..	27-9-10	15-6-34	2-3-40	15-9-36	Cav. (Armoured).
Brace, John Charles Langels ... ..	21-11-10	17-6-34	15-5-37	17-9-36	Remts.
Andrews, Herbert ... ..	30-11-00	20-6-34	14-6-39	20-9-36	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)					
Hall, James Farquharson ... ..	13-1-05	7-7-34	21-5-40	7-10-36	Cav. (Horsed).
Hartley, Kenneth John Harold ... ..	11-11-06	23-7-34	14-5-40	28-10-36	Infy.
(Called to Army Serv.,—)					
× Parry, John Harold ... ..	15-7-01	6-8-34	11-4-38	6-11-36	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)					
Stevenson, Robert Mair ... ..	30-12-07	16-8-34	27-2-40	16-11-36	Engrs.—A.
(Called to Army Serv.,—)					
MacLean, Loran Alexander (33a) ... ..	30-1-03	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.
Mainwaring, Eleazer George (43) ... ..	27-1-09	30-8-34	31-8-39	30-11-36	Infy.
Darby-Smyth, Basil George ... ..	18-1-90	19-9-34	10-11-38	19-12-36	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)					
Judge, Cyril Clair Justice ... ..	10-11-03	2-10-34	14-6-38	2-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Pritchard, Leonard ... ..	16-5-09	7-10-34	16-5-39	7-1-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Furtis, Maurice Seymour, (33 33b) ... ..	16-5-06	7-11-34	23-10-39	7-2-37	Infy.
Jenkins, Owain Trevor ... ..	20-2-07	23-11-34	12-12-39	23-2-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon ... ..	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-38	27-2-37	Staff (Intelligence)
Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie ... ..	18-10-10	18-12-34	16-6-39	18-3-37	Engrs.—A.
Blessington, Edward Alfred ... ..	14-12-12	19-12-34	6-10-39	19-3-37	(Armoured).
Hawes, Robert Martin ... ..	24-10-10	22-12-34	12-1-40	22-3-37	Cav. (Horsed).
× Coombs, Thomas William, D.O.M. ... ..	2-3-91	4-1-35	23-5-38	4-4-37	Rectg. Staff.
Gilbert-Smith, Mervyn Denham Humphrys ... ..	20-7-09	16-1-35	16-11-38	10-4-37	Infy.
Bikas Chandra Ghosh ... ..	3-8-03	28-2-35	4-10-38	28-5-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Atkinson, Terence Clive ... ..	10-3-07	14-3-35	6-10-39	14-6-37	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)

Barker, Robert Henry	...	27-11-11	16-4-35	28-10-38	16-7-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Wadley, Keith Lloyd Hamilton	...	5-9-08	27-7-37	27-7-37	27-7-37	Engrs.—A.
Matvalli Gundappa Krishna Murthi	...	24-8-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—E
Rees, Lloyd	...	4-11-13	26-8-35	1-2-38	26-9-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Smith, Mark Henry	...	16-1-10	24-7-35	20-11-37	24-10-37	Infy.
Lawson, John Grafton	...	1-6-08	3-8-35	1-2-36	8-11-37	I. A. O. C. (O.M.Es.)
✕Harcastle, Charles Henry Arnhard Richelle	...	10-12-38	12-8-35	24-8-38	12-11-37	Censorship Staff.

(Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.)

Chandi Pershad	...	1-2-94	15-5-35	26-7-38	15-11-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Naidu, Bettala Durgiah	...	12-8-93	20-12-37	20-12-37	20-12-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Anant Dattatraya Paraskar	...	3-6-11	15-10-35	18-10-38	15-1-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Coventry, Edgar Donald	...	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Lea, Frank Neville	...	25-3-14	18-10-35	27-10-39	18-1-38	Infy.
Course, Richard George	...	28-10-06	10-11-35	27-11-39	10-2-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Thompson, Anthony O'Brien	...	20-5-10	12-12-35	28-2-39	12-3-38	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Hall, Geoffrey Peter	...	22-2-15	17-12-35	30-12-39	17-3-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Tobin, Denis	...	22-4-07	30-12-35	6-10-39	30-3-38	Cav. (Armoured).
✕Aimable, Herbert Curston Conrad	...	14-5-08	2-1-36	9-8-38	2-4-38	Censorship Staff.

(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39 to 15 Dec. 39.)

Cooke, Harry Lewis	...	4-6-95	16-1-36	19-10-39	16-4-38	Censorship Staff.
--------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------	---------	-------------------

(Called to Army Serv., 19 Nov. 39.)

Cookerill, Robert Frank	...	31-8-10	25-1-36	6-10-39	25-4-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Hartley, John Cosmo	...	11-10-14	29-1-36	3-11-39	29-4-38	Infy.
Houghton, Stanley	...	12-2-07	1-2-36	10-6-39	1-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Bruce, Alexander Edwin Robert	... (189)	30-4-16	10-3-36	25-3-37	10-6-38	Censorship Staff.

(Called to Army Serv., 31 Oct. 1939.)

Cornfield, John Charles Elliott	... (189)	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-6-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Tanner, Denis	...	21-10-03	19-3-36	3-8-37	19-6-38	Rectg. Staff.
Azrienko, Georges	...	11-10-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Censorship Staff

(Called to Army Serv., 5 to 19 Sep. 39.)

Mouradian, Nerses Neshid	...	23-5-94	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Censorship Staff.
--------------------------	-----	---------	--------	--------	--------	-------------------

(Called to Army Serv., 2 to 19 Sep. 39.)

Dziubinski, Victor Otto	...	9-10-99	5-7-38	5-7-38	5-7-38	Censorship Staff.
Marsden, Robert William	...	26-10-14	5-5-36	9-5-36	2-8-38	Infy.
Hastings, William Charles Holland	...	8-11-07	10-5-36	11-1-39	10-8-38	Infy.
Tipping, Samuel Percy Owen Dunbar	...	25-8-14	21-5-36	20-10-39	21-8-38	(Cav. Armoured).
Griffith, Richard Graham	...	10-5-11	25-5-36	6-12-39	25-8-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Ferguson, Samuel Stuart	...	25-7-10	28-5-36	13-10-38	28-8-38	O. D. (Cl. Y), Infy.
Scott, Claude John	...	31-10-08	10-6-36	15-10-38	10-9-38	Censorship Staff.

(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)

Comens, Albert Bernard	...	5-10-13	9-8-36	6-10-39	9-11-38	Engrs.—A.
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan	...	28-3-05	13-8-36	13-8-38	13-11-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
Abbott, Evelyn Thomas	...	17-5-06	23-8-36	8-11-39	23-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred	...	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-12-38	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Bownie, Thomas Archibald Campbell (29, 199)	6-9-14	18-9-36	4-1-69	18-12-38	Engrs.—A.
St. Martin, Terence Benjamin ... ..	6-10-13	28-9-36	6-10-39	28-12-38	Infy.
Eagan, Reginald Hugh ... ..	22-4-02	23-10-36	23-10-36	28-1-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S & M.)
(Called to Army Service, 20 Oct. 1937.)					
Wate, Terence Owen ... ..	15-9-12	5-11-36	6-9-38	5-2-39	Infy.
Moodie, Frank Robert McLintock ... ..	23-3-08	12-11-36	19-4-39	12-2-39	Engrs.—B.
Miles, Philip Pierpoint ... ..	17-7-04	16-11-36	27-10-39	16-2-39	Engrs.—A.
Surdivall, Robert Cecil ... ..	28-10-13	26-11-36	10-10-39	26-2-39	Cav. (Armoured).
(Called to Army Serv., 1 Jan. 40.)					
Weston, Lionel Anthony ... ..	13-9-10	7-12-36	3-2-39	7-3-39	Infy.
Durell, Leslie Sydney ... ..	23-10-09	27-12-36	18-11-39	27-3-39	Sigs.
Bold, Arthur Archibald ... ..	28-1-14	12-1-37	14-3-39	12-4-39	Infy.
Wilson, Arthur Gerald ... ..	16-4-10	25-1-37	20-10-39	25-4-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Coulton, Frank Trevena ... ..	18-2-09	1-2-37	16-9-38	1-5-39	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)					
Gordon, James Henry Low ... ..	26-7-07	6-2-37	30-10-39	6-5-39	Misc. duties (p) Intern-ment Camps.
Stewart, David Cameron Robertson ... ..	2-2-15	21-2-37	22-12-38	21-5-39	Infy.
Colquhoun, Ian Murray ... ..	20-9-14	26-2-37	14-9-39	26-5-39	Infy.
Sherred, Basil Edmund ... ..	28-9-05	25-4-37	24-8-38	25-7-39	Infy.
McMenamy, John Edward ... ..	23-4-04	20-5-37	14-12-37	20-8-39	Infy.
Barnes, Alfred Francis ... ..	17-1-00	8-6-37	14-11-38	8-9-39	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)					
Burton-Hogan, James John ... ..	23-1-12	30-4-36	25-2-38	11-9-39	Infy.
Howatson, Robert John ... ..	8-11-11	15-7-37	15-7-37	15-10-39	Infy.
Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock ... ..	7-10-12	27-6-34	14-9-36	30-10-39	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh ... ..	15-10-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Gadre Narayan Balkrishna (199) ... ..	3-12-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Preo Nath Dutt ... ..	1-5-01	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties Field Cashiers.
Mian Mohammad Sadiq ... ..	16-12-02	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Said Ahmad ... ..	6-9-03	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Jagjit Singh Paul ... ..	5-1-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya ... ..	21-2-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Gur Charan Singh Chopra ... ..	25-12-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Harbhajan Singh Dhillon ... ..	1-3-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Parth Chander Anand ... ..	25-6-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Lingojirao Manjnath Harvattakar ... ..	2-7-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties Field Cashiers.
Siraj-ud-din, Aslam Walter ... ..	18-1-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Munishwar Datt ... ..	10-6-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Mohr Kumar Basu ... ..	16-3-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Ram Nath Kapur ... ..	14-4-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Sardar Jehangir Rustom Wakil ... ..	18-8-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Shanmukharam Gokul Das ... ..	12-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Rama Shankar Misra ... ..	15-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza ... ..	6-3-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Janardhan Madhao Shabane ... ..	1-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Yagyia Datta ... ..	29-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)					

# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

394

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Harkishan Lal Chopra ... ..	22-2-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Hukmat Khan ... ..	29-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Remts.
Mian Kausar Ali ... ..	18-9-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Kamaleswar Barua ... ..	1-11-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs. B.
Manohar Lal Verma ... ..	13-12-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai ... ..	22-2-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Shankar Bhaskar Sudame ... ..	7-3-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur ... ..	18-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Jafarali Khan ... ..	19-7-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Abu-Taha Muhammad Muazzam Husain ... ..	1-8-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Anand, Jyoti Kumar ... ..	12-11-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sri Krishna Mehta ... ..	1-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)					
Fakhruddin Mir ... ..	15-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Keshav Chander Khosia ... ..	1-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Xhan Ahmad Raza Khan ... ..	6-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	Pool of Cat. 6.—Misc. duties.
Sisir Kumar Bose ... ..	8-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ... ..	8-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Valabh Das Seth ... ..	20-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Ahmad Ali Khan ... ..	20-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Hira Singh ... ..	15-8-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A (Madras S. & M.)
Raghvendra Singh ... ..	19-9-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Harnam Singh Kandhari ... ..	12-10-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhagwant Singh Mami ... ..	4-11-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Safiyd Mehdi Husain Naqvi ... ..	7-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Trishinopoly Padmanabha Rajan ... ..	15-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Gopal Krishna Singh Vij ... ..	19-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Mohan Harishchandra Honawar ... ..	25-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Venkatasubramani Nanjappa (168) ... ..	26-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Rasal Datt ... ..	18-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Sonar Singh Medhi ... ..	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Fariduddin Ahmad ... ..	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Balwant Singh ... ..	6-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Manakappa Kesavan Unni Nayar ... ..	15-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Minocher Behramji Desai ... ..	20-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sampuran Eashan Singh ... ..	24-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Raja Inder Nath Luthra ... ..	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Nath Khosla ... ..	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Staff.
Karan Singh Malik ... ..	31-10-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Omeo Arthur Vers Sen ... ..	5-5-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Chaman Lal ... ..	1-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Narayan Dwarkanath Karnick (189) ... ..	17-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Lal, Charanji ... ..	4-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Wajid Ali ... ..	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa (199) ... ..	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohinder Singh Phoolka ... ..	7-1-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhupinder Nath Khanna ... ..	5-3-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Mobinder Singh Kalha ... ..	21-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ... ..	27-8-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Chodagam Satyanarayana ... ..	3-9-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Ghandra Pal Singh ... ..	13-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Ram Nath Misra ... ..	15-3-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Vasant Shankar Jog ... ..	26-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.

Names	Date of Birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Manohar Lall Sethi ... ..	7-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Arjmand Hamidullah ... ..	11-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Reja Singh Dhar ... ..	17-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sewa Ram Kapur ... ..	1-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Hanumanthu Sambhamurti ... ..	15-3-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Gurdial Singh Randhawa ... ..	18-6-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Parkash Chand Bahl ... ..	31-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan ... ..	19-5-09	19-8-37	19-8-37	19-11-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Chase, Arthur Sam ... ..	10-7-14	23-8-37	8-2-39	23-11-39	Infy.
Hetz, Robert Eric ... ..	13-2-12	6-9-37	6-9-37	6-12-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Wright, Charles Henry Edmund ... ..	29-9-09	7-9-37	7-9-37	7-12-39	Rectg. Staff.
Hari Das Bedi ... ..	4-4-92	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Hara Singh Gill ... ..	26-3-02	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Khai Fateh Jang Singh ... ..	29-3-09	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Raja Fazal Rehman Khan ... ..	15-6-04	23-9-37	23-9-37	23-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Jeffrey, Jack Gordon ... ..	8-6-13	6-10-37	22-11-38	6-1-40	Cav. (Horsed).
Syed Mubarik Ali Shah Bukhari ... ..	5-11-00	18-10-37	18-10-37	18-1-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Pearce, Vivian George ... ..	14-7-06	4-11-37	17-2-39	4-2-40	Infy.
Chapple, Edward Trevor ... ..	10-7-12	5-11-37	5-11-37	5-2-40	Cav. (Horsed).
Graham, John Ferguson ... ..	25-11-17	7-11-37	20-10-39	7-2-40	Cav. (Armoured.)
Malik Mehrban Khan ... ..	7-10-94	8-11-37	8-11-37	8-2-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Mohammed Ali ... ..	15-12-13	11-11-37	11-11-37	11-2-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Ram Singh Sarkaria ... ..	29-8-01	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Hardial Singh Khorana ... ..	11-2-09	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Mian Mohammed Saeed ... ..	31-8-10	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Fowler, Colin Townshend Maxwell ... ..	20-9-03	25-11-37	25-11-37	25-2-40	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Hooper, Cyril Tom Glass ... ..	9-2-93	27-11-37	31-5-39	27-2-40	Engrs. 'B'.
Peterson, Claude Albert ... ..	8-3-04	8-12-37	8-12-37	8-3-40	Cav.
Kahan Singh Chowdhury ... ..	28-4-89	10-12-37	10-12-37	10-3-40	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6.
Partap Singh ... ..	25-10-94	14-12-37	14-12-37	14-3-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties—
Shankarrao Gangadharrao Chaphekar ... ..	8-8-08	16-12-37	16-12-37	16-3-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties—Rest Camps (Ind. Sections.)
Amar Nath Talwar ... ..	13-9-00	17-12-37	17-12-37	17-3-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Harbhagat Singh ... ..	13-6-16	22-12-37	22-12-37	22-3-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Maqbul Hussain ... ..	5-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	10-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Gopal Singh Aneja ... ..	19-6-12	12-1-38	12-1-38	12-4-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni ... ..	24-11-01	19-1-38	19-1-38	19-4-40	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Eusoph Sethi, Khwaja Mohammed ... ..	23-7-14	24-1-38	24-1-38	24-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammed Umar Khan ... ..	1-1-16	25-1-38	25-1-38†	25-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhirendra Chandra Nag ... ..	10-1-96	9-2-38	9-2-38	9-5-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Gurehara Singh Kondal ... ..	23-11-05	10-2-38	10-2-38	10-5-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Randall, Harry Oswald ... ..	21-8-12	15-2-38	15-2-38	15-5-40	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
Lyons, George Henry ... ..	20-6-07	1-3-38	1-3-38	1-6-40	Infy.
Bhuwan Chandra Pande ... ..	15-6-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	23-5-40	(I. W.) Infy.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—123.

Granyer, Norman Lawrence Reid ... ..	11-9-13	15-3-37	10-8-38	15-3-37	Cav. (Armoured).
Sardar Makhan Singh ... ..	23-8-12	15-7-37	1-8-37	15-7-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Kiernander, Neblett Alfred ... ..	21-9-16	30-7-37	30-7-37	30-7-37	Infy.
Sardar Mohindar Singh Bedi ... ..	22-8-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-3-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Ghulam Shabbir Shah ... ..	2-2-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.

† On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha ... ..	10-9-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Hari Chand .. ..	13-7-10	1-3-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Amar Nath Vasudeva .. ..	15-5-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Lakshman Swarup Misra .. ..	16-6-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Jehangir Hormusji Wadia .. ..	4-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Nawab Mohammad Sultan Ali Khan .. ..	5-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni .. ..	15-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Narendra Datt .. ..	1-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Asghar Mian .. ..	11-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gureharan Singh Puri .. ..	6-5-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Bawa Gurdial Singh .. ..	1-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Hari Shadhan Banerjee .. ..	7-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Manzurul Haq .. ..	26-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Tanner, Thomas Reginald Orfel .. ..	17-6-14	4-10-37	17-10-39	4-10-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Man Singh .. ..	1-6-14	26-11-37	26-11-37	26-11-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley .. ..	25-2-07	26-12-37	18-10-38	26-12-37	O. D. (Cl. V.),—Infy.
Gurdev Singh .. ..	24-10-11	1-2-38	1-2-38	1-2-38	(I. W.) Arty.
Beaty, Sidney Cadenhouse .. ..	19-10-13	8-3-38	8-3-38	8-3-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Varma, Harish Chandra .. ..	6-4-15	24-3-38	24-3-38	24-3-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed)
Laden La, Wangchuk Dorji .. ..	5-2-04	26-3-38	26-3-38	26-3-38	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Nilakantam, Satyamangalam Venkataramana .. ..	16-10-11	30-3-38	30-3-38	30-3-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Blair, Ian James .. ..	5-5-15	9-4-38	17-10-39	9-4-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Sealy, Jack .. ..	18-4-08	6-5-38	22-5-39	6-5-38	Infy.
Richardson, Edward Leslie Thomas (29) .. ..	13-5-17	25-5-38	25-5-38	25-5-38	Infy.
Syed Pir Ghulam Mohammad Shah .. ..	10-7-94	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (i) Road Constrn. Corps Depot.
Sardar Said Zaman Khan .. ..	26-6-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)					
Coimbatore Parthasaradhi .. ..	5-9-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)					
Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar .. ..	9-10-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)					
Maulvi Manzoor Hasan .. ..	29-3-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)					
Diwan Sikandar Lal Whig .. ..	15-7-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)					
Rai Sahib Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla .. ..	17-1-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.)					
Syed Mohamed Sabir Hussain Kazmi .. ..	4-2-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)					
Ikramul-Haq Osmani .. ..	13-2-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)					
Khan Sahib Ghulam Hasan Khan .. ..	1-6-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39.)					
Raja Abbas Khan .. ..	17-11-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)					



## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Mohammed Inamul Haque ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	14-12-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Thotakat Govind Manon ... ..	18-3-04	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Nisar Ali Durrani ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	1-1-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
The Hon'ble Nawabzada Khurshid Ali Khan, M.B.E. (Called to Army Serv., 4-7 Nov. 39.)	26-1-09	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Ram Singh ... ..	25-4-10	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Prithi Raj Abuja ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 39.)	2-2-11	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Harkishen Singh Achreja ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)	4-1-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdur Rehman Khan Kiani ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)	16-6-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Puran Singh Multani ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	18-9-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdul Hameed Khalid ... ..	13-8-13	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Clayton, Richard Henry Michael (Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 39.)	11-8-07	29-6-38	29-6-38	29-6-38	Censorship Staff.
Taylor, Stuart Mathias ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)	22-9-15	21-7-38	21-7-38	21-7-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Malik, Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana	14-12-11	22-7-38	22-7-38	22-7-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mulligan, Oliver Leslie James ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39.)	27-11-03	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-8-38	Censorship Staff.
Kripa Shanker Mathur ... ..	2-3-14	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-8-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Aslam ... ..	22-12-07	2-9-38	2-9-38	2-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Gulzar Khan ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	3-9-09	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-9-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Vanrenen, John Charles Douglas ... ..	9-10-14	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-9-38	Remts.
Raja Mohammad Afzal Khan ... ..	13-6-05	10-9-38	10-9-38†	10-9-38	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Dutt, Birendra Saday ... ..	13-1-09	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Bhag Singh Bal ... ..	7-4-13	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhan Raj Oberai ... ..	13-3-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Profulla Kumar Banerjee ... ..	26-11-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Gir Raj Saran Singh ... ..	14-2-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Jamshyd Fram Wakil ... ..	19-7-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Ajindar Singh Butalia ... ..	5-4-17	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Raju, Mugada Gunna ... ..	12-4-99	16-9-38	16-9-38†	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Tolani, Tarachand Nihalchand ... ..	12-9-07	16-9-38	16-9-38†	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Seth, Tara Chand ... ..	10-11-09	16-9-38	16-9-38†	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Jetha Nand Shahani ... ..	9-3-11	29-9-38	29-9-38†	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Mino Shivax Pav ... ..	30-8-13	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Phillips, Terence George ... ..	11-5-16	7-10-38	7-10-38	7-10-38	Infy.
Hyde-Barker, Denzil Norman ... ..	15-5-08	12-10-38	12-10-38	12-10-38	Infy.
Gunnington, James Inglis (29) ... ..	18-7-17	15-10-38	15-10-38	15-10-38	Infy.
Ward, John Dennis (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	4-5-05	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Koka Simhadri Babu ... ..	5-2-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Asghar Ali Khan ... ..	3-10-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Mohamed Muzaffar Khan ... ..	10-3-13	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Ind. Army.
Slee, Walter Francis ... .. (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	18-10-16	19-10-38	19-10-38	19-10-38	Censorship Staff.

† On Probation.

# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

490—409

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>					
Gorty, Luis Inigo ... ..	28-4-99	21-10-38	21-10-38	21-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Khan Sahib Mohammad Abdul Ghani Khan ...	1-1-07	24-10-38	24-10-38	24-10-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Staynor, Mervyn Clarence ... ..	9-11-14	27-10-38	27-10-38	27-10-38	Infy.
Lawrence, James Robert Charles ... ..	4-12-14	10-11-38	10-11-38	10-11-38	Infy.
Banerji, John Shishir Chandra ... ..	6-2-05	18-11-38	18-11-38	18-11-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Shenton, Maurice Trevor ... ..	30-12-15	22-11-38	22-11-38	22-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Reed-Thomson, Arthur Robert ... ..	17-3-17	30-11-38	30-11-38	30-11-38	Infy.
Mahmud, Husain Khan ... ..	6-7-12	9-1-39	9-1-39	9-1-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Rest Camps.
Rattan Singh, ... ..	4-7-05	17-1-39	17-1-39	17-1-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Sahibzada Fateh Najib ... ..	15-3-03	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Narindra Singh ... ..	1-5-07	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Willans, Robert Inskip ... ..	8-8-17	3-3-39	3-3-39	3-3-39	Infy.
Hickley, Frank ... ..	9-10-03	10-3-39	10-3-39	10-3-39	Sigs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)</i>					
Canteenwala, Erach Hormasji ... ..	22-12-98	13-3-39	13-3-39†	13-3-39	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6— Misc. duties.
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi ... ..	13-3-09	20-3-39	20-3-39†	20-3-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Dixon, Edward Wilberforce ... ..	9-9-10	20-3-39	20-3-39†	20-3-39	Infy.
Jenkins, Edward Arthur ... ..	24-1-12	26-3-39	26-7-39	26-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Wooterspoon, Charles Iain ... ..	1-4-12	6-4-39	6-4-39	6-4-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Payne, Ronald Charles Field ... ..	18-9-18	5-5-39	14-9-39	5-5-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Jaswant Singh Bhamroyal ... ..	19-10-97	8-5-39	8-5-39	8-5-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Goolry, Kirpal Singh ... ..	20-10-10	15-5-39	15-5-39	15-5-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Willing, Albert John ... ..	24-5-01	17-5-39	17-5-39	17-5-39	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Bach, Stephen Craine Goulden ... ..	5-10-10	31-5-39	31-5-39	31-5-39	Infy.
O'Brien, Edward Ernest ... ..	9-9-07	3-6-39	3-6-39	3-6-39	Infy.
Dowson, Philip Hugh Bourne ... ..	20-2-10	14-6-39	14-6-39	14-6-39	Sigs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 6 Dec. 39.)</i>					
Burns, Horatio Llewellyn Kennedy ... ..	17-7-05	21-6-39	21-6-39	21-6-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Gian Chand Chhibber ... ..	16-6-07	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Surjit Singh Bawa ... ..	14-4-15	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Keki Shiavax Pavri ... ..	4-6-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber ... ..	6-7-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Roderick, Leslie John ... ..	7-4-09	3-7-39	13-10-39	3-7-39	Sigs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 24 Nov. 39.)</i>					
Lejeune, John Christopher (29) ... ..	15-7-04	12-7-39	12-7-39	12-7-39	Engrs.—A.
Hopkins, Trevor Henry ... ..	1-12-11	20-7-39	20-7-39†	20-7-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Brethaupt, John Archibald Arbuthnot ... ..	30-9-97	21-7-39	21-7-39	21-7-39	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Sahadeva, Bagai ... ..	21-7-19	21-7-39	21-7-39	21-7-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Siddiqui, Mohammad Anis ... ..	19-2-01	24-7-39	24-7-39	24-7-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Grey, Peter Guthrie ... ..	9-1-18	27-7-39	27-7-39	27-7-39	Infy.
Ramdas Joshi ... ..	7-12-15	2-8-39	2-8-39	2-8-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Borthwick, Ian ... ..	23-10-04	3-8-39	3-8-39	3-8-39	Infy.
Dawesar, Amar Nath ... ..	6-3-02	5-8-39	5-8-39	5-8-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gummins, Frank Emil ... ..	26-4-08	2-9-39	2-9-39	2-9-39	Infy.
Lahiri, Pratul Chandra ... ..	21-4-10	8-9-39	8-9-39†	8-9-39	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Millar, Arthur David Curtis, M.L.A. ... ..	25-7-04	15-9-39	15-9-39	15-9-39	Staff.
Surjit Naranjan Singh Dosanjh ... ..	4-2-07	10-10-39	10-10-39	10-10-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.

† On probation.

## 3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India, 17th October 1936 from U. K.

Two carabines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willem's," "Talavera,"  
 "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief  
 of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—"Mons," "Le  
 Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres,  
 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow. Plume—Black and Red.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 14-9-29.

First Column	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
17-9-13	Gill, W. T., M.C. ... ..	21-12-38	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C. ... ..	4-10-31	
4-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H. (19) ... ..	2-6-38	
21-8-18	Holland, A. F. (18, 21) ... ..	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Coxwell-Bogers, J. H. (19) ... ..	23-12-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	Dollar, G. (19) .. ...	30-4-36	
1-2-28	Goddard, B. M. ... ..	16-9-36	
4-2-28	Watson, W. R. H. (19) ... ..	16-9-36	
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P., p.s.c.† ... ..	25-9-36	
4-2-26	Warden, G. P. ... ..	25-9-36	Adj.
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E. ... ..	21-1-38	
29-8-29	Fishbourne, J. E. (19) ... ..	1-8-38	
27-8-31	Ley, H. M. H. (29) ... ..	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-9-32	Ironside, P. W. A. (19) ... ..	{ 17-2-37 31-12-36	
1-9-32	Allason, J. H. (18) ... ..	{ 25-8-27 1-9-35	
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. (58) ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Sloan, W. O. W. (19, 29, 46) ... ..	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M. (18) ... ..	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Prideaux, H. P. T. (18) ... ..	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V. (18, 33) ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Leyland, F. M. H. (19, 21) ... ..	30-1-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-37	Palairat, J. H. (59) ... ..	28-1-37	
4-2-37	Minchin, J. E. H. (59) ... ..	4-2-37	
26-8-37	Sanford, E. A. (19, 58) ... ..	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Alexander, C. W. D. W. (19, 37)... ..	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Murphy, M. D. ... ..	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Pain, B. W. ... ..	27-1-38	
4-2-26	Warden, Capt. G. P. ... ..	25-9-36	Adj., 1 Aug. 37.
7-7-34	Driskell, Lt. A. T. E. ... ..	7-7-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Associations. (3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

(6th Dragoon Guards). 92, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918."

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Haxebrunck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Plume—White. Busby-bag—Yellow.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig. F. B. Hurndall, M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), p.s.c.† . . . 21-5-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

11-8-15	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60)	...	13-1-40
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	---------

Majors.

17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60)	...	1-6-34	Imp. Estab.
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (19, 33, 36, 41, 60)	...	18-6-36	
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60)	...	27-1-37	
31-8-22	Fanshaw, E. L., p.s.c.†...	...	31-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., 2nd Div.

Captains.

30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [J] (33, 61)	...	20-11-32	King's African Rif.
30-8-24	Tilney, H. A. R. (25, 60)	...	13-1-33	Sudan Defence Force.
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47)	...	1-8-33	
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60)	...	31-12-33	
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. (19, 29)	...	18-6-36	Imp. Estab.
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33)	...	5-3-37	Adjt.
3-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (21, 33, 38, 60)	...	1-6-38.	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (19, 33, 36)	...	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (18, 33)	...	28-1-40	

Lieutenants.

6-9-32	Sullivan, G. L. (19, 29, 41)	...	1-9-35	Trans-Jordan Frontier Force.
1-9-32	Loraine-Smith, G. N. L. (19)	...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hurndoll, J. W. W. (33, 44)	...	2-2-36	R. A. F.
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S. (21, 33, 38)	...	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Silbertop, D. A. H. (21, 33, 36)	...	1-9-36	Imp. Estab.
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33, 38)	...	1-2-37	
30-8-34	McAllen, R. J. W. (19, 21, 33)	...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (19, 29, 33)	...	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Meautys, T. G. (19)	...	30-1-39	Imp. Estab.
30-1-36	Mann, J. J. (19, 21)	...	30-1-39	
	Sanders, G. S., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Nicholson, H. R. (19)	...	27-8-39	Imp. Estab.

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Stanton, A. J. C. (19, 21)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Parry-Crooke, J. E. (19)	...	26-8-37
25-8-38	Tayleur, B. C. L. (19, 21, 44)...	...	25-8-38

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

21-1-40	Groundse-Peace, J. V. St. C. (21, 38)	...	21-1-40
21-1-40	Talbot, G. A. L. C. (19, 21, 38)	...	21-1-40
18-2-40	Banks, J. W.	...	18-2-40
9-9-31	Allen, Capt. R. P. D. F.	...	5-3-37
13-11-26	Smith, Maj. W. J., M.M.	...	13-11-38

Adjts. 15 July 38.  
Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.  
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 16th-5th Lancers.

Arrived in India 6th November 1937 from Overseas.

## 16th The Queen's Lancers.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

*"Aut cursu, aut cominus armis."*

"Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Puente d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Bhuripore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobraon,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

## 5th Royal Irish Lancers.

The Harp and Crown.

*"Quis separabit."*

Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin, 1825," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal His Majesty King Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O. . . . . { 20-11-22  
 8-8-05

COLONEL—Hon. Genl. Sir Hubert de la P. Gough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ret. pay,  
 p. s. c.† . . . . . 16-6-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
19-7-16	Nicholson, C., p.s.c.†	24-2-38 1-1-38	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-10-14	Macintyre, A. C.	3-4-36 1-7-33	
24-4-18	Collins, E.	14-10-37	
17-12-19	Leaf, A. L.	24-2-38 1-1-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Babington, G.	27-2-30	
30-1-24	Fanshawe, R. M.	0-4-32	
27-8-24	Dixon, R. (19)	30-9-34 25-5-35	
3-2-28	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S.	1-10-34	
29-8-31	Taylor, R. V.	8-7-36	
3-9-32	Loveday, J. N. R. [†]	30-9-36	
3-9-32	Chamberlayne, J. E. S.	14-10-37	Adj. Oxf. Unte. Comd., O. T. C.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Smyly, D. D. P.	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Illingworth, G. H. (46)	2-2-36	Adj.
1-2-34	Rew, J. (21)	1-2-37	
30-5-34	Rous, Hon. P. J. M. (13, 36)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Arkwright, P. F.	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Bullivant, A. S. (19)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Lakin, G. M. (33)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Johnson, S. C. (37)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gill, E. P.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Maitland, E. W. MacL.	30-1-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Elwes, R. P. H. (21)	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Beaumont, A. T.	27-1-38	
26-1-39	Eveleigh, B. D. (19)	26-1-39	
27-1-39	Gough, G. W.	27-1-39	
3-7-39	Dubs, J. A.	3-7-39	
1-9-34	Illingworth, Lt. G. H.	2-2-36	Adj., 30 Sep. 39.
15-8-35	Smith, Lt. S. C.	15-8-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—Scarlet and Green Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.—16th Lancers' Association, 89, Thurlow Park Road, W. Dulwich, S.E. 21. 5th Royal Irish Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—*Bovington Camp.*

Royal Tank Regiment.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

“*Fear naught.*”

*Uniform*—Blue.

*Facings*—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONELS COMMANDANT	{	Elles, Gen. <i>Sir</i> Hugh, J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. pay	
		( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.†</i> .	7-12-34.
	{	Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay,	
		<i>p.s.c.†</i>	21-10-38.
	{	Broad, Lt.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-1-39.

§Representative Colonel Commandant for 1940.

1st Column.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	----------	--------	------------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.*

Colonels.

8-2-17		Roberts, H. G. V., M.C., U (18, 19, 58, 59, 200) ...	1-4-37	Comdt., <i>Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>
--------	--	--	--------	---

Majors.

8-2-18	D.(1)	O'Carroll, W. C. L., D.S.O. (19, 31, 59, 68a) ...	1-3-36	
25-6-15	...	O'Connor, E. J., M.C. (17, 18, 109, 112) ...	1-3-37	<i>Wing Comdr., Cl. A., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>
20-10-15	7	Whitsitt, A. F. (30, 31, 68, 68a) ...	1-4-37	
8-10-16	1	Runciman, J. G. (18, 19) ...	12-4-37	
7-4-16		Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	21-5-37	

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St. James's London, England.

*Note.*—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
26-8-16		<i>Napier, J. L. C., p.s.c.†</i> U (19, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199).	3-7-38	
6-11-20	11	<i>Willis, A. S. W., M.C.</i> (18, 19, 25, 44) ...	1-8-38	
29-8-17	11	<i>Montague, C. H.</i> (17, 18, 20, 36, 46, 47)...	1-8-38	
28-9-17		<i>Jones, L. M., p.s.c.† (y*)</i> (18, 19, 25) ...	1-8-38	<i>Bds. Maj.</i>
15-12-20		<i>Birks, H. L., p.s.c.†</i> ...	{ 1-8-38 1-1-36	<i>Inter., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
24-4-18	D (I)	<i>Lister, M. D. B.</i> (18, 58, 171) ...	1-8-38	3rd D. G.
21-8-18	7	<i>Bradshaw, E. W.</i> ...	1-8-38	
10.12.20	1	<i>Crouch, L. P., M.C.</i> (18 19, 44, 58) ...	1-8-38	

## Captains.

1-2-23	7	<i>Dewhurst, F. J. P.</i> ...	4-1-36	
18-12-24		<i>Dent, N. H., M.B.E.</i> (16, 18, 25) ...	23-3-36	<i>S. S. O., Mari Indus.</i>
31-1-25		<i>Caley, F. R.</i> (58, 59) ...	{ 14-6-36 19-4-36	<i>Attd. I. A. O. C.</i>
12-4-30		<i>Bryant, E. N. H.</i> ...	1-4-37	<i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>
2-2-28		<i>Dickinson, W. A. K.</i> (59, 109) ...	21-5-37	<i>Attd. R. A. O. C.</i>
30-8-30	D (I)	<i>Pyman, H. E., p.s.c.</i> (18, 58) ...	1-8-37	
30-8-30	1	<i>Draper, St. J.</i> (19) ...	14-10-37	
1-9-28		<i>Rew, H.</i> (18, 40, 58, 59) ...	1-2-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Company	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>				
30-1-30		Fitzpatrick, J. A. (18, 58, 68) ... ..	1-8-38	Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.
8-12-31		Hearder, R. D. (45, 46, 58, 59) ... ..	1-8-38	Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.
28-8-30		Mallock, A. R. deH., U (18, 58, 59, 199) ... ..	8-8-38	Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.
23-3-30		Hopkinson, G. C., M.C., U (199) ... ..	28-8-38	Staff. Coll., Quetta.
28-8-30	7	Ward, M. B. J. (18) ... ..	28-8-38	
29-8-30	11	Tighe, L. G. (25, 59) ... ..	29-8-38	
29-8-30	1	Sutherland, W. L. (18, 59) ... ..	29-8-38	Scinde Horse.
2-2-33	D (I)	Nelson, H. O. ... ..	9-8-38	
28-8-30	1	Russell, J. H. (18, 47, 58) ... ..	28-8-38	
29-1-31	D (I)	Bumsey, L. C. (18, 58, 59) ... ..	29-1-39	2nd Bn., A. & S. H.
29-8-30	7	Scale, R. D. (18) ... ..	12-2-39	
27-8-31	11	Mackenzie, F. S. R. (19, 58) ... ..	27-8-39	
28-1-32	11	Green, F. C. (44, 58, 59) ... ..	28-1-40	

**Lieutenants.**

2-2-33	11	Stoker, J. P. (58) ... ..	2-2-36
2-2-33	D (I)	Trevor, W. A. B. (18, 20) ... ..	2-2-36
31-8-33	11	Pettingell, A. J. D. (47) ... ..	31-8-36
31-8-33	1	Greenwood, J. K. ... ..	31-8-36
31-8-33	7	Pettman, E. J. A. ... ..	31-8-36
31-8-33	1	Watts, N. E. O. ... ..	31-8-36
1-9-33	1	Ballantine, J. D. H. ... ..	1-9-36
1-2-34	1	Cruikshank, A. G. (47) ... ..	1-2-37
1-2-34	1	Oldfield, J. V. ... ..	1-2-37
1-2-34	11	O'Sullivan, H. B. (37, 47, 58) ... ..	1-2-37
2-2-34	D (I)	Harvey, C. J. R. ... ..	2-2-37
30-8-34	7	Seaver, S. D. W. ... ..	30-8-37
30-8-34	7	Massy, H. P. S., U (201) ... ..	30-8-37
30-8-34	7	Greenway, S. H. P. K. ... ..	30-8-37
30-8-34	1	Stibbard, G. D. (19) ... ..	30-8-37
30-8-34	7	Graham, E. L. ... ..	30-8-37
19-6-35	7	Prichard, J. ... ..	19-6-38

**Second Lieutenant.**

31-1-36	11	Johnston, J. D. ... ..	31-1-36
---------	----	------------------------	---------

*Note*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## ROYAL TANK REGIMENT.

## LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

††1st Light Tank Company.  
7th Light Tank Company.

††11th Light Tank Company.  
R. T. C. Depot, India.

††Light Tank Coys. equipped with Armoured Cars.

*1st Light Tank Company.*

Runciman, Maj. J. G.  
Crouch, Maj. L. P., M.C.  
Draper, Capt. St. J.  
Sutherland, Capt. W. L.  
Russell, Capt. J. H.  
Greenwood, Lt. J. K.  
Watts, Lt. N. E. O.  
Ballantine, Lt. J. D. H.  
Cruikshank, Lt. A. G.  
Oldfield, Lt. J. V.  
Stibbard, Lt. G. D.

*11th Light Tank Company.*

Willis, Maj. A. S. W., M.C.  
Montague, Maj. C. H.  
Tighe, Capt. L. G.  
Mackenzie, Capt. F. S. R.  
Green, Capt. F. C.  
Stoker, Lt. J. P.  
Pettingell, Lt. A. J. D.  
O'Sullivan, Lt. H. B.  
Johnston, 2nd Lt. J. D.

*7th Light Tank Company.*

Whiteitt, Maj. A. F.  
Bradshaw, Maj. E. W.  
Dewhurst, Capt. F. J. P.  
Ward, Capt. M. B. J.  
Scale, Capt. E. D.  
Pettman, Lt. E. J. A.  
Seaver, Lt. S. D. W.  
Massy, Lt. H. P. S.  
Greenway, Lt. S. H. P. K.  
Graham, Lt. E. L.  
Prichard, Lt. J.

*R. T. C. Depot, India.*

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L., D.S.O.  
Lister, Maj. M. D. B.  
Pyman, Capt. H. E., p.s.c.  
Nelson, Capt. H. O.  
Rumsey, Capt. L. C.  
Trevor, Lt. W. A. B.  
Harvey, Lt. C. J. R.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

**Bihar Light Horse.**

*Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1868. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.*

**THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrent"**

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E.,  
I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar) . . . . . 1-9-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
5-12-30	Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. —Hony. Col.)	6-12-33	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
1-9-34	James, Arthur Ralph Harvey	1-4-39	

**Subalterns (6).****Lieutenants.**

5-6-23	Peppe, John Homphery Hill (Capt.)	29-10-29	
1-10-33	Bion, Roy Harold	1-10-36	Hony. A. D. C. to Governor of Bihar.

**Second Lieutenants.**

11-2-37	Macdonald, Arthur St. John	11-2-37	
20-3-40	Bowring, John Lewin	20-3-40	

**Supernumerary.**

31-5-18	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	6-3-31	
---------	------------------------------	--------	--

**Staff.**

21-8-18	Travers, Maj. T. H., Skinner's Horse	21-8-36	Tempy. Adj., 26 Jan. 40.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R., M.B., O.B. (St. AND.), I.M.S.	29-9-33	Medl. Offr.
28-3-31	Judah, The Revd. E., B.A.	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1873. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1854.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not  
Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE,  
Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India) . . . . . 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
20-7-18	✕Grice, William Henry ... ..	1-4-39	

## Captains (2).

17-5-29	Burder, John Henry ... ..	1-11-38	
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland ... ..	1-4-39	

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants

1-10-34	✕Langham, Ernest Albert ... ..	1-10-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 2 Nov. 40.</i>
1-6-35	Elliott-Lockhart, Allan Robert ... ..	1-6-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 22 d., to 7 Nov. 40.</i>
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren ... ..	29-1-39	
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun ... ..	29-1-39	
1-6-36	Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley ... ..	1-6-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 22 Aug. 40.</i>
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil ... ..	19-10-39	

## Second Lieutenants.

27-3-39	Humfrey, Cyril Maurice ... ..	27-3-39	
18-7-39	Richardson, Bernard Ian ... ..	18-7-39	

## Supernumerary.

7-5-15	✕Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard ... ..	17-5-31	
2-4-37	Bernard, 2nd Lt. James Lawrence ... ..	2-4-37	

## Staff.

23-12-21	Boulton, Maj. H. L., Skinner's Horse ... ..	23-12-38	Adj't., 17-9-39. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 7 Oct. 40.</i>
30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M., Poona Horse ... ..	26-1-34	Offg. Adj't.
1-4-17	✕O'Connor, Capt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.S.C., M.B., A.F. (Medl. Corps) ... ..	27-6-38	Medl. Offr.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Lt. G. R., M.B., CH.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.A.C.P., D.A. (LOND.), A. F. (Medl. Corps) ... ..	30-12-38	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	✕McGee, Maj. H. E., B.D., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ... ..	4-6-38	Vety. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

*Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 15th August 1888.*

*"Non Sibi Sed Patrias"*

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons, 2 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.,*  
I.C.S. (*Governor of Assam*) . . . . . 4-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors (2).

7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward, B. D.	... 1-12-36	
--------	--------------------------------	-------------	--

## Captain (1).

4-4-29	✕ Knott, Victor...	... 1-12-36	
--------	--------------------	-------------	--

## Subalterns (10).

## Lieutenants.

10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander	... 10-1-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Nov. 40.</i>
12-4-29	✕ Grindley, Walter Gerald	... 12-4-32	
7-5-30	✕ Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	... 7-5-33	
1-9-30	✕ Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C., B.D.	... 1-9-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 40.</i>
12-11-30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone	... 12-11-33	
1-6-33	✕ Livingstone, Duncan Ronald	... 1-6-36	
24-6-35	Hall, Robert	... 24-6-38	
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir	... 8-4-39	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie	... 1-7-39	

## Second Lieutenant.

14-12-38	Macdonald, John Mackinnon	... 14-12-38.	
----------	---------------------------	---------------	--

## Supernumerary.

28-7-15	✕ Reid, Maj. James Edward, B. D.	... 1-2-31	
3-2-30	Wilson, Capt. George Francis	... 4-12-33	

## Staff.

27-8-31	Home, Capt. J. I. D., 17th-21st L.	... 27-8-39	Adj., 7-5-37.
14-1-16	✕ Terrell, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. G., B.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	... 1-2-32	Medl. Offr.
0-5-13	Waite, <i>The Revd. A., B.A.</i>	... 30-5-13	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

### Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1881, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1887, were absorbed on the 1st May 1896.

#### A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Assam) 4-3-37.

First Command	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
27-11-14	✕ O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V. D. ...	1-4-39	
<b>Major (1).</b>			
1-9-30	✕ Turnbull, James, M.O., E.D....	1-6-39	
<b>Captains (5).</b>			
18-2-24	✕ Woodford, Ronald Courtis ...	1-6-39	
1-1-31	✕ Pitt, Harold ...	1-6-39	
11-7-31	✕ Cronin Ronald, Herbert ...	1-6-39	
31-5-23	Greig, James ...	1-12-39	

*Lv. ex I., 6½ m., to 22 Nov. 40.*

#### Subalterns (24).

##### Lieutenants.

1-1-32	✕ Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.O. ...	1-1-35	
1-4-32	Kenny, Edward William Bodenham ...	1-4-35	
25-11-32	✕ Davis, Robert James Green ...	25-11-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 14 Oct. 40.</i>
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine ...	20-12-36	
3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon ...	3-9-37	
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brookholes Harvey ...	5-2-38	
19-11-35	✕ Harvey, Leslie Richard ...	19-11-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 28 Oct. 40.</i>
17-4-36	✕ Gardner, Osmond ...	17-4-39	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 15 Oct. 40.</i>
27-4-36	✕ Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve ...	27-4-39	
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raymond ...	15-5-39	
1-11-39	Corps, Edward Victor ...	1-11-39	

##### Second Lieutenants.

1-8-38	Munro, Hamish Andrew ...	1-8-38	
1-11-38	Pontin, George Frederick ...	1-11-38	
1-12-38	Davis, John ...	1-12-38	
28-12-38	Gillespie, Alexander ...	28-12-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 8½ m., to 23 July 40.</i>
1-7-39	Farguharson, Gideon Kemlo ...	1-7-39	
25-7-39	Kaye, Edward ...	25-7-39	
1-10-39	✕ Grayburn, Robert Clement ...	1-10-39	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 16 Oct. 40.</i>
13-10-39	Leonard, William John ...	13-10-39	
1-12-39	✕ Spaul, Cecil Mickleburgh ...	1-12-39	

##### Staff

15-4-19	Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. H. A., C. I. Horse ...	15-4-37	Adj., 26-9-38.
21-7-22	✕ Moloney, Maj. W. J., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	20-4-40	Medl. Offr.
22-6-34	Burke, Capt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	20-4-40	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Robertson, Lt. J. R., M.B., CH.B., A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-4-37	Medl. Offr.
15-6-37	Flack, Lt. H., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	15-6-37	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Lt. O. J. S., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	15-1-39	Medl. Offr.
20-7-39	Harrington, Lt. F. T., M.B.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	20-7-39	Medl. Offr.
21-7-39	Lapping, Lt. D. J., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-7-39	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

**United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).**

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 19th September 1881 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 6th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 30th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1901. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow, 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

Composition :—4 Motor Troops (Allahabad), 3 Motor Troops (Cawnpore), and 1 Motor Troop and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.— *Sir* Harry Graham Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . 1-6-35

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Captain (1).**

1-4-25	× Davies, Francis Joseph, V.D.	... .. 1-4-30	Allahabad.
--------	--------------------------------	---------------	------------

**Subalterns (8).****Lieutenants.**

14-11-34	Caldwell, Ewen Cameron	... .. 14-11-37	
10-5-35	× Bower, Denis Mowbray	... .. 10-5-38	
19-9-36	Austin, William Metcalfe	... .. 19-9-39	
2-11-36	× Tattersall, Cecil Owen	... .. 2-11-39	
1-4-37	Morgan, Vernon Edmund	... .. 1-4-40	

**Second Lieutenant.**

15-4-39	Bell, Robert Donald Robertson	... .. 15-4-39	
---------	-------------------------------	----------------	--

**Supernumerary.**

1-6-23	× Shoobert, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Wilfred Harold, E.D.	... .. 4-4-31	
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	... .. 29-10-29	
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas	... .. 1-6-32	
1-6-38	Twining, 2nd Lt. Alfred Geoffrey Matley	... .. 1-6-38	
3-1-40	Bray, 2nd Lt. Gerald Noel Morton	... .. 3-1-40	A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—White

### Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

#### THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G. C. I. E. (Governor of Bengal) .. .. . 9-2-40

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	... 10-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.

#### Majors (2).

1-3-30	McIntosh George, R. D.	... .. 1-1-39	
1-4-35	✕ Moss, Reginald Samuel	... .. 10-5-39	Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 40.

#### Captains (3).

15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence	... .. 1-4-36	
31-10-31	Matthews, William Hardwood	... .. 8-2-39	
8-2-28	Henderson, John Crabtree	... .. 10-5-39	

#### Subalterns (10).

##### Lieutenants.

1-12-35	✕ Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C....	... .. 1-12-38	
1-12-35	✕ Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C.	... .. 1-12-38	Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 40.

##### Second Lieutenants.

14-8-37	Simpson, James McArthur	... .. 14-8-37	
16-7-38	Murlson, Alan MacDonald	... .. 16-7-38	
15-9-38	Normington, George Edwin	... .. 15-9-38	
1-10-38	✕ Durnford, Francis John	... .. 1-10-38	
7-1-39	✕ Calvert, Edward John	... .. 7-1-39	
16-7-39	Turner, John Sutherland	... .. 16-7-39	
20-12-39	Pim, Nigel Ewan	... .. 20-12-39	

##### Attached.

2-12-17	✕ Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas E.D.	1-7-30	Cadet Offr.
8-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale	... .. 3-10-35	Cadet Offr.
1-3-34	Heywood, Lt. John Henry	... .. 1-3-37	Cadet Offr.
1-11-34	Chopin, Lt. Maurice Kenneth	... .. 1-11-37	Cadet Offr.

##### Staff.

30-8-24	Orman, Capt. L., Probyn's Horse	... .. 30-8-33	Adj't., 12-11-39.
3-3-16	✕ Harrison, Maj. C. C., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	... .. 13-3-30	Medl. Offr.
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. J. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... .. 31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
19-2-38	Baird, Lt. S. Y., M.B., Ch.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... .. 19-2-38	Medl. Offr.
25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. J. A., C.I.E., V.D., D.D.	... .. 25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White

### Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1893

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the Punjab) .. .. . 8-10-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel Frederick... ..	24-2-39	
		<b>Captain (1)</b>	
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen ... ..	28-2-39	
		<b>Subalterns (5).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John... ..	20-6-35	
27-7-33	× Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles ... ..	27-11-37	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
23-6-38	Brown, John Carey ... ..	23-6-38	
27-7-38	Taylor, Herbert Oswald ... ..	27-7-38	
21-9-38	Johnston, Christopher George ... ..	21-9-38	

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White

### Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE.'

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E.  
M.C. (Governor of Madras)—13-3-40.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
5-6-15	× Cumming, Ian, B.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	5-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		<b>Captains (4).</b>	
22-12-14	× Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman, B.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	17-9-30	
3-9-17	× Danagher, Arthur Vincent, B.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	1-7-31	
1-7-16	× John, Cyril Harry, M.C. (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	13-9-32	
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley ... ..	1-4-38	
		<b>Subalterns (13).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
7-7-13	× Hawkings, Frank (Hony. Capt.) ... ..	21-2-30	
16-3-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas ... ..	16-3-32	
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham ... ..	15-3-35	
25-2-33	Bisiker, Ronald William Livingston ... ..	25-2-36	
1-5-37	Hay, George Leslie ... ..	1-5-40	
1-5-37	Marshall, John Robert ... ..	1-5-40	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
17-5-38	McIntyre, Donald McEwen ... ..	17-5-38	
3-3-39	Stevenson, Robert Mair ... ..	3-3-39	
1-4-39	Budd, Harold George ... ..	1-4-39	
7-7-39	King, Raymond Maltravers ... ..	7-7-39	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
26-6-28	Hopton, Capt. Alan William ... ..	24-11-31	
30-3-31	× Diaper, Lt. Frederick John Burtleson, M.M. ... ..	30-3-34	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Lt. Paulin Edward ... ..	15-10-37	
		<b>Staff.</b>	
28-3-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., M.C., 8 Lt. Cav. ... ..	19-5-33	Adjt., 29-10-39.
12-1-36	Burnie, Capt. C. M., M.B., CH.B., A.F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	12-12-35	Medl. Offr.
7-2-30	Edmonds, The Revd. Canon, H. J. ... ..	27-2-30	Hony Chaplain.



Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

### Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 Motor Troops and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar) . . . . . 1-1-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar ... ..	20-1-38	<i>Lt. ex. I., 6 m., to 20 Sep. 40.</i>
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
1-2-13	Luby, Thomas, V.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	19-10-31	
16-12-29	×Inglelew, Arthur Edward, D.S.M. ... ..	18-8-38	
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
27-2-25	×Jones, James Wilfrid ... ..	30-1-34	
20-2-29	McCrae, James ... ..	30-1-34	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis, O.B.E. ... ..	18-8-38	
6-4-31	Pearce, Thomas, V. D. ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	25-9-38	
<b>Subalterns (15).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
13-10-23	Hutchison, Lowrie Menzies ... ..	13-10-31	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite ... ..	12-12-36	
1-5-35	×Barraclough, Norman, M.M. ... ..	1-5-38	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor ... ..	1-4-39	
1-9-36	Thesiger, Oario Wilfred ... ..	1-9-39	
31-12-36	Atken, Ian Miller Edington ... ..	31-12-39	
14-1-37	Kerr, John Millar ... ..	14-1-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-6-37	Glover, Patrick Moore ... ..	1-6-37	
9-5-38	Williams, Thomas Hugh ... ..	9-5-38	
22-7-38	Clarke, Frederick Austin ... ..	22-7-38	
19-10-38	Lowe, James Cousland ... ..	19-10-38	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
5-9-29	×Hart, Capt. Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E. ... ..	1-1-38	
<b>Staff.</b>			
15-8-14	Hales, Major C. H. H., M. C., Guides Cav. ... ..	15-8-32	Adj. 8 Apl. 39.
24-5-15	×Simpson, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) F. T., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	1-9-30	Medl. Offr.
6-7-39	Rose, Lt. L. W., A. F. (Med. Corps.) ... ..	6-7-39	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Layton Jones, The Revd. G., M.A. ... ..	15-1-39	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

**The Bombay Light Patrol.**

*Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.*

*Present designation 30th September 1933.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "*Urbs Prima in India*".

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Bombay Light Patrol*".

*Bombay Light Horse.*

*Raised on 18th May 1886*

*The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.*

*Constituted in 1933.*

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 Motor Troops.

*(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)*

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)  
19-9-37.

First Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
20-6-31	✕ Bejl, William Anderson ...	7-1-37	
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
30-6-28	Brett, Frank Wesley ...	1-2-30	<i>Lc. in I., to 10 Sep. 40.</i>
22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	7-1-37	
4-5-33	Taylor, Charles David ...	25-11-37	
1-10-35	✕ Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. ...	1-3-40	
<b>Subalterns (10).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16-10-39	Collinson, William Maxted ...	16-10-39	
16-3-37	Owen, Clive William ...	16-3-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
20-12-37	Wilkie-Brown, William Elmalle ...	20-12-37	
11-1-38	Goodwin, Kenneth Raymond ...	11-1-38	
31-5-39	Ross, Alexander Lindsay ...	31-5-39	
2-3-40	Sheppard, Edward Duncan ...	2-3-40	
26-3-40	Hall, George Ronald Bracebridge ...	26-3-40	
17-4-40	Rix Speiman, John Shelly ...	17-4-40	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
8-4-19	Noel-Paton, Capt. Victor Ferrier ...	1-9-35	<i>Hon. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.</i>
18-11-39	Shuttleworth, 2nd Lt. A. T. St. J. W. ...	18-11-39	<i>A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.</i>

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.**Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plumes—White.***Royal Regiment of Artillery.**

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun.)

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

*Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>General Officers.</b>			
23-12-97	Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... .. l.g. 2-2-39	Col. Comdt.—G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.	
6-1-00	Armitage, Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... .. l.g. 17-12-37	Col. Comdt.—Master-Genl. of the Ordn., A. Hdqrs.	
24-12-02	Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† m.g. 24-12-37	Comdr., Madras Dist.	
23-12-09	Hutton, T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ... .. m.g. 20-3-38	Dy. C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.	
29-7-08	Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† m.g. 19-6-38	Major-General, R. A., A. Hdqrs.	
<b>Colonels.</b>			
28-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. (temp. Brigadier) ... .. 1-1-32	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.	
23-12-03	Butler, Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O. (local Maj.-Genl.)	Comdr.	
23-12-10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... .. 1-1-35	Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarter- ing, A. Hdqrs.	
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (temp. Brigadier) ... .. 1-7-37	Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.	
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ... .. 9-1-39	Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.	
19-12-13	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... .. 1-7-38	G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
21-6-11	Van Straubensee, A. B., M.C. (g*†) (temp. Brigadier) (29) ... .. 22-11-37	Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd (temp.)	
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O., (g*) (29) ... .. 1-9-38	Comdt., Schl. of Arty. (I.), Kakul.	
19-7-12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C., (g*†) (159) ... .. 22-11-38	Col. Mtn. Arty., N. Comd.	
19-7-12	English, J. W., II (29, 163, 201) ... .. 22-11-38	Comdt., M. A. T. C.	
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C. ... .. 9-1-39	R. A. T. C.	
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H., II (29, 154, 201) ... .. 21-1-39	Comdg., 20 Mtn. R.	

† Date of seniority.

NOTE.—The date of First regular commission and not the antedated date of Seniority is given in the first Column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.</b>			
19-7-12	Steevens, D. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	17-6-39	Comdg. III F. R.
18-7-13	Peskett, A. H., M.C., U (49, 201)... ..	17-7-39	Comdg. 22 Mtn. R.
18-7-13	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., ( <i>g</i> *†), U (29, 201)	28-7-39	Comdg. 21 Mtn. R.
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C. ... ..	31-7-39	Comdg. 'A' F.R., 1. Art.
18-7-13	Scott-Watson, W., M.C. ... ..	1-8-39	Comdg. XV F. R.
18-7-13	Teesdale, P. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	1-8-39	Comdg. XI F. R.
19-12-13	Rusher, A. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	24-8-39	Comdg. VIII F. R.
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B. (29) ( <i>Ag. Lt. Col.</i> ) ... ..	1-1-40	Comdg. 25 Mtn. R.
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E., U (49, 154, 176, 201) ... ..	17-1-40	Comdg. 23 Mtn. R.

**Majors.**

11-8-14	S lby, J. G., M.C. (19) ... ..	1-7-33	XXV F. R.
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (110) ... ..	6-4-34	4 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Weichman, G. de V., O.R.E., ( <i>g</i> *) ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 17-4-34 \\ 1-7-33 \end{array} \right.$	Comdg. XXVIII F.
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J., U (199) ... ..	1-10-34	98 F. Bty.
7-1-15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (30) ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )... ..	5-2-35	Comdg. 24 Mtn. R.
10-2-15	Kirkman, S. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	15-3-35	
10-2-15	Horsfield, G., U (19, 201) ... ..	1-4-35	1 F. Bty., 1 Art.
10-2-15	Jephson, E. W. F., M.C. (1) ... ..	30-4-35	
22-4-15	Blaker, E. H., M.C. ( <i>g</i> *†), U (201) ... ..	18-10-35	
22-4-15	Stirling, W. G. P., U (201) ... ..	15-11-35	R. A. T. C.
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C., ( <i>g</i> *†) ... ..	15-11-35	52 F. Bty.
28-7-15	Harris, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>g</i> *†), U (156, 201)	1-8-36	<i>Instr., Schl. of Art., Kakul.</i>

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
3-1-17	Stewart, J., M.C. ... ..	25-11-36	83 F. Bty.
20-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (y) ... ..	25-11-36	81 F. Bty.
21-3-15	Greest, P. W., M.C. ... ..	25-11-36	12/25 F. Bty.
29-7-16	Williamson, J. B. ... ..	12-12-36	75 F. Bty.
30-1-16	Fergusson, J. C., U (60, 201) ... ..	12-12-36	XXVIII F. Bty.
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (e) ... ..	1-1-37	8 A. A. Bty.
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A. ... ..	1-1-37	7 F. Bty.
31-3-17	Hughes, G. L., M.C., U (25, 201) ... ..	1-1-37	4 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (y), U (60, 201) ... ..	21-1-37	
27-10-15	Yolland, J. B. (25, 47) ... ..	22-1-37	66 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Ord, B. G. ... ..	10-2-37	80 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	19-3-37	
27-10-15	Paton, A., D.S.O., M.C., (U), U (25, 111, 201) ... ..	1-4-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Awdry, B. J. (s), U (199) ... ..	1-5-37	13 Mtn. Bty.
1-8-18	Barlow, E. A. ... ..	4-6-37	2 F. Bty. I Arty.
19-2-16	Bowser, P. B. (g*†), U (201) ... ..	14-9-37	14 Heavy Bty.
19-2-16	Askwith, S. C. (g*†) (g*) ... ..	14-10-37	11 F. Bty.
2-4-16	Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C. ... ..	16-1-38	18 M. Bty.
10-5-16	Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	1-2-38	S. O., R. A., N. Comm.
26-5-16	Rogers, F. H. C., M.C. (g*†), U (25, 157, 201) ... ..	1-2-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
10-5-16	Vivian, J. A. (g*†) ... ..	21-3-38	13 Heavy Bty.
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J., U (49, 109, 201) ... ..	7-5-38	Indian States Forces.
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G. ... ..	1-6-38	
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (g*†) ... ..	3-6-38	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

434

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors—*contd.*

26-5-16	Picton, F. C. ... ..	1-8-38	20 Mtn. Bty.
16-7-16	Tidecombe, A. L., M.O., (g*†), U (25, 38, 59, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C., U (25, 38, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	25 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., p.s.c.† (y) ... ..	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Fowler, B. J., M.O. ... ..	{ 1-8-38 1-7-37	85 F. Bty.
26-8-16	Constable, W. G., U (201) ... ..	1-8-38	24 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (g*†), U (201) ... ..	1-8-38	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.O. (19) ... ..	1-8-38	31/58 F. Bty.
23-11-16	Dobree, T. S., M.O. ... ..	1-8-38	"W" F. Bty.
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S. ... ..	1-8-38	65 F. Bty.
23-2-17	Jones, E. (g*†), U (201) ... ..	1-8-38	Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences, A. Hdqrs.
23-2-17	Fawns, G. C., M.O. [L] ... ..	1-8-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
23-2-17	Roger, J. ... ..	1-8-38	14 F. Bty.
23-2-17	Morley, E. S. (g*†), U (25, 55, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	Jammu and Kashmir Mtn. Bty.
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (y*) ... ..	1-8-38	
6-6-17	Witherow, T. M. (g*†), U (201) ... ..	1-8-38	23 Mtn. Bty.
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c.† [L] ... ..	1-8-38	D. A. Q. M. G.
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c.† (g*†) (local Lt.-Col.) ... ..	1-8-38	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
25-1-18	Kenny, J. W., p.s.c.†, U (200) ... ..	1-8-38	
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W., U (163, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	15 Mtn. Bty.
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38) ... ..	1-8-38	3/57 F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Majors—contd.</i>			
6-6-18	Barford, B. C., U (25, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	6 Mtn. Bty.
20-9-18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 44, 60, 128, 171) ...	1-8-38	4 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Nicholl, D. W. D. ... ..	1-8-38	78 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Kaye, J. W., U (33, 201) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>S. S. O., Gwalior State Forces.</i>
20-9-18	MacNicol, J. M. (g*) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kakul.</i>
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D., U (201) ... ..	1-8-38	3 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60) .. ...	1-8-38	84 F. Bty.
23-1-19	Dunbar, G. R. (46) ... ..	1-8-38	23-24 M. Bt .
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P., U (53, 199) ... ..	1-8-38	19 M. Bty.
17-12-19	Gibbon, M. D. (19, 25, 49, 60) ... ..	1-8-38	15 F. Bty.
15-7-20	Scott, G. W. I. (g*) ... ..	1-8-33	<i>Instr., Sch. of Arty. Kakul.</i>
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-8-38	"R" F. Bty.
16-7-20	Molesworth, R. B., p.s.c.†, U (201) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Bde. Maj. 1st Ind. Inf. Bde.</i>
23-12-20	Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. ... ..	1-8-38	"V" F. Bty.
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., p.s.c.†, U (44, 200) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.</i>
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (y), U (199) ... ..	1-8-38	
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c.† [U] (114) ... ..	22-12-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (y*), U (49, 199) ... ..	22-12-38	<i>Adj. and Qr. Mr., A. Schl., Phys. Trngs., Ambala.</i>
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N. ... ..	22-12-38	
	Scott, R. H. R., M.C., Res. of Off. ... ..	24-8-39	'S' F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	---------------------	----------

Majors—*concl'd.*

31-8-22	Walters, J. B. (g*†) ... ..	31-8-39	<i>Asst. Insp. of Ammn., Kirkee.</i>
31-8-32	Sugden, A. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (y) (38, 45, 47) ...	31-8-39	"AA" F. Bty.
31-8-22	Cameron, C. A. S. (y*) (27) ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Willans, J. H. H. [L], u (201) ... ..	31-8-39	27 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-22	Knight, F. B. B., u (157, 200) ... ..	31-8-39	12 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-22	Harris, H. W. W. (g*†), u (27, 201) ...	31-8-39	IV F. R.
31-8-22	Burton, C. E. C., u (28, 49, 157, 201) ...	31-8-39	9 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-23	Capper, C. F. (l), u (55, 111, 171, 200) ...	31-1-40	

Captains.

29-8-33	Hanley, E. R. (27, 39, 49) ... ..	11-5-36	13 Heavy Bty.
30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L., u (201) ... ..	1-10-36	11 Mtn. R.
30-1-24	Nicholson, E. A. G. ... ..	1-10-36	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
30-1-24	Lane, E. F. A., u (201) ... ..	1-10-36	3 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
26-8-24	Powell, P. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-1-37	<i>A. I., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.</i>
26-8-24	Lyons, E. N., u (201) ... ..	1-1-37	4 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-25	Hildebrand, G. L., u (201) ... ..	23-1-37	78 F. Bty.
28-1-25	Dawes, E. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , u (201) ... ..	29-1-37	
3-9-25	Byas, W., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, u (27, 202) ... ..	1-4-37	<i>Bde. Maj., Mtn. Arty., N. Comd.</i>
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C., u (25, 38, 201) ... ..	4-4-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Darling, T. ff. M. (y) (29)... ..	15-4-37	
3-9-25	Waring, M. H. F., u (199) ... ..	24-4-37	24 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Lyall Grant, D. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , u (38, 156, 201)	24-4-37	
3-9-25	Hawks, G. R. L., <i>M.C.</i> , u (27, 39, 55, 157, 201) ... ..	29-5-37	Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
3-2-26	Betts, D. L., u (42, 59, 109, 201) ... ..	19-10-37	25 Mtn. R.
20-1-27	Hooper, J. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> (45, 46) ... ..	21-1-38	
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O. (y) (38, 45, 46, 46b) ...	30-1-38	<i>Mty. Intelligence Offr., Bengal.</i>

NOTES.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>			
1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P., U (25, 60, 201) ...	7-8-38	
1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, M. F., U (201) ...	1-4-38	26 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C. ...	1-4-38	VIII F. R.
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G., U (199) ...	1-4-38	R. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Skrine, W. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , U (46, 49, 60, 201)...	1-4-38	31/58 F. Bty.
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R., U (44, 201) ...	1-4-38	22 <sup>1</sup> /2 Mtn. R.
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (y), U (38, 46, 46A, 151, 157, 171, 201) ...	24-5-38	<i>Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.</i>
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. MacD. (y), U (201) ...	24-5-38	5 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-28	Chestnutt, J. M. A., U (39, 60, 201) ...	24-5-38	20 Mtn. R.
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W. ...	8-6-38	27 Mtn. Bty.
4-7-28	Lambert, G. R. ...	29-7-38	80 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D. (45) ...	1-8-38	73 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Wagstaff, O. P., U (201) ...	1-8-38	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Nicholson, G. W. W. (60) ...	1-8-38	XI F. R.
30-8-28	Horne, H. F. C. (y), U (201) ...	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.</i>
30-8-28	Cook, R. A., U (38, 60, 201) ...	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C. (46) ...	1-8-38	"T" F. Bty.
31-1-29	Lascelles, R. G. (y) (46) ...	1-8-38	<i>D. A. M. S., Western (Indep.) Dist.</i>
31-1-29	Lushington, G. F. ...	1-8-38	XXV F. R.
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 45, 46) ...	1-8-38	1/5 F. Bty.
30-1-29	Waterfield, P. B. M. (30, 44) ...	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.

NOTE — The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

438

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
31-1-29	Clifford, H. F. ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Adjt., Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).</i>
10-2-29	Dawson, P. E. R., U (38, 46, 201) ...	1-8-38	14 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Grubb, A. J. W. ... ..	1-8-38	8 A. A. Bty.
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W. (60) ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O., U (201) ... ..	1-8-38	I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J., U (38, 46, 109, 201)...	1-8-38	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I. ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G. (29, 60) ... ..	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
30-1-30	Page, R. K. ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rodwell, J. R. (y) ... ..	1-8-38	18 M. Bty.
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (y) (46) ... ..	1-8-38	19 M. Bty.
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P., U (199) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., Kohat Dist.</i>
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Att'd. I. A. O. C.</i>
30-1-30	Zambra, W. ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Brook, G. S., u (201) ... ..	1-8-38	25 Mtn. R.
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (y) (46) ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Patey, R. R. L. ... ..	28-8-38	V. F. R.
28-8-30	Adams, J. D. (y), U (125, 201) ... ..	28-8-38	4 F. Bty., I. Arty
28-8-30	Poe, J. (60) ... ..	28-8-38	"X" F. Bty
28-8-30	Hodges, H. R. L. ... ..	28-8-38	62 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T., U (39, 157, 201) ... ..	28-8-38	18 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (45, 49)	28-8-38	14 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V. ... ..	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O., U (199) ... ..	28-8-38	"U" F. Bty.
28-8-30	English, R. A. ... ..	28-8-38	12-25 F. Bty.
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M., U (29, 156, 201) ...	29-1-39	M. A. T. C.
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R., U (49, 61, 201) ... ..	29-1-39	1 R. Mtn. Bty
29-1-31	White, P. J., U (109, 201) ... ..	29-1-39	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Corner, D. R. (y), U (44, 151, 201) ...	29-1-39	17 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H. ... ..	29-1-39	<i>S. O., R. A., S. Comd.</i>

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

<i>First Comm.</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Date of rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
<b>Captains—concl.</b>			
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P., U (43, 201)...	27-8-39	Chitral.
27-8-31	Waller, J. ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Burnett, C. M. D. ...	27-8-39	14 Heavy Bty.
	Barlow, J. H., Res. of off. ...	2-9-39	14 Heavy Bty.
	Simpson, S. H., Res. of Off. ...	...	3/57, F. Bty.
28-1-32	Hall, K. R. L. ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59) ...	28-1-40	I. F. R.
28-1-32	Sawyer, E. L. (y), U (38, 201) ...	28-1-40	22 Mtn. R.
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W., U (38, 201) ...	28-1-40	6 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-32	Knapp, J. (y) [L], U (157, 172, 201) ...	28-1-40	19 Mtn. Bty.
2-9-33	Hutt, R. C. ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Reeve, J. N., U (29, 38, 60, 199)...	28-1-40	15 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-32	Smith, F. P. ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Hingston, A. T. ...	28-1-40	4 F. Bty.
<b>Lieutenants</b>			
1-9-32	Christopher, T. F. S. ...	1-9-35	81 F. Bty.
1-9-32	O'Grady, G. V. DeC. (The O'Grady), U (199) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B., U (48, 203) ...	1-9-35	16 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T., U (201)...	1-9-35	9 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Searle, G. H., U (201) ...	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. B. (38) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Maccoll, D. (19) ...	2-2-36	'U' F. Bty.
1-9-34	Ashton, J. L., U (19, 199) ...	2-2-36	83 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wilberforce, W. H. H., U (29, 45, 201) ...	2-2-36	5 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-33	Walker, G. B., U (201) ...	2-2-36	21 Mtn. R.
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B., U (19, 201) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	2-2-36	'A' F. R., 1, Arty.
2-2-33	Pearse, C. F. G., U, (196)...	2-2-36	23/24 M. Bty.
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39) ...	2-2-36	<i>Instr., Army Signal School.</i>
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59) ...	2-2-36	98 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Branford, J. H., U (19, 201) ...	2-2-36	R. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O., U (201)...	2-2-36	M. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O., U (201) ...	2-2-36	III F. R.
31-8-33	Hearn, J. N. W. (19, 49, 60) ...	31-8-36	
2-2-35	Beale, F. M. ...	31-8-36	18 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Addison, G. M., U (201) ...	31-8-36	5 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C., U (112, 201) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C., U (203) ...	31-8-36	
1-8-33	Hazelgrove, P. W., U (201) ...	31-8-36	R. A. T. C.
31-8-33	MacFetridge, C. H. T., U (201) ...	31-8-36	13 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Walshe, F. G. W., M.C. U (44, 201) ...	31-8-36	8 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V., U (199) ...	31-8-36	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G. (39, 46, 48) ...	31-8-36	XV F. R.
31-8-33	Jourdier, J. A. ...	31-8-36	
31-9-33	Bray, A. E., U (18, 199) ...	31-8-36	

NOTE. —The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first Column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>			
31-8-33	Harrison, T. H., <u>II</u> (38, 201) ...	31-8-36	20 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Sopper, J. B., <u>II</u> (27, 112, 201) ...	1-2-37	22 Mtn. B.
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S., <u>II</u> (201) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	McCaig, R. (y), <u>II</u> (199) ...	1-2-37	Survey Sec.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D., <u>II</u> (39, 201) ...	1-2-37	M. A. T. C.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C. ...	1-2-37	Adj. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38, 45) ...	1-2-37	85 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Cree, P. R. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Burgas, R. L. T. (46) ...	1-2-37	Instr. Sch. of Arty., <i>Kakul.</i>
1-2-34	Gillett, P. B., <u>II</u> (201) ...	1-2-37	Instr. Sch. of Arty., <i>Kakul.</i>
1-2-34	Tracy, A. E. ...	1-2-37	19 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Holderness, J. A. A. (y) (112) ...	1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H. (38) ...	1-2-37	XV F. R.
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D., <u>II</u> (38, 46, 199) ...	1-2-37	IV F. R.
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S., <u>II</u> (19, 201) ...	30-8-37	31/58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Humphreys-Davies, A. W. ...	30-8-37	V. F. R.
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P., <u>II</u> (109, 201) ...	30-8-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Hartley, P., <u>II</u> (201) ...	30-8-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Hume, J. G. L. (39) (y) ...	30-8-37	12 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H. ...	30-8-37	11 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Rose, R. C., <u>II</u> (45, 201) ...	30-8-37	20 Mtn. B.
30-8-34	Holme, J. R., <u>II</u> (18, 112, 201) ...	30-8-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O. ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Bently, P. R., <u>II</u> (201) ...	30-8-37	M. A. T. C.
30-8-34	Burrows, J. R. C., <u>II</u> (46, 156, 201) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Haughton, J. C., <u>II</u> (29, 199) ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Evans, J. W., <u>II</u> (19, 201) ...	31-1-38	64 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Slade, P. R., <u>II</u> (201) ...	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Evans-Lawrence, J. L. (39, 112) ...	31-1-38	78 F. Bty.
29-8-36	Pearson, R. A. R. B. ...	31-1-38	V. F. R.
29-8-36	Leach, L. R. H. G., <u>II</u> (199) ...	31-1-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Lomas, G. J. E. ...	31-1-38	66 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R. (39, 109) ...	31-1-38	7 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P., <u>II</u> (38, 201) ...	31-1-38	25 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Webb, M. J., <u>II</u> (38, 109, 201) ...	31-1-38	6 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A. (109) ...	31-1-38	4 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wyld, E. J. ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M., <u>II</u> (201) ...	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Wilkinson, A. H., <u>II</u> (201) ...	31-1-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Jackson, F. J. P., <u>II</u> (49, 201) ...	31-1-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
8-6-35	Gemmell, T. R. ...	8-6-38	3/57 F. Bty.
8-6-35	Packard, L. H., <u>II</u> (201) ...	8-6-38	18 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Bell, J. W., <u>II</u> (157, 201) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	1-8-38	24 Mtn. B.
29-8-35	Hull, G. T., <u>II</u> (201) ...	29-8-38	3 Mtn. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
29-8-35	Phayre, R. D. H. (111) ... ..	29-8-38	73 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B., M.C., II (203) ... ..	29-8-38	23 Mtn. R.
29-8-35	Scott, J. W. P., II (46, 199) ... ..	29-8-38	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Bamber, C. J. C. ... ..	29-8-38	7 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Badham-Thornhill, P. L. ... ..	29-8-38	13 Heavy Bty.
29-8-35	McClure Williams, M., II (199) ... ..	29-8-38	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Stamp, P. E., II (29, 201) <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ... ..	29-8-38	24 Mtn. R.,
30-1-37	Spencer, J. E. ... ..	29-8-38	85 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Bushmore, F. H. M., II (201) ... ..	29-8-38	16 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-35	Mosse, H. E. (48) ... ..	30-8-38	12/25 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Reith, H. McN. T. (46) ... ..	29-8-38	13 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Stanton, A. F., II (199) ... ..	30-1-39	84 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Pushelli, C. C. L., II (199) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-1-39	XXVIII F. R.
30-1-36	Maxwell, L., II (157, 201) ... ..	30-1-39	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Burne, C. J. S., II (201) ... ..	30-1-39	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Piper, S. R. J. ... ..	30-1-39	XXV F. R.
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J., II (30, 201) ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gregory, R. B. (19) ... ..	30-1-39	12/25 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Lamb, J. C. G. M., II (201) ... ..	30-1-39	27 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Bryan, R. C. P., II (201) ... ..	30-1-39	R. A. T. C. (I. A. Trng. Bty.)
30-1-36	Warden, W. A. P. (19, 109) ... ..	30-1-39	7 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Langford, P. E. (45, 199) ... ..	30-1-39	17 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. (109) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-1-39	1/5 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J. (19, 38, 109) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-1-39	XXVIII F. R.
30-1-36	Jeans, J. G. ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Field, G. M. ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Tennant, H. T. ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P., II (49, 201) ... ..	30-1-39	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L. ... ..	30-1-39	18 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E. ... ..	30-1-39	52 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Bill, J. G. ... ..	30-1-39	18 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Adlard, R. W. ... ..	30-1-39	52 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Bidwell, J. L., II (199) ... ..	25-1-39	
31-1-36	Farrington, H. F. C. ... ..	31-1-39	
	Harvey, H. B., Res. of off. ... ..	24-8-39	R. A. T. C.
	Melville, J., M.C., Res. of off. ... ..	24-8-39	R. A. T. C.
27-8-36	Hall, M. C. ... ..	27-8-39	80 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B., II (109, 199) ... ..	27-8-39	10 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Oliver, J. A., II (19, 201) ... ..	27-8-39	75 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Crawford, M. T., II (156, 201) ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-36	O'Grady, P. H. V. de C. (38) ... ..	27-8-39	"X" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S., II (199) ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Birch, F. H. C., II (201) ... ..	27-8-39	23 Mtn. R.
27-8-36	Vesey, C. T. (19, 29) ... ..	27-8-39	83 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bassett, J. H. C. (44), II (199) ... ..	27-8-39	15 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Justice, I. C. ... ..	27-8-39	VIII F. R.
27-8-36	Stocker, E. L., II (201) ... ..	27-8-39	20 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Garnier, D. A. (19, 38) ... ..	27-8-39	23/24 M. Bty.
27-8-36	Hartigan, D. J., II (201) ... ..	27-8-39	22 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Spens, W. G. M. ... ..	27-8-39	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Freeman, D. H. (19) ... ..	27-8-39	73 F. Bty.
29-8-36	Jones, D. T. E. ... ..	29-8-39	26 Mtn. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>			
28-1-37	Campbell, R. M., u (201) ...	28-1-40	25 Mtn. R.
28-1-37	Smithson, N. B. M., u (29, 201) ...	28-1-40	9 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-37	Tower, P. T. (19 39) ...	28-1-40	31/58 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Shore, F. S. G. ...	28-1-40	64 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Waller, H. J. de W. ...	28-1-40	14 Heavy Bty.
28-1-37	Buckwell, B. A. ...	28-1-40	XI F. R.
28-1-37	Laird, D. (19) ...	28-1-40	81 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Oswald, D. F. (19) ...	28-1-40	62 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Head, C. W. P. ...	28-1-40	4 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Gordon, J. E. G. (19, 109) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	28-1-40	XXVIII F. R.
28-1-37	Calcott, S. T. (19)...	28-1-40	3/57 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Wilson, D. F. M. (45) ...	28-1-40	"R" F. Bty
28-1-37	Dodd, N. L. ...	28-1-40	90 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Warren, P. V. (30, 109) ...	28-1-40	14 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Lang, H. M. (19) ...	28-1-40	63 F. Bty
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Standish, P. R. C., u (199) ...	26-8-37	7 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-37	Forsyth, R. C. N., u (199)...	26-8-37	80 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Elsmie, V. (19, 201) ...	26-8-37	65 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Denning, R. H., u (199) ...	26-8-37	"S" F. Bty
26-8-37	Howard, A. B. (19) ...	26-8-37	62 F. Bty
28-8-37	Vick, I. H. ...	28-8-37	14 Heavy Bty.
26-1-38	Hadfield, E. G. ...	26-1-38	5 Mtn. Bty.
27-1-38	Elmsley, J. B. S. ...	27-1-38	73 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Wilson, A. B., u 201) ...	27-1-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
27-1-38	Coats, P. B. ...	27-1-38	"T" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Inglis, R. T. S. ...	27-1-38	19 M. Bty.
27-1-38	Firth, L. J. B. (29, 38) ...	27-1-38	63 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Power, J. P. R. ...	27-1-38	'A.A.' F. Bty.
27-1-38	Linton, M. E. H. (19) ...	27-1-38	31/58 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Lind, C. F. ...	27-1-38	"V" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Edge-Partington, I. N. ...	27-1-38	11 F. Bty.
29-1-38	Hunt, R. W. (19)...	29-1-38	81 F. Bty.
25-8-38	Walker, C. A. G. ...	25-8-38	23/24 M. Bty.
26-1-39	Scott, D. R. (19) ...	26-1-39	14 Heavy Bty.
<b>District Officers (5).</b>			
1-8-31	Lane, Capt. A. ...	1-8-38	14 Heavy Bty
16-10-35	Winstone, Lt. P. C. ...	16-10-35	14 Heavy Bty.
9-2-38	Cole, Lt. S. W. ...	9-2-38	13 Heavy Bty.
<b>Quarter Masters.</b>			
1-4-38	Waddington, Lt. W. W. ...	1-4-38	R. A. T. C.
1-4-38	Pilbeam, Lt. R. H. (201) ...	1-4-38	M. A. T. C.
17-10-39	Davis, Lt. C. R. ...	17-10-39	XXVIII F. R.
17-10-39	Richards, Lt. E. T. ...	17-10-39	Sch. of Art. (1).
17-10-39	Mc Ginty, Lt. F. A. ...	17-10-39	III F. R.
1-2-40	Wallace, Lt. M. ...	1-2-40	XXV F. R.

NOTE. —The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First  
Commn.

Names.

Date of  
rank.

Remarks.

## Temporary Short Service Commissions.

## Lieutenants.

Le Cheminant, L. A. [?]	...	...	...	23-7-39	18 Mtn. Bty.
Cactwright, J. N.	...	...	...	30-7-39	M. A. T. C.

## Emergency Commissions.

## Lieutenants.

Cameron, W.	...	...	...	13-9-39	R. A. T. C.
Alcock, T. W. A.	...	...	...	24-1-40	XXVIII F. R.
Chiswell, J. V.	...	...	...	24-1-40	XXVIII F. R.
Shellcott, H.	...	...	...	24-1-40	
Cullen, F. J.	...	...	...	24-1-40	'W' F. Bty.
Darby, C. F.	...	...	...	24-1-40	18 F. Bty.
Rickards, W. R.	...	...	...	24-1-40	1/5 F. Bty.
Weston, H. S.	...	...	...	24-1-40	75 F. Bty.
Jolly, H. W.	...	...	...	24-1-40	'V' F. Bty.
Smith, T. W. A.	...	...	...	24-1-40	84 F. Bty.
Phayer, J. E.	...	...	...	24-1-40	3/57 F. Bty.
Buckingham, N.	...	...	...	24-1-40	12/25 F. Bty.
McCubbin, A. E.	...	...	...	24-1-40	12/25 F. Bty.
Froud, W. J. W.	...	...	...	24-1-40	
Bird, A. H.	...	...	...	24-1-40	83 F. Bty.
Reygate, F.	...	...	...	24-1-40	31/58 F. Bty.
Mills, F. T.	...	...	...	24-1-40	65 F. Bty.
Williams, C. E.	...	...	...	1-4-40	R. A. T. C.
Stowe, F. L.	...	...	...	17-4-40	'U' F. Bty.
Horton, L. J.	...	...	...	17-4-40	'S' F. Bty.
Willey, J.	...	...	...	...	1/5 F. Bty.

## Second Lieutenants.

25-9-39	Dunlop, J. M., D.S.O.	...	...	...	25-9-39	Sch. of Arty. (1).
2-3-40	Fisher, G. P. W.	...	...	...	2-3-40	17 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Howard, A. B.	...	...	...	2-3-40	8 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Wilson, W. I. S.	...	...	...	2-3-40	8 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Marshall, T. R.	...	...	...	2-3-40	'V' F. Bty.
2-3-40	Smith, B. A.	...	...	...	2-3-40	'W' F. Bty.
2-3-40	Francis, P. G.	...	...	...	2-3-40	'X' F. Bty.
2-3-40	Houston, A. D.	...	...	...	2-3-40	'AA' F. Bty.
2-3-40	Thursfield, P. S.	...	...	...	2-3-40	24 Mtn. R.
2-3-40	Scott, G. B.	...	...	...	2-3-40	25 Mtn. R.
2-3-40	Chamberlin, C. P.	...	...	...	2-3-40	16 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Paul, R. B.	...	...	...	2-3-40	18 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Williams, I. M. G.	...	...	...	2-3-40	9 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Scott, J. D.	...	...	...	2-3-40	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Jenkins, W.	...	...	...	2-3-40	23 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Buckles, R. D.	...	...	...	2-3-40	24 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Bartle, J.	...	...	...	2-3-40	26 Mtn. Bty.
9-3-40	Dixie, B. C.	...	...	...	9-3-40	14 Mtn. Bty.
9-3-40	Phipps, A. C.	...	...	...	9-3-40	15 Mtn. Bty.
	Bramson, J. F. H.	...	...	...	...	'U' F. Bty.
	Hughes, C. R. G.	...	...	...	...	'T' F. Bty.
	Bradfield, J. B.	...	...	...	...	'U' F. Bty.
	Walker, C. M.	...	...	...	...	'R' F. Bty.
	Savill, E. W. C.	...	...	...	...	1/5 F. Bty.
	Greenly, M. W. G.	...	...	...	...	1/5 F. Bty.
	Bailward, B. T.	...	...	...	...	1/5 F. Bty.
	Buchanan, D. V. G.	...	...	...	...	3/57 F. Bty.
	Sheridan, H. L. B.	...	...	...	...	M. A. T. C.
	Lewis, A. G.	...	...	...	...	18 F. Bty.
	Coombes, K. G.	...	...	...	...	62 F. Bty.
	Creber, G. E. H.	...	...	...	...	65 F. Bty.
	Williams, R. J. G.	...	...	...	...	75 F. Bty.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

449—55

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
Richard, ...	...	24-5-39	XXV F. R.
Kirkaldy, J. N. ...	...	...	VIII F. R.
Syme, J. F. ...	...	28-4-39	18 F. Bty.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
Carter W. B. ...	...	{ 24-3-39 14-5-38	'X' F. Bty.
Henderson, J. K. ...	...	{ 24-3-39 24-6-39	A.D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
Wills, G. ...	...	{ 24-3-39 31-8-39	
Cleave, R. A. ...	...	2-0-39	XI F. R.
<b>Reserve of Officers.</b>			
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
Mason, P. H. ...	...	1-9-39	14 Heavy Bty.
Ormond, Lt. E. C. ...	...	...	Dir. of Misc. Stores Supply Dept.
<b>Territorial Short Service Commissions.</b>			
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
Morris, P. ...	...	13-8-39	'W' F. Bty.
<b>Supplementary Reserve.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5-9-31	Thomas, G. E. ...	5-9-34	25 Mtn. Bty.
	Edwards, W. H. ...	10-6-36	G. R. A. U.
1-8-33	Tyrrrell, W. A. ...	2-8-36	M. A. T. C.
	Mateer, H. O. (19)	26-10-38	12/25 F. Bty.
5-8-36	Livingston, H. L. G. ...	5-8-39	"S" F. Bty.
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
	Bertin, L. M. ...	6-1-37	M. A. T. C.
1-4-37	Withycombe, P. T. G. ...	1-4-37	31/53 F. Bty.
3-4-37	Chadwick, J. W. R. ...	3-4-37	75 F. Bty.
26-5-37	East, J. G. ...	26-5-37	
11-9-37	Colley, P. G. ...	11-9-37	65 F. Bty.
13-10-37	Bardell, F. E. ...	13-10-37	
10-11-37	Gale, A. W. R. ...	10-11-37	
23-4-38	Robinson, C. H. ...	23-4-38	18 F. Bty.
8-6-38	Harris, L. H. K. ...	8-6-38	78 F. Bty.
31-12-38	Hickman F. D. ...	31-12-38	12/25 F. Bty.
31-12-38	Old, B. W. G. ...	31-12-38	21 Mtn. R.
12-2-39	Hunter, J. H. C. ...	22-2-39	Survey Sec.
12-2-39	Bailey, J. H. ...	22-2-39	23 Mtn. Bty.
1-3-39	Jones, T. M. ...	1-3-39	1/5 F. Bty.
15-3-39	Pickering, D. L. ...	15-3-39	3/57 F. Bty.
25-2-39	Cressy, D. D. ...	25-2-39	'A. A.' F. Bty.
15-3-39	Wilkinson, T. B. ...	15-3-39	31/53 F. Bty.
25-3-39	Lamacraft, M. B. ...	25-3-39	1/5 F. Bty.
10-5-39	McMath, R. W. (29)	10-5-39	12/25 F. Bty.
10-5-39	Thomson, W. K., u (199)	10-5-39	M. A. T. C.
20-5-39	Howarth, E. S. ...	20-5-39	3/57 F. Bty.
17-5-39	Stephen, J. F. ...	17-5-39	3 Mtn. Bty.
24-5-39	Hartley, H. L. ...	24-5-39	XV F. R.
27-5-39	Gorton, J. B. ...	27-5-39	12 Mtn. Bty.
17-6-39	Meadows, A. ...	17-6-39	83 F. Bty.
17-6-39	Liversidge, G. ...	17-6-39	III F. R.
24-6-39	Clayton, H. S. ...	24-6-39	11 Mtn. Bty.
24-6-39	Lamond, A. W. ...	24-6-39	13 Heavy Bty
	Prevost, A. de T. ...	...	"R" F. Bty.
15-7-39	Griffiths, O. O. ...	15-7-39	"V" F. Bty



# 456 ROYAL ARTILLERY, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY AND INDIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY AND INDIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Regiment.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Regiment.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Field Batteries.</b>				<b>Mountain Batteries.</b>			
AA. (How.)	VIII	...	-1-33 460	1st	21 Mtn.	...	466
V.	VIII	...	-1-33 460	2nd	...	...	466
W.	VIII	...	-1-33 460	3rd	23 Mtn.	...	467
X.	VIII	...	-1-33 460	4th	22 "	...	467
R.	XV	...	9-1-27 460	5th	25 "	...	468
S. (How.)	XV	...	9-1-27 460	6th	21 "	...	468
T.	XV	...	9-1-27 460	7th	22 "	...	469
U. (How.)	XV	...	9-1-27 460	8th	23 "	...	469
1/5th	XXVIII	...	8-1-26 461	9th	21 "	...	470
3/57th	XXVIII	...	8-1-26 461	10th	22 "	...	470
4th (How.)	IV	...	-12-29 459	11th	24 "	...	471
7th	IV	...	-12-29 459	12th	23 "	...	471
11th (How.)	I	...	-3-29 461	13th	25 "	...	472
12/25th	XXV	...	-12-29 459	14th	21 "	...	472
14th	IV	...	-10-33 459	15th	25 "	...	473
18th	III	...	-3-29 461	16th	24 "	...	473
31/58th	XXV	...	-10-33 459	17th	23 "	...	474
52nd	I	...	-10-33 459	18th	24 "	...	474
62nd	III	...	1-1-31 459	19th	25 "	...	475
63rd (How.)	V	...	-1-31 459	20th	24 "	...	475
64th	V	...	-10-33 459	21st	22 "	...	476
65th (How.)	III	...	-12-29 459	22nd	20 "	...	476
66th (How.)	IV	...	-1-31 459	23rd	20 "	...	476
73rd	V	...	-10-33 459	24th	20 "	...	477
75th	III	...	28-12-35 460	25th	20 "	...	477
78th (How.)	XI	...	26-1-28 459	26th	20 "	...	478
80th (How.)	I	...	-1-31 459	27th	.. ..	...	478
81st (How.)	V	...	28-12-35 460				
83rd	XI	...	28-12-35 460				
84th	XI	...	28-12-35 460				
85th	XI	...	26-1-28 459				
98th	I	...					
<b>Indian Field Artillery.</b>				<b>Medium Batteries.</b>			
<i>(Field Batteries.)</i>				18th (60 pdr.)	6	...	10-2-38 465
1st (Madras)	" A "	...	461	19th (How.)	6	...	10-2-38 465
2nd	" A "	...	461	23/24th (How.)	6	...	10-2-38 465
3rd	" A "	...	461				
4th	" A "	...	461				
				<b>Heavy Batteries.</b>			
				No.			
				13	...	9-12-25	465
				14	...	30-1-29	465
				<b>Anti-Aircraft Battery.</b>			
				8th	...	9-11-26	465

# ROYAL ARTILLERY, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY AND INDIAN 457 FIELD ARTILLERY.

## Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.			Class.		Area where recruited.		
Regiment Headquarters	...	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.	
<i>Field Artillery.</i>							
1st Regiment	...	4 Batteries	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum	50% Cis-Jhelum
3rd Regiment	...	2 Batteries	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum	50% Cis-Jhelum
		2 Batteries	...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).	...		
4th Regiment	...	4 Batteries	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum	50% Cis-Jhelum
5th Regiment	...	4 Batteries	...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.		
8th Regiment	...	2 Batteries	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	
		2 Batteries	...	Rajputs	...	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.	
11th Regiment	...	2 Batteries	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	
		2 Batteries	...	Rajputs	...	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.	
15th Regiment	...	2 Batteries	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	
		2 Batteries	...	Rajputs	...	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.	
25th Regiment	...	2 Batteries	...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.		
		2 Batteries	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	
28th Regiment	...	4 Batteries	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	
"A" Field Regiment Indian Artillery.		1 Battery	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	Cis-Beas (including Cis-Sutlej).	
		1 Battery	...	Rajputana Rajputs	...	.....	
		1 Battery	...	Rangbars	...	Rajputana, Eastern Punjab and the Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions.	
		1 Battery	...	Madrassis	...	.....	
<i>Medium Artillery.</i>							
6th Regiment	...	...	...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.		
<i>Heavy Artillery.</i>							
13th Heavy Battery	...	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans	...	Cis-Jhelum.	
14th Heavy Battery	...	...	...	Ahirs	...	Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.	

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, F. F.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, F. F.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, F. F.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, F. F.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery,	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery,	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Brahmans.
14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery..	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Brahmans.
16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
20th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
21st Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
22nd Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
23rd Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
24th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
25th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
26th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs.)
27th Mountain Battery.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs.)
Chitral Mountain Section...	...	...	...	As may be ordered.

FIELD REGIMENTS.

I Field R.	III Field R.	IV Field R.	V Field R.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Steevens, D. J., M.C., p.s.c.†	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —
<i>Adj.</i> —	<i>2nd in Comd.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> — Harris, Maj. H. W. W.	<i>Adj.</i> — Patey, Capt. R. R. L.
<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> — Couper, Lt. Ag. Capt. D. O.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> — Turner, Lt. W. M. D.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> — Pearson, Lt. R. A. R. B.
<i>Survey Offr.</i> — Hynes, Capt. C. A.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> — Liversidge, 2nd-Lt. G., S. R.	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> — Humphreys-Davies, Lt. A. W.
INDIAN OFFICERS.	<i>Survey Offr.</i> — <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> — Mc Ginty, Lt. F. A.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	<i>Attached.</i>
Abdulla Khan, Subdr. Allah Ditta, Jemdr.	<i>Attached.</i> Foregard, 2nd-Lt. R. E. M. Sartaj Singh, 2nd-Lt. Wilshaw, 2nd-Lt. D. H.	Mirza Khan, Subdr. Ghulam Ahmed, Jemdr.	Nanda, 2nd-Lt. T. B. Williams, 2nd-Lt. R. G.
11th Field Battery (How.).	18th Field Battery. Beale, Lt. F. M. ( <i>Attd. A. Hdqrs.</i> ) Syme, Lt. J. F., T. A. Darby, Lt. C. F., E. C. Robinson, 2nd-Lt. C. H., S. R. Lewis, 2nd-Lt. A. G., E. C.	4th Field Battery (How.). Woodward, Maj. D. H. S. Firth, Maj. J. E. A. Hingston, Capt. A. T. Daniell, Lt. J. N. A. Head, Lt. C. W. P.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Daulat Singh, Subdr. Hazura Singh, Jemdr. Baiwant Singh, Jemdr.
Askwith, Maj. S. C. Daubney, Lt. R. H. Edge-Partington, 2nd-Lt. I. N.	INDIAN OFFICER. Tota Singh, Jemdr.	7th Field Battery. Fletcher, Maj. M. H. A. Lucas, Lt. F. R. Bamber, Lt. C. J. C. Warden, Lt. W. A. P.	63rd Field Battery (How.). Lang, Lt. H. M. Firth, 2nd-Lt. L. J. B.
52nd Field Battery.	62nd Field Battery. Hodges, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) H. R. L. Oswald, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) D. F. Howard, 2nd-Lt. A. B. Coombes, 2nd-Lt. K. G., E. C.	14th Field Battery. Roger, Maj. J. Tindal - Carill - Worsley, Capt. P. G. N. Warren, Lt. P. V.	64th Field Battery. Evans, Lt. J. W. Shore, Lt. F. S. G.†
80th Field Battery (How.).	65th Field Battery (How.). Gallagher, Maj. L. S. Elsme, 2nd-Lt. V. Colley, 2nd-Lt. P. G., S.R. Creber, 2nd-Lt. G. E. H., E. C.	66th Field Battery (How.). Yolland, Maj. J. R. Holderness, Lt. J. A. A. Lomas, Lt. G. J. E.	73rd Field Battery. Galloway, Capt. J. R. D. ( <i>Attd. 81st F. Bty.</i> ) Phayre, Lt. R. D. H. Freeman, Lt. D. H. Elmsley, 2nd-Lt. J. R. S.
Ord, Maj. R. G. Lambert, Capt. G. R. Hall, Lt. M. C. Forsyth, 2nd-Lt. R. C. N.	INDIAN OFFICER. Chet Singh, Jemdr.	1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.	81st Field Battery (How.). Galloway, Capt. J. R. D. ( <i>off.</i> ) Christopher, Lt. T. F. S. Laird, Lt. D.
90th Field Battery.	75th Field Battery (How.). Williamson, Maj. J. R. Cameron, Maj. C. A. S. Oliver, Lt. J. A. Weston, Lt. H. S. Chadwick, 2nd-Lt. J. W. R., S.R. Williams, 2nd-Lt. R. J. G., E. C.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Depot 81st Field Battery. Cave-Elgley, Maj. J. (y). Hunt, 2nd-Lt. R. W.
Stansfield, Maj. E. J. Wells, Lt. D. F. Dodd, Lt. N. L.	INDIAN OFFICER. Raj Wali Khan, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER.	
2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. unit.			

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd.*

## VIII Field R.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Rusher, A. E., M.C., *p.s.c.†*  
*Adj.*—  
Justice, Lt. I. C.  
*Orderly Officer*—  
Kirkaldy, Lt. J. N., T. A.  
*Survey Offr.*—

## F. Field Battery (How.).

Drake-Brockman, Maj. R. F. H.  
Jolly, Lt. A. F., E. C.  
Lind, 2nd-Lt. C. F.  
Griffiths, 2nd Lt. O. O., S. R.  
Marshall, 2nd-Lt. T. R., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Mahipat Singh, Jemdr.

## W. Field Battery.

Dobree, Maj. T. S., M.C.  
Cullen, Lt. F. J., E. C.  
Morrish, 2nd Lt. P., T. A.  
Smith, 2nd-Lt. B. A., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Lal Husain, Jemdr.

## X. Field Battery.

Poe, Capt. J.  
O'Grady, Lt. P. H. V. deC.  
Carter, 2nd Lt. W. B., T. A.  
Francis, 2nd-Lt. P. G., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Qadir Khan, Jemdr.

## A.A. Field Battery (How.).

Sugden, Maj. A. J. F., *p.s.c.†*  
Coldstream, Capt. R. A. C.  
Power, 2nd-Lt. J. P. R.  
Cressy, 2nd Lt. D. D., S. R.  
Houston, 2nd-Lt. A. D., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Subd

## XI Field R.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Teesdale, P. H., M.C., *p.s.c.†*  
*Adj.*—  
Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W.  
*Orderly Officer*—  
Buckwell, Lt. B. A.  
*Attached.*  
Mathur, 2nd-Lt. V. N.  
Mehta, 2nd-Lt. F. S. B.

## 78th Field Battery (How.).

Nicholl, Maj. D. W. D.  
Hildebrand, Capt. G. L.  
Evans-Lawrence, Lt. J. L.  
Harris, 2nd Lt. L. H. K., S. R.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Abdullah, Jemdr.

## 83rd Field Battery.

Stewart, Maj. J., M.C.  
Ashton, Lt. J. L.  
Vesey, Lt. C. T.  
Bird, Lt. A. H., E. C.  
Meadows, 2nd-Lt. A., S. R.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Ranjit Singh, Subdr.

## 84th Field Battery (How.).

Tuck, Maj. P. H. J.  
Stanton, Lt. A. F.  
Smith, Lt. T. W. A., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Kamlapat Singh, Jemdr.

## 85th Field Battery.

Fowler, Maj. B. J., M.C.  
Chase, Lt. F. J.  
Spencer, Lt. J. E. (*Lr., ex. I., to 20 May 40*).

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Mohammed Akbar Khan, Jemdr.

## XV Field R.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Scott-Watson, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.  
*Adj.*—  
Robinson, Lt. P. G.  
*Orderly Officer*—  
Hartley, 2nd-Lt. H. L., S. R.  
*Survey Offr.*—  
Mackie, Lt. D. G. H.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr.

## R. Field Battery.

Gaffney, Maj. E. S. B., *p.s.c.†*  
Wilson, Lt. D. F. M.  
Prevost, 2nd-Lt. A. de T., S. R.  
Walker, 2nd-Lt. C. M., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Alam Singh Negi, Jemdr.

## S. Field Battery (How.).

Scott, Maj. R. H. R., M.C., Res. of off.  
Livingston, Lt. H. L. G., S. R.  
Horton, Lt. L. J., E. C.  
Dening, 2nd-Lt. R. H.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.

## T. Field Battery.

Dyke, Capt. R. C.  
Coats, 2nd-Lt. P. B.  
Hughes, 2nd-Lt. C. R. G., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Anand Singh, Jemdr.

## U. Field Battery (How.).

Hya't, Capt. R. B. O.  
Maccoll, Lt. D.  
Stowe, Lt. F. L., E. C.  
Bramson, 2nd-Lt. J. F. H., E. C.  
Bradfield, 2nd-Lt. J. B., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Tufail, Subdr

FIELD REGIMENTS—*concl'd.*

**XXV Field R.**

*Lt.-Col.*—  
*2nd-in-Comd.*—  
 Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C.  
*Adjt.*—  
 Lushington, Capt. G. F.  
*Orderly Officer*—  
 Richards, Lt. J., T. A.  
*Survey offr.*—  
 Piper, Lt. S. R. J.  
*Qr.-Mr.*—  
 Wallace, Lt. M.  
*Attached.*  
 Summanwar, 2nd-Lt. H. N.  
 Khawaja Wasiuddin, 2nd-Lt.

*12/25th Field Battery.*

Greest, Maj. P. W., M.C.  
 English, Capt. R. A.  
 Mosse, Lt. H. E.  
 Gregory, Lt. R. B.  
 Mateer, Lt. H. O., S. R.  
 McCubbin, Lt. A. E., E. C.  
 Buckingham, Lt. N., E. C.  
 Hickman, 2nd-Lt. F. D., S. R.  
 McMath, 2nd-Lt. R. W., S. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghaya Singh, Jemdr.

*31/58th Field Battery (How.).*

Carroll-Leahy, Maj. J. H. E. J., M.C.  
 Skrine, Capt. W. H., *p.s.c.*  
 Kennedy, Lt. C. D. S.  
 Reygate, Lt. F., E. C.  
 Tower, Lt. P. T.  
 Linton, 2nd-Lt. M. E. H.  
 Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. T. B., S. R.  
 Withycombe, 2nd-Lt. P. T. G., S. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chain Singh, Subdr.

*58th Field Battery (How.).*

**XXVIII Field R.**

*Ag. Lt.-Col.*—  
 Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E. (g\*).  
*2nd-in-Comd.*  
 Fergusson, Maj. J. C.  
*Adjt.*—  
 Hearn, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) P. J.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
 Gordon, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. E. G.  
*Survey Offr.*—  
 Pusinelli, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) C. C. L.  
*Qr. Mr.*—  
 Davis, Lt. C. R.  
 Allcock, Lt. T. W. A., E. C.  
 Chiswell, Lt. J. V., E. C.

*1/5th Field Battery.*

Gibbon, Maj. M. D.  
 Morris, Capt. J. E. L. (y).  
 Esmonde-White, Lt. (Ag. Capt.)  
 D. C. B. L.  
 Rickards, Lt. W. R., E. C.  
 Willey, Lt. J., E. C.  
 Lamacraft, 2nd-Lt. M. B., S. R.  
 Jones, 2nd Lt. T. M., S. R.  
 Savill, 2nd-Lt. E. W. C., E. C.  
 Greenly, 2nd-Lt. M. W. G., E. C.  
 Ballward, 2nd-Lt. B. T., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Khan, Subdr.

*3/57th Field Battery.*

Needham, Maj. J. H.  
 Gemmell, Lt. T. R.  
 Simpson, Lt. S. H., Res. of Off.  
 Phayer, Lt. J. E., E. C.  
 Calcott, Lt. S. T.  
 Howarth, 2nd-Lt. E. S., S. R.  
 Pickering, 2nd Lt. D. L., S. R.  
 Buchanan, 2nd-Lt. D. V. G., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER

Mahabat Khan, Jemdr.

**"A" Field R. Indian Artillery.**

*Formed on 15th Jan. 1935.*

*Lt.-Col.*—  
 Dennis, M. E., M.C.  
*Adjt.*—  
 Ronald, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) D. B.  
*Orderly Offr.*—  
 Candeth, Lt. K. P.  
*Survey Offr.*—  
*Warrant Offrs. Cl. I.*—  
 Gulab Khan.....R. W. O.  
 Govindan Unni Nair (23), Head Clerk.

*1st (Madras) Field Battery, I. Arty.*

Horsfield, Maj. G.  
 Gyani, Capt. P. S.  
 Mehta, Lt. B. N.  
 Anant Dattatraya Paradkar, Lt.,  
 A. I. R. O.  
 Venkatasubramani Nanjappa, Lt.,  
 A. I. R. O.

*2nd Field Battery, I. Arty.*

Barlow, Maj. E. A.  
 Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumaraman-  
 gam, Lt.  
 Litchfield, Lt. A. W.  
 Mohinder Singh Kalha, Lt.,  
 A. I. R. O.  
 Gurdev Singh, 2nd Lt., A. I. R. O.  
 Runganadhan, 2nd Lt. M.

*3rd Field Battery, I. Arty.*

Lane, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) E. E. A.  
 Anup Singh Kalha, Lt.  
 Thakar, Lt. D. N.  
 Gulati, Lt. Y. B.

Abu-Taba Md. Muazzam Husain,  
 Lt., A. I. R. O.  
 Bahadur, 2nd-Lt. J. R.

*4th Field Battery, I. Arty.*

Digges, Maj. H. G. G. (g\*†).  
 Adams, Capt. J. D.  
 Bhatia, Lt. S. N.  
 Naravane, Lt. A. S.  
 Resal Datt, Lt., A. I. R. O.  
 Mohammed Muzaffar Khan, 2nd  
 Lt., A. I. R. O.

20th Mountain R.	21st Mountain R.	22nd Mountain R.	23rd Mountain R.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —
Mackenzie, H. H.	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O. M.C. (g <sup>st</sup> ).	Peskett, A. H., M.C.	Elliot, F. E.
<i>Adj.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> —
Chestnutt, Capt. J. M. A.	Walker, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) G. B.	McIntosh, Capt. I. R.	Gilbert, Lt. C. W. B., M.C.
<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —
<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —
<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —
Rose, Lt. R. C.	Old, 2nd-Lt. B. W. G., S. R.	Sopper, Lt. J. B.	Birch, Lt. F. H. C.
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Hashmat Ali, Sub-Maj.	Kanshi Ram, Sub-Maj.	Parshotam Das, Sub-Maj.	Muhammad Shafi Khan, Sub-Maj.
Fazal Ahmed, Subdr. (P. G.).	Saghar Khan, Subdr. (P. G.).	—	Shah Dad Khan, Jemdr. (Head clerk).
Saudagar Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.).	Assa Singh, Subdr. I.D.S.M. (P. G.).	—	—
Thakar Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.).	Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (Head clerk).	—	—
Ghulam Hussain, Jemdr. (P. G.).	Teja Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.).	4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., F. F.	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty. F. F.
—	Muhammad Jemdr. (P. G.) Akbar,	(For List of Officers, see page 467.)	(For List of Officers, see page 467.)
22nd Mtn. Bty.	—	—	—
(For List of Officers, see page 476.)	1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., F. F.	—	8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.
—	(For List of Officers, see page 466.)	7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.,	(For List of Officers, see page 469.)
23rd Mtn. Bty.	—	(For List of Officers, see page 469.)	—
(For List of Officers, see page 476.)	6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty.,	—	12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
—	(For List of Officers, see page 468.)	10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty.,	(For List of Officers, see page 471.)
24th Mtn. Bty.,	—	(For List of Officers, see page 470.)	—
(For List of Officers, see page 477.)	9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty.,	—	17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.
—	(For List of Officers, see page 470.)	—	(For List of Officers, see page 474.)
25th Mtn. Bty.,	—	21st Mtn. Bty.,	—
(For List of Officers, see page 477.)	14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.,	(For List of Officers, see page 476.)	"C" Mtn. R. Amn. Col.
—	(For List of Officers, see page 472.)	—	—
26th Mtn. Bty.	—	—	—
(For List of Officers, see page 478.)	—	—	—





## MEDIUM REGIMENTS.

## 8th Medium R.

*Lt.-Col.*—*Adj.*—*Orderly Officer*—*Workshop Offr.*—

INDIAN OFFICER.

## 13th Medium Battery (60 pdr.).

Jeffery, Maj. C. H. P., M.C.

Rodwell, Capt. J. R. (y).

Sturdee, Lt. E. P. L.

Bill, Lt. J. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

## 19th Medium Battery.

*How.*

Fennell, Maj. G. W. P.

Gillson, Capt. H. K.

Tracy, Lt. A. E.

Ingalls, 2nd-Lt. R. T. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Bhagwan Singh, Jemdr.

## 23-24th Medium Battery (How.).

Dunbar, Maj. G. R.

Garnier, Lt. D. A.

Walker, 2nd-Lt. C. A. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Rakha Singh, Jemdr.

## 23-24th Medium Battery (Section.)

Pearse, Lt. C. F. G.

## 13th Heavy Battery.

Vivian, Maj. J. A. (g\*†)

Hanley, Capt. E. R.

Cole, Lt. (D. O.) S. W.

Badham-Thornhill, Lt. P. L.

Lamond, 2nd-Lt. A. W., S. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

## 14th Heavy Battery.

Bowser, Maj. P. R.

Lane, Capt. (D. O.) A.

Barlow, Capt. J. H., Res. of Off.

Burnett, Capt. C. M. D.

Winstone, Lt. (D. O.) P. C.

Mason, 2nd Lt. P. H., T. A., Res. of Off.

Waller, Lt. H. J. deW.

Vick, 2nd-Lt. I. H.

Scott, 2nd-Lt. D. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Thakar Dass, Subdr.

Khub Ram, Subdr.

## 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Donkin, Maj. A. J., M.C.

Eden, Lt. G. H. (T. A.).

Detachment.....

Grubb, Capt. A. J. W.

Bowley, 2nd-Lt. L. W. (T. A.).

Detachment.....

## Royal Artillery Training Centre.

*Lt.-Col.*—

Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.

*2nd-in-Comd.*—

Cook, Capt. R. A.

*Adj.*—

Waterfield, Capt. P. R. M.

*Qr.-Mr.*—

Waddington, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. W.

*Records Offr.*—

Williams, Lt. C. E., E. C.

Wood, Capt. M. T. G. (*Staff Coll., Quetta*).Jones, Capt. B. A. G. (*Staff Coll., Quetta*).

Branford, L. J. H.

Hazelgrove, Lt. P. W.

Melville, Lt. J., M.C., Res. of Off. (*Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 7 Oct. 40.*)

Harvey, Lt. H. B., Res. of Off.

Cameron, Lt. W., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sipahi Singh, Subdr.-Maj.

Ghulam Ghous, Subdr.

Kirpal Singh, Subdr.

Raghu Pal Singh, Subdr.

Hukumat Rai, Jemdr. (*Hony. Subdr., Clerk*).

Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Sandal Khan, Jemdr. (*Qr.-Mr.*).

Mir Dad, Jemdr.

Bant Singh, Jemdr.

## I. A. Training Battery.

Bryan, Lt. R. C. P. (*Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 24 Sep. 40.*)

Pritam Singh, Lt.

1st Commn.  
of date of  
enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Date  
of  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Battery.

Remarks.

**1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, F. F.****"Palwar Kotal" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."*****The Great War.*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair", "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."**

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation 1927.

**Commandant.****Second-in-Command.**

29-1-31	Gutch, Capt. J. R.	...	...	...	29-1-39	12-9-37
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

**Subalterns.**

29-8-35	McClure Williams, Lt. M.	...	...	29-8-38	29-11-38
2-3-40	Scott, 2nd, Lt. J.D., E. C.	...	...	2-3-40	11-4-40

**Subadars.**

					Jemadar.	Subadar.
12-11-18	Lachman Singh	...	...	...	7-7-32	17-12-36
4-11-16	Talib Khan	...	...	...	6-8-35	1-6-39

**Jemadars.**

3-2-24	Feroz Khan	...	...	...	15-5-39
3-8-20	Kartar Singh	...	...	...	7-11-39

**2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, F. F.****"Charwah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"****"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."*****The Great War.*—"Harungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."**

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McKell, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1855; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

**Commandant.**

27-10-15	Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C. [E]	...	...	1-4-37	10-4-37
----------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

30-3-23	Wagstaff, Capt. O. P.	...	...	1-8-38	1-8-38	<i>Le., ex. B., 6 m. to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------	---

**Subalterns.**

30-8-34	Lock, Lt. R. J. P.	...	...	30-8-37	23-4-37
30-8-34	Hartley, Lt. P.	...	...	30-8-37	30-11-38

**Subadars.**

					Jemadar.	Subadar.
1-9-14	Mir Khadam	...	...	...	16-5-29	12-12-35
20-12-20	Sadhu Singh	...	...	...	15-8-32	1-8-38

**Jemadars.**

26-2-20	Pahlwan Khan	...	...	...	10-7-37
9-10-25	Kapur Singh	...	...	...	1-7-39

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

### 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, F. F.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Basra" "Shaliba" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917"  
"Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1903; 3rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

#### Commandant.

23-1-19	Ronald, Maj. A. J. D.	...	...	1-8-38	16-4-40
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Subalterns.

29-8-35	Hull, Lt. G. T.	...	...	29-8-38	1-3-39
17-5-39	Stephen, 2nd-Lt. J. F., S. R.	...	...	17-5-39	26-11-39

#### Subacars.

14-8-14	Nawab Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	...	Jemadar.	Subedar.
7-8-22	Kesar Singh	...	...	16-4-31	1-10-37
		...	...	1-5-34	9-5-39

#### Jemadars.

2-8-20	Sucha Singh	...	...	...	1-8-38
8-1-18	Fazal Hahli	...	...	...	9-5-39
11-9-32	Bhagat Singh	...	...	...	9-5-39

### 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, F. F.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

*The Great War.*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearce, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 194th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

#### Commandant.

31-3-17	Hughes, Maj. G. L., M.C.	...	...	1-1-37	14-4-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

#### Second-in-Command.

6-8-24	Lyons, Capt. R. N.	...	...	1-1-37	20-3-39
--------	--------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

#### Subalterns.

1-9-32	Searle, Lt. G. H.	...	...	1-9-35	3-9-37
--------	-------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

#### Subalterns.

28-6-17	Mumtaz Khan	...	...	Jemadar.	Subedar.
3-11-15	Ajmer Singh	...	...	1-5-34	26-8-38
		...	...	5-10-36	1-7-39

#### Jemadar

25-12-20	Nand Singh	...	...	...	1-7-39
----------	------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

1st Commn. or date of enrolment	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery.****"Meelfan" "Punjab" "Abassinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."****The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."**

Raised in 1827 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Art. Became the 1st Co., 4th Batta., Bombay Foot Art., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandas Batta., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Wat. Art., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

**Commandant.**

2-2-28	Haslam, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) J. P. MacD. (y)	24-5-38	1-10-38
--------	--	---------	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

2-2-33	Wilberforce, Lt. W. H. H.	2-2-36	18-1-40
--------	---------------------------	--------	---------

**Subalterns.**

31-8-33	Addison, Lt. G. M.	31-3-36	1-5-40
26-1-38	Hadfield, 2nd-Lt. E. G.	26-1-38	10-9-39

**Subadars.****Subadar.**

12-9-24	Shib Sahai...	21-5-31	26-2-35
7-5-17	Firoz Khan	18-6-32	23-10-37

**Jemadars.**

23-2-21	Amir Ali	21-10-36
30-3-25	Bhawani Singh	1-11-36

**6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery.****"Afghanistan, 1878-80."****The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916."**

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Art. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Art., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandas Batta., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Art., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 105th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

**Commandant.**

6-6-18	Barford, Maj. B. C.	1-8-38	6-10-39
--------	---------------------	--------	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

28-1-32	Broke-Smith, Capt. W.	28-1-40	8-4-40
---------	-----------------------	---------	--------

**Subalterns**

31-1-35	Webb, Lt. M. J.	31-1-38	14-1-39
---------	-----------------	---------	---------

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

15-11-17	Natha Khan	1-2-28	8-7-34
22-8-19	Assa Singh	15-11-37	
6-2-25	Muhammad Sidiq	1-6-39	

1st Commr. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery,****"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."***The Great War.*—"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1926; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery, 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1928.

**Commandant.****Second-in-Command.**

29-1-81	White, Capt. P. J.	...	...	...	29-1-39	29-1-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

**Subalterns.**

29-8-85	Scott, Lt. J. W. P.	...	...	...	29-8-38	
26-8-87	Standish, 2nd-Lt. P. R. C.	...	...	...	26-8-37	

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

2-10-18	Mian Khan	...	...	...	1-8-32	1-11-37
12-8-17	Banta Singh	...	...	...	10-9-37	1-7-39

**Jemadar.**

16-2-23	Allah Ditta	...	...	...	6-2-38	
---------	-------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	--

**8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery****"Burma 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."***The Great War.*—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meeran Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 104th Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

**Commandant.****Second-in-Command.****Subalterns.**

31-8-33	Walshe, Lt. F. G. W., M.C.	...	...	...	31-8-36	26-2-40
2-8-40	Howard, 2nd-Lt. A. B., E. C.	...	...	...	2-8-40	
2-8-40	Wilson, 2nd-Lt. W. I. S., E. C.	...	...	...	2-8-40	

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

9-2-14	Ghulam Ali Shah	...	...	...	27-10-35	9-5-39
8-12-19	Sajawal Khan	...	...	...	12-12-35	1-12-39

**Jemadars.**

15-9-24	Fazal Dad	...	...	...	26-8-38	
21-10-25	Kehar Singh	...	...	...	9-5-39	

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**9th (Murree) Mountain Battery.***The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15," 17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 10th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

**Commandant.**

31-8-22	Lurton, Maj. C. E. C.	...	...	31-8-39
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

1-9-32	Keelan, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) R. E. T.	...	1-9-35	12-4-40
--------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

**Subalterns.**

28-1-37	Smithson, Lt. N. B. M.	...	28-1-40	15-10-37
2-3-40	Williams, 2nd-Lt. I. M. G., E. C.	...	2-3-40	11-4-40

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

4-1-13	Shadam Khan	...	...	15-4-34
7-2-25	Mehar Singh	...	...	30-6-34
				19-1-40

**Jemadar.**

9-12-17	Sangar Khan	...	...	15-4-34
---------	-------------	-----	-----	---------

**10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery.***The Great War.*—"Basra" "Shalva" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1922, 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

**Commandant.****Second-in-Command.**

3-9-25	Cowie, Capt. D. G. C.	...	...	4-4-37	15-10-36
--------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	----------

**Subalterns.**

30-8-34	Holme Lt. J. R.	...	...	30-8-37	5-4-38
27-8-36	Bartley-Dennise, Lt. G. A. B.	...	...	27-8-39	1-9-38

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

8-12-19	Sher Mohammed	...	...	27-7-36	1-3-39
1-2-15	Khushai Singh	...	...	17-5-34	15-6-33

**Jemadar.**

11-8-19	Fazal Nahi...	...	...	17-5-39
---------	---------------	-----	-----	---------

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

### 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery.

*The Great War.*—"Mesopotamia, 1918", "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery, 1st Pack Battery, 1920; 11th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

#### Commandant.

30-1-24	Findlay, Capt. P. H. L.	...	...	1-10-36	9-2-40
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Subalterns.

30-1-30	Burne, Lt. C. J. S.	...	...	30-1-39	5-2-39
24-6-39	Clayton, 2nd Lt. H. S., S. R.	...	...	24-6-39	1-10-39

#### Subadars.

##### Jemadar. Subadar.

20-9-18	Jhanda Singh	...	...	1-4-30	24-12-32
27-7-15	Jiwan Khan	...	...	1-3-30	20-4-37
	Raj Wall	...	...	1-9-32	15-11-37

#### Jemadars.

23-11-20	Mian Khan	...	...	20-4-37	
30-8-24	Pritam Singh	...	...	2-9-38	

### 12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery.

*The Great War.*—"Magiddo" "Neblus" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery, Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1937.

#### Commandant.

31-8-22	Knight, Maj. F. B. B.	...	...	31-8-39	14-2-40
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Subaltern.

30-8-34	Hume, Lt. J. G. L.	...	...	30-8-37	22-4-40
27-5-39	Gorton, 2nd-Lt. J. B., S. R.	...	...	27-5-39	2-10-39

#### Subadars.

##### Jemadar. Subadar.

14-11-14	Burhan Ali	...	...	1-10-33	15-11-37
7-8-25	Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	13-5-34	1-8-39

#### Jemadar.

8-7-20	Saidullah Khan	...	...	15-11-37	
19-11-17	Chela Singh	...	...	9-5-39	

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank,	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery.**

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Dep't by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1937; present designation, 1939.

**Commandant.**

27-10-15	Awdry, Maj. R. J.	...	...	1-5-37	18-4-38
----------	-------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

**Second-in-Command.****Subaltern.**

31-8-33	MacFetridge, Lt. C. H. T.	...	...	31-8-36	11-3-40
29-8-35	Reith, Lt. H. Mc. N. T.	...	...	29-8-38	5-9-39

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

24-7-11	Alam Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-9-26	1-9-29
1-8-14	Gopi Chand	...	...	20-7-33	5-1-39

**Jemadars.**

2-11-15	Sajawal Khan	...	...	12-6-37	
19-7-20	Nanak Chand	...	...	1-7-39	

**14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery.**

*The Great War.*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 54th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1937.

**Commandant.**

18-2-20	Dawson, Capt. ( <i>Ag. Maj.</i> ) P. E. R.	...	...	1-8-38	25-4-40
---------	--	-----	-----	--------	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

30-1-36	Smith, Lt. J. V. P.	...	...	30-1-39	17-10-36
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

**Subalterns.**

27-8-36	Spens, Lt. W. G. M.	...	...	27-8-39	25-4-40
9-3-40	Dixie, 2nd-Lt. B. C., E. C.	...	...	9-3-40	11-4-40

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

24-9-15	Said Akbar	...	...	1-5-32	2-10-37
27-1-25	Bharpur Singh	...	...	24-10-33	15-6-39

**Jemadar.**



1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

### 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designations, 1932.

#### Commandant.

25-1-13	Courtenay, Maj. G. W.	...	...	1-8-38	1-2-40.
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

#### Second-in-Command.

23-1-32	Reeve, Capt. J. N.	...	...	23-1-40	27-11-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

#### Subaltern.

27-3-36	Bassett, Lt. J. H. C. (y)	...	...	27-8-39	1-11-39
9-3-40	Phipps, 2nd-Lt. A. C., E. C.	...	...	9-3-40	8-4-40

#### Subadars.

##### Jemadar. Subadar.

29-11-14	Anant Ram	...	...	16-10-27	21-2-30
14-11-13	Muhammad Zaman Shah...	...	...	8-7-34	16-11-38

#### Jemadars.

21-6-20	Umed Ram	...	...	1-8-36	
22-10-17	Ahmad Khan	...	...	1-10-39	

### 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery

*The Great War.*—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

#### Commandant.

1-9-32	Chaplin, Lt. J. B.	...	...	1-9-35	10-4-40
--------	--------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

#### Second in-Command.

29-8-35	Rushmore, Lt. F. H. M.	...	...	29-8-38	7-4-40
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

#### Subaltern.

2-3-40	Chamberlin, 2nd-Lt. C. P., E. C....	...	...	2-3-40	6-4-40
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

#### Subadars.

##### Jemadar. Subadar.

6-3-12	Maghar Singh	...	...	1-4-32	15-11-37
27-3-17	Feroze Khan	...	...	18-4-35	1-4-39

#### Jemadars.

8-9-24	Jhanda Singh	...	...	16-7-38	
2-7-26	Ghulam Muhammad	...	...	1-4-39	
20-11-28	Nanak Singh	...	...	1-9-39	

# MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

474

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

### Commandant.

### Second-in-Command.

29-1-31	Corner, Capt. D. R.	...	...	...	29-1-39	24-8-39
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

### Subalterns.

30-1-36	Langford, Lt. P. E.	...	...	...	30-1-39	14-4-40
2-3-40	Fisher, 2nd-Lt. G. P. W., E. C. 1	...	...	...	2-3-40	5-4-40

### Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar

28-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...	1-5-31	6-2-38
5-4-20	Sawaran Singh	...	...	...	24-7-31	1-4-38

### Jemadars.

2-10-22	Khuda Dad Khan	...	...	...	9-5-39	
17-3-36	Sarban Singh	...	...	...	1-7-39	
7-12-23	Kala Khan	...	...	...	1-12-39	

## 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1927.

### Commandant.

28-8-30	Ashby, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) R. T.	...	...	...	28-8-38	22-12-39
---------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	----------

### Second-in-Command.

8-6-35	Packard, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) L. H.	...	...	...	8-6-38	3-9-39
--------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	--------

### Subalterns.

17-10-34	LeCheminant, Lt. L. A., T. C.	...	...	...	23-7-39	26-2-40
2-3-40	Paul, 2nd-Lt. R. B., E. C.	...	...	...	2-3-40	5-4-40

### Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

4-8-18	Sultan Mahmud	...	...	...	1-8-30	12-6-37
19-7-22	Wasawa Singh	...	...	...	24-12-32	15-11-37

### Jemadar

5-1-28	Prem Singh	...	...	...	15-11-37	
--------	------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	--

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

### 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery

*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; 19th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

#### Commandant.

30-1-30	Lloyd Price, Capt. R. J.	...	...	1-8-38	17-5-40
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

#### Second-in-Command.

28-1-32	Knapp, Capt. J. (y) [L]	...	...	28-1-40	1-9-39
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

#### Subaltern.

30-1-36	Maxwell, Lt. L.	...	...	...	30-1-39	20-3-39
---------	-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

#### Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29-1-18	Muhammad Sharif	...	...	...	28-8-27	1-11-32
12-4-16	Umrao Singh	...	...	...	3-11-25	15-8-38

#### Jemadar.

19-8-27	Jawala Singh	...	...	...	...	16-2-40
---------	--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

### 20th Mountain Battery.

*Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 2nd Light Battery.*

#### Commandant.

26-5-16	Picton, Maj. F. C.	...	...	...	1-8-38	4-11-38
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	---------

#### Second-in-Command.

31-8-33	Harrison, Lt. T. H.	...	...	...	31-8-36	10-6-40
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

#### Subaltern.

27-8-36	Stocker, Lt. E. L.	...	...	...	27-8-39	1-8-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------

#### Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

6-1-16	Bhagat Singh	...	...	...	4-9-30	1-2-39
8-8-20	Wali Dad	...	...	...	1-10-37	1-7-39

#### Jemadars.

30-9-24	Murad Ali	...	...	...	15-11-37	G. R. A. U., Nowshera.
3-11-20	Lall Khan	...	...	...	10-5-39	
5-6-28	Sher Zaman	...	...	...	1-7-39	P. G., Landikotal.

## MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

476

1st Commu. of date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**21st Mountain Battery.***Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 3rd Light Battery.***Commandant.**

26-5-18	Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C. (g*†)	...	1-2-38	
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	--

**Second-in-Command.****Subalterns.**

31-1-35	Wilkinson, Lt. A. H.	...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Jackson, Lt. F. J. P.	...	31-1-38	

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

32-7-12	Phuman Singh	...	1-9-24	1-8-30
10-9-19	Sucha Singh	...	1-4-38	1-4-40

**Jemadar.**

10-12-19	Ali Akbar	...	1-3-39	
----------	-----------	-----	--------	--

**22nd Mountain Battery.***Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 4th Light Battery.***Commandant.**

28-2-17	Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C. [L]	...	1-8-38	
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	--

**Second-in-Command.**

29-8-36	Leach, Lt. L. B. H. G.	...	31-1-38	
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	--

**Subalterns.**

27-8-36	Hartigan, Lt. D. J.	...	27-8-39	
27-1-38	Wilson, 2nd Lt. A. B.	...	27-1-38	

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

18-8-19	Lakhmir Singh	...	1-4-36	15-6-39
21-9-20	Bahadur Khan	...	1-6-37	24-4-40

**Jemadar.**

16-8-20	Sant Singh	...	15-6-39	
---------	------------	-----	---------	--

**23rd Mountain Battery.***Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 5th Light Battery.***Commandant.**

6-6-17	Wetherow, Maj. T. M. (g*†)	...	1-8-38	
--------	----------------------------	-----	--------	--

**Second-in-Command.**

31-8-33	Rouse, Lt. G. V.	...	31-8-36	
---------	------------------	-----	---------	--

**Subalterns.**

22-2-39	Balley, 2nd-Lt. J. H., S. R.	...	22-2-39	
2-3-40	Jenkins, 2nd-Lt. W., E. C.	...	2-3-40	

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

1-5-21	Bostan Khan	...	14-3-33	1-5-38
20-2-21	Pyare Lal	...	25-11-36	9-8-39

**Jemadar.**

29-6-32	Moti Singh	...	9-8-39	
---------	------------	-----	--------	--

## MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 24th Mountain Battery.

*Formed 15th November 1938 in place of 7th Light Battery.*

## Commandant.

26-8-16	Constable, Maj. W. G.	...	...	1-8-38
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------

## Second-in-Command.

3-9-25	Waring, Capt. M. H. F.	...	...	24-4-37
--------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------

## Subaltern.

2-3-40	Buckels, 2nd-Lt. B. D., E. C.	...	...	2-3-40
--------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	--------

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

16-1-21	Kundan Lal	...	...	...	21-8-22	1-3-33
---------	------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------

## Jemadars.

14-11-22	Dhan Singh	...	...	...	14-12-37
24-2-30	Gulzar Khan	...	...	...	30-11-39

## 25th Mountain Battery.

*Formed, 1st April 1937 in place of 9th Light Battery.*

## Commandant.

26-8-16	Allardyce, Maj. J. C.	...	...	...	1-8-38
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

## Second-in-Command.

## Subalterns.

31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, Lt. G.	...	...	...	31-1-38
5-9-31	Thomas, Lt. G. E., S. R.	...	...	...	5-9-34

## Subadars.

! Jemadar. [Subadar.

19-6-18	Narayan Singh	...	...	...	15-7-27	1-4-30
21-2-18	Sher Zaman	...	...	...	5-10-33	22-11-39

## Jemadar.

3-3-23	Muhammad Yusaf	...	...	...	15-11-38
--------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

# MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

478 80

1st  
Comm.  
or  
date of  
enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Date  
of  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Battery.

Remarks.

## 26th Mountain Battery.

*Formed as 2-22nd Mountain Battery, 1st September 1939.*

**Commandant.**

**Second-in-Command.**

1-9-27 Kemmis Betty, Capt. M. F. ... 1-4-38

**Subalterns.**

29-8-36 Jones, Lt. D. T. E. ... 29-8-39

2-3-40 Bartle, 2nd-Lt. J., E. C. ... 2-3-40

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

7-6-16 Sultan Khan ... 19-4-28 1-10-33

9-8-22 Mohan Singh ... 15-3-37 17-1-40.

**Jemadars.**

20-5-26 Ganda Singh ... 1-11-37

5-7-29 Said Muhammad ... 15-6-39

## 27th Mountain Battery.

*Formed 1st December 1939.*

**Commandant.**

31-8-22 Willans, Maj. J. H. H. [L] ... 31-8-39

**Second-in-Command.**

2-2-28 Houghton Beckford, Capt. F. W. ... 8-6-38

**Subalterns.**

30-1-36 Lamb, Lt. J. C. G. M. ... 30-1-39

**Subadar.**

**Jemadars.**

10-2-17 Ali Shan ... 7-7-36

16-8-23 Aurangzeb ... 1-7-39

10-10-24 Pritam Singh ... 1-11-39

## Chitral Mountain Artillery Section.

**Commandant.**

27-8-31 Milne, Capt. W. B. P. ... 27-8-39 5-3-38

**Subaltern.**

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

14-1-13 Payanda Khan, M.P.E., L.P.S.M. ... 1-1-29 1-9-33

**Jemadar.**

3-5-20 Najid Ali ... 1-12-33

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted, 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

### I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

### IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

#### THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. WILL, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (late A. F. I.) .. .. . 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

12-8-15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	... 12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
---------	---------------------------------	-------------	----------------------------

#### Majors (5).

15-11-15	✕ Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D.	... 20-12-25	
22-3-23	✕ Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	... 26-8-32	
7-3-25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	... 26-8-32	
10-3-27	✕ Mitchell, Thomas Watson	... 1-4-36	
3-4-27	✕ Morrow, Charles, E. D.	... 19-1-38	
17-10-39	Harman, Arthur Leslie, D.S.O., M.C.	... 17-10-39	

#### Captains (2).

1-8-28	Stevenson, Sidney	... 26-8-32	
—4-18	✕ Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	... 1-4-36	

#### Subalterns (14).

##### Lieutenants.

22-9-14	✕ Bryars, Gavin Paterson (local Capt.)	... 29-7-32	
14-12-29	Buist, Ian Donald Crichton	... 14-12-32	
6-11-30	MacLennan, George Hope	... 6-11-33	
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	... 6-11-33	
26-12-17	✕ Pattullo, George Leonard Shield	... 15-3-34	
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	... 19-3-34	
2-3-31	Robson, Ian Clark	... 2-3-34	
5-3-31	Mackinlay, George Mason	... 5-3-34	Lt. ex I., to 9 Aug. 41.
28-5-32	Leslie, William	... 28-5-35	Lt. ex I., to 12 Aug. 40.
7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie	... 7-12-37	
1-10-39	Cannon, Reginald Charles	... 1-10-39	
1-10-39	Pearce, Howard Charles	... 1-10-39	
19-2-37	Adamson, Alfred George	... 19-2-40	

#### Second-Lieutenants.

14-1-38	Duncan, John Atholl	... 14-1-38	
27-10-38	Craig, Ian Archibald Forbes	... 27-10-38	
30-5-39	Grant, Matthew Swan	... 30-5-39	
21-9-39	Cole, Rupert Arnold	... 21-9-39	
21-9-39	Morrison, Ralph Hepworth	... 21-9-39	
22-9-39	Thom, Charles David	... 22-9-39	

#### Supernumerary.

29-11-14	✕ Gallie, Lt.-Col. James, E. D.	... 13-3-32	
12-7-15	✕ Matthews, Maj. Henry Idriis, M.C.	... 22-2-29	
12-8-21	✕ Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn	... 11-10-30	
21-10-27	✕ Smith, Capt. Harry Graham	... 1-4-32	
27-4-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton	27-4-35	

#### Staff.

1-2-34	Don, Lt. (local Capt.) P. A. C., R. A.	... 1-2-37	Adj't., 1 Nov. 39.
5-1-33	Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-1-33	Med. Offr.
1-11-33	✕ Graeme-Cook, The Revd. H.	... 1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

**No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"**

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1933.*

Composition:—Two Sections.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

**HONORARY COLONEL:—***His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras)* . . . . . 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin ...	... 19-5-34	
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
2-11-27	Thomas Frank Macdonald ...	... 19-5-34	
		<b>Subalterns (2).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
12-8-37	Beardsell, Joseph Bentley ...	... 12-8-37	
18-9-39	Young, James Grigor ...	... 18-9-39	
18-9-39	Georgiadi, Alexander ...	... 18-9-39	
18-9-39	Carmichael, Patrick ...	... 18-9-39	
29-11-39	Earle, Basil Charles Ewan ...	... 29-11-39	
18-3-40	Kelly, Daniel Patrick ...	... 18-3-40	
1-4-40	Smyth, Patrick Lawrence ...	... 1-4-40	
		<b>Supernumerary</b>	
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George ...	... 1-11-33	
3-12-35	Yates, Lt. John Penderel ...	... 3-12-38	
14-9-39	Marshall, Lt. Gordon Shiels Walker ...	... 14-9-39	

**No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.**

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—One Battery.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

**HONORARY COLONEL:—***His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)* . . . . . 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
1-4-26	× Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	... 1-4-39	
		<b>Captains (2).</b>	
2-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur ...	... 1-4-37	
31-10-17	× Malby, Jack ...	... 1-10-39 R.A.	
		<b>Subalterns (3).</b>	
		<b>Second Lieutenants</b>	
19-9-39	Lankesheer, Frank ...	... 19-9-39	
27-1-40	Spilling, Edwin Alfred ...	... 27-1-40	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
2-10-34	Shairp, Lt. John Norman ...	... 2-10-37	
1-10-39	Reynolds, 2nd Lt., Oswald William ...	... 1-10-39	

**No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.**

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 21th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.*

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt."

Composition:—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

**HONORARY COLONEL:—***Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 1-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Subaltern (1).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenant</b>	
12-2-35	Doutré, Meredith ...	... 13-2-38	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
19-12-28	Ahern, Maj. Patrick Joseph ...	... 12-9-31	
13-12-25	Marchand, Capt. Rene ...	... 1-4-32	
1-10-31	Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney ...	... 1-10-34	



Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Blue, Red.

**No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.**

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation is October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., D.L.  
(Governor of Bombay)

19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
26-10-34	Clayton Dudley, G.J.MECH.E.	... 26-10-37	

**No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.**

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

15-7-36 Ellis, Maurice Clifford ... 15-7-39

**No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.**

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Corps.)

Composition:—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-4-31 Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney ... 1-4-34

Supernumerary.

18-7-16 Crawshaw, Capt. Percy William, V.D. ... 23-11-23

**No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.**

Composition:—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

13-7-15 Macdonald, Claude Clement Charles ... 1-4-36

Supernumerary.

23-5-27 Finch, Lt. Herbert ... 25-3-30

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

# CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt”.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER:—Charles, Sir J. Ronald E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.S.C.†  
(Ret.) . . . 23-4-40.

## OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

*Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 50.*

NOTE.—(i) The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. A 1 officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. R-112 an 274 of 1928.

(ii) The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

### General Officer.

Bird, C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	...	5-2-85 21-12-04	m. g. 4-1-38 28-8-39	{ Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. 1st tour, 17 Feb. 07 to 4 Oct. 25. 2nd tour, 14 Mar. 30 to 10 Nov. 33. Ind. element, 27 y. 233 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 11 d.

### Colonels.

Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (201) (temp. Brigadier) [h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.]	...	25-11-85 21-12-04	{ 31-12-32 19-6-34† 17-2-07	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element, 35 y. 11d.
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (80, 201) ...	...	4-11-85 27-7-05	{ 23-2-33 23-2-34† 29-2-12	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Ind. element, 32 y. 306 d.
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., u (80,201)... [h. p. (employed) List 24 Sep. 34.]	...	30-1-87 25-7-06	{ 24-9-33 3-6-35† 29-9-09	{ Ry. Dept. Serv. element, 33 y. 160 d.
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C. ... [h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 9 Mar. 36.)	...	22-5-86 25-7-06	{ 24-9-33 24-9-34† 21-3-37	{ Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. Ind. element, 7 y. 286 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 357 d.
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E., u (80, 199) (temp. Brigadier) [h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36.)	...	4-1-87 25-7-06	{ 24-9-33 24-9-34† 20-5-36	{ C. E., S. Comd. 1st tour, 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27.. 2nd tour, 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34. Ind. element, 17 y. 315 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 286 d.
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., u (199) ...	...	7-8-86 6-8-06	{ 27-9-33 27-9-34† 4-9-08	{ P. W. D. Serv. element 33 y. 148 d.
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† [h. p. List 31 ec 34 to 15 Dec. 36.)]	...	28-11-86 20-12-06	{ 31-12-33 31-12-34† 8-1-38	{ Brigadier G. S., E. Comd. 1st tour 28 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 34.. Ind. element, 15y. 299 d. Serv. element 31 y. 27 d.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Remarks.
	1st Com-mis-sion.		Date of commence-ment of service on Ind. Estab't.		
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.					
Colonels.—contd.					
Chater, A. F., p.s.c.† ... (h. p. List 8 Apl. 36 to 4 Apl. 37).	...	6-11-87 23-7-07	{ 8-4-35 8-4-36† 5-4-37	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. 1st tour 16 Sep. 09 to 10 Sep. 23. 2nd tour 20 Jan. 30 to 7 Apl. 36. Ind. element 31 y. 165 d. Rank element 2 y. 271 d. Serv. element 31 y. 165 d.	
Booms, H. H., M.O. (temp. Brigadier)	...	17-5-87 18-12-07	{ 10-8-35 10-8-36† 16-10-31	{ C. E., N. Comd. 1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apl. 28. Ind. element 31 y. 182 d. Serv. element 32 y. 14 d.	
Carson, C. F., M.C., u (201) ... [h. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.]	...	10-2-86 26-6-08	{ 22-9-35 2-9-37† —11-11	{ Ry. Dept. Rank element 2 y. 121 d. Serv. element 31 y. 189 d.	
Farley, E. L. M.C., u (159, 201) (temp. Brigadier.)	...	27-7-89 23-12-09	{ 26-11-35 2-11-37† 27-12-11	{ C. E., E. Comd. Bt. c. 26 Nov. 36. Rank element 2 y. 60 d. Serv. element 30 y. 9 d.	
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E. ...	...	1-12-87 23-7-09	{ 27-1-36 21-6-37† 1-1-37	{ Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India). Bt. c. 27 Jan. 37. Ind. element 8 y. 0 d. Rank element 2 y. 194 d. Serv. element 30 y. 162 d.	
Pyne, H. G., M.O. ...	...	23-8-87 18-12-08	{ 14-5-36 14-5-37† 26-5-39	{ 1st tour 1 Jan. 26 to 5 Jan. 31. Ind. element 10 y. 225 d. Rank element 2 y. 232 d. Serv. element 31 y. 14 d.	
Wheeler, E. O., M.O., u (29, 199) [h. p. (employed) List 5 Dec. 37.]	...	18-4-90 23-6-10	{ 5-12-86 30-3-39† 27-6-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 29 y. 192 d.	
Kirby, S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (temp. Brigadier).	...	13-2-95 17-7-14	{ 1-7-37 1-7-38† 22-5-37	{ Dy. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. Bt. c. 10 Oct. 37. Ind. element 7 y. 224 d. Rank element 1 y. 184 d. Serv. element 25 y. 168 d.	
Slater, O. M.C., u (201) [h. p. (employed) List 27 Sep. 38]	...	19-6-90 23-7-10	{ 27-9-37 3-5-39† 27-7-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 29 y. 162 d.	
Papillon, A. H. B. (29) (temp. Brigadier)	...	14-5-92 23-12-11	{ 3-7-38 11-5-39† 28-1-26	{ C. E., W. (Indep.) Dist. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 28 y. 9 d.	
Q. C. Martin, C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (29)	...	19-12-91 23-12-11	{ 6-5-35 30-7-39† 8-10-28	{ D. C. E., N. Comd. Ind. element 16 y. 85 d. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 292 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 9 d.	
Pert, E. W., M.O. ...	...	24-11-93 12-8-14	{ 1-8-39 4-2-36	{ Dy. E.-in-C. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 4 July 31. Ind. element 19 y. 99 d. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 115 d. Serv. element 25 y. 142 d.	
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O. ...	...	18-7-89 23-7-10	{ 14-11-37 3-3-40† 27-7-12	{ Survey Dept.	

**Lieutenant-Colonels.**

Norman, W. J., M.C., u (29, 201)	...	18-4-94 18-7-13	3 y. 9 d. 26 y. 167 d.	23-12-36 26-1-21	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 23 y. 340 d.
Kellie, G. H. S., M.O., u (29, 201)	...	15-10-93 1-4-14	2 y. 334 d. 25 y. 275 d.	1-2-37 12-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 34. Ind. element 22 y. 64 d.
Bansford, A. J., C.I.E., u (201)	...	5-1-95 17-7-14	2 y. 232 d. 25 y. 168 d.	14-5-37 24-10-20	{ Mint Master, Bombay. Ind. element 24 y. 69 d.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.		Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C., u (29, 154, 201)	...	19-7-90 23-12-10	... 29 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-13	Ry. Dept.
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C., u (199) [h. p. (employed) List 1 June 37.]	...	3-8-88 23-7-09	... 30 y. 162 d.	1-6-33 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.
Gordon, R. E., M.C., u (199)... [h. p. (employed) List 2 Nov. 37.]	...	17-1-89 23-12-09	... 30 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 -1-12	Ry. Dept.
Penney, T. M. M., u (29, 201) [h. p. (employed) List 1 Aug. 39.]	...	28-3-93 19-7-12	3 y. 273 d. 27 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 25 y. 204 d.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (9)	...	9-5-93 27-8-13	3 y. 8 d. 26 y. 127 d.	24-12-36 15-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 20 y. 296 d.
Lee, K. J., M.C., [7] u (29, 109, 201)	...	17-10-93 17-7-14	2 y. 200 d. 25 y. 168 d.	15-6-37 2-11-21	{ Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 23 y. 60 d.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C., u (29, 199)	...	25-5-94 17-7-14	2 y. 194 d. 25 y. 168 d.	21-6-37 3-10-32	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 June 24 to 28 June 29. Ind. element 17 y. 90 d.
Greenwood H. G. F., M.C.	...	15-11-94 16-9-14	2 y. 51 d. 25 y. 107 d.	11-11-37 14-1-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apl. 26. 2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33. Ind. element 19 y. 53 d.
Hersfield, H. E., I.C., (29)	...	23-8-95 16-9-14	2 y. 27 d. 25 y. 107 d.	5-12-37 11-9-37	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 9 Dec. 20 to 9 Jan. 36. Ind. element 22 y. 144 d.
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C., u (200)	...	22-5-96 16-9-14	1 y. 348 d. 25 y. 107 d.	18-1-38 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 22 y. 318 d.
Read, E. E., M.C. [L]	...	26-11-95 17-11-14	1 y. 262 d. 25 y. 45 d.	14-4-38 17-1-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 349 d.
Cardew, C. G., u (29, 199)	...	24-10-94 17-11-14	1 y. 208 d. 25 y. 45 d.	7-6-38 1-2-21	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 23 y. 334 d.
Spottiswoode, J., M.C.	...	3-4-96 17-11-14	1 y. 184 d. 25 y. 45 d.	1-7-38 5-11-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 57 d.
Christie, W. D. M.	...	7-4-96 17-11-14	1 y. 175 d. 25 y. 45 d.	10-7-38 10-3-37	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 297 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.		Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.		
Lieutenant-Colonels —concl'd.						
Gilpin, G. E., M.C., u (29, 199) ... ..	7-9-95	1 y. 73 d.	20-10-33	17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 22 y. 318 d.	
Lee, G. H. H., u (200) ... ..	5-10-96	1 y. 31 d.	1-12-38	17-1-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 22 y. 349 d.	
Cutler, R. V., M.B.E., M.C. ... ..	31-10-92	8 y. 302 d.	17-2-39		{ M. E. S. Indian element 8 y. 90 d.	
Ross, G. MacL., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST.C.E. <i>In ranks, Modd. T. F. to 23 Mar. 15 i.e., 231 ds. half to count. Ty. Comm'd. Serv. 24 Mar. 15 to 18 July 19 i.e. 4 y. 117 ds., counts for pension.</i>	31-10-93(m)	9 y. 47 d.	1-4-39	11-11-38	{ M. E. S. Bt. l.e. 1-7-38. Ag. Maj. 26 May 17 to 4 Jun. 17 and 4 Apr. 18 to 18 Jul. 19. 1st tour 24 Sep. 21 to 8 Jan. 24. Ind. element 8 y. 153 d.	
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., p.s.c.f., u (201) ...	27-2-97(m)	7 y. 158 d.	1-8-39	10-3-37	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 9 July 20. 2nd tour 19 Sep. 22 to 21 Jan. 33. Ind. element 20 y. 23 d.	
Hasted, W. F., D.S.O., M.C. (33) ... ..	28-9-97(m)	7 y. 86 d.	1-8-39	7-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 328 d.	
Pigott, F. B., u (201) <i>Modd. service 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19, 5 y. 118 ds. counts for pension.</i>	13-12-94(m)	7 y. 0 d.	1-8-39	1-9-24	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 20 y. 122 d.	
Graham, J. A., u (29, 199) ... ..	21-1-98(m)	6 y. 348 d.	5-9-39	19-12-33	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 11 y. 13 d.	
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., MC., u (201) ...	26-5-97(m)	6 y. 232 d.	23-12-39	23-12-26	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 13 y. 9 d.	
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E., B.A., u (29, 201) ...	23-10-96(m)	6 y. 214 d.	14-1-40	29-9-31	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 13 y. 94 d.	
Horner, R. S. ... ..	9-3-96(m)	6 y. 184 d.	14-5-40	14-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 29 Jan. 24. Ind. element 16 y. 305 d.	

**Majors.**

Crane, E. A., M.C., u (199) ... ..	25-9-97	28-7-15	6 y. 122 d.	1-9-33	8-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21. 2nd tour 23 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 30. Ind. element 19 y. 78 d.
Busk, C. W. F. [I], u (199) ... ..	17-1-98	23-7-15	6 y. 115 d.	8-9-33	14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 10 y. 321 d.
Tucker, P. A. u (201) ... ..	11-11-96	28-7-15	7 y. 225 d.	1-10-33	28-11-23	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 19 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 21. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21. Ind. element 24 y. 60 d.
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C. ... ..	11-1-98	28-7-15	5 y. 269 d.	7-4-34	11-1-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 21. Ind. element 9 y. 3 d.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.  
(m) Rank element as Major.*

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.		
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Barker, H. F., U (200)	...	8-1-92 27-10-15	5 y. 260 d. 24 y. 66 d.	16-4-34 13-2-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21. 2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30. Ind. element 19 y. 333 d.
Perry, R. H., M.C., U (60, 157, 201)...	...	9-5-96 27-10-15	5 y. 242 d. 24 y. 66 d.	4-5-34 19-9-22	{ Air Force Hdqrs. Bt. m. 1 July 33. Ind. element 22 y. 104 d.
Christie, R. G.	...	19-10-93 26-2-21	5 y. 305 d. 22 y. 159 d.	11-11-33 8-2-39	{ Engr. Unit. Ag. m., 1 Dec. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. 1st tour 18 Dec. 34 to 30 July 37. Ind. element 8 y. 187 d.
<i>Ty. Comd. Service 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Counts for pension. Retired 31 July 1937. Restored from Res. of Officers. 5 Mar. 38. Service 31 July 37 to 4 Mar. 38 not to count for "Rank" and "Service" element of pension.</i>					
Jacques, L. I., M.C., U (33, 201)	...	11-12-97 19-2-16	5 y. 40 d. 23 y. 316 d.	22-11-34 10-1-30	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 14 y. 356 d.
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., U (200)	...	30-11-97 19-2-16	5 y. 177 d. 20 y. 316 d.	28-12-34 19-1-39	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m., 9 Sep. 20 to 28 Feb. 21. 1st tour 9 July 19 to 29 July 21. 2nd tour 13 Feb. 24 to 5 Jan. 36. Ind. element 19 y. 330 d.
Heaney, G. F.	...	1-6-97 26-5-16	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 220 d.	18-4-35 13-2-20	Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	...	26-9-98 26-5-16	4 y. 184 d. 23 y. 220 d.	1-7-35 11-6-19	Survey Dept.
Lockhart, K. H.	...	2-6-98 26-5-16	4 y. 105 d. 23 y. 220 d.	18-9-35 10-11-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 21 July 22. Ind. element 10 y. 29 d.
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C. B.A., U (201)	...	16-3-98 26-8-16	3 y. 296 d. 23 y. 128 d.	11-3-36 6-2-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 8 y. 329 d.
Lang-Anderson, W. G., U (157, 201)	...	13-2-98 26-8-16	3 y. 268 d. 23 y. 128 d.	8-4-36 25-1-25	{ P. W. D. Ind. element 19 y. 341 d.
Bomford, G.	...	28-6-99 28-2-17	3 y. 141 d. 22 y. 307 d.	13-8-36 21-9-19	Survey Dept.
Guthrie, A., M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., U (29, 200)	...	17-2-96 28-2-17	3 y. 101 d. 22 y. 307 d.	22-9-36 6-8-26	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 24 Sep. 19 to 19 Aug. 22. Ind. element 21 y. 113 d.
Gucterbock, E. A. L., B.A., p.s.c.†, U (199)...	...	24-6-97 6-6-17	3 y. 9 d. 22 y. 148 d.	23-12-36 23-1-32	{ Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. Bt. I. c., 1-7-38. 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 17 y. 237 d.
<i>University course 12 Oct. 23 to 10 June 24, 3/4th, i.e., 182 ds. only to count for pension.</i>					
Church, J. B., U (29, 199)	...	19-10-98 26-8-16	2 y. 334 d. 23 y. 128 d.	1-2-37 23-12-38	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 20 Apr. 20 to 30 Sep. 22. 2nd tour 12 Sep. 24 to 2 Mar. 31. Ind. element 14 y. 345 d.
Roberts, O. L., B.A., p.s.c.† [I], U (109, 112, 114, 202). (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	3-4-98 6-6-17	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 14-8-35	{ Temp. G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. Bt. I. c., 1 July 38. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 21 Nov. 22. Ind. element 14 y. 239 d.
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A., U (94, 201)	...	1-11-97 6-6-17	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 17-12-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 23. Ind. element 15 y. 274 d.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
			First Commn.	Service element.	
Majors—contd.					
Hatton, G. S., p.s.c.†, U (199) ... ..	13-2-99 22-8-17	2 y. 132 d. 22 y. 132 d.	22-8-37 7-2-36	{ Ind. element 8 y. 328 d.	
James, R. C. P., U (201) ... ..	17-3-98 28-9-17	2 y. 95 d. 22 y. 95 d.	28-9-37 24-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. 2nd tour 30 Dec. 29 to 2 Jan. 35. Ind. element 16 y. 243 d.	
Martin, D. R., U (29, 93, 199) ... .. <i>In ranks 4 July 16 to 1 Mar. 17, 241 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 120 ds.</i>	11-10-92 25-1-18	1 y. 341 d. 22 y. 96 d.	25-1-38 28-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 Aug. 18 to 28 July 23. Ind. element 16 y. 276 d.	
Gibbs, G. A. E., U (199) ... ..	27-10-98 25-1-18	1 y. 341 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 18-1-38	{ Engr. Unit. 1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element 10 y. 198 d.	
Armstrong, A. E., M. C. [L], U (78, 114, 157, 201) ... ..	8-10-95 25-1-18	1 y. 341 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 14-9-28	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 16 y. 109 d.	
Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.†, U (200) ... ..	30-12-98 25-1-18	1 y. 341 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 8-9-25	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 June 19 to 16 July 23.	
Fea, J. H. S., p.s.c.†, U (201) ... ..	11-2-99 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 27-1-36	{ 1st tour 10 Feb. 20 to 28 July 23. Ind. element 12 y. 143 d.	
Patterson, N. E. V., U (200) ... ..	14-2-99 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 14-12-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 16 Dec. 26 to 18 Dec. 31. Ind. element 12 y. 21 d.	
Gulton, R. Le H., U (29, 33, 201) ... ..	21-1-99 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 10-12-35	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 3 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. 2nd tour 16 Dec. 26 to 8 Feb. 32. Ind. element 18 y. 17 d.	
Lindesay, T. H., U (201) ... ..	17-12-99 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 24-11-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 7 Nov. 22. Ind. element 10 y. 291 d.	
Chapman, R. C. G., B.A., U (156, 200) ... .. <i>University Course 13 Oct. 25 to 11 June 26; 3/4th i.e., 181 ds. count for pension.</i>	18-5-99 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 42 d.	1-8-38 25-2-30	{ Dy. Master, Security Printing, India. Ind. element 14 y. 310 d.	
Armstrong, E. F. E., p.s.c.†, U (201) ... ..	27-12-99 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-10-26	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqr. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 15 Aug. 24.	
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., U (27, 201) ... ..	19-10-98 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 18-12-34	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 2 Mar. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. Ind. element 14 y. 229 d.	
Bader, E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E. ... ..	11-10-99 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-3-39	{ A. D. of Mechanization, A. Hdqr. Ind. element 5 y. 296 d.	
Hainsworth, J. R., U (157, 200) ... ..	14-3-00 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 2-2-22	M. E. S.	
Muirhead, R. H., M.B.E., U (199) ... ..	29-6-99 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 18-3-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 289 d.	

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
Richards, G. E., u (199) ... ..	24-2-00 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-11-38	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Aug. 33. Ind. element 17 y. 232 d.
Belcher, C. G., u (29, 201) ... ..	6-1-00 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 10-12-35	{ Engr. Unit. 1st tour 10 Feb. 22 to 2 Apl. 29. Ind. element 16 y. 74 d.
Chlivers, F. E., u (104, 200)... ..	13-6-99 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 24-8-23	M. E. S.
Napier, A. H. G., u (201) ... ..	17-5-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 19-12-38	{ Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 2 July 35. Ind. element 19 y. 131 d.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H., u (199)... ..	31-5-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 308 d.
Clayton, R., u (33, 47, 199) ... ..	15-4-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 14-9-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 10 y. 109 d.
Garnett, A. M., u (25, 29, 47, 201)	27-8-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 23-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 26 May 33. Ind. element 19 y. 120 d.
MacLachlan, C. M., u (201) ... ..	25-12-99 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 4-2-38	{ Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 3 July 33. Ind. element 18 y. 85 d.
Reed, C. D., u (201) ... ..	8-5-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 26-3-38	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 12 Aug. 34. Ind. element 18 y. 135 d.
Murray, A. [L], u (111, 179, 201) ...	5-6-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 15-2-35	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 9 y. 320 d.
St. George, H. E. G. ... ..	17-6-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 14-4-39	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 13 Jan. 24 to 6 June 34. Ind. element 16 y. 37 d.
Stuart, J., u (157, 200) ... ..	7-11-99 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 28-1-24	M. E. S.
Newman, H. E. M., u (27, 199) ... ..	5-10-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 13 Jan. 24 to 3 Nov. 29. Ind. element 14 y. 233 d.
Angwin, J. B. P., M.B.E., u (201) ...	25-9-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 8-11-22	Survey Dept.
Bennetts, A., u (200) ... ..	21-3-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 7-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 2 June 28. Ind. element 17 y. 95 d.
Graham, C. E. A., u (29, 201) ... ..	28-3-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 23-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 10 Feb. 27 to 25 June 32. Ind. element 13 y. 176 d.
Shaw, S. R. C., u (199) ... ..	25-8-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 30-12-24	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 20 y. 2 d.
Gardiner, R., u (199) ... ..	28-10-00 15-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 170 d.	1-8-38 13-9-26	{ Engr. Unit. 1st tour 2 Nov. 21 to 14 June 23.
Wansbrough-Jones, L., u (199) ...	2-7-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 15-2-34	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 10 y. 320 d.
Crone, D. R., u (206) ... ..	24-9-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 17-1-24	Survey Dept.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*



## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
French, F. H. R., U (157, 201) ...	6-1-01 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-23	M. E. S.
Cator, P. J., U (23, 156, 201)... ..	14-4-01 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 3-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 5 Mar. 29 Ind. element 10 y. 352 d.
Cassels, G. K., U (25, 29, 44, 48, 60, 200) ...	28-12-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-33	Engr. Unit.
Dunn, R. W. J., U (201) ... ..	28-2-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 29-12-24	M. E. S.
Gayer, E. H. T., O.B.E., U (199) ... ..	10-10-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 4 Jan. 28. Ind. element 13 y. 307 d.
Palaisret, E. J., U (201) ... ..	24-2-01 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 6-1-23	M. E. S.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E., U (157, 201) ... ..	12-7-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	M. E. S.
Boulden, C. B., U (49, 200) ... ..	19-8-02 19-6-22	1 y. 153 d. 17 y. 196 d.	1-8-38 23-1-25	Indian State Forces.
<i>Granted antedate of one year counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for retired pay.</i>				
<i>Service for promotion from 19 June 21.</i>				
Sturt, O., B.A., U (29, 200) ... ..	14-6-00 20-9-22	1 y. 153 d. 17 y. 237 d.	1-8-38 11-11-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Nov. 24 to 23 May 33. Ind. element 15 y. 236 d.
<i>Granted 6 mos. antedate counts towards retired pay art. 554 R. W.</i>				
<i>Service for pension from 20 Mar. 22.</i>				
Healing, W. E., U (200) ... ..	5-2-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 7 Jan. 30. 2nd tour 15 Sep. 30 to 7 Nov. 35. M. E. S.
Beys, W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E., U (201) ... ..	17-10-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 18-1-24	
Philbrick, G. E. H., U (29, 201) ... ..	26-9-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 5 Jan. 24 to 9 Mar. 34. Ind. element 17 y. 360 d.
Cavendish, H. P., U (200) ... ..	26-8-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 26-8-23	R. Bombay S. & M.
Moscardi, H. L. ... ..	12-11-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 7-1-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 25 to 8 Mar. 32. Ind. element, 13 y. 40 d.
Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c.,†, U (200) ... ..	27-10-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 28-1-38	{ 1st tour 19 Dec. 24 to 12 Jan. 30. Ind. element 11 y. 363 d.
Wright, H. W., U (94, 201) ... ..	18-6-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D., O.B.E., U (200) ... ..	21-11-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	Bengal S. & M.
Walker, A. A. C., U (200) ... ..	21-12-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 17-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 4 Jan. 24 to 29 May 30. Ind. element 15 y. 99 d.
Grove-White, T., B.A., U (199) ... ..	5-7-01 24-2-23	1 y. 11 d. 16 y. 311 d.	21-12-38 21-9-37	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 162 d.
<i>Granted antedate to 21 Dec. 21. Counts for promotion but not for retired pay.</i>				
<i>Service for promotion, 21 Dec. 21.</i>				
<i>Service for pension 24 Feb. 23.</i>				

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—concltd.				
Drake-Brockman, A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E., A. M.I.E.E. ... ..	30-1-01 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 12-5-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 Mar. 28 to 11 Apr. 33. Ind. element 10 y. 271 d.
Clark, G. C., U (156, 201) ... ..	2-11-01 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 10-10-34	{ Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 17 Jan. 32.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p.s.c.†, U (201) ... ..	16-1-02 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 5-1-29	Ind. element 15 y. 361 d.
Hutchins, H. B. P., U (33, 201) ... ..	28-1-01 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 22-2-24	M. E. S.
Bourne, H. J., p.s.c.†, U (29, 201) ... ..	3-1-02 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 17-12-34	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 15 Nov. 28. Ind. element 14 y. 283 d.
Lucas, A. R. S., U (52, 201) ... ..	12-9-01 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 27-2-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 7 Feb. 24 to 3 Mar. 30. Ind. element 14 y. 333 d.
Macdonald, D. G. G., p.s.c.†, U (199) ... ..	5-4-02 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 23-1-38	{ Bde. Maj. Ind. element 6 y. 338 d.
Logan, A. R. ... ..	27-3-01 22-12-21	... 18 y. 10 d.	13-4-39 31-3-39	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 276 d.
Yolland, N. de C., U (199) ... ..	16-12-02 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 15-10-29	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 15 y. 78 d.
Micklam, G. V., U (29, 47, 157, 171, 203) ... ..	20-10-01 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-2-31	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 13 y. 321 d.
Blunt, D. S., U (199) .. ...	17-5-02 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-9-37	{ Hdqrs. R. A. F. Ind. element 7 y. 102 d.
Pritchard, G. A. T., U (157, 200) ... ..	14-11-02 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-3-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 16 Sep. 34.
Blundell, J. H., U (33, 201) ... ..	18-10-01 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 13-2-31	{ Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 13 y. 322 d.
Owen, J. R. L., U (157, 201) ... ..	21-9-01 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Reilly, J. F. C. ... ..	6-11-01 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 10-1-39.	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 5 y. 356 d.
Deane, D. V., U (200) ... ..	19-10-02 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 24-1-25	Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.
Cobb, E. H. W., p.s.c.†, U (25, 131, 157, 201). ... ..	6-8-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	
Paten, L. A. B., U (25, 29, 200) ... ..	4-6-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	Madras S. & M.
Hill, A. J. R., U (29, 49, 200) ... ..	30-4-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	Engr. Unit.
Whitman, B. E., U (201) ... ..	6-4-03 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	Madras S. & M.
Heard, H. T., U (30, 201) ... ..	23-11-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Miller, C. F. W., U (201) ... ..	6-10-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	M. E. S.
Conlay, R. A., U (199) ... ..	31-10-02 31-1-23	16 y. 335 d.	31-1-40 18-2-25	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R., U (201) ... ..	11-11-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	Survey Dept.
Easton, P. A., U (33, 49, 157, 200) ... ..	26-2-03 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	R. Bombay S. & M

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
Grattan, H., U (157, 201) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Macdonald, H. A., U (27, 156, 201) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E., U (199) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Madras S. & M.
Loch, I. G., U (29, 201) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
How, R. W. W., U (29, 201) ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Clements, A. E., U (200) ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Engr. Unit.
Elkington, J. R. S. W., U (25, 29, 201) ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Sams, R. H., B.Sc., U (201) ... ..	29-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Lillie, W. M. S., U (33, 44, 201) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A., U (29, 52, 200) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Bond, W. H., U (29, 201) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Graham, R. C. ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	
Tod, R. L., U (156, 201) ... ..	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orr, O. J. R. ... ..	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	
White, P. H. C., U (25, 29, 49, 200) ... ..	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Engr. Unit.
Sutherland J. B., D.S.O., U (29, 33, 201) ... ..	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Madras S. & M.
Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., p.s.c., U (199) ( <i>Adj. Maj.</i> ) ... ..	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
Smith, J. McC., U (201) ... ..	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Bombay S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K., U (201) ... ..	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Wright, T., B.A., U (156, 201) ... ..	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N., B.A. ... ..	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Survey Dept.
Wimberly, E. A., B.A., U (200) ... ..	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Temp. Dy. Mint Master.
Swetenham, C. A., U (201) ... ..	2-2-26	...	13-6-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hill, F. M., B.A. (157) ... ..	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	M. E. S.
Cotton, H. E. M., B.A. [L], U (27, 33, 111, 126, 156, 201) ... ..	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	
Richards, G. C., B.A., U (157, 200) ... ..	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	Engr. Unit.

Names.	Date of Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>				
Jelly, J. S. O., B.A., U (201) ...	1-9-28	...	27-10-37	
Perceval, M. C., B.A., U (60, 200) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Sloot, M. P. R., B.A., U (156, 199) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Griffin, C. V., B.A., U (199) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	
Battye, S. H. M., B.A., U (25, 33, 60, 156, 201) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Godwin, J. F., U (29, 60, 201) ...	30-8-27	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Obbard, R. W., B.A., U (199) ...	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Dinwiddie, R., B.A., U (19, 25, 29, 33, 157, 201) ...	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boyd, I. H. F., B.A., U (109, 157, 203) ...	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Brown, J. B., B.A., U (29, 52, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Stuart, N. L., B.A., U (29, 52, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F., B.A., U (156, 200) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Staff Capt. Peshawar Bde.
Hunt, J. de V., B.A., U (33, 157, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Vaughan, J. H. V., B.A., U (111, 157, 203) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Indian States Forces.
Caffin, C. G., B.A., U (157, 201) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	P. W. Dept.
Leahy, A. G. P., B.A., U (47, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Platt, J. R. H., B.A., U (201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Connor, J. R., B.A., U (27, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Godfrey, C. J., B.Sc., U (201) ...	6-10-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Travers, W. H. C., B.A. (29) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Biddle, C. A., B.A., U (201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Radclyffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Thackwell, D. E. O., B.A., U (201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Clementi, D. M., B.A., U (201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Miller, P. R. A., B.A., U (29, 199) ...	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A., U (30, 156, 201) ...	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Blinny, R. A. G., B.A., U (201) ...	6-9-30	...	1-8-38	B. Bombay S. & M.
Burrowes, T., B.A., U (157, 202) ...	29-8-29	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Hatch, P. G., B.A., U (33, 52, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bostock T. M. T., B.A., U (33, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>				
Chesshyre, N. H. L., B.A., U (201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Elphinstone, H. G. A., B.A., U (201)...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Greenwood, H. R., B.A., U (20, 201) ...	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rogers, R. T. L., B.A., U (199) ...	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A., U (33, 157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-38	M. E. S.
Walker, D. W. R., B.A., U (33, 157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Lavies, A. P. B.A., U (157, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Corbet, J. V., B.A., U (157, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. A., M.A., U (201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Survey Dept.
Reid, D. W., B.A., U (29, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Hayes, P. F., B.A., U (60, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G., B.A., U (131, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Power, R. M., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Russell, C. C. A., B.A., U (60, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., U (19, 52, 59, 199)...	2-9-33	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Bakes, L. H., Res. of off. ...	...	...	...	M. E. S.
Harris, A. V. St. G., Res. of off. ...	...	...	24-8-39	M. E. S.
Moore, P. N. M., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hutchinson, R. R. L. ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	
Orgill, R. C., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	Malerkotla S. & M.
Thorpe, L. A., M.A., U (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	
Crosthwaite, A. E. L., B.A. ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	M. E. S.
Winchester, J. C., B.A., U (33, 112, 157, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	Bombay S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D., B.A., U (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	Bengal S. & M.
Delmé-Radcliffe, M., B.A., U (19, 157, 201)...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	R. Bombay S. & M.

**Lieutenants.**

Holmes, P. E., B.A. [L.] U (30, 33, 111, 199) ...	14-6-33	...	14-6-35	Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, J. L., B.A., U (29, 199) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
English, D. R., B.A. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	M. E. S.
Griffith, J. M., B.A., U (27, 60, 201) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Bell, A. D., B.A. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	
Edge, R. C. A., B.A., U (201)...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Williams, L. H., B.A. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Lloyd, H. L., B.A., U (30, 33, 42, 109, 125, 157, 201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, C. J. P., B.A., U (19, 29, 201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W., B.A., U (201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Biddulph, M. A., B.A., U (33, 49, 199) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Millar, H. M., B.A., U (201) ...	13-6-33	...	13-6-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bowring, J. H. S., B.A., U (29, 46, 156, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bennett, P. M., B.A., U (199) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Nash, T. W., B.A., U (29, 43, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M., B.A., U (201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Boyd, D. G. B., B.A. ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	
Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A., U (196) ...	31-8-33	8-2-39	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Boydell, D. H., B.A., U (201)...	31-8-33	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.

# ROYAL ENGINEERS.

497

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>				
Bate, J. E., B.Sc., U (201) ... ..	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Burrell, P. G., B.A., U (201) ... ..	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lawrie, W. G. A., B.A., U (29, 112, 157, 202) [L] ... ..	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Shaw, W. A., B.A., U (29, 201) ... ..	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Loring, W., B.A., U (29, 33, 201) ... ..	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, A. P., B.A., U (29, 201) ... ..	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H., B.A., U (19, 199) ... ..	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Madras S. & M.
Whyte, J. W. G., B.A., U (201) ... ..	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	Indian States Forces
Hibbert, J. D., B. A., U (199) ... ..	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Beattie, A. R., B.A., U (19, 201) ... ..	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Bengal S. & M.
Wingate, P. J. F., B.A. ( 29) ... ..	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Lewis, A. C., B.A., U (109, 201) ... ..	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lindsell, B. A., B.A., U (18, 156, 201) ... ..	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
David, D. C. S., B.A., U (201) ... ..	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rolt, M. J. J., B.A., U (156, 201) ... ..	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rosher, C. C., B.A., U (201) ... ..	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Ker-Gibson, R., B.A., U (19, 30, 199) ... ..	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lyall-Grant, I. H., B.A., U (156, 201) ... ..	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Jackson, J. P. A., B.A., U (201) ... ..	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Adams, P. A., B.A., U (29, 199) ... ..	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Taylor, I. B., B.Sc., (19, 43) ... ..	29-8-36	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Hall, E. M., B.A., U (199) ... ..	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Rawlence, J. R., B.A., U (27, 201) ... ..	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Barker, N. H. S., B.A., U (27, 201) ... ..	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Edgar, J. D., B.A., U (201) ... ..	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Porter, J. M., B.Sc., U (201) ... ..	30-1-37	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Adams, M. B., U (33, 201) ... ..	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	M. E. S.
Maude, B. A. E., U (201) ... ..	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Cooper, A. C., B.A. ... ..	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Cooke, P. F., U (201) ... ..	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
MacLeod-Carey, R., Res. of Off. ... ..	19-6-35	...	24-8-39	Madras S. & M.
Leghorn, D. S., Res. of Off. ... ..	...	...	24-8-39	M. E. S.
Addis, C. I., Res. of Off. ... ..	...	...	24-8-39	M. E. S.
Crosthwait, M. L. ... ..	27-8-36	...	27-8-39	

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
Templeman, A. ... ..	16-6-32	1-8-38	I. R. E. M., Waziristan Dist.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
Ménage, V. R. T. ... ..	16-4-35	...	I. R. E. M., S. Comd.
Deveney, F. G., D.C.M. ... ..	23-2-36	...	I. R. E. M., N. Comd.
Manton, J. A. ... ..	1-4-36	...	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Pridgin, S. H. ... ..	1-4-36	...	I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.
Bowyer, G. H. E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	8-6-36	...	I. R. E. M., Meerut Dist.
Granger, J. A. ... ..	28-11-36	...	I. R. E. M., W. (Indep.) Dist.
<b>Surveyors of Works.</b>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
Sutcliffe, W. H. L. ... ..	6-10-21	6-10-36	Supdg. S. of W., A. Hdqrs.
White, A., P.A.S.I. ... ..	21-3-25	1-8-38	Addl. Supdg. S. of W., Murree.
<b>Captains.</b>			
Payne, W. C. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ), P.A.S.I. ... ..	29-6-29	29-6-37	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.
Livsey, A., P.A.S.I. ... ..	11-2-31	1-8-38	Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd.
<b>Supplementary Reserve.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
Martin, L. W. ... ..	...	...	M. E. S.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
Beer, A. E. ... ..	...	24-8-39 9-9-36	M. E. S.
Hay, R. T. ... ..	...	24-8-39 7-4-37	Madras S. & M.
Snappe, J. W. ... ..	...	24-8-39 21-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Beattie, L. MacI. ... ..	...	24-8-39 31-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Mason, E. S. ... ..	...	24-8-39 4-12-38	M. E. S.
Williams, C. P., A.R.I.B.A. ... ..	...	24-8-39 18-12-38	M. E. S.
Lee, W. E. ... ..	20-6-36	24-8-39 20-6-39	M. E. S.
Davies, J. O. ... ..	...	24-8-39 23-5-39	Bengal S. & M.
Sansome, R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E. ... ..	...	24-8-39 22-7-39	M. E. S.
Mason, R. T. ... ..	...	24-8-39 25-7-39	M. E. S.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
Young, K. G. ... ..	...	24-8-39 26-5-37	M. E. S.
McKay, A. M. ... ..	...	24-8-39 22-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Hellicar, A. G., u (199) ... ..	...	24-8-39 16-2-38	Bengal S. & M.
Barnes, J. E. ... ..	...	24-8-39 6-4-38	Madras S. & M.
Potts, T. E. ... ..	...	24-8-39 12-4-39	Madras S. & M.
Thomas, N. B. ... ..	...	24-8-39 10-6-39	Bengal S. & M.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
Teasdel, C. J. ... ..	...	...	Bengal S. & M.
Sandford, J. E. F. ... ..	...	18-10-39	Bengal S. & M.
Roberts, J. E. C. ... ..	...	18-10-39	Bengal S. & M.
Phillips, E. W. I. ... ..	...	18-10-39	Bengal S. & M.
Grove, E. A. ... ..	...	22-1-40	Bengal S. & M.
Howarth, R. ... ..	...	1-2-40	M. E. S.
<b>Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
Hall, E. P. ... ..	...	...	M. E. S.

**"H" Company, Royal Engineers.**

Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.  
Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.

Headquarters—Simla.

Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R. E., Commanding

## OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>		
Crane, E. A., M.C. ... ..	1-9-33	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C. ... ..	7-4-34	G. E., Fy. Divn., Barrackpore.
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A. ... ..	6-6-37	G. E., Shillong.
James, R. C. P. ... ..	28-9-37	G. E., Lucknow.
Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	25-1-38	G. E., Secunderabad.
Patterson, N. E. V. ... ..	6-6-38	G. E., (East) Peshawar.
Hainsworth, J. R. ... ..	1-8-38	G. E., Nowshera.
Garnett, A. M. ... ..	1-8-38	G. E., Cordite Fy., Aruvankadu.
Stuart, J. ... ..	1-8-38	G. E., (Cantts) Quetta.
Shaw, S. R. C. ... ..	1-8-38	G. E. (North), Quetta.
French, F. H. B. ... ..	1-8-38	G. E., Wana.
Cator, P. J. ... ..	1-8-38	G. E., Bannu.
Dunn, R. W. J. ... ..	1-8-38	G. E., Bombay.
Grove-White, T., B.A. ... ..	21-12-38	G. E., Kirkee.

**Captains.**

Hill, F. M., B.A. ... ..	30-8-37	<i>Lp., in I. to 22 July 40.</i>
Obbard, R. W., B.A. ... ..	1-8-38	G. E., Arsenal ; Jubbulpore.
Millar, P. R. A., B.A. ... ..	1-8-38	G. E., Razmak.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A. ... ..	28-8-38	G. E., Landikotal.
Corbet, J. V., B.A. ... ..	29-1-39	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Bakes, L. H., Res. of Off. ... ..	...	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Harris, A. V. St. G., Res. of Off. ... ..	24-8-39	Asst. G. E., Madras.

**Lieutenants.**

Carver, R. O. H., B.A. ... ..	1-2-37	Adj. to C. R. E., Waziristan Dist.
Adams, M. B. ... ..	30-1-39	Asst. G. E. Nowshera.
Leghorn, D. S., Res. of Off. ... ..	24-8-39	Asst. G. E., Kirkee.
Addis C. I., Res. of Off. ... ..	24-8-39	Asst. G. E., Dera Ismail Khan.

†Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs. commands and Districts.



## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.  
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Captains.

Martin, L. W.	...	...	Asst. G. E., Shillong.
---------------	-----	-----	------------------------

## Lieutenants.

Beer, A. E. (Cat. 'B')	...	... { 24-8-39 9-9-36	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Mason, E. S. Cat. 'B'	...	... { 24-8-39 4-12-38	Asst. G. E., Thal.
Williams, C. P., A.R.I.B.A. (Cat. 'B')	...	... { 24-8-39 18-12-38	Asst. G. E., Meerut.
Lee, W. E.	...	... { 24-8-39 20-6-39	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Sansome, R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E. (Cat. 'B') (Ag. Capt.)	...	... { 24-8-39 22-7-39	S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)
Mason, R. T. (Cat. 'B')	...	... { 24-8-39 25-7-39	Asstt. G. E., Bannu.

## Second-Lieutenant.

Young, K. G.	...	... { 24-8-39 26-5-37	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
--------------	-----	--------------------------	----------------------

## EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

## Second-Lieutenant.

Howarth, R.	...	... 1-2-40	Asst. G. E., Abbottabad.
-------------	-----	------------	--------------------------

## TERRITORIAL ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

## Lieutenant.

Hall, E. P.	...	...	I. R. E. M., Peshawar.
-------------	-----	-----	------------------------

## OFFICERS SERVING WITH ENGINEER UNITS.

## Majors.

Christie, R. G.	...	... 11-11-33	O. C., Engineer Depot, Lahore.
Gibbs, G. A. E.	...	... 25-1-38	O. C., No. 7 Road, Construction Battalion, Bangalore.
Belcher, C. G.	...	... 1-8-38	O. C., No. 8 Artizan Works Coy., Lahore.
Gardiner, R.	...	... 1-8-38	O. C., No. 101 Railway Construction Coy., Bangalore.
Cassels, G. K.	...	... 1-8-38	O. C., No. 7 Artizan Works Coy., Lahore.
Hill, A. J. R.	...	... 31-1-40	O. C., No. 4 Road Construction Battalion, Lahore.

## Captains.

Clements, A. E.	...	... 30-1-35	2nd-in-Command, No. 102 Rly. Operating Coy., Lahore.
White, P. H. C.	...	... 28-1-36	O. C., Base Supply Workshop, Lahore.
Richards, G. C., B.A.	...	... 30-8-37	2nd-in-Command, No. 101, Rly. Construction Coy. Bangalore.

## OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

22-5-18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O.	...	... 31-5-35	S. O., R. E., I (Works), E. Comd.
22-5-18	Cam, G., O.B.E.	...	... 28-3-37	C. R. E., Bombay Dist.
20-11-15	Stevens, A. E.	...	... 14-8-38	C. R. E. Meerut Dist.
28-5-18	Green, H. W. B.	...	... 4-2-40	C. R. E., P. & A. Dist.

**No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.**

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation, 1st April 1923.*

*(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)*

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

**HONORARY COLONEL.—**

**Major (1).**

16-6-16    ✕Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore ... 1-11-36

**Captain (1).**

21-7-17    ✕Mair, James Gray (*Hon'y. Maj.*)... 1-11-36

**Subalterns (6).**

**Lieutenants.**

25-1-17    ✕Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C. (*Capt.*) 1-6-38

1-4-34    Haynes, Stanley Tom... ... 1-4-37

5-5-37    Hedley, Brian Ernest ... ... 5-5-37

20-11-35    Fraser, Hamish Russel ... ... 20-11-38

**Second Lieutenant.**

12-9-39    Taylor, Harry Eric Fitzgerald ... 12-9-39

**Supernumerary.**

15-10-34    Skipwith, Capt. William Estouteville 8-9-37

16-4-31    Bolland, Lt. Patrick Henry ... 16-4-34

## No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.  
(Governor of Bombay)

18-4-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (9).

Second-Lieutenants.

7-9-37	Mathiesen, Bertel Colley	...	...	27-9-37.
29-7-38	Day, Miles Edward Milne	...	...	29-7-38
17-12-38	Roberts, Richard, Arthur	...	...	17-12-38
18-3-39	Bury, Leonard Rupert	...	...	18-3-39
8-7-39	Ritchie, John	...	...	8-7-39
7-8-39	Simpson, Colin Percy	...	...	7-8-39
26-8-39	Giles, Alfred Norman	...	...	26-8-39
2-9-39	Mossley, Gerald Edwin Chilton	...	...	2-9-39
1-3-40	Wakefield, Trevor Marsden	...	...	1-3-40

Supernumerary.

15-10-34	Armstrong, Maj. James Ridley	...	...	1-4-39
18-1-37	Dickie, Capt. John	...	...	2-9-39
24-1-38	Avis, 2nd Lt. Howard George	...	...	24-1-38

## No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 3 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search Light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1933.*

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E., I.C.S.,  
(Governor of Sind)

22-5-36.

Major (1).

20-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer	...	...	...	26-7-39
----------	-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Captain (1)

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

1-5-2-35	Ashworth, Alan Daventry	...	...	...	15-2-38
----------	-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Second-Lieutenants.

2-5-11-37	Allen, William Henry	...	...	...	25-11-37
4-7-39	Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley	...	...	...	4-7-39
4-7-39	Mack, Ian Charles	...	...	...	4-7-39
5-9-39	George, John	...	...	...	5-9-39
1-2-40	Maish, Frank	...	...	...	1-2-40

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.**

Constituted 31st March 1928

**No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.**

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1928.  
Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1929.*

**Composition :—**H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

*(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)*

**HONORARY COLONEL—***His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E.,  
M.C. (Governor of Madras) 12-3-40.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

**Major (1).**

2-3-28	Barlow, Norman ...	...	26-8-33
--------	--------------------	-----	---------

**Captain (1).**

21-6-21	Hendrie, James Halkett ...	...	1-7-31 <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
---------	----------------------------	-----	--

**Subalterns (2)****Lieutenant.**

1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott ...	...	1-8-37
--------	------------------------	-----	--------

**Second-Lieutenants.**

24-2-39	Capper, James Leslie ...	...	24-2-39 <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 23 Sept. 40.</i>
---------	--------------------------	-----	--

29-11-39	Thyne, William Lindsay ...	...	29-11-39
----------	----------------------------	-----	----------

29-11-39	McCulloch, Ian Grant ...	...	29-11-39
----------	--------------------------	-----	----------

29-11-39	Chisholm, Henry Lumsden ...	...	29-11-39
----------	-----------------------------	-----	----------

**Supernumerary.**

6-11-34	Tomson, Lt. John Frederick Whton ...	...	26-11-37
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	----------

Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]***Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.***The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.**In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristinae virtutis memor.*"

"Val exuvias triumphanti." A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

\* *Tangier 1662-30*, " *Namur, 1695*," " *Vimiera, 1808*," " *Corunna, 1809*," " *Salamanca, 1812*," " *Vittoria, 1813*," " *Pyrenees, 1813*," " *Nivelle, 1813*," " *Toulouse, 1814*," " *Peninsula, 1814*," " *Shuazee, 1839*," " *Afghanistan, 1839*," " *South Africa, 1851-2-3*," " *Taku Forts, 1860*," " *Pekin, 1860*," " *Burma, 1885-87*," " *Tirah, 1894*," " *Relief of Ladysmith, 1899*," " *South Africa, 1899-1902*," " *Afghanistan, 1919*."

*The Great War.—31 Battalions.*—" *Mons, 1914*," " *Retreat from Mons, 1914*," " *Marne, 1914*," " *Aisne, 1914*," " *Ypres, 1914*," " *17, 18*," " *Langemarck, 1914*," " *Ghelvelt, 1914*," " *Aubers, 1915*," " *Festubert, 1915*," " *Loos, 1915*," " *Somme, 1916*," " *17, 18*," " *Albert, 1916*," " *18*," " *Bazentin, 1916*," " *Delville Wood, 1916*," " *Pozieres, 1916*," " *Guillemont, 1916*," " *Flers-Courcelette, 1916*," " *Moy, 1916*," " *Thiepval, 1916*," " *Le Transloy, 1916*," " *Ancre Heights, 1916*," " *Ancre, 1916*," " *18*," " *Arras, 1917*," " *18*," " *Scarpe, 1917*," " *18*," " *Bullecourt, 1917*," " *Messines, 1917*," " *Ploeghem, 1917*," " *Menin Road, 1917*," " *Polygone Wood, 1917*," " *Broodsele, 1917*," " *Passchendaele, 1917*," " *17, 18*," " *St. Quentin, 1917*," " *Bapaume, 1918*," " *Rosieres, 1918*," " *Avre, 1918*," " *Villers Bretonneux, 1918*," " *Lys, 1918*," " *Cambrat, 1917*," " *18*," " *St. Quentin, 1918*," " *Soissons-Oureq, 1918*," " *Amlens, 1918*," " *Hindenburg Line, 1918*," " *Epéhy, 1918*," " *St. Quentin Canal, 1918*," " *Courtrai, 1918*," " *Selle, 1918*," " *Sambre, 1918*," " *France and Flanders, 1914-18*," " *18*," " *19*," " *Vittorio Veneto, 1918*," " *Italy, 1917-18*," " *Dolran, 1917*," " *Macedonia, 1916-17*," " *Savva, 1917*," " *Landing at Savva, 1917*," " *Schmitar Hill, 1917*," " *Gallipoli, 1915*," " *Rumania, 1915*," " *Egypt, 1915-16*," " *Gaza, 1915*," " *El Mughar, 1915*," " *Nebi Samwil, 1915*," " *Jerusalem, 1915*," " *Jericho, 1915*," " *Jordan, 1915*," " *Tell Asur, 1915*," " *Mejiddo, 1915*," " *Sharon, 1915*," " *Palestine, 1917-18*," " *Khan Bagdad, 1917*," " *Mesopotamia, 1915-18*," " *N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17*."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.****COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ivo L. B. Vesey, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,**

ret. pay, p.s.c.†

4-5-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
11-11-14	Coates, J. B., M.C., p.s.c.†, U (25, 33, 139)...	26-11-38	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-5-17	Evans, H. G. M. (25, 33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
12-9-17	Phillips, J. B. P. (15, 33, 44) ...	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
2-2-28	Metcalf, J. F. ...	24-11-37	Adj.
29-8-31	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 33, 38, 44, 49, 109, 112) ...	1-8-38	
...	Paine, J. L. P., (33, 38, 56, 201) Res of Off.	24-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Mott, A. R. C. (33, 37, 44) ...	2-2-36	
...	Brooke, C. J. B., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Thomson, I. P. (33a, 49, 52) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Marsden, N. A. H. (33, 44) ...	27-8-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Lockyer, E. A. W. (29, 44) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Mansel, M. L. (33a) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-39	Lynch-Staunton, A. C. (29) ...	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Lowry, M. A. (44) ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Haswell, C. J. D. ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Palmer, J. B. C. (33b) ...	3-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
2-10-39	May, D. G. (37a) ...	2-10-39	
15-10-39	Arblaster, H. H. ...	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Denny, C. E. (29) ...	22-10-39	
22-11-39	Milligan, D. K. ...	22-11-39	
10-2-40	Pegler, B. H. ...	10-2-40	
10-2-40	Fowles, F. J. ...	10-2-40	
10-2-40	Smith, P. R. ...	10-2-40	
<b>Supplementary Reserve.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
3-8-38	De Saulles, B. R. N. ...	24-8-39	
12-11-38	Hamilton, J. A. ...	3-8-38	
		24-8-39	
		12-11-38	
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
	Gill, J. H. ...	24-8-39	
	Wyatt, J. S. (55) ...		
2-2-28	Metcalf, Capt., J. F. ...	24-11-37	Adj., 24 Apl. 37.
8-6-35	Watford, Lt. W. ...	8-6-35	Qr. Mr.

**Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.****Regimental Journal.**—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worpleston, Surrey**Regimental Association.**—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.**NOTE.**—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]***Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.***The Royal Cypher within the Garter.** In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War.—16 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arieux," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroeck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Struma," "Doinran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,  
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia 1916-18."

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 19-11-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
17-2-15	Tittle, D. R. (25, 32, 37, 44) ...	6-5-35	
21-8-18	Jones, R. E. A. (14, 25, 27, 33, 49) ...	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Everett, E. N. (13, 15, 32, 46) ...	31-8-39	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-9-27	Robins, W. V. H. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44, 50, 62) ...	12-2-37	Adj.
30-1-30	Heape, R. A. (25, 27, 33) ...	3-11-37	
27-8-31	Young, J. H. (33, 37, 46, 49) ...	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Wybergh, J. G. M. (29, 33, 44, 49) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Bryers, R. H. C. (33, 38, 44, 46) ...	31-8-36	
30-8-34	Dickinson, F. R. (33, 44, 45, 46, 49) ...	22-9-37	
30-1-36	Clayton, D. G. (33, 44) ...	30-1-39	
28-1-37	Gribbon, N. St. G. (33, 38) ...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Saunders, R. F. (29, 33, 49) ...	28-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Henning, D. E. H. (32, 37) ...	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Weir, P. J. H. (19) ...	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Addy, A. J. (19, 33) ...	26-8-37	
1-7-39	Pott, R. L. J. ...	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Burke, H. P. J. M. ...	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Thorp, J. H. (37 a) ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Blyth, C. J. ...	3-7-39	
1-9-27	Robins, Capt. W. V. H. ...	12-2-37	Adj., 5 Feb. 39.
1-12-31	Bell, Capt. W., M.C. ...	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.**Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.*

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]***Arrived in India 3rd January 1934, from Egypt.***The Antelope within the Garter.**

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Mamur 1895," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Atbara,"  
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"LeCateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Aisne, 1918," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillclem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-ai-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. *Brig.-Genl.* C. T. Tomes, D.S.O., M.C., *ret. pay, p.s.c.*† . . . . 5-8-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

17-2-15	Dibben, W. L., M.C. (15, 32)	...	10-3-38
---------	------------------------------	-----	---------

**Majors.**

16-6-15	Giles, A. C. (15, 25, 33, 36, 63)	...	17-4-36
25-8-16	Rogers, C. W. (25, 33, 44, 55, 63)	...	1-8-38
20-12-18	Young, N. C. S. (29, 32, 46, 47)	...	1-8-38

**Captains.**

23-8-30	Henderson, A. D. ...	...	23-8-38
-9-13	Alsop, G. P. R., M.C. (33, 60), Res. of Off.	...	25-9-39

**Lieutenants.**

1-9-32	De Pree, H. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) (33, 44)...	...	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (33, 36)	...	31-8-36	S. S. O., Meerut.
20-1-36	Iremonger-Watts, H. B. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) (18, 33, 37) ...	...	30-1-39	
29-8-36	Richards, P. B. ...	...	29-8-39	Adjt.
...	Shilleto, R. J., Res. of Off.	...	4-12-39	
23-1-37	Fraymouth, D. R. (33, 38, 46, 112, 119)	...	23-1-40	
30-1-37	Mossman, T. C. T. ...	...	30-1-40	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

26-8-37	Scott, J. (43)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	King, W. A. (33, 39a)	...	26-8-37
27-1-38	Browell, L. H. H. (33b)	...	27-1-38
27-1-38	Nias, D. (25)	...	27-1-38
27-1-38	Walford, R. E. (37 a)	...	27-1-38
24-8-39	Wilson-Jerrett, T. L., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39

**Emergency Commissions.****2nd Lieutenants.**

15-10-39	Hodges, T. N. S.	...	15-10-39
22-10-39	Chapman, R. E. S.	...	22-10-39
15-12-39	Denny, J. R.	...	15-12-39

**Supplementary Reserve.****2nd Lieutenants.**

16-6-37	Walker, H. R.	...	24-8-39	
2-7-39	Parfitt, M. K.	...	16-6-37	
		...	2-7-39	
29-8-36	Richards, Lt. P. B.	...	29-8-36	Adjt., 1 July 39.
23-4-38	Humpage, Lt. E. B.	...	23-4-38	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch*Regimental Journal.*—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.*Regimental Association.*—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, WarwickNOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue**The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]***Arrived in India, April 22 from England.*

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrene," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Mame, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Lanzemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passelmalade," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917," "18," "Strums," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G. C. M. G.,  
 G. C. V. O. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*) 12-8-37.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*), t.a. 2-8-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.****Majors.**

4-9-12	Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	... { 29-9-30 i.e. 1-7-35	
3-12-21	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (33, 37, 109, 112)...	1-5-36	
16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (19, 33, 37, 38, 59) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 37, 44, 47) ...	23-12-38	

**Captains.**

30-8-24	Shipley, C. A. L. (25, 27, 33, 37) ...	4-4-35	
29-1-25	McCall, B., p.s.c. (33, 37, 44, 46) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 37, 41) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-28	Stevens, G. B. (33, 37, 39) ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (33, 39, 49) ...	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S., U (33, 37, 201) ...	29-1-39	Adj.

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. (37) ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (19, 29, 37, 44, 59) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H. (38) ...	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Hodgson, G. H. (37) ...	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Rose, S. M. (33) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K. (37) ...	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Searight, J. P. (37, 46) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (29, 33, 37) ...	27-8-39	
16-10-36	Fisher, W. J. ...	16-10-39	A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.
28-1-37	Chard, W. W. M. (37, 59) ...	28-1-40	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

26-8-37	Wilson, T. P. ...	26-8-37	
29-1-31	Macdonald, Capt. J. R. S. ...	29-1-39	Adj., 9 Sep. 38.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column



[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]***Arrived in India, 18th March 1832, from Egypt.*

The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "*Egypt.*"

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Dehi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Pulwar Kotah," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—45 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Auders," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Fliers Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre," "1916," "Bapume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dofran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

**COLONEL**—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., ret. pay, p.s.c. †7-4-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

2-3-14	Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C.	...	16-1-39
--------	-----------------------------	-----	---------

**Majors.**

15-8-14	Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36)	...	29-10-33 <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to</i>
12-3-16	Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36)	...	22-2-37
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (29, 33, 36, 63)	...	1-8-38

**Captains.**

3-0-25	Harvey, J. M.	...	21-1-35
4-2-26	Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (27, 33, 38, 45, 46)	...	16-5-35 <i>Adj.</i>
30-8-28	Fremantle, P. O. R. (27, 37, 44)	...	1-8-38
30-8-30	Hannaford, S. J. (33, 33a, 38, 44)	...	30-8-38
14-7-15	Girling, L. H. G. [L], Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39

**Lieutenants**

2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E., U (33, 36, 44, 46, 201)	2-2-36	S. S. O., Bannu.
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (33, 44)	...	2-2-37
18-5-17	McGuinness, J., D.C.M., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39
15-12-16	Ward, S. G., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39 S. S. O., Cherat.
27-8-36	Stainton, R. H. R. (33, 38, 44)	...	27-8-39
27-8-36	Bartrum, V. H. (33, 44)	...	27-8-39

**Second-Lieutenants.**

27-1-38	Coltart, M. B. S. (44)	...	27-1-38
15-3-38	Krell, P. R. G., U (44, 199)	...	15-3-38 B. I. O., Peshawar Bde.
24-8-39	Burrow, J. M. S., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39

**Emergency Commissions.****2nd Lieutenants.**

1-10-39	Stephenson, P. B.	...	1-10-39
15-10-39	Olley, A. B.	...	15-10-39
15-12-39	Young, P. M. D.	...	15-12-39
17-12-39	O'Donnell, C. H.	...	17-12-39
17-12-39	Cross, M. H.	...	17-12-39

**Territorial Army.****2nd Lieutenant.**

24-8-39	Findle, E. C.	...	24-8-39
4-2-26	Lardner-Clarke, Capt. G. V.	...	16-5-35 <i>Adj., 27 Oct. 39.</i>
21-2-40	McManamon, Lt. C. H.	...	21-2-40 <i>Gr.-Mr.</i>

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Kingsman," The State House, Sandhurst, Berks.

**NOTE.**—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

## The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

Arrived in India, 29th December 1929, from Shanghai.

## The Figure of Britannia

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Mame, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville, Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Ariens," "Oppy," "Pilekem," "Langemark, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailloni,"  
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at  
 Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaiba," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1915, '17,"  
 "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.M., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay  
 (Res. of off.)

24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
7-4-16	Thorne, G. C. (33, 37) ...	10-7-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24-4-18	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (15, 25, 33, 44, 47, 60) ...	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. (25, 33) ...	16-7-39	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (25, 29, 33, 37, 44) ...	23-8-36	
1-9-27	Packard, J. N. (25, 33, 37, 38, 44, 60) ...	8-1-38	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. [I], U (19, 33, 38, 52, 114, 199) ...	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44) ...	31-8-36	Adj.
1-2-35	Read, N. F. (19, 33) ...	1-2-38	
...	Darby, A. T., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	S. S. O., Bangalore.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Hamond, R. (33, 38, 49) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Holden, H. R. (29, 33a, 49) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Cooper-Key, E. A. (37a, 44, 49) ...	27-1-38	
1-7-39	Robertson, A. J. (44) ...	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Burton, R. S. M. ...	2-7-39	
2-7-39	Woodhouse, J. A. D. ...	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Fisher, T. R. (44) ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Ferrier, R. A. P. G. ...	3-7-39	
<b>Supplementary Reserve.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
10-12-38	Beck, F. P. ...	24-8-39 10-12-38	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-10-39	Atkinson, F. ...	15-10-39	
12-11-39	Baker, P. G. ...	12-11-39	
15-12-39	Bagwell, W. E. G. ...	15-12-39	
17-12-39	Gudgin, P. T. ...	17-12-39	
17-12-39	Smith, D. W. ...	17-12-39	
21-1-40	Beck, R. ...	21-1-40	
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
26-5-36	Taylor, G. E. ...	26-5-36	Attd.
17-12-38	Whitworth, I. H. ...	17-12-38	
12-5-39	Lilly, E. C. ...	12-5-39	
31-8-33	Brinkley, Lt. W. H. ...	31-8-36	Adj., 1 Dec. 39.
29-11-39	Grix, Lt. F. (E. C.) ...	29-11-39	Qr. Mr.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Britannia", Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

## The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

*Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong.*

Within two divisions, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Stenholm," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sabraon," "Mooltan," "Gwaljerat,"  
 "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Aitara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Fresenbert," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1918,"  
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courclette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arièux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mein Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billeul," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Ephéby," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914,"  
 "18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Brig. J. H. T. Priestman, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† [7] . . . 3-6-38,

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (33)	... 7-4-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
17-4-15	Gates, P. H. (33)	... 23-9-37	
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. (25)	... 1-5-38	
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (13, 33, 37, 46)	... 1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	Sinker, C. A. C. (27, 46)	... 17-10-37	
30-8-38	Hocquard, J. H. (25, 36, 44)	... 4-4-38	<i>Adj.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-36	Varian, J. H. (13, 33, 41, 44, 52)	... 30-1-39	
...	Heath, F., Res. of Off.	... 24-8-39	
...	Wharton, L. E., Res. of Off.	... 24-8-39	
27-8-36	Innes, A. W. (38, 44)	... 27-8-39	
27-8-36	Martin, H. N. Y. (33, 49)	... 27-8-39	
28-1-37	Hoey, C. F. (29, 33a)	... 28-1-40	
28-1-37	Cotton, G. J. S. (33, 52, 55)	... 28-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Griffin, J. R. (19)...	... 27-1-38	
29-1-38	Kershaw, C. H. M.	... 29-1-38	
25-8-38	Sergeant, R.	... 25-8-38	
1-7-39	Leith-Hay-Clark, D. M. (33a)	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Lee, B. S. (44)	... 3-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
20-8-28	Hocquard, Capt. J. H.	... 4-4-38	<i>Adj.</i> , 5 Sep. 37.
23-5-32	Whittingham, Capt. F.	... 1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24-1-40	Segon, P. H. (33)	... 24-1-40	
24-1-40	Ottley, J. (25, 33, 37)	... 24-1-40	
24-1-40	Sidwells, G. A. (25, 29, 33, 37, 37a)	24-1-40	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-10-39	Hewson, R. W. J.	... 1-10-39	
14-1-40	Duncombe, J. W.	... 14-1-40	
21-1-40	Cheales, M. P.	... 21-1-40	
21-1-40	Look, F. J. de R.	... 21-1-40	
21-1-40	Roberts, R. A. (38)	... 21-1-40	

*Agents*.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Association*.—10th Foot Lincolnshire Regimental Association, New Barracks, Lincoln.**NOTE**.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.**The Devonshire Regiment. [11]***Arrived in India in October 1929, from Malta.*

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Semper fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," Afghanistan, 1879-90," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalion.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers Courcette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Roslères," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bols Des Buttes," "Arne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Besurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

**COLONEL**—**MAJ.-GENL.** Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay  
p. s. c.† [5]

14-9-30

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b>			
20-9-11	Cope, A. H., D.S.O. ... ..	19-1-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47) ...	22-1-37	
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Bovill, R. W. (19, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
23-3-30	Gleadell, P. [I] (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 111, 180) ...	28-8-38	
23-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (19, 33, 36, 62) ...	28-1-40	Adj.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 36, 42) ...	2-2-37	
23-2-19	Killey, J., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. C. (33b, 36) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C. (36) ...	27-8-39	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Farr, J. R. (38) ...	26-8-37	
1-7-39	Snowden, P. B. (33b) ...	1-7-39	
2-7-39	McNair, D. ...	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Gilchrist, D. A. (44) ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Willcocks, P. T. (44) ...	3-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-12-39	Dubois, R. H. ...	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Glanville, L. H. (33a) ...	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Sandford, R. A. G. (19) ...	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Wyke-Holloway, G. ...	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Gowland, R. J. ...	15-12-39	
21-1-40	Bishop, D. E. H. ...	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Lockton, T. L. ...	21-1-40	
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
24-8-39	Batten, S. G. ...	24-8-39	
24-8-39	Pincott, G. H. E. ...	24-8-39	
23-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, Capt. L. G. ...	23-1-40	Adj., 1 Jan. 40.
1-8-23	Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33) ...	1-8-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

## The Suffolk Regiment. [12]

Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Serlingapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Anvers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Ariëux," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Mejidde," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Col. W. N. Nicholson, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 25-3-39.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
15-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	... 28-1-38	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	... 21-8-35	
12-5-15	Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47)	... 28-1-38	
20-2-18	Yates, J., M.C.	... 1-8-38	
16-7-19	March, R. Q.	... 1-8-38	
16-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	... 1-8-38	Adj.
1-2-23	Goodwin, A. A.	... 1-2-40	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-2-26	Rice, W. A.	... 21-1-36	
26-3-30	Freeland, R. B. (25, 27, 33, 46)	... 23-2-38	O. C., Transit Section, Bombay.
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)	... 1-8-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist.
27-8-31	Manser, R. deZ. (29, 33, 46)	... 27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (29, 43, 44)	... 2-2-36	
1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L. (46)	... 1-9-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (49)	... 1-2-37	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Chemical Warfare Sch., India.
30-8-34	Prescott, J. R. B. (199)	... 30-8-37	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S., U (33, 36, 44, 199)	... 25-2-38	
30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R., U (199)	... 30-1-39	
27-8-36	Ferrier, W. P. (33)	... 27-8-39	
28-1-37	Horne, O. C. (49)	... 28-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenant</b>			
27-8-37	Springfield, G. T. O.	... 27-8-37	
16-7-20	Dean, Maj. H. W.	... 1-8-38	Adj., 6 Nov. 38.
13-1-28	Hill, Maj. J. H.	... 13-1-40	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette", Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]***Arrived in India, 10th December 1830, from China.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mural Crown superscribed "Jalalabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Marlinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabel, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Kosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Soissonnais-Orcq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.****COLONEL.**—Maj. Genl. V. H. B. Majendie, D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . . . . . 20-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

2-3-17	Harding, A. F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (13, 32, 36)	{ 1-8-39 1-1-38	
--------	--	--------------------	--

**Majors.**

7-1-21	Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (28, 33, 37, 44, 209)	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Hunt, A. (27, 33, 37, 44)	1-8-38	Adj.

**Captains.****Lieutenants.**

2-2-33	Walker, A. G. B. (25, 33, 46)	2-2-36	<i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex. I.</i> , <i>m. c.</i>
30-8-34	Lawson, W. E. (19, 33, 37a)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Udsell, E. T. H. (33, 33a, 38, 44)	31-1-38	
31-1-36	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (33, 49)	31-1-39	
	Slade, M. N., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
28-1-37	Anley, M. J. G. (29, 33a, 44)	28-1-40	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

26-8-37	Satterthwaite, C. W. E. (3 b, 44, 49)	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Samuda, C. A. W. (37a)	27-1-38	
28-1-38	Ogilvie, J. J. (44)	28-1-38	
3-7-39	Burgess, J. R.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Waddy, J. L. (44, 51)	3-7-39	
24-8-39	Whitehead, J. A., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
		25-1-39	

**Emergency Commissions.****2nd-Lieutenants.**

22-10-39	Barnfield, A. J.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Welch, J. A. V.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Witchel, W. J. H.	22-10-39	
12-11-39	Balderston, T. W.	12-11-39	
17-12-39	Hart, McE. R. D.	17-12-39	

**Territorial Army.****2nd-Lieutenants.**

30-6-37	Austin, P. E. J.	30-6-37	
17-5-39	Paton, P. C.	17-5-39	
24-4-18	Hunt, Maj. A.	1-8-38	Adj., 22-12-37.
6-4-39	Johnson, Lt. T. J., M.C.	6-4-39	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Light Bobs Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.*Regimental Association.*—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks, Taunton.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

## The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14]

Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "Neo aspera terrent".

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1895," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtapore," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

*The Great War*—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonnoux," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL.—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c.† . . . . 21-3-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-11-09	Pickering, H. E., M.O., p.s.c.† (14, 33, 38)	... .. 28-11-37	
Majors			
13-1-15	Marindin, P. C., M.O. (15, 33)	... .. 15-12-36	
15-9-15	Phillips, A. K. (33, 37, 38)	... .. 1-8-38	
Captains.			
26-8-30	Cooper, W. M. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44)	... .. 3-7-38	
26-1-31	Crofton, H. H. [L] (25, 33, 37, 38, 40, 44)	... .. 29-1-39	
...	Owen, B. B., Res. of Off.	... .. 24-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 36, 38, 46) (A. G. Capt.)	... .. 2-2-36	Adj.
30-8-34	Webber, D. E. W. (33, 37, 44, 49) (Ag. Capt.)	... .. 30-8-37	
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33, 37) (Ag. Capt.)	... .. 1-2-38	
27-8-36	Garside, B. B. D. (19, 37a) (Ag. Capt.)	... .. 27-8-39	
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L. (37, 49) (Ag. Capt.)	... .. 27-8-39	P. A. to the Hon'ble the Resd., Hyderabad.
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Francis, S. C.	... .. 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Milling, W. T. (38)	... .. 26-8-37	
26-1-39	Kinnaird, A. G. (19)	... .. 26-1-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
Lieutenants.			
8-5-40	Scruton, J.	... .. 8-5-40	
8-5-40	Gaff, T.	... .. 8-5-40	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1-10-39	Stewart, A.	... .. 1-10-39	
1-10-39	Dyson, B. R. (33a)	... .. 1-10-39	
22-10-39	Twidle, V. R.	... .. 22-10-39	
12-11-39	Cowper, A. W.	... .. 12-11-39	
10-2-40	Lightowler, R.	... .. 10-2-40	
10-2-40	MacKey, W.	... .. 10-2-40	
10-2-40	Sarsby, R. A.	... .. 10-2-40	
Territorial Army.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
24-1-40	Musgrove, S. C.	... .. 24-1-40	
24-1-40	Traher, H., M.M.	... .. 24-1-40	
2-2-33	Holt, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) H. W.	... .. 2-2-36	Adj., 1 June 39.
31-1-31	Holdsworth, Capt. J., M.B.E.	... .. 1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Brauch.

Regimental Journal.—"On Its." The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—White

## The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15].

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

Ennheim, " " Camillies, " " Oudenarde, " " Malplaquet, " " Louisburg, " " Quebec, 1759, " " Martinique, 1762, " " Savannah, " " St. Lucia, 1778, " " Martinique, 1794, 1809, " " Guadeloupe, 1810, " " Afghanistan, 1879-80, " " South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. " Aisne, 1914, '18, " " Armentieres, 1914, " " Ypres, 1915, '17, '18, " " Gravenstafel, " " St. Julien, " " Frezenberg, " " Bellewaarde, " " Hooge, 1915, " " Loos, " " Somme, 1916, '18, " " Albert, 1916, '18, " " Bezenin, " " Delville Wood, " " Pozieres, " " Fiers-Courcellette, " " Morval, " " Thiepval, " " Ancre Heights, " " Ancre, 1916, " " Arras, 1917, '18, " " Scarpe, 1917, '18, " " Arleux, " " Oppy, " " Messines, 1917, '18, " " Ploeghem, " " Langemarch, 1917, " " Menin Road, " " Polygon Wood, " " Broodseinde, " " Poelcappelle, " " Passchendaele, " " Cambrai, 1917, '18, " " St. Quentin, " " Bapaume, 1918, " " Rosieres, " " Lys, " " Estaires, " " Hazebrouck, " " Kemmel, " " Scherpenberg, " " Amiens, " " Hindenburg Line, " " Epéhy, " " Canal du Nord, " " St. Quentin Canal, " " Selle, " " Sambre, " " France and Flanders, 1914-18, " " Struma, " " Dofran, 1917, " " Macedonia, 1915-18, " " Suvla, " " Landing at Suvla, " " Scimitar Hill, " " Gallipoli, 1915, " " Egypt, 1915-16."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 21-9-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b>			
10-2-16	Prevett, R. A. C. ... ..	1-8-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
21-1-21	Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45) ... ..	16-2-36	
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33) ... ..	8-3-37	
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72) ... ..	10-10-37	
21-12-17	Norman, D. S. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46) ... ..	1-8-38	Adminis. Comdt., Amritsar.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Dugmore, C. L. D., p.s.c.† (13, 25, 27, 33, 38, 46) ... ..	21-1-35	Staff Capt., 2 Inf. Bde.
31-8-29	Wilkinson, K. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 44) ... ..	8-5-37	
30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 45, 46) ... ..	1-8-38	
28-1-32	Riall, A. B. (33, 36, 39, 62) ... ..	28-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 27, 32, 44) ... ..	2-2-36	S. A. S., Sangor.
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (33, 38, 52, 109, III) [L] ... ..	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33, 36) ... ..	30-8-37	Depot Beverley.
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33, 44, 62) ... ..	1-9-37	Adjt.
31-1-35	Hewitt, R. G. (33) ... ..	31-1-38	
27-5-36	Windham, A. ... ..	27-8-39	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
27-8-36	Laird, R. S. Mac G., u (62, 109, 201) ... ..	27-8-39	Depot Beverley.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Yonens, S. B. (33a) ... ..	26-8-37	
27-8-37	Fardrew, J. H. (39, 48, 62) ... ..	27-8-37	S. S. O., Jullundur.
27-1-38	Boughton, C. O. ... ..	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Evason, J. C. (37) ... ..	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Ainley, E. J. R. ... ..	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Whitehead, A. B. ... ..	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Maude, D. M. (33b) ... ..	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Walker-Brash, J. D. G. (33a) ... ..	3-7-39	
1-9-34	Belas, Lt. C. W. S. ... ..	1-9-37	Adjt. 22 Feb. 140.
14-1-39	Green, Lt. E., M.B.E. ... ..	14-1-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Pearl-Gray.

## The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1855," "Louisbourg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914 '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bezenin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Schervenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay p.s.c.† . 7-12-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26-8-14	Lindsay-Young, E. (15, 33, 38, 46, 47, 197)	... 1-4-39	
---------	---	------------	--

## Majors.

1-5-17	McKinstry, L. G. (27, 33, 37, 44, 49, 109, 112, 178)	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Harvey, R. G. G., u (33, 37, 40, 72, 199)	... 31-8-39	

## Captains.

3-9-25	Bowley, R. G., u (13, 33, 37, 40, 42, 49, 112, 201)	1-9-36	
30-8-26	Coburn, D. F. (33, 37, 38, 44, 46, 47)	... 1-4-37	
1-9-17	Dodson, C., Res. of Off	... 24-8-39	

## Lieutenants.

1-2-34	Dobson, E. Y. (33) (Ag. Capt.)	... 1-2-37	Adj.
18-5-36	Burder, P. G., u (33, 49, 199) (Ag. Capt.)	... 18-5-39	
17-4-15	Milner, P. R., M.C., Res. of Off. (Ag. Capt.)	... 24-8-39	
1-6-18	Driver, S., Res. of Off.	... 24-8-39	
16-9-30	Ley, E. F. B., Res. of Off	... 24-8-39	
		16-2-38	
27-8-36	Lonsdale, R. T. H. (33b, 42) (Ag. Capt.)	... 27-8-39	
27-8-36	Clarke, I. R. H. S. (19) (Ag. Capt.)	... 27-8-39	
28-1-37	Mitchell, I. D. V. (29, 33, 33b, 49)...	... 28-1-40	

## Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-38	Waldo Van, G. M.	... 26-8-38	
1-7-39	Thomas, R. J. W.	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Bracefield, S. B. (49)	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	McGwire, B. W.	... 3-7-39	
24-8-39	Hutchinson, L. E. (29) Res. of Off...	... 24-8-39	
		17-8-38	

## Emergency Commissions.

## Lieutenants.

4-5-40	Harvey, T.	... 4-5-40	
4-5-40	Marshall, A.	... 4-5-40	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1-10-39	Roberts, A. G. H. L.	... 1-10-39	
1-10-39	Bonell, J. M.	... 1-10-39	
15-10-39	Davan, K. E.	... 15-10-39	
22-10-39	King, L. D.	... 22-10-39	

## Territorial Army.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

8-5-37	Bramston, J.	... 24-8-39	
		8-5-37	
1-2-34	Dobson, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. Y.	1-2-37	Adj., 23 Feb. 40.
9-2-39	Greasley, Lt. J.	9-2-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ Northumbrian Area ]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.**The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]***Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.*

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Danneberg inscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—24 Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Flave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. E. Franklyn, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† . . . . . 21-8-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
30-1-16	Peddle, T. A., D.S.O. ... ..	27-9-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., m. c.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
12-5-15	Hawkins, A. W. (29, 33, 36) ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	27-9-33	
12-9-17	Branscombe, J. S. G. (15, 33, 37) ... ..	1-8-33	
14-7-23	Tucker, E. J. (25, 27, 33, 46, 55) ... ..	1-8-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Wallon, W. O. (33, 36, 44) ... ..	2-10-35	<i>Adj.</i>
3-9-25	Jackson, M. L. F. (27, 33, 36, 44, 49) ... ..	21-1-33	
3-9-25	Swan, N. (19, 22 a, 23, 33, 38, 41, 42) ... ..	28-1-33	
30-8-38	Yeatman-Biggs, A. H. ... ..	1-4-38	
30-1-30	Boyle, R. M. (33, 37, 42) ... ..	1-8-38	
29-8-30	Middleditch, J. G. (29, 33) ... ..	29-8-38	
...	Bentley, R. C., Res. of Off. ... ..	24-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, G. (33, 38, 46) ... ..	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36, 37 a, 44) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-8-37	<i>S. S. O., Dagshai.</i>
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33, 38) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Cadman, S. P. (29) ... ..	30-1-39	
...	Griffiths, J. H., M.M., Res. of Off. ... ..	24-8-39	<i>Attd. Defence Deptt.</i>
3-10-36	Pryke, W. K. (37, 199) ... ..	3-10-39	
29-1-37	Harrison, E. G. P. (33) ... ..	29-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-37	Atkinson, J. F. (33 a) ... ..	30-1-37	
23-1-38	Fox, P. D. H. ... ..	28-1-38	
1-7-39	Treherne, D. A. A. ... ..	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Powell, G. S. (33 a) ... ..	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Satchell, H. G. (33 b) ... ..	3-7-39	
10-7-39	Marwood, M. B. (44) ... ..	10-7-39	
31-12-39	Forrester-Smith, J. ... ..	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Fairley, J. G. D. ... ..	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Gibbs, F. M. ... ..	31-12-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
2-10-39	Thake, L. R. W. ... ..	2-10-39	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
17-10-39	Currington, J. B. ... ..	17-10-39	
15-12-39	White, J. S. ... ..	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Christison, J. A. A. ... ..	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Gray, B. ... ..	15-12-39	
25-5-40	Stansfeld, A. W. ... ..	25-5-40	
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
...	Arnott, F. W. ... ..	...	
30-8-23	Walton, Capt. W. O. ... ..	2-10-35	<i>Adj., 31 May 37.</i>
3-6-31	Lipscombe, Capt. W. J. (32) ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

## The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

Arrived in India, 16th November 1938, from Tientsin.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.  
"Omnia Audax"

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Orthes,"  
"Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914 '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin-le-Petit," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 20-3-26

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1-10-14	Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-39
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------

## Majors.

13-1-15	Deane, M. W. B.	...	31-7-35
27-10-16	Armitage, R. MacL.	...	1-8-30
19-7-16	Oxenford, E. W.	...	1-8-38
7-4-16	Orrell, L. S.	...	1-8-38
21-8-18	Hill, N. O.	...	1-8-38
20-12-18	Lees, W. H.	...	1-8-38
17-12-19	Stannus, G. G. H.	...	1-8-38

## Captains.

23-7-24	Shadwell, G. L.	...	10-7-36
2-2-28	Christie, J. N. H.	...	27-5-38
31-8-33	Macnamara, S. J. R.	...	10-12-38
29-1-31	Bowen, F. H.	...	29-1-39
29-8-30	Allatt, H. B. G.	...	1-10-39

## Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Lea, G. H. (1)	...	2-2-36
31-8-33	Cleasby Thompson, P.	...	30-8-37
31-1-35	McDonald, R. V.	...	31-1-38
31-1-35	Secretan, E. D. (33a)	...	31-1-38
29-8-35	Bathurst Brown, A. P. (33a, 45, 46)	...	29-8-38
27-10-35	Shaw, T. P.	...	27-10-38
19-5-36	Briggs, G. C. (19, 33)	...	19-5-39

## Second-Lieutenant.

28-8-37	Harrington, J. C. K. (29, 38)	...	28-8-37
29-1-31	Bowen, Capt. F. H.	...	29-1-39
9-11-35	Bell, Lt. W.	...	9-11-35

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Gallipoli Gazette", Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.

Regimental Associations.—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund, 108, Chorley New Road Bolton.

Old Comrades' Association, Wellington Barracks, Bury.

Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Low land Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blus.

**The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]***Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.***The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.**

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Rohat of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Anbers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe,"  
 "1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"  
 "1918," "Roulers," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18,"  
 "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. *The Visct. Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,*  
*(Marshall, R. A. F.)* .. .. . 13-7-19

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
17-9-13	Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (14, 33, 37) ...	... { 30-8-39 1-1-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O. (33, 37) ...	... 26-6-35	
19-7-16	Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (33, 37) ...	... 1-8-38	
1-5-17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (27, 33, 37) ...	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Gosselin, A. N. (33, 37) ...	... 23-12-38	
23-12-21	Fowler, G. A. (13, 33, 37) ...	... 23-12-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
24-12-20	Smith W. G. (25, 33, 37, 46) ...	... 1-9-36	
1-9-27	Ritchie, W. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 37, 44) ...	... 1-9-37	G S. O., 3rd, gr., N. Comd.
...	Brunner, R. E. H. B., Res. of Off. ...	... 24-8-39	
27-8-31	Hope Thomson, M. J. R., M.C. (33, 37, 38) ...	... 27-8-39	Adjt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V. (29, 33, 37, 44) ...	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G. (18, 33, 33a, 37, 44, 59) ...	... 2-2-36	
30-8-34	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (33, 38, 44, 46) ...	... 30-8-37	
30-8-35	Griffiths, P. W. P. ...	... { 15-3-39 30-8-38	
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C. (33a, 37) ...	... 31-1-39	
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G. (37, 59) ...	... 27-8-39	
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J. ...	... 27-8-39	
29-1-37	Adams, A. C. H. (44) ...	... 29-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
20-2-37	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (18, 38) ...	... 20-2-37	
26-8-37	Evetts, M. J. (33b) ...	... 26-8-37	
3-7-39	Dodson, D. S. L. ...	... 3-7-39	
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
24-8-39	Coulter, 2nd Lt. R. ...	... 24-8-39	
24-8-39	Douglas, 2nd Lt. H. McE. ...	... 24-8-39	
27-8-31	Hope Thomson, Capt. M. J. R., M.C. ...	... 27-8-39	Adjt., 15 Feb. 40.
28-5-34	Ruth, Lt. A. F., M.B.E. ...	... 28-5-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers", The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue**The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23].***Arrived in India, 4th December 1938, From Sudan.***The Plume of the Prince of Wales.**In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; In the second corner the Red Dragon;  
In the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna,"  
 "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4,"  
 "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Mame, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914,"  
 "17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"  
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Plickem," "Mentir Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17,"  
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18,"  
 "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. R. M. Minshull-Ford, C.B., D.S.O., M.C, ret. pay,

.. 26-10-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

17-9-13	Wodehouse, E.	...	17-7-39
---------	---------------	-----	---------

**Majors.**

11-11-14	Kirkby, D. H. W.	...	1-1-35
18-12-17	Griffiths, T. S.	...	1-8-38
16-7-19	Davies-Jenkins, R. G.	...	1-8-38
23-12-21	Bamfield, W. H.	...	1-8-38
31-8-22	Freeman, E. R.	...	23-2-39

**Captains.**

31-1-24	Liscombe, J. H....	...	6-12-34
3-9-25	Vyvyan, J. G.	...	24-11-37
29-1-27	Prichard, H. de B.	...	1-8-38
22-9-33	Doughty-Wylie, B. P. (38)	...	28-1-40

**Lieutenants.**

31-8-33	Vaughan, J. E. (37a)	...	31-8-36
1-2-34	Riley, J. W.	...	1-2-37
31-8-35	Dickson, G. F. T. B. (46)	...	30-8-37
28-1-37	Cotton, F. B. E. (19, 46)	...	28-1-40
28-1-37	Harrison, M. G. (33a, 49)	...	28-1-40

**Second-Lieutenants.**

26-8-37	Menzies, E. D. K.	...	26-8-37
27-1-38	Dickson, J. A. B. (33b)	...	27-1-38
27-1-38	Thomas, D. J. O.	...	27-1-38
25-8-38	Campbell, I. W. P. (33b)	...	26-8-38
1-7-39	Barber, R. C. H.	...	1-7-39

2-2-32	Jones, Capt. C., D.O.M., M.M.	...	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.
--------	-------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"Y Ddraig Goch", The Barracks, Wrexham.*Regimental Association.*—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.*Notes.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—Grass Green.

## The South Wales Borderers. [24]

Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"  
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"  
 "Gooherat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,"  
 1914, "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Plickem," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt,"  
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)  
*p. s. c.†* .. .. . 30-6-31..

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5-10-10	Lochner, R. G., M.C. (32, 38) ... ..	18-3-38	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24-11-15	Windsor, J. S., M.C. (33, 37, 46) ... ..	18-3-38 21-12-37	
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Reynolds, C. J. (25, 33, 37, 49) ... ..	12-2-34	
30-8-26	Roche, U. E. B. (25, 33, 47) ... ..	5-8-37	
30-8-28	Stockar, A. J. (37) ... ..	18-3-38	
30-8-30	Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (12, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49) ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rhys, D. L., M.C. (33, 37) ... ..	1-8-38	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
11-8-33	Margesson, J. E., U (32, 37, 48, 112, 156, 201) ... ..	31-8-36	<i>Adj.</i>
30-1-36	Price, R. E. C. (33, 38, 44) ... ..	30-1-39	
...	Pryce, F. M., Res. of Off. ... ..	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Kirkland-Laman, E. G. (44) ... ..	27-8-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-9-37	Dawney, G. N., U (19, 29, 32, 201) ... ..	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Phillips, S. E. L. ... ..	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Lloyd, R. H. (19) ... ..	27-1-38	
28-1-38	Egerton, G. J. B. (39, 42) ... ..	28-1-39	
26-1-39	James, E. D. (49) ... ..	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Newson, R., U (29, 196) ... ..	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Stephens, T. M. ... ..	3-7-39	
24-8-39	Chapman, A. N., Res. of Off. ... ..	24-8-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
15-12-39	Irving, G. D. ... ..	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Jackson, D. J. ... ..	15-12-39	
21-1-40	Armstrong, A. B. ... ..	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Tidy, J. W. ... ..	21-1-40	

## Territorial Army.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

	Parry, R. W. .. A. ... ..	
	Buttfield, S. .. ... ..	
11-8-33	Margesson, Lt. J. E. ... ..	31-8-36 <i>Adj.</i> , 16 Feb. 40.
4-11-38	Jarman, Lt. I. ... ..	4-11-38 <i>Gr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The XXIV Journal of the South Wales Borderers, 10, St. Jullan's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Jullan's Avenue Newport, Mon.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

**The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]***Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.***The Castle of Edinburgh. "Nisi Dominus frustra."**In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confido*".In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

**"Nampur, 1895," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1899," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Ghifrai," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonais, Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duchess of GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.**

11-5-37

**COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward N. Broadbent, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay**

30-1-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b>			
26-7-17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.) ...	30-6-38	
<b>Majors.</b>			
17-4-15	Kaprey, R. A. H., M.C. (33, 38) ...	30-6-38	
21-12-17	Vans-Agnew, J. B. ...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Mattingley, W. G. (25, 33, 34) ...	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (33, 44) ...	30-4-38	
4-2-26	McAlester, C. G. S. (14, 25, 33) ...	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Henson, R. L. (33, 44) ...	29-1-39	
27-8-31	Coke, J. S. A.D. (33, 38, 44) ...	27-8-39	

**Lieutenants.**

2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 38, 44) ...	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. (33, 44) ...	30-8-37	
2-2-35	McConnel, D. W. ...	2-2-38	Adj.
30-1-36	Henson, J. D. (32) ...	30-1-39	
28-1-37	Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. (37a) ...	28-1-40	
22-3-37	Moorhead, J. G. H. (29, 49) ...	22-3-40	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

27-8-37	Purves-Smith, G. B. (29, 33a) ...	27-8-37	
25-8-38	Forbes, A. M. G. S. (19, 25, 27) ...	25-8-38	
2-2-35	McConnel, Lt. D. W. ...	2-2-38	Adj., 1 Nov. 39.
30-1-34	Wilson, Capt. J., M.M. ...	30-1-40	Gr.-Mx.

**Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.****Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.****Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.**

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green

**The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]***Arrived in India, 10th November 1931, from Egypt.*

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Maritima, 1808," "Gravelines, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-89," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Ardennes," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Ronsières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "E. Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 22-11-27

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
8-2-17	Galloway, A., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	{ 25-7-38 1-1-35	
<b>Major.</b>			
19-5-21	Peppers, A., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, n.s. ... ..	{ 3-4-36 1-1-30	
31-8-22	Muir, J. E. R. ... ..	31-8-39	
<b>Captains</b>			
4-2-26	Tynte, R. M. H. ... ..	1-8-37	
1-9-27	Dalziel, J. G. [L] (74) ... ..	22-9-37	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33) ... ..	1-9-35	Adj.
31-8-33	Gray, P. V. (33, 33a, 38) ... ..	31-8-36	
30-1-36	Gray, M. V. (29, 37, 38) ... ..	30-1-39	
...	Colchester-Wemyss, F. D., Res. of Off. ... ..	24-3-39	
28-1-37	Bradford-Martin, B. R. (19, 49) ... ..	23-1-40	
23-1-37	Northey, J. A. ... ..	23-1-40	
27-3-37	Sixsmith, J. D. C. (29, 37a, 45) ... ..	27-3-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-37	Denholm, J. N. C. ... ..	27-8-30	
29-1-38	Grieve, J. A. (38) ... ..	29-1-38	
26-1-39	Webster, N. McC. ... ..	26-1-39	
4-7-39	Scott, J. M. H. ... ..	4-7-39	
4-7-39	Palmer, G. N. (44) ... ..	4-7-39	
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
24-8-39	Bunten, J. H. ... ..	24-8-39	
24-8-39	Gardner, J. N. ... ..	24-8-39	
	Brennan, B. J. ... ..		
	Bryceson, P. K. ... ..		
1-9-32	Jebb, Lt. D. G. ... ..	1-9-35	Adj. 16 Feb. 39.
8-11-37	McGuinness, Lt. R., M.M. ... ..	8-11-37	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter" The Barracks Hamilton

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

## The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. [27].

Arrived in India, 31st October 1938 from Malaya.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.  
 In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*," The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."  
 "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Malda," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
 "South Africa, 1835, 1846—7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."  
*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Messines,"  
 1914, "17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin,"  
 "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploegkem," "Langemarck,"  
 1917, "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino,"  
 "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1918," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18,"

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P.  
 G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal*  
*A.D.C. to the King* .. .. . 12-3-37.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers E. Clarke, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay .. 23-1-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
14-2-12	Leslie, R. B., M.C. (s.c.)	3-9-37	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24-1-14	Jox, R. G. S., M.C.	22-6-34	
20-10-15	Raynar-Smith, L., M.B.E.	3-6-19	
1-8-18	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1-5-37	
7-4-16	Hynes, W. H.	30-4-28	
27-10-16	McConnell, S. B.	1-7-34	
21-12-17	Brabazon, R. M. Fitz, G., M.C.	9-6-38	
16-7-19	Crossie, J. R. C.	1-8-38	
		1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-2-26	Moody, T. A.	20-5-37	
4-2-36	Boyle, B. J. H.	1-9-37	
2-2-28	O'Dwyer, J. C.	19-5-38	
30-1-30	Cooper-Key, C. A.	1-3-38	
27-8-31	Crocker, G. L. (29)	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-9-33	Lewin, H. F. C. (38)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Clifford, J. A.	1-9-35	Adjt.
1-9-32	O'Hara, C. E.	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Wilson, E. T. (45, 46)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Lowry-Corry, G. A.	31-8-36	S. S. O., Wellington.
30-8-34	Bingham, H. D. S.	30-8-37	
30-1-36	Cooke, A. F. F.	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. (29)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Leggett, C. E. M. (19)	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Robin, C. N. (38)	28-1-40	
30-1-37	Baker, W. R. O. G. (37)	30-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
27-8-37	Gethin, P. St. L. C.	27-8-37	
1-9-32	Clifford, Lt. J. A.	1-9-35	Adjt., 1 June 39.
18-6-37	Windram, Lt. W. C.	18-6-37	Qr.- Mr.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"Spring of Shillelagh", Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Regimental Association.*—Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green (emerald)

## The Worcestershire Regiment. [ 29 ]

Arrived in India, December 1936, from overseas.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Graft.

A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rolic," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera,"  
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
 The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne,  
 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Vpres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17,"  
 "Shelleveld," "Nenne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Height," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18,"  
 "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18,"  
 "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"  
 "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. G. Grogan, F.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 21-11-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9-10-07	Deakin, C., O.B.E.	...	17-11-37
---------	--------------------	-----	----------

## Majors.

17-3-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (33, 36)	...	16-11-35
11-8-15	Browne, R. F. H. (25, 33, 36)	...	1-8-38

## Captain.

31-1-29	Bickford, J. B. A. (29)	...	1-8-38
...	Tilling, L. R., Res. of Off	...	24-8-39
...	Dodd, E. M., Res. of Off	...	m 6-9-39

## Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Chippindale, W. A. M. (33) (Ag. Capt.)	...	1-9-35	Adj.
31-8-33	Peace, G. G. H. (32, 38, 44)	...	31-8-36	
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S. (35) (Ag. Capt.)	...	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Hart, L. R. A. (29, 33, 44)	...	29-8-38	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., N. Comd.
...	Hunter, J. H., Res. of Off. (Ag. Capt.)	...	24-8-39	
...	Webster, A. St. J., Res. of Off.	...	...	S. S. O., Changla Gali.
28-1-37	Roose, P. Fitz R. E. (33a, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Francis, A. J. (29, 33)	...	28-1-40	

## Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Patrickson, D. J. (29, 38)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Gray, M. C.	...	26-8-37
25-9-37	Graham, J. G. (49)	...	25-9-37
...	Faulkner, P. A., Res. of Off.	...	...
...	Pritchard, R. D., Res. of Off.	...	...
...	Deakin, J. C., Res. of Off.	...	...
...	Hunter, G. J., Res. of Off.	...	...
2-7-39	O'Malley, P. D.	...	2-7-39
3-7-39	Jefferies, P. H. M. (33b)	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Finlay, B. F. G. (33b)	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Morgan, J. W.	...	3-7-39

## Emergency Commissions.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1-10-39	Stuart, B. E. St. L.	...	1-10-39
17-12-39	Elliott, F. L.	...	17-12-39
14-1-40	Evans, D. H.	...	14-1-40
1-9-32	Chippindale, Lt. W. A. M.	...	1-9-35
8-2-30	Newman, Capt. M. E.	...	8-2-38

Adj., 20 Dec. 39.  
 Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"FIRM", Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

## The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

Arrived in India.....1937 from Hong-kong.

The Red Rose charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

"Spectamus Agendo."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Abmad Khat," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa,  
 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914  
 '15," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pouéville,"  
 "Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roëlères," "Viller  
 Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
 Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Kosturino," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigra, 1916," "Ku'-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John G. Dill, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† . 24-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
13-3-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V. (14, 25, 29, 33, 44)	... .. 14-6-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
11-12-20	Spurrell, R. K., M.C. (25, 33, 44)	... .. 11-1-37	
25-6-18	Arnold, W. J. (14, 27, 33, 47)...	... .. 6-2-37	
15-9-15	O'Cooley, S. W. (33)	... .. 29-6-37	
31-8-22	Richman, K. G. (13, 15, 33, 37, 44)	... .. 1-8-38	
31-8-22	Thatcher, J. R. (15, 27, 33, 37, 44)	... .. 31-8-39	Adj.
<b>Captains.</b>			
40-8-23	Russell, L. C. N., U (33, 37, 199)	... .. 8-6-35	
3-2-26	Jones, C. (33, 37, 38)	... .. 15-2-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-28	Body, T. T. (29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 55)	... .. 1-8-38	
30-8-30	Bremner, D. S. O. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46)	... .. 30-8-38	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A., U (33, 46, 201)	... .. 1-9-35	S. S. O., Ambala.
2-2-33	Bain, A. T. (33, 44, 46)	... .. 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B. (29, 33, 44, 46)	... .. 31-8-36	
30-8-34	Goodin, E. (33, 39)	... .. 30-8-37	
27-8-36	Lewis, R. S. E. (33, 38, 49)	... .. 27-8-39	
28-1-37	Spragg, J. J., U (33, 44, 109, 201)	... .. 28-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-38	Coventry, E. W. D. (22a, 44)	... .. 28-1-38	
28-1-38	Wilkinson, R. B. (25, 33a, 44, 52)	... .. 28-1-38	
25-8-38	Storey, W. B.	... .. 25-8-38	
26-1-39	Richardson, K. S. (33a)	... .. 26-1-39	
2-7-39	Gossage, A. W. (37a)	... .. 2-7-39	
3-7-39	Skews-Cox, M. L. D. (44, 49)	... .. 3-7-39	
16-7-39	Green, R. (33a)	... .. 16-7-39	
31-8-22	Thatcher, Maj. J. R.	... .. 31-8-39	Adj., 5 Nov. 38.
16-4-34	Chaplin, Capt. C. (33)	... .. 16-4-40	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal," Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association.—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]***Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.*

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn strung; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dottingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goolerat," "Punlaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."}

*The Great War—15 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlu," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

**COLONEL.**—Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. K. Venning, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† . . . 29-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
30-8-16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (33)	... .. 15-1-40	
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-9-15	Jones, H. P. E. (33)	... .. 27-8-37	
24-12-20	Turner, M. F. C. (33, 38)	... .. 1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-2-26	Salt, T. H. (25, 33, 37, 39, 47)	... .. 4-10-37	
30-8-28	Peel, R. E. (37)	... .. 1-8-38	Adjt.
29-8-29	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (33, 36, 52)	... .. 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Read, N. G. C. G. (18, 21, 33, 38, 55)	... .. 1-8-38	
29-1-31	Tonson-Rye, E. J. [L] (33, 35, 279)	... .. 29-1-39	
21-8-14	Rawlins, T. M., Res. of Off.	... .. 24-8-39	
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33, 44)	... .. 10-12-39	
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33)	... .. 10-12-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
12-3-16	Lee, A. J., Res. of Off.	... ..	
13-4-18	Daly, H., Res. of Off.	... .. 24-8-39	
28-1-37	Floyer-Acland, S. N. (39)	... .. 28-1-40	
28-1-37	Notley, J. T. B. (29, 33, 46)	... .. 28-1-40	
29-1-37	Elliott, N. R. M. (19, 43)	... .. 29-1-40	
...	Kelly, J. D.	... .. 17-4-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
29-1-38	Fry, J. E. E. (33, 37)	... .. 29-1-38	
25-8-38	Watson, P. D.	... .. 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Allnut, G. A. (33b)	... .. 25-8-38	
1-7-39	Salisbury Trelawny, J. G.	... .. 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Williams, G. T. G.	... .. 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Jobson, T. H.	... .. 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Burke, R. J.	... .. 3-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
18-10-39	Pryke, W. D.	... .. 18-10-39	
15-12-39	Reynolds R. W.	... .. 15-12-39	
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
20-10-37	Gray, K. W.	... .. 20-10-37	
24-8-39	Smith, J. R. B.	... .. 24-8-39	
30-8-38	Peel, Capt. R. E.	... .. 1-8-38	Adjt., 1 Nov.
22-2-38	Pearn, Lt. R. (25, 33)	... .. 22-2-38	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The One and All", The Barracks, Bodmin.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

**The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]***Arrived in India 1st December 1922 from Singapore.***The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."**

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan", ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dattingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Delg," "Corunna,"  
 "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "13," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers,"  
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arisieux," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amlens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "I-Java," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing  
 at Suva," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

CORONEL.—Col. C. J. Pickering, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . 31-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (36) ...	... 18-2-38	
<b>Majors</b>			
23-12-14	Grimley, C. W. G., M.C. ...	... 1-4-37	
19-2-21	Chatterton, J., M.C. (28, 33) ...	... 1-1-34	
1-2-23	Faithfull, C. K. T. ...	... 1-8-38	
		... 1-2-40	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Cumberlege, C. R. T. (32, 37) ...	... 4-4-35	
29-1-25	Dalrymple, J. H. (29, 33, 37) ...	... 23-6-36	
3-9-25	Orr, C. W. B., p.s.c. (33, 36, 44) ...	... 23-6-36	
3-9-25	Beverard, Sir Nugent H., Bt. (33, 36) ...	... 24-5-37	
23-1-32	Moran, R., de la H. (33, 44) ...	... 28-1-40	Adjt.

<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-32	Lane, J. H. S. (33, 36, 49, 52) ...	... 30-1-35	
1-2-34	Gregory, K. (33, 33a, 38, 109, 112) ...	... 1-2-37	
2-2-34	MacLaren, C. J., (Ag. Capt.) (33, 33a, 46) ...	... 2-2-37	
23-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H. (33, 38) ...	... 28-8-39	
23-1-37	Harris, D. M. (33a) (Ag. Capt.) ...	... 28-1-40	

<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. (37a) (Ag. Capt.) ...	... 26-8-37	
27-1-38	Burton, R. H. (19, 44) ...	... 27-1-38	
27-1-38	Savory, A. C. S. (52) (Ag. Capt.) ...	... 27-1-38	
27-1-38	Eveleigh, B. G. N. ...	... 27-1-38	
27-1-38	Coningham, W. D. M. ...	... 27-1-38	
26-1-39	Firth, A. D. (33b) ...	... 26-1-39	
1-7-39	Simonds, D. N. (44) ...	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Kavanagh, A. B. M. (44) ...	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Butterfield, J. E. V. (33b) ...	... 3-7-39	
1-9-39	Roberts, D. C., Res. of Off. ...	... 1-9-39	

A. D. C. to Comdr, Lahore Dist.

<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
4-1-40	Robinson, J., U (25, 33, 109, 201) (Ag. Capt.) ...	... 24-1-40	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-10-39	Gilbey, G. H. (44) ...	... 1-10-39	
15-10-39	Baxter, J. N. ...	... 15-10-39	
15-10-39	Barker, F. P. ...	... 15-10-39	
22-10-39	Sutherland, J. H. C. ...	... 22-10-39	
19-11-39	Boxall, R. A. ...	... 19-11-39	
10-2-40	Williams, J. A. ...	... 10-2-40	
11-2-40	Heaton, J. V. ...	... 11-2-40	
23-1-32	Moran, Capt. R. de la H. ...	... 28-1-40	Adjt., 8 Dec. 38.
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J. ...	... 17-9-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke", Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Border Regiment. [34]

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve  
 Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,  
 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines,  
 1917, '18," "Flückem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Alsne,  
 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Conratal,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran,  
 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 28-2-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
8-8-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (15, 33)	... 10-12-37	
<b>Majors.</b>			
7-4-16	Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (33, 37, 44)	... 1-8-38	
24-4-18	Herbert, K. L. (15, 25, 33, 43)	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44)	... 23-12-38	
31-8-22	Verhi, J. B. (25, 33, 37, 44)	... 31-8-39	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-29	Warren, W. R. G. de W., M.O. (33, 44, 49)	... 1-8-38	
4-2-33	Hedley, E.	... 27-8-39	
	Leslie-Smith, J. L., M.O., Res. of Off.	... 24-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 37)	... 30-8-37	
31-1-35	Gillam, P. R. L. (33, 37a, 46)	... 31-1-38	
1-2-35	Zvegintzov, D. D. (33, 39, 171)	... 1-2-38	<i>Adj't.</i>
29-8-35	Mountain, M. W. (33, 38)	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Irwin, A. F. R. (33, 44)	... 30-1-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
14-11-33	Mackinnon, D. M. M., Res. of Off.	... 14-11-33	
26-8-37	Sole, D. S. (33, 33b)	... 26-8-37	
26-5-38	Fothergill, J. M., M.C. (33b, 47)	... 26-5-38	
3-7-39	Ward, R. P. (33b)	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Causton, R. G. (49)	... 3-7-39	A. D. C. to Comdr. P & A. Dist.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
2-12-39	Laxton, P. B. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> )	... 2-12-39	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
15-10-39	Penton, C. A.	... 15-10-39	
15-10-39	Urquhart, I. A. N.	... 15-10-39	
22-10-39	Pritchard, K.	... 22-10-39	
22-10-39	Reed, C. H.	... 22-10-39	<i>Attd. A. Hdqrs.</i>
12-11-39	Hamilton-Miller, C. H. N.	... 12-11-39	
14-1-40	Child, P. L. G.	... 14-1-40	
21-1-40	George, D. A.	... 21-1-40	
1-2-25	Zvegintzov, Lt. D. D.	... 1-2-38	<i>Adj't., 1 May 40.</i>
9-8-28	Mann, Capt. T. (33)	... 9-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association The Depot, Carlisle.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facing*—Yellow**The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]***Arrived in India 6th October 1932 from Egypt.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot

"Guadeloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirkbikan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delyville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) p.s.c.† 23-12-35.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks
-------------	--------	--------------	---------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

30-3-16	Green, W. C., M.C....	...	1-8-39
---------	-----------------------	-----	--------

**Majors.**

24-11-15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (25, 33, 44, 45)	...	12-1-38
25-9-18	Greenwood, A. C. O.	...	1-8-38
23-12-21	Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	...	23-12-38 Adj.

**Captains.**

30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	...	4-4-35
29-1-27	Pike, D. B.	...	12-1-38
30-8-26	Clark, H. P. C. (25, 33, 44, 46)	...	1-8-38
	Watson, E. C., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39
23-1-32	Gordon, J. P., U (29, 33, 36, 44, 201)	...	23-1-40 S. S. O., Nowshera.

**Lieutenants.**

1-2-35	Webb, J. B. G. (33, 33a)	...	1-2-38
28-1-37	Murphy, G. W. (33, 33a)	...	28-1-40
17-4-37	Howard, C. M. B. (38)	...	17-4-40

**Second Lieutenants**

23-1-37	Payne, S. J. (33)	...	23-1-37
10-12-38	Hargroves, R. L. (33b, 37a)	...	10-12-38
26-1-39	Wattis, H. P. (33b, 38)	...	26-1-39
26-1-39	Jervis, J. S. (33b, 109)	...	26-1-39
1-7-39	Twiss, P. K.	...	1-7-39
3-7-39	Walker, P. M.	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Rickcord, J. L.	...	3-7-39

**Emergency Commissions.****2nd-Lieutenants.**

1-10-39	Lane, T. B.	...	1-10-39
22-10-39	Austin, C. J.	...	22-10-39
22-10-39	Mathews, R. E.	...	22-10-39
22-10-39	Sales, G. C.	...	22-10-39
23-12-21	Fox, Maj. P. M.	...	23-12-38 Adj., 15 Apl. 35.
26-1-39	Davies, Lt. R.	...	26-1-39 Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, The South Staffordshire Regt., Davidson House, 67, St. John's Street, Lichfield, Staffs.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff

## The South Lancashire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Volunteers). [40]

Arrived in India 13th October 1922 from Egypt.

The Plums of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rofica," "Vimiera," "Gorubana," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915," "18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad, 18," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 1-5-21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18-9-09	Braide, R. W., f.s. II (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 198) ...	4-7-37	
---------	---	--------	--

## Majors.

8-8-14	Carpenter, J. O., M.C. (15, 33, 36) ...	S-4-35 l.c. 1-1-36	
25-7-14	Hislop, J. F. G., II (32, 37, 38, 80, 156, 197) ...	9-6-34	
16-8-16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (25, 33) ...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Russell, G. D. B. (33, 38, 46) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (33, 37, 43, 52) ...	23-12-38	

## Captains.

31-1-24	Sawers, R. A., p.s.c. (33, 36, 45, 46, 47) ...	27-2-36	
29-1-25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (25, 33, 37, 38, 46) ...	19-6-36	
1-6-30	Parker, J. H. (25, 33, 45, 38, 45, 46) ...	1-8-38	

## Lieutenants

2-2-33	Hipwood, F. C. S. (13, 33, 46, 55) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 44, 46) ...	31-8-36	Adj.
2-2-34	Biggood, P. E. (33, 44, 46) ...	2-2-37	
1-2-35	Horne, R. W. (29, 33, 38, 44, 55) ...	1-2-38	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. (33, 44) ...	1-8-38	
27-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S. (33, 44) ...	27-8-39	
30-1-37	Sass, G. C. B. (29, 44) ...	30-1-40	

## Second-Lieutenants.

28-1-38	Johnson, R. G. ...	28-1-38	
28-1-39	Jarman, T. A. A. (44) ...	26-1-39	
28-1-39	Morrison, W. T. ...	26-1-39	
28-1-39	Whyte, C. R. R. St. G. (19) ...	26-1-39	
28-1-39	Llewellyn, J. W. P. (38) ...	28-1-39	
1-7-39	Thomas, P. R. C. (29) ...	1-7-39	
1-9-39	McMorland, D. B. ...	1-9-39	

31-8-33	Pearson, Lt. J. H. C. ...	31-8-36	Adj., 4 Apl. 39.
20-2-35	James, Lt. A., D.C.M. ...	20-2-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.  
Regimental Association.—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Welch Regiment. [41]***Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.*

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

*"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1782," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami,"  
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabeol, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—34 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "18," "Ypres,"  
 "1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Messines, 1917,"  
 "18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
 "1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel,"  
 "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran,"  
 "1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabius,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay p.s.c. † (I) 26-5-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 40) ...	14-7-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 37, 47) ...	28-11-36	
23-12-21	Tristram, W. B. (22a, 33) ...	23-12-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Whitty, B. N. (33, 44, 47) ...	19-7-36	Staff Capt., Bombay.
30-8-23	Fitzpatrick, T. D. (33, 36) ...	21-1-37	Adjt.
19-11-24	Arnold, W. S., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-36	Skuse, P. F. (33) ...	27-8-39	S. S. O., Deolali.
...	Townsend, E. W. M., Res... of Off. ...	12-10-33	
28-1-37	Byrde, H. E. (33) ...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Hynes, B. J. (33) ...	28-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-37	Francis-Jupp, J. G. L. (38) ...	27-8-37	S. S. O., Agra.
27-1-38	Roelling, J. D. (33a, 44) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Roberts, A. G. (29, 37a) ...	27-1-38	
1-7-39	Stevenson, M. C. B. (29) ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Mathias, C. G. J. ...	1-7-39	

**Emergency Commissions.**

<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
24-1-40	Millar, R. C. (25, 37, 38) ...	24-1-40	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-10-39	Holmes, R. ...	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Jones, J. H. ...	1-10-39	
17-12-39	Foster Barham, J. J. ...	17-12-39	
0-2-40	Evans, S. ...	10-2-40	

**Territorial Army.**

<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
4-6-38	Clark, A. I. M. ...	4-6-38	
13-7-38	Hobson, G. B. ...	13-7-38	
30-8-23	Fitzpatrick, Capt. T. D. ...	21-1-37	Adjt., 20 July 38.
26-12-33	Jones, Capt. J. H. ...	26-12-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

Arrived in India March 1922, from England.

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoestan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera,"  
 "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857,"  
 "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917-18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave, Vittorio, Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,

ret. pay *Eq.* . . . 6-4-18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M.C. (33, 44, 47) ...	19-1-40	
----------	-------------------------------------	---------	--

## Majors.

1-5-17	Slattery, S. C. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47) ...	1-8-38	S. S. O., Mhow.
24-4-18	Doyne, R. H. (32) ...	1-8-38	

## Captains.

3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44) ...	1-5-36	
3-9-25	Clifton, C. ...	2-8-36	
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, M. (36) ...	28-8-38	<i>Adj.</i>

## Lientenants.

31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (52) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J. (52) ...	3-10-39	
30-1-36	Mulholland, M. H. ...	3-10-39	
28-1-37	Ballard, J. F. (25, 38), ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Hornsby-Wright, R. (33, 44, 37a, 109) ...	28-1-40	

## Second-Lientenants.

26-8-37	Harbottle, M. N. ...	26-8-37	A. D. C. to Comdr, Bombay Dist.
27-1-38	Favell, E. C. M. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Spencer-Smith, T. C. (29, 46) ...	27-1-38	
27-4-38	Tatham-Warter, A. D., u (33b, 199) ...	27-4-38	
28-1-37	( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	28-1-37	
25-8-38	Wrottesley, R. (19) ...	25-8-38	
3-7-39	Bartlett, E. J. N. ...	3-7-39	
15-4-39	Ruck Keene, H. W. A., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
		22-4-39	

## Emergency Commissions.

## 2nd-Lientenants.

15-10-39	Stevens-Guille, H. de C. ...	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Mason, A. C. ...	22-10-39	
17-12-39	Brabner, M. J. ...	17-12-39	
13-1-40	Hodgkin, E. E. ...	13-1-40	
21-1-40	Smith, S. J. H. ...	21-1-40	
11-2-40	Garnet, M. R. K. ...	11-2-40	
11-2-40	Eastwood, H. D. ...	11-2-40	
24-2-40	Everett, P. K. ...	24-2-40	
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, Capt. M. ...	28-8-38	<i>Adj.</i> , 23 Feb. 40.
11-2-28	Moody, Maj. C. T. ...	11-2-40	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire &amp; Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Regimental Association.—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff

**The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]***Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Montu insignia Calpe*" underneath

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lis

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Malda," "Dour,"  
 "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrennes," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa,  
 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anbers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers," "Concreville," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rocroix," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocour Quénant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-13," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.†*

23-10-31

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b>			
4-8-12	Jervois, W. J., M.C., p. s. c.† (23)	... 1-8-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
11-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	... 8-5-35	
30-8-16	Brewin, J. V., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)...	... 1-8-38	
<b>Captains</b>			
30-8-23	Taunton, D. E. (33, 43, 46)	... 30-11-35	
31-1-24	Tomkins, C. G. L. (33, 38)	... 23-10-36	
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D., u (33, 44, 201)	... 1-8-38	S. O., Ceylon Defence Force.
23-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (29, 33, 38, 44, 51)	... 28-1-40	Adjt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	O. C. Transit Sec., Bombay.
1-2-34	Spooner, D. W. (33, 37a)...	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Ogle, N. R. (19, 33, 46, 47, 49)	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Thunder, P. S. (33, 38)	... 30-8-37	
11-8-36	Greaves, R. R. (22a, 33b)	... 11-8-39	
25-1-37	Girdwood, J. A. (33, 33a)	... 28-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Molloy, T. R. (28)	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Martin, G. V. (33, 33a)	... 26-8-37	
27-1-38	Adams, G. E. (42)	... 27-1-38	
25-8-38	Withers, B. C.	... 25-8-38	
27-1-39	Morgan, H. W.	... 27-1-39	
1-7-39	Haselhurst, M. R. (19)	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Reynes, A. H.	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Napier, C. J. (33b)	... 3-7-39	
	Clark, D. S., Res. of Off.	...	

**Emergency Commissions.****2nd-Lieutenants.**

1-10-39	Harris, M. H.	... 1-10-39	
15-10-39	Monckton, G. C.	... 15-10-39	
15-10-39	Tannock, J. R.	... 15-10-39	
12-11-39	Rimmer, H. M.	... 12-11-39	
19-11-39	Johnston, H. R.	... 19-11-39	
19-11-39	Kelly, P. F.	... 19-11-39	
19-11-39	Marriage, P.	... 19-11-39	
28-1-32	Feehally, Capt. W. J.	... 28-1-40	Adjt., 18 Feb. 40.
31-8-28	Payne, Maj. H. (38, 42)	... 31-8-40	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.  
*Regimental Association.*—"The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and the Barracks Northampton."

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49]

*Arrived in India, 13th October, 1937, from Egypt.*

The Dragon, superscribed "China".

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1773," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown,"  
 "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914,"  
 "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "18," "Arlieux," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouek,"  
 "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of*  
*Offr.*) p.s.c. † [?].....21-5-30

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
29-7-16	Blight, G. L. (109, 178) ... ..	1-8-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
26-1-16	AveMne, A. P., M.C. (33, 44) ... ..	29-4-36	
18-7-19	Brown, A. D. (33, 38) ... ..	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-25	MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (33, 37, 38) ... ..	28-10-37	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-27	Wilder, J. C. (110, 114) [L] ... ..	21-1-38	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Bromhead, R. B. G. (19, 33) ... ..	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr. Lucknow Dist.
29-8-35	Dickson, R. G. (33, 39, 109) ... ..	29-8-38	
30-1-38	Murphy, A. H. (33) ... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-38	Sweet, E. H. (18, 29, 44, 46) ... ..	30-1-39	Instr. Fighting Vehicle Sch., Ahmednagar.
28-1-37	Salt, D. F. (38, 44) ... ..	28-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Hill, L. J. L. (29, 37a) ... ..	25-8-38	
26-8-38	Mills, W. G. S. ... ..	26-8-38	
2-7-39	Page, C. J. ... ..	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Francis, J. L. ... ..	3-7-39	
14-7-39	Sherring, D. A. (49) ... ..	14-7-39	
14-7-39	Waddy, A. P. H. (44) ... ..	14-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1-10-39	Pike, R. J. ... ..	1-10-39	
15-10-39	Janvrin, C. R. ... ..	15-10-39	
15-10-39	Wainwright, T. J. ... ..	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Sager, F. G. ... ..	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Montgomery, H. ... ..	22-10-39	
12-11-39	Barns, J. F. F. ... ..	12-11-39	
17-12-39	Jennings, T. C. S. ... ..	17-12-39	
<b>Territorial Army.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
...	Watson, C. R. ... ..	24-8-39	
29-1-25	MacDowel, Capt. H. St. G. S. ... ..	28-10-37	<i>Adj.</i> , 14 July 38.
31-8-36	Stroud, Lt. F. G. ... ..	31-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Salisbury Plain Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

## The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

*Arrived in India 11th February 1936, from Singapore.*

A cross pattée charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobroon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860,"  
 "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck 1914," "Nonn,"  
 "Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ploeghem,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"  
 "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18,"  
 "Dohran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil,"  
 "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 1-1-29

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
9-7-21	Kellett, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.† (13, 14, 15, 36, 46).	1-8-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
23-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33) ...	1-8-38	
27-10-16	Ludford, W. E. ...	1-8-38	
1-2-23	Ashley, R. (25, 33, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47) ...	1-2-40	Staff Capt., A & T. F., Bombay Dist.
<b>Captains.</b>			
2-2-28	Doggrell, D. (27, 33, 37, 44) ...	25-6-38	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	
2-9-33	Seymour, <i>The Lord</i> ...	28-1-40	A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Thomas, E. M. C. (25, 33, 38, 44) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (19, 33, 44) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	1-9-35	
31-1-35	Stephenson, R. W. (33, 37a, 47) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	31-1-38	<i>Adj.</i>
30-1-36	Cunynghame, V. G. (29, 33) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	30-1-39	
28-1-37	Ferro, E. A. F. (33a 38,) ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ) ...	28-1-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Dunn, G. B. (33, 33a) ...	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Awdry, J. (33a) ...	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Robbins, D. I. M. (33, 33b) ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Prideaux, R. T. (37a) ...	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Lees-Smith, R. S. (44) ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Hamilton, J. D. ...	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Magawley, E. W. ...	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Skene, D. S. B. (33, 37a) ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Collins, R. H. M. (37a) ...	3-7-39	
31-12-38	Thornton, G. J., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39 31-12-38	
<b>Emergency Commission.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
15-10-39	Scarlett, A. Y. (33a) ...	15-10-39	
15-12-39	Goodall, A. J. ...	15-12-39	
17-12-39	Canning, T. R. ...	17-12-39	
17-12-39	Day, D. A. S. ...	17-12-39	
14-1-40	Behrens, V. W. J. ...	14-1-40	
21-1-40	Shadwell, J. R. ...	21-1-40	
10-2-40	Saville, J. MacD. ...	10-2-40	
31-1-35	Stephenson, Lt. R. W. ...	31-1-38	<i>Adj.</i> , 17 Feb. 40.
21-12-34	Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M. ...	2-12-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Black.

**The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64].***Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Bushire,"  
 "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arluex," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Iasschendaale," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

8-8-14	Stamer, W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	... 22-12-38	
--------	----------------------------------	--------------	--

**Majors.**

1-5-17	Charrington, H. N. (29, 33)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Colt, J. R. (13, 25, 33, 37)	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 109)	... 23-12-38	
23-12-21	Dawson, A. H. F. (25, 33)	... 23-12-38	

**Captains.**

29-1-25	Thompson, J. R. V. (27, 49)	... 9-10-36	
28-1-25	Smyth, D. M., Res. of Off.	... 24-8-39	
27-8-31	Ritchie, A. J. P. (29, 33, 38, 46)	... 27-8-39	Adj.

**Lieutenants.**

30-1-36	Haines, B. (33, 38)	... 30-1-39	
28-1-37	Cock, R. L. (33)	... 28-1-40	
23-1-37	Penrose, J. V.	... 28-1-40	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

26-8-37	Wheeler, P. M. (19, 33a)	... 26-8-37	
25-8-38	Satow, H. D. C. (33a)	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Nicholas, C. R. M. (33a)	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Edwards, C. R. (33a)	... 25-8-38	
1-7-39	Ringland, T. J.	... 1-7-39	
2-7-39	Farley, A. J. P. (19)	... 2-7-39	
3-7-39	Bray, B. W.	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Higgins, H. P.	... 3-7-39	

**Emergency Commissions.****2nd-Lieutenants.**

22-10-39	Beales, C. J.	... 22-10-39	
22-10-39	Wyndham-Kaye, K. A.	... 22-10-39	

**Territorial Army.****2nd-Lieutenants.**

3-5-39	Sale, G. R. H.	... 3-5-39	
2-9-39	Richardson, T. W.	... 2-9-39	
27-8-31	Ritchie, Capt. A. J. P.	... 27-8-39	Adj., 9 Dec. 39.
16-5-36	Moore, Lt. W.	... 16-5-36	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"China Dragon", The Depot, Lichfield.*Regimental Association.*—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.*Note.*—Theda of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79].

Arrived in India 4th December 1938 from Egypt.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Safamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kabir," "Egypt, 1882,"  
 "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,  
 '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60,"  
 "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevaarde," "Auders," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Samme  
 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygen Wood,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918,"  
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissons-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Éréhy," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1914-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. N. J. G. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) p.s.c.†, i.a. 28-5-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16-12-14	Cameron, I. C. ... ..	4-11-37	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4-9-17	Anderson, A., M.C. ... ..	4-11-37	
21-12-17	Wilson, M. J. H. ... ..	1-1-35	
21-8-18	Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] ... ..	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Saunders, T. P., M.C. ... ..	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Duncan, C. S. ... ..	1-8-38	
<b>Captains</b>			
1-9-27	Sorel-Cameron, J. ... ..	31-1-36	
1-2-30	Campbell, Hon. A. C. ... ..	8-10-36	
29-1-31	Cairns, H. W. ... ..	29-1-39	
2-9-33	Tweedie, P. C. C. [L] (110) ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Brodie, D. J. ... ..	28-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Stevenson, W. A. (45) ... ..	1-9-35	
3-2-34	Noble, C. A. H. M. ... ..	1-9-36	Adj.
2-2-33	Haig, H. R. ... ..	2-2-36	
31-8-35	Munro, R. M. ... ..	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Rumbold, A. G., M.C. ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Borradale, R. G., M.C. (46) ... ..	30-8-37	
29-8-35	Leah, R. W. (29) ... ..	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Robertson, I. D. (19) ... ..	29-8-38	
29-1-38	Head, Sir Francis, D. S. Bt. ... ..	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Cameron, A. J. ... ..	28-1-40	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-37	Gordon, C. C. B. ... ..	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Caldecott Baird, N. P. D. ... ..	26-8-37	
25-8-38	Irvine, F. C. Q. ... ..	25-8-38	
3-2-34	Noble, Lt. C. A. H. M. ... ..	1-9-35	Adj., 18 Aug. 28.
4-1-35	Cochrane, Lt. A. G. ... ..	4-1-35	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The 79th News." Cameron Barracks, Inverness.*Regimental Association.*—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

**The Royal Ulster Rifles. [ 83 ].***Arrived in India 23rd December 1937 from Hong Kong.*The Harp and Crown with the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"The Sphinx, superscribed "*Egypt.*"

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo,"  
 "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India,"  
 "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Boschen,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont,"  
 "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosters,"  
 "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia,  
 1915—17," "Subia," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. D. J. C. K. Bernard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† .. 4-2-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5-2-21	Brunskill, G., M.C., p. s. c.†	1-8-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
8-12-16	Calwell, J. Y., M.V.O. ...	24-11-35	
30-1-24	Morrison, H. McL., M.C. ...	1-2-36	
		1-7-31	
4-2-26	Jefferys, J. B. ...	19-11-39	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-2-26	Frizelle, G. S. ...	4-4-35	A.I.L.O., Kohat.
29-8-29	Christie-Miller, W. ...	31-1-38	
28-8-30	Going, G. D. (33a) ...	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Harris, I. C. ...	28-8-38	
31-8-33	Donlea, B. J. FitzG. ...	1-7-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	Otway, T. B. H. ...	30-8-37	Adj.
29-8-35	Johnston, E. F., U. (44, 105, 199)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. (33, 38)	30-1-39	
...	Adams, G. H., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Shaw, J. K. H. (29, 44) ...	27-8-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Stewart-Liberty, C. D. (44) ...	27-1-38	
21-6-38	de Staepoole, G. G. R. E. (33b) ...	21-6-38	
27-1-39	Gore, H. G. N. ...	27-1-39	
24-8-39	Liddle, E. A. D., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
		12-10-38	
<b>Emergency Commission.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
1-10-39	Dennison, M. W. ...	1-10-39	
<b>Territorial Army</b>			
<b>2dn-Lieutenants.</b>			
17-6-39	Quinn, R. ...	17-6-39	
24-8-39	Brown, J. A. ...	24-8-39	
30-8-34	Otway, Lt. T. B. H. ...	30-8-37	Adj.
3-6-35	Mc Faull, Lt. W. ...	3-6-35	Qr.-M.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.

Regimental Association.—170, York Street, Belfast, London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].***Arrived in India 1st December 1933 from China.*

A boar's head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Pitié*," within a Wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

**The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.**

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Rofica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solsonnais-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. G. Thorpe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. *p.s.c.* † . . . 8-7-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

7-9-12	Greenfield, H. B. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † [?]	19-2-38	
--------	---	---------	--

**Majors.**

25-2-14	Stewart, I. Mac. A., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 37)	8-9-31	
12-8-14	Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (33, 44)	3-6-35	
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 33, 36)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Robertson, L. B. (22, 33, 46)	1-8-38	
6-7-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 37, 38, 46)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Slayter, E. L. P. (27, 33)	23-12-38	

**Captains.**

30-8-24	Hyslop, H. J. M. (33, 37, 44)	19-4-35	
2-2-28	Morgan, D. R. (19, 33, 38, 44)	1-8-38	
29-5-29	Rose, A. J. C. (19, 27, 36, 39, 44)	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (13, 19, 33, 44, 46)	29-1-39	

Temp. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

**Lieutenants.**

1-9-34	Macdonald, C. A. (22, 33, 36, 39, 46, 47)	2-2-36	<i>Adj.</i>
31-8-33	Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 37, 44)	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Forbes, W. J. H. (33, 37)	2-2-37	
30-8-35	Anderson, C. P. (33, 37, 59)	30-8-38	
30-1-36	Bardwell, A. T.	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. R. G. (19, 37)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W. (33)	27-8-39	

A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.

**Second-Lieutenants.**

26-8-37	Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. U. (109, 199)	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Farquhar, N. P.	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Blackwood, F. M. P. (44)	27-1-38	

1-9-34	Macdonald, Lt. C. A.	2-2-36	<i>Adj.</i> , 1 Apl. 39.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J.	10-12-35	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Thin Red Line", Trimulgherry.*Regimental Association.*—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

*Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.***Subadar-Major.**

R. A. T. C. Sipahi Singh (19, 33, 49) ... 1-1-40

**Subadars.**

I. E. Abdulla Khan ... 3-3-26  
 V. R. Daulat Singh (49) ... 18-8-35  
 R. A. T. C. Ghulam Ghous (19, 24, 43, 48, 60) ... 1-9-35  
 83 Bty. Ranjit Singh (60) ... 1-11-35  
 75 Bty. Raj Wali Khan ... 11-2-36  
 R. A. T. C. Kirpal Singh ... 1-4-37  
 IV E. Mirza Khan ... 1-4-39  
 "U" Bty. Muhammad Tufail ... 1-4-39  
 31/58 Bty. Chain Singh (42) ... 1-4-39  
 R. A. T. C. Raghu Pal Singh (43, 60) ... 1-6-39  
 1/5 Bty. Muhammad Khan (43) ... 1-11-39  
 "AA" Bty. Mula Singh ... 1-1-40

**Jemadars.**

R. A. T. C. Hukumat Rai (23) (*Hony. Subdr.*) ... 27-11-23

**Jemadars—contd.**

"W" Bty. Lal Husain ... 1-1-33  
 85 Bty. Mohammed Akbar Khan (25) ... 1-9-33  
 65 Bty. Chet Singh (60) ... 4-2-35  
 V. R. Hazura Singh ... 1-3-35  
 R. A. T. C. Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ... 11-4-35  
 R. A. T. C. Muhammad Sandal Khan (24, 25) ... 1-9-35  
 "T" Bty. Anand Singh (43) ... 1-11-35  
 "S" Bty. Ghulam Muhammad ... 11-2-36  
 V. R. Balwant Singh (23, 25, 26) ... 1-8-36  
 12/25 Bty. Ghaya Singh ... 1-4-37  
 "R" Bty. Alam Sing Negi ... 4-4-37  
 62 Bty. Gulab Khan ... 1-12-37  
 R. A. T. C. Mir Dad (19, 60) ... 1-12-37  
 R. A. T. C. Band Singh (23, 25, 29) ... 3-9-38  
 19 (M) Bty. Bhagwan Singh ... 3-9-38  
 1 R. Allah Ditta ... 1-5-39  
 XV R. Muhammad Hussain ... 1-5-39  
 3/57 Bty. Mahabat Khan ... 1-5-39  
 IV E. Ghulam Ahmed ... 1-5-39  
 "X" Bty. Ghulam Qadir Khan ... 1-5-39  
 23/24 (M) Bty. Rakha Singh (60) ... 1-5-39  
 18 Bty. Tota Singh ... 1-5-39  
 84 Bty. Kamalapat Singh ... 1-6-39  
 78 Bty. Abdullah ... 1-11-39  
 "V" Bty. Mahipat Singh ... 1-1-40  
 Gurcharan Singh ... 20-5-40

**Heavy Batteries.****Subadar.**

14 Hvy. Thakur Dass ... 1-4-37  
 14 Bty. Khub Ram ... 1-4-40

**Jemadars.**

Mian Muhammad ... 14-2-34  
 Jafar Shah ... 26-3-37  
 Moola Singh ... 1-4-40

**Mountain Batteries.****Subadar-Majors.**

Nizam Din, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 15-4-34  
 (A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.).  
 Husain Beg, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 27-4-36  
 21 R. Kanshi Ram (48) ... 25-11-36  
 20 R. Hashmat Ali (23, 25) ... 6-2-38  
 24 R. Umar Hayat Khan, M.B.E. (23, 26, 48) ... 1-5-38  
 22 R. Parshotam Das (26) ... 16-7-38  
 25 R. Bishen Dass ... 5-1-39  
 23 R. Muhammad Shafi Khan (24) ... 1-12-39  
 M. A. T. C. Thakur Singh ... 6-12-39

**Subadars.**

13 Bty. Alam Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ... 1-9-29  
 Pal Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... 16-9-29  
 Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ... 5-12-29  
 Anant Ram ... 21-2-30  
 Narayan Singh (49) ... 1-4-30  
 Phuman Singh ... 1-8-30  
 Hayat Muhammad ... 3-2-32  
 Natha Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (26, 49) ... 18-6-32  
 Kishen Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... 15-8-32  
 Muhammad Sharif ... 1-11-32  
 19 Bty. Jhanda Singh ... 24-12-32  
 11 Bty. Dalip Singh ... 1-3-33  
 24 Bty. Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ... 1-3-33  
 Chitral Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ... 1-9-33  
 26 Bty. Sultan Khan (23, 25) ... 1-10-33  
 25 R. Habibullah Khan (23) ... 5-10-3

Unit.	Name	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank
<i>Mountain Batteries—contd.</i>					
<i>Subadars—concl'd.</i>			<i>Jemadars—cont'd.</i>		
9 Bty.	Shadam Khan ...	15-4-34	M. A. T. C.	Nur Khan ...	23-10-37
6 Bty.	Gurdit Singh ...	13-5-34	26 Bty.	Ganda Singh (49) ...	1-11-37
5 Bty.	Natha Khan ...	8-7-34	20 Bty.	Murad Ali ...	15-11-37
2 Bty.	Shib Sahal (25, 30, 43) ...	26-2-35	M. A. T. C.	Nur Hussain ...	15-11-37
M. A. T. C.	Mir Khadam ...	12-12-35	18 Bty.	Prem Singh ...	15-11-37
1 R. Bty.	Ahmed Khan ...	27-9-36	6 Bty.	Assa Singh ...	15-11-37
20 R.	Lachman Singh (23, 25) ...	1-12-39	12 Bty.	Said Ullah Khan (49) ...	15-11-37
11 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed ...	9-3-37	24 Bty.	Dhan Singh ...	14-12-37
18 Bty.	Jiwan Khan (29, 49) ...	20-4-37	7 Bty.	Allah Ditta ...	6-2-38
3 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud ...	12-6-37	20 R.	Ghulam Hussain ...	1-5-38
14 Bty.	Nawab Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	1-10-37	M. A. T. C.	Pindl Dass ...	5-5-38
5 Bty.	Said Akbar ...	2-10-37	25 R.	Shiv Ram, I.D.S.M. ...	16-7-38
7 Bty.	Firoz Khan ...	23-10-37	3 Bty.	Sucha Singh ...	1-8-38
16 Bty.	Mian Khan ...	1-11-37	16 Bty.	Jhanda Singh ...	16-7-38
11 Bty.	Maghar Singh (49) ...	15-11-37	8 Bty.	Fazal Dad (23) ...	26-8-38
18 Bty.	Raj Wali ...	15-11-37	11 Bty.	Pritam Singh ...	2-9-38
12 Bty.	Wasawa Singh ...	15-11-37	Survey	Muhammad Ajaib (24) ...	31-10-38
17 Bty.	Burhan Ali (49) ...	15-11-37	25 Bty.	Muhammad Yusaf (23) ...	15-11-38
17 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M. ...	6-2-38	25 R.	Muhammad Beg ...	16-11-38
23 Bty.	Sawaran Singh ...	1-4-38	Chitral	Najib Ali ...	1-12-38
2 Bty.	Bostan Khan ...	1-5-38	M. A. T. C.	Hari Ram ...	5-1-39
21 R.	Sadhu Singh ...	1-8-38	21 Bty.	Ali Akbar ...	1-3-39
19 Bty.	Saghar Khan ...	16-7-38	16 Bty.	Ghulam Muhammad ...	1-4-39
3 Bty.	Umrao Singh ...	15-8-38	8 Bty.	Kehar Singh (23) ...	9-5-39
15 Bty.	Mumtaz Khan ...	26-8-38	12 Bty.	Chela Singh ...	9-5-39
13 Bty.	Muhammad Zaman Shah (49) ...	16-11-38	3 Bty.	Fazal Iahli ...	9-5-39
10 Bty.	Gopi Chand ...	5-1-39	17 Bty.	Khuda Dad Khan ...	9-5-39
20 Bty.	Sher Mohammed ...	1-3-39	3 Bty.	Bhagat Singh ...	9-5-39
16 Bty.	Bhagat Singh ...	1-2-39	20 Bty.	Lali Khan ...	10-5-39
3 Bty.	Feroze Khan ...	1-4-39	1 R. Bty.	Feroz Khan ...	15-5-39
8 Bty.	Kesar Singh ...	9-5-39	10 Bty.	Fazal Iahli ...	17-5-39
1 R. Bty.	Ghulam Ali Shah ...	9-5-39	6 Bty.	Muhammad Sidiq ...	1-6-39
M. A. T. C.	Talib Khan ...	1-6-39	M. A. T. C.	Gurdial Singh ...	15-6-39
14 R.	Amar Singh (29) ...	10-6-39	26 Bty.	Hakim Singh ...	15-6-39
10 Bty.	Bharpur Singh ...	15-6-39	22 Bty.	Said Muhammad ...	15-6-39
22 Bty.	Khushal Singh ...	15-6-39	4 Bty.	Sant Singh ...	15-6-39
21 R.	Lakshmir Singh ...	15-6-39	2 Bty.	Nand Singh ...	1-7-39
4 Bty.	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	1-7-39	27 Bty.	Kapur Singh ...	1-7-39
7 Bty.	Ajmer Singh ...	1-7-39	20 Bty.	Aurangzeb ...	1-7-39
20 Bty.	Banta Singh (23, 26) ...	1-7-39	17 Bty.	Sher Zaman ...	1-7-39
23 Bty.	Wali Dad ...	1-7-39	13 Bty.	Sarban Singh ...	1-7-39
12 Bty.	Pyare Lal ...	9-8-39	23 Bty.	Nanak Chand ...	1-7-39
M. A. T. C.	Bakhtawar Singh (23) ...	1-8-39	23 Bty.	Moti Singh ...	9-8-39
25 Bty.	Khan Gul ...	1-10-39	Survey	Lok Ram ...	18-8-39
8 Bty.	Sher Zaman ...	22-11-39	16 Bty.	Nanak Singh (23, 29) ...	1-9-39
26 Bty.	Sajawal Khan ...	1-12-39	21 R.	Muhammad Akbar ...	1-9-39
9 Bty.	Mohan Singh ...	1-1-40	15 Bty.	Ahmad Khan ...	1-10-39
21 Bty.	Mehar Singh ...	19-1-40	27 Bty.	Jetha Singh ...	23-10-39
22 Bty.	Sucha Singh ...	1-4-40	17 Bty.	Hakim Khan ...	1-10-39
	Bahadur Khan ...	2-4-40	27 Bty.	Pritam Singh ...	1-11-39
<i>Jemadars.</i>					
M. A. T. C.	Khem Chand (23, 26) ( <i>Hony.</i>	28-11-26	1 R. Bty.	Kartar Singh ...	7-11-39
	<i>Subdr., 29 Dec. 36)</i> ...	1-9-27	24 Bty.	Gulzar Khan ...	30-11-39
23 R.	Shah Dad Khan (23) ...	1-8-31	17 Bty.	Kala Khan ...	1-12-39
20 R.	Saudagar Singh (23) ...	7-8-31		Mal Singh ...	1-12-39
25 R.	Chiragh Din Ahmed (23) ...	1-5-32	21 R.	Munsif Khan ...	1-12-39
24 R.	Kharag Singh (23) ...	6-4-33		Teja Singh ...	19-1-40
9 Bty.	Sangar Khan ...	15-4-34		Balwant Singh ...	19-1-40
20 R.	Hidait Shah ...	7-7-34		Khair Muhammad ...	1-2-40
	Thakar Singh (49) ...	26-2-35		Dartar Singh ...	1-2-40
M. A. T. C.	Abdul Aziz ...	1-6-35	19 Bty.	Jawala Singh ...	16-2-40
M. A. T. C.	Kor Singh ...	1-9-35		Kartar Singh ...	1-4-40
M. A. T. C.	Hukam Chand ...	10-2-36		Muhammad Khan ...	10-4-40
27 Bty.	Sohan Singh ...	27-4-36		Ahmad Khan ...	22-4-40
15 Bty.	Ali Shan ...	7-7-36			
	Umed Ram ...	1-8-36			
5 Bty.	Muhammad Shah (24) ...	27-9-36			
5 Bty.	Amir Ali ...	21-10-36			
M. A. T. C.	Bhawani Singh (33) ...	1-11-36			
M. A. T. C.	Kunda Singh ...	17-12-36			
Survey	Aunkar Singh ...	1-3-37			
M. A. T. C.	Sujan Singh (24) ...	9-3-37			
S. of A. (1)	Nanak Singh ...	15-8-37			
11 Bty.	Banta Singh (23, 26) ...	15-3-37			
18 Bty.	Mian Khan ...	20-4-37			
2 Bty.	Sajawal Khan ...	12-6-37			
21 R.	Pahlwan Khan ...	10-7-37			
1 A. T. C.	Gopal Singh (23) ...	1-9-37			
	Pahlwan Khan ...	2-10-37			

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps, 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND EN-CIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong without Rage".

Composition, —H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys. 2nd Battalion. H. Q. & 2 Coys.  
1st Battalion—  
2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPK  
Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and  
Governor-General of India) 11-5-36.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
29-10-12	2 XMarriott, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Robert Ecklin, V.D. ... ..	12-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.

### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

18-12-14	1 XHughff, Reginald George, E.D. (36, 199, 201) ... ..	4-10-37	
----------	---	---------	--

### Majors (5).

20-2-15	2. XChisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36) ... ..	10-11-28	
25-2-15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham, E.D. (36) ...	23-9-31	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 40.
2-7-16	2 XGatford, Harry, E.D. (33, 36) ...	1-9-36	
10-11-16	1 XWhitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E.D. (36, 40, 201) ... ..	19-2-33	

### Captains (4).

15-5-17	2XCambridge, Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36) ... ..	26-12-29	
29-7-18	1 XPuttick, Harold Walter (33, 36) ...	23-9-31	
25-2-21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36) ...	1-2-37	
14-3-22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (36) ...	19-2-38	
23-11-17	1 XCarter, Horace Leonard (36) ... ..	1-4-38	

### Subalterns (26).

#### Lieutenants.

21-7-23	1 XTucker, Owen Rufus ... ..	21-10-25	
1-10-23	1 XBathgate, Keith Otten (36) ... ..	1-1-26	
21-12-23	2 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (36) ...	21-3-26	
22-12-23	1 Fenton, Jack Maurice (36) ... ..	22-3-26	
7-1-24	1 Spray, William Alfred (36) ... ..	7-4-26	
19-1-24	1 XWest, Algernon Sydney ... ..	19-4-26	
21-6-24	1 XHersham, Eric Henry Berkeley, E.D., (33, 36) ... ..	21-9-26	
1-8-24	2 Tayler, John Harrison (36) ... ..	1-11-26	
7-3-26	1 XTurbull, Leslie Dudley John (201) ...	7-3-29	
21-5-26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles ... ..	21-5-29	
24-7-28	1 Stanhope-Johnes, Percival, E.D. ... ..	24-7-37	
17-7-29	1 Macmillan, John Niven ... ..	17-7-32	
1-8-29	1 Kidd, Thomas ... ..	1-8-32	
30-8-29	2 Thomson, Walter Douglas ... ..	30-8-35	
14-8-29	1 Watson, Ronald MacLaren ... ..	14-8-32	
7-10-29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin ... ..	7-10-32	
24-11-29	1 Purdie, David William ... ..	24-11-32	
23-5-30	2 Lambe, Thomas Trajan ... ..	23-5-33	
6-6-31	2 Goodman, Robert Henry ... ..	6-6-34	
26-6-31	1 Meneze, Lt. John Arthur ... ..	26-6-34	
1-9-33	2 Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore ... ..	1-9-36	

#### Second Lieutenants.

2-2-38	1 Marley, Arthur Harold ... ..	2-2-38	
30-4-38	2 Moir, Charles Orichton ... ..	30-4-38	
3-5-38	1 Townner-Jones, Evan Llewellyn ... ..	3-5-38	
7-8-39	2 Hart, Herbert Samuel ... ..	7-9-38	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
10-9-15	1 X Kitchen, Maj. Hugh Melville, M.C., E.D.	1-2-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Sep 40.</i>
4-7-16	X Morris, Capt., James Archibald (36)	... 6-11-31	
11-8-24	2 X Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36)...	... 21-10-24	
21-8-22	Holt, Lt. John William Cecil (36)	... 21-11-24	
12-11-22	Marcon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie	... 12-2-25	
..8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry	... 5-11-26	
..3-6	Stavridi, Lt. Alexander Gregory (201)	... 7-3-29	
1-5-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper	... 1-5-29	
14-5-29	1 Bevan, Lt. William John	... 14-5-32	
11-8-18	X Michael, Lt. James Dunbar	... 18-12-32	
2-10-35	2 Padwick, Lt. Ernest Maxwell	... 2-10-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 40.</i>

**Staff.**

26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F., 15 Punjab R.	... 20-10-33	Adj., 25 Apl. 40.
30-8-28	2 Rawlins, Capt. J. W., North'n R. (38, 36)	... 29-3-38	Adj., 29-9-38
27-2-15	1 X Laborda, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) F. E. R., E.D., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., R.C.P. & S., A.F. (Med. Corps)	... 4-10-38	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 X Paul, Maj. G. E., M.B.B.S., M.B.C.S., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 X Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., CH.F., D.C.O.G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 10-10-36	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facing—White.

**The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.**

*Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920*

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN;  
ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Semper Paratus," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED  
ED "Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion".

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL:—L. P. MISRA, ESQ. (*Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.*) . . . . . 1.1-4

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
16-1-16	MacAnlay, Donald	... .. 1-6-40	

**Captain (1).****Subalterns: (3).****Lieutenants.**

1-10-21	de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair, V.D., (Hony. Capt.).	... .. 11-1-24	
30-3-26	Burman, Harold Percy	... .. 30-3-29	
22-5-29	Watts, Walter Alfred Henry	... .. 22-5-32	
27-9-29	Hannah, John	... .. 27-9-32	

**Supernumerary.**

15-3-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	... .. 15-8-30	
11-8-30	Conneil, Lt. Fergus Reginald Terence	... .. 11-8-33	

**Staff.**

23-12-21	Ward, Maj. E. C. S., 7 Rajput R.	... .. 23-12-38	Adj., 4 Sep. 39.
1-5-26	Robson, The Revd. J. R., M.A.	... .. 1-5-26	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-8-38	Van Den Berg, The Revd. A. M. M., PH.D., D. D. (S. J.)	... .. 1-8-38	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

1853 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1900. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STRINGED BUGLE SUBMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition:—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. (less 2 Platoons).  
1st Battalion.  
2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.  
(Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Commandant (1).

#### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

2-1-10	1 X Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D. (Hony. Col.) ...	21-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
--------	--	---------	----------------------------

#### Majors (5).

1-6-14	2 Brock, Henry Norman, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	7-5-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
2-11-14	1 Wood, Percy, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	29-4-34	Lv. ex. I., to 16 Dec. 40.
1-4-15	1 Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D. ...	1-12-36	
23-4-15	1 Barton, John Everard, E.D. ...	17-1-37	
3-7-16	1 X Ensor, Eric Lovell, E.D. ...	21-4-38	

#### Captains (3).

19-7-13	2 Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D. ...	2-10-31	
1-1-23	1 Compton, Joseph Nield ...	7-5-32	Lv. ex. I., to 5 Nov. 40.
1-1-23	1 Wightwick, John Claude ...	21-4-38	Lv. in I., to 4 Aug. 40.

#### Subalterns (25).

##### Lieutenants.

2-3-25	1 X Barber, Samuel ...	1-6-27	
27-6-27	2 Gibson, Robert Boye ...	23-6-30	
12-8-27	2 Jack, John Eadie ...	12-8-30	
1-1-28	1 Johnson, Leonard Seddon ...	1-1-31	
27-9-29	1 Clarke, Charles William ...	27-9-32	
29-5-30	1 X L'Evine, Kenneth Montague Linzey (Hony. Capt.) ...	29-5-33	
13-8-30	1 Harris, Reginald John ...	13-8-33	
18-8-30	1 Vandertaalen, Ferdinand Paul ...	13-8-33	
13-8-30	2 Presswell, George Jardine ...	13-8-33	
7-3-31	1 Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley ...	7-2-34	
6-10-31	1 Dowson, John Seymour ...	6-10-34	
10-12-31	1 Strang, Frank Sharp ...	10-12-34	
11-7-33	1 Ham, Leslie Howell ...	11-7-36	
1-5-35	1 Milne, Robert ...	1-5-38	

#### Second Lieutenants.

14-4-38	2 Macrae, James ...	14-4-38	
13-10-39	2 Townsend, Gilbert Edward ...	13-10-39	
1-12-39	1 Wilson, Reginald Wray ...	1-12-39	
11-3-40	1 Hill, Thomas Frederick ...	11-3-40	

#### Staff.

7-7-16	2 Doherty, Maj. P. J., S. U. L., attd. 14 Punjab R.	23-3-35	Tempy. Adjnt., 24 Jan. 40.
26-9-17	1 Bacon, Maj. W. D., S. U. L., attd. 4 Bombay Grs.	24-2-39	Adjnt., 29-Jan. 40.
1-2-25	1 X Rishworth, Maj. H. R., O.B.E., E.D. F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
12-2-35	1 Robertson, Capt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	20-11-37	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

### The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeski Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1926.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition :—

H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. FREELAND, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.,  
Brit. Ser., ret. pay...17-5-35.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant (1).			
1-9-11	✕Campion, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Arthur Haward Mentriou, V.D. ... ..	1-11-36	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

#### Lieutenant Colonel (1).

5-10-14	1 ✕Blake, William, V.D. ... ..	21-12-38	
---------	--------------------------------	----------	--

#### Majors (4).

1-9-15	2 Moore, William James Alexander, E.D. (local Lt.-Col.) ... ..	15-1-38	
1-9-15	1 Nash, Hubert Jephson, E.D. ... ..	21-12-38	
14-11-14	2 ✕Fairbourn, Arthur Norman E.D. ... ..	1-3-39	

#### Captains (3).

19-9-14	2 ✕James, John Neville Abraham, E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	15-10-24	
30-11-14	2 ✕Collins, Rupert Trevelyn, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	21-7-25	
1-4-16	1 ✕Moseley, Frank, E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... ..	1-4-26	



The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
<b>Subalterns (23).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5-6-16	2 ✕ McIntosh Thomas Duncan ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> )	1-10-20	
20-1-17	1 ✕ Pick, Stanley George, M.C., E.D. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-10-20	
11-9-18	2 ✕ Iredale, Norman ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	2-2-21	
22-10-14	1 ✕ Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	1-4-23	
1-4-23	2 Armitage, Edward Cecil ... ..	1-7-25	
9-8-23	1 Villiers, Arthur William Crips ... ..	9-11-25	
1-4-24	2 Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring ... ..	1-7-26	
1-9-24	1 Williams, Gordon Edward Henry ... ..	1-12-26	
1-4-25	2 Kendrick, Arthur John ... ..	1-6-27	
1-2-26	1 Craig, William Bymer ... ..	1-2-29	
1-12-27	2 Towers, Herbert Cecil ... ..	1-11-30	
15-1-18	1 ✕ Soper, Owen Norman ... ..	18-10-31	
28-12-28	1 Leeper, George Preston ... ..	28-12-31	
5-4-29	2 Allum, Philip Fairley ... ..	5-4-32	
2-6-7-29	2 Maye, John Wintle ... ..	26-7-32	
26-7-29	2 Benson, Alan Francis ... ..	26-7-32	
1-4-30	2 Brice, Arthur Leonard ... ..	1-4-33	
20-6-30	1 ✕ Macaulay, John Hayden ... ..	20-6-33	P. M. C.
21-6-30	2 Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd ... ..	21-6-33	
8-2-32	2 Doig, Neil McDonald ... ..	8-2-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 40.</i>
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
3-5-39	1 Butterfield, Ian Lloyd ... ..	23-5-39	
6-7-39	2 Battams, Eric William ... ..	6-7-39	
16-9-39	2 Rees, Clifford George Burton ... ..	16-9-39	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
15-10-14	1 ✕ Clarke, Maj ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D. ... ..	15-5-33	
17-12-17	1 ✕ Mitton, Lt. Paul Dury, E.D. ... ..	16-4-21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Sep. 40.</i>
1-4-24	1 MacGee, Lt. Donald Stuart ... ..	1-7-26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 40.</i>
29-6-31	1 ✕ Graveston, Lt. Richard Augustus Blakeman	29-6-34	
3-10-31	1 ✕ Sheridan, Lt. Robert St. Hilaire ... ..	3-10-34	
<b>Staff.</b>			
1-4-7-21	1 Somers, Maj. R. A. J., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	1-8-38	Adj't., 1-3-39.
5-9-16	2 Spence, Maj. J., M.C., S. U. L., att'd. 10/6 Raj. Rif. ... ..	10-5-35	Temp'y. Adj't., 9 Dec. 39.
5-10-26	2 Heatley, Maj. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DVB.), A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	25-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	1 Turner, Maj. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	1-4-40	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1 Hardwick, <i>The Revd. B., M.A.</i> ... ..	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-28	2 Marris, <i>The Revd. S. P., M.A.</i> ... ..	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

## The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1893. Became 22nd Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1926.

## ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J. D. WESTWOOD, V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-4-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

9-7-18	✕ Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	... .. 20-4-38	
--------	----------------------------------	----------------	--

## Captain (1).

9-7-16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David	... .. 20-4-38	
--------	---------------------------------	----------------	--

## Subalterns (5).

## Lieutenants

11-8-17	✕ Rowleson, George Arthur, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	... .. 4-4-23	
1-9-29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye	... .. 1-9-32	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	... .. 1-6-34	
1-8-35	Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	... .. 1-8-38	

## Second Lieutenant.

8-11-33	Anderson, David Jack	... .. 18-11-38	
---------	----------------------	-----------------	--

## Supernumerary.

1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, V.D.	... .. 1-10-20	
5-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	... .. 4-8-23	
13-12-15	✕ Shepherd, Lt. David Kennedy	... .. 5-1-27	
9-9-28	✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C.	... .. 19-9-31	

## Staff.

25-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D., 2 Punjab R.	... .. 5-7-35	Tempy. Adj., 1 Jan. 40.
7-1-18	Birney, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	Medl. Offr.

## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

## The North Western Railway Battalion.

Uniform—Khaki.

*Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1886. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.*

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* THOMAS GUTHRIE RUSSELL, K.C.I.E. (*Chief Commr. of Ryrs., Ry. Deptt.—Ry. Board*) . . . Oct. 1930.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

10-9-14	✕ Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (199)	... .. 2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
---------	-------------------------------------	---------------	---------------------------

## Majors (3).

1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D.	... .. 12-8-34
18-2-15	✕ Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D. (36, 199)	... .. 2-4-38
25-9-15	✕ Drummond, Bernard Classon ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> )	... 1-9-39

## Captains (2).

4-8-17	✕ Hambly, Donald Montague ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> )	... 2-4-38
1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William	... .. 1-9-39

## Subalterns (19).

## Lieutenants.

20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John	... .. 20-6-30
3-8-29	Sparrow, Harry	... .. 3-8-32
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin	... .. 21-11-33
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George	... .. 21-5-34
26-9-32	Plank, George Austin	... .. 26-9-35
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald	... .. 25-10-38

## Second Lieutenants.

12-7-38	Madden, Frederick Robert	... .. 12-7-38
14-7-38	Mitchell, Arthur Richard	... .. 14-7-38
23-11-39	Yates, Jack Seymour Ford	... .. 23-11-39

## Staff.

14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	... .. 14-11-34	Adj't., 9-11-39.
1-1-37	Inglis, The Revd. A. F., O.B.E.	... .. 1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-4-37	Sylbanus, The Revd. Father, O. C.	... .. 1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

**The South Indian Railway Battalion.**

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL —

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
13-7-17	×Hockley, Leslie Thomas, E.D.	... 10-1-38	
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
5-3-16	×Shield, Thomas Lanyon, E.D.	... 14-3-35	
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles ...	... 10-1-38	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
14-9-21	×Smith, Sidney ...	... 22-6-36	
1-1-18	×Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom ...	... 10-1-38	

**Subalterns (14).****Lieutenants**

24-7-24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	... 1-5-28	
22-9-24	Wright, Joseph Farrall ...	... 1-5-28	
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	... 1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, James ...	... 1-5-28	
26-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest ...	... 26-2-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James ...	... 19-10-29	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell ...	... 12-4-30	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur ...	... 27-8-31	
16-9-31	Bonner, William Alexander ...	... 16-9-34	
9-10-36	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick ...	... 3-10-39	
10-3-37	Walter, Reginald Donald ...	... 10-3-40	

**Second Lieutenants.**

15-7-38	Ellicott, Charles Donald ...	... 15-7-38	
24-11-38	Bywater, William ...	... 24-11-38	
20-1-39	Riley, Victor Riversdale ...	... 20-1-39	

**Supernumerary.**

9-9-25	Wooldrige, Lt. Cecil John ...	... 1-5-28	
27-10-38	Atkinson, 2nd Lt. George Elliot Lytton ...	... 27-10-38	

**Staff**

2-2-24	Doggrell, Capt. D., Wilts R.	... 25-6-38	Adjt., 1-4-39.
6-10-14	×Norman, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) C. E. R., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Maj. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 2-9-37	Medl. Offr.
30-11-37	×Condillac, Capt. M. C. St. J., M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 30-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Leigh, The Revd. C. S. J., D.D.	... 1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
9-11-35	Johnson, The Revd. M. O. W., B.A.	... 9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki  
Facings—White.

### The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.

2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Battery Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.

Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCASED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir CHARLES LANES MAGNIAC, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
ret. pay. . . . . 1-10-20.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
18-2-16	✕Cordon, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Cecil Gilbert William, E.D. ... ..	18-10-37	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
1-12-14	1 ✕Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., E.D. ...	19-4-38	
<b>Majors (4).</b>			
3-7-16	2 ✕Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton, E.D. ...	9-4-37	
2-4-15	1 ✕Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard, E.D. ...	6-7-37	
2-11-14	2 ✕Lovell, George Wortley, E.D. ... ..	18-10-37	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Aug. 40.
3-7-24	1 Gold, James ... ..	19-4-38	Le. in I., 3m., to 24 Aug. 40.

#### Captains (3).

27-3-18	2 ✕Pickford, Hugh, E.D. ... ..	9-4-37
27-2-17	1 ✕Stevens, Harold Lawrence William ...	18-10-37
18-3-18	1 ✕Thomas, David Oliver ... ..	19-4-38

#### Subalterns (23).

##### Lieutenants.

3-10-24	2 Bishop, Alan Linley ... ..	18-1-27	
1-6-25	2 ✕Perry, Reginald Joseph John ... ..	1-6-27	
15-9-25	2 Buck, Eric Cecil ... ..	15-9-27	
1-11-24	1 Cullen, Eric Graham ... ..	6-12-27	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 14 May 40.
6-3-25	1 Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth ... ..	6-12-27	
1-5-25	1 Morris, Percy ... ..	6-1-27	
15-10-24	2 Latham, William Godfrey ... ..	1-5-28	

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>			
12-4-26	1 Reid, William George Webb ... ..	12-4-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 4m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
23-6-26	1 Read Arnold Charles ... ..	28-6-29	
12-5-28	2 Ewing, George Edward ... ..	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2 Jenkins, Kenneth Lee ... ..	12-5-31	
12-5-28	1 Fawcett, John Gilbert ... ..	12-5-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 26 Sep. 40.</i>
3-7-29	2 Robson, Lionel Douglas ... ..	3-7-32	
30-6-30	1 Bradley, Joshua ... ..	30-6-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Oct. 40.</i>
9-8-30	1 deBruyn, William ... ..	9-8-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 31 Dec. 40.</i>
12-9-30	1 Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ... ..	12-9-33	
27-3-31	1 Slater, George Albert ... ..	27-3-34	
1-3-32	2 Sissett, Vivian George Herbert ... ..	1-3-35	
30-6-36	1 McPherson, Duncan Hugh ... ..	30-6-39	

**Second Lieutenants.**

1-12-37	2 Gordon, Hugh Mackay ... ..	1-12-37	
1-3-38	1 Clapp, Harold Edwin ... ..	1-8-38	
24-11-38	1 Dent, Albert Mervyn ... ..	23-11-38	
3-3-39	1 Fiddes, John Stuart ... ..	3-3-39	

**Supernumerary.**

21-5-26	1 X Watson, Lt. John Douglas ... ..	21-5-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 July 40.</i>
---------	-------------------------------------	---------	--

**Staff.**

29-1-25	1 & 2 Evans, Capt. P. H. F., King's Own R. 2-10-35	Adj., 1-4-39
---------	--	--------------

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.***Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.**Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. C. No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

**HONORARY COLONEL.—**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

20-11-14	✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D.	1-12-38	Adra.
----------	--	---------	-------

**Majors (2).**

17-8-16	✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	... .. 1-12-38	Chakardharpur.
4-8-23	Coode, William James	... .. 1-3-40	Calcutta.

**Captains (2).**

11-12-14	✕ Higginson, Guy St. George, V.D.	... .. 1-7-32	Calcutta.
8-9-26	Simpson, Harry Fox	... .. 1-12-38	Kharagpur, "A" Coy.
1-3-32	Terry, John Eustace	... .. 1-3-40	Kharagpur.

**Subalterns (14).****Lieutenants.**

27-12-26	Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	... .. 27-12-29	Chakradharpur.
12-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	... .. 12-2-31	Chakradharpur.
4-8-30	Croley, Terrence Vivian	... .. 4-8-33	Nainpur.
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	... .. 5-8-33	Adra.
7-8-30	✕ Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	... .. 7-8-33	Kharagpur.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	... .. 19-8-33	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	... .. 1-5-35	Adra.
1-5-32	Dunn, Roland Raines Moore	... .. 1-5-35	Adra.
1-5-32	✕ Morgan, Frank Ewen	... .. 1-5-35	Kharagpur.

**Second Lieutenants.**

1-4-37	Payne, Hubert Russell	... .. 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
1-4-37	Hardy, William Norman	... .. 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
5-8-37	Homer, Harold Percival	... .. 5-8-37	Kharagpur.

**Supernumerary.**

4-5-15	✕ Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander	...	
	MacLeod, M.C., V.D.	...	
7-8-15	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander, V.D.	1-6-27	Kharagpur.
18-8-17	✕ Humphries Maj (Hony. Lt.-Col.) James, E.D.	1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
6-1-18	✕ Cross Capt. Percival Samuel	1-4-37	
8-8-26	✕ Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	6-1-27	Kharagpur.
21-10-28	Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred	3-8-29	Calcutta.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	21-10-31	Waltair.
10-8-30	Hopkins, Lt. David Kenneth	8-8-33	Cuttack.
14-8-30	Beckett, Lt. Arthur William	10-8-33	Raipur.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	14-8-33	Calcutta.
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	15-8-33	Adra.
17-8-30	Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr	16-8-33	Calcutta.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
1-8-32	Orton, Lt. William Kennedy	20-8-33	Mohuda.
		1-3-35	Waltair.

**Staff.**

26-7-15	Gamble, Maj. L., 4 G. R.	... .. 18-4-34	
29-1-25	✕ Speedy, Maj. W. D., M.B., B.CH., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	...	Adj't., 3-1-39.
8-7-32	✕ Molony, The Revd. A. C. B., M.A.	29-8-39	Medl. Offr., Calcutta.
14-1-36	Wright, The Revd. C. A., S.J., Ph.D.	8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Kharagpur.
2-4-31	Morgan Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Calcutta.
		2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Green.

### The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.*

*Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.*

*Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN

*"In Omnia Paratus."*

Composition.—H. Q. and 3 Companies (less 2 platoons).

#### HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
27-2-29	✕Cuffe, George Eustace, M.D. ( <i>Local Lt.-Col.</i> )	... 29-1-37	
23-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert	... 1-10-38	

#### Captain (1).

29-11-23	✕Collier, Harold	... 1-10-38	
----------	------------------	-------------	--

#### Subalterns (9).

##### Lieutenants.

30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton	... 30-5-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 8 Dec. 40.</i>
5-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon...	... 5-11-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 4 Oct. 40.</i>
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	... 25-5-35	
22-6-32	Harris, Lawrence James	... 22-6-35	
7-4-36	✕Barraclough, Arnold Alfred, B.G.M.	... 7-4-39	
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston	... 17-4-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 19 Dec. 40.</i>
30-10-36	Leaver, Kenneth Evans	... 30-10-39	

#### Second Lieutenants.

5-11-37	Bagley, Ralph William	... 5-11-37	
4-9-39	Dennison, Henry Francis	... 4-9-39	

#### Staff.

31-8-18	Fife, Maj. D. MacD., S. U. L., att'd. to 9 R. Jat R.	3-7-39	Adj't., 22 Nov. 39.
24-3-31	Coulcher, The Revd. E. H. B., M.A....	... 24-3-31	Honv. Chapln. (C. of B.) — <i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 12 Nov. 40.</i>



*Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet*

### The Madras Guards.

*Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "*Ready aye Ready*" UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE,*  
G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Major (1).

2-9-14	Gourlay, Geoffroy Balfour, M.C., E.D. (Lt.-Col.)	...	9-1-33
--------	--	-----	--------

#### Captains (2).

10-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian	...	9-12-36
5-3-31	Hughes, John Rolant	...	16-10-39

#### Subalterns (8)

##### Lieutenants.

28-6-31	Giffard, Philip Godfray	...	28-6-34
12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth	...	12-1-38
18-4-35	Thorpe, Douglas Stewart	...	18-4-38
10-3-36	Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie]	...	10-3-39
25-11-36	Scott, Alexander Francis	...	25-11-39
21-5-37	Hargraves, Robert Royle	...	21-5-40

##### Second Lieutenants.

27-7-38	Tod, Geoffrey Noel	...	27-7-38
13-1-40	Toothill, Herbert Bruce	...	13-1-40
15-3-40	Jeffares, Alfred Shaun	...	15-3-40

##### Supernumerary.

21-11-16	Phillips, Maj. John Humphrey	...	13-4-33
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney	...	5-4-29

##### Staff.

22-2-29	Waller, The Right Revd. M. H. M.	...	12-2-29	Hony. Chapln.
---------	----------------------------------	-----	---------	---------------

*Uniform—Khaki.*

**The Nagpur Rifles.**

*Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1926. The Nagpur Regiment on 24th December 1927. Present designation on 12th June 1937.*

**BUGLE AND CORP.**

**Composition :—**H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 Motor Platoon.

**HONORARY COLONEL—***His Excellency Sir FRANCIS VERNER WYLIE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar) . . . . 8-10-38.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
13-2-26	×Braye, Philip George ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	... .. 20-11-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

**Captains (4).**

14-7-28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward	... .. 20-11-37	
31-7-36	×Bazell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	... .. 21-4-39	

**Subalterns (7).**

**Lieutenants.**

1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman	... .. 1-2-37	
---------	----------------------	---------------	--

**Second Lieutenants.**

10-1-35	Meldrum, James White	... .. 10-1-35	
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George	... .. 8-10-35	
18-9-39	Polley, Jack Ernest George	... .. 18-9-39	
18-9-39	Hay-Ellis, Edgar Charles	... .. 18-9-39	

**Supernumerary.**

1-1-32	×Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	... .. 1-1-32	
12-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	... .. 3-2-38	
5-1-26	×Grigson, Lt. Alfred Vernon	... .. 5-1-26	
16-9-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Victor George	... .. 16-9-35	

**Staff.**

31-1-24	Howell, Capt. E. A. E., Lincoln. R. (25, 29, 33, 44)	21-6-35	Adj't., 9-9-33.
1-6-23	Larivaz, <i>The Revd. A.</i>	... .. 1-3-23	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Uniform—Khaki  
Facings—Scarlet

### The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

#### PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"*Crescite Fluvius.*"

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the Punjab) . . . . . 8-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Major (1).			
5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	30-12-38	Ghora Gali.
Subalterns (9).			
Lieutenants.			
13-9-27	Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	13-6-30	Ghora Gali.
26-11-26	O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert (local Capt.)	26-11-31	Lahore.
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	9-7-34	Lahore.
5-10-31	James, Derek William	5-10-34	Lahore.
Second Lieutenants.			
3-6-37	Ballardie, John William	3-6-37	Lahore.
21-10-38	Haslett, John James	21-10-38	Dhariwal.
26-11-38	Gason, John Vance	26-11-38	Lahore.
23-6-39	Adamson, George	23-6-39	Amritsar.
2-10-39	Honey, Stephen Roland	2-10-39	Lahore.
Staff.			
22-2-39	Devenish, The Venble R. C. S., M.A.	1-3-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Lahore.
2-11-32	Baldwin, The Revd. Father H. E. T., O.C.	2-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.) Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Rifle Green.

### The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1901 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 16th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defense."

Composition:—1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.V.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India) 18-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
21-1-09	× Grant, Leonard Bishop, J.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (199) ... ..	3-7-23	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

### Captain (1).

### Subalterns (2).

### Lieutenants.

18-10-28	Drake, Reginald, M.B.E., E.D. (Capt.) (Hony. Maj.)... ..	1-4-31	
15-4-40	Cole, Charles Stanley ... ..	15-4-40	Adj.

### Second Lieutenant.

7-10-39	Sparkes, Eric Arthur ... ..	7-10-39	
---------	-----------------------------	---------	--

### Supernumerary.

1-10-25	× Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon ... ..	1-10-27	
1-4-35	Reid, Lt. Mervyn Charles ... ..	1-4-38	
1-9-36	Lemmon, Lt. Cyril Whitefield ... ..	1-9-39	
31-7-36	Stott, 2nd Lt. Frederick Arthur ... ..	31-7-36	

### Staff.

15-4-40	Cole, Lt. C. S., A.F.I. ... ..	15-4-40	Adj., 1-6-40
1-4-00	Barne, Rt. Revd. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore) ... ..	1-11-32	Hony. Chap n. (C. of B.)

Uniform—Khaki

Facings—White.

## The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

*The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.*

*Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.*

*Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.*

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

*"Per Ardua Stabulis Eato."*

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 Motor Platoons, 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India) 14-6-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
18-1-16	Warren-Boulton, Clifford George, E.D. (62) (Hony. Col.)	14-9-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. <i>Lv. ex I., 3m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>

## Majors (2).

15-10-16	Baggs, James	...	31-1-30
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney, E.D.	...	25-9-35

## Captains (3)

2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	...	16-9-33
12-1-27	McMurtre, John Brown	...	25-9-35
31-1-28	Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E. (local Maj.)	...	2-1-27

## Subalterns (20).

## Lieutenants.

21-4-34	Thompson, John Stanley (Capt.)	...	1-7-36	Motor Platoon Group.
21-12-20	Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram (local Capt.)	...	21-12-32	
15-8-30	Seagor, Frank Carl	...	15-8-33	
14-3-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle	...	14-6-35	
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley	...	23-7-35	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald	...	2-5-36	
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere	...	8-6-37	
31-7-34	Liddardale, Eric Francis	...	31-7-37	
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor	...	31-7-37	
11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick	...	11-12-38	
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford	...	23-3-39	
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard	...	23-3-39	
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick	...	1-7-39	
16-5-36	Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone	...	1-9-39	
25-1-37	Needham, Frederick William	...	25-1-40	

## Second Lieutenants.

11-1-39	MacEwan, William Irvine Niven	...	11-1-39
1-10-39	Horn, Loftus Percival	...	1-10-39
11-12-39	Hart, Charles Alfred Percival	...	11-12-39
11-12-39	Seyler, Keith Beresford	...	11-12-39
30-3-40	Warren-Boulton, John Clifford	...	30-3-40

## Supernumerary.

27-7-35	Brackenbury, Lt. Edward Lugard	...	27-7-35
10-12-36	Munro, Lt. Archibald Campbell	...	10-12-39

## Staff.

22-6-14	Kinns, Maj. P. C., 10 Baluch. R.	...	16-6-33	Adj., 7-10-38.
17-1-22	De-Staercke, The Revd. A., S.J., D.D.	...	17-1-22	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
13-1-36	Matthews, The Revd. S. J.	...	13-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

*Uniform—Rifle Green  
Facings—Scarlet.*

### The Bangalore Battalion.

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1888. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*"Defence not defiance."*

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks,
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
20-2-34	Davenport, Edwin Donald ...	1-9-34	
<b>Subaltern (4).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
13-6-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward ...	13-6-33	
14-9-36	Prager, William Lionel... ..	14-9-39	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
3-7-39	Holmes, Michael William ...	13-7-39	
30-12-39	Dennis, Stanley ... ..	30-12-39	

*Uniform—Khaki.*

### The Allahabad Rifles.

*Formed 11th January, 1871, became 8th Allahabad Rifle on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition :—1 Platoon.

*(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1-6-35.

**Subaltern (1).**

**Lieutenant.**

1-2-29 Wilby, Mervyn ... .. 1-9-31

**Supernumerary.**

1-10-20	McKerrin, Maj. Daniel, E.D. ...	1-4-30	
1-10-20	Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, E.D. ...	1-10-30	
1-4-30	McBride, Lt. William Seymour ...	1-4-33	
21-7-30	Berkeley, Lt. Harold Allan Penn ...	21-7-33	Chunar (U P

Uniform—Khaki

**The Dehra Dun Contingent.**

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889 were incorporated on 1st March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, and 4 Motor Platoons.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
15-1-26	Crawford, John (local Lt.-Col.)	1-3-35	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
11-4-15	Chunn, George Frederick, B.D.	9-9-29	
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol	18-7-35	Adj.
<b>Subalterns (7).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	5-7-32	
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	1-4-34	
13-6-32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony	13-6-35	
13-6-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael	13-6-35	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
9-5-37	Macqueen, Herbert Samuel	9-5-37	
10-5-37	Price, Philip Archibald George	10-5-37	
27-2-39	Bason, Oswald Duhan	27-2-39	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
4-5-28	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin	4-5-31	
10-6-32	Todd, Lt. James Henry	10-6-35	
<b>Staff.</b>			
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Capt. B. E., A. F. (I.)	18-7-35	Adj., 5-6-40
21-5-27	Misquitta, Maj. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-5-39	Medl. offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Bareilly Contingent.**

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. The Bareilly Contgt. consisting of 1 Coy. (less 2 Platoons), 2 Motor Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bareilly Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. .... 20-6-35.

<b>Captain (1).</b>			
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George	20-10-37	
<b>Subalterns (5).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7-1-32	Rigby, Thomas	7-4-35	
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley	23-5-37	
1-4-37	Robertson, Charles Duncan	1-4-40	Ca et Offr.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30-10-39	Knight, John William Whitmarsh	30-10-39	
1-4-40	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague	1-4-40	
<b>Supernumerary</b>			
3-5-21	✕Pedley, Maj. John Edward, C.I.E., M.C.	3-10-31	

*Uniform—Khaki.***The Bombay Battalion.**

*Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)*

**CROWN ON BUGLE.**

Composition :—H. Q. and two Companies.

**HONORARY COLONEL—***His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)—*19-9-37.

First Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
31-3-40	Puttick, Alec Walter, M.C. ... ..	31-3-40	
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62) ... ..	4-9-33	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards ... ..	13-8-38	
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-7-35	Robottom, Henry Malcolm ... ..	4-7-38	
12-4-37	Wastie, Harold Gordon ... ..	12-4-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
5-11-37	Rogers, William Joseph ... ..	5-11-37	
7-9-38	Lloyd, Geoffrey Keith ... ..	7-9-38	
13-3-40	Norman, John ... ..	13-3-40	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
1-1-23	✕Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude ... ..	1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> Sorab Rustomji, Capt. ... ..	21-11-28	
23-3-36	Hutchison, Lt. Hugh Arbuckle ... ..	23-3-39	

*Uniform—Khaki***The Cawnpore Rifles.**

*Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)*

**THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."**

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

**HONORARY COLONEL—***Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.L., C.I.E., I.C.S. 1-6-35.*

<b>Major (1).</b>			
9-12-25	Brightman, Frederick George, E.D. ... ..	28-2-39	
<b>Captain (1)</b>			
8-6-30	✕Rannerman, John Meiklejohn ... ..	28-2-39	
<b>Subaltern (3).</b>			
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
27-11-37	Alexander, Edward Thomas Howard ... ..	27-11-37	
5-8-39	Hepburn, Thomas Frederick Gerald ... ..	5-8-39	
15-2-40	Hill, Herbert ... ..	15-2-40	
15-2-40	Buckland, Arthur Henry ... ..	15-2-40	



Uniform—Khaki.

**The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.**

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885 incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCONUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Capt. The Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE,  
G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
1-11-15	× Cole, Philip James Linter (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 1-4-86	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
8-8-15	× Kilgour, William Watson (Hony. Maj.)	... 1-3-34	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	... 1-4-36	
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16-6-16	× Dean, Sidney Harry	... 16-4-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh	... 1-4-32	
1-8-33	Brapley, John Mortimer	... 1-8-36	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
14-1-39	Windle, Philip St. Maur	... 14-1-39	
3-5-39	Grundy, James	... 3-5-39	
16-10-39	Ashley-Biggs, Harold	... 16-10-39	
10-11-39	Vernede, Conrad Ridsdale Beaver	... 10-11-39	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
25-9-14	Kirkbride, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Kenneth	... 21-7-24	
1-4-32	* Broughton, Lt. Charles Crossley Mann	... 1-4-35	
4-11-37	Voelcker, 2nd Lt. George Geoffrey	... 4-11-37	
<b>Staff.</b>			
4-2-36	Boyle, Capt. B. J. H., Inniskilling Fus.	... 1-9-37	Tempy. Adj., 29 Aug. 39.
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Sind Rifles.**

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Platoons,

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I. K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Sind) . . . . . 22-5-36.

<b>Captain (1)</b>			
6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John	... 26-7-39	
<b>Subalterns (2).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1-1-37	Breton, Roland Constantine	... 1-1-40	
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>			
20-6-39	Philips, Gordon Cyril	... 20-6-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Hyderabad Rifles.**

*Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 Motor Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Mr. C. H. SIDNEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Residence Hyderabad*) ... .. 17-12-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Major (1).**

21-9-35	✕Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E. ( <i>Hony. Lt. Col.</i> )	2-9-35	
---------	--	--------	--

**Captain (1).**

**Subalterns (3).**

**Lieutenants.**

1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn ... ..	1-6-31
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur ... ..	25-2-32

**Second Lieutenants.**

7-10-37	Burnett, Alfred Harding ... ..	7-7-37
---------	--------------------------------	--------

**Supernumerary.**

12-7-27	Nichols, Lt. William George ... ..	12-7-30
3-5-29	✕Boxall, Lt. Arthur ... ..	3-5-32
25-5-29	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward ... ..	25-5-32
11-6-30	Bengough, Lt. Humphrey George ... ..	1-6-33
19-9-33	Rogers, 2nd Lt. Thomas ... ..	19-9-33

**Staff.**

31-8-33	Galtley, Capt. R. Q., The King's R. (33, 36, 44)	1-6-39	Adj., 1-4-39.
---------	--	--------	---------------

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Yellow.

### The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. "*Vis Et Tenax.*"

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 M. G. Section and 1 Motor Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
1-4-33	Mair, Walter Movay ... ..	31-7-38	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-33	×Boyle, Francis Daniel ... ..	1-4-36	
15-12-36	Boyd, Laurence Lawson ... ..	15-12-39	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-1-39	Hogg, Granville Alexander ... ..	1-1-39	
1-11-39	Wilson, Robert James ... ..	1-11-39	
<b>Staff.</b>			
23-12-21	Colbeck, Maj. H. E., Border R. ... ..	1-8-38	Adjnt., 1-10-38.
1-2-27	×Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

### The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1886, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "*Manu Forte*".

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE,  
G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 12-3-40.

<b>Major (1).</b>			
11-4-28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander, E.D....	16-2-38	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
8-4-39	Bratton, John ... ..	8-4-39	
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
16-3-27	Power, Courteney William ... ..	16-3-27	
<b>Second Lieutenants</b>			
5-12-37	Haylock, Raymond James ... ..	5-12-37	
1-4-38	Liddiard, Alexander Rockley ... ..	1-4-38	
19-7-39	Willis, Eric Gordon ... ..	19-7-39	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
25-9-39	Dodd, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Bentley ... ..	25-9-39	
<b>Staff.</b>			
14-7-21	Smith, Maj. W. G., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	5-1-39	Tempy. Adjnt., 21 Feb. 40.
1-9-32	Baud, The Revd. Father J. A., S.A., L.T. ... ..	1-9-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Poona Rifles.**

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition:—4 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., D.L. (Governor of Bombay)  
19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
2-7-29	✕ Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt	... .. 19-10-37	
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
20-7-35	Gidney, George Stewart	... .. 1-2-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
25-1-39	Foy, Leslie Frank Robert	... .. 25-1-39	
15-7-39	Smith, Leslie Ernest George	... .. 15-7-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.**

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition:—H. Q., 4 Coys. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Capt. (Hony. Col.) K. B. TAYLOR, M.C. . . . . 8-6-36

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

11-4-15 ✕ Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. ... .. 1-4-37 Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

**Majors (2).**

26-4-17 ✕ Moyes, Edgar William, M.C., E.D. ... .. 20-4-28  
11-6-15 ✕ Goepel, John Alfred, E.D. ... .. 1-4-37

**Captains (3).**

1-3-17 ✕ Jeffery, Hubert Edmund, E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... 7-2-23  
27-3-27 Best, Peter ... .. 1-4-38  
27-3-27 Hocking, William Thomas ... .. 1-4-38

**Subalterns (12).****Lieutenants.**

19-4-28 Hosking, Arthur Edward ... .. 19-4-31  
1-10-31 Spalding, Jack ... .. 1-10-31  
18-9-29 Roberts, Henry Angwin ... .. 18-9-32  
5-7-30 Bayley, Stewart Alfred ... .. 5-7-33  
1-4-33 Walker, John Kenneth ... .. 1-4-36  
24-12-34 Sharp, Frederick George ... .. 24-12-37  
12-7-35 Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin ... .. 12-7-38  
8-1-36 Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill ... .. 8-1-39  
1-4-37 Holding, Denzil Austin Samuel ... .. 1-4-40

Lv. ex. I., 5 m., to 20 Sep 40

**Second Lieutenants.**

12-10-37 Hooper, James Benjamin ... .. 12-10-37  
7-11-37 Hohnen, John Harold ... .. 7-11-37  
29-9-38 Bardon, David Joseph ... .. 29-9-38  
1-1-39 O'Regan, Mathew Terence ... .. 1-1-39

**Staff.**

15-12-14 Evanson, Maj. E. A., 17 Dogra R. ... 15-9-33  
22-11-34 Roantree, Capt. W. B., M.D., F.R.C.S., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... 22-11-35  
1-4-37 Caplan, Capt. A., M.D., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... 17-1-39  
5-1-39 Sansbury, The Revd. G. R., M.A. ... 5-1-39

Tempy. Adj., 1 Jan. 40.

Medl. Offr.

Medl. Offr.

Hony. Chapin. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stabilis Est."

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 9-2-40.

First Cdrman.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
1-9-17	× Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. E.D., (62)	... 1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
6-3-15	× Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles	... 1-12-38	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke ... ..	... 1-12-38	
28-4-33	Campbell, Kenneth Macrae ... ..	... 14-3-40	
<b>Subalterns (12.)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-11-33	Dewis, Wgveel Henry ... ..	4-11-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 28 Oct 40.</i>
4-11-33	MacLachlan, Colin Sinclair ... ..	4-11-36	
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur ... ..	18-4-38	
24-2-37	Hemming, Charles Capper ... ..	24-2-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
12-1-33	Jones, Simpson Lees ... ..	12-1-38	
12-1-33	Ferguson, Walter ... ..	12-1-38	
5-4-38	Duguid, Robert Hutton ... ..	5-4-38	
5-4-38	Davies, Stanley Horace ... ..	5-4-38	
9-5-39	Whitworth, Robert John Eve ... ..	9-5-39	
<b>Staff.</b>			
1-9-27	Bentley, Capt. C. F. C., R. Warwick R. (27, 37, 44)	11-3-37	Adjlt., 1-8-38.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps),	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nairn, Capt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.),		
	A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	21-3-39	Medl. Offr.
1-6-38	Ingram, The Revd. J. W., M.A., B.D. ... ..	21-8-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of S.).

Uniform—Khaki

### The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 Motor Pls.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Mr. E. M. JENKINS, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Chief Commissioner, Delhi) 1-1-37.

<b>Majors (2).</b>			
19-7-13	× Webb-Johnson, Stanley. O.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-1-29	
18-3-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes	1-4-39	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert	1-4-39	
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-22	× Mitchell, Kenneth Grant, C.I.E. (Capt.)	25-2-30	
1-8-36	Petrie, William Henry	1-8-39	
8-2-37	Millman, Charles Henry	3-2-40	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
10-2-38	Kennan, John Irving	10-2-38	
1-4-38	McCready, Horace Edward David Whaley	1-4-38	
15-4-39	Chapman, Peter Francis de Pruger	15-4-39	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
23-1-35	Batrans, Lt. John Joseph	23-1-38	
<b>Staff.</b>			
16-12-14	Cay, Maj. C. S., I. R. R. O. attd. 8 Punjab R.	16-12-32	Adjlt., 1 Dec. 33. Also Adjlt. 9 Bns, U. T. C.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—Green.

**The Coorg and Mysore Company.**

*Formed from Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalions as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and reorganised with the present designation in 1933.*

**BISON HEAD.**

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Motor Platoons.

**HONORARY COLONEL.**—*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. J. de la H. GORDON, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.O., Supy. List (Resdt. in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg) . . . 14-10-38.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
4-9-17	English, Henry Human Ernest ...	... 15-10-38	
		<b>Subalterns (3).</b>	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
1-6-37	Walker, Edward Ramsay WinGate	... 1-6-37	
27-2-39	Ratcliffe, Frederick Alfred George	... 27-2-39	

**The Lucknow Rifles.**

*Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.*

*Present designation 13th April 1933.*

*The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."*

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).  
(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)

**HONORARY COLONEL.**—*Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S. . . 1-12-35.*

		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
23-7-30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard	... 23-7-38	
		<b>Subalterns (3).</b>	
		<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>	
20-7-37	Wittenbaker, Harold Bunyan ...	... 20-7-37	
8-5-38	Chippendale, James Montague ...	... 8-5-38	
1-10-38	Brooker, Richard John Maurice	... 1-10-38	Cadet Offr.
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell	... 28-10-26	

**The Yercaud Company.**

*Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1935. Present Designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—1 Platoon.

**Subaltern (1).**

**Lieutenant.**

30-8-34	Rahm, William Alfred	... 30-8-37	
---------	----------------------	-------------	--

**The Bhusawal Company.**

*Constituted, 1st August 1936.*

Composition:—One Platoon.

*(Administered by the 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. Regt.)*

**UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.**

**The Agra Contingent.**

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

**Major (1).**

1-8-14	Ball, Cyril Francis, E.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.)	... 1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		<b>Staff</b>	
30-11-40	Booty, Maj. F. C., 8 Punjab R.	... 30-8-33	Adj., 25-4-39.

**The Allahabad Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.  
**HONORARY COLONEL.**—Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S. . 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
1-4-30	✕Powell-Price, John Cadwgan ...	13-9-36	Staff.
4-2-26	Mahon, Capt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus. (33, 38, 46, 47) ...	1-9-37	Adj., 3-5-39.

**The Bangalore Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
11-10-26	✕Sear, Leslie ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	1-4-39	Staff.
30-8-24	Niven, Capt. E. C. H., N. Stafford B. (33, 36) ...	9-10-36	Adj., 1-10-38.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Capt. J. N. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	21-8-39	Med. Offr.

**The Bareilly Corps.**

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bareilly Contingent and No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A. (A. F. I.)

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. ...	8-10-32	Staff.
5-8-14	Donaldson, Maj. A. L. (S. U. L.) ...	3-5-33	Adj., 13 Dec. 39.

**The Bombay Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy., R. E. and The Bombay Battalion.

**HONORARY COLONEL.**—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . . . 19-9-37.

		<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>	
3-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D., J.P., A. D. C. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) ...	1-4-37	Offg. Adj. in addn. to his own duties.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
22-4-27	Petigera, Maj. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	22-4-37	Medl. Offr.
30-5-38	✕Robertson, Maj. J., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ...	30-5-38	Vety. Offr.

**The Cawnpore Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty., R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
7-11-15	✕Willmot, Raymond, M.O., E.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	14-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
16-7-19	Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	Adj., 1-11-38

*Uniform—Khaki.*

**The Karachi Corps.**

**THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'**  
*"Defence".*

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section and 2 Motor Platoons.

**HONORARY COLONEL.**—His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I. C. S. (*Governor of Sind*) . . . . . 22-5-36.

		<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>	
12-6-29	✕Hossack, William Bartlett ...	8-12-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Sind.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
15-11-15	Pratt, Maj. J., S. U. L., attd. 3 Cav. ...	17-9-37	Adj., 1-6-40

**The Lucknow Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1-12-36.

First Column.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	-------	---------------	----------

**Major (1).**

1-12-15	Andrews, William Edgar, B.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	6-11-29	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
---------	--	---------	----------------------------------

**Staff.**

16-7-19	Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36) ... ..	1-8-33	Adj., 1-11-33.
---------	--	--------	----------------

**The Madras Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 Madras Signal Company, R. C. S.

HONORARY COLONEL—

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

9-8-14	Reld, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C., E.D., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.) ... ..	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.)
--------	--	---------	---------------

**Staff.**

31-7-18	Newman, Maj. C. E. T., S. U. L., attd. 19 Hy'bad R. ... ..	2-9-38	Adj., 23-5-40
---------	--	--------	---------------

**The Poona Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . 19-9-37.

**Major (1).**

7-12-33	×Ingram, George Edward (I. A. Retd.) ... ..	7-12-38	
---------	---	---------	--

**Staff.****The Punjab Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 Motor Troops) and The Punjab Rifles 1 Coy. (6 Platoons) Infantry (2 Motor Platoons), respectively.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) . . . . . 8-10-38.

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

17-38	Monroe, James Harvey ... ..	22-2-40	
-------	-----------------------------	---------	--

**Staff.**

3-9-25	Platt, Capt J. W. C., 8 Lt, Cav. ... ..		Adj. 1-4-37.
--------	---	--	--------------



## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

## Machine Gun Corps.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.*

Composition :—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 M. Ps.

*Administered as part of Karachi Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Sind) . . . . . 22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
10-2-32	✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C., E. D. (Maj.) ... ..	1-2-35	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott ... ..	1-1-36	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
25-12-27	Graham Capt. Bevis Royal ... ..	2-1-32	

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

*Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det., U. P. Bares, September 1926.*

*Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.*

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
11-7-30	Wagh, Renald Reginald ... ..	27-11-34	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
15-1-34	Ireland, Bennett Gosnell ... ..	15-1-37	
1-4-36	Nestor, Arthur William Thomas ... ..	1-4-39	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
1-9-37	O'Reilly, Arthur ... ..	1-9-37	
19-9-39	John, Ronald Edwin ... ..	19-9-39	

## The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

*Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.*

Composition :—2 Sections.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
18-8-18	✕Williams, James Pascoe, E.D. ... ..	14-12-33	
		<b>Captains (2).</b>	
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert ... ..	12-9-35	
16-2-29	✕Campbell, Clifford Elixon ... ..	1-2-40	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
6-7-33	Godfrey, Charles Adai ... ..	6-7-38	
1-2-37	Richardson, Harry ... ..	1-2-40	
		<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>	
29-7-38	Thomas Percy Arthur ... ..	29-7-38	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
1-11-30	✕Cardwell-Hill, Capt. Edgar Johnston ... ..	1-4-39	
19-4-33	Brewin, Lt. Frederick James ... ..	13-4-33	
4-7-33	Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas ... ..	14-7-33	

## General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D.	24-4-19	...	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1-10-20	12-1-29	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. ... ..	1-10-24	1-11-25	
13-4-18	✕ Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert ... ..	1-6-28	1-12-30	
10-9-14	✕ Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (Hony. Col.)	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	✕ Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
1-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ... ..	1-4-30	1-4-35	
20-11-14	✕ Danby, Arthur Lloyd, E.D. (Hony. Col.) ... ..	2-4-30	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-6-10	✕ Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) (38) ... ..	2-6-30	14-9-35	
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (Hony. Col.) .. ...	17-4-31	17-1-35	
8-3-15	✕ Elliott, Walter Robert, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) ... ..	13-4-33	1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
8-6-17	✕ Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., E.D.	1-4-35	1-4-39	
22-5-17	✕ Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) ... ..	1-4-35	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E.D. ...	10-5-35	10-5-39	
1-9-11	✕ Cooper, Thomas, V.D. ... ..	15-1-38	20-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Bombay.
Majors.				
1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	16-12-16	1-7-27	
8-6-16	Hamll, Harry ... ..	1-10-21	1-10-21	
1-10-16	✕ Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E....	3-2-28	18-9-31	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee ... ..	24-7-28	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	7-11-29	7-11-34	
25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	4-6-30	1-4-40	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Assam.
15-3-17	✕ Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1-8-31	27-10-34	
17-10-14	✕ Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	1-4-22	18-9-37	
1-9-34	✕ Burford, Walter Beckwith (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	7-11-34	1-4-39	
20-8-17	✕ Irving, Martin, E.D. ... ..	11-12-34	1-4-38	
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estehan... ..	1-2-35	1-11-37	
1-5-24	✕ Webber, Richard Edward Galliford ...	1-4-35	1-4-39	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander, E.D. ... ..	29-4-36	18-4-22	3 Bn., U. T. C.

General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank,	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	✕Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
-9-16	✕Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (183, 197)...	25-7-21	1-6-31	
23-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
1-9-16	Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-4-26	31-3-38	
1-9-15	✕Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict ...	1-9-27	1-5-23	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	✕Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C. ...	6-3-31	1-4-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay ...	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-28	Hill, George Copeman ...	1-1-36	1-4-36	
10-1-36	✕McClanaghan Herbert Eric St. George	10-1-36	21-4-39	

## Lieutenants.

30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) ...	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adcock, William, Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	✕Butler, James Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
12-3-30	Ritchie, Patrick Noel ...	12-8-33	1-12-34	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.D.B. ...	23-1-34	12-3-38	
14-5-31	Abel, John ...	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ...	1-12-34	27-9-35	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert ...	15-1-35	1-4-36	
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie ...	8-2-35	1-12-36	
15-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney ...	15-12-37	1-4-40	
26-11-34	Sargon John Cecil Michael ...	26-11-37	1-9-38	

## Second Lieutenants.

15-12-23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert ...	15-12-23	1-5-35	
29-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-38	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-10-32	
23-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-4-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval ...	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	
4-10-35	Aitken, Robert Rowan ...	4-10-35	11-2-38	
21-5-38	Hawsworth, Cyril ...	21-5-38	15-5-40	
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ...	12-5-36	17-6-39	
5-11-37	Berry, John William Edward ...	15-11-37	10-1-40	
1-4-38	Rea, David Barclay Scott ...	1-4-38	12-7-39	
7-1-39	Leveritt, Thomas William ...	7-1-39	31-1-40	

### Cavalry.

Governor General's Body-Guard.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 Governor's Body Guard, Bengal.  
 16th Light Cavalry.  
 7th Light Cavalry.  
 8th K. G. V.'s O. Light Cavalry.  
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).  
 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's House).  
 13th D. C. O. Lancers.  
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).  
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.  
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.)  
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.)  
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).  
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).  
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).  
 20th Lancers (Training Regiment).  
 19th K. G. V.'s O. Lancers.  
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).  
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. V.'s O. Horse).

### Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

### Indian Signal Corps.

#### Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.

2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regt.  
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 8th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn. 11th Sikh Regt.  
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab R.  
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.  
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).  
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 Kumaon Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

**Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.****Cavalry.**

Bihar Light Horse.  
 Calcutta Light Horse.  
 Surma Valley Light Horse.  
 Assam Valley Light Horse.  
 United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).  
 The Bombay Light Patrol.  
 Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles  
 Punjab Light Horse.  
 Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.  
 Chota Nagpur Regt.

**Royal Artillery.**

The Bengal Artillery.  
 No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own."  
 No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.  
 No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.  
 No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.  
 No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.  
 No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.  
 No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

**Royal Engineers.**

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.  
 No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.  
 No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

**Infantry.**

The Madras Guards.  
 The Nagpur Rifles.  
 The Punjab Rifles.  
 The Simla Rifles.  
 The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.  
 The Bangalore Battalion.  
 East Indian Rly. Regt.  
 The Allahabad Rifles.  
 The Dehra Dun Contingent.  
 The Bareilly Contingent.  
 Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.  
 G. I. P. Railway Regt.  
 The B., B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.  
 The Bombay Bn.  
 The Cawnpore Rifles.  
 The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.  
 The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.  
 The Sind Rifles.  
 The North Western Rly. Bn.  
 The Hyderabad Rifles.  
 The South Indian Rly. Bn.  
 The Eastern Bengal Company.  
 The East Coast Bn.  
 M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.  
 The Poona Rifles.  
 The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

**Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—contd.****Infantry—contd.**

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.  
 The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.  
 The Calcutta Scottish.  
 The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy.  
 The Coorg and Mysore Coy.  
 The Lucknow Rifles.  
 The Delhi Contingent.  
 The Yercand Company.  
 The Bhusawal Company.

**Machine Gun Corps.**

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.  
 No. 5 (Agra) Company.

**Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.****Provincial Battalions.**

11/7th Rajput Regiment.  
 11/15th Punjab Regiment.  
 11/1st Punjab Regiment.  
 11th Madras Battalion.  
 11/19th Hyderabad Regiment.  
 1/5th Mahratta Light Infantry  
 12th Malabar Battalion.  
 13th Malabar Battalion.  
 14th Coorg Battalion.  
 11/6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 11/9th Jat Regiment.  
 11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.  
 11/14th Punjab Regiment.  
 11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 11/17th Dogra Regiment.  
 11/12th Frontier Force Regiment.  
 11/4th Bombay Grenadiers.

**Urban Battalions.**

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry  
 3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.  
 4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.  
 5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

**University Training Corps units.**

1st (Bombay) Battalion.  
 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.  
 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion  
 4th (Lahore) Battalion.  
 7th (Madras) Battalion.  
 5th (Patna) Company.  
 9th (Delhi) Battalion.  
 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.  
 11th (Karachi) Company.  
 12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

... ..

Group and Location of Training Regiment.	Units	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Jhansi).	Skinner's Horse ...	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	23-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 R. Lrs. ...	Ranking, Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Cav. ...	De Wilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. ...	18-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	16 Lt. Cav. ...	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. ...	30-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Poona Horse ...	Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D. ...	18-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	18 Cav. ...	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M. ...	20-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
2nd Group (Ferozepore).	Hodson's Horse ...	Bidie, Lt.-Col. A. G. C. ...	28-2-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse ...	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L] ...	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Guides Cav. ...	Gradidge, Lt.-Col. J. H., O.B.E. ...	16-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	8-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	13 Lrs. ...	Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O. ...	20-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' Comd.
	Scinde Horse ...	Nadin, Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' Comd.
3rd Group (Lucknow).	6 Lrs. ...	Wordsworth, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	10-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	7 Lt. Cav. ...	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., M.C. ...	14-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	8 Lt. Cav. ...	Stable, Lt.-Col. H. H., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	27-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse ...	Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	2-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	19 Lrs. ...	Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C. ...	11-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	C. I. Horse ...	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. St. V., M.C. ...	14-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	20 Lrs.* ...	Thwaytes, Lt.-Col. L. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	3-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ind. Cav. Trng. Centre (Ferozepore).	Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C. <i>p.s.c.†</i> .	23-2-42	On compltg. Comd.
	Madras S. & M. ...	Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E. ...	* * *	* * *
	Bengal S. & M. ...	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R.E. ...	14-6-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	R. Bombay S. & M. ...	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R.E. ...	4-12-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "A" ...	MacSwiney, Lt.-Col. E. V. F. ...	31-3-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	1st Div. Sigs. ...	Charlesworth, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) J. F. ...	* * *	* * *
	Western (Ind.) Dist. Sigs. ...	Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. ...	13-8-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	4th Div. Sigs. ...	White, Lt.-Col. C. M. F. ...	31-7-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Deccan Dist. Sigs. ...	Jee, Lt.-Col. R., M.C. ...	14-12-41	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Lucknow Dist. Sigs. ...	Rosenburg, Lt.-Col. R. L. M. ...	19-11-42	On compltg. 3 years' as Lt.-Col.
	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. ...	Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N. ...	7-5-41	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. ...	Halliday, Lt.-Col. G. R. ...	25-6-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.

\*Will be amalgamated with I. C. T. C. in due course.

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R.	1 Wilson, Maj. W. M. C.	12-5-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Shuker, Lt.-Col. H.	27-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Dalison, Lt.-Col. J. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. R. C., M.C.	9-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-11-41	On attaining 50 years of age.
2 Punjab R.	1 Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.s.c.† q.</i>	11-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Ballentine, Lt. G. C.	17-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (4-2 Punjab R., 18 Dec. 38.)
	3 Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R.	18-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 38.)
	10 Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D., <i>q</i>	11-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4 Bombay Gns.	1 Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. ag. Lt.-Col. C. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 LeFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C.	21-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G.	1-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Chambers, Lt.-Col. H. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C.	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H.	25-12-40	On account of age.
	5 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	6-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif.	10 Clark, Maj. W. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	3-6-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Bell-Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S.	25-12-40	On account of age. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apr. 39.)
	2 McGay, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Rees, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	6-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 James, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
7 Rajput R.	5 Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E., M.C.	29-4-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H.	23-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Hawkes, Lt.-Col. L. V. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	2-5-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	17-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Rea, Lt.-Col. A., M.C.	27-10-42	(tempy.)
8 Punjab R.	3 Charter, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C.	29-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-7 Rajput R., 1 Feb. 38.)
	5 Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., <i>q</i>	30-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C.	9-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Lovat-Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E. [L]	30-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 Jat R.	2 Henry, Lt.-Col. T. R.	9-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Mackay, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	6-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H.	30-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	29-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G.	4-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4th/9th Regts.	1 Hey, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) B. S.	1-4-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Buckley, Lt.-Col. F.	2-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	27-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R.	10 Porter, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) A. G.	1-10-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
11 Sikh R.	1 Somer-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C.	15-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R.	16-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17-9-37.)
	3 Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S.	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	*	* * *
	5 Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T.	28-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R.	10 Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C.	16-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 McLaren, Lt.-Col. J. A.	1-10-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Birdwood, Lt.-Col. F. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20-12-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Fyides, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.C.	15-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C.	*	* * *
10 Baluch R.	5 Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W.	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

Units		Rank and Names.		Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. F. R.	...	1 Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E.	...	31-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 1-2-38).
		3 Blood, Lt.-Col. J. A.	...	6-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	4-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		5 Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	4-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.	...	19-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
13 F. F. Rif.	...	1 Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. F. V. R.	...	20-12-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Guy, Maj. N. G.	...	2-5-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Furney, Lt.-Col. S. K., M.C.	...	1-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		5 Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	15-5-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		6 Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	23-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Teague, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R. J. D.	...	2-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	...	1 Fitzpatrick, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) L. V.	...	6-5-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R.	...	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		3 Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C.	...	10-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. [?]	...	3-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		5 Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. L. L.	...	20-3-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	24-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
15 Punjab R.	...	1 Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G.	...	31-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C.	...	30-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		3 Pollock, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C.	...	31-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		4 O'Morehoo, Lt.-Col. N. C.	...	18-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Mold, Lt.-Col. G. L.	...	28-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
16 Punjab R.	...	1 Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P.	...	28-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 Mar 38).
		2 Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. M.	...	17-4-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		3 Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	30-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Lavender, Maj. S. S.	...	31-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Amies, Lt.-Col. B. J.	...	21-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	...	1 Churchill, Lt.-Col. A. P. if., O.B.E.	...	17-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Scott, Lt.-Col. S. C., D.S.O., M.C.	...	28-2-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		3 Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	...	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-17 Dogra R., 6 Dec. 37 and 10-17 Dogra R., 18 May 38.)
	10	Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G.	...	21-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
			...		
18 R. Gar. Rif.	...	1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	...	8-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E.	...	30-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		3 Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	31-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Taylor, Maj. S. E.	...	...	*
	10	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. N., O.B.E.	...	30-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
19 Hyderabad R.	...	1 Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	13-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Leesh, Lt.-Col. A. B. R.	...	2-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		4 Wilson-Haffendon, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) E. L.	...	20-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
			...		
Kumaon Rif	...	Moffatt, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	...	1-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Street, Lt.-Col. A. R.	...	24-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
1 G. R.	...	1 Jones, Lt.-Col. J. K.	...	23-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	10-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
2 G. R.	...	1 Toogood, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	...	30-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.C.	...	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3 G. R.	...	1 McKay Forbes, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) L. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	7-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2 Gray, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) C. E.	...	4-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.



## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names	Date of Complig tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. R. ...	1 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 30-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. H. L., p.s.c.†	... 1-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 R. G. R. ...	1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., p.s.c.†	... 9-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Cameron, Lt.-Col. R. T.	... 10-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 G. R. ...	1 Gowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) D. T., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 17-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Pulling, Lt.-Col. G. H.	... 2-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
7 G. R. ...	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G.	... 21-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	... *	* * *
8 G. R. ...	1 Langlands, Lt.-Col. E. W.	... 26-10-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E.	... 23-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 G. R. ...	1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.C.	... 19-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. W. L., M. C., p.s.c.†	... 2-10-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 G. R. ...	1 Beckett, Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.†	... 1-9-42	On * compltg. * years' * comd.
	{ Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J.	... *	
	2 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. H. St. J.	... 28-2-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Royal Indian Army Service Corps.			
	Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.	... 14-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hickie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., O.B.E.	... 1-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Long, Lt.-Col. P. J.	... 28-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H.	... 30-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Clemence, Lt.-Col. S.	... 28-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M.	... 27-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D.	... 14-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. J. J.	... 20-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ridge, Lt.-Col. K. J. T., M.C.	... 1-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F. (L)	... 25-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D. (e)	... 27-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hartnell, Lt.-Col. F. H.	... 1-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H.	... 7-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Mac Dermott, Lt.-Col. P. L.	... 15-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C.	... 3-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Nokes, Lt.-Col. G. B. I.	... 23-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Eales, Lt.-Col. T. F. J., O.B.E.	... 22-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Starabui, Lt.-Col. R. B.	... 22-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. E.	... 24-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ellison, Lt.-Col. J. S. O.	... 28-3-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Duncan, Lt.-Col. T. M.	... 26-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Litton, Lt.-Col. G. E.	... 10-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hardy, Lt.-Col. E. P.	... 17-2-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Cockrill, Lt.-Col. S. R.	... 21-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Morton, Maj. C. W., M.C.	... *	* * *
	Shelton, Maj. T. N., M.C.	... *	* * *

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

**Governor-General's Body-Guard.**

*"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."*

-- Jaws " Ava " "Maharajpore" " Moodkee " " Ferozeshah " "Allwal" " Sobrasn".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of the 'Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghal.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

1st Common, or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.	
Commandant.					
20-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	... 3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.	
Adjutant.					
4-2-26	Hanmer, Capt. R. G. ...	... 4-2-35	9-6-39	P. A. V. O.	
Risaldar-Majors.					
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-9-13	Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Lt. (33, 51, 52, 60)	16-6-18	26-3-28	19-4-31	A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
2-5-10	Bishan Singh (60) ½	... 1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36	
Risaldar.					
19-8-19	Gulzar Muhammad (38)	... 19-4-31	19-4-36		
Jemadars.					
1-9-15	Ali Raza (23, 26, 201) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	... 1-4-24	Head Clerk.		
5-8-18	Gujjar Singh	... 19-4-36			

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

**Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.**

*"Sectabuldee."*

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808 and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats

<b>Commandant</b>					
29-1-20	Curtis, Maj. A. G. N. ... ..	29-1-38	23-3-39	6 Lrs.	
<b>Risaldar.</b>					
		Jemdr.	Risldr.		
15-7-12	Bijai Singh (33) ... ..	16-6-30	1-4-32	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.	
4-5-18	Bahadur Singh (33, 43) ... ..	4-1-38	16-3-40		
<b>Jemadar</b>					
4-7-19	Mukhtiyar Singh (33, 60) ... ..	16-3-40			

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay**

Raised at Poona in 1863 from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the Purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1885.

Composition :—Mahrattas and Sikhs.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj., Hon. C. B., M.V.O.	...	21-12-35	21-3-38 Probyn's Horse.
<b>Adjutant.</b>				
<b>Risaldar (1).</b>				
		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.
<b>Jemadars (8).</b>				
25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60)	...	...	18-5-29
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad	...	...	1-7-30
11-3-22	Feroz Khan	...	...	1-6-38

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1812, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-1-15	Peel, Maj. W. R. B., att'd. 19 Lrs.	...	15-6-37	From S. U. L.
<b>Risaldar.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
5-4-12	Achal Singh	...	...	3-10-32
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
23-6-18	Muhammad Husain	...	...	22-4-39
	<i>(Service not counting for pension from 21 Oct. 22 to 9 Feb. 24.)</i>			

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).**

Raised 5th April 1816.

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Subdr.	Sub-Major.
21-3-05	Basist Narayan Singh	...	1-6-32	1-6-35 1-12-37
<b>Subadar.</b>				
13-5-16	Ram Ekbal Singh	...	1-6-35	1-6-36
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
11-11-13	Bhola Singh	...	...	1-6-38

*Establishment.*—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naiks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant-Surgeon.

*Mounted Escort*—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

*Uniform*—Yellow

*Facings*—Black.

## Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Shutpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Khelat," "Candahar, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Punjab Frontier," "Pekin, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16," "E. W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

### 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse'; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1895; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

### 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

**Colonel**—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
(*Retd.*) . . . . . 4-5-23

1st Comm.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
14-1-14	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., p.s.c.†	... 24-7-37	Apptd., 24-7-37.

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

14-1-14	Fulton, E. J. ...	... 14-1-40	2nd-in-Comd., 24-7-37. <i>Lc. ex I., 1 yr., to 15 Jan. 41, p.r.</i>
---------	-------------------	-------------	---

### Majors.

6-12-14	Dean, A. E. ...	... 1-2-35	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
27-10-17	Hossack, I. F. ...	... 27-10-35	
1-3-17	Lawson, J., p.s.c.† ...	... 10-11-35	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.</i>
24-4-18	Holder, E. D. ...	... 24-4-36	
8-8-14	Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ...	... 10-6-36	<i>From S. U. L.—Spl. Service Offr., Jaipur Pony Coy.</i>
21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, K. C. ...	... 21-8-36	
21-8-18	Travers, T. H. ...	... 21-8-36	<i>Tempy. Adj., Bihar L. H.</i>
29-1-20	Macnamara, A. D. ...	... 29-1-38	<i>Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Burma.</i>
23-12-21	Boulbee, H. L. ...	... 23-12-38	<i>Adj., Calcutta L. H.</i>

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## Skinner's Horse

## (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

1st  
Commd.  
or enrolmt.

Names.

Revised  
date of  
seniority  
or in the  
case of  
Regulars,  
date of  
rank.

Remarks.

## Captains.

30-8-23	Haynes, E. G., p.s.c.†	...	...	30-8-32	G. S. O., 2nd gr., G. S. Beh.
20-7-24	Armstrong, J. E.	...	...	20-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.
2-9-25	Tweed, J. R. L.	...	...	2-9-34	Adj., 23 Jan. 39.
4-2-26	Loring, N. T.	...	...	25-3-35	Burma Frontier Force.
4-2-28	MacLaurin, H. N., M.B.E., p.s.c.	...	...	4-2-37	
31-1-29	Armstrong, A. S.	...	...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Barcroft, R. B.	...	...	1-8-39	Ind. States Forces.
30-1-30	Gray, C. E. D.	...	...	1-8-38	Qr. Mr., 23 Jan. 39.

## Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Cullinan, W. E.	...	...	2-5-35	
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C.	...	...	30-4-37	
29-8-35	Prideaux, G. N.	...	...	29-11-37	Instr., F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar.
29-8-35	Prentice, R. P.	...	...	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Addams Williams, H. T.	...	...	30-4-38	
26-8-37	Coaker, R. E.	...	...	3-9-39	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1-7-39	Anderson, S. J.	...	...	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Hamilton, D. C.	...	...	22-10-39	

## Attached.

## Major.

24-3-15	Scott, T., 6 Lrs., p.s.c.†	...	...	22-12-33	Offg. 2nd-in.-Comd., 1-2-40
				Et. Lc. 1-1-37	

## Emergency Commissions.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

...	Moynihan, M. J.	...	...	...	Attd. I. C. T. C.
-----	-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------

## Honorary Officer.

## Honorary Lieutenant.

19-7-39	Skinner, James A. R., of Hansi	...	...	19-7-39	
---------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-3-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (33, 60)	...	1-2-20	1-5-27
				21-6-37

## Risaldars.

23-5-21	Bannu Singh (19, 33, 37)	...	...	1-10-31	3-7-32	
10-1-20	Kunwar Singh (23, 26, 33, 156)	...	...	16-6-32	1-5-33	
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	...	1-8-32	1-4-36	
19-3-20	Amar Singh (25, 33)	...	...	1-7-32	10-10-36	With I. C. T. C.
18-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60)	...	...	10-9-28	21-6-37	
4-11-22	Jai Lal (33, 37, 43, 61)	...	...	16-7-33	1-9-37	
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	...	10-10-36	1-4-39	
1-9-24	Habib Khan (24, 33, 43, 61)	...	...	24-12-36	10-7-39	

## Jemadars.

22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61)	...	...	6-10-31	
5-7-21	Labh Singh (23)	...	...	23-6-34	Head Clerk.
18-5-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 60)	...	...	1-10-35	
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33)	...	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5-8-29	Umrao Singh (33, 60)	...	...	21-6-37	Woordie-Maj.
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	...	...	1-1-38	
29-10-29	Jai Bhagwan Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	...	1-4-38	Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., Pachmarhi.
29-5-32	Muhammad Sharif Khan (19, 23, 26, 33, 60)	...	...	21-5-38	
8-7-22	Muthra Singh (33)	...	...	13-6-38	
3-8-29	Baghawat Singh (19, 24, 33, 38)	...	...	1-3-39	With I. C. T. C.
1-8-24	Suraj Mall (19, 24, 25, 33)	...	...	1-4-39	
13-7-32	Jagmal Singh (33, 60)	...	...	10-7-39	
16-1-27	Farbhari Singh	...	...	16-2-40	

*Uniform—Blue.*

*Facings—Light blue.*

## 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kehrl" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Glvenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Ilgis, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN.  
A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922; present designation, 1935

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled *Ensign-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse*, a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse'. Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

## 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

**Composition**—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

**COLONEL.**—Colonel (*Hony. Brigr.*) R. Johnston, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*).....10-2-39.

**HON. COLONEL.**—Hony. Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja* Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singhji, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., O.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D. C., *Maharaja* of Bikaner .....30-12-19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---	----------

## Commandant.

15-11-15 Ranking, Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., p.s.c.† [L] ... 3-9-39 Apptd. 29-1-40

## Majors.

29-6-16	de Salis, R. A.	...	29-6-34	2nd-in-Comd., 18-3-40.
5-8-14	Portal, G. E.	...	5-10-34	From S. U. L.—Attd. Ind. States Forces.
14-11-16	Harris, C. E. L., p.s.c.†	...	14-11-34 Bt. Lt. 1-1-37	
30-1-17	Wilkinson, J. H., p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)	...	30-1-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. staff Co'l. Quetta.
16-12-18	Bomford, G. W. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	16-12-36	Attd. Ind. States Forces.
17-3-15	Knight, A. B., M.C.	...	11-3-37	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Naini Tal.
15-4-19	Howitt, J. F. G.	...	15-4-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr., S. A. S., Saugor.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).</b>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-4-19	<i>Dalrymple-Hay, H. B.</i> ... ..	15-4-37	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
14-7-21	<i>Raj Kumar Shri, Rajendrasinhji</i> ... ..	{ 1-3-38 1-1-37	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	<i>Mould, C. L., p. s. c.</i> ... ..	30-8-33	<i>G. S. O., 3 gr., Rawalpindi Dist.</i>
3-2-26	<i>Hobbs, J. B.</i> ... ..	3-2-35	
31-1-29	<i>McConnel, A. H.</i> ... ..	31-1-38	<i>Qr.-Mr., 23 Jan. 30.</i>
30-1-30	<i>McNalty, P. G. B. [L], q. s. i.</i> ... ..	1-8-33	<i>With Ind. Cav. Trng. Centre.</i>
31-1-29	<i>McCoy, S. V.</i> ... ..	27-3-39	<i>A. D. C., to Govr. of the Punjab.</i>
27-8-31	<i>Sproule, A. R. W.</i> ... ..	27-8-39	<i>Adj., 23 Jan. 39.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-36	<i>Dorman, E. A. J. E.</i> ... ..	30-4-38	
27-8-36	<i>Acworth, G. W.</i> ... ..	27-11-38	
27-8-37	<i>Williams, C. F.</i> ... ..	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	<i>Johnston, F. E. F.</i> ... ..	25-8-38	<i>Attd. A. Hdqrs.</i>
25-8-38	<i>Dowson, H. B.</i> ... ..	25-8-38	
3-7-39	<i>Reynolds, D. McV.</i> ... ..	3-7-39	
20-10-39	<i>Farran, J. M. L.</i> ... ..	20-10-39	
22-10-39	<i>Gordon, J. R.</i> ... ..	22-10-39	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
10-3-15	<i>Hearsey, L. D. W., M.C.</i> ... ..	25-7-19	<i>late I. A. R. O.</i>
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>			
10-9-11	<i>Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)</i> ... ..	Jemdr. 18-4-22 Ressdr. ... Risldr. 11-9-30 Ris.-Maj. 28-8-35	<i>Supy.—Asst. to the Comd. Edn. Offr.</i>
1-11-10	<i>Krishna Chandra Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, 1-11-10</i> o.E.L., I.D.S.M. (60).	9-2-17	9-4-13 9-2-36
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
12-8-10	<i>Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60)</i> ... ..	6-6-21	
1-7-13	<i>Sis Ram (24, 33, 36)</i> ... ..	16-9-24	16-11-29
1-11-11	<i>Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29)</i> ... ..	1-4-34	6-3-34
1-1-17	<i>Ude Singh (32, 61)</i> ... ..	9-2-31	19-12-37
13-8-19	<i>Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36)</i> ... ..	13-3-30	21-5-38
1-5-23	<i>Ram Singh (33, 36)</i> ... ..	16-5-33	16-3-39
20-10-18	<i>Bhagwat Singh (33, 36)</i> ... ..	5-9-33	30-4-39
		15-9-33	30-4-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1-7-25	<i>Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33)</i> ... ..	18-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-2-26	<i>Abdulla Khan (19, 26, 33, 36)</i> ... ..	6-3-34	
1-5-28	<i>Muhammad Yusuf (25, 29, 33)</i> ... ..	1-4-34	
25-1-21	<i>Rafiq Ahmad Khan (19, 33)</i> ... ..	31-12-34	<i>With I. C. T. C.</i>
9-2-36	<i>Bishan Singh (19, 24, 33, 60)</i> ... ..	9-2-36	
10-2-30	<i>Hari Raj Singh (19, 24, 25, 29, 33, 60)</i> ... ..	1-6-37	Edn. Offr.
23-4-24	<i>Raghbir Singh (19, 33)</i> ... ..	1-8-37	
1-1-17	<i>Munshi Khan (33, 60)</i> ... ..	19-12-37	Woordie-Maj.
15-9-19	<i>Shiv Darshan (23)</i> ... ..	1-8-38	Head Clerk.
24-3-23	<i>Sardar Chand (19, 25, 26, 33, 43)</i> ... ..	16-3-39	
2-9-18	<i>Sultan Ahmad Khan (33, 38)</i> ... ..	30-4-39	
15-12-25	<i>Ratan Singh (19, 33, 43, 60)</i> ... ..	30-4-39	
4-7-24	<i>Uggam Singh (33, 43)</i> ... ..	30-4-39	

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

647

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

## 3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

COLONEL—COL. ALEXANDER B. SKINNER, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . [14-1-40.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---	----------

## Commandant.

24-8-12 deWilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. ... .. 24-8-38 Apptd., 17-10-38.

## Majors.

5-10-14 Collyns, G. G. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ... .. 3-7-33 2nd-in-Comd. 17-10-38. *Sr. S. S. O., Jodhpur Sirdar Rissala.*  
 18-6-17 Orlehton, T. C., M.C.† ... .. 18-6-35 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
 15-4-19 Picken, H. W., p.s.c.† ... .. 15-4-37 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan Dist.  
 15-11-15 Pratt, J. ... .. 17-9-37 From S. U. L.—Adj., Karachi Corps.  
 29-6-20 Wilcock, . T. ... .. { 29-1-38  
 1-1-36  
 29-6-17 Jordan, H. G. B. ... .. 16-12-38 From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Jhansi.

## Captains.

24-12-20 Burn, R. R. T. ... .. 26-10-32 From S. U. L.—With 20 Lrs.  
 29-1-24 Trouton, H. G., p.s.c. ... .. 29-1-33  
 4-2-26 Budgen, C. R. ... .. 4-2-35 Staff Coll., Quetta.



## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolmt.

Name.

Revised  
date of  
seniority or  
in the case  
of Regulars,  
date of  
rank.

Remarks.

## 3rd Cavalry.

## Captains.

30-8-26	Morrison, C. C.	...	...	...	30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Heneker, P. A. H.	...	...	...	30-8-37	M. S. to Govr. of Sind.
29-8-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan	...	...	...	1-8-38	Adjnt., 19 Apl. 38.
29-1-31	Daulet Singh	...	...	...	29-1-39	
2-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar	...	...	...	29-1-39	
23-8-30	Fink, E. J.	...	...	...	28-8-38	A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Burma.
27-8-31	Baza, Nawabzada A. K.	...	...	...	27-8-39	

## Lientenants.

2-2-33	Probbhat Chandra Banerji	...	...	...	2-5-35	Gr.-Mr., 19 Ap. 35.
31-3-33	Hamid Saiyel Shahid	...	...	...	30-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
2-9-34	Jolawar Singh Garewal	...	...	...	2-12-36	R. I. A. S. C.
2-9-34	Ahmad, H. I.	...	...	...	22-3-37	
2-2-36	Badhwar, H. C.	...	...	...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Abdel Ali, M.	...	...	...	2-5-38	
29-8-37	Purshottam Lal Chopra	...	...	...	3-9-39	

## 2nd Lientenants.

1-2-40	Har Prasad	...	...	...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Dodamane Chikka Basapa	...	...	...	3-4-40	Attd.

## Honorary Officers.

## Hony. Major.

...	H. H. the Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyam-sinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., of Dhrangadhra	...	...	...	19-6-37	
-----	---	-----	-----	-----	---------	--

## Hony. Lientenant.

17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi	...	...	...	17-9-13	
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--

## Risaldar-Major.

				Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris. Maj.
18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60)	...	...	...	1-8-18	16-9-26 18-3-40

## Risaldars.

25-11-12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 60)	...	...	...	1-3-24	20-2-33
28-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62)	...	...	...	16-9-26	24-2-37
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 37)	...	...	...	4-8-27	13-3-37
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33, 37)	...	...	...	1-8-33	24-2-38
28-6-18	Jadonath Singh (33)	...	...	...	1-1-33	1-1-39
7-10-16	Pattu Singh (33)	...	...	...	17-11-33	12-1-40

## Jemadars.

30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 32, 60)	...	...	...	1-10-34	With 20 Lrs.
----------	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------------

## Warrant Officer, Cl. J.

4-9-18	Manohar Prasad	...	...	...	17-2-38	Head Clerk.
--------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-------------

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet

## Hodson's Horse.

### (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier".

The Great War—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate regiments in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 8th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.M. C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 5-4-32.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---	----------

#### Commandant.

14-1-14	Bidle, Lt.-Col. A. G. C. ...	...	3-9-39	Apptd., 1-3-40.
---------	------------------------------	-----	--------	-----------------

#### Majors.

14-11-16	Walker, J. E. ...	...	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 19-3-40.
3-1-17	Cumming, R. H. R., p. s. c.†	...	30-1-35	Asst. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Wing, Offrs. Training School.
16-7-20	Maxwell, L. E. L., p. s. c.†	...	16-7-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.
23-12-21	Hunt, W. S. ...	...	23-12-38	
1-2-23	Barrington, G. L. G., p. s. c.† [I]	...	1-2-40	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (S. D.), N. Comd.

#### Captains.

3-9-25	Shoolbred, W. J., p. s. c. ...	...	3-9-34	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.
3-9-25	Smeeton, M. R. ...	...	3-9-34	
30-8-28	Magan, W. M. T. [L] p. s. c. ...	...	30-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	Thunder, G. B. ...	...	23-3-38	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-29	Keenan, P. J. ...	...	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Bromlow, H. M. ...	...	23-8-38	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	--	----------

**Hodson's Horse.**

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

**Lieutenants.**

2-2-33	Massey, P. ... ..	2-5-35	Adj't., 5 Oct. 39.
2-2-33	Oakes, C. W. ... ..	2-5-35	With I. C. T. C.
3-10-33	Simonds-Gooding, H. ... ..	3-1-36	Instr., Cl. C., S. A. Schl., Saugor.
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench, C. P. ... ..	1-5-36	Qr.-Mr., 8 July 37.
29-8-35	Royds, E. F. A. ... ..	29-11-37	
7-11-35	Chancellor, J. L. M. ... ..	7-2-38	
27-1-38	Yule, R. V. H. ... ..	3-9-39	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

28-1-38	Stokes, P. R. ... ..	28-1-38	<i>Le. ex-L., m. c., 6 m., to 13 Aug. 49.</i>
1-7-39	Thornton, P. C. ... ..	1-7-39	
...	Thomas, P. P. ... ..	...	

**Emergency Commissions.****2nd-Lieutenants.**

15-11-39	Jackson, O. M. H. ... ..	15-11-39	
...	Bourke, T. W. N. ... ..	...	

**Honorary Officer.****Honorary Major.**

28-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E. ... ..	23-1-40	I. L. F. (Attd.).
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	-------------------

**Risaldar-Major**

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Bahman Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, ... 52, 60).	1-10-18	1-7-31	16-4-40

**Risaldars.**

15-6-13	Kartar Singh (33, 61) ... ..	1-1-30	30-3-34	
16-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ... ..	1-11-24	19-12-34	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Delhi Ind P. B's. Area.
25-2-14	B. Jawal Shah (33, 60) ... ..	18-4-30	13-4-35	
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (19, 23, 33, 49, 60) ... ..	3-7-31	3-7-36	
23-5-17	Risal Singh (24, 25, 33, 43) ... ..	1-5-32	1-1-37	
16-11-16	} Jiwan Singh (33, 61) ... ..	1-1-33	1-5-39	
16-6-22				
17-7-16	Sewa Singh (32, 37, 61) ... ..	16-11-33	16-4-40	
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (33, 49, 60) ... ..	30-3-34	1-5-40	

**Jemadars.**

25-3-18	Ram Rakha ... ..	1-5-31	Head Clerk.
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (19, 33, 49, 61) ... ..	15-5-34	
8-11-24	Sarup Singh (19, 23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43) ... ..	17-11-34	
29-7-17	Bostan Khan (21, 33) ... ..	1-10-36	
6-9-19	} Durga Dass (21, 33) ... ..	1-1-37	
28-4-22			
11-3-18	Amar Singh (33, 49) ... ..	30-3-37	With I. C. T. C.
13-11-17	Maghar Singh (24, 25, 33, 37) ... ..	1-4-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
30-11-20	Tara Chand (33, 49) ... ..	1-3-38	With I. C. T. C.
27-10-20	Baldev Singh (33, 43) ... ..	17-4-38	
20-4-23	Faujdar Singh (25, 29) ... ..	1-5-39	Edn. Jemdr., 1 May 39.
22-8-17	} Muhammed Ali ... ..	1-5-39	
14-2-23			
28-6-22	Basheshar Singh (33, 37, 43) ... ..	16-4-40	
2-7-22	Surat Singh (23, 33, 49, 60) ... ..	1-5-40	

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Scarlet.**Probyn's Horse.****(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)**

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Paiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier".

*The Great War.*—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.****THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.**

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

**11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).**

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

**12th Cavalry.**

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

**Composition**—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

**COLONEL**—Field-Marshal *the Lord Birdwood*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* . . . . . 21-6-24.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
6-9-11	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6-9-37	Apptd., 15-1-38
<b>Majors.</b>			
18-6-17	Pert, C. E. ... ..	18-6-35	2nd-in-Comd., 1-10-39. Tempy.
14-1-14	Taylor, J. H. ... ..	25-3-35	From S. U. L.—With I. C. T. C.
21-12-17	Birdwood, Hon. C. B., M.V.O. ... ..	21-12-35	Comdt., Govt.'s Body Guard, Bombay.
1-10-14	Hanwell, J. O. ... ..	15-5-36	From S. U. L.—O. C., L. of C. Provost Unit and Mil. Prisons Egypt Forces.
21-8-18	Davidson, A. F. ... ..	21-8-36	With I. C. T. C.
24-12-20	Gordon J. E., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-8-38	D. A. & Q. M. G.
17-12-19	Benn, L. M. H. ... ..	21-5-39	From S. U. L.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Orman, L. ... ..	30-8-33	Adj., N. Beng. M. Rif.
30-8-26	Goring, A., p.s.c. ... ..	30-8-35	Attd. G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-28	Symons, R. O. ... ..	4-2-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.

1st  
Commr.  
or enrolm

Names.

Revised  
date of  
seniority  
or in the  
case of  
Regulars,  
date of  
rank.

Remarks.

## Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

Captains—*concl'd.*

29-8-29	Hesketh, C. W.	...	...	...	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Kemsley, A. R.	...	...	...	28-8-38	
29-1-31	Butler, J. D.	...	...	...	29-1-39	Adj't., 25 Aug. 33.
23-1-32	Kennedy, F. W.	...	...	...	28-1-40	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
29-1-25	Critchley, R. O.	...	...	...	29-1-34	I. R. R. O.—G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

## Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Steward, J. A.	...	...	...	1-12-34	A. D. C. to Govr. of N.-W. F. P.
21-1-35	Parsons, L. H. M.	...	...	...	30-4-37	
1-2-35	Myline, B. H.	...	...	...	1-5-37	Qr.-Mr., 11 Sep. 39.
31-1-36	Loraine-Smith, B. L.	...	...	...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Penning, W. R.	...	...	...	27-11-38	With I. C. T. C.
16-12-37	Critchley-Salmonson, J. A. M.	...	...	...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Campbell, A. H.	...	...	...	3-9-39	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27-1-33	Bentley, R. J.	...	...	...	27-1-33	
25-8-38	Hamilton, C. R. F.	...	...	...	25-8-38	
3-7-39	Craig, R. C. B.	...	...	...	3-7-39	

## Risaldar-Majors.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-5-09	Lall Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I. (23, 42, 48, 60)	...	24-9-18	1-3-26	16-10-35	A. D. C. to Viceroy.
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin, I.O.M. (36, 60)	...	26-6-23	1-4-30	15-11-39	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.

## Risaldars.

15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	...	1-11-27	1-1-35	
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36)	...	1-10-31	16-10-35	
14-12-16	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61)	...	1-11-27	1-3-37	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22 after demobilisation—With I. C. T. C.
1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-2-33	22-6-38	
7-1-18	Auliya Khan (33, 36)	...	1-12-30	18-8-38	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-35	19-1-39	
16-5-18	Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	18-5-33	1-5-39	
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-1-35	15-11-39	

## Jemadars.

4-5-18	Nanak Singh (33, 37, 42)	...	...	1-10-33	
30-7-22		...	...	...	
13-10-14	Lal Singh	...	...	1-6-34	Head Clerk.
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 36)	...	...	16-4-35	
1-5-23	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36, 49, 60)	...	...	16-11-35	Woordie-Maj.
10-2-27	Gurdial Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43)	...	...	8-11-36	
16-8-26	Siri Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	...	5-1-37	
12-10-27	Rachhpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 49)	...	...	1-2-38	
1-10-20	Santa Singh (32)	...	...	22-6-38	
22-5-25	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (25, 33)	...	...	11-7-38	Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 39.
16-6-24	Roda Singh (33)	...	...	18-8-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2-10-23	Devinder Singh (24, 33)	...	...	19-1-39	
3-1-24	Adalat Zar Khan (33, 42)	...	...	15-11-39	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

**6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".  
*The Great War.*—"Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Gieslphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

**15th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).**

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Catley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

**16th Cavalry.**

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.  
*Personal A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 13-5-04.

**COLONEL**—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L]  
*(Retd.)* . . . . . 30-3-24

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			

27-8-14 Wordsworth, Lt.-Col. R. H. ... .. Apptd. 1-7-37 11-6-39

**Majors.**

24-8-15	Scott, T., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	{ 22-12-33 { Et. l. c., 1-1-37	With Skinner's Horse.
30-1-17	Bendle, M. S., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	{ 30-1-35 { 1-1-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.
7-7-16	White G. F., M.C.	...	...	...	25-9-36	From S. U. L.
15-4-13	Poole, A. E. C.	...	...	...	15-4-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-3-15	Brown, J. R.	...	...	...	18-11-37	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Curtis, A. G. N.	...	...	...	29-1-38	Comd., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
18-6-17	Sansom, A. E.	...	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Emtage, E. J. R.	...	...	...	1-8-38	

1st  
Comma.  
or enrol nt.

Names.

Revised  
date of  
Seniority or  
in the case  
of Regulars,  
date of  
rank.

Remarks.

## 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

## Captains.

4-2-26	Crimmin, J. F.	...	...	...	4-2-35	
23-4-27	} Chauvel, I. H. K., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	23-4-36	Staff Capt., Sialkot Area.
21-10-30		...	...	...	1-8-38	Adj., 28 Dec. 37.
30-8-29	Stewart, F. R. C. [U]	...	...	...	16-6-39	Le. in & ex I., 6 m., m. c. to 31 May 1940.
16-6-31	Moore, A. B. B.	...	...	...		

## Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Bennett, C. B.	...	...	...	1-12-34	Adj. & Asst. Comd., Malabar Special Police.
1-9-32	Blair, A.	...	...	...	1-12-34	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-33	Birdwood, T. J. D.	...	...	...	30-11-35	
30-8-34	Daves, R. A. A.	...	...	...	30-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
30-8-34	Howson, J. M.	...	...	...	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Grace, J. W.	...	...	...	30-4-37	
28-8-36	Pollock, R. Q.	...	...	...	28-11-38	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 39.
28-1-37	Parker, J. A.	...	...	...	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Hope-Campbell, J. B.	...	...	...	3-9-39	

## Emergency Commissions.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Gilman, E. C. B.	...	...	...	15-11-39	
...	Banyard, P.	...	...	...	...	Attd. I. C. T. C.

## Honorary Officer.

## Hony. Major.

1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	...	...	1-2-36	I. L. F. (Attd.).
--------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	-------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.

1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60)	...	...	11-10-20	1-7-25	1-2-40
--------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	----------	--------	--------

## Risaldars.

19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Chiragh Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	...	...	1-11-24	1-6-32
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60)	...	...	...	16-1-30	6-4-35
19-9-23	Chandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61)	...	...	...	7-6-30	1-12-36
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60)	...	...	...	1-7-32	29-4-39
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49)	...	...	...	2-4-32	1-5-39
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60)	...	...	...	1-5-33	1-7-39
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	...	...	6-4-35	1-2-40

## Jemadars.

1-7-13	Sundar Singh (23) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	...	...	...	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	...	...	10-8-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 40.
18-12-17	Baboo Singh (24, 25, 33)	...	...	...	12-2-37	With I. C. T. C.
10-9-17	Mohindar Singh (23, 33, 38, 49)	...	...	...	1-9-37	
9-1-17	Feroze Khan (33)	...	...	...	21-4-39	Woordie-Maj.
11-11-25	Karn Singh (26, 32, 60)	...	...	...	29-4-39	
12-10-28	Kapur Singh (25, 33, 60)	...	...	...	1-5-39	
21-7-20	Nahar Singh (32, 43, 60)	...	...	...	1-5-39	With 20 Lrs.
5-8-18	Siri Chand (38)	...	...	...	1-7-39	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3-10-24	Seva Singh (33, 43)	...	...	...	1-7-39	With 20 Lrs.
5-1-26	Risal Singh (24, 33)	...	...	...	12-1-40	
2-4-19	Sakhi Muhammad (33, 37, 60)	...	...	...	1-2-40	
18-5-20	Adalat Khan (33, 38)	...	...	...	1-3-40	
23-8-22	Santa Singh (33, 37)	...	...	...	1-3-40	

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—French Grey.

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Mahalidpoor" "Afghanistan, 1818."

The Great War.—"Merv" "Persia, 1915-16."

*Campbell-Ki-paitan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,†  
(Commander-in-Chief in India) 8-12-33

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
5-8-14	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., M.C. (s.c.)	15-11-38	Apptd., 15-11-38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, C.	16-6-33	2nd-in-Comd., 28-11-38.
9-4-15	Palk, L. C., p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)	4-1-34	M. S. to Govr. of Bombay.
30-1-17	King, R. S., M.C.	30-1-35	
28-9-17	Hugo, J. M. (local Lt.-Col.)	28-9-35	M. S. to Govr. of Bengal.
17-12-19	Atherton, T. G., R. Deccan Horse	17-12-37	G. S. O., 3 gr., E. Comd.
17-7-20	Malik Muhammad Ali	17-7-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal	4-2-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh	21-10-35	With 20 Lrs.
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan.	29-1-36	
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, J. N.	2-2-37	
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf	31-1-38	Adj., 27 Oct. 39.
27-8-31	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Massaud Khan	28-1-40	Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 40.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan	2-5-35	
2-9-34	Chaudhuri, D.	2-12-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.
2-2-36	Mirza Masood Ali Baig	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din	2-5-38	
31-1-37	Rajinder Singh	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Rajwade, D. G. B.	30-4-39	
29-3-37	Chhotu Singh	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Bedi, A. S.	3-2-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
3-4-40	Mirza Sikander Ali Baig	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Maharajkumar Indrajit Narayan	3-4-40	Attd.
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
<b>Hony. Major.</b>			
7-8-37	Berar, H. H. Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of—	7-8-37	
<b>Hony. Captain.</b>			
21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of—	19-7-39	
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>			
<b>Jemdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.</b>			
1-7-08	Tek Chand, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52, 60)	7-5-23	16-10-30 1-8-33 A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
1-3-13	Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt. (24, 36)	1-2-20	14-4-26 30-11-35
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (33)	1-8-33	10-5-36
3-4-23	Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 37, 44)	1-12-33	1-9-36
12-10-18	Partap Singh (24, 32, 61)	1-11-33	24-2-38
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (32, 60)	1-5-33	1-5-39 With 20 Lrs.
20-9-22	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48)	12-7-34	1-7-39
19-3-14	Inder Singh (33, 48, 52, 60)	16-10-34	1-7-39
11-6-23			
16-9-14	Chaudhari Khan (33, 49)	1-7-30	2-7-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
12-11-15	Jaswant Singh (Hony. Risldr., 1 Jan. 37)	1-6-25.	Head Clerk.
15-11-20	(23).		
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-1-30	Supy.—Ind. Instr., Kitchner Coll., Nowgong.
4-3-23			
1-7-20	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	5-9-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
30-9-26			
9-2-17	Waryam Singh (33)	16-10-34	Woodie-Maj.
14-1-18	Sheo Karan (33, 49, 60)	29-9-38	With 20 Lrs.
25-9-23			
...	Ali Khan	2-2-40	
...	Mange Ram	11-5-40	



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden".

[Late 36th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Became 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1937.

## 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

## 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 21-10-39

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 24-6-10

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
3-10-14	Stable, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., p.s.c.†	... { 28-7-39 1-7-35	Apptd., 28-7-39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
28-8-14	Powell, W. N., M.C. ...	... 19-5-33	2nd-In-Comd., 24-8-33.—Adj., S. Prov. M. Rif.
30-1-17	Whitlick, H. D., p.s.c.†	... 30-1-35	D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.
24-11-17	Wilson, J. ...	... 23-8-36	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
29-1-20	Tucker, H. D....	... 29-1-38	Adj. & Q. M. Q., H. E. H. the Nizam's Regular Forces.
29-1-20	Gardiner, W. H. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
13-7-21	Firbank, L. T. ...	... 1-8-38	
31-8-22	Martin, J. M. W., p.s.c.† [L]	... 31-8-39	Bde. Maj. 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Alford, J. ...	... 1-1-33	Spl. Service Officer, Ind States Forces, Gwalior.
3-9-25	Flatt, J. W. C. ...	... 3-9-34	Adj., Punjab Contgt.

1st Commn. or enrolmt	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-------	--	----------

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

Captains.

4-2-26	Cox, P. St. J. ...	4-2-35	
30-1-30	Roberts, J. R. L. ...	1-8-33	
27-8-31	Salkeld, P. E. ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Sorby, R. A. C. ...	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Waddilove, M. C. ...	28-1-40	With 20 Lrs.

Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Gordon, R. D. ...	30-11-36	Adj't., 1 Oct. 39.
31-1-35	Dodkins, C. M. ...	30-4-37	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar.
1-2-36	Walker, R. N. ...	1-5-38	Qr.-Mr.
26-8-37	Atkinson, J. S. ...	3-9-39	
26-8-37	Best, A. D. ...	3-9-39	

2nd-Lieutenants.

25-8-38	Norris, W. V. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Birdwood, C. H. L. ...	26-1-39	
22-10-39	Myles, W. L. C. ...	22-10-39	

Honorary Officer.

Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.

1-1-18	Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ...	5-5-37	
--------	---	--------	--

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
8-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 43, 60) ...	27-1-21	16-7-26	1-1-37
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-11-24	16-1-35	1-8-39 Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl, Jhelum.

Risaldars.

8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 37, 60) ...	16-5-28	9-5-34	
16-9-14	Bijai Singh (33, 37, 60) ...	16-5-28	1-11-34	
16-8-14	Karnail Singh (33, 60) ...	2-10-29	2-1-36	
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 43) ...	17-5-27	1-5-36	
27-7-13	Sabit Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	1-7-29	1-1-37	
25-8-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60) ...	9-5-34	18-3-37	
11 11-16	Tara Singh (33) ...	27-10-31	1-5-40	
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61) ...	1-1-36	1-5-40	With 20 Lrs.

Jemadars.

26-8-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 29, 32, 36, 42, 61) ...	1-1-31		
30-8-18	Hazara Singh (33) ...	4-9-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23) ...	27-12-36	Head Clerk.	
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	2-1-36	Edn. Offr.	
27-6-18	Khusbi Ram (32, 37, 38) ...	1-1-37		
29-8-18	Sucha Singh (33, 37, 43) ...	18-3-37		
9-11-26	Pitram Singh (25, 26, 30, 32) ...	7-4-38		
6-12-10	Peshaura Singh (33) ...	1-5-38	With 20 Lrs.	
11-9-23	Hazara Singh (33) ...	1-10-39		
1-11-32	Abdul Rahman ...	1-12-39		
...	Abuzar Khan ...	1-5-40		

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—White.

## The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

*The Great War*—"Givensby, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Fiert Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 8th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

## 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

## 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Gwatkin, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†*..... 2-8-39.

HON'Y. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar . 1-1-18.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---	----------

## Commandant.

16-11-14 Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 3-6-39 Apptd., 3-6-39

## Majors.

16-8-16	<i>Ballentine, J. S.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-8-34	2nd-in-Comd., 3-6-39.— <i>G. S. O.</i> , 2nd gr. <i>Lahore Dist.</i>
30-1-17	<i>Sawers, C. M. O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-1-35	<i>D. A. A. G.</i> , <i>A. Hdqrs.</i>
31-3-18	<i>Wardle, J. L.</i> ...	31-8-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
17-12-19	<i>Atherton, T. G.</i> ...	17-12-37	<i>With 7 Lt. Cav.</i>
31-8-22	<i>Voelcker, D. C.</i> ...	31-8-39	

## Captains.

20-8-23 *Kinc, R. G. M* ... 29-8-32 *With 20 Lrs.*

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>The Royal Deccan Horse</b> <b>(9th Horse).</b>			
<b>Captains.</b>			
27-8-24	Wright, R. S., p.s.c. ... ..	27-8-33	
27-1-27	Carr, G. H. ... ..	29-1-36	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., S. Comd.
1-3-27	Wakefield, E. A. G. ... ..	1-9-36	Tech. Offr. (Instr., Cl. C.), S. A. Sch. Saugor.
2-2-28	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G. ... ..	2-2-37	S. S. O., Mardan.
31-1-29	Mudle, D. H. ... ..	31-1-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
28-8-30	Harper, A. F. ... ..	28-8-38	
27-8-31	Kirton, P. Y. C. ... ..	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Ingham, J. O. ... ..	1-12-34	Adj., 1 June 39.
1-9-32	David, I. A. ... ..	1-12-34	A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab.
2-2-33	Kennard, R. B. ... ..	2-5-35	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-33	Nixon, G. B. ... ..	30-11-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 39.
30-8-34	Croft, J. A. ... ..	30-11-36	
21-5-35	Mappin, D. H. ... ..	21-8-37	Intell. Offr. (Temp.) Hdqrs. N. Comd.
27-8-36	Wilmer, F. C. ... ..	27-11-38	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Hook, H. ... ..	27-1-38	
31-12-39	Yeates, J. H. M. ... ..	31-12-39	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
22-6-13	Savanur, Nawab Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of— ... ..	26-9-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
24-8-14	Raghubir Singh, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	Jemdr. 3-10-18 Risldr. 1-6-26 Ris-Maj. 1-4-38	
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (36, 52, 60) ... ..	24-11-26	1-5-33
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 37) ... ..	4-11-28	16-8-34
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 37) ... ..	16-8-27	16-9-35
3-5-13	Deep Chand (33, 61) ... ..	1-7-29	22-9-35
26-3-20	Mir Yousaf Ali (33, 37, 42, 49, 60) ... ..	16-8-34	6-11-36
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33) ... ..	6-11-35	1-10-37
16-11-13	Bharat Singh (32, 36) ... ..	1-4-34	1-10-38
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43) (Hony. Risldr., 13-8-37) ... ..	13-8-27	Head Clerk.
18-12-16	Mehar Singh (33) ... ..	1-8-32	
22-10-17	Indar Singh (49, 60) ... ..	16-11-32	With 20 Lrs.
13-2-22	} Atar Singh (33, 48, 61) ... ..	20-5-33	
26-7-15			
26-3-18	Indar Singh (33, 43, 49) ... ..	22-9-35	
10-5-20	} Gagan Singh (33, 37, 49) ... ..	17-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-12-17			
13-8-19	Chand Khan (33, 60) ... ..	1-6-36	With 20 Lrs.
5-10-17	Surindar Singh (23, 25, 33) ... ..	15-6-36	Edn. Offr., 15 June 36.
15-2-26	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42, 48, 61) ... ..	6-11-36	Woordie-Maj.
16-3-29	Ahmed Nawaz Khan (24, 33, 60) ... ..	1-10-37	
15-4-27	Gaj Singh (33, 49, 61) ... ..	1-10-37	
9-9-19	Nasib Singh (33) ... ..	1-3-38	
17-8-32	Muhammad Khan (24, 33, 49, 60) ... ..	1-10-3	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## The Guides Cavalry.

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force.)

"Mesopotamia" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-88"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "W. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) .. 30-8-35.

1st Commn. or enrolment	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>			
12-10-14	Gradidge, Lt.-Col. J. H., O.B.E. ...	17-7-39	Apptd., 17-7-39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-8-14	Eales, C. H. H., M.O. ...	15-8-32	2nd-in-Comd., 15-11-36.— <i>Adj.</i> , Chota Nag. F.
18-6-17	Prioleau, C. P. J. ...	18-6-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-13	Walton, F. ...	16-12-36	
15-4-19	Birnie, E. St. J. ...	15-4-37	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
20-8-18	Gimson, W. A., M.O. ...	1-8-38	<i>Instr.</i> , Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
31-8-22	Maitwaring, R. Q. C. ...	31-8-39	With I. C. T. C.
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-20	Wood, E. K. (Ag. Maj.) ...	1-12-30	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr. A. Hdqrs.
27-8-24	Egerton, D. G. ...	27-8-33	
30-8-24	Kensington, <i>The Lord</i> ...	30-8-33	
4-2-26	Elliott-Lockhart, W., p.s.c. ...	4-2-35	Staff Capt., 3rd Cav. Bde., Meerut.
3-2-28	Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H. ...	3-2-37	
29-8-29	Shebbeare, R. A. ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G. ...	1-8-38	Jodhpur Sardar Risala.
28-8-30	Hoffey, L. A. J. ...	28-8-38	<i>Adj.</i> , 15 May 39.
29-1-31	Bailey, R. A. ...	29-1-39	With I. C. T. C.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Strover, G. M. ...	30-11-35	Gilgit Scouts.
1-2-34	McCausland, M. LaT. ...	1-5-36	
31-1-35	Reid, J. B. ...	30-4-37	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 39.
26-8-37	Phillips, J. R. C. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Monteith, D. J. ...	3-9-39	A. D. C. to Comdr., Western Indp. Dist.
27-1-38	Butler, W. G. O. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
27-1-38	Waller, R. H. ...	27-1-38	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Humphries, J. W. ...	15-11-39	
2-8-12	Graham, P. ...	2-8-12	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60) ...	Jemdr. 1-3-25 Risldr. 14-3-32 Ris.-Maj. 13-3-39	
13-8-13	Indar Singh (I) (23, 25, 32, 36) ...	Risaldars. 10-6-22	15-9-32
1-5-13	Indar Singh (II) (29, 33, 60) ...	22-2-29	28-11-35
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh (32, 60) ...	3-10-32	29-1-36
13-3-18	Nawaz Jang (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-10-32	15-6-38
29-8-17	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	20-12-32	1-9-38
9-3-18	Shankar Singh (21, 33) ...	1-11-35	6-3-39
30-9-18	Jagindar Singh (33, 60) ...	16-4-34	13-3-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
19-2-23	Garka Ram (33, 36) ...	28-11-35	With I. C. T. C.
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh (24, 25, 29, 32, 38) ...	1-12-35	With I. C. T. C.
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 33, 36, 60) ...	29-1-36	Woodie-Maj.
26-2-18	Mowaz Khan (33) ...	1-8-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31-8-22	Faqir Muhammad (33, 37, 49) ...	1-3-37	
17-8-23	Zaid Gul (33) ...	1-10-37	
26-12-16	Chuni Lal (24) ...	1-4-38	Head Clerk.
20-8-23	Zarin Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	15-6-38	
2-9-22	Darshan Singh (33) ...	1-9-38	
14-9-18	Aincha Singh (33) ...	6-3-39	
1-7-24	Muhammad Umar (23, 26, 29, 33) ...	13-8-39	Edn. Offr., 25 Apl. 39.
9-8-18	Gurmukh Singh (19, 25, 29) ...	1-5-39	
17-12-18	Gorakh Singh (19, 33, 38, 60) ...	1-8-39	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khat" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War." "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16." THE KANDAHAR STAR WITH THE LETTERS P. A. V. O. SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IMPERIAL CYPRUS V. R. I. IN THE CENTRE, IMPOSED UPON TWO CROSSED SWORDS.

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.] Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin. K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 1842A

1st Commn. or enrolment,	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1-10-14	Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.†	... 9-9-38	Apptd., 9-9-38
14-1-14	Walker, B. W. G., M.C.	... 14-1-40	2nd-in-Comd., 26-8-35.—2nd-in-Comd., Internment Camp, Ahmednagar.
<b>Majors.</b>			
17-3-15	Bayer, C. P.	... 17-3-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd., 14-1-40.
31-1-13	Tatham, P. R.	... 31-1-36	Ind. States Forces.
1-5-17	Ferguson, J. M.	... 5-7-36	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Sialkot.
21-3-18	Gregson, D. A.	... 20-12-36	
29-1-20	Knowles, G.	... 29-1-38	
6-6-18	Sanger, P. B.	... 1-8-38	
31-8-22	Wheeler, G. T., p.s.c.†	... 31-8-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-2-26	Hammer, R. G.	... 4-2-35	Adj., G. G. B. G.
30-8-28	Orr, J. R. H.	... 30-8-37	Adj., 1 Apl. 39.
29-8-29	Danvers, A. A. J.	... 1-8-38	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Bols, K. W.	... 30-11-35	A. D. C. to C-in-C.
31-1-35	Douglas, G. T. A.	... 30-4-37	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
27-8-36	DuVivier, C. L. E.	... 27-11-38	
27-8-36	Prosser, W. B. O.	... 27-11-38	
28-1-37	Walsh, E. G. W. T.	... 28-4-39	
26-8-37	Boyd, F. B.	... 3-9-39	
27-8-37	Laverick, G.	... 3-9-39	With I. C. T. C.
27-1-38	Hughes, G. O.	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Marsden, E. P.	... 27-1-38	
1-7-39	Kennedy, J. R. M.	... 1-7-39	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
7-10-19	Hon'ble Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (Retd.)	... 22-11-33	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
7-6-13	Mallik Ahmed Khan, Hony. Lt. (25, 33, 49, 60)	Jemdr. 8-6-21 Risldr. 15-8-29 Ris.Maj. 1-7-36	
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
8-3-12	Fauja Singh (23, 36, 52)	... 1-1-22	1-7-31
12-2-15	Anant Ram (33, 38)	... 10-10-33	15-7-34
21-7-13	Basant Singh (21, 25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61)	... 15-8-29	1-7-36
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh (33)	... 1-7-31	16-3-37
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (21, 33, 37, 43)	... 1-5-32	1-6-38
1-8-14	Chanan Singh (19, 25, 33)	... 1-9-32	1-5-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
17-11-14	Ghulam Rasul (23, 26) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	... 9-11-23	Head Clerk.
10-7-17	Bachittar Singh (33, 48)	... 10-5-33	
3-6-16	Ishar Singh (25, 33)	... 15-7-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (19, 25, 29, 33)	... 1-8-34	
27-4-27	Chain Singh (19, 24, 33, 60)	... 14-12-34	Woodrle-Maj.
29-7-24	Sher Muhammad Khan (23, 33, 60)	... 24-2-36	Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid (25, 33)	... 1-7-36	
2-5-17	Nazar Singh (25, 33, 42, 60)	... 1-1-37	With I. C. T. C.
15-10-20	Muhammad Ghaus (19, 33, 39)	... 16-3-37	
24-11-17	Sarban Singh (33)	... 1-10-37	
30-10-23	Parmodh Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	... 1-6-38	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
7-10-20	Shah Baz Khan (33, 37)	... 14-11-38	
6-11-23	Habib Nawaz Khan (19, 32, 43, 61)	... 1-12-38	
26-2-24	Fauja Singh (19, 24, 25, 33)	... 15-12-38	
15-7-19	Labh Singh (25, 29, 33)	... 1-5-39	
...	Muhammad Sher Khan	... 1-4-40	

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Scarlet.**13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.**

"Shuznee" "Afghanistan, 1838" "Wooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

*31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.*

Raised at Beersah in 1817, by Lt-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

*32nd Lancers.*

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

**Composition**—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.M., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Personal A. D. C. to the King* 13-5-04.

**COLONEL**—His Excellency General *Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (Commander-in-Chief in India)* .. .. 17-3-39..

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---	----------

**Commandant.**

15-9-14 Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. D., D. S. O. ... .. 3-9-39 Apptd., 21-9-39.

**Majors.**

14-11-16 Corner, B. J. ... .. 14-11-34 2nd-in-Comd., 19-3-40.

12-9-17 *Dyer, G. M., p.s.c.†* ... .. 12-9-35 Supy.—G. S. O., 2nd gr. (R. A. F. Co-operation), A. Hdqrs.

29-1-20 Mostert, D. de la G. ... .. 3-7-33 From S. U. L.

24-12-20 Caldecott, H. D. ... .. 1-8-33

23-1-19 Guille, J. D. deC. ... .. 1-8-33

21-10-30 *Farran, C. C. C., p.s.c.†* ... .. 16-10-39 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

**Captains.**

26-8-24 *Hill, P. L. A., p.s.c.†* ... .. 26-8-33 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Iraq.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	--	----------

**13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.****Captains—contd.**

2-9-25	Ross, D. ... ..	3-9-34	
30-3-28	Shipway, G. F. M. ... ..	30-8-37	
30-8-28	HUGHES, T. L. ... ..	30-8-37	
29-8-29	Parbury, C. G. ... ..	1-8-38	With I. C. T. C.
29-8-30	Maberly, J. E. A. ... ..	29-8-38	With I. C. T. C.
29-1-31	Mortimer, P. R. ... ..	29-1-39	Adj't., 19 July 37.

**Lieutenants.**

31-3-33	Garlick, G. C. ... ..	30-11-35	Qr.-Mr., 21 Apl. 40.
29-8-35	MacCurrach, R. P. ... ..	29-11-37	
27-8-36	de Las Casas, H. A. ... ..	27-11-38	
27-1-38	Robinson, K. F. ... ..	3-9-39	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

22-10-39	Watt, J. D. ... ..	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Hackett, C. W. C. D. ... ..	31-12-39	

**Emergency Commissions.****2nd-Lieutenant.**

15-11-39	Bowles, C. R. E. ... ..	15-11-39	
----------	-------------------------	----------	--

**Risaldar-Majors.**

		Jemdr.	Risidr.	Ris.-Maj.	
15-12-08	Piyara Singh (42, 60) ... ..	1-7-22	11-1-23	1-10-37	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
12-8-12	Naranjan Singh (19, 24, 36) ... ..	16-11-20	15-9-29	29-1-40	

**Risaldars.**

1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (19, 21, 23, 48, 60) ... ..	12-9-19	6-10-31		
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ... ..	1-4-23	21-5-35		Supy.—A. D. E. O., Delhi Indp. Bds. Area.
1-9-16	Bir Singh (19, 21, 24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60) ... ..	15-9-29	29-6-36		
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (21, 25, 33) ... ..	1-11-32	1-10-37		
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (19, 29, 32, 42) ... ..	1-9-35	1-10-37		
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (33, 52, 60) ... ..	1-12-32	1-4-39		
30-9-15	Said Qasam (21, 29, 33, 42, 61) ... ..	15-9-34	1-4-39		
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (19, 33, 60) ... ..	1-7-35	1-4-39		
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60) ... ..	1-6-36	1-4-39		With I. C. T. C.

**Jemadars.**

6-1-18	Bikram Singh (23, 26) ... ..	1-12-31	Head Clerk.
19-9-32	Muhammad Shafi Khan (19) ... ..	19-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2-8-16	Darbara Singh (21, 25, 29, 33, 49) ... ..	29-6-36	
1-10-22	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (19, 33, 36, 43, 49, 60) ... ..	1-7-36	Instr., Fighting Vehicles Schl., Kirkee.
22-12-17	Basant Singh (19, 33, 36) ... ..	1-10-37	
22-9-22	Muhammad Yusuf (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 46A) ... ..	16-5-38	Woordie-Maj.
16-9-27	Prag Singh (21, 33, 43) ... ..	1-10-38	
27-4-32	Muhammad Mashal Khan (21, 23, 26, 33) ... ..	1-4-39	Edn. Offr.
1-3-25	Muhammad Rafiq Khan (21, 32) ... ..	1-4-39	
1-8-27	Ghulam Habib (21) ... ..	1-4-39	
10-8-28	Ranjit Singh (21, 25, 29) ... ..	16-4-39	
25-6-29	Abdul Wahab Khan (19, 23, 25, 26, 29) ... ..	1-8-39	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
19-6-23	Muhammad Hafiz Khan (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-10-39	



*Uniform—Dark Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***The Scinde Horse****(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).**

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutch" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Persia" "Central India"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916" "Morva" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mesopotamia"  
"Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16".

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 35th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

**55th Scinde Horse.**

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

**36th Jacob's Horse.**

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

**Composition—Muselman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.**

**COLONEL—**Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. [I] (*Retd.*). 20-3-17.

1st Comm.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks
-----------	--------	---	---------

**Commandant.**

25-11-15 Nadin, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.f... 3-9-39 Apptd., 1-10-39

**Majors.**

24-11-16	Stroud, G. M.	...	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 1-10-39
14-11-16	Watkins, F. W. S., C.B.E.	...	14-11-34	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 7 Oct. 40.</i>
4-11-16	Wosper, E. E.	...	18-4-35	<i>From S. U. I.</i>
16-12-18	B. Rae, L. C.	...	{ 16-12-36 1-7-35	
16-1-20	Aspinall, W. E.	...	29-1-33	
26-1-20	Robinson, W. T. D., M.C.	...	29-1-33	<i>A. R. Det.</i>
24-12-29	Lambert, D. de G.	...	1-8-35	

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

669-670

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	--	----------

## The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

### Majors—concl'd.

7-10-19	Mohamed, M. K., I.O.M.	...	11-3-39	From S. U. L.
31-8-22	McKillop, H. F., p.s.c.	...	31-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Meerut Dist.

### Captains.

-2-26	Benwell, R. J.	...	4-2-35	Ind. States Forces.
-9-27	Prentice, H. M.	...	1-9-36	
1-9-27	Brooke, K. R.	...	1-9-36	
2-2-23	Nixon, F. J. M.	...	2-2-37	
18-2-29	Neale, G. B.	...	18-2-33	Adj't., 1 Nov. 39.
27-8-31	Crookshank, A. K.	...	27-11-38	Gilgit Scouts.

### Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Cranston, W. P.	...	30-11-35	Ind. States Forces.
30-8-34	Tuck, A. A. N.	...	30-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 39.
31-1-35	Barrow, B. E.	...	30-4-37	
27-8-36	Wright, R. B. C.	...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Tyers, R. F. T.	...	27-11-38	
27-1-38	Tounsends, F.	...	3-9-39	

### Emergency Commissions.

#### 2nd Lieutenant.

15-11-39	Suren, E.	...	15-11-39	
----------	-----------	-----	----------	--

#### Honorary Officer.

#### Honorary Major.

7-12-12	Nawab Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddo- zai, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan	...	3-6-19	
---------	---	-----	--------	--

### Risaldar-Major.

1-2-10	Jalal Gul (19, 25, 33)	...	Jemdr. 1-7-26	Risldr. 1-8-29	Is. Maj. 1-8-30
--------	------------------------	-----	------------------	-------------------	--------------------

### Risaldars.

4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (19, 23, 26, 32, 60, 157)	...	6-1-27	1-8-34
1-11-23	Riyasat Ali Khan (19, 33, 36, 60)	...	1-5-30	1-1-36
13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (21, 52, 60)	...	2-7-27	1-4-39
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (21)	...	1-8-29	30-6-39
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	...	7-1-31	1-8-39
1-8-23	Fazal Karim (19, 33, 44)	...	1-9-34	18-9-39
17-3-25	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (12, 20, 24, 30, 36, 60)	...	17-11-35	1-2-40

### Jemadars.

12-12-12	Arjan Singh (I) (Hony. Risldr., 16-11-38)	...	16-11-28	Head Clerk.
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (25, 33)	...	22-2-34	
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (19, 25, 33, 36)	...	1-1-36	With I. C. T. C.
2-10-22	Arjan Singh II (20, 28, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60)	...	1-1-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr
1-4-25	Kartar Singh (19, 20, 33, 38)	...	1-9-36	
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh (19, 32, 61)	...	20-2-37	With I. C. T. C.
27-5-25	Saidullah Khan (19, 32, 38)	...	1-10-37	
16-10-25	Ashaq Ali (19, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-4-39	
5-2-28	Surjan Singh (19, 33, 60)	...	1-6-39	
16-11-24	Hanifullah Khan (19, 25, 33, 60)	...	30-6-39	
7-9-23	Mumtaz Khan (20, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-8-39	
16-8-29	Allah Dad Khan (23)	...	18-9-39	
12-4-25	Kartar Singh	...	1-2-40	With A. F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar
...	Kartar Singh	...	20-4-40	
...	Ghulam Muhammad	...	28-4-40	

*Uniform*—Dark Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.

## 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Shellinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*Steevenson, Lt.-Col.*—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1785; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation. 1922.

Composition — Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.  
COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
10-8-14	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. ...	... 31-10-38	Apptd., 31-10-38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
7-4-16	Dixon, W. ...	... 7-4-34	2nd-in-Comd., 11-11-38.
10-12-14	Wallington, J. M. ...	... 24-8-37	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., 3rd Gwalior Lrs.
27-10-17	Hilliard, P. J. ...	... 29-6-38	From S. U. L.—Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. Internment Camp, Ahmednagar.
30-1-17	Lane, P. G. C. ...	... 8-7-38	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	Faiz Mohd. Khan ...	... 1-8-38	
31-8-22	Singh, Thakur S., p.s.c.f. ...	... 31-8-39	Staff Capt., Hdqrs., Kohat Dist.
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-25	Atal, H. L. ...	... 29-1-34	
8-9-25	Idris, K. M. ...	... 8-9-34	
30-8-28	Khalid Jan ...	... 30-8-37	
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadalla ...	... 31-1-38	Adjt., 1 Jan. 37.
31-1-29	Verma, S. D. ...	... 31-1-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
28-8-30	Habibullah, E. ...	... 28-8-38	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 38.
28-8-30	Chopra, I. S. ...	... 28-8-38	With 20 Lrs.
23-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair ...	... 28-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar ...	... 2-5-35	A. L. O., Miranshah.
31-8-33	Ghanashyam Singh ...	... 30-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varnia ...	... 1-12-35	
1-9-32	Sangram Keshary Ray ...	... 1-5-36	
4-2-34	Harbhajan Singh ...	... 4-5-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Afzal Khan ...	... 2-12-36	
1-9-35	Sawhny, L. ...	... 1-12-37	
30-8-36	Hyat-Khan, S. ...	... 30-11-38	
31-1-37	Virendra Singh ...	... 30-4-39	
29-8-37	Khauna, K. C. ...	... 8-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-38	Jang Shamsher Singh ...	... 30-1-38	
1-2-40	Jagtar Singh ...	... 1-2-40	
3-4-40	Kanwar Zorawar Singh ...	... 3-4-40	Attd.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Honorary Major.</b>			
15-10-19	Rajplpla, H. H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijaya- sinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maha- raja of— ...	... 27-8-32	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60) ...	Jemdr. 18-3-18 Risldr. Ris. Mai. 7-8-28 23-4-36	
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
27-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60) ...	... 15-11-22	1-11-28
11-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	... 27-10-25	1-5-34
6-2-15	Aseel Singh (33, 60) ...	... 21-8-26	23-12-34
24-11-13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ...	... 7-8-28	1-3-36
26-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	... 1-10-30	1-10-37
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60) ...	... 1-5-34	21-8-38 With 20 Lrs.
17-6-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-9-32	10-8-38
1-6-22	Ude Singh (25, 26, 33, 156) ...	... 23-12-34	27-5-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
29-10-18	Ganga Singh (I) (33) ...	... 21-3-35	
26-6-18	Hayat Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 49) ...	... 1-8-37	Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Jemdr., S. A. S. (Ind. Wing), Saugor.
8-7-23	Ganga Singh (II) (33, 38) ...	... 1-8-37	With 20 Lrs.
16-3-25	Gajraj Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	... 21-3-38	Woordie-Maj.
<b>Warrant Officer, CL I.</b>			
3-1-22	Raja Ram ...	... 22-6-37	Re-instated. Head Clerk.

Uniform—Blue.

[Facing—French Grey.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Coryaun" "Ghaznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Gadool, 1842"  
"Meenase" "Hyderabad" "Reshira" "Bushira" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"  
1880 "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette"  
"Cambrai, 1917" "France an Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba"  
"Gtesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse. 1922; present designation, 1927.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry.  
Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation,  
1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own)  
Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light  
Cavalry, 1917.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular  
Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment,  
Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince  
Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse,  
1893.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the  
battle of Kooshab).

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 14-2-30.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
22-1-13	Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D. ...	19-12-38	Apptd., 10-12-38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
30-1-17	Lunham, T. M. ...	23-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 23-3-39—Offg. Adj., Calcutta L. H.
30-1-17	McNeill, D. S. E., p.s.c.† ...	30-1-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
27-10-17	John, K. E. ...	27-10-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-3-18	Ruttledge, R. F., M.O. ...	24-1-37	From S. U. L.
14-2-15	Newill, W. M., M.O. ...	22-3-37	From S. U. L.—Mily. Intelligence offr., Patna.
14-11-16	Hatch, K., p.s.c.† ...	24-3-37	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Waterhouse, R. R. ...	29-1-38	
14-7-21	Topham, J. V. ...	1-3-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Cooper, W. S. ...	30-8-32	S. S. O. Ahmednagar.

1st Com. up. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>The Poona Horse.</b>			
<b>(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).</b>			
<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
30-8-24	Kilkelly, R. G. P.	... 30-8-33	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
28-1-25	Fell, J. H., p.s.c.	... 28-1-34	Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
2-2-28	Whitfield, E. W.	... 2-2-37	
17-2-29	Wakefield, J. H.	... 17-2-38	Adj't., 17 Dec. 37.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
28-1-32	Bennett, H. St. P. J.	... 28-1-40	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.

<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Magor, E. W. M.	... 1-12-34	
1-9-32	Drew, A. D.	... 1-12-34	Qr.-Mr., 19 May 38.
2-2-33	Prentice, J. W.	... 2-5-35	
1-2-34	Elvins, G. F.	... 1-5-36	
29-8-35	Kennedy, J. R. T.	... 29-11-37	Burma Frontier Force.
30-1-36	Welppert, C. J. M.	... 30-4-38	
28-1-37	Bulkley, T. A. W.	... 28-4-39	
6-8-37	Esmonde-White, L. G. P.	... 3-9-39	

<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Raymond, A. E. G.	... 25-8-38	
1-7-39	Shebbeare, J. D.	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Stewart, W. G. F. R. H.	... 3-7-39	

**Emergency Commissions.**

<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
15-11-39	Walsh, R. F.	... 15-11-39	

**Honorary Officer.****Honorary Colonel.**

5-10-21	Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., Maharaja of—Hony Air Commodore R. A. F., 27 Feb 39	... 23-9-36	
---------	--	-------------	--

**Risaldar-Major.**

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (24, 33)	... 1-7-18	19-7-24 21-3-37

**Risaldars.**

21-3-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 36, 60)	... 16-6-19	1-7-25	
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (33, 60)	... 1-2-20	1-3-28	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
15-2-13	Sawai Singh (33, 36)	... 11-8-23	8-2-29	
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60)	... 19-7-28	21-3-37	
12-4-12	Bur Singh (23, 26, 37)	... 4-12-21	22-8-37	
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 49, 60)	... 1-7-29	1-11-37	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 49)	... 24-1-29	4-1-38	
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 49, 60)	... 21-9-35	1-8-39	
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33)	... 27-11-35	11-11-39	

**Jemadars.**

12-6-16	Sukh Lal (33, 37)	... 19-7-30		
21-1-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60)	... 3-4-32		
4-7-18	Khem Ram (29, 33, 37)	... 15-3-37		
15-7-22	Chhel Singh (29, 33, 36)	... 1-7-37		
19-8-18	Basheshwar Nath (23, 26)	... 22-8-37		
6-9-20	Gokal Singh (25, 33)	... 1-11-37		Head Clerk.
20-3-30	Muhammad Yasin Khan (29, 32, 43, 60)	... 12-6-38		Edn. Offr., 12 Sep. 38.
7-1-28	Bhagirath Singh (23, 26, 33, 60)	... 1-7-39		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
7-1-20	Fazal Rasul Khan (33, 49)	... 1-8-30		
...	Badam Singh	... 16-2-40		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

"Punjab" "Woodke" "Farzeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kehir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87"  
"Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Meslides"  
"Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916."  
"Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs. amalgamated 1921.]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 9-10-31.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
23-5-16	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M. ...	21-12-38	Apptd., 21-12-38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
26-5-16	Lickman, E. W., p.s.c.† ...	26-5-34	2nd-in-Comd., 19-1-39.
27-12-15	Jones, G. F., O.B.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	11-9-34	Sr. S. S. O., 1st (N. O.) Hyderabad I. S. Lrs.
19-3-15	Newington, M. T. L. ...	17-8-35	From S. U. L.—Ind. Sig. Corps.
27-10-17	Fowler, H. O. W. ...	27-10-35	
29-1-20	Killingley, D. MacD., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38	Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
14-7-21	Simpson, R. L., M.C. ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Jephson, J. A. H. ...	23-12-38	

Captains.

30-8-24 Barlow, J. M. ... 30-8-33 W h Ind. Cav. Trng. Cent. c.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.</b>			
<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
30-8-23	Murphy, L. M. ... ..	30-8-37	Adjt., 8 Nov. 36.
29-8-29	Bullock, G. L. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Girling, J. D. ... ..	29-1-39	Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	Kidd, T. P. ... ..	27-8-39	With I. C. T. C.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Wagstaff, A. H. ... ..	2-5-35	Coy. offr. (Instr., Cl. C.), Offers' Trng. Sch., Belgaum.
31-8-33	Picard, H. L. F. ... ..	30-11-35	Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-35	Gretton, R. J. ... ..	30-4-37	
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, R. G. A. ... ..	1-5-37	
30-8-34	Rawlins, J. D. ... ..	28-11-37	
29-8-35	McGowan, J. G. ... ..	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Nicholson, J. B. R. ... ..	20-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
27-8-36	Meares, J. ... ..	27-11-38	Qr.-Mr., 15 May 1940.
26-8-38	Miller, R. C. P. ... ..	23-4-39	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
3-7-39	Coventry, P. W. ... ..	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Wauton, D. H. ... ..	31-12-39	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
1-1-21	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur ...	1-1-21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
<b>Bisaldar-Major.</b>			
		Jemdr.	Bisldr. Bis.-Maj.
1-4-14	Kapur Singh, I.O.M. (43, 49, 60) ...	27-9-17	1-7-23 1-8-39
<b>Bisaldars.</b>			
1-2-13	Azim Khan (36, 48) ... ..	1-1-24	1-9-28 With I. C. T. C.
23-8-19	Mehtab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60) ... ..	25-4-27	19-11-34
14-10-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60) ... ..	1-7-28	28-4-36
11-9-19	Dan Singh (19, 33, 43) ... ..	15-5-31	1-5-36
9-7-13	Abdullah Khan (19, 43, 60) ... ..	16-4-23	1-8-37
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (19, 25, 29, 32, 43, 61)	1-9-31	1-9-37
1-9-17	Jai Lal (19, 25, 26, 30, 32) ... ..	15-3-33	25-4-38
10-12-20	Richhpal Singh (33, 36, 43, 60) ... ..	25-4-33	1-3-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
28-6-19	Ram Saran (32, 37, 43, 48) ... ..	25-10-33	
20-7-16	Basant Singh ... ..	1-11-33	Head Clerk.
15-4-26	Durjan Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ...	11-4-34	
23-5-19	Muhammad Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49, 60)	1-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11-9-19	Badan Singh (33, 49) ... ..	1-5-36	
23-8-19	Hasham Ali Khan (19, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-8-37	
1-2-26	Narain Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 60) ...	1-8-37	Woordie-Maj.
6-6-18	Azam Ali Khan (19, 33, 60) ... ..	1-9-37	
21-1-27	Asa Ram (19, 26, 33, 60) ... ..	25-4-38	
8-6-23	Jag Ram (19, 33, 38) ... ..	1-10-38	
1-2-18	Shankar Lal (25, 33) ... ..	25-10-39	With K. G. R. I. M. Schol., Ajmer.
...	Muhammad Ishaq Khan ... ..	1-5-40	

*Uniform—Scarlet.*

*Facings—White.*

## 19th King George V's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier".  
*The Great War.*—"Semme, 1916," "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Became 19th King George's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1937.

### 19th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

### 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

**COLONEL**—Bt. Col. *The Lord Wigram, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (Retd.),*  
*Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M.*  
*the King, Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt. Govr., Windsor Castle.* . . . 21-10-32.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Navab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan,*  
*G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana* . . . . 4-10-35.

1st Comma.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	--	----------

### Commandant.

22-1-13 Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C. ... .. 12-10-33 Apptd., 12-10-38.

### Majors.

8-6-15	Pocock, J. G., p.s.c.†	...	...	8-6-33	2nd In-Comd., 28-11-38.
20-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	...	...	3-2-34	Comd., G. G. B. G.
4-11-17	Currie, D. H., M.C., D.C.M. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	{ 24-4-36 1-1-31 Bt Lt. C., 1-1-36 }			A. A. G., A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18	Thompson, W. G. M., p.s.c.†, q.s.l.	...	...	31-9-36	D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.
1-10-18	Spencer, L. A.	...	...	1-10-36	
25-1-15	Peel, W. R. B.	...	...	15-9-37	From S. U. L.—Comdt., G. B. G., Bengal.
31-8-22	Wilson, F. A. H.	...	...	31-8-39	
17-7-20	Malik Mohd. Munir Khan	...	...	19-12-39	From S. U. L.—No. 8 Garrison Coy.

### Captains.

24-12-20	Spurgin, W. H. L.	...	...	27-9-32	From S. U. L.—Attd., Jodhpur Sirdar Risala.
30-8-23	Loring, W. W. A., p. s. c.†	...	...	30-8-32	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-27	Still, G. B., p.s.c. ...	...	...	1-9-36	G. S. O., 3rd Agr., A. Hdqrs.



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks
<b>19th King George V's Own Lancers.</b>			
<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
2-2-38	Chaplin, N. F. E. ...	2-2-37	Ind. States Forces.
23-2-32	Chauvel, C. E. P., p.s.c. ...	9-2-38	Adj't., 4 Dec. 39.—Staff Attachment.
29-8-29	Keighley, G. E. V. ...	1-8-38	A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-1-31	Croysdale, J. B. H. ...	29-1-39	A. R. Dept.
27-8-31	Woodroffe, J. H. P. ...	27-8-39	
20-1-25	Critchley, G. H. ...	29-1-34	I. R. R. O.—G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Censor Sec.), A. Hdqrs.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Lance, J. W. F. ...	2-5-35	Qr.-Mr., 24 Oct. 38.—Offg. Adj't.
31-8-33	Wigram, E. R. W. ...	30-11-35	Coy. Offr. (Instr., cl. C.), Offrs' Trng., School, Belgium.
1-2-34	Wilkinson, P. J. ...	1-5-36	Mily. Intelligence Officer, Bengal.
31-8-34	Bull, G. B. ...	30-11-36	
30-1-36	Wainwright, J. M. E. ...	30-4-38	
28-1-37	Cripps, A. T. H. ...	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Glancy, T. R. ...	3-9-39	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-7-39	Sample, W. N. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Satterthwaite, R. G. ...	3-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
5-12-14	Monk-Mason, R. L. ...	5-12-14	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
<b>Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel:</b>			
27-1-38	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, <i>Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur</i> , C.B.E., <i>Shaukat Jung</i> of Gwalior State ...	15-11-30	
<b>Hony. Major.</b>			
17-4-18	Hon'ble Mallik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, C.B.E. ...	8-11-39	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
		Jemdr.	Risldr.
1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36) ...	4-1-18	16-1-24
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (23, 42) ...	1-6-29	1-12-31
			22-4-40.
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
5-5-14	Munbariz Khan (36, 60) ...	8-5-18	1-3-25
1-11-13	Antar Singh (33) ...	23-8-21	1-2-29
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	2-1-26	1-3-34
1-8-11	Bakshi Singh (33, 36, 61) ...	21-8-27	2-5-35
3-1-17	Khanjar Khan (23, 24, 25, 32, 60) ...	11-8-28	1-7-37
26-7-13	Jage Ram (33, 60) ...	1-5-29	1-10-37
23-10-18	Nadar Singh (32, 60) ...	29-4-34	4-3-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 48, 60) ...	2-2-31	
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60) ...	4-3-34	With 20 Lrs.
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36, 48) ...	1-8-34	
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33, 60) ...	1-1-35	
8-4-22	Chhotu Ram (32, 61) ...	2-5-35	
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 48, 60) ...	19-4-36	Woordle-Maj.
13-11-22	Ram Sarup (33, 42) ...	1-7-37	
9-10-17	Alamsher Khan (33) ...	1-10-37	
10-7-20	Didar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-37	
26-6-15	Amar Singh ...	24-4-39	
9-11-20	Prabhu Singh ...	1-7-39	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
2-1-32	Ajaib Singh ...	1-7-39	Head Clerk.
15-11-20	Behari Singh ...	1-10-39	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Lancers \*

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

### 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

### 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition — Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

**COLONEL**—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s. (*Retd.*) . . . 10-3-22:

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8-8-14	Thwaytes, Lt.-Col. L. L., p.s.c.†	... 3-9-39 Apptd., 4-9-39.	
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-8-14	Bunbury, G. F., p.s.c.† ...	... { 29-3-35 From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Ranikhet. { Bt. l.c. 1-1-36	
1-3-15	Brown, J. R. ...	... 18-11-37 From S. U. L.—Offg. Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.	
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-8-23	King, R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse	... 29-8-32	
24-12-20	Burn, R. R. T., attd. 3 Cav. ...	... 26-10-22 From S. U. L.	
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	... 21-10-35	
23-8-30	Chopra, I. S., 16 Lt. Cav. ...	... 23-8-38	
23-1-32	Waddilove, M. C., 8 Lt. Cav. ...	... 28-1-40 Adjtd., 21 Mar. 40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Blair, A., 6 Lrs. ...	... 1-12-34	
2-2-33	Kennard, R. B., R. Deccan Horse	... 2-5-35	
<b>Quarter Master-Lieutenant.</b>			
1-5-37	Trueman, L. E., M.M. ...	... 1-5-37	
<b>Risaldar-Major</b>			
16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M. (33)	Jemdr. 21-11-17 Risldr. 12-3-22 Ris.-Maj. 1-5-39	
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan, 16 Lt. Cav. (32, 60)	1-5-34 21-3-38	
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan, 7 Lt. Cav. (32, 60)	1-5-33 1-5-39	
27-8-16	Hukam Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33, 43, 61)	1-1-36 1-5-40	
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
22-10-17	Indar Singh, R. Deccan Horse (49, 60)	18-11-32	Woodie-Maj.
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan, 19 Lrs. (24, 25, 29, 32, 60).	4-3-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 39.
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan, 3 Cav. (25, 29, 32, 60).	1-10-34	
13-8-19	Chand Khan, R. Deccan Horse (33, 60)	1-6-36	
3-7-23	Ganga Singh (II), 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 38) ...	1-8-37	
6-12-19	Peshaura Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33) ...	1-5-38	
28-8-15	Nathu Khan ...	1-7-38	Head Clerk.
14-1-18	} Sheo Karan, 7 Lt. Cav. (33, 49, 60) ...	29-9-38	
25-9-23			
21-7-20		1-5-39	
3-10-24		1-7-39	Jamdr. Qr.-Mr.

\* Will be amalgamated with the Ind. Cav. Trng. Centre in due course.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Maroon.

## The Central India Horse.

(21st King George V's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Magdico," "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918".

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 21st King George's own Central India Horse, 1922; The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), 1922; present designation, 1937.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1881; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 9th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Retd.).

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8-8-14	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. St. V., M.C. ...	... 15-8-39	Apptd., 15-8-39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
M-11-16	George R. ... ..	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 15-8-39.—Ind. States Forces.
28-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. ... ..	28-1-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Jackman, H. R. ... ..	18-6-35	A. R. Dept.
14-11-16	Cox, M. ... ..	18-4-36	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Wansbrough Jones, H. A. ... ..	15-4-37	Adjlt., Assam V. L. H.
16-12-18	Kelly, T. F. H. J. J., C.I.E., O.B.E. ... ..	20-5-37	From S. U. L.—Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Madras.
24 12-20	Lovett, R. N. ... ..	1-8-38	A. R. Dept.

1st commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>The Central India Horse.</b> <b>(21st King George V's Own Horse.)</b>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
13-7-21	Paterson, V. J. E.	1-8-38	
31-8-18	Alexander, A. G. S.	1-2-39	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Jodhpur Sardar Risala.
<b>Captains.</b>			
17-7-20	Pritam Singh, B.	19-8-31	From S. U. L.—O. C. No. 5 Garrison Coy.
30-8-23	Peters, R. W., p.s.c.	30-8-32	G. S. O., 3rd yr., Hdqrs. Waziristan Dist.
3-9-26	Meadows, G. E. M., p.s.c.†	3-9-34	Staff, Capt., 5th Infy. Bde.
1-8-27	Ridley, C. W.	1-8-36	
10-12-28	Gardner, J. H.	10-12-37	Adj., 21 Feb. 38.
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, C. T.	28-8-33	With I. C. T. C.
30-1-31	Grice, C. W. S.	30-1-39	
27-8-31	Crawford, J. D.	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Burdon, M. D.	1-2-34	Burma Frontier Force.
2-2-33	Sandeman, A. G.	2-5-35	
2-2-33	Vanrenen, W. D.	2-5-35	
31-8-33	Lovegrove, J. F.	30-11-35	Lt. ex I., m. c. to 7 Aug. 4
1-9-34	Turner, H. R.	1-12-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 39.
27-8-36	Murphy, D. L. M.	27-11-38	
27-8-36	Graham, J. P. N.	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Paterson, R. J. J.	28-4-39	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-1-39	Hussey, P. M. C.	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Reynolds, T. N.	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Kennedy, K. C.	31-12-39	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
27-7-27	Still, C. J.	27-7-38	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
19-2-33	Howson, H. F.	19-5-35	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
20-10-09	Humphrys, A. F. W.	20-10-09	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
<b>Hony. Major-General.</b>			
5-2-08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of—	23-9-36	
<b>Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5-2-08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	5-2-08	
<b>Hony. Major.</b>			
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., Nawab of—	27-8-32	
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>			
17-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60)	Jemdr. 12-10-26 Risldr. 1-5-32 Ris.-Maj. 11-1-38	
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (19, 25, 33, 37, 60)	1-2-25	1-7-29
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60)	1-7-29	1-11-36
6-4-16	Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 36, 60)	12-7-32	1-1-38
1-3-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61)	1-6-33	11-1-38
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33, 36)	8-10-33	1-7-39
4-4-17	Kehar Singh (33, 49, 60)	16-9-34	1-8-39
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	21-10-33	2-9-39
23-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (19, 29, 33)	2-12-34	8-5-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	1-11-31	Head Clerk.
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (13, 35, 60)	12-7-35	
15-11-22	Gokal Singh (13, 49, 23, 26, 33, 37)	1-4-36	
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (32, 36)	1-7-36	
6-11-17	Waryam Singh (19, 25, 30, 33, 38, 49, 60)	1-11-36	Woordie-Maj.
1-6-28	Muhammad Zamurrad Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-10-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-1-20	Sis Ram (33)	1-10-37	
17-10-22	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33, 43, 49, 60)	1-1-38	
16-12-19	Fauja Singh (33, 43)	11-1-38	
29 8-23	Ali Musa Khan (19, 33, 60)	1-4-39	With I. C. T. C.
5-3-25	Amir Singh (33, 38)	1-8-39	
...	Sohan Singh	25-2-40	
...	Ajaib Singh	8-5-40	

## THE INDIAN CAVALRY TRAINING CENTRE.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Chasasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919".

*The Great War.*—"Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "Persia, 1916-19" "E. Africa, 1917".

St. George and the Dragon.

"Audax".

[Late Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force), 15th Lancers and 20th Lancers\*. Amalgamated 1940.]

## Sam Browne's Cavalry

(12th Frontier Force.)

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921. Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force) 1927.]

## 15th Lancers.

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922; 15th Lancers, 1922.]

## 20th Lancers.

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), amalgamated 1921; 20th Lancers 1922.]

*Composition.*—Punjabī Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans, Ramghars (Musalman Rajputs), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs, Jats, Kalmkhanis.

COLONELS—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) .. .. 14-8-31  
Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Retd.*) .. .. 18-5-28  
Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *q.s.* (*Retd.*) .. .. 10-3-22

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or appt. in of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in I. C. T. C.	REMARKS.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
6-9-11	Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-5-37	1-3-40	
<b>Assistant Commandant.</b>				
15-8-14	Bucher, Lt.-Col. F. R. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	3-9-39 { <i>Bt.L.c.</i> 1-7-37 }	1-3-40	
<b>Centre Headquarters.</b>				
31-8-22	Mainwaring, Maj. R. Q. C., Guides Cav.	31-8-39	1-3-40	Admn. Gp. Comdr.—Temp. Armd. W. Comdr.
23-8-30	Edward-Collins, Capt. C. T., C.I.H.	23-8-38	6-5-40	D. & M. Gp. Comdr.
29-8-30	Maberly, Capt. J. E. A., 13 Lrs.	29-8-38	1-3-40	Armnt. Gp. Comdr.
27-8-31	Kidd, Capt. T. P., 18 Cav.	27-8-39	10-4-40	Adjnt.
2-2-33	Oakes, Lt. O. W., Hodson's Horse	2-5-35	1-3-40	Asst. Adjnt.
27-8-36	Vanning, Lt. W. R., Probyn's Horse	27-11-38	1-3-40	P. T. Officer.
30-10-36	Salew, Lt. L. G. L., ...	30-10-36	22-4-40	Qr.-Mr. (T.).
12-4-37	Watts, Lt. H. N., M.B.E., D.C.M.	12-4-37	1-3-40	Qr.-Mr.

**Armoured Wing.**

14-1-14	Taylor, Maj. J. H., attd. Probyn's Horse	14-1-32	1-3-40	From S. U. L.—Armd. W. Comdr.—Temp. Admn. Gp.
29-1-31	Bailey, Capt. R. A., Guides Cav.	29-1-39	1-3-40	Armd. W. Offr.
27-8-37	Laverick, Lt. G., P. A. V. O. Cav.	27-11-39	1-3-40	Armd. W. Offr.

**Light Tank Wing.**

21-8-18	Davidson, Maj. A. F., Probyn's Horse	21-8-36	1-3-40	Light Tank W. Comdr.
29-8-29	Farbury, Capt. C. G., 13 Lrs.	1-8-38	26-3-40	Light Tank W. Offr.

**Motor Wing.**

30-8-24	Barlow, Capt. J. M., 18 Cav.	30-8-33	1-3-40	Motor W. Comdr.
31-1-29	Armstrong, Capt. A. S., Skinner's Horse	1-8-38	1-3-40	Motor W. Offr.
30-1-30	McNulty, Capt. P. G. B., 2 R. Lrs. [ <i>L.</i> ], <i>q.s.l.</i>	1-8-38	1-3-40	Motor W. Offr.

\* Will be amalgamated in due course.

# THE INDIAN CAVALRY TRAINING CENTRE.

684—685

1st enrolmt.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------	-----------	----------

## Centre Headquarters.

1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan, Ris.-Maj. (32, 61)	...	19-4-29	3-10-32	1-6-38	...
13-9-17	Ram Nath, Risldr. (25, 26, 32, 36, 52)	...	1-11-24	1-2-29	...	...
1-12-29	Manohar Lal, Risldr. (23, 26)	...	2-4-37	1-3-40	...	Head Clerk.
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh, Jemdr., Guides Cav. (24, 26, 29, 32, 38)	...	1-12-35	...	...	Edn. Jemdr.
18-12-17	Baboo Singh, Jemdr., 6 Lrs. (24, 25, 33)	...	12-2-37	...	...	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh, Jemdr., Scinde Horse (19, 32, 61)	...	20-2-37	...	...	Trng. Cadre Jemdr.
30-11-20	Tara Chand, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse (33, 49)	...	1-3-38	...	...	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. (T.).
3-3-29	Baghrawat Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse (19, 24, 33, 38)	...	1-3-39	...	...	Woordie-Maj.
29-8-23	All Muss Khan, Jemdr., C.I.H. (33, 60)	...	1-4-39	...	...	D. & M. Jemdr.
12-11-26	Roshan Lal, Jemdr. (23)	...	1-3-40	...	...	Jemdr. Clerk.

## Armoured Wing.

10-4-22	Nawaz Jang, Risldr., 13 Lrs. (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60)	...	1-6-36	1-4-39	...	...
19-2-23	Garka Ram, Jemdr., Guides Cav. (33, 36)	...	23-11-35	...	...	...
1-3-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan, Jemdr., Scinde Horse	...	1-1-36	...	...	...
2-5-17	Nazar Singh, Jemdr., P. A. V. O. Cav. (33, 42, 60)	...	1-1-37	...	...	...

## Light Tank Wing.

14-12-16	Sher Khan, Risldr., Probyn's Horse (33, 49, 61)	...	1-11-27	1-3-37	...	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22 after demobilization.
11-3-18	Amar Singh, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse (33, 49)	...	30-3-37	...	...	...

## Motor Wing.

1-2-13	Azim Khan, Risldr., 13 Cav. (36, 48)	...	1-1-24	1-9-28	...	...
2-7-22	Daryao Singh, Risldr., Skinner's Horse (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-8-32	1-4-36	...	...
25-1-21	Rafiq Ahmed Khan, Jemdr., 2 R. Lrs. (33)	...	31-12-34	...	...	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.  
THE SPHINX. A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Garnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 8 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923

No. 32 Fd. Sqn.

{ No. 12 Fd. Coy.

No. 9 Fd. Coy.

{ No. 13 Fd. Coy.

No. 11 Fd. Park. Coy.

No. 10 Fd. Coy.

{ No. 14 Fd. Coy.

No. 16 Army Troops Coy.

{ No. 15 Fd. Coy.

No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

Composition:—No. 32, Fd. Troop—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. "M" Coy. & Coast Defence Lights Section, Cochin-Madras

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, O.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.) . 18-1-35.

HON. COLONEL.—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . 6-3-36.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

28-7-15	Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E.	...	...	1-10-33	1-9-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

## Commandant, Training Battalion.

19-2-16	Steedman, Maj. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	28-12-34	16-9-39
---------	---	----------	---------

## Staff Officers.

19-2-16	Jacques, Maj. L. I., M.C., R.E.	...	22-11-34	17-10-39	Officer i/c., Workshops.
23-1-19	Richards, Maj. G. R., R.E.	...	1-8-38	16-9-39	Supdt. of Instn.
16-7-20	Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. L., R.E.	...	1-8-38	17-10-39	Asst. Offr. i/c. Workshops.
31-8-22	Reilly, Maj. J. F. C., R.E.	...	31-8-39	8-9-39	Asst. Offr. i/c., Workshops.
31-1-23	Whitman, Maj. B. E., R.E.	...	31-1-40	...	Attd. C. H. Q.
30-1-24	How, Capt. R. W. W., R.E.	...	30-1-35	8-2-36	Corps Adjnt.
30-1-24	Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R.E.	...	30-1-35	...	O. i/c. Engr. Offrs. Trng. Sch
26-8-24	Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R.E.	...	26-8-35	1-1-38	Adjnt., Trng. Bn.
30-8-36	Panch, Lt. V.	...	30-11-38	18-9-39	Asst. Adjnt. Corps.

## Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.

4-10-15	Andrews, Maj. D. E.	...	30-11-37	24-2-38	O. C. "A" Coy.
26-9-18	King, Maj. L. C., M.C.	...	1-8-38	19-2-38	Corps Qr.-Mr.

## Quarter Masters.

25-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33)	...	25-9-29	10-2-33	Officer i/c., Records.
16-2-33	McCoy, Capt. W. J.	...	14-8-36	16-2-33	Trng. Bn.
10-3-33	Phillips, Lt. H. A.	...	19-3-33	19-3-33	Workshops.

## Company Commanders.

6-6-18	Gulton, Maj. R. Le. H., R.E.	...	6-6-38	12-9-39	44 Coy.
17-7-19	Reed, Maj. C. D., R.E.	...	1-8-38	10-9-39	2nd in-Comd. Trng. Bn.
18-12-19	Murray, Maj. A. L.	...	1-8-38	5-8-40	32 Fd. Sqn.
18-12-19	Newman, Maj. H. E. M., R.E.	...	1-8-38	24-6-36	13 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Gayer, Maj. E. H. T., O.B.E., R.E.	...	1-8-38	28-3-36	10 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Paten, Maj. L. A. B., R.E.	...	31-1-40	13-12-36	9 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Waring, Capt. E., R.E.	...	29-8-34	4-11-37	11 Fd. Park. Coy.
26-8-24	Cameron, Capt. J. A., R.E.	...	26-8-35	30-9-39	14 Fd. Coy.
21-6-26	Sutherland, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., R.E.	...	21-6-36	21-10-37	12 Fd. Coy.
30-8-27	Godwin, Capt. J. F., B.A., R.E.	...	1-8-38	27-6-39	15 Fd. Coy.
14-9-29	O'Ferrall, Capt. J. G. A. J., B.A., R.E.	...	1-8-38	15-11-37	16 A. Tps. Coy.
29-1-31	Russell, Capt. C. C. A., B.A., R.E.	...	29-1-39	10-1-35	C. D. L. Section.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-1-29	Butler, Capt. H. A. B. C., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	30-9-39	Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Bostock, Capt. T. M. T., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	25-3-33	9 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Reid, Capt. D. W., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-39	1-4-38	10 Fd. Coy.
2-9-33	Muir, Capt. R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E. ...	29-1-39	...	15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Partap Narain, Lt. B.A. ...	2-5-35	18-11-36	15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar, Lt. B.A. ...	2-5-35	18-11-36	15 Fd. Coy.
14-6-33	Holmes, Lt. P. E., B.A., R. E. [U] ...	14-6-35	14-1-38	Trng. Bn.
1-9-32	Nicholls, Lt. J. L., B.A., R. E. ...	1-9-35	4-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bewoor, Lt. M. G. B.A. ...	30-11-35	15-4-37	15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Lloyd, Lt. H. L., B.A., R. E. ...	2-2-36	21-3-36	9 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Biddulph, Lt. M.A., B.A., R. E. ...	2-2-36	1-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
4-2-34	Kashyap, Lt. A. N. ...	4-5-36	15-8-38	15 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bennett, Lt. P. M., B.A., R. E. ...	31-8-36	30-9-38	10 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Armstrong, Lt. W. B. J., B.A., R. E. ...	31-8-36	8-8-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1-2-34	Carver, Lt. R. O. H., B.A., R. E. ...	1-2-37	1-10-39	14 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E. ...	30-8-37	13-12-37	13 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Wingate, Lt. P. J. F., B.A., R. E. ...	30-8-37	6-9-39	"M" Coy.
31-1-35	Lindsell, Lt. R. A., B.A., R. E. ...	31-1-38	13-4-38	9 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. A., B.A., R. E. ...	31-1-38	12-4-38	16 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-36	Taylor, Lt. I. B., B.Sc., R. E. ...	31-1-38	1-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Cooper, Lt. A. C., B.A., R. E. ...	30-1-39	4-8-39	11 A. Tps. Coy.
30-8-36	Paintal, Lt. J. S. ...	30-11-38	3-9-39	10 Fd. Coy.
31-1-37	Chopra, Lt. D. B. ...	30-4-39	21-9-39	13 Fd. Coy.
19-6-35	MacLeod-Carey, Lt. R. Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	32 Fd. Squ.
15-7-33	Loomba, Lt. R. A. ...	3-9-39	15-9-39	Trng. Bn.
15-7-39	Tiwary 2nd Lt. Y. C. ...	15-7-39	10-8-39	14 Fd. Coy.
<b>A. I. R. O's.</b>				
16-8-24	Cameron, Capt. D. K. S. ...	16-8-35	6-1-40	14 Fd. Coy.
3-5-28	Bennett, Capt. C. M., ...	3-5-39	3-10-39	"M" Coy.
1-10-23	Moore, Capt. E. A. ...	1-10-39	2-10-39	Trng. Bn.
5-10-23	MacKie, Capt. J. ...	5-10-39	14-10-39	Trng. Bn.
21-6-29	Garrett, Lt. O., ...	21-9-31	13-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
18-7-31	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. D. J., ...	18-10-33	1-12-39	32 Fd. Squ.
16-8-34	Stevenson, Lt. R. M., ...	16-11-36	...	...
12-12-35	Thompson, Lt. A. O'B., ...	12-3-38	20-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
28-10-36	Eagan, Lt. R. H., ...	28-1-39	28-8-39	11 A. Tps. Coy.
9-8-36	Conens, Lt. A. B., ...	3-9-38	26-11-39	16 'A' Tps. Coy.
1-8-37	Hira Singh, 2nd Lt. ...	1-8-37	4-10-39	14 Fd. Coy.
6-5-39	Payne, 2nd Lt. E. C. F., ...	5-5-39	11-10-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
<b>Attached.</b>				
1-2-40	Gomes, 2nd Lt. A. L., ...	1-2-40	14-1-40	C. H. Q.
1-2-40	Shansher Singh, 2nd Lt., ...	1-2-40	14-1-40	C. H. Q.
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>				
	Greenhalgh, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. A., ...	23-4-39	...	...
	Lambert, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. H. G., ...	23-4-39	...	...
<b>Supplementary Reserve.</b>				
7-4-34	Hay, Lt. R. T., ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
31-8-35	Beattie, Lt. L. MacI., ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	16 A. Tps. Coy.
24-8-39	Barnes, 2nd Lt. J. E., ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	14 Fd. Coy.
24-8-39	Potts, 2nd Lt. T. E., ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	"M" Coy.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan (23) ...	1-11-18	11-9-30	8-6-38 Trng. Bn.
18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (23, 41) ...	14-2-18	15-4-20	20-12-38 "A" Coy.
25-5-11	Salyid Meera (33, 49, 52) ...	15-8-24	21-12-27	21-8-28
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19-5-13	Rajaratnam (23) ...	1-6-18	8-3-30	16 A. Tps. Coy.
6-7-12	Mariyan (24) ...	1-8-20	1-5-31	Trng. Bn.
18-12-12	Narayanamsami (I) (24, 52) ...	8-1-26	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy. Offrs. Trng. Sc'l., Belgium.
10-11-14	Munisami, I.D.S.M. (I) (24) ...	6-2-26	18-11-32	10 Fd. Coy.
30-7-12	Maduranuttu (24, 52) ...	1-8-22	13-4-33	"A" Coy.
23-4-12	Kuppusami (I) ...	9-1-25	13-2-34	"A" Coy.
31-1-17	Alagirisami (24, 33, 36, 43) (2) ...	1-7-28	18-5-36	13 Fd. Coy.
20-4-14	Royappan (24, 30, 38) ...	1-4-30	16-5-37	12 Fd. Coy.
8-5-15	Govindasami (I) ...	16-10-30	19-4-37	"M" Coy.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (24) ...	1-11-30	1-2-38	Trng. Bn.
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I) (33, 43) ...	21-4-31	20-12-38	Trng. Bn.
7-7-17	Ponnuramam (25) ...	1-5-31	26-4-39	11 Fd. Park. Coy.
16-12-14	Rathanasami ...	1-11-31	6-5-39	10 Fd. Coy.
9-3-18	Venkatarathnam (24) ...	19-2-32	25-5-39	14 Fd. Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz (24, 29) ...	20-5-32	31-7-39	13 Fd. Coy.
6-8-15	Ayyanar (24, 25, 52) ...	20-5-32	16-10-39	12 Fd. Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (II) (23, 25, 29) ...	18-11-32	22-11-39	9 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (29, 33, 49) ...	18-11-32	6-12-39	32 Fd. Squ.
15-5-18	Subbarayan (24) ...	18-11-32	28-12-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23) ...	18-11-32	24-1-40	Trng. Bn.
1-1-17	Antoni (29) ...	1-5-34	15-4-40	14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar (24, 29, 49) ...	24-5-34	23-4-40	11 A. Tps. Coy.



Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concl.*

Date of enrolment	Names.	Jemadars.	Remarks.
14-2-17	Jaganathan (24, 33, 42) ... ..	18-11-32	"A" Coy.
26-4-18	Sitaran (I) (29) ... ..	18-11-32	16 A. Tps. Coy.
8-5-18	Davis (25, 29, 33) ... ..	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
8-11-16	Shaikh Abdul Aziz (52) ... ..	15-12-32	Trng. Bn.
29-9-19	Susainadan (24, 29) ... ..	20-7-34	Trng. Bn.
24-1-20	Appa Rao (I) (24) ... ..	17-9-34	10 Fd. Coy.
31-7-13	Sathyanadan ... ..	1-12-34	10 Fd. Coy.
6-3-20	Rajasundaram (25, 29, 33, 52) (q) ... ..	16-1-35	9 Fd. Coy.
13-12-22	Kondaryya, I. O. M. (23, 25) (q) ... ..	5-3-35	12 Fd. Coy.
29-5-19	Chinnappan ... ..	19-6-35	9 Fd. Coy.
8-3-20	Kallimuthu (23, 29, 49) ... ..	8-7-35	13 Fd. Coy.
3-11-23	Govindaraju (I) (23, 43, 49) ... ..	22-11-35	9 Fd. Coy.
10-7-18	Kuppusami (II) (33, 52) ... ..	1-5-36	Trng. Bn.
23-1-20	Thangavelu (24, 43) ... ..	18-5-36	Trng. Bn.
27-6-13	Munisami (III) (29) ... ..	27-6-36	C. D. L. Section.
15-11-25	Damodaram (24, 25, 33) ... ..	24-8-36	Trng. Bn.
9-2-17	Rajalingam (I) ... ..	18-12-36	"A" Coy.
17-9-19	John Peter (23, 33) ... ..	5-3-37	Trng. Bn.
8-9-24	Varadarajulu (25, 29) ... ..	16-5-37	14 Fd. Coy.
5-6-24	Darmalingam (43) ... ..	5-6-37	12 Fd. Coy.
6-4-25	Ramakrishnan (I) 23, 26, 29) ... ..	19-6-37	11 Fd. Park. Coy.
9-1-26	Shunmugam (23, 26) ... ..	23-7-37	9 Fd. Coy.
6-11-23	Anthony Dass (25, 26, 29, 34) ... ..	24-9-37	32 Fd. Tps.
11-11-19	Samaupngli (I) (24) ... ..	1-2-33	13 Fd. Coy.
12-11-18	Dorasami (I) ... ..	7-11-38	10 Fd. Coy.
12-7-22	Thangara II (24, 33, 42) ... ..	20-12-38	Trng. Bn.
14-3-32	Arul Dass (24) ... ..	26-4-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
4-1-24	Namasivaran (24) ... ..	6-5-39	13 Fd. Coy.
11-6-24	Dorasami (II) (23, 29) ... ..	25-5-39	16 A. Tps. Coy.
12-3-22	Mari Muthu (60) ... ..	31-7-39	12 Fd. Coy.
8-11-26	Srinivasaloo ... ..	18-9-39	Trng. Bn.
24-7-19	Yesudoss ... ..	18-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
14-5-24	Rajalingam (II) ... ..	18-9-39	"M" Coy.
5-1-24	Bakkianadan ... ..	18-9-39	Trng. Bn.
24-11-16	Joseph ... ..	20-9-39	"A" Coy.
20-11-18	Kondal Rao ... ..	20-9-39	Trng. Bn.
24-6-20	Manikkam ... ..	20-9-39	Trng. Bn.
22-1-21	Sitaran (II) ... ..	20-9-39	10 Fd. Coy.
24-2-21	Narayanasami (II) ... ..	23-9-39	"M" Coy.
7-6-22	Rahimathull Khan ... ..	16-10-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
10-6-22	Perumal ... ..	10-11-39	14 Fd. Coy.
7-10-39	Venkatappan (33) ... ..	22-11-39	Trng. Bn.
4-12-22	Munisami (IV) (33) ... ..	22-11-39	Trng. Bn.
4-8-22	Kadirvelu (33) ... ..	6-12-39	"A" Coy.
16-8-20	Appa ... ..	28-12-39	Trng. Bn.
12-7-22	Sampangi (II) (29) ... ..	1-1-40	14 Fd. Coy.
10-3-23	Muthusami (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-1-40	Trng. Bn.
27-10-25	Chinnakanu (33) ... ..	1-1-40	"M" Coy.
3-10-23	Appa Rao (II) (33) ... ..	1-1-40	32 Fd. Sqn.
21-7-24	Govindaraju (II) ... ..	1-1-40	15 Fd. Coy.
5-6-23	Masilamani ... ..	1-1-40	13 Fd. Coy.
5-6-23	Arjun Rao ... ..	1-1-40	32 Fd. Sqn.
25-6-20	Banga Reddi ... ..	24-1-40	14 Fd. Coy.
	Munisomi (v) ... ..	1-3-40	
	Munrathnam ... ..	21-3-40	
	Sigamani ... ..	15-4-40	
	Ratnam ... ..	15-4-40	
	Narasimulu ... ..	15-4-40	
	Gnanaparakasamraju ... ..	15-4-40	
	Ramakrishnan (II) ... ..	15-4-40	
	Peria Naidu ... ..	23-4-40	
	Athilingam ... ..	13-5-40	
	Sampangi ... ..	13-5-40	
	Ramunri ... ..	13-5-40	

## Jemadar Clerks.

5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23) ... ..	18-11-32	"A" Coy.—C. H. Q.
5-11-18	Jogimahanti Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23) ... ..	1-10-33	"A" Coy.—Workshops.
16-5-19	Kannayya (23) ... ..	1-10-33	Trng. Bn.
21-4-17	George De Silva (23) ... ..	29-7-36	"A" Coy.—Records.
5-10-17	Govindasami (II) (23) ... ..	10-1-37	"A" Coy., Accts. Sec.
8-10-21	Ponnuswami (24) ... ..	20-9-39	"A" Coy. C. H. Q. Accts.

## Warrant Officer, Class I.

24-12-20	Appayadass (23) ... ..	1-1-38	15 Fd. Coy.
----------	------------------------	--------	-------------

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Blue.

## King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRINE.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi" "1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khei" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Anvers" "Loss" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1916, 17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies beside, a large body of selected men from the other companies were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1923, present designation, 1937.

No. 31 Fd. Tp.

No. 35 Fd. Tp.

No. 1 Fd. Coy.

No. 2 Fd. Coy.

No. 8 Army Troops Coy.

No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 51 Printing Section.

No. 3 Fd. Coy.

No. 4 Fd. Coy.

No. 5 Fd. Coy.

No. 6 Army Troops Coy.

Exptl. Sec. &amp; No. 2 Brg. Sec.

**Composition**—Nos. 31 Fd. Tp. 35 (Armd. Bde.) Fd. Sqdn.—Mussalmans. No. 1 Fd. Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mussalmans. 2 Fd. Coy.— $\frac{1}{3}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{3}$  Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{3}$  Hindus. 3 & 5 Fd. Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus. No. 4 Fd. Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Mussalmans (Pathan),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs. No. 41 Div. Hdqrs. Coy. Sikhs No. 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. Mussalmans. Exptl. Sec.— $\frac{1}{3}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{3}$  Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{3}$  Hindus. No. 6 Army Troops Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus. No. 8 Army Troops Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

No. 2 Bridging Sections.—Mussalmans (Pathans). No. 51 Printing Section.—Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus (Mussalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Mussalmans and Meos. Hindus— $\frac{1}{2}$  may be Garhwals other than Garhwali Rajputs.)

## COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-7-14	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R. E. [U] ...	15-6-37	11-4-38	
<b>Commandant, Training Battalion.</b>				
29-8-23	Macdonald, Capt. H. A., R. E. ...	29-8-34	18-2-40	
<b>Staff Officers.</b>				
17-7-19	Maciachlan, Maj. C. M. ...	1-8-38	19-9-39	Supdt. of Instn.
13-7-21	Veitch, Maj. W. L. D., O.B.E., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-8-38	Offr., i-c. Workshop.
29-1-27	Battye, Capt. S. H. M., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-38	1-4-40	C. O., C. H. Q.
18-5-30	Greenwood, Capt. H. B., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-4-40	Adj. C.R.E., Pesh.
30-8-28	Connor, Capt. J. R., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-11-39	Corps Adj.
29-8-29	Burrowes, Capt. T., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	15-6-38	Adj. Trng. Bn.
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. H. W., B.A., R. E. ...	2-2-36	25-5-40	Adj. C. R. E., 1st Ind. Div.
29-8-35	Rawlence, Lt. J. R., B.A., R. E. ...	29-8-38	17-2-40	Instr. Survey.

## Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.

29-6-16	Roper, Maj. R. B. ...	30-11-37	17-9-39	2nd-in-Comd., Trng. Bn.
---------	-----------------------	----------	---------	-------------------------

## Quarter-Masters.

16-2-33	Boxall, Capt. H., M.B.E. ...	16-2-39	16-2-33	Qr. Mr., Workshops.
20-3-35	Ray, Lt. P. F. ...	20-3-35	24-2-33	Corps Qr. Mr.
1-1-39	Andrews, Lt. H. A. ...	1-1-39	1-1-39	Offr. i/c. Records.

## Company Commanders.

22-12-21	Clark, Maj. G. C., R.E. ...	22-12-38	3-6-40	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
17-7-19	Napier, Maj. A. H. G., R. E. ...	1-8-38	19-9-39	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
31-8-22	Blundell, Maj. J. H., R. E. ...	31-8-39	4-4-39	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Loch, Capt. I. G. ...	29-8-34	1-2-38	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Grattan, Capt. H. ...	29-8-34	3-6-40	O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy.
26-8-24	Bond, Capt. W. H., R. E. ...	26-8-35	1-6-40	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
3-2-26	Wright, Capt. T., B.A., R. E. ...	3-2-37	15-10-37	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-29	Radelife-Smith, Capt. H. A. H., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-6-40	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
30-1-30	Elphinstone, Capt. H. G. A., B.A., R.E....	1-8-38	17-2-40	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.
29-1-31	Hayes, Capt. P. F., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-39	1-4-39	O. C., 35 Fd. Sqdn.
1-9-32	Griffith, Lt. J. M., B.A., R.E. ...	1-9-35	1-4-40	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Company Officers.

30-8-28	Platt, Capt. J. B. H., B.A., R. E. ...	... 1-8-38	17-2-40	2 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Walker, Capt. D. W. B., B.A., R. E. ...	... 28-8-38	1-4-39	4 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Power, Capt. R. M., B.A., R. E. ...	... 29-1-39	16-11-39	Trng. Bn.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai, Lt. C. R., A. I. R. O. ...	... 28-4-34	1-4-40	5 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Wakely, Capt. W. H. D., B.A., R. E. ...	... 28-1-40	3-6-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
2-2-33	Thompson, Lt. C. J. P., B.A., R. E. ...	... 2-2-36	1-6-40	1 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Jack, Lt. A. F. M., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-8-36	17-2-40	Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., B.A., R. E. ...	... 1-2-37	1-4-39	Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Shaw, Lt. W. A., B.A., R. E. ...	... 1-2-37	...	31 F. Tp.
1-2-36	Dhillon, Lt. J. S. ...	... 3-5-37	1-9-39	5 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Beattie, Lt. A. R., B.A., R. E. ...	... 30-8-37	1-3-39	3 Fd. Coy.
15-7-36	Mohammad Anwar Khan, Lt. ...	... 1-12-37	1-8-39	5 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	David, Lt. D. C. S., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-1-38	11-4-38	4 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Roit, Lt. M. J. J., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-1-38	1-4-40	Trng. Bn.
31-1-35	Rosher, Lt. C. C., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-1-38	1-10-39	8 A. Tps. Coy.
31-1-35	Lyall-Grant, Lt. I. H., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-1-38	4-4-38	3 Fd. Coy.
28-8-35	Snappe, Lt. J. W., R. E. (S. R.) ...	... { 24-8-39 21-8-38	1-6-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-35	Barker, Lt. N. H. S., B.A., R. E. ...	... 29-8-38	17-2-40	Trng. Bn.
30-1-37	Porter, Lt. J. M., B.Sc., R. E. ...	... 29-8-38	1-10-39	1 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Maude, Lt. B. A. E., R. E. ...	... 30-1-39	1-9-39	6 A. Tps. Coy.
31-1-37	Dubey, Lt. K. N. ...	... 30-4-39	1-9-39	5 Fd. Coy.
23-5-36	Davies, Lt. J. O., R. E. (S. R.) ...	... { 24-8-39 23-5-39	13-5-40	1 Fd. Coy.
...	Teasdel, 2nd-Lt. C. J., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... ...	13-5-40	41 Div. Coy.
22-1-38	McKay, 2nd-Lt. A. M., R. E. (S. R.) ...	... { 24-8-39 22-1-38	1-2-40	2 Fd. Coy.
16-2-38	Hellicar, 2nd-Lt. A. G., R. E. (S. R.) ...	... 24-8-39 16-2-38	1-2-40	35 Fd. Sqdn.
10-6-39	Thomas, 2nd-Lt. N. B. ...	... { 24-8-39 10-6-39	1-5-40	4 Fd. Coy.
15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	... 15-7-39	10-8-39	Trng. Bn.
15-7-39	Arjan Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	... 15-7-39	10-8-39	Trng. Bn.
18-10-39	Sandford, 2nd-Lt. J. E. F., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... 18-10-39	5-4-40	2 Fd. Coy.
18-10-39	Roberts, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... 18-10-39	5-4-40	2 Fd. Coy.
18-10-39	Phillips, 2nd-Lt. E. W. I., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... 18-10-39	5-4-40	Trng. Bn.
22-1-40	Grove, 2nd-Lt. E. A., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... 22-1-40	1-6-40	8 A. Tps. Coy.

## Honorary Officer.

25-4-31	Jaipur, His Highness Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.M., Maharaja of ...	... 1-1-34	25-4-31	Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	---	------------	---------	----------------------

## Warrant Officers.

Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	... 22-11-34	22-11-34
Odell, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197)	... 20-3-35	20-3-35

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1-6-10	Jia Nand, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	... 5-9-18	2-12-27	22-7-36	Corps H. Q.
6-1-19	} Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (23, 26, 26, 29)	... 8-6-23	16-1-30	1-8-36	Suppl. Instr., K. G. & I. M. Sch., Jubbulpur.
17-2-23					
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, I. D.S.M., g.	... 5-6-19	1-1-25	1-8-37	Trng. Bn.
1-10-14	Kishan Singh, (25, 63)	... 10-10-29	12-2-35	7-11-39	Trng. Bn.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners— *concl'd.*

Date of Promotion.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Subadars.</b>	
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>
2-8-13	Kahla Singh (29) ... ..	1-10-28	18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan ... ..	27-11-30	18-11-32 2 Fd. Coy.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) g. ...	21-7-25	28-11-33 35 Fd. Sqdn.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157) ...	1-11-25	1-1-34 Trng. Bn.
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29) ... ..	19-4-28	1-9-35 1 Fd. Coy.
30-6-16	Lachhman Singh ... ..	30-1-30	22-7-36 6A. Tps. Coy.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33) ... ..	1-11-30	31-8-36 31 Fd. Tp.
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh (33, 42) ... ..	18-9-32	30-10-36 41 Div. Coy.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 33, 60) ... ..	12-2-32	4-3-37 8 A. Tps. Coy.
2-11-14	Gheba Khan ... ..	18-11-32	1-6-37 4 Fd. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (33, 48) ... ..	1-7-31	1-8-37 Trng. Bn.
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25) ... ..	18-11-32	17-10-37 43 Div. Coy.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh ... ..	18-11-32	1-12-37 3 Fd. Coy.
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33) ... ..	18-11-32	7-2-38 2 Fd. Coy.
13-8-17	Hari Singh (25) ... ..	24-4-31	13-4-38 Trng. Bn.
11-6-15	Santa Singh ... ..	14-8-31	11-6-38 Trng. Bn.
18-9-16	Jaman Singh ... ..	18-11-32	24-8-38 Trng. Bn.
8-6-15	Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M. ... ..	4-10-32	1-1-39 1 Fd. Coy.
		<b>Jemadars.</b>	
3-11-17	Puran Singh (I) (25) ... ..	19-8-32	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.)
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29) ... ..	1-1-33	Trng. Bn.
8-2-18	Bishan Singh (P. Ag. Subdr.) ... ..	1-1-34	Trng. Bn.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh (I) (43) (P. Ag. Subdr.) ...	1-4-34	8 A. Tps. Coy.,
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33, 42) ... ..	5-6-35	1 Fd. Coy.
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26) (P. Ag. Subdr.)	6-6-35	6 A. Tps. Coy.
20-1-16	Raghubar Datt ... ..	6-6-35	Trng. Bn.
13-4-21	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26) ... ..	17-10-35	Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr.)
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25) ... ..	19-11-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25) ... ..	10-12-35	Trng. Bn.
23-3-23	Khem Singh (23, 43) ... ..	1-2-36	41 Div. Coy.
6-7-17	Prem Lal ... ..	1-6-36	Trng. Bn.
15-3-16	Mir Wali (P. Ag. Subdr.) ... ..	19-9-36	Trng. Bn.
13-7-23	Partab Singh (33) ... ..	30-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.
20-12-17	Muhammad Abbas ... ..	7-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur ... ..	3-12-36	2 Btdg. Sec.
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43) (P. Ag. Subdr.)	10-12-36	Trng. Bn.
1-3-20	Mohammad Din ... ..	28-12-36	3 Fd. Coy.
16-7-19	Kartar Singh (II) ... ..	10-2-37	Trng. Bn.
9-8-15	Umrao Singh ... ..	4-3-37	1 Fd. Coy.
12-11-20	Mirza (25) ... ..	1-6-37	8 A. Tps. Coy.
7-6-22	Nawaz Khan (43) ... ..	1-8-37	Trng. Bn.
6-12-24	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 33) ... ..	17-10-37	Trng. Bn.
25-6-19	Budhi Ballav ... ..	1-12-37	3 Fd. Coy.
11-4-17	Muhammad Akbar ... ..	7-2-38	43 Div. Coy.
15-5-25	Rameshwar Nath (33) ... ..	6-4-38	1 Fd. Coy.
2-8-17	Chanan Singh ... ..	13-4-38	Trng. Bn.
9-1-24	Bachan Singh ... ..	11-6-38	4 Fd. Coy.
6-8-18	Akhmad Shah (33) ... ..	15-6-38	4 Fd. Coy.
20-4-26	Daya Kishan (25) ... ..	24-8-38	Jemdr. Adj't.
2-10-22	Kartar Singh (III) ... ..	1-9-38	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-10-23	Gajjan Singh ... ..	26-9-38	41 Div. Coy.
9-6-24	Abdul Karim (23, 25, 26, 156) ...	13-10-38	Exptl. Sec.
9-7-17	Reba Nand (23, 26) ... ..	30-10-38	Trng. Bn.
23-7-24	Dost Muhammad ... ..	16-12-38	35 Fd. Sqdn.
2-4-23	Hardayal Singh ... ..	1-1-39	3 Fd. Coy.
13-12-26	Asnandan Singh (33) ... ..	3-1-39	2 Fd. Coy.
15-1-18	Muhammad Khan ... ..	8-1-39	Trng. Bn.
26-5-27	Kanwal Khan (26) ... ..	12-1-39	35 Fd. Sqdn.
15-7-22	Fazal Hahi (23, 26) ... ..	4-2-39	31 Fd. Tp.
20-4-25	Nek Muhammad ... ..	1-6-39	43 Div. Coy.
15-9-25	Muzaffar Khan (33) ... ..	17-6-39	31 Fd. Tp.
12-12-22	Kirat Singh (25, 33) ... ..	20-7-39	4 Fd. Coy.
5-12-23	Arjun Singh (25) ... ..	11-9-39	4 Fd. Coy.
17-1-25	Deo Nath Singh ... ..	11-9-39	Trng. Bn.
29-3-26	Allah Din (60) ... ..	19-10-39	35 Fd. Sqdn.
26-1-27	Ahmad Din (23, 25) ... ..	8-3-40	2 Fd. Coy.
23-1-24	Parma Nand (32) ... ..	8-3-40	8 A. Tps. Coy.
20-10-26	Dalip Singh ... ..	8-3-40	4 Fd. Coy.
15-7-27	Mohammad Khan ... ..	8-3-40	Trng. Bn.
27-6-24	Ram Chiz Upadhya (43) ... ..	9-3-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-10-26	Harbans Singh (33) ... ..	1-4-40	3 Fd. Coy.
5-3-27	Ali Asghar (23) ... ..	1-4-40	Trng. Bn.
12-8-27	Barkat Ali (25, 29) ... ..	1-4-40	Trng. Bn.
23-4-25	Bhagat Singh (33) ... ..	1-4-40	Trng. Bn.
21-1-27	Kunwar Singh (24, 25, 29) ... ..	1-5-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
14-10-21	Adalat Khan ... ..	1-6-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
19-12-25	Walait Khan ... ..	1-6-40	8 A. Tps. Coy.
15-12-28	Ujagar Singh (23, 26) ... ..	1-6-40	
16-3-26	Bahadur Chand (43) ... ..	1-6-40	Trng. Bn.
15-5-24	Katar Singh (43) ... ..	1-6-40	Trng. Bn.
7-3-27	Fazal Hussain (33) ... ..	1-6-40	Trng. Bn.
26-10-25	Fazal Din (23, 26, 26, 29) ... ..	1-6-40	Trng. Bn.
		<b>Jemadar Clerks.</b>	
19-11-18	Pyare Lal ... ..	18-11-32	Corps Q. M.
12-12-16	Suleman (23) ... ..	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23) ... ..	1-1-34	Records.
31-7-17	Mani Ram (23) ... ..	30-1-37	Workshop.
1-9-20	Nawab Khan (23) ... ..	12-8-39	Accts. Sect.
15-11-20	Mela Ram (23, 25, 156) ... ..	11-9-39	Orderly Room.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Soni Bee Ali" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan" "Goolera" "Punjaub" "Reshire"  
 "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Surma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve  
 Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus"  
 "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Glasiphon."  
 "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tig. 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W.  
 Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer  
 Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into  
 it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840. The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd  
 Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

No. 17 Fd. Coy.

No. 21 Fd. Coy.

No. 18 Fd. Coy.

No. 22 Fd. Coy.

No. 19 Fd. Coy.

42 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 20 Fd. Coy.

No. 55 Printing Section.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55, Printing Section,  
 Musalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Musalmans.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) 18-12-36.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

16-9-14	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R. E.	...	5-12-37	24-9-38
---------	--	-----	---------	---------

## Commandant, Training Battalion.

23-7-15	Irvine-Fortescue, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., R. E.	23-12-39	4-11-39	Offr. i-c., Workshops.
26-3-16	Church, Maj. J. B., R. E.	...	1-2-37	19-1-39

## Staff Officers.

26-3-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., B.A., R. E.	...	11-3-36	23-2-36	Supdt. of Instrn.
23-1-25	Tod, Capt. R. L., R. E.	...	...	23-1-39	Second-in-Comd.
6-10-28	Godfrey, Capt. C. J., B.S.C., R. E.	...	1-8-38	...	Asst. Offr. i-c., Workshops.
31-1-35	Lewis, Lt. A. C., B.A., R. E.	...	...	31-1-38	Ad t., Trng. Bn.

## Quarter-Masters.

26-6-18	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	...	...	26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. i-c., Records.
13-11-33	Southam, Capt. F. A.	...	...	13-11-39	13-11-33	Trng. Bn.
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W.	...	...	14-2-35	14-2-35	Hdqrs.

## Re-employed S. U. L. Officer.

22-11-16	Lewis, Maj. J. A., M.C.	...	...	3-9-38	20-2-38	C. C. A. Coy.
----------	-------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------	---------------

## Retired Re-employed Officer.

23-11-17	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C.	...	...	23-3-28	27-3-39	C. H. Q.
----------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	----------

## Company Commanders.

20-9-18	Lindesay, Maj. T. H., R. E.	...	...	1-8-38	1-8-37	19 Fd. Coy.
20-9-18	Swinhoe, Maj. M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., R.E.	...	...	1-8-38	2-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
18-12-19	St. George, Maj. H. E. G., R. E.	...	...	1-8-38	16-9-39	20 Fd. Coy.
13-7-21	Phillbrick, Maj. G. E. H., R. E.	...	...	1-8-38	31-3-37	21 Fd. Coy.
13-7-21	Cavendish, Maj. H. P., R. E.	...	...	1-8-38	24-6-28	18 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Easton, Maj. P. A., R. E.	...	...	31-1-40	25-10-39	23 Fd. Coy.
18-2-29	Binny, Capt., R. A. G., B.A., R. E.	...	...	1-8-38	27-7-38	42 D. H. Q. Coy.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
22-12-21	Lucas, Maj. A. R. S., R. E....	...	22-12-38	1-3-37 Trng. Bn.
31-8-22	Owen, Maj. J. R. L., R. E. ...	...	31-8-39	28-9-39 Trng. Bn.
31-1-23	Heard, Maj. H. T., R. E. ...	...	31-1-40	1-10-37 22 Fd. Coy.
2-2-26	Swetenham, Capt. C. A., R. E. ...	...	13-6-37	7-11-37 19 Fd. Coy.
1-9-27	Dinwiddie, Capt. R., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38	21-10-39 21 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Stuart, Capt. N. L., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38	1-9-37 13 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Finch, Capt. J. R. G., B.A., R. E. ...	...	29-1-39	29-3-34 20 Fd. Coy.
27-8-31	Moore, Capt. P. N. M., B.A., R. E. ...	...	27-8-39	9-1-35 19 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Delmé-Radcliffe, Capt. M., B.A., R. E. ...	...	28-1-40	...
31-8-33	Anand Parkash Nanda, Lt. ...	...	30-11-35	17-4-37 22 Fd. Coy.
18-6-33	Millar, Lt. H. M., B.A. ...	...	13-6-36	18-1-38 C. H. Q.
31-8-33	Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., B.A., R. E. ...	...	31-8-36	1-9-37 17 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Nash, Lt. T. W., B.A., R. E. ...	...	31-8-36	7-1-37 42 D. H. Q. Coy.
1-2-35	Bhagat, Lt. N. S. ...	...	4-5-36	18-8-38 22 Fd. Coy.
15-7-35	Anant Singh, Lt. ...	...	2-12-36	23-8-38 22 Fd. Coy.
31-8-35	Boydell, Lt. D. H., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	...
31-8-35	Bate, Lt. J. E., B.S.C., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	...
1-2-34	Burrell, Lt. P. G., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	30-1-39 21 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Loring, Lt. W., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	1-7-37 18 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Smith, Lt. A. P., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	20-6-37 19 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Ker-Gibson, Lt. R., B.A., R. E. ...	...	31-3-38	10-3-39 C. H. Q.
31-1-35	Jackson, Lt. J. P. A., B.A., R. E. ...	...	31-1-38	10-4-38 18 Fd. Coy.
...	Dar, Lt. S. N. ...	...	2-5-38	16-9-39 22 Fd. Coy.
29-8-35	Hall, Lt. E. M., B.A., R. E. ...	...	29-8-38	25-3-39 18 Fd. Coy.
29-8-35	Edgar, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E. ...	...	29-8-38	25-3-39 21 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Cooke, Lt. P. F., R. E. ...	...	30-1-39	1-2-39 Trng. Bn.
15-7-39	Bhagat, 2nd Lt. P. S. ...	...	15-7-39	...
<b>Attached.</b>				
8-3-28	Little, Capt. E. P., A. I. R. O. ...	...	8-6-30	9-10-39 21 Fd. Coy.
26-12-31	Teal, Lt. A. E., A. I. R. O. ...	...	26-3-34	29-9-39 21 Fd. Coy.
18-12-34	Tweddle, Lt. A. B. O., A. I. R. O. ...	...	18-3-37	23-9-39 20 Fd. Coy.
12-7-39	Lejeune, 2nd-Lt. J. C., A. I. R. O. ...	...	12-7-39	11-9-39 C. H. Q.
2-4-40	Man Mohan Nath, 2nd Lt. ...	...	2-4-40	...
2-4-40	Faruqi, 2nd Lt. J. A. ...	...	2-4-40	...
2-4-40	Nahapiet, 2nd Lt. V. D. ...	...	2-4-40	...
2-4-40	Sita Ram Nautiyal, 2nd Lt. ...	...	2-4-40	...
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
4-6-16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of ...	...	31-12-19	14-6-19 Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>				
	Haffenden, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. A. ...	...	13-11-33	...
	Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J. ...	...	14-2-35	...
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
16-9-10	Taj Din, Bahadur, O.B.L., I.D.S.M. (25) ...	Jemadar. ...	Subadar. ...	Sub-Major. ...
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (32, 43) q ...	...	25-8-20	26-5-31 16-11-38 Orderly Offr. to H. M
1-6-18	Ganpat Powar (43, 52) ...	...	1-6-18	17-2-30 18-9-39 Trng. Bn.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
7-2-12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (24, 33) ...	Jemadar. ...	Subadar. ...	...
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24) ...	...	1-8-18	9-11-27 Trng. Bn.
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33) ...	...	16-8-20	16-3-31 17 Fd. Coy.
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (23) q ...	...	16-4-27	16-5-31 18 Fd. Coy.
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26) ...	...	16-9-21	1-8-31 19 Fd. Coy.
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	...	10-6-22	16-9-31 Trng. Bn.
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25, 33, 43) ...	...	8-12-27	18-11-32 23 Fd. Coy.
18-10-12	Karam Iahli (33) ...	...	1-7-25	15-6-33 20 Fd. Coy.
3-12-13	Qadir Bakhsh (33) ...	...	1-1-29	18-11-37 42 D. H. Q. Coy
27-7-14	Ramchandar Omble (25) ...	...	16-3-31	20-1-38 Trng. Bn.
24-4-15	Dnulu Chogle (52) ...	...	20-1-32	16-3-38 Trng. Bn.
24-10-14	Wilayat Khan (25, 33) ...	...	9-11-27	20-9-38 17 Fd. Coy.
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43) ...	...	16-5-31	16-11-38 19 Fd. Coy.
22-7-18	Jodh Singh (33) ...	...	25-2-28	1-5-39 Trng. Bn.
13-4-16	Ramchandar Kadam (52) ...	...	16-6-32	16-8-39 21 Fd. Coy.
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33) ...	...	31-1-28	18-9-39 20 Fd. Coy.
		...	4-10-35	22-10-39 21 Fd. Coy.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29-3-16	Imam Ali ...	...	3-11-31	Trng. Bn.
9-3-17	Ali Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52) ...	...	9-3-32	Jemdr. Adjt.
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan (52) ...	...	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.
2-3-16	Chef Singh (33) ...	...	18-6-23	18 Fd. Coy.
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43) ...	...	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.
6-5-16	Jogindar Singh (33) ...	...	15-6-33	19 Fd. Coy.
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (34, 42, 52) ...	...	1-5-34	19 Fd. Coy.
19-10-17	Qaim Din (33) ...	...	16-6-35	18 Fd. Coy.
18-11-17	Farman Ali (25) ...	...	8-11-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33) ...	...	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Jemadars—*contd.*

10-10-29	Mir Ahmad (25, 33) ...	...	8-5-37	18 Fd. Coy.
17-8-20	Tukaram Surve (33) ...	...	16-7-37	19 Fd. Coy.
21-10-24	Bachan Singh (25, 33) ...	...	4-10-37	19 Fd. Coy.
7-12-20	Fazal Din (25 ) ...	...	18-11-37	Trng. Bn.
16-5-25	Sohan Singh ...	...	1-1-38	23 Fd. Coy.
19-6-23	Hussain Shah... ..	...	20-1-38	17 Fd. Coy.
22-4-25	Narayan Hande (43)... ..	...	16-3-38	Trng. Bn.
26-1-23	Harnam Singh (25) ...	...	4-4-38	21 Fd. Coy.
27-2-24	Muhammad Hussain... ..	...	16-6-38	Trng. Bn.
18-2-16	Hazura Singh... ..	...	16-8-38	Trng. Bn.
19-9-25	Santa Singh (25, 26) .....	...	20-9-38	Trng. Bn.
25-4-24	Narayan Khanvilkar (25) ...	...	30-9-38	21 Fd. Coy.
5-1-23	Muhammad Kazam ..	...	16-11-38	Trng. Bn.
5-2-23	Babu Autade (33) ...	...	1-5-39	20 Fd. Coy.
17-8-25	Hari Kale ...	...	1-5-39	18 Fd. Coy.
21-7-23	Mir Dad (33) ...	...	1-5-39	23 Fd. Coy.
3-11-26	Babu Powar (33) ...	...	1-5-39	17 Fd. Coy.
12-11-25	Jowand Singh ...	...	1-5-39	17 Fd. Coy.
25-3-25	Bakhshish Singh (25) ...	...	1-5-39	Trg. Bn.
10-8-22	Babu Singh ...	...	11-8-39	...
4-7-23	Talib Din ...	...	16-8-39	17 Fd. Coy.
30-4-26	Narayan Sinde ...	...	18-9-39	18 Fd. Coy.
14-2-20	Shah Wali Khan ...	...	25-9-39	Trng. Bn.
18-5-25	Jagir Singh (33) ...	...	25-9-39	20 Fd. Coy.
...	Radha Singh ...	...	25-9-39	...
20-4-20	Shivram More ...	...	1-10-39	Trng. Bn.
1-5-23	Bostan Khan ...	...	1-10-39	21 Fd. Coy.
22-1-24	Daulat Singh (25) ...	...	1-10-39	Trng. Bn.
...	Ananda Jagtap ...	...	22-10-39	...
...	Ghulam Rasul ...	...	25-10-39	...
...	Walayat Hussain Shah ...	...	25-10-39	...
...	Pandurang Muke ...	...	25-10-39	...

## W. O. Class I.

11-3-25	Jalal Din ...	...	1-4-39	22 Fd. Coy.
---------	---------------	-----	--------	-------------

## Attached.

25-3-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr. (26) ...	...	1-8-34	Supy. A. I. E. T., Baluchistan Dist.
---------	------------------------------	-----	--------	--------------------------------------

## Jemadar Clerks.

1-4-13	Qurban Shah (Hony. Subdr.) (23)...	...	16-5-29	Records.
23-6-16	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman (23) ...	...	18-11-32	Workshops.
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24) ...	...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26) ...	...	18-11-32	Hdqr.
8-5-16	Nasib Singh (23) ...	...	1-7-35	"A" Coy.



# INDIAN ENGINEERS.

698

## OFFICERS SERVING WITH SAPPERS AND MINERS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### CORPS OF INDIAN ENGINEERS.

#### Captains.

28-1-32	Wadia L. M. H. ... ..	28-1-40	R. Bombay.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai C. R. ... ..	28-1-40	Bengal.

#### Lieutenants.

2-2-32	Partap Narain ... ..	2-5-35	Madras.
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar ... ..	2-5-35	Madras.
31-8-33	Bewoor, M. G. ... ..	30-11-35	Madras.
31-8-33	Anand Parkash Nanda ... ..	30-11-35	R. Bombay.
4-2-34	Bhagat, N. S. ... ..	4-5-36	R. Bombay.
4-2-34	Kashyap, A. N. ... ..	4-5-36	Madras.
3-2-35	Dhillon, J. S. ... ..	3-5-37	Bengal.
1-9-35	Mohammad Anwar Khan ... ..	1-12-37	Bengal.
2-2-36	Dar, S. N. ... ..	2-5-38	R. Bombay.
30-8-36	Panch, V. ... ..	30-11-38	Madras.
30-8-36	Paintal, J. S. ... ..	30-11-38	Madras.
31-1-37	Dubey, K. N. ... ..	30-4-39	Bengal.
31-1-37	Chopra, D. B. ... ..	30-4-39	Madras.
29-8-37	Loomba, R. A. ... ..	3-9-39	Madras.

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

1-2-39	Pande, K. D. ... ..	1-2-39	R. Bombay.
15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh ... ..	15-7-39	Bengal.
15-7-39	Bhagat, P. S. ... ..	15-7-39	R. Bombay.
15-7-39	Tiwary, V. C. ... ..	15-7-39	Madras.
15-7-39	Arjan Singh ... ..	15-7-39	Madras.

#### A. I. R. Os.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Called to army service.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	-------------------------	----------

#### Captains.

10-2-25	Finlayson, A. ... ..	10-2-31	6-10-39	Bengal.
13-12-23	Abbott, B. A. ... ..	13-12-31	17-10-39	Bengal.
16-8-24	Cameron, D. K. S. ... ..	16-8-35	6-1-40	Madras.
19-11-27	Edney, E. H. ... ..	19-11-38	30-11-39	Bengal.
3-5-28	Bennett, C. M. ... ..	3-5-39	3-10-39	Madras.
1-10-28	Moore, E. A. ... ..	1-10-39	2-10-39	Madras.
5-10-28	Mackie, J. ... ..	5-10-39	12-10-39	Madras.
23-3-27	Duncan, R. S. ... ..	16-10-39	2-10-39	Bengal.
8-3-28	Little, E. P. ... ..	16-10-39	8-10-39	R. Bombay.

#### Lieutenants.

21-6-29	Garrett, O. ... ..	21-9-31	11-9-39	Overseas.
18-8-30	Irwin, H. W. ... ..	18-11-32	26-9-39	Overseas.
22-4-31	Creaner, T. A. ... ..	22-7-33	30-11-39	Overseas.
18-7-31	Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ... ..	18-10-33	7-12-39	Madras.
28-8-31	Gardiner, R. T. ... ..	28-11-33	30-11-39	Bengal.
16-8-34	Stevenson, R. M. ... ..	16-11-36	1-6-40	Madras.
18-12-34	Tweddle, A. B. O. ... ..	18-3-37	23-9-39	R. Bombay.
12-12-35	Thompson, A. O'B. ... ..	12-3-38	15-9-39	Overseas.
1-2-36	Houghton, S. ... ..	1-5-38	30-11-39	R. Bombay.
9-8-36	Comens, A. B. ... ..	9-11-38	30-11-39	Madras.
23-8-36	Abbott, E. T. ... ..	23-11-38	18-3-40	R. Bombay.
18-9-36	Brownlie, T. A. C. ... ..	18-12-38	28-9-39	Bengal.
12-11-36	Moodie, F. R. McL. ... ..	12-2-39	29-12-39	Bengal.
16-11-36	Miles, P. P. ... ..	16-2-39	30-11-39	R. Bombay.
28-10-36	Eagan, R. H. ... ..	28-1-39	20-10-37	Overseas.
1-8-37	Hira Singh ... ..	1-11-39	4-10-39	Madras.

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha ... ..	1-8-37	10-11-39	R. Bombay.
5-5-39	Payne, R. C. F. ... ..	5-5-39	11-10-39	Madras.
12-7-39	Lejeune, J. C. ... ..	12-7-39	8-11-39	R. Bombay.



## INDIAN ENGINEERS.

## OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## CORPS OF INDIAN ENGINEERS.

## Captain.

27-8-31	Aserappa, R. E. ... ..	27-11-33	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
---------	------------------------	----------	----------------------

## Lieutenant.

1-9-32	Harkirat Singh ... ..	1-4-38	Asst. G. E., Ambala.
--------	-----------------------	--------	----------------------

## A. I. R. Os.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Called to army service.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant Colonel.

14-7-38	Adlard, L. S. ... ..	14-7-38	1-5-40	A. C. R. E. (Factories) Poona.
---------	----------------------	---------	--------	--------------------------------

## Captains.

26-10-17	Howarth, H. S. ... ..	26-10-21	12-10-39	A. C. R. E. (W), Poona.
10-4-18	Bainbridge, R. A. H. ... ..	10-4-22	23-9-39	G. E., Ambala.
9-8-18	Morgan, E. ... ..	9-8-22	15-11-39	A. C. R. E. (E & M), Calcutta.
25-9-18	Andrew, T. H. ... ..	25-9-22	4-1-40	G. E., Quetta.
13-1-19	Potts, T. F. ... ..	13-1-23	10-2-40	Asst. G. E., Delhi.
15-6-17	Ryan, B. J. ... ..	15-6-28	14-11-39	G. E., Modernization, Delhi.
19-4-18	Langley-Moone, A. J. ... ..	19-4-29	18-9-39	A. C. R. E. (E & M), Dehra Dun.
5-8-23	Cocksedge, H. G. ... ..	5-8-34	1-6-34	G. E., Quetta.
23-9-38	Holmans, L.C. ... ..	28-9-38	20-5-40	G. E., Abbottabad.

## Lieutenants.

4-8-29	Heard-Craig, R. ... ..	4-11-31	18-10-39	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
17-10-30	Khanna, M. R. ... ..	17-1-33	1-10-39	Asst. G. E., Bangalore.
27-12-30	Smyth, A. A. ... ..	27-3-33	9-1-40	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
19-9-33	Charters, H. C. ... ..	19-12-35	21-4-40	C. R. E.'s Office, Bangalore.
1-8-37	Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti ... ..	1-8-37	5-10-39	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
1-8-37	Gadre Narayan Balkrishna ... ..	1-11-39	1-11-39	Asst. G. E., Mhow.
1-8-37	Mian Mohammad Sadiq ... ..	1-8-37	6-1-40	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
1-8-37	Jagjit Singh Paul ... ..	1-11-39	8-10-39	Asst. to O. C., R. B. E. Park, Lahore.
1-8-37	Siraj-ud-din, Aslam Walter ... ..	1-11-39	11-1-40	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
1-8-37	Munishwar Datt ... ..	1-11-39	30-9-39	Asst. G. E., Shillong.
1-8-37	Mihir Kumar Basu ... ..	1-8-37	5-10-39	Asst. G. E., Lucknow.
1-8-37	Kamalewar Barua ... ..	1-11-39	5-10-39	Asst. G. E., Lucknow.
1-8-37	Sisir Kumar Bose ... ..	1-11-39	4-10-39	Asst. G. E., Calcutta.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

16-9-33	Raju, M. G. ... ..	16-9-33	1-10-39	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
16-9-38	Tolani, T. N. ... ..	16-9-38	6-10-39	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
19-11-38	Banerji, J. S. C. ... ..	18-11-38	2-10-39	Asst. G. E., Factory Div., Barrackpore.

## Indian Signal Corps.

**SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.**—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

**"A" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 5th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**ARMoured BRIGADE SIGNAL SQUADRON.**—Formed 13th April 1918 with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Redesignated 3rd Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop, July 1929. Present designation, Nov. 1939. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**WESTERN (INDEPENDENT) DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Became 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs. 1st Apl. 1927. Present designation, 1st Nov. 1938. Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Madrassis.

**4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Redesignated 3rd Indian Divisional Signals 1st April 1927. Present designation, Nov. 1939 Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**DECCAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Redesignated 4th Indian Divisional Signals 1st April 1927. Present designation Nov. 1939. Composition—Madrassis.

**LUCKNOW DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1927 by the amalgamation of No. 1 Line Coy., "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Signals. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Redesignated "B" Corps Signals Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917 with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Redesignated "B" Corps Signals July 1921. Reorganized as a District Signals with present designation, November 1939. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans.

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.B., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920 Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrassis.

**KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**EASTERN COMMAND SIGNAL COMPANY.**—Formed Nov. 1939.  
**SOUTHERN COMMAND SIGNAL COMPANY.**—Formed Nov. 1939.  
**LAHORE DISTRICT SIGNAL SECTION.**—Formed Nov. 1939.

**"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st July 1922.

*Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.*

**ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.**—Poona.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... 14-8-36  
 COLONEL-COMMANDANT His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.† (Commander-in-Chief in India)* ... 1-6-38

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels.</b>				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
3-12-04‡	§ Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (temp. Brigadier) ...	Brit. Ser.	1-7-30 20-11-32	S. O. in Chief.
5-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C. ...	Brit. Ser.	1-4-34	C. S. O., N. Comd. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 322 ds.)
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. ...	Brit. Ser.	31-3-37	C. S. O., E. Comd. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 362 ds.)
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>				
22-7-16	Tayleur, G. (Ag. Col.) ...	R. Signals	14-8-37	{ C. S. O., S. Comd. Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre, India & Offr. in charge Records. (Ind. element 20 y. 15 ds.)
23-0-16	Brown, H. N., U (38, 154, 201) ...	R. Signals	8-5-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 138 ds.)
13-5-17	Jee, R., M.C., U (201) ...	R. Signals	15-12-38	Deccan Dist. Sig. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 132 ds.)
2-10-17	Plummer, G. H., M.C. ...	R. Signals	25-3-39	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 95 ds.)
10-7-15	MacSwiney, E. V. F., U (38, 49, 199) ...	R. Signals	1-4-39	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 314 ds.)
15-3-18	Halliday, G. R. ...	R. Signals	26-6-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 343 ds.)
10-2-15	White, C. M. F. ...	R. Signals	1-8-39	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 302 ds.)

**Majors.**

23-7-16	Paton, J. E. F., U (38, 49, 201) ...	R. Signals	15-5-32	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 25 yrs. 70 ds.)
11-8-15	Tyrell, W. U., p.s.c.†, A.M.I.E.E. (113) (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	R. Signals	1-4-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 46 ds.)
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M., U (200) ...	R. Signals	27-10-35	Lucknow Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 21 yrs. 87 ds.)
11-6-18	Charlesworth, J. F., U (39, 200) (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	R. Signals	10-5-36	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 138 ds.)
17-7-17	Martin, G. St. J., p.s.c.†, U (201) ...	R. Signals	29-6-36	D. A. A. G. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 90 ds.)
26-8-16	Williams, R. T., U (201) ...	R. Signals	26-8-36	D. C. S. O., S. C. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 358 ds.)
26-8-16	Holland, V. C., U (201) ...	R. Signals	26-8-36	Comd. Army Signal School. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 290 ds.)
1-1-16‡	Smith, R. G., p.s.c.†, U (38, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals	26-8-36	D. A. A. G., Bombay Dist. (Indian element 24 yrs.)

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-date date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit

# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

705—06

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
30-1-17	Schofield, A. J. A., <i>p. s. c. t.</i> , A.M.I.E.E., u (39, 60, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	{ 30-1-37 20-12-32	(Ind. element 22 yrs. 336 ds.)
30-1-17	Allen, F. J., u (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201).	R. Signals ...	30-1-37	Western (Indpt.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 21 yrs. 336 ds.)
19-7-16	Watts, J. A. I., u (36, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	8-3-37	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 310 ds.)
18-5-17	Hart, H. P., M.O., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	Lucknow Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 321 ds.)
19-5-19	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E., u (33, 38, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	Deccan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 24 yrs. 102 ds.)
29-8-17	Wilson, F. K., A.M.I.E.E., <i>p. s. c. t.</i> , u (25, 38, 47, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	6-6-37	D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 37 ds.)
28-9-17	Woodbridge, R. C. ...	R. Signals ...	28-9-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 5 years 304 d.)
7-2-17	Brown, J. H., M.M. (39) ...	R. Signals ...	20-10-37	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 84 ds.)
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L., u (16, 25, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	21-12-37	Deccan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 257 ds.)
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. R., u (39, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	Lucknow Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 231 ds.)
4-6-21	Younie, L. V., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 14y. 118 ds.)
21-8-18	Gray, F. P. L., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 16y. 111 ds.)
1-10-18	Akehurst, C. H. I., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	(Ind. element 21 yrs. 92 ds.)
20-12-18	Firth, H. R., u (38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 244 ds.)
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V., u (38, 56, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	12-5-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 135 ds.)
<b>Captains.</b>				
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H., u (25, 39, 49, 55, 201).	R. Signals ...	30-8-34	Signal Trng. School.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H., <i>p. s. c.</i> , u (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W., u (38, 49, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	{ 30-8-35 28-1-36	Signal Trng. Bn.
3-9-25	Hall, D. C. P. ...	R. Signals ...	3-9-36	Offg. D. A. D. of Armaments, A. Hdqs.
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O., u (60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	4-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
5-5-26	Thompson, E. C., u (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	5-5-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-26	Gray, W. J. S., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
10-8-26	Severin, I. St. Q., u (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Indian State Forces.
30-8-26	Bell, G. B., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
30-8-26	Barker, J. N., u (38, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. C., u (25, 29, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
29-1-27	Hyde, D. L., u (29, 38, 44, 52, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	29-1-38	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. I., u (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
1-9-27	Gambier, P. B. G., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1 Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
1-9-27	Adams, R. M., A.M.I.E.E., u (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	S. O. to C. Sig. Offr., N. Comd.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J., u (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D., u (38, 44, 46, 60, 65, 201).	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H., u (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Sladen, A. T., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-8-28	Orichton, J. H. L., u (29, 38, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-date date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st December 1938.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>				
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B., u (48, 66, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Armoured Bde. Sig. Sqdn.
31-1-29	Worrall, H., u (55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K., u (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	<i>Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.</i>
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K., u (27, 43, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Eraut, R. B. S., u (27, 38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H., u (38, 55, 109, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommannay, C. L., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W., u (38, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Conway, M. J., B.A., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J., u (55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A., u (38, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E., u (33, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P., u (39, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Army Signal School.
30-1-30	Aldridge, G. E., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. Bn.
28-8-30	Hayfield, H. V., B.A., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Steward, E. K., u (38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-8-38	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Western (Indep.) Dist.</i>
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J., u (29, 44, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	29-1-39	Signal Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Walton, G., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-9-38	4th Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C., u (38, 55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	Stevenson, G. B., u (27, 33, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	4th Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	<i>Dagg, S. J., u (199) ...</i>	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
27-8-31	Rhind, D. M., ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	4th Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Charlton, M. A., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	Peshawar Dist.
28-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S., u (38, 44, 55, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
28-1-32	Daniel, H. C. (38, 49, 55) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Fuller, T. J. F., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-1-32	Pringle, D. A., u (38, 40, 44, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R. ( <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ), u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-9-35	<i>temp. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
1-9-32	Stead, A. C. R., u (38, 44, 55, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-9-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Hewlett, G. H. K., B.A., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Southern Command Sig. Coy.
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E., u (29, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.—Zhob
2-2-33	Lang, F. S. P. H., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Sig. Sec.
2-2-33	Read, L. J. D., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	4th Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T., u (38, 55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	4th Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Dutton, G. A., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Benton, A. V., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Williams, P. C., u (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L., u (29, 55, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
31-8-33	Nicholson, P. O. J., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-35	Stonestreet, M., B.Sc. ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	4th Div. Sigs. #
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F., u (38, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-2-37	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E., u (109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Bradley, P. E. M., u (27, 38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-34	McGill, A. Fitz G., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-34	Yearsley, D. R., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Barnes, B. H. P., u (30, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	Signal Trng. Bn.
31-1-35	Elliott, J. B. u (27, 38, 44, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Hunter, H. B. de M., ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Young, C. W. M., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Woolrych, G. D. K., ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
30-1-36	Shaw, N. D., u (38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	30-1-39	1st Div. Sigs.
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>				
26-8-37	Jones, D. G., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	26-8-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21-2-40	Gould, G. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Dunn, A. E. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Gudgeon, G. A. W. ...	21-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Applegate, W. J. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Snow, H. A. ...	21-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Jessop, T. H. (55) ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Wales, A. E. ...	21-2-40	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Drudge, J. M. L. ...	21-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Hamilton, C. L. ...	21-2-40	"A" Corps Sigs.
21-2-40	Wagg, W. T. ...	21-2-40	1st Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Fairman, J. D. ...	21-2-40	Arm'd. Bde. Sig. Sqn.
21-2-40	Collins, R. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Ellison, D. A. ...	21-2-40	1st Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Jones, E. H. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Riando, B. P. ...	21-2-40	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Worth, J. F. ...	21-2-40	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Barlow, R. G. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Atkinson, R. W. ...	21-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Saunders, T. P. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Olliver, J. G. ...	21-2-40	"A" Corps Sigs.
21-2-40	Pendergast, R. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Bow, A. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	White, E. J. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.

**Second Lieutenants.**

18-10-39	Firman, R. G. L. ...	18-10-39	Signal Trng. Centre (I).
----------	----------------------	----------	--------------------------

**Supplementary Reserve.****Lieutenants.**

...	Manners, W. ...	24-8-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
...	Eraut, A. D., B.A. ...	26-1-38	
...	Mathews, M. G. ...	24-8-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
...		7-8-38	
...		24-8-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
...		10-6-39	

**Second Lieutenants.**

12-6-37	Reeves, L. F. ...	24-8-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
23-2-38	Norfolk, J. D. ...	12-6-37	
18-7-38	Stephenson, T. G. ...	24-8-39	
22-10-38	Robins, N. B. ...	23-2-38	
2-11-38	Marshall, J. A. ...	24-8-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
3-12-38	Renton, A. S. ...	24-8-39	
13-5-39	Gates, N. P. ...	2-11-38	
		24-8-39	
		3-12-38	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
		24-8-39	
		13-5-39	

**Territorial Army.****Second Lieutenants.**

24-8-39	Watson, R. C. ...	24-8-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
24-12-38		24-12-38	
24-8-39	Bray, J. A. H. ...	24-8-39	
20-5-39		20-5-39	
24-8-39	Milligan, K. G. ...	24-8-39	
29-6-39		28-6-39	

**Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.**

...	Soutter, Capt. E. N. R. ...	4-8-35	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
-----	-----------------------------	--------	----------------------------

**Quarter-Masters.**

2-6-18	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	2-3-37	Offr.-in-charge, Records Section Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
			10-3-28	
12-11-28	Capel, Capt. B. H. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	12-11-36	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
12-3-29	Lawrance, Capt. F. G., M.M. (56) ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	12-3-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
25-7-29	Jones, Capt. T. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	25-7-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
27-5-30	Cussens, Capt. J. T. (56) ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	20-8-37	4th Div. Sigs.
10-5-31	Turner, Capt. A., M.B.E. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	1-8-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
7-11-33	Fegan, Capt. H. L. F., M.M. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	17-11-39	1st Div. Sigs.
16-7-37	Caulfield, Lt. C. H. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	16-7-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-8-39	Day, Lt. C. E. (60) ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	24-8-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
26-8-39	Bew, Lt. G. J. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	26-8-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
9-12-39	Taylor, Lt. A. A. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	9-12-39	A. Corps Sigs.

**Technical Maintenance Officers.**

1-5-39	Robertson, Lt. J. E. ...	1-5-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
31-8-39	Donaghy, Lt. M. B. ...	31-8-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
19-12-39	Shilton, Lt. E. D. ...	19-12-39	Signal Trng. Centre (India).

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that entries are subject to final audit.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Officers of the S. U. L., I. A. recalled to duty and employed with the Indian Signal Corps.**

19-3-15	Newington, Maj. M. T. L. (33, 38, 154, 201)	17-8-35	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
1-10-18	Broadway, Maj. A. C. (29, 33, 201)	... 1-8-38	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
7-12-19	Lee, Maj. J. L. (33, 201)	... 22-8-38	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
29-1-20	Godwin, Capt. H. T. (33, 36, 46, 52, 201)	1-12-30	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).

**Officer of the R. of O. recalled to the Active List.**

24-1-14	Beatson-Bell, Maj. A. (e) (38, 201)	... 16-3-28	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
---------	-------------------------------------	-------------	----------------------------

**Officers of the I. R. R. O. recalled to duty with the Indian Signal Corps.**

...	Hurst, Maj. G. S.	...	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
15-4-19	Herdon, Bt. Maj. W. F. H.	{ 15-4-25 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).

**Retired officer temporarily re-employed.**

3-11-15	Orr, Bt. Maj. H. D.	{ 27-7-20 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. Centre (India)
---------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------------

**Officers of the A. I. R. O. called up for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.**

...	Lauder, Maj. J. H.	...	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
13-9-21	Parry, Capt. S. T. St. J.	... 13-9-26	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
...	Bivar, Capt. H. G. S.	...	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
...	Smith, Capt. E.	...	1st Div. Sigs.
...	Sumner, Capt. E. L.	...	Eastcom. Sig. Coy.
...	Joyce, Lt. G. S. A.	...	"A" Corps Sigs.
...	Dowson, 2nd-Lt. P. H. B.	...	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
...	Hickley, 2nd-Lt. F.	...	Deccan Dist Sigs.
3-7-39	Roderick, 2nd-Lt. L. J.	...	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

First Commission or enrolment	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
3-3-09	Ahmed Khan (48) ... ..	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
17-6-11	Amir Alam (49) ... ..	28-12-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
1-11-08	Chhajja Singh ... ..	1-1-40	" A " Corps Sigs.
...	Churia Vachali Anandan (26) ... ..	16-1-40	Asst. Insp. of Edn. Trng.
26-2-13	Sahib Singh ... ..	1-6-40	1st Div. Sigs.

## Subadar-Majors.

## Subadars.

3-4-13	Allah Bakhsh (23, 156) ... ..	16-6-34	Signal T. C., India.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (25) ... ..	1-3-35	Signal T. C., India.
12-3-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25) ... ..	1-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
8-3-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157) ... ..	9-4-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-10-10	Jogindar Singh ... ..	1-2-38	Construction Sec.
26-6-20	Yakub Khan (23) ... ..	13-6-38	4th Div. Sigs. (Overseas).
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (49) ... ..	25-6-38	Signal T. C., India.
9-5-18	Varadarajulu (23, 26) ... ..	11-5-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25) ... ..	1-6-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
22-6-15	Akbar Ali (24, 30, 49, 56) ... ..	1-6-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
10-11-15	Kehar Singh ... ..	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh ... ..	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
3-11-19	Karam Ilahi ... ..	8-7-39	1st Div. Sigs.
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23) ... ..	11-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25) ... ..	28-12-39	" A " Corps Sigs.
17-9-14	Rahim Dad ... ..	24-2-40	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
7-10-21	Chandan Singh ... ..	29-2-40	Construction Sec.
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (24) ... ..	1-4-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
4-6-26	Isiah Ditta ... ..	1-6-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.

## Jemadars.

6-9-26	Noor Mohammad (56) ... ..	28-3-31	" A " Corps Sigs.
8-7-26	Muhammad Husain ... ..	14-7-40	Signal T. C., India.
9-8-17	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M. ... ..	20-1-32	Army Sig. School.
19-7-17	Karlina ... ..	27-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad ... ..	1-10-32	1st Div. Sigs.
24-8-21	Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 29) ... ..	1-4-33	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
26-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23) ... ..	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
19-4-18	Shiv Singh ... ..	16-6-34	1st Div. Sigs.
22-12-19	Adalat Khan (33) ... ..	4-8-34	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
9-8-26	Habibullah ... ..	1-9-34	" A " Corps Sigs.
5-10-17	Jai Ram ... ..	23-5-35	1st Div. Sigs.
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain ... ..	23-5-35	" A " Corps Sigs.
30-9-20	Allah Lok (56) ... ..	23-5-35	" A " Corps Sigs.
14-11-15	Sardar Khan ... ..	30-10-35	1st Div. Sigs.
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh ... ..	30-10-35	Signal T. C., India.
12-9-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60) ... ..	30-10-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-5-24	Isaac ... ..	7-3-36	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
5-8-26	Channan Singh ... ..	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
1-5-24	Sawarn Singh (42) ... ..	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
29-7-24	Jai Chand (24, 25, 29, 38) ... ..	1-6-36	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
21-8-17	Abdullah Khan ... ..	1-7-36	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
19-10-29	Muhammad Aslam Khan (24) ... ..	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh ... ..	11-7-36	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
27-3-28	Puran Singh ... ..	1-10-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3-1-27	Syed Abdul Rahim ... ..	21-11-36	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
16-6-17	Puran Singh (24) ... ..	1-2-38	" A " Corps Sigs.
14-1-31	Hari Singh ... ..	13-6-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
5-9-28	Kishan Singh ... ..	25-6-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
14-2-28	Muhammad Yakub Beg ... ..	1-9-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-3-28	Bachan Singh ... ..	1-9-38	4th Div. Sigs.
28-2-31	Samuel Davidoss ... ..	10-9-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-11-27	Muhammad Afzal (24, 25, 29) ... ..	5-5-39	4th Div. Sigs.
28-10-19	Karim Beg (42) ... ..	11-5-39	Signal T. C., India.
23-4-28	Fauja Singh (23, 25) ... ..	11-5-39	4th Div. Sigs.
8-8-29	Sadhu Singh (24) ... ..	19-5-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
10-10-27	Muhammad Anwar Khan (38) ... ..	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
25-11-29	Hazara Singh (23, 26, 38) ... ..	1-6-39	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-10-27	Muhammad Hayat (25, 42) ... ..	1-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
28-10-27	Muhammad Lal (38) ... ..	8-7-39	Signal T. C., India.
13-7-28	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 25, 38) ... ..	11-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
3-11-25	Muhammad Aslam ... ..	9-8-39	Armd. Bde. Sig. Sqdn.
25-10-29	Bhagat Singh ... ..	5-9-39	Signal T. C., India.
4-3-30	Bakhsish Singh ... ..	16-9-39	" A " Corps Sigs.
25-7-24	Tora Khan ... ..	22-9-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
8-5-24	Ganga Ram ... ..	22-9-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
22-11-19	Sarwar Noor ... ..	22-9-39	Signal T. C., India.
16-2-29	Markandayalu Kesawa Naidu ... ..	15-11-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-7-32	Vetalla Venkatapati Raju ... ..	15-11-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
22-12-22	Kishan Singh ... ..	26-1-40	Army Sig. School.
22-4-27	Chanchel Singh ... ..	29-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
22-5-21	Sultan Ali (23) ... ..	1-4-40	Signal T. C., India.
3-6-20	Karam Singh ... ..	1-4-40	Signal T. C., India.
7-10-20	Bakhtawar Singh ... ..	1-5-40	" A " Corps Sigs.
	Palaparthi Daniel ... ..	1-6-40	



## Signal Training Centre, India.

Comdt.—

Tayleur, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) G.

Staff Offr.—

Lee, Maj. J. L., S. U. L.

Officer-in-charge Records—

Tayleur, Lt. Col. (Ag. Col.) G.

Offr.-in-charge, Records Section—

Newton, Lt.-Col. &amp; Qr.-Mr. A., O.B.E.

Signal Trng. Bn.—

Plummer, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.

Adjt.—Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O.

Paton, Maj. J. E. F.

Newington, Maj. M. T. L., S. U. L.

Broadway, Maj. A. C., S. U. L.

Godwin, Capt. (local Maj.) H. T., S. U. L.

Orr, Bt. Maj. H. D., ret. pay.

Burridge, Capt. D. W. (Staff Coll., Quetta).

Harrison, Capt. E. J. C.

Goldsmith, Capt. D. J.

Parry, Capt. S. T. St. J., A.I.R.O.

Barnes, Lt. B. H. P.

Lawrance, Capt. &amp; Qr.-Mr. F. G., M. M.

## Attached.

Chukerbuti, 2nd Lt. H.

Luthra, 2nd Lt. P. N.

Batra, 2nd Lt. M. N.

Signal Trng. School—

Tyrrell, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W. U., p.s.c.f., A.M.I.E.E. [L.]

Beatson-Bell, Maj. A., R. Sigs., R.A.R.O.

Herdon, Bt. Maj. W. F. H., I. R. R. O.

Gelston, Capt. R. T. H.

Whistler, Capt. A. M. W.

Aldridge, Capt. G. E.

Shilton, Tt. (T. M. O.) E. D.

Firman, 2nd-Lt. R. G. L., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.-Maj.

Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.

Gulab Khan, Subdr.

Anthony Muthu, Subdr.

Janak Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

Kehar Singh, Subdr.

Sadhu Singh, Subdr.

Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.

Karina, Jemdr.

Kutti Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.

Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.

Channan Singh, Jemdr.

Sawarn Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Aslam Khan, Jemdr.

Karim Beg, Jemdr.

Muhammad Anwar Khan, Jemdr.

Muhammad Lal, Jemdr.

Bhagat Singh, Jemdr.

Sarwar Noor, Jemdr.

Sultan Ali, Jemdr.

Karam Singh, Jemdr.

## "A" Corps Signals.

Comdt.—

MacSwiney, Lt.-Col. E. V. F.

Adjt.—Adams, Capt. R. M., A.M.I.E.E.

Watts, Maj. J. A. I.

Sladen, Capt. A. T.

Fuller, Capt. T. J. F.

Dutton, Lt. G. A.

Johnson, Lt. F. P.

Hamilton, Lt. C. L., E. C.

Oliver, Lt. J. G., E. C.

Joyce, Lt. G. S. A., A.I.R.O.

Taylor, Lt. &amp; Qr.-Mr. A. A.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chhajja Singh, Subdr.-Maj.

Abdul Hamid Khan, Subdr.

Bahm Dad, Subdr.

Noor Mohammad, Jemdr.

Habibullah, Jemdr.

Sadiq Hussain, Jemdr.

Allah Lok, Jemdr.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

Bakhshish Singh, Jemdr.

Bakhtawar Singh, Jemdr.

## CAVALRY BRIGADE.

## SIGNAL TROOPS.

1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

Gambler, Capt. P. B. G.

Conner, Capt. R. A.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

## Armoured Bde. Sig. Squ.

Mc Vittle, Capt. A. B.

Fairman, Lt. J. D., E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

Barker, Capt. J. N.

Orichton, Capt. J. H. L.

## DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

## 1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Charlesworth, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) J. F.  
*Adjt.*—Gardiner, Capt. C. D.  
 Firth, Maj. H. E.  
 Palmer, Capt. P. J.  
 Humphrys, Capt. S. G.  
 Erant, Capt. R. B. S.

Daniel, Capt. H. C.  
 Smith Capt. E., A.I.R.O.  
 Shaw, Lt. N. D.  
 Wagg, Lt. W. T., E. C.  
 Ellison, Lt. D. A., E. C.  
 Fegan, Capt. Qr. Mr. H. L. F., M.M.

## 4th Indian Divisional Signals.

White, Lt.-Col. C. M. F.  
 Gray, Major F. P. L.  
 Hyde, Capt. D. L.  
 Walton, Capt. G.  
 Stevenson, Capt. G. B.  
 Perry, Capt. R. J.  
 Stonestreet, Lt. M.  
 Rhind, Lt. D. M.  
 Lang, Lt. F. S. P. H.

Read, Lt. L. G. D.  
 Honeybourne, Lt. C. T.  
 Gould, Lt. G., E. C.  
 Applegate, Lt. W. J., E. C.  
 Jones, Lt. E. H., E. C.  
 Barlow, Lt. R. G., E. C.  
 Saunders, Lt. T. P., E. C.  
 Cussens, Capt. Q. M., J. T.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sahib Singh, Subdr. Maj.  
 Karam Ilahi, Subdr.  
 Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.

Sakhi Mohammad, Jemdr.  
 Shlv Singh, Jemdr.  
 Jai Ram, Jemdr.

Yakub Khan, Subdr.  
 Chandan Singh, Jemdr.  
 Bachan Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Muhammad Afzal, Jemdr.  
 Fauja Singh, Jemdr.

## Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.

*Adjt.*—Barker, Capt. C. H.  
 McCormack, Maj. E. V.  
 Cooke, Capt. T. T. S.  
 Johnson, Lt. A. J. E.  
 Woolrych, Lt. G. D. K.  
 DeSouza, Lt. J. R.  
 Bhatia, Lt. S. N.  
 Kapur, Lt. B. D.  
 Bhagat, Lt. B. S.  
 Jones, 2nd Lt. D. G.  
 Jones, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. T.

## Lucknow Dist. Sigs.

Rosenberg, Maj. R. L. M.  
*Adjt.*—Gray, Capt. W. J. S.  
 Hart, Maj. H. P., M.C.  
 Scott, Maj. T. A. R.  
 Pocock, Capt. N. E. I.  
 Beeton, Capt. J. R.  
 Nelson, Capt. G. C.  
 Erant, Lt. A. D., B.A., S. R.  
 Gudgeon, Lt. G. A. W., E. C.  
 Snow, Lt. H. A., E. C.  
 Drudge, Lt. J. M. L., E. C.  
 Atkinson, Lt. R. W., E. C.  
 Mathews, Lt. M. G., S. R., Attd.  
 Capel, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.  
 Bivar, Capt. H. G. S.  
 Robertson, Lt. (T. M. O.) J. E.

## Deccan Dist. Sigs.

Jee, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.  
*Adjt.*—Hoblyn, Capt. J. M. C.  
 Clapp, Maj. W. M., M.B.E.  
 Morgan, Maj. C. L.  
 Hurst, Maj. G. S., I. R. O.  
 Lander, Maj. J. H., A. I. R. O.  
 Burgess Winn, Capt. G. I.  
 Harrison Capt. D. E.  
 Pringle, Capt. D. A.  
 Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L.  
 Mervyn-Smith, Lt. E. F.  
 Elliott, Lt. J. D.  
 Dunn, Lt. A. E., E. C.  
 Jessop, Lt. T. H., E. C.  
 Collins, Lt. R., E. C.  
 Pendergast, Lt. R., E. C.  
 Bow, Lt. A., E. C.  
 White, Lt. E. J., E. C.  
 Stephenson, 2nd Lt. T. G., S. E.  
 Gates, 2nd Lt. N. P., S. R.  
 Watson, 2nd Lt. R. C., T. A.  
 Hickley, 2nd-Lt. F., A. I. R. O.  
 Day, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. C. E.  
 Donaghy, Lt. (T. M. O.) M. B.

*Attached.*

Hickley, 2nd Lt. F., A.I.R.O.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Rur Singh, Subdr.  
 Feroze Khan, Subdr.  
 Hari Singh, Jemdr.  
 Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.  
 Muhammad Hayat, Jemdr.  
 Muhammad Yusuf, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Amir Alam, Subdr.-Maj.  
 Jogindar Singh, Subdr.  
 Akbar Ali, Subdr.  
 Adalat Khan, Jemdr.  
 Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.  
 Chanchel Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ali Husain Shah, Subdr.  
 Isiah Datta, Subdr.  
 Isaac, Jemdr.  
 Syed Abdul Rahim, Jemdr.  
 GanSa Ram Jemdr.

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.	Kohat Dist. Sigs.	Army Signal School.
Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N.	Halliday, Lt.-Col. G. R.	Brown, Maj. J. H., M.M.	Holland, Maj. V. C.
	<i>Adj.</i> —Minshall, Capt. N. J. H.	<i>Adj.</i> —Worrall, Capt. H. H.	<i>Adj.</i> & <i>Qr. Mr.</i> —Newell, Lt. J. A. E., 2 Punjab R.
<i>Agt.</i> —Charlton, Capt. M. A.	Woodbridge, Maj. R. C.	Bell, Capt. G. B.	
Younie, Maj. L. V.	Nicholson, Lt. P. O. J.	Conway, Capt. M. J., B.A.	<i>Instr.</i> —
	Lyall, Lt. D. C.		Hobson, Capt. P. M. P.
Stead, Lt. A. C. R.	McGill, Lt. A. Fitz. G.	Manners, Lt. W., S. R.	Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R.
			Hall, Lt. H. P., 15 Punjab R.
Benton, Lt. A. V.	Yearsley, Lt. D. R.	Renton, 2nd Lt. A. S., S. R.	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A.
	Young, Lt. C. W. M.	Bew, Lt. & <i>Qr.</i> -Mr. G. J.	
Bradley, Lt. P. E. M.	Riando, Lt. B. P., F. C.		Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R.
	Batra, Lt. R. N.		
	Apar Singh, 2nd Lt.		
Wales, Lt. A. E., E. C.	Turner, Capt. & <i>Qr.</i> -Mr. A., M.B.E.		Williams, Lt. P. C., B. Signals.
Worth, Lt. J. F., E. C.			
Roderick, 2nd-Lt. L. J., A. I. R. O.	Attached.		
Caulfield, Lt. & <i>Qr.</i> -Mr. C. H.	Dowson, 2nd Lt. P. H. B., A. I. R. O.		

INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Ram Bakha Singh, Subdr.	Varadarajulu, Subdr.	Jai Chand, Jemdr.	
Muhammad Akbar, Jemdr.	Samuel Davidoss, Jemdr.	Kishan Singh, Jemdr.	Mahbub Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.
Puran Singh, Jemdr.		Tora Khan, Jemdr.	Kishan Singh, Jemdr.
Muhammad Yakub Beg, Jemdr.	Markandayalu Kesawal Naidu, Jemdr.		
Hazara Shagh, Jemdr.			

**Uniform—Scarlet****Facings—Grass Green.****1st Punjab Regiment.**

"Sholaghar" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Laswarree" "Nagpore" "Awa" "Bhurtpore"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War.*—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon"  
 "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

**1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).**

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

THE ELEPHANT A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

*Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1766; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 13-1-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
16-8-15	Wilson, Maj. W. M. C.	3-5-34	Apptd. 13 May 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
21-9-15	Rowell, J. W.	19-6-34	11 Bn.
14-11-16	Elliott, J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-11-34 1-1-34 1-7-38 <i>Bt. L. c.</i>	G. S. O. 2nd gr., M. T. D. <i>Directorate War Office.</i>
26-4-17	Wards, G. T., O.B.E. [L] ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> )	4-1-36 1-7-33	<i>Asst. Mily. Attache, Tokyo</i>
5-8-14	Ledward, R. B.	4-1-36	<i>From S. U. L.—With 12-17 Dogra R.</i>
8-8-14	Palmer, S. V.	10-6-36	<i>From S. U. L.—Censorship duty, Karachi.</i>
22-11-16	Sallai, C. G.	7-12-36	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
29-1-20	Johnson, R. S.	29-1-38	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
16-7-20	Frye, M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	16-7-38	<i>Bde. Maj., 4th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-25	Frier, R. N. D.	31-1-34	With 3rd Bn.
30-8-26	d' Apice, J. A. C.	30-8-35	
39-1-31	Grimshaw, E. H. W.	29-1-39	Adj., 1 Oct. 39.
29-1-31	Brodie, N. M.	29-1-39	With 10 Bn.
28-1-32	Ottley, J. F. S.	28-1-40	S. W. Scouts.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Strong, S. I. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	1-5-36	
30-1-36	Stuart, E. F. O. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	30-4-38	A.D.C. to Comdr. 4th Army Corps.
27-8-36	Ware, T. S.	27-11-38	
26-8-37	Alsopp, R. L.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
22-9-38	Donald, C. R.	22-9-38	
26-1-39	Lind, J. B.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Dunnett, W. G.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	d' Apice, R. H. J.	22-10-39	
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
16-8-15	Davis	3-5-34	3 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
15-11-39	Jackson, M. C. A.	15-11-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
19-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36)	Jemadar. 14-8-17 Subedar. 8-10-24 Sub-Major. 1-2-38	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33)	1-7-32	1-9-35
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52)	2-9-26	16-3-37
28-2-17	Muhammad Azzal Khan (33)	23-2-31	1-5-37
20-10-18	Jaswant Singh (33)	1-12-34	1-7-37
4-9-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	1-5-34	1-2-38
29-11-17	Chalanchal Singh (33, 36)	17-1-36	1-3-38
19-12-14	Makhmud Shah (32, 36)	1-9-35	1-6-39
18-2-18	Karam Dad (26, 33)	17-3-35	6-2-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26)	16-9-33	Head Clerk, 16 Sep. 33.
21-11-17	Sukh Singh (I) (33, 36)	1-3-35	
24-8-18	Sukh Singh (II) (33)	16-3-37	
29-10-17	Muhammad Feroze (33, 38)	1-5-37	Jemdr. Adj.
6-11-17	Muhammad Ajab (33, 36, 49)	1-11-37	With 10 Bn.
23-5-27	Abdul Latif (23, 25, 33)	1-2-38	Edn. offr. 15 Oct. 39.
26-3-20	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	1-3-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
2-4-28	Muhammad Ashraf	10-1-39	
3-1-27	Muhammad Ashraf Khan (33)	1-6-39	
23-3-22	Girdhara Singh (33, 43)	1-12-39	
6-2-26	Arjan Singh (33, 38)	1-12-39	
23-2-25	Richhpal Singh (32, 43)	1-12-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

*Mackenzie ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1786; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901, 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, A.B.C. 4-11-32.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
14-6-15	Shuker, Lt.-Col. H. ...	3-9-39	( <i>temp.</i> ) Apptd. 28 Sep. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
7-8-15	Sainter, J. D., M.C. ...	{ 3-5-34 1-1-33	2nd-in-Comd., 30 Aug. 37.
24-12-15	George, A. ...	11-9-34	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.</i>
25-1-17	Hawthorn, D. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	26-9-35	
29-1-20	Gracie, J. C. R. ...	29-1-33	<i>From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., L.A.O.C. Trngs. Centre.</i>
25-10-16	Crampin, R. W. ...	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Smith, W. G. ...	1-8-38	<i>Adj., E. Coast Bn., A. F. I.</i>
5-10-17	White, P. R. ...	25-12-38	<i>From S. U. L.—Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr. S. A. S., India.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-25	Kalwant Singh, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	29-1-34	<i>Staff Capt., Thal Bde.</i>
4-2-26	Thapar, P. N., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	4-2-35	<i>Staff Capt., Zhob Bde.</i>
17-3-26	Atma Singh ...	17-3-35	<i>A. R. O., Rawalpindi.</i>
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua ...	30-3-36	<i>O. C. 9 Labour Coy.</i>
2-2-28	Katoch, J. C. ...	2-2-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
21-5-28	Ponuke Henson, <i>Kyadoe</i> ...	21-5-37	<i>Burma Mil., Police.</i>
30-1-30	Dubey, U. C. ...	1-8-38	<i>Adj., 26 Mar. 40.</i>
29-1-31	Rodrigues, E. A. ...	29-1-39	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
28-1-32	Adam Khan, M.C. ...	28-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla ...	1-12-34	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
2-2-33	Mera-ud-Din ...	2-5-35	<i>Qr. Mr. 26 Mar. 40.</i>
4-2-34	Dun, S. ...	4-5-36	<i>Burma Mil., Police.</i>
9-2-34	Umrao Khan, M. ...	4-5-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3-2-35	Rahim Ullah, C. ...	3-5-37	<i>Ind. Air Force.</i>
3-2-35	Nanda, D. A. R. ...	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Waheed Haidar ...	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Sarbjit Singh Kalha ...	1-12-37	
2-2-36	Ram Singh ...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Dhillon, K. S. ...	2-5-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-8-36	Gian Chand ...	30-11-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-1-37	Ashraf Khan, M. ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Budh Singh ...	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Rashid Ahmed Khan ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-39	Pandit, S. C. ...	30-1-38	
1-2-39	Ghulam Qadir ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Ujagar Singh ...	1-2-40	<i>Attd.</i>
9-2-40	Ali Mohd. ...	1-2-40	<i>Attd.</i>
3-4-40	Khanjar Zaman Tiwana ...	3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>
3-4-40	Karnail Singh Sandhu ...	3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>
<b>Warrant Officer, Class I</b>			
9-2-18	Allah Dad ...	24-2-40	
15-8-22	Ujagar Mali ...	24-2-40	<i>Head clerk.</i>

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

724

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

*Lineal Descent.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 6th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn. 1748; the 2nd Bn. 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I. 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.) . . . 29-3-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names,	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18-4-16	Dallson, Lt.-Col. J. B., p.s.c.†	... 27-4-39	Apptd. 27 Apl. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-11-15	Whitehead, W. A.	... 15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 28 Nov. 35.—Attd. 10 Bn.
16-8-15	Davison, H. T.	... 3-5-34	With 1 Bn.
20-11-15	Morell, D. W.	... 16-8-34	
11-11-14	Herbert, D. M. A., M.C.	... 1-7-34	
31-8-13	Proctor, P.	... 15-4-35	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
1-10-18	D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L.	... 31-8-36	
5-8-14	Lester-Garland, A. G., M.C.	... 1-10-36	With 1st Burma Rif.
22-7-18	Lowther, A. W.	... 4-10-36	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Chakrata.
16-7-20	Attwell, G. E.	... 15-4-37	
		... 16-7-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Morrison, D. I.	... 31-1-33	Adjt., 12 Apl. 36.
30-8-26	Elderton, A. C. R., p.s.c.	... 30-8-35	Staff Capt., Lahore Area.
1-9-28	Appleby, C. B.	... 1-9-37	With 3rd Burma Rif.
2-2-29	Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W.	... 2-2-38	
23-1-32	Rumbold, W. A.	... 28-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Holmes, D. C. B.	... 30-11-35	Assam Rif.
31-1-35	Routley, P. G.	... 30-4-37	
30-1-36	Clifford, W. H. R. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-4-38	Gr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 39.
27-8-36	Reyne, P. A. R. (Ty. Capt.)	... 27-11-38	
26-8-37	Harley, J. A. G.	... 3-9-39	
27-1-35	Boulter, C. J.	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Petit, P. J. R.	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	Shoomith P. R.	... 26-1-39	
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
31-1-25	Frier, R. N. D., q.	... 31-1-34	1st Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Hopkinson, M. D.	... 15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
2 5-5-40	Glaskin, M. V.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 33, 43)	Jemdr. 17-5-27	Subadar. 1-3-32 Sub.-Major. 1-12-36
<b>Subadars.</b>			
29-8-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	... 1-7-29	1-10-33
5-7-12	Debi Singh (33, 37)	... 23-9-24	1-8-34
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32)	... 4-7-31	28-5-38
25-9-18	Fateh Singh (25, 33)	... 1-9-29	1-7-38
17-12-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33)	... 1-8-34	1-10-38
18-7-18	Hussain Khan (33, 37)	... 1-4-36	21-7-39
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52)	... 1-10-35	1-9-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
12-4-17	Assu Singh (33)	... 16-4-32	
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 37, 49)	... 1-6-34	With 11 Bn.
15-7-21	Kartar Singh (23)	... 6-1-35	Head Clerk. With 10 Bn.
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	... 1-2-35	
5-1-20	Dogar Singh (33, 36)	... 1-10-36	
16-2-16	Fateh Muhammad (33)	... 1-6-37	
20-8-26	Muhammad Akbar (33)	... 1-11-37	Jemdr Adj., 1 May 39.
18-3-18	Pahlwan Khan (25, 33)	... 28-5-38	
8-7-19	Ismail Khan (33)	... 1-7-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.
23-4-24	Jodh Singh (33, 37)	... 1-7-38	With 10 Bn.
20-4-23	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43)	... 1-6-39	With 10 Bn.
29-8-19	Sher Ali (25, 32)	... 1-7-39	
18-8-19	Mir Abdul (37)	... 21-7-39	
18-8-28	Shamsheer Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	... 1-11-39	
19-2-28	Kesar Singh (33, 37)	... 6-12-39	
15-5-22	Mangei Singh (25)	... 15-9-39	With 10 Bn.
28-9-31	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 33)	... 8-11-39	
4-10-26	Sher Afghan (37)	... 17-12-39	
26-1-27	Gurdial Singh (24, 33)	... 23-1-40	
18-6-23	Gul Zaman (37)	... 23-1-40	
...	Ahmad Husain	... 12-4-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

## THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

*Dalrymple-b-paltan*.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis. 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.) . . . 12-8-32

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.		Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.	
Commandant.					
14-1-15	Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. B. C., M.C.	...	10-11-37	Apptd. 10 Nov. 37.	
Majors.					
14-7-15	Hanna, J. R. M.	...	8-4-34	2nd-in-Comd. 10, Nov. 37.—With 11-14 Punjab R Interpreter offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs. Offg. 2nd-in-comd.	
2-9-15	Hutchings, D. A., M.C., [U]	...	28-5-34		
2-9-15	Smith, H. M.	...	28-5-34		
19-7-16	Drake, J. A.	...	19-7-34		
21-12-17	Bell, J. V.	...	21-12-35		
24-4-18	Maxwell, F. S., p.s.c.†	...	2-4-36	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.	
19-9-14	Lea, Maj. E. H.	...	18-4-37	Bde. Maj., Zhob Bde.	
16-7-20	Garraway, M. C. R.	...	16-7-38	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.	
24-12-20	Flewett, J. G. q.	...	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Jullundur Area.	
Captains.					
29-1-25	Hingston, W. G. p.s.c.	...	29-1-34	15 Madras Bn. Adj., 16 June 37. I. R. R. O.—Attd. 10 Bn. I. R. R. O.—Asstt. Censor Offr., Madura.	
29-1-27	Laman, F. E. K., M.C.	...	29-1-36		
28-8-30	Johnson, E.	...	28-8-38		
16-12-18	Norris-Hill, D.	...	16-12-24		
30-8-23	Glenn, H. E. H.	...	30-8-32		
Lieutenants.					
1-2-34	Wakefield, J. H.	...	1-5-36	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 37.	
31-8-34	Edmunds, S. P.	...	30-11-36		
31-1-35	Close, R. A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	30-4-37	With 10 Bn.	
28-1-37	Buck, H. C.	...	28-4-39		
27-8-37	Hutchins, H. R.	...	3-9-39		
27-1-38	Mortimer, J. F. A.	...	3-9-39		
2nd Lieutenants.					
26-1-39	Greaves, J. R.	...	26-1-39		
1-7-39	Pounsford, P. W.	...	1-7-39		
Subadar-Major.					
			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-9-11	Nathn Singh (33)	...	10-2-23	4-6-29	28-9-38
Subadars.					
24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	...	15-8-25	1-1-30	With 10 Bn.
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32)	...	1-12-26	1-6-32	
11-5-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43)	...	9-10-28	1-9-32	With 10 Bn.
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (24, 32)	...	1-1-30	1-11-34	
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	...	1-9-32	1-10-36	
1-6-22	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52)	...	1-4-33	28-9-38	
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38, 52)	...	9-3-34	1-12-39	
19-4-18	Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49)	...	1-4-36	1-5-40	
Jemadars.					
10-8-22	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-33	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 16 De	11 Bn.
10-3-19	Sajawal Khan (33, 43)	...	2-11-34	Jemdr. Adj.	
19-8-19	Lall Khan (32)	...	6-2-35	With 10 Bn.	
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52)	...	1-4-36		
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33)	...	10-6-36		
29-3-18	Sheorattan Singh (33, 52)	...	1-10-36		
17-8-28	Said Akbar (33, 38)	...	1-12-36		
21-11-28	Muhammad Sadiq (25, 29, 33)	...	27-3-38		
28-11-24	Kashmir Singh	...	1-9-38	Head Clerk.	
2-7-20	Bhagwan Singh (33, 38, 52)	...	28-9-38		
6-1-28	Abdul Aziz (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	5-11-38		
3-9-29	Netar Singh (25, 29, 38)	...	1-12-39		
24-4-36	Muhammad Jahangir (24)	...	1-12-39		
...	Fateh Singh	...	21-3-40		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPRER.

THE ELEPHANT.

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

*Macdonald's paltan*.—Raised at Vellore in 1754, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
12-2-15	Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	... 1-12-38	1-12-38.	
<b>Majors.</b>				
23-12-14	Kellie, C. C. J., (Ty. Lt.-Col.) 2 Bn. ...	.. 23-12-32	1-12-34	2nd-in-comd.—Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
11-11-14	3 Herbert, D. M. A., M.C. ...	... 15-4-35	18-11-39	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr.
15-4-19	Murphy, H. W. ...	... 16-2-40	...	From S. U. L.—Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Captains.</b>				
2-2-28	2 Katoch, J. C. ...	... 2-2-37	1-4-40	Coy. Comdr. Staff Coll. Quetta.
29-1-31	1 Brodie, N. M. ...	... 29-1-39	2-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
16-12-18	5 Norris-Hill, D. ...	... 16-12-24	...	I. R. R. O.—Coy. Comdr.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
4-2-34	2 Umrao Khan, M ...	... 4-5-36	25-12-39	Adjnt., 1 Apl. 40.
2-2-36	2 Dhillon, K. S. ...	... 2-5-38	...	
30-8-36	2 Gian Chand, ...	... 30-11-38	30-12-39	Coy. offr.
28-1-37	5 Buck, H. C. ...	... 28-4-39	1-3-40	Coy. offr.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
2-3-37	Harold, E., M.B.E. ...	... 2-3-37	2-9-36	
<b>Attached.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
15-11-15	3 Whitehead, W. A. ...	... 15-11-33	1-11-38	Es. p. t. 2nd-in-Comd.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
15-3-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 37) ...	... 1-11-25	1-2-34	6-2-40
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
25-4-16	5 Samundar Khan (32) ...	... 4-12-26	1-6-32	
10-8-15	5 Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (24, 32) ...	... 1-1-30	1-11-34	
20-10-13	1 Jaswant Singh (33) ...	... 1-12-34	1-7-37	
18-7-18	3 Hussain Khan (33, 37) ...	... 1-4-36	21-7-39	
2-8-18	3 Banta Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	... 1-10-35	1-9-39	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
15-7-21	3 Kartar Singh (23) ...	... 6-1-35		Head Clerk, 3rd Bn.
1-8-17	5 Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52) ...	... 1-4-36		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
6-11-17	1 Muhammad Ajab (33, 36, 49) ...	... 1-11-37		
8-7-19	3 Ismail Khan (33) ...	... 1-7-38		
26-4-24	3 Jodh Singh (33, 37) ...	... 1-7-38		Jemdr. Adjnt.
1-7-21	Peshauri Lal (23) ...	... 24-7-38		Head Clerk.
20-4-23	3 Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	... 1-6-39		Edn. Offr.
19-2-28	3 Kesar Singh (33, 37) ...	... 6-12-39		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shallaghar" "Saracott" "Mysore" "Maheldoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War."—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Helios", "Krichia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Swex Canal", "Egypt, 1915", "Wagldo", "Sharon", "Nabius", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara", "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

## 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی در تری

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.  
*Cooks & palan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1804; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903, Reformed 30th April 1916. Present designation, 1922.

1st Comma. of Enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
14-9-14	Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., p.s.c.† q...	12-11-38	Apptd., 12 Nov. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
6-11-14	Grant, T. G. L'E., q.	4-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 14 Aug. 39.
20-11-14	Curnose, E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	15-8-33	Supy.—Sr. spl. ser. offr., 4th M. B. Bn., Gwalior Infy.
16-5-15	Shallow, C. R.	3-2-34	Comdt., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
25-10-16	Moriarty, D.	5-7-35	Adj., B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
1-9-14	Harrison, E. L.	21-10-35	From S. U. L.—A. R. O., Lahore.
31-10-17	Deakin, C. C., p. s. c.†	24-4-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Di-t.
31-8-18	Byers, E.	31-8-36	} G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
1-10-13	Mallaby, A. W. S., p.s.c.†	1-10-36	
26-6-18	Whiteside, A., p.s.c.†	20-12-36	D. A. A. G., N. Comd.
14-7-21	Buchanan, A. W.	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
25-10-16	Harwood, G. E.	23-3-38	From S. U. L.—I. O. Censor Sec., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Jermyn, R. O., p. s. c.†	31-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Deccan Dist.
16-7-20	Hayat, M.	23-8-33	From S. U. L.
25-2-30	Veevers, C. J.	15-10-34	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Hooper, R. A. L. P.	1-5-36	With 10 Bn.
31-1-35	Mansel Edwards, H. E.	30-4-37	Offr. Adj.
29-8-35	Dawe, R. L.	29-11-37	Qr. Mr., 5 Oct. 39.
30-1-36	Whittingham, A. J. H.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Baker, J. A. B.	27-11-38	
27-8-37	Acton, G.	3-11-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Badham Thornhill, D. G. B.	27-1-38	
1-7-39	Wharry, D. F.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Mason, F. W.	3-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Hollands, J. A.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Andrews, H.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
8-3-28	Walters, D. A.	8-6-30	
4-11-37	Pearce, V. G.	4-2-40	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Honorary Major.</b>			
17-4-18	Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	8-11-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36)	Jemadar. 28-12-16 Subadar. 8-9-26 Sub-Major. 15-10-39	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
5-3-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36)	1-12-27	1-5-32
10-2-12	Hidayat Khan (25, 33, 46)	1-1-26	1-5-38 With 10 Bn.
26-6-19	Daulat Singh (32, 37)	1-12-32	21-4-39
26-1-21	Saffan Singh (32, 37)	16-11-35	1-7-39 With 10 Bn.
30-1-27	Basakhi Ram (24, 33)	16-9-34	12-8-39
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38)	16-3-36	15-10-39
1-8-19	Anar Khan (33, 36)	13-8-36	23-10-39
10-2-17	Madat Khan (33, 36)	11-2-37	1-4-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26)	1-4-31	Head Clerk.
25-8-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33)	21-6-36	Jemdr. Adit., 14 Sep. 39.
14-4-19	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	1-8-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 13 Sep. 39.
6-12-24	Balbahadur Singh (33, 36)	1-4-37	
27-1-31	Muhammad Hussain (24, 25)	1-10-37	With 10 Bn.
8-8-31	Fateh Muhammad (23, 25, 26)	1-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 39.
1-1-32	Bhag Singh (23, 26, 33)	21-4-39	With 10 Bn.
18-6-24	Keher Singh (33, 38)	12-8-39	
11-6-24	Khushi Ram (37)	1-9-39	
23-8-20	Ahmad Khan (32)	1-10-39	
-2-23	Nawab Khan (37)	15-10-39	
5-7-27	Sultan Khan (23, 24, 33)	23-10-39	
2-1-27	Abdul Majid (33, 38)	23-10-39	
...	Cham Singh	4-5-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO *خشی و تری*

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

*Kelly-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 8th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 8th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Cyril D. Noyes, C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†.....3-3-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
19-9-14	Ballentine, Lt.-Col. G. C.	... .. 18-12-38	Apptd., 1 Feb. 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-11-15	Hirst, J. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 15 Nov. 37.
6-4-15	Lennon, J. D. K. ... ..	4-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 10 Bn. tempy.
26-8-15	White, H. A. ... ..	26-5-34	
27-10-15	Walsh, M. C. ... ..	27-7-34	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
13-4-16	Fripp, F. D. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... ..	1-1-35	Insp., Inf. & Staff Offr. to Insp.-Genl., (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) Br. Advisory Mily. Mission attached to Iraq Army.
5-11-17	Flye, T. H. ... ..	24-4-36	
16-12-18	Pearl, J. F. ... ..	16-12-36	Comdt., Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.
30-1-17	McCaughy, F. G. ... ..	3-7-38	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Wana.
24-12-20	Leatherdale, V. W. S. ... ..	1-8-38	With 5 Bn.
29-1-20	Knowles, V. I. S. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. O Trng. Centre.
14-7-21	Kerin, F. C. A. ... ..	1-8-38	J. A. G.'s Dept.
17-7-20	Cama, J. R. H. ... ..	19-12-39	From S. U. L.
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Jones, S. G. D. ... ..	31-1-33	
30-8-26	Rouse, R. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-26	Seagrim, J. H. ... ..	30-8-35	With 10 Bn.
23-1-32	Wakefield, E. G. ... ..	28-1-40	Adj., 19 Feb. 37.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Rainsford, R. B. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	2-5-35	Translation offr. (G. S. O. 3rd gr.) A. - Hdqs.
31-8-33	ope, P. R. S. ... ..	30-11-35	Intell. offr., N. Comd.
31-1-35	Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ... ..	30-4-37	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Montagu, J. D. ... ..	30-4-38	
29-8-36	Newell, J. A. E. ... ..	29-11-38	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Army Sig. Schl., Poona.
28-8-37	Ellis, T. F. ... ..	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Savignon, J. L. ... ..	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
1-7-39	Shaw, J. A. ... ..	1-7-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
1-8-10	Bakhshish Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.</i>	Jemadar. 17-1-24 Subadar. 1-7-31 Sub-Major. 1-7-37	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
30-9-12	Hassan Khan (33) ... ..	31-8-24	22-3-26
10-11-08	Mehdi Khan (33, 36) ... ..	1-1-25	1-4-34
25-4-20	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-8-30	25-1-36
22-10-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 49, 52) ... ..	1-5-32	11-7-37
19-1-16	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42) ... ..	5-4-35	1-4-38
5-2-16	Rahmat Ali (33, 52) ... ..	16-5-36	1-3-39
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad (33, 36, 43) ... ..	1-8-36	15-2-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7-8-16	Ganda Mal (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36</i> )	20-1-26	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.
23-8-18	Karam Elahi (33, 38) ... ..	16-5-37	
6-10-19	Ram Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	16-5-37	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 7 Aug. 37.
14-7-25	Lachman Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ... ..	16-5-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
11-6-18	Bhagat Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38) ... ..	1-7-37	
5-1-18	Muhammad Khan (33, 49) ... ..	11-7-37	
6-9-21	Sarwar Khan (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-4-38	
17-4-21	Amar Singh (33, 36, 38) ... ..	1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
2-10-21	Khushal Beg (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-3-39	
19-7-27	Bhagat Ram (25, 26, 29, 33) ... ..	1-5-39	
3-6-20	Mehar Singh (33) ... ..	1-5-39	
15-1-21	Gulwant Singh (33, 49) ... ..	1-7-39	
1-5-20	Jamroz Khan (33, 38) ... ..	15-2-40	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apr. 40.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی رتبی

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.  
*Barin-ki-paitan*.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 15th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1786; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Inf., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Inf., 1891; the 12th Burma Inf., 1901; 72nd Punjabis. 1903; present designation 1922.  
**Colonel**.—Maj.-Genl. *Hon'ble* Harold R. L. G. Alexander, C. B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
*M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser. . . . . 2-7-37

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1-10-14	Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R. ... ..	19-9-38	Apptd., 19 Sep. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-10-14	Achland, H. J. ... ..	1-10-32	2nd-in-Comd., 7 July 36.— <i>Comdt., 14 Coorg Bn.</i>
26-5-15	Jenkins, F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C. ...	3-2-34	Offiz. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-15	Barber, D. ... ..	29-6-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-11-15	Burrows, L. B., p.s.c.† ... ..	27-7-34	<i>Bde. Maj., Eastern Bengal &amp; Assam Area.</i>
15-4-19	Gleason, L. D. ... ..	15-4-37	
29-1-20	Pearse, B. P. F., q. ... ..	29-1-38	<i>With 5 Bn.</i>
2-1-16	Reeve, A. J. ... ..	1-7-38	<i>From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr. 14 Coorg Bn.</i>
16-7-20	Kekwick, J. F., p.s.c.† ... ..	16-7-38	<i>T. T. F.</i>
1-2-18	Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. ... ..	1-8-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
14-7-21	Tottenham, L. B., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.</i>
31-8-22	Elliot, A. J. ... ..	31-8-39	<i>Bde. Maj., Ambala Area.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-2-26	Mainprize-King, T. ... ..	4-2-35	<i>Lo. ex. I., 1 yr. to 31 Aug. 40, p.s.</i>
1-2-30	Hopkinson, P., p.s.c. ... ..	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Lauch H. O. ... ..	29-1-39	<i>Attd. Hdqrs., S. Comd.</i>
29-1-31	Ormiston, G. R. ... ..	29-1-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Warden, J. W. S., M.C. ... ..	1-12-34	
2-2-33	Worsley, J. F. ... ..	2-5-35	<i>Adit., 23 Jan. 39.</i>
29-8-35	Tobin, C. J. ... ..	29-11-37	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
27-8-36	Rowland, J. R. W. ... ..	27-11-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28-1-37	Storey, A. S. K. ... ..	28-4-39	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
28-1-37	MacCutchan, K. W. ... ..	28-4-39	
26-8-37	Hubbard, J. G. ... ..	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Trout, D. A. ... ..	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Milman, D. ... ..	25-8-38	
28-1-39	Pearson, B. R. ... ..	28-1-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
15-11-39	McCall, A. J. ... ..	15-11-39	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
25-5-40	Clarke, H. R. ... ..	25-5-40	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
28-11-32	Gibson, E. J. ... ..	28-2-35	<i>4-6 Raj. Rif.</i>
16-1-35	Gilbart-Smith, M. D. H. ... ..	16-4-37	<i>4-6 Raj. Rif.</i>
1-3-38	Lyons, G. H. ... ..	1-6-40	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 June 40.</i>
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
15-10-38	Cunnington, J. I. ... ..	15-10-38	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
8-3-11	Hari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 41)	Jemadar. 6-12-19 Subadar. 11-10-24 Sub-Major. 20-12-36	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 25) ... ..	1-10-22	<i>17-4-27 With 10 Bn.</i>
17-7-14	Badar-ud-Din ... ..	19-6-23	<i>14-7-28</i>
26-10-14	Atma Singh (25, 33, 36) ... ..	13-8-24	<i>8-4-35</i>
19-12-22	Qurban Ali (33) ... ..	19-8-25	<i>1-5-36</i>
3-3-14	Muhammad-Baksh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	14-7-28	<i>27-2-38</i>
12-6-16	Karam Hussain Shah (29, 33, 35)	1-7-26	<i>1-5-39 With 10 Bn.</i>
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43) ... ..	1-1-34	<i>11-10-39</i>
5-11-18	Dayal Singh (25, 33) ... ..	21-10-36	<i>20-12-39</i>
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1-9-19	Indar Singh (23) ... ..	1-6-32	<i>Head Clerk, 1 June 32.</i>
13-4-18	Sheh Muhammad (25, 33) ... ..	23-9-34	
11-1-17	Sani Ram (25, 33) ... ..	26-6-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-9-18	Farzand Ali (25, 29, 33, 36)	13-11-35	
7-3-25	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-36	
7-9-22	Nur Khan (25, 33) ... ..	20-12-36	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 40.</i>
17-5-18	Sadhu Singh (33) ... ..	21-1-37	
4-8-23	Alam Khan (25, 33) ... ..	1-6-37	
5-6-19	Hakim Ak (32, 37) ... ..	1-9-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19-8-22	Kishan Singh (33, 38) ... ..	1-5-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-5-22	Sher Singh (38) ... ..	11-10-39	<i>Jemdr. Adjt., 19 May 40.</i>
7-7-25	Fazal Illahi (33, 36, 52) ... ..	17-11-39	
18-8-26	Hazara Singh (25, 33) ... ..	20-12-39	
20-7-18	Gurcharan Singh (23, 26, 29, 33)	1-4-40	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
...	Dhian Singh ... ..	19-5-40	
...	Ghulam Haider ... ..	19-5-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکي د تري

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmana, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

*Lindsay-ti-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Inty. in 1885; the 27th March Inty. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 10-2-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
16-12-14	Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c.†	13-10-38	Apptd. 12 Nov. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-11-15	Challen, B. S., p.s.c.†	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 12 Nov. 38.
4-3-15	O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	24-11-33	With 2nd Bn., Burma Rif.
7-4-16	Johnston, D. D. H.	7-4-34	5-7 Rajput R.
5-7-16	O'Leary, M. G., M.B.E.	23-3-35	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifle.
27-10-17	Beard, W. H. G., p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)	24-4-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14-8-18	Wright-Neville, V. R.	1-5-37	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
29-1-20	Webb, G. M. S.	29-1-38	
24-12-20	King, C. V., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
24-12-20	2. Leatherdale, V. W. S.	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Upson, G. D. p.s.c.†	30-8-32	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Army.
2-9-25	Lakhinder Singh	3-9-34	
4-2-26	Ghose, S. K., p. s. c., g.	4-2-35	
30-8-28	Mahadeo Singh	30-8-37	With 10 Bn.
23-9-28	Mohile, H. M.	23-9-37	R. I. A. S. C.
28-9-30	Jai Singh	28-8-38	

## Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Dubey, G. C.	27-11-33	
4-2-34	Ehsan Qadir	4-5-36	
3-2-35	Kallue, M. G. D.	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Prabhu Singh	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Gurdev Singh, Gill.	1-12-37	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-35	Tandan N. B.	1-12-37	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-35	Balwant Singh	1-12-37	R. I. A. S. C.
2-2-36	Ajmer Singh	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Arshad, R. M.	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Kiani, I. J.	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Yusuf, M.	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Manohar Lal	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Rodrigues, J. W.	3-9-39	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

30-1-38	Aurora, J. S.	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Balwant Singh	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Chadda, V.	1-2-40	Attd.
1-2-40	Tehi Singh	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Nawin Chandra	3-4-40	Attd.—With 10 Bn.
3-4-40	Rab Nawaz	3-4-40	Attd.—With 10 Bn.
3-4-40	Grewal, J. B. S.	3-4-40	Attd.

## Attached.

## Major.

29-1-20	Pearse, E. P. F., g.	29-1-38	3 Bn.
---------	----------------------	---------	-------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subedars.

31-1-17	Diwan Singh (32, 36)	15-2-33	10-8-38	With 10 Bn.
7-2-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 32)	1-10-33	1-7-39	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

17-8-17	Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
---------	-------------------------	---------	-------------

## Warrant Officer, Class I.

10-12-17	Walait Khan (33, 37)	27-3-40	
10-7-17	Sundar Singh (23)	27-3-40	Head clerk.—With 10 Bn.

~~Uniform—Scarlet.~~

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشى دترى

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-14	Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D., <i>g.</i>	... 12-11-38		
<b>Majors.</b>				
22-3-14	Slater, R. A., M.C., 5 Bn.	... 16-6-33	19-9-38	Staff Capt. (Q.), N. Comd.
29-6-16	3 Barker, D.	... 29-6-34	19-5-40	Coy. Comdr.
18-6-17	Lawton, T. D. V.	... 1-8-38	29-9-39	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	1 Buchanan, A. W.	... 1-8-38	9-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
<b>Captains.</b>				
30-8-26	2 Seagrim, J. H.	... 30-8-35	16-4-40	Coy. Comdr.
30-8-28	5 Mahadeo Singh.	... 30-8-37	27-10-38	Coy. Comdr.
29-1-31	3 Luck, H. O.	... 29-1-39	7-3-37	Adjt.
29-1-31	3 Ormiston, G. R.	... 29-1-39	23-10-38	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
1-2-34	1 Hooper, R. A. L. P.	... 1-5-36	3-6-39	Coy. Offr.
27-8-36	3 Rowland, J. R. W.	... 27-11-38	1-6-40	Coy. Offr.
<b>Quarter-master.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
18-12-24	Chisholm, Maj. G. A. N.	... 1-8-38	6-5-28	
<b>Attached.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
6-4-15	Lunnon, J. D. K., 2nd Bn.	... 4-1-34	...	2nd-in-Comd. tempy.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
19-10-09	Paras Ram, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	... 21-5-23	1-6-24	25-1-36
<b>Subadars (Attd.)</b>				
17-6-14	3 Mohd. Afzal (24, 25)	... 1-10-22	17-4-27	
10-2-12	1 Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46)	... 1-1-26	1-5-33	
31-1-17	5 Diwan Singh (32, 36)	... 15-2-33	10-8-38	
5-2-16	2 Rahmat Ali (33, 52)	... 16-5-36	1-3-39	
12-6-16	3 Karam Hussain Shah (29, 33, 35)	... 1-7-26	1-5-39	
7-2-19	5 Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62)	... 1-10-33	1-7-39	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
17-8-17	5 Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33)	... 1-12-34		
11-1-17	3 Sant Ram (25, 33)	... 26-6-35		
23-7-18	Megh Singh (24, 25, 30, 33)...	... 1-2-37	Edn. Offr., 7 May 39.	
27-1-31	1 Mohd. Hussain (24, 25)	... 1-10-37		
27-4-21	2 Amar Singh (33, 36, 38)	... 1-4-33		
5-6-19	3 Hakim Ali (32, 37)	... 1-9-38	Jemdr. Adjt.	
19-8-22	3 Kishan Singh (33, 38)	... 1-5-39		
18-6-24	1 Kehar Singh (33, 38)	... 12-8-39		
13-9-19	Rafiq Shah (23, 26)	... 17-12-39	Head clerk, 17 Dec. 39.	
20-7-18	3 Gurcharan Singh (23, 26, 29, 33)	... 1-4-40	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.	
<b>Warrant Officer, Class I.</b>				
30-7-17	Sundar Singh (23)	... 27-3-40	Head Clerk, 5 Bn.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkos" "Gorygaum" "Beni Soo Ali" "Measse"  
 "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1830" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919"  
 Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916"  
 "Kut-el-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

## 1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Batta. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. † 28-7-38.

1st Commn. or Marolmt.	Names and Rank	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
26-12-15	Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., p. s. cf.	... 11-9-34 ... 1-1-33 Bt. Lc. 1-1-36	Apptd., 1 Feb. 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
11-12-14	Benson, W. H., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	... 20-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 39.—Spl. Ser. Offr., Jaipur State Forces.
1-9-14	Hamlyn, H. W. A. ...	... 21-10-33	From S. U. L.
18-4-16	Frankland, A., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	... 18-4-34	
16-8-16	Hamlyn, E. A. ...	... 16-8-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
19-12-16	Purvis, R. G. ...	... 12-9-35	
26-9-17	Waumsey, T. H., M.C. p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)	... 24-4-36	Embn. Comdt., Karachi.
15-4-19	Youngman, H. C. L., M.C.	... 15-4-37	Tochi Scouts.
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh	... 17-7-33	
31-8-18	Moreton, B. M. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	Roberts, G. L., p.s.c.†	... 1-8-38	Bde. Maj., Jullundur Area.
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-20	Godwin, H. T. ...	... 1-12-30	From S. U. L.—Ind. Sig. Corps.
30-8-26	Gunning, J. H. ...	... 30-8-35	With 4th/9th Regts.
29-8-29	Wood, R. H. N. ...	... 1-8-38	Adjt., 21 Oct. 39.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-2-34	Gowers, G. K. ...	... 3-5-36	Instr., Offrs.' Trng. Sch., Belgium..
30-1-36	Kinghorn, R. H. ...	... 30-4-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
27-8-36	Franks, H. P. K. ...	... 27-8-36	11 Bn.
28-1-37	Siewwright, C. F. H. ...	... 28-4-39	
27-1-38	Dunlop, A. H. J. ...	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Emerson, J. H. P. S. ...	... 25-8-38	
7-8-39	Whittaker, T. W. ...	... 7-8-39	
22-10-39	Watson, H. W. ...	... 22-10-39	Attd. 4th/9th Regts.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Rayner, J. B. F. ...	... 15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Baird, W. H. G. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33) ...	Jemadar. 1-6-25 Subadar. 1-9-27	Sub-Major. 1-12-37.
<b>Subs.</b>			
11-4-13	Imam-ud-din Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36)	1-5-23	
11-9-15	Shanker Singh (36, 43)	... 3-9-24	1-11-29 Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
24-9-15	Shamshad Khan (25, 33, 62)	... 2-4-23	1-12-32
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49)	... 1-7-27	13-6-33
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (33)	... 20-12-27	6-9-34 With 4th/9th Regts.
21-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33)	... 1-7-27	3-1-36
8-4-13	Kanniah (33, 40)	... 10-6-28	1-12-37
26-11-24	Nandla (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52)	... 1-3-28	1-3-38
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33)	... 2-4-34	1-8-38
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25-6-16	Muhammad Bakhsh (33, 36, 38)	... 1-8-27	
28-2-18	Usman Khan (25, 33)	... 1-5-29	With 4th/9th Regts.
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33)	... 1-10-32	With 11 Bn.
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33)	... 1-12-32	
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (33)	... 13-6-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11-1-22	Bhagirath Singh, I.D.S.M. (29, 33)	... 6-9-34	Jemdr. Adjt.
23-8-22	Berham Khan (33)	... 3-1-36	
20-10-24	Bal Kishan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	... 1-7-36	Edn. Offr., 22 Aug. 37.
20-10-14	Jalal Din	... 1-4-37	Head Clerk.
8-6-20	Gordhan Singh (33)	... 1-12-37	
29-7-26	Bhartu Ram	... 1-8-38	
6-8-27	Bharat Singh	... 1-8-38	
13-8-20	Nazir Muhammad	... 10-6-39	With 4th/9th Regts.
3-10-21	Maharaj Singh	... 1-7-39	
...	Het Ram	... 20-1-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES  
THE SPRING—THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I. 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers.) 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901, the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; the 2nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), 1922 present designation, 1936.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>			
15-8-14	Le Fleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C. ...	22-2-38	Apptd. 22 Feb. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-11-15	Newton-King, R. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 8 May 37—11 Bn.
18-4-16	Pybus, G. D. [L], g. s. l. ...	18-4-34	
18-12-15	Crawford, G. A. ...	11-9-34	Spl. Ser. offr. Kapurthala Infy.
28-3-17	MacLaren, H., M.B.E., M.C. ...	21-12-35	
15-4-19	Robinson, J. ...	15-4-37	
24-12-20	Hill, A. D. ...	1-8-38	
		1-1-38	
26-9-17	Bacon, W. D. ...	24-2-39	From S. U. L.—Adjt., 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	1-2-40	With 4th/9th Regts.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Moss, G. C. de V. ...	30-8-32	
13-9-29	Studdert, A. T. S. ...	13-9-33	Ind. States Forces.
14-11-35	Hughes, A. J. L. [I] ...	14-11-34	Adjt., 1 Oct. 38.
29-8-29	Butterfield, R. S. ...	1-8-38	Burma Mily. Police.
28-8-30	Murray, J. K. R. [L], g. s. l. ...	28-8-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Quigley, F. W. MacD. ...	30-11-35	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-33	Mottram, J. ...	30-11-35	11 Bn.
30-1-36	Benn, J. T. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	
30-1-36	Wilson, H. G. W. ...	30-4-38	Instr. S. A. Schl., Saugor
27-1-38	Bown, G. L. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-1-39	Stevens, A. J. ...	28-1-39	
22-10-39	Scott, H. N. S. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Smith, R. A. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Pitcairn, E. A. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Brooks, E. S. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, I.O.M., g. ...	Jemadar. 1-2-25	Subadar. 21-2-30
<b>Subadars.</b>			
26-5-19	Faiz Mohd. Khan (25, 30, 33, 37) ...	15-9-27	1-6-32
25-11-18	Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36, 41) ...	1-7-27	1-5-34
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (33) ...	26-10-26	22-8-34
14-2-15	Khallur Rehman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33), g. ...	15-2-28	16-8-35
22-1-16	Chandgi Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	2-7-28	1-11-35
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 49) ...	1-7-28	4-2-36
16-6-18	Murl Singh (33, 43) ...	17-7-28	1-8-36
1-6-17	Udmi Ram (33) ...	1-4-32	1-5-38
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33) ...	1-10-32	With 11 Bn.
6-5-26	Rampat (25, 29, 32) ...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 40.
31-9-18	Kamal Singh (33, 52) ...	1-5-34	
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	22-8-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33) ...	1-9-34	
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
15-8-17	Surja Ram (29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-35	
21-6-20	Shama Singh (33) ...	16-8-35	
21-4-20	Rafi Muhammad (29, 33) ...	1-11-35	
16-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 26, 33, 52) ...	4-2-36	
30-3-26	Fateh Muhammad (33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-36	
22-5-23	Piyare Lal (33) ...	18-9-37	
3-1-20	Ahmad Ali (23, 26) ...	28-12-37	Head Clerk.
19-11-26	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 36) ...	1-4-38	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., Puchmarhi.
12-6-23	Muhammad Usman Kazmi (33, 43) ...	1-5-38	With 4th/9th Regts.
	Moola Singh ...	6-12-39	
7-1-32	Anand Singh ...	16-1-40	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schol., Jullundur.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Black.***5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Serlingapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjab"  
 "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa  
 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Beersa" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-  
 17" "Gtaziphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918"  
 "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

**1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).**

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1756, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st  
 Bn. 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd  
 Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay  
 Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1-10-14	Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G.	2-12-37	Apptd. 2 Dec. 37.
<b>Majors.</b>			
16-8-14	Moseley, B.	13-5-33	2nd-in-Comd., 27 Sep. 36.—12/13 Malabar Bns
4-7-15	Marshall, W. D.	19-3-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Berrie, E. S. E.	18-6-35	S. S. O., Ft. Lockhart
31-8-18	Hale, W. G.	31-8-36	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
5-8-14	Falcon, R. R. B.	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Cotterill, F. H., M.B.E.	1-8-38	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
14-1-22	Mohite, A. R.	14-1-39	With 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-25	Gaffney, E. D.	29-1-34	Adjnt., 25 July 38.
29-8-29	Dodge, N. K. B.	1-8-38	
31-1-31	Rieu, E. A.	31-1-39	I. A. O. C.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	Johnstone, A. J. F.	30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
2-2-35	Greenway, C. D. W. K.	2-5-37	I. A. O. C.
23-10-39	Chambers, T. F. T.	10-5-38	With 10 Bn.
28-1-37	Arnold, G. E. (Ty. Capt.).	28-4-39	
29-1-37	Taylor, E. S.	29-4-39	Tochi Scouts.
26-8-37	Martin, G. W. B.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Scott, O. L. N.	27-1-38	
27-1-39	Schofield, P. E.	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Hardy, P. G. U.	1-7-39	
31-12-39	Killick, P.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
2-6-15	Sahebrao Kharade (33, 52, 60)	Jemadar. 27-5-27 Subadar. 15-4-31 Sub.-Major. 18-8-35	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (33)	21-12-27	16-11-31
3-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52)	18-5-28	18-8-35
4-8-14	Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33)	1-7-28	15-9-35
28-4-18	Lakshman Mane (25, 33)	15-4-31	5-4-37
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure (33)	1-11-31	3-5-39
2-6-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36)	1-11-31	8-7-39
31-3-20	Waman Kakre (25, 33, 52)	1-4-33	8-7-39
8-7-22	Dattu Yadhao (33, 52)	26-11-34	1-1-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
4-12-12	John Govind Dhone (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36).	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
5-8-18	Sampat Jemale (33, 36)	15-8-35	With 10 Bn.
17-7-23	Shankar Power (25, 29, 33)	18-8-35	Edn. Offr., 15 June 37.
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36)	15-9-35	With 10 Bn.
5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37)	15-5-36	With 11 Bn.
28-10-17	Daulatrao Mane (24, 25, 27, 33, 49, 52)	1-1-37	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 6 June 37.
18-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 38)	5-4-37	
13-1-20	Dattatraya Satam (25, 33, 52)	1-1-38	
6-1-26	Dadu Jadhao (29, 33, 37)	1-5-38	
8-3-26	Narayan Karande, (33)	3-5-39	
23-7-28	Baburao Bhoite (33, 52)	8-7-39	
20-7-23	Subrao Mohite (33)	8-7-39	
10-6-24	Pandurang Power (33)	6-9-39	
20-8-27	Bapusaheb Mohite (33)	1-10-39	
5-7-28	Krishna Khule (33, 38)	1-1-40	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

**Kais Panchwen Paltan**—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 106th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

**Colonel**—Col. Daore H. Powell, M.C. (*Retd.*) ..... 25-10-35.

1st Commn. or Huroimt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
25-9-14	Chambers, Lt.-Col. H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	3-9-39	Apptd., 27 Sep. 39. ( <i>Tempy.</i> )
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-11-15	Kersey, A. O., M.C. ...	27-7-34	2nd-in-Comd.  <i>Staff Capt.</i> <i>With 10 Bn.</i> <i>From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.</i> <i>From S. U. L.</i>
27-10-16	Henry, M., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	27-10-34	
31-10-17	Lancaster, M. P. ...	24-4-36	
15-4-19	Griffin, V. C. ...	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Sanders, G. A. I., <i>q.</i> ...	15-4-37	
1-5-17	Shelley, P. ...	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Trim, J. H. ...	18-12-39	

<b>Captains.</b>			
21-6-25	Glassco, A. E. ...	15-7-34	A. R. O.. Poona.
30-8-23	Church, F. O. ...	30-8-37	11 Bn.

<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Cocksedge, A. E. ...	2-5-35	Adj., 1 Jan. 38.
31-8-33	Jackson, J. E. ...	30-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
30-8-34	Church, F. N. J. ...	30-11-36	
1-2-35	Oldham, A. J. ...	1-5-37	Sig. Offr.
30-1-36	Middleton, P. C. ...	30-4-38	
28-8-36	Cragg, E. B. E. ...	28-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
26-8-37	Irwin, H. R. H. F. ...	3-9-39	

<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-39	Lambert, J. B. ...	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Ball, A. R. ...	1-7-39	Attd. 10 Bn.

<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Dudgeon, J. M. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Simon, H. N. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.

<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
16-8-13	Pandharinath Korhale (23) ...	Jemadar. 1-5-22	Subadar. Sub.-Major. 8-5-26 16-11-36

<b>Subadar.</b>			
24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (62) ...	1-10-18	1-1-27
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (37) ...	14-8-20	28-8-29
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32) ...	5-12-24	1-4-35
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33) ...	16-3-26	1-4-35
5-1-20	Lalasaheb Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 37, 42) ...	21-1-28	1-7-35
8-10-14	Pandurang Chauhan (32, 37, 49) ...	16-1-29	1-10-35
15-6-18	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 32) ...	23-8-29	6-9-39
17-8-20	Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32, 49) ...	16-2-32	1-12-39

<b>Jemadars.</b>			
19-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33) ...	1-4-33	
18-11-20	Babu Jawale (29, 33, 52) ...	9-8-34	
19-11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33, 37) ...	1-4-35	
23-4-24	Bala Power (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	
14-6-18	Anandrao Mhadik, I.D.S.M. (32, 52) ...	1-7-35	
11-11-18	Narayan Phaso, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33, 49) ...	1-10-35	
6-1-23	Babu Kale (33, 42) ...	16-10-35	With 10 Bn.
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	10-10-35	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35.
2-8-23	Ganpat Parab (33, 49) ...	16-11-36	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 35.
20-10-25	Baburao Ghorpade (23, 25, 29, 37) ...	29-1-37	
22-7-25	Ramrao Gerud (23, 33, 42) ...	16-4-37	With 10 Bn.
5-2-12	Baburao Brundkar (23) ...	1-7-37	Head Clerk.
...	Laxuman Chavan ...	1-12-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. L. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry in 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
5-8-14	Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C. ...	1-2-38	Apptd., 1 Feb. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
7-4-15	Reid, D. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	4-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 8 Apl. 38.
15-11-15	Rowlinson, O. A. ...	19-4-35	From S. U. L. Asst. Adm. offr., Offrs' Trng. School.
12-9-17	Tapp, D. H. ...	12-9-35	With 5 Bn.
5-5-17	Rogers, H. B. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	30-3-36	Sr. spl. ser. offr., Hyderabad Infy.
30-1-18	Kirwan, J. W. K. ...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—12 Bn.
15-4-19	Voules, G. L. M. ...	15-4-37	
4-11-14	Dyer, I. R. ...	29-7-37	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	Harrison, L. A. ...	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
26-9-17	Smith, H. N. ...	24-2-39	From S. U. L.—A. D. C. to G. O. C., S. Comd.
<b>Captains.</b>			
7-10-19	Khanolkar, D. S., M.C. ...	1-10-30	From S. U. L.—C. G. S., Rewa State Army.
17-12-19	Wise, L. A. ...	18-8-31	From S. U. L.
31-1-24	Simpson, C. J. W., p.s.c.† ...	31-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office
3-9-25	Power, P. J., p.s.c.† ...	3-9-34	Staff Capt. "Q" Madras Dist.
30-8-26	Harman, R. L. ...	30-8-35	With Burma Rif.
30-8-28	Newell, G. A. ...	30-8-37	With 10 Bn.
28-8-30	Parkes, E. J. S. ...	28-8-38	Adj't., 1 Feb. 40.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Paterson, G. L. ...	30-11-35	
30-8-34	Howard, C. E. ...	30-11-36	11 Bn.
29-8-35	Franks, G. M. K. ...	29-11-37	
27-8-36	Stewart, D. McA. ...	27-11-38	Offg. Qr. Mr.
27-8-36	Reed, G. K. F. ...	27-11-38	Instr., Fighting Vehicles Schl., India
28-8-37	Brown, D. H. W. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-7-39	Pyper, A. R. B. ...	1-7-39	30-1-40
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1-2-34	Doyle, P. M. W. ...	1-5-36	4 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Seymour, E. A. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Howorth, P. C. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
4-3-27	d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A. ...	4-3-38	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
7-10-38	Philipsy, T. G. ...	7-10-38	
10-11-38	Lawrence, J. R. C. ...	10-11-38	
31-5-39	Bach, S. C. G. ...	31-5-39	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Honorary Major.</b>			
24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriman Malojirao Mudho- jirao, alias Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of— ...	24-5-36	

5th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*3rd Battalion—(*late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry*)—*contd.*

## Subadar-Major.

Date of Enrolmt.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant, <i>Hony. Capt., Bahadur,</i> O.B.I. (24, 25) ... ..	1-4-24	1-11-29 1-6-35

## Subadars.

19-9-11	Ladkojirao Bhosle ... ..	1-5-21	1-6-30
12-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke (33, 52) ... ..	6-10-24	1-3-32
12-6-17	Shaikh Murtuza (23, 25, 37, 62) ... ..	16-7-25	16-3-33
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao ... ..	2-4-28	1-6-35
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (37, 49, 52, 62) ... ..	3-10-29	1-7-35
30-11-17	<i>Maruti Zabre</i> (33, 37, 49) ... ..	16-3-33	1-1-38 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-7-20	<i>Ganpatrao Chawan</i> (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33) ... ..	1-9-32	1-8-38 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24-7-20	Anna Jadhao (32, 43) ... ..	1-1-35	28-12-39

## Jemadars.

28-12-18	Krishnajirao Dalal, (33, 37) ... ..	16-12-33	
2-5-25	J. M. Dawson (23) ... ..	8-10-34	Head Clerk.
20-11-19	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33, 37, 49, 62) ... ..	1-6-35	
30-9-20	Ganpat Rao Surve (33) ... ..	1-7-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33) ... ..	1-7-35	
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33, 49, 62) ... ..	19-3-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15-12-21	Dyanu Chavan (33, 52) ... ..	1-6-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
11-8-24	<i>Madan Parab</i> (25, 33) ... ..	28-4-37	<i>With 12 Bn.</i>
31-1-20	<i>Shaikh Hasnuddin</i> (29, 33) ... ..	1-3-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-8-29	Ganpat Shipure (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ... ..	1-8-38	Edu. offr.,
1-4-25	Jairam Sawant (25, 33) ... ..	1-11-38	
1-2-28	Dattajirao Gaikwad (23, 33, 43) ... ..	1-4-39	<i>With 12 Bn.</i>
15-4-24	Lakshman Jadhao ... ..	28-12-39	
...	<i>Anandrao Kadam</i> ... ..	19-1-40	<i>Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.</i>
26-3-24	Krishna Bhosle (33) ... ..	1-2-40	
...	Shankarrao Shirke ... ..	5-3-40	
...	Anandrao Bhosle ... ..	5-3-40	
...	Yashwant Khade ... ..	19-4-30	
...	Ghansham Satham ... ..	19-1-40	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

747

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry of Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† Retd. 8-11-35

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
25-3-15	Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. B.	29-3-38 1-7-37	Apptd., 29 Mar. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
20-7-15	Isaacs, R. L.	18-4-34	2nd-in-Comd., 19 Mar. 39.
1-5-17	Bellamy, L. C. M.	1-5-35	
12-9-17	Wilson, A. J. M., p.s.c.†	12-9-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-8-17	Ross-Magenty, E., p.s.c.†	10-11-35 1-1-35	
		B. I. C., 1-1-39	
22-12-15	Solly, A. R.	23-11-36	From S. U. L.—Mily. Incl. Offr., Assam.
16-7-20	Boyes-Cooper, A. [L], p.s.c.†	16-7-38	Br. Mily. Attache, Kabul.
12-9-17	Woodman, R. S.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Watchorn, A. E.	16-2-40	From S. U. L.—Adj. 2Bn. U. T. C. & A dm. Comdt., 5 Bengal Urban Infy.
<b>Captains.</b>			
27-8-24	Lauder, I. C. A., p.s.c.†	27-8-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
1-9-27	Mellsop, J. A.	1-9-36	Adj., 16 Aug. 38.
30-1-30	Wood, G. R.	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, H. D.	9-10-35	Instr., S. A. Schl., India.
1-2-34	Doyle, P. M. W.	1-5-36	With 3rd Bn.
30-8-35	Blyth, J. V. G.	30-11-37	With 10 Bn.
31-8-35	Johnson, E. K.	30-11-37	Air Intell. Liaison offr., N. Comd.
22-1-37	Mackay, W. M.	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Franks, I. F. K.	3-9-39	Offg. Qr. Mr.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
26-1-39	Holland, N. V.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Church, P. G.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Letchworth, E. P. T.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Pearson, D. N.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Bridges, M. D. H.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Sowerby, C. G.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62)	Jemadar. 1-2-20 Subadar. 16-5-26 Sub.-Major. 18-9-36	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49)	20-5-27	18-9-31
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42)	3-7-27	1-1-36
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 62)	1-12-23	18-2-36
28-3-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 37, 49)	18-6-20	1-11-36
13-4-14	Ramchandrar Gaikwad (25, 49)	1-12-29	1-11-37
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42)	1-10-30	1-4-38
10-1-17	Khetru Nikam (33, 43)	2-7-31	22-2-40
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 37, 62)	18-9-31	1-4-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (33, 43)	1-6-32	
22-3-19	Balu More (23)	16-4-34	Head Clerk.
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 37, 52)	1-1-36	
8-8-19	Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52)	13-2-36	With 10 Bn.
28-2-18	Sayed Shamsuddin (33)	18-9-36	
20-3-23	Shalkh Hyder (33, 42, 52)	1-11-36	
21-8-20	Ganpat Kadam (33, 52)	1-11-37	
12-9-23	Appala Khan (33, 42)	1-4-38	
29-9-23	Anajirao Sawant (33, 38, 52)	1-9-38	
3-4-25	Shankar Shinde (25, 26, 30, 33, 50)	1-9-38	Edn. Offr.
25-3-24	Mahbub Khan (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-6-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29-11-21	Sadhu Jagdale (33)	22-2-40	
25-11-22	Kishansingh Hazare (33, 52)	1-4-40	With 11 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1834; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger C. Wilson, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † . . . . 18-2-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---	----------

## Commandant.

3-1-15	Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., p.s.c. †	... 7-5-38	Apptd., 7 May 38.
--------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------

## Majors.

18-11-14	Kennelly, D. McK.	... 15-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 20 Aug. 38.
20-1-16	Strong, C. A., O.B.E., M.C. (Ty. Lt. Col.)	... 27-10-34	Adm. Comd. 11 Bn.
12-9-17	3 Tapp, D. H.	... 12-9-35	
12-9-17	Walsh, A. P.	... 12-9-35	From S. U. L.
26-1-16	Pilkington, T. L.	... 30-6-38	
31-8-18	Thomson, W. R., M.C.	... 31-8-36	From S. U. L.—O. C. No. 4 Garr.
24-1-18	Madhuv Sinhl,	... 3-8-39	Coy.
17-7-20	Ponnappa, C. B.	... 19-12-39	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.

## Captains.

30-8-26	Brar, D. S.	... 30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20-2-28	Bhonsle, J. K.	... 2-2-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Surve, D. A.	... 30-8-37	Adj., 11 Nov. 38.
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, T. B.	... 1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Sheriff, M. K.	... 29-1-39	Adj. & Adm. Comd. 2 Bombay Urban Infy.
28-1-32	Bal, N. V.	... 28-1-40	

## Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Gurbachan Singh	... 2-5-35	Malabar Spl. Police.
31-8-33	Suryakant	... 30-11-35	12th-13th Malabar Bns.
2-9-34	Dharampal Singh	... 2-12-36	Adj., 12 Bn.
2-9-34	Agya Singh	... 2-12-36	I. A. O. C.
3-2-35	Akbar, A. K.	... 3-5-37	B. I. O., Zhob Bde.
3-2-35	Moghe, K. S.	... 3-5-37	
1-9-35	Karki, V. B. S.	... 1-12-37	
2-2-36	Bashir Ahmed	... 2-5-38	Qr. Mr., 2 Feb. 40.
2-2-36	Chandra Shekhar	... 2-5-38	
30-8-36	Rashid, N. A.	... 30-11-38	
30-8-36	Adams, C. W.	... 30-11-38	
31-1-37	Shaikh Mohiuddin	... 30-4-39	With 10 Bn.
31-1-37	Jadhav, V. B.	... 30-4-39	
31-1-37	Mathura Singh	... 30-4-39	
29-8-37	All, A. A.	... 3-9-39	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

30-1-38	Nanavati, N. K. D.	... 30-1-38	
30-1-38	All Akhtar	... 30-1-38	
1-2-40	Dewan, P. R.	... 1-2-40	Attd.
1-2-40	Parab, H. S.	... 1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Siri Ram	... 3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Mohd. Gulsher	... 3-4-40	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

12-3-17	Janu Gawas, (36, 49, 62)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
		1-2-28 13-5-33 1-7-37

## Subadars.

8-10-19	Sonu Nikam, (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52)	11-7-34 10-8-38	With 10 Bn.
8-9-20	Shankar Sawant (33, 36)	15-8-34 24-2-39	

## Warrant Officer, Class I.

1-3-22	Harsukh Rai Handa (28)	15-5-36	Head Clerk.
--------	------------------------	---------	-------------

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

749—51

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 10th Battalion--(late 114th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1838; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Column. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
15-4-16	Clark, Maj. W. V., <i>g., p. s. c.†</i> ...	18-4-34	4-6-40	Comdg. Belgaum.
<b>Majors.</b>				
21-10-15	Collingwood, A. L., 3 Bn. ...	20-7-34	23-4-40	2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	2 Sanders, G. A. I., <i>g.</i> ...	15-4-37	8-10-37	Coy. Comdr.
29-6-16	Goddard, F. C. ...	1-8-38	...	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
1-5-17	2 Shelley, P. ...	1-8-38	17-10-39	<i>From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr.</i>
14-7-21	3 Harrison, L. A. ...	1-8-38	8-4-39	Adjt.
14-1-22	1 Mohite, A. R. ...	14-1-39	9-4-40	Coy. Comdr.
<b>Captains.</b>				
30-8-28	3 Newell, G. A. ...	30-8-37	8-12-38	Coy. Comdr.—S. S. O., Belgaum
29-8-29	5 Henderson-Brooks, T. B. ...	1-8-38	...	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-30	4 Wood, G. R. ...	1-8-38	12-7-38	Coy. Comdr.
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
31-1-37	5 Shaikh Mohiuddin ...	30-4-39	...	
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
22-2-17	Coad, R. H., O.B.E., M.M. ...	22-2-32	1-6-28	
<b>Attached.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
5-8-14	1 Falcon, R. R. B. ...	5-8-37	16-2-40	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
<b>Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
30-3-27	Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of— ...	...	30-3-27	
<b>Subadar Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-7-11	Sidu Barge (36, 62) ...	14-1-22	18-6-29	1-11-37
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
4-8-14	1 Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-28	15-9-35	
8-10-14	2 Pandurang Chanchan (32, 36, 49) ...	16-1-29	1-10-35	
13-4-14	4 Ramchandar Galkwad (25, 29) ...	1-12-29	1-11-37	
30-11-17	3 Maruti Zabre (33, 37, 49) ...	16-3-33	1-1-38	
23-7-20	3 Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33) ...	1-9-321	1-8-38	
8-10-19	5 Bonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) ...	11-7-34	10-8-38	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
30-9-20	3 Ganpat Rao Surve (33) ...	1-7-35		
5-8-18	1 Sampat Jemale (33, 36) ...	15-8-35		
20-10-26	1 Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36) ...	15-9-35		Edn. Offr., 21 July 38.
6-1-23	2 Babu Kale (33, 42) ...	16-10-35		Jemdr. Adj't
8-8-19	4 Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52) ...	13-2-36		
15-12-21	3 Dyanu Chavan (33, 52) ...	1-6-36		
22-7-25	2 Ramrao Garud (23, 33, 42) ...	16-4-37		
31-1-20	3 Shaikh Hasnuddin (29, 33) ...	1-3-38		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
22-6-15	Rajaram N'kam ...	16-1-40		Head clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

**6th Rajputana Rifles.**

"Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkce" "Beni Boo Ali" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Alkwal"  
 "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Beehire" "Beehire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"  
 1880 "Onitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1895" "China, 1895"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"  
 "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18"  
 "Basra" "Shabba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

**1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifle.)**

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778;  
 the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824;  
 the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885;  
 unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt  
 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903;  
 present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Charles M. S. Manners, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.-D.-C. 26-8-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the Case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
4-12-14	Bell Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S. ...	1-4-39 1-1-37	Apptd., 7 July 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
14-11-16	Butler, A. G., O.B.E., [L], s.l. ...	1-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 39.
28-4-15	Bayliss, B. ...	23-1-34	Adm. Comdt., 12 Bn.
18-6-17	Davies, R. M. ...	18-6-35	Wing Comdr., S. A. S., India.
20-9-18	Goadby, F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	20-9-36	D. A., Q. M. G., S. Comd.
24-12-20	Boulter, H. G. ...	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Cuerden, F. G. ...	30-8-33	Adj. Fighting Vehicles Schl.
30-8-25	Williams, T. E. ...	30-3-35	
1-9-27	Forbes, L. G. ...	1-9-36	
28-8-30	Inwood, R. P. ...	28-8-38	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Neal, D. ...	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-35	Butler, H. A. ...	1-5-37	Offg. Qr. Mr.
21-2-37	MacLeod, R. R. M. ...	4-5-37	
30-1-36	Charter, G. E. ...	30-4-38	
27-1-38	Hadden, J. McA. ...	3-9-39	Lv. ex-I. m. c. to 24 July 40.
26-1-39	Ashworth, J. McN. ...	26-1-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
1-7-39	Horwood, P. K. ...	1-7-39	
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.*</b>			
5-8-33	Tyndale, C. H. G. ...	25-8-38	3rd Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Travers-Smith, A. D. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Smyth, R. C. ...	25-5-40	Attd., 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Catpain.</b>			
11-4-25	Dukes, G. K. ...	11-4-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
2-4-12	Ganesh Ram, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	Jemadar. 22-7-20 1-1-25	Subadar. 1-1-25 Sub-Major. 1-1-38
<b>Subadars.</b>			
9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43) ...	5-7-26	7-2-32
23-5-16	Godu Ram (33, 43) ...	1-5-26	1-8-37
10-8-14	Ramjilal Ram (33, 36, 52) ...	20-9-27	1-1-38
23-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23) ...	1-12-27	23-3-38
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	7-2-32	10-8-38
8-9-15	Karam Ilahi (33, 36) ...	5-6-23	1-2-39
26-2-20	Bhama Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	5-12-33	1-8-39
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	15-4-34	6-12-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
9-11-15	Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33) (Ag. pd. Subdr., 2 Apl. 39) ...	1-1-33	With 10 Bn.
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	18-5-33	With 10 Bn.
5-10-26	Mehtab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) ...	2-9-34	
6-12-17	Jadhar Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	16-12-34	With 10 Bn.
5-6-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-2-36	
31-3-22	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ...	1-2-36	
31-12-26	Ranjit Ram (33, 38) ...	1-8-37	
22-10-19	Khang Singh (25, 33) ...	16-8-38	With 10 Bn.
15-5-23	Gulab Khan ...	1-2-39	
17-7-28	Mahabux Singh (25, 26, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-3-39	Edn. Offr.
5-5-22	Khushi Ram (33) ...	1-7-30	With 10 Bn.
5-5-23	Natha Ram ...	21-7-39	
5-7-30	Alaf Khan ...	2-8-39	Jemdr. Adj., 8 Mar. 40.
16-8-27	Sirichand Ram ...	2-8-39	
29-3-27	Jainarain Ram ...	2-8-39	
7-4-26	Chandgi Ram ...	1-10-39	
16-11-23	Chandu Ram ...	6-12-39	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

## (late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmana.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 25-5-22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
17-8-14	McCay, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	... 1-9-38	Apptd., 1 Sep. 38.
<b>Majors</b>			
11-8-15	Ridley, E. R., M.B.E., g. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 11-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 17 Jan. 38.—Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
30-1-17	Pocock, N. E. I., M.C.	... 30-1-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-10-17	Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.†	... 27-10-35	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
		1-1-34	
7-11-14	Guy, K.	Bt. l. c. 1-7-39	
31-8-18	Alston, W. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, g.	... 21-6-36	From S. U. L.
16-7-19	Rawlins, H. S.	... 31-8-36	Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.
29-5-18	Ellis, A. R.	... 16-7-37	
1-2-23	Edmann, F. J. [L], g.s.l.	... 21-11-39	From S. U. L.
		... 1-2-40	With 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Grant, S. M., p.s.c.	... 31-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., Peshawar Dist.
29-8-29	Fuller, F. H.	... 1-8-38	With R. A. F.
29-1-31	Butcher, C. G.	... 29-1-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Greenwood, G.	... 1-3-35	R. I. A. S. C. (temply.)
2-2-33	Mortimore, W. G.	... 2-5-35	Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
1-9-34	Galbraith, P. H. M.	... 1-12-36	Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-35	Prideaux, C. S. A.	... 30-4-37	With 10 Bn.
27-5-36	Miller, J. E.	... 27-11-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-37	Kent, S. P. M.	... 29-4-39	Bde. Intell. Offr., Kohat Bde.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Hungerford, R. T.	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	Thorpe, J. E.	... 26-1-39	
22-10-39	Rawson-Gardiner, E. K.	... 22-10-39	
31-12-39	Marston, A. C.	... 31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-5-40	Lucknam, J.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Cooper, R. C.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.	
7-12-12	Ram Singh (33, 36, 52)	... 22-6-24	1-7-29 11-11-39
<b>Subadars.</b>			
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43)	... 10-6-29	1-6-33
18-8-17	Zarad Khan (33, 52)	... 2-4-26	11-11-34 With 10 Bn.
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52)	... 10-7-32	1-7-36
18-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42)	... 24-9-31	1-3-37
8-6-16	Shitupal Singh (33)	... 15-4-32	1-4-38
12-10-20	Nathu Ram I (23, 25, 29, 32)	... 20-9-31	1-7-39
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33)	... 1-1-32	11-11-39
26-8-21	Khadam Husain (32, 36)	... 11-11-34	9-1-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43)	... 1-7-31	With 11 Bn.
12-1-22	Malte Ram (33)	... 1-8-32	With 10 Bn.
9-2-20	Ram Sarup (33)	... 1-12-34	
26-1-23	Rugha Ram (33)	... 1-3-36	
4-11-19	Baldewa Ram (33)	... 1-7-36	
5-9-24	Tek Chand (33, 49)	... 1-9-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
25-3-27	Bairisal Singh (33)	... 22-9-36	
1-8-27	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 26, 29, 32)	... 1-1-37	Edn. Offr., 20 Feb. 37.
28-5-27	Ramsaran Ram (33, 37)	... 5-1-37	
13-10-22	Nawab Khan (33)	... 1-4-38	
21-10-27	Udai Singh (33, 37)	... 1-10-39	
1-11-38	Nathu Singh (29, 33)	... 11-11-39	
18-1-22	Muhammad Yusaf (33, 42)	... 9-1-40	
...	Fazal Hussain	... 1-5-40	Head Clerk.



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 3th Rajputana Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Mussalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824, the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1866; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
15-11-15	Rees, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † ... ..	7-7-39 10-12-37	Apptd., 7 July 39. Overseas.
<b>Majors.</b>			
11-1-15	Nicholas, C. H. ... ..	6-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 6 Oct. 38.— Mily. In ell. Offr., Bengal.
25-3-18	O'Leary, M. P., M.C. ... ..	14-11-34	Offg. Comdt.
30-1-17	Levingston, T. C. ... ..	25-3-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
12-9-17	Barton, V. G. J. ... ..	12-9-35	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Pirouet, H. N., p.s.c.†, q. ... ..	31-8-36	D. A. Q. M. G., Maira Dist.
14-7-21	Kirkham, P. C. F. ... ..	1-8-38	
31-8-18	Raper, C. F. ... ..	3-7-39	From S. U. L. D. M. V. P., Madras Area.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Sheppard, G. K. ... ..	30-8-33	
2-2-28	Beyts, G. H. B., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	2-2-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
1-9-27	Mackenzie, K. W. ... ..	1-3-37	Gilti Scouts.
27-8-31	Ryley, J. W. [I] ... ..	27-8-39	Adj., 24 Dec. 37.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Wyndham, R. E. P., M.C. ... ..	29-4-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
1-2-34	Richards, H. G. A. ... ..	1-5-36	S. S. O., 2nd J. & K. Rif.
1-2-34	Yeoman, W. H. L. ... ..	1-5-36	I. A. O. C.
29-8-35	Watt, S. A. ... ..	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Watts, P. A. ... ..	30-4-38	12 Bn.
1-2-36	Hopkin, H. J. M. ... ..	1-5-38	I. A. O. C.
27-8-36	Riddick, G. B. ... ..	27-11-38	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
29-1-38	Beyts, A. G. A. ... ..	29-1-38	
25-8-38	Tyndale, C. H. G. ... ..	25-8-38	With 1 Bn.
27-1-39	Martyn, R. V. C. ... ..	27-1-39	
22-10-39	Cunningham, I. A. D. ... ..	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Bruden, E. J. D. ... ..	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Hill, F. M. ... ..	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
1-4-22	Megh Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-4-22	1-5-32 8-9-37
<b>Subadars.</b>			
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh ... ..	19-3-21	3-10-26
24-3-14	Mohb Singh (25, 33) ... ..	11-8-31	1-5-36
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 36, 52) ... ..	3-7-25	1-10-36
24-9-18	Khairati Ram (33, 36) ... ..	8-9-32	19-5-37
17-2-20	Ali Haider (32, 36) ... ..	1-10-31	8-7-37
27-2-22	Bhur Singh (33, 36, 43) ... ..	1-10-32	8-9-37
5-2-20	Maula Dad (29, 33, 43, 52) ... ..	15-11-33	18-5-38
26-6-20	Khubi Ram, (33, 33, 43) ... ..	1-8-34	1-4-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
4-11-18	Kakasserl Raman Nambiar (23, 26) ... ..	28-11-33	Head Clerk.
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49) ... ..	15-8-35	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 37.
23-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33) ... ..	1-10-35	
19-6-17	Ganesha Ram (33) ... ..	1-10-36	With 11 Bn.
3-11-21	Ganesha Ram (33, 52) ... ..	1-10-36	
24-10-22	Ganesha Ram (33) ... ..	19-5-37	
16-7-18	Sheikh Ahmad (33, 36) ... ..	8-7-37	
30-6-27	Mian Khan (25, 29, 32) ... ..	1-8-37	
14-6-27	Nihala Ram (33, 36) ... ..	28-9-37	Jemdr. Adj., 18 May 38.
19-6-18	Hazari Singh (33) ... ..	13-4-38	
20-7-28	Bhim Singh (33, 37, 52) ... ..	30-5-38	
8-5-22	Balla Ram (33, 49) ... ..	25-7-38	
27-10-27	Hussain Muhammad (23, 25, 30, 33, 43) ... ..	25-7-38	Edn. Offr., 25 July 38.
20-1-25	Rickpal Singh (33, 43) ... ..	1-4-39	
25-8-27	Akbar Khan (33, 52) ... ..	1-7-39	
31-12-26	Norang Ram (33, 37) ... ..	19-9-39	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifle.

## 4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designate the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Bn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Commandant.</b>	
14-11-16	James, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., p.s.c.† ...	13-7-39	Apptd., 13 July 39.
		<b>Majors.</b>	
1-8-15	Aird-Smith, W., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	3-2-34	2nd-in-Comd., 13 July 39.
		1-1-33	A. A. & Q. M. G. Waziristan Dist.
16-8-16	Jones, L., p.s.c.† ...	16-8-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-8-18	Greatwood, H. E. ...	31-8-36	Ind. States Forces.
29-1-20	Broadbent, R. B. ...	29-1-38	
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. ...	1-8-38	
16-8-16	Sansom, H. J. ...	17-1-38	From S. U. L.—with 10 Bn.
22-11-16	Lewis, J. A., M.C. ...	3-9-38	From S. U. L.—with Bombay S. & M.
31-8-22	Scott, R. B., ...	31-8-39	
		<b>Captains.</b>	
17-7-20	Kanwar Ari Sal, ...	19-8-31	From S. U. L.—with Jaipur State Forces.
30-8-26	Cuerden, F. E. H. ...	30-8-35	
31-1-29	Cheeseman, W. A. ...	28-3-38	
27-8-31	Roosmale Cocq, A. H. ...	27-8-39	With 10 Bn.
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
24-9-32	Rumsey, J. R. L. ...	24-12-34	
2-2-33	Alderman, R. H. R., M.C. ...	2-5-35	S. W. Sect.
31-8-33	Akenhead, J. [I] ...	30-11-35	
1-2-34	Holme, H. O. ...	1-5-36	Attd. 10 Bn.
22-9-34	Bartholomew, R. E. G. ...	1-5-36	Offg. Adj.
27-8-36	Powell-Jones, D. L. ...	22-12-36	Outg. Qr. Mr.
28-1-37	Mathews, G. F. T. ...	27-11-38	
26-8-37	Murray, A. T. ...	28-4-39	
		3-9-39	
		<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>	
1-7-39	Tilly, J. R. ...	1-7-39	
		<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>	
		<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>	
15-11-39	Morden, W. L. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Gilbert, C. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
		<b>Subadar-Major.</b>	
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33) ...	Jemadar. 3-1-26 Subadar. 15-4-27 Sub-Major. 23-9-36	
		<b>Subadars.</b>	
23-7-18	Durjan Singh (33) ...	1-7-31	1-9-35
3-2-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42) ...	15-4-27	1-5-36
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33) ...	2-1-29	23-9-36 With 10 Bn.
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 37, 43, 52) ...	6-2-30	1-12-37 With 10 Bn.
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33) ...	27-1-29	1-3-38
23-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	5-10-34	1-5-39
15-8-18	Jiwan Ram (33, 38) ...	5-3-35	20-7-39
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 37) (Paid Ag-Subdr., 8 Nov. 39)	1-6-34	1-1-40
		<b>Jemadars.</b>	
7-5-24	Man Singh (33, 49) ...	8-7-24	
14-12-21	Sheoji Ram (33) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 39.
23-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33) ...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33) (Paid Ag-Subdr., 8 Nov. 39)	1-5-36	Jemdr. Adj., 19 July 39.
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 49) ...	1-5-36	
23-3-26	Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) (pd. ag. subdr., 28 Mar. 40.)	23-9-36	
29-8-24	Ude Singh (33, 43) ...	1-12-37	
9-9-20	Bhura Ram (32) ...	1-3-38	With 10 Bn.
1-3-20	Ezekiel Solomon (23) ...	1-10-38	With 10 Bn.—Head Clerk.
19-1-26	Khushi Ram (23, 43) ...	1-5-39	
16-5-24	Sukh Ram (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	30-7-39	
	Muhammad Aslam Khan ...	1-5-39	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. schl., Jhelum.
13-3-23	Adalat Khan (25, 29, 33, 39) ...	15-9-39	
22-4-27	Puranchand Ram (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	15-9-39	
1-10-31	Muhammad Akram (23, 26, 33) ...	15-9-39	
10-8-28	Tarachand Ram (25, 33, 43) ...	25-9-39	
29-3-24	Lakha Ram (33, 52) ...	8-11-39	
2-5-27	Fateh Singh (25, 43) ...	1-1-40	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 5th Battalion (Napier's) —(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn. Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, title corrected to 25th Regt (3rd Battn. Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1893; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Francis H. Maynard, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.) . . . . . 26-8-38

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E., M.C. ...	18-4-34	Apptd., 30 Apl. 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
29-6-16	Skrine, P. R. H., D.S.O. ...	29-6-34	2nd-In-Comd., 7 July 39.
19-7-16	Gane, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.†, s. a.c. ...	19-7-34	
31-8-18	Whitley, A. P. ...	31-8-36	
15-4-19	West, J. R. ...	15-4-37	
29-1-20	Webb, W. B. S. ...	29-1-38	
5-9-16	Spence, J. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Adjt. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-7-20	Sutton, E. G. ...	17-6-30	From S. U. L.—11 Bn.
30-8-23	Stevens, F. H., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-32	Staff Capt.
4-2-26	Melville, C. A. S. ...	4-2-35	Burma Frontier Force.
28-8-30	Qizilbash, Nawabzada. Zulfiqar Ali Khan	28-8-38	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Sheik Muhammad Afzal ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Umrao Singh ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Lachman Singh, Negi ...	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Pritam Nath ...	1-12-34	Qr. Mr.
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das ...	2-5-35	
4-2-34	Indarjit Singh ...	4-5-36	Offg. Adjt.
4-2-34	Ranbir Singh ...	4-5-36	
4-2-34	Isaac, G. S. ...	4-5-36	
3-2-35	Sawal Khan ...	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Malik Haq Nawaz ...	1-12-37	With 10 Bn.
1-9-35	Dinesh Chandra Misra ...	1-12-37	
2-2-36	Farid Khan, G. ...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Ross, J. ...	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Bahadur, M. S. ...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Sathe, S. J. ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Niazi, N. A. K. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Dube, K. P. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Mukhtar Singh, ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Sharma, K. C. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-38	Yadav, M. R. ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Kalsan, S. S. ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Ghulam Farid ...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Glan Chand ...	3-4-40	Attd. With 10 Bn.
3-4-40	Mohammed Hayat ...	3-4-40	Attd. With 10 Bn.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
17-7-20	Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Sahib of—(Retd.) ...	23-9-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
20-7-12	Rahim Ali, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 42)	Jemadar. 20-8-18	Subadar. 1-8-24 Sub-Major. 11 Nov. 38.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 35, 26) ...	10-3-20	19-4-34 Supy.—Edn. Instr., K. G. E. I. M. S., Jhelum.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35) ...	9-9-31	With 10 Bn.
3-1-23	Chinna Ram (29, 33, 36) ...	1-4-34	With 10 Bn.
5-10-21	Moh Singh (25, 33) ...	27-9-34	With 10 Bn.
<b>Warrant Officer, Class I.</b>			
6-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23) ...	1-1-35	Head Clerk.

Uniform.—Rifle-green.

Facings.—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 10th Battalion (Shekhawati) — (Late 13th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Shekhawati Poltan*—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903: present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Revised date of seniority or in the case of appointment Regulars. In Battn. date of rank.	Present	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>				
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H.	24-0-38	24-9-38	
<b>Majors.</b>				
23-12-14	Critchley, D. R., g.	23-12-32	24-7-36	2nd-in-Comd.
12-9-17	3 Barton, V. G. J.	12-9-35	8-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
16-8-16	4 Sansom, H. J.	17-1-38	30-9-39	From S. U. L.
1-2-23	2 Edlmann, F. J. [L] g.s.l.	1-2-40	1-8-39	Adj.
<b>Captains.</b>				
23-8-30	1 Inwood, R. P.	23-8-38	17-3-39	Coy. Comdr.
23-8-30	5 Qizilbash, Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan	23-8-38	13-5-40	Coy. Comdr.
27-8-31	4 Roosmale Cocq, A. H.	27-8-39	18-9-39	Coy. Comdr.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
31-1-35	2 Prideaux, C. S. A.	30-4-37	1-4-40	Coy. Comdr.
1-9-35	5. Dinesh Chandra Misra	1-12-37	21-1-40	
27-8-36	2 Miller, J. E.	7-11-38	26-4-40	Coy. offr.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
29-10-17	Sheppard, H. J., D.C.M.	29-10-32	15-3-28	
		Bt. l. c. 1-7-36		
<b>Attached.</b>				
<b>Captain.</b>				
27-8-31	5 Lachman Singh Negi	27-8-39		
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
1-2-34	4 Holme, H. O.	1-5-36	12-10-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
25-11-13	Sardar Khan (40)	1-9-25	1-8-28	18-5-38
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
18-8-17	2 Zardad Khan (33, 52)	2-4-26	11-11-34	
31-3-13	4 Khema Ram (25, 33)	2-1-29	23-9-36	
5-2-16	3 Jit Ram (33, 36, 52)	3-7-28	1-10-36	
12-7-18	4 Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52)	6-2-30	1-12-37	
23-8-12	1 Muhammad Abdullah (23)	1-12-37	23-3-38	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23) (Hony. Subdr., 20-2-38)	20-2-28	Head Clerk.	
7-11-18	5 Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35)	9-9-31	Edn. offr., 1 Apl. 40.	
12-1-22	2 Malte Ram (33)	1-8-32		
9-11-15	1 Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33) (Ag. pd. Subdr., 2 Aug. 39).	1-1-33		
23-11-16	1 Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33)	18-5-33		
3-1-23	5 Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36)	1-4-34		
5-10-21	5 Moti Singh (25, 33)	27-9-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 7 Sep. 39.	
6-12-17	1 Jabbar Ram (25, 29, 33)	16-12-34		
23-11-10	4 Sarwar Khan (33)	1-12-35	Jemdr. Adj., 14 Sep. 39.	
9-9-20	4 Bhura Ram (32)	1-3-38		
22-10-19	1 Khang Singh (25, 33)			
20-12-26		16-8-38		
1-3-20	4 Ezekiel Solomon (23)	1-10-38		
5-5-22	1 Khubi Ram (33)	1-7-39		

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Royal blue.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Laswarree" "Daig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khehat" "Cabool, 1842," "Maharaj-pore" "Moodkee" "Ferozshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (with a Turreted Gateway) "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"  
*The Great War.*—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Stolphe" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigrie, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—  
 (late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.  
 Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).  
*Broom-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. . Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal M. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.) 25-8-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
12-9-14	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. L. V. C., p.s.c.† ...	3-5-39	Apptd. 3 May 39. Comdg., Kamptee.
<b>Majors.</b>			
3-4-15	Mitchley, G. A. [L] g.s.i. ...	3-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 18 Oct. 39.
18-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E. ...	30-3-36	
2-6-18	Browning, J. M. ...	20-12-36	With 5 Bn.
16-7-19	3. Norris, W. E. ...	16-7-37	
27-4-17	Munkton, V. C. A. ...	8-6-38	From S. U. L. With 12 Bn.
17-7-20	Cariappa, K. M., p.s.c.† ...	17-7-38	Bde. Maj. Rhojak Bde.
17-7-20	Roy, S. B. S. ...	17-7-38	
1-2-23	Naths Singh, Thakur, p.s.c.† ...	1-2-40	Staff Capt., Nowsheera Bde.
<b>Captains.</b>			
27-8-27	Ajif Khan, ...	27-8-36	With 10 Bn.
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan ...	2-2-37	11 Bn.
29-1-27	Raza, A. M. ...	18-10-37	
21-1-29	Gurdial Singh ...	31-1-38	
29-8-29	Gohel, M. B. ...	1-8-38	Qr. Mr., 16 Feb. 38.
28-8-30	Paranjpe, Y. S. ...	28-8-38	
29-1-31	Bilimoria, N. D. ...	29-1-39	With 11 (Madras) Bn.
27-8-31	Sarda Nand Singh ...	27-8-39	With 10 Bn.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh ...	1-12-34	
31-8-33	Latif Khan, M. A. ...	30-11-35	Adjnt., 29 Jan. 40.
2-9-34	Mohammad Khan Janjua ...	2-12-36	Ind. Air Force.
2-9-34	Moti Sagar ...	2-12-36	S. S. O., Kamptee.
2-9-34	Kuldip Singh, B. ...	2-12-36	With 10 Bn.
3-2-35	Mohammad Said ...	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Raj Bir Chopra ...	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan ...	1-12-37	
2-2-38	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	2-5-38	With 10 Bn.
2-2-38	Ramassami Gurusami Naidu ...	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Rajindar Singh Paintal ...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Sarin, R. ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Mallik, S. S. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Fraser, L. J. D. ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	de-Souza, G. F. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-38	Gurbux Singh ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Cama, J. S. ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Rahman Khan, A. ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Ghosh, N. C. ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Ranbir Singh ...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Hafiz, M. A. R. ...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Sahib Dad ...	3-4-40	Attd.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
29-10-15	Nur Khan, Hony. Lt. (23, 26, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201) ...	1-4-22 15-2-31	12-3-38
7-10-14	} Umakant Shukla (25, 30) ...	13-10-19	2-1-29 19-10-39
10-6-23			Adm. Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
12-8-15	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	16-8-31	12-3-38
31-1-18	Parbat Singh (24, 25, 30, 33) ...	1-6-34	10-8-38
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33) ...	16-6-33	25-2-38
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
8-7-24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-6-29	
<b>Warrant Officer, Class I.</b>			
1-11-25	Phndi Das (23, 26) ...	1-7-36	Head clerk.
The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.			

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Nisazi Pathans).

*Hilliard-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1792, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1899; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajput. 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (*Retd.*) 18-3-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
10-12-14	Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	18-6-38	Apptd., 18 June 38.—Secy. to the Govt. of India, Dept. of Supply. Apptd. 28 Oct. 39 ( <i>Temp.</i> ).
23-12-14	Rea, Lt.-Col. A., M.C.	1-1-35	
		3-9-39	
Majors.			
15-10-15	Latham, H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-7-34	2nd-in-Comd., 15 Oct. 38.
26-4-17	Marsland, K. D. [1]	4-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-5-17	Scott, R. E.	1-2-36	
15-11-15	Bromham, A. C.	17-9-37	From S. U. L.—12-15 Punjab B.
23-1-26	Salomons, J. A. g.	29-1-38	Attd. 4 Bn.
31-8-18	Bryant, G. D., <i>p. s. c.</i> †	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
12-9-17	Russell, H. B.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—15 Madras Bn.
14-7-21	Somers, R. A. J.	1-8-38	Adj., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
18-9-18	Albert, E. F.	3-10-38	From S. U. L.—A. F. S. O (P.), Embkn. Staff, Bombay.
23-12-21	Ward, E. C. S.	23-12-38	Adj., E. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
Captains.			
29-1-27	Long, R. H.	29-1-36	
23-9-31	Pease, J. W.	30-3-36	With 10 Bn.
14-11-35	Gillan, G. M.	14-11-38	Adj., 18 Jan. 40.
29-1-31	Cable, G. E. P.	29-1-39	I. A. O. C.
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Bradley, W. A. McL.	1-5-36	I. A. O. C.
1-2-35	Pollen, H. C. H.	1-5-37	
29-9-35	Kealy, N. H. H.	29-11-37	Qr. Mr., 18 Jan. 40.
27-3-36	Gordon, D. F.	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Payne, S. H.	28-4-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Ansell, C. C.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Grant, R.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Flowers, A. R.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Offer, J. C.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Newall, F. A.	22-10-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Perceval, A. R. C.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Honorary Officer.			
26-3-18	Capt. Kumar Shri Himmatsinhji	26-3-24	I. A., <i>Retd.</i>
Subadar-Major.			
26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
		1-3-26 20-9-31 12-2-36	
Subadars.			
23-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21
27-8-14	Dilawar Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 42)	1-4-22	2-4-31
25-7-12	Sunehra Singh (33, 52, 62)	22-12-23	18-6-31
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33, 38)	1-11-25	1-3-32
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (33)	14-1-28	12-2-36
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 32)	1-5-28	1-6-37
19-4-18	Surajpal Singh (29, 33, 52, 62)	12-2-31	1-7-38
5-4-18	Baghbir Singh (25, 33)	18-6-31	1-11-38
Jemadars.			
12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36, 62)	1-10-28	
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 62)	2-4-31	Instr. Belgaum.
20-11-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33, 38)	20-9-31	With 10 Bn.
3-10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-3-32	With 10 Bn.
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (33, 38, 49, 52)	19-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 35.
8-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36, 62)	1-4-33	
22-10-19	Risal Singh (33, 36, 49, 62)	7-12-33	
31-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33)	12-2-36	With 11 Bn.
8-5-18	Sheodan Singh (23)	1-11-36	Head Clerk.
16-3-25	Mahabir Singh (33, 36)	1-11-36	
7-6-20	Chhotar Singh (25, 33)	1-6-37	With 10 Bn.
2-6-22	Muhammad Qasim Khan (33, 43)	1-3-38	
20-6-20	Ganga Singh (32, 33)	1-7-38	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 39.
14-7-19	Multan Singh (33, 37, 38)	8-3-38	With 12 Bn.
28-8-20	Madho Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-11-38	
20-2-23	Abdul Aziz Khan (25, 33, 43)	1-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) — (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).

## THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

*Ordnance List.*—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput Regiment, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.). 13-4-34

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
26-1-15	Charter, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C.	3-9-39 1-7-36	Apptd. 30 Sep. 39 ( <i>Tempy.</i> ).
<b>Majors.</b>			
22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	15-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 26 Nov. 36.
19-10-15	Smith, V. T.	19-7-34	
30-1-17	Dawson, A. J. E.	30-1-35	With 10 Bn.
7-10-17	Culley, R. H.	24-4-36 1-1-35	Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
30-1-17	Cleave, J. C. T.	4-7-37	From S. U. L. With 11 Bn.
16-7-19	Norrish, W. E.	16-7-37	With 1 Bn.
4-10-15	Andrews, D. E.	30-11-37	From S. U. L.—With Madras S. & M.
24-12-20	Mitchell, F.	1-8-38	With 4 Bn.
12-9-17	Dickinson, F. R.	1-8-38	From S. U. L. With No. 1 Garr. Coy.
30-5-17	Meadmore, C. R. A.	3-9-38	From S. U. L.—With 4 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-2-23	Boyd, F. L.	1-2-32	Burma Mily. Police.
30-8-24	Phillips, R. R.	30-8-33	12 Bn.
2-2-23	Stewart, H. I. G.	2-2-37	Adjt., 1 Mar. 37.
20-8-29	Edleman, J. H. R.	1-8-38	Chitral Scouts.
20-1-31	Collard, F. W.	29-1-39	Adjt., 12 Bn.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Cor, E. B.	2-5-35	I. A. O. C.
24-3-33	Hall, R. M.	24-6-35	
20-8-35	Cresswell, R. A.	20-11-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 29.
26-8-37	Sutherland, R. L. M.	3-9-39	
27-8-37	MacLaran, R.	3-9-39	
27-1-36	Barron, M. W.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-33	Western, B. J. M.	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Scott, C. C. J.	1-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-5-40	Galvin, J. M. R.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subsadar-Major.</b>			
3-4-11	Matabaksh Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I.	Jemadar. 29-4-13 Subadar. 1-8-28 Sub-Major. 1-10-37	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
12-10-14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (33, 36, 52)	1-8-23	
28-9-14	Penimadho Singh (23, 33)	29-4-13	2-9-35
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	1-7-30	16-8-36 With 10 Bn.
3-4-16	Khere Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52)	1-7-30	1-10-37
14-7-15	Barma Singh (33)	1-7-30	16-11-37
7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52)	2-7-31	1-6-38
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	21-8-31	16-3-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
12-1-17	Raz Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	1-4-32	
1-5-24	7th Muhammad (25, 29, 36)	1-8-32	
26-11-27	Khan Muhammad (24, 32, 43)	16-11-32	With 10 Bn.
4-9-25	Birad Singh (23, 32, 49, 52)	1-1-34	Jemdr. Adjt.
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52)	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36)	1-9-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
14-2-18	Balram Singh (29, 36)	2-9-34	
2-2-26	Burajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52)	30-9-34	
4-12-17	Madar Baksh (36, 37a, 49)	20-8-35	
26-12-16	Mulla Singh (33, 43)	3-9-35	With 11 Bn.
3-1-24	Allah Ditta (33)	1-6-38	
24-6-24	Bostan Khan (33)	7-11-38	
21-7-23	Wahab Din (24)	16-3-39	Head Clerk.
4-4-24	Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	
17-8-29	Mirza Bakhsh (25, 26, 30, 33)	27-7-39	Edn. Offr.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

767

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).  
*Lauter-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.  
**COLONEL**—Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
21-1-13	Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	... 1-2-38	Apptd. 10 Feb. 33.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
23-12-14	Rea, A., M.C.	... 3-9-39	Tempy. Comdt., 2 Bn.
<b>Majors.</b>			
6-12-14	Williams, C. C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd., 13 Nov. 38.— <i>Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.</i>
23-8-15	Bower, S. W., p.s.c.†	... 18-5-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
1-10-14	Ansell, J. W.	... 4-3-36	From S. U. L.
1-8-17	Fairley, W. M.	... 24-4-36	
30-8-14	Young, G. M. K.	... 21-3-37	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Perry, A. V.	... 1-8-38	With 2nd Burma Rif.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Dimsey, G. W.	... 30-8-33	
30-3-26	Iles, F. F. C.	... 30-8-35	
1-9-27	Newell, E. D.	... 1-9-36	
1-9-27	Medway, W.	... 1-9-36	With 10 Bn.
31-8-29	Ryan, J. W. S.	... 1-8-38	With 3 Bn., The Burma Rif.
29-1-31	Cargill, J. C. W.	... 29-1-39	Offg. Adjt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Ballin, J. F.	... 1-12-34	
1-2-34	Davies, H. C. S.	... 1-5-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-1-35	Livesey, E. G. H.	... 30-4-37	I. A. O. C.
2-2-35	Sheridan, J. J. M.	... 2-5-37	R. I. A. S. C. (temply.)
27-8-36	Meredith, J. W. A.	... 27-11-38	
28-1-37	Kennedy, M. H. W.	... 28-4-39	
28-1-38	Haymes, R. A. L.	... 3-9-39	
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
29-1-20	Salomons, J. A., g.	... 29-1-38	2 Bn.
24-12-20	Mitchell, F.	... 1-3-39	3 Bn.
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
30-1-36	Harper, J. G.	... 30-4-38	5 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Hobbins, J. R.	... 15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Smith, W. S.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
12-10-38	Hyde-Barker, D. N.	... 12-10-38	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Honorary Major.</b>			
1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	... 1-3-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (43)	... 5-6-10	Subadar. 1-3-22 Sub.-Major. 16-5-38
<b>Subadars.</b>			
11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 48)	... 1-10-22	1-5-30
19-12-17	Ahmad Khan (33, 62)	... 15-4-25	1-9-30
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33)	... 18-7-25	11-2-33
1-9-15	Sital Singh (33, 36)	... 23-3-27	1-4-33
23-6-17	Khair Din (33, 42, 48, 52)	... 23-3-27	2-5-33
9-2-16	Amanat Khan, (33, 36)	... 5-12-29	20-10-36
30-7-15	Shiyam Singh (33, 36)	... 1-4-27	16-5-38
10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh (33, 52)	... 28-2-23	1-5-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
3-2-23	Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 32)	... 2-5-30	
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52)	... 1-9-30	
13-1-19	Thakur Singh (32)	... 1-11-30	
3-7-18	Rustam Khan (29, 33)	... 1-3-32	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 June 37
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33)	... 1-8-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 37.
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)	... 1-4-33	With 10 Bn.
28-5-23	Saudagar Khan (33, 36)	... 2-5-33	
27-10-23	Pahlad Singh (23, 25, 33)	... 1-1-35	
7-9-21	Purna Chandra Banerjee (23)	... 20-10-36	With 10 Bn.
28-8-20	Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43)	... 2-7-37	
25-8-24	Ibrahim Shah (37)	... 1-5-39	
23-12-26	Labh Singh (19, 24, 33)	... 1-5-39	
22-1-24	Pikram Singh (29, 33, 37)	... 1-8-39	
26-5-30	Abdullah Khan (33)	... 1-8-39	
7-7-25	Multan Singh (33)	... 8-11-39	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

### 7th Rajput Regiment. 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs).

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1887; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James C. McKenna. O.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 27-4-34

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
5-11-14	Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., q. ...	1-5-38	Apptd., 1 May 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
7-4-16	Johnston, D. D. H. ...	7-4-34	With 5-2 Punjab R.
18-4-16	Hurly, M. F. F., q. ...	18-4-34	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
21-12-17	Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E. ...	21-12-35	
12-9-17	Marriott, J. R. ...	1-7-35	
16-12-18	Gillespie, D. R. B. ...	14-2-38	From S.U.L.—With Dept. of Supply.
15-4-19	Jesty, O. K. E. ...	16-12-38	Overseas.
9-12-15	Fanning, R. J., M.O. ...	15-4-37	
23-12-21	Macnamara, G. B. ...	27-1-38	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C Trng. Centre.
		23-12-38	With 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Pover, A. J. ...	30-8-32	15 (Madras) Bn., I. T. F.
31-1-29	Wood, S. W. [I] ...	31-1-38	Adj., 3 July 37.
27-8-31	Stewart, C. A. G. ...	27-8-39	Qr. Mr., 3 July 37.— <i>Lo., ex. I. m. c.</i> to 30 Sep. 40.
28-1-32	Holmes, N. S. [I] ...	28-1-40	Offg. Qr. Mr.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-36	Harper, J. G. ...	30-4-38	With 4 Bn.
26-8-37	Newton, H. R. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Garstin, H. C. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Alden, H. R. ...	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Upton, The Hon'ble H. E. P. M. S. ...	25-8-38	
22-10-39	Allen, R. L. ...	22-10-39	
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
2-6-18	Browning, J. M. ...	20-12-36	1 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Poltock, W. D. ...	15-11-39	
25-3-40	Nicoll, W. H. ...	25-3-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Ambler, P. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Honorary Captain.</b>			
19-8-37	Tripura, His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	19-6-37	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
23-9-08	Sital Pershad Singh (33) ...	Jemadar. 14-9-18 Subadar. 23-5-26 Sub-Major. 1-3-38	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1-9-12	Nain Singh (32, 36) ...	15-3-22	11-2-31
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani (33) ...	1-4-25	1-1-32
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (33, 43) ...	1-4-25	1-3-33
1-11-13	Badan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-3-26	1-6-33
17-2-17	Rahmat Khan (13, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-3-28	13-11-34
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36) ...	1-7-27	17-1-35
28-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	11-2-31	1-10-38
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 37, 43, 48) ...	1-8-28	1-5-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
28-12-20	Haji Bakhsh (33, 43) ...	1-1-32	
1-3-15	Jangi Singh ...	1-11-32	Head Clerk
17-6-24	Fazi Ahmad (33, 38) ...	1-3-33	Jemdr. Adjt.
19-11-19	Sujan Singh (33) ...	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.
23-9-14	Ramesaran Singh (33, 36) ...	13-11-34	With 10 Bn.
11-7-19	Bagh Ali (33, 36) ...	17-1-35	With 12 Bn.
30-4-27	Bhanwarpal Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	16-8-35	
26-9-18	Mehar Khan (33) ...	1-9-37	
9-12-22	Rajkumar Singh (33) ...	1-12-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
5-9-17	Silaram Singh (33) ...	1-3-38	With 10 Bn.
13-11-25	Gandharb Singh (25, 33) ...	1-10-38	
10-12-25	Muhammad Yusuf ...	1-5-39	
30-4-25	Rameshwar Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	16-7-39	Edn. Offr.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

769-71

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

### 10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans. (including Nisazi Pathans).

**Basley Guard Paltan.**—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 15th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the Case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

25-9-14	Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C....	...	10-2-33	10-2-38
---------	--	-----	---------	---------

#### Majors.

18-4-16	Huelin, W., 2 Bn. ...	...	18-4-34	15-10-38	2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	3 Dawson, A. J. E. ...	...	30-1-35	25-10-38	Coy. Comdr.
30-8-14	4 Young, G. M. K. ...	...	21-3-37	27-3-40	From S. U. L.—
23-12-21	5 Macnamara, G. B. ...	...	23-12-38	16-3-39	Coy. Comdr.

#### Captains.

23-9-31	2 Pease, J. W. ...	...	30-3-36	13-12-39	Coy. Comdr.
27-8-27	1 Asif Khan, ...	...	27-8-36	17-2-39	Coy. Comdr.
1-9-27	4 Medway, W. ...	...	1-9-36	19-2-40	Coy. offr.
27-8-31	1 Sarda Nand Singh ...	...	27-8-39	1-8-36	Adjt.

#### Lieutenants.

2-9-34	1 Kuldip Singh, B. ...	...	2-12-36	18-11-38	
2-2-36	1 Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	...	2-5-38	6-2-40	

#### Quarter-Master.

#### Major.

1-12-17	Yeoman, W. T. ...	...	1-12-32	26-2-28	
---------	-------------------	-----	---------	---------	--

#### Subadar-Major.

18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 48) ...	...	Jemadar. 18-7-18	Subadar. 20-11-26	Sub-Major. 1-7-38
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	------------------	-------------------	-------------------

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

29-4-13	5 Abdul Ghani (33) ...	...	1-4-25	1-1-32	
23-6-17	4 Khair Din (33, 42, 43, 52) ...	...	23-3-27	2-5-33	
5-1-18	3 Maharaj Singh (23, 33) ...	...	1-7-30	16-8-36	
9-2-16	4 Amanat Khan (33, 36) ...	...	5-12-29	20-10-36	
19-4-16	2 Surajpal Singh (29, 32, 52, 62) ...	...	12-2-31	1-7-38	
31-1-18	1 Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33) ...	...	1-6-34	10-8-38	

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

22-2-16	Harnam Singh (23) ...	...	15-2-31	Head Clerk.	
20-11-17	2 Ghulam Muhammad (33, 38) ...	...	20-9-31		
3-10-14	2 Srinam Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-3-32		
26-11-27	3 Khair Mohammad (24, 32, 43) ...	...	16-11-32	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Aug. 38.	
4-5-17	4 Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36) ...	...	1-4-33		
19-11-19	2 Surjan Singh (33) ...	...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 37.	
27-6-22	3 Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52) ...	...	1-8-34		
23-9-14	5 Ramsaran Singh (33, 36) ...	...	13-11-34		
7-9-21	4 Purna Chandra Banerjee (23) ...	...	20-10-36	Head Clerk.	
7-6-20	2 Chhattar Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	...	1-6-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.	
5-9-17	5 Sitaram Singh (33) ...	...	1-3-38		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Oeshin" "Maheidpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War.*—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Kithia" "Gallipoli, 1915"  
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
 "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis).

THE CHINTRE.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Macleod-Hi-pattan.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th Regiments. Became the 1st Bn. 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1908; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.). . . . . 8-7-27

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
5-2-15	Lovat Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E. [L]	3-9-39	Apptd. 1 Oct. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
30-11-14	Booty, F. C....	30-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 24 Aug. 39.—Adj., Agra Conty., A. F. I.
10-6-15	Warren, D. F. W., p.s.c.†	5-3-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Bates, R. C. S.	13-6-35	
28-5-17	Whetton, J. H.	13-2-36	3 Bn., Burma Rif.
27-10-17	Cressfield, G., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	24-4-36	D. A. Q. M. G., Western (Ind.) Dist.
20-10-15	Austin, J. B. F.	22-8-37	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Staples, A. J.	1-8-38	
1-1-17	Johnstone, E.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—S. S. O. Pachmarhi.
21-12-17	Greenwood, W. L.	3-9-38	From S. U. L.—With 13 Garr. Coy.
15-4-19	Andrews, E. R.	17-9-38	From S. U. L.—Adj., 10 Apl. 40.
16-7-19	Barker, W. G.	13-5-40	From S. U. L.—Censorship, Karachi.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-26	Ratcliffe, F. G.	30-8-35	
29-1-27	Genders, C. H.	29-1-36	Staff Capt., Presy. & Assam Dist.
30-8-28	Kewley, L. J. E.	30-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Walker, S. E. C.	1-8-38	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Baxter, J. St. J.	2-5-35	With 10 Bn.
30-8-34	Kingley, A. N.	30-11-36	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.
31-1-35	Adams, P. R.	30-4-37	S. S. O. 1st Jaipur Infy.
30-1-36	Pinlayson, D. I. MacA.	30-4-38	Adj., 12-9 Jat. R.
27-8-36	Jennings, M. I.	3-9-39	Qr. Mr., 30 Mar. 40.
1-11-37	Alabaster, C. J. C.	3-9-39	
29-1-38	Graham, J. O.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Maydew, G. F.	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Burns, M. H. C.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Fraser, A. H.	22-10-39	Attd. 10-Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Lyle, R. L.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
22-9-25	Johnson, G. W. D.	22-9-36	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
8-6-31	Quayle, H. M. D.	8-6-33	For 1 Kumaon Rif.
15-7-37	Howatson, R. J.	15-10-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (25, 33)...	1-3-25	9-9-34
3-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33)	16-1-26	23-12-36
18-11-11	Arjan Singh (25, 33)	1-10-27	1-10-37
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (33, 36)	9-6-28	1-6-38
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (23, 32)	1-1-29	1-6-38
15-5-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33, 36, 49)	1-5-29	1-8-38
3-4-22	Nadan Ram (33)	1-4-31	1-9-39
30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (33, 42)	1-9-32	1-10-39 With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
23-4-14	Khuda Dad (23)	17-12-33	Jemdr. Head Clerks.
23-5-20	Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
16-12-16	Raghunath Singh (33)	23-12-36	
27-2-17	Sardar Khan (32, 37)	17-2-37	
18-6-19	Jagir Singh (32, 36)	1-10-37	
25-8-23	Sajawal Khan (23, 25, 33)	1-6-38	Edn. Offr., 11 Aug. 39.
2-4-18	Fazl Ahmed (33, 37)	1-6-38	Jemdr. Adj., 20 Nov. 39.
8-5-22	Nur Hasan (33)	1-2-39	
16-9-19	Ujagar Singh (19, 33)	1-5-39	
3-4-19	Ram Narayan (33)	1-6-39	With 10 Bn.
11-7-23	Dayal Singh (33)	12-7-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 12 July 39.
24-2-20	Nasib Khan (33)	1-8-39	
23-3-26	Mam Chand (33)	1-9-39	
16-11-20	Hukam Singh	1-10-39	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis).

## THE CHINTHE.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Crews-ki-patkan.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799, by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1882; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 14-10-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---	----------

## Commandant.

5-8-14	Henry, Lt.-Col. T. R.	...	10-8-38	Apptd. 10 Aug. 35.
--------	-----------------------	-----	---------	--------------------

## Majors.

5-4-16	Gore, R. M.	...	1-1-35	With 10 Bn.
27-10-17	Stephenson, J., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, f.s. (local Lt.-Col.)	...	27-10-35	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
31-1-18	Campbell, A. G.	...	31-1-36	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Brown, W. F.	...	31-8-36	
22-9-14	Tanner, G. W., M.C.	...	17-11-36	From S. U. L.—O. C. 9 Garr. Coy.
15-4-19	Wyndham, H. L., p.s.c.†	...	15-4-37	Bde. Maj., New Burma Bde.
16-7-19	Macadam, D. L. D.	...	16-7-37	
29-5-18	Smallman, Maj. W. F.	...	22-10-37	From S. U. L.
17-12-19	Ross, R. H. D.	...	17-12-37	

## Captains.

2-2-23	Harrison, J. B.	...	2-2-37	Attd. D. J. A. G.'s Office, N. W. Circuit.
28-3-30	Kaunze, C. S.	...	28-3-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Steed, H. L.	...	29-1-39	Adjt., 4 Apl. 38.
23-1-32	Stewart, A. F.	...	28-1-40	

## Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Woodhouse, J. L.	...	29-11-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 40.
27-8-36	Buckle, C. D.	...	27-11-38	
30-1-37	Thompson, N. P.	...	30-4-39	
26-8-37	O'Flynn, G. C.	...	3-9-39	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Watson, C. I. MacK.	...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Janitsch, C. D.	...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Hammond, D. C. E.	...	1-7-39	

## Emergency Commissions.

## 2nd Lieutenant

15-11-39	Strong, J. M. D.	...	15-11-39	
----------	------------------	-----	----------	--

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8-9-25	Hari Singh (23)	23-6-27	1-6-36

## Subadars.

21-6-13	Jahan Dad (25, 49)	...	1-7-24	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 36, 43)	...	1-12-25	With 10 Bn.
4-4-17	Lal Singh (33, 43)	...	3-4-34	
29-10-14	Indar Ram (33)	...	16-4-33	
22-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33)	...	1-4-30	
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32)	...	10-8-32	
15-1-17	Jiwan Khan (32, 43)	...	1-1-33	
1-2-16	Hadait Ali (33)	...	1-7-35	
5-8-18	Raghibir Singh (23, 26)	...	16-1-30	
11-7-18	Santa Singh, (32)	...	1-9-36	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn. Belgaum.
			20-2-40	

## Jemadars.

4-2-18	Suneht Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-35	
11-3-18	Bachan Singh (23)	...	1-7-35	Head Clerk, 1 July 35.
22-5-19	Manzur Khan (33)	...	1-7-35	
1-3-20	Faiz Alam (33, 36)	...	3-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 11 Jan. 39.
3-7-16	Munshi Singh (33)	...	1-7-36	
22-2-18	Babur Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	10-8-36	With 10 Bn.
5-8-22	Jaginder Singh (33, 37)	...	22-1-37	
27-7-17	Ram Ratan (33)	...	1-6-37	With 10 Bn.
19-7-18	Sher Ali (33)	...	4-6-39	With 10 Bn.
28-7-20	Kohar Singh (33)	...	11-7-39	
3-10-23	Hanuman Ram (33)	...	16-8-39	
27-9-18	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-10-39	Edn. Jemdr., 1 Oct. 39.
26-2-28	Muhammad Ashraf (33)	...	24-11-39	
8-1-26	Fateh Khan (33)	...	1-12-39	
22-12-24	Ijaz Ali (33)	...	20-2-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.).

THE CHINTHE.

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Jennereit-khyaltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (5th Burma Batta.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1893; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Edward P. Quinan, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† . . . 31-12-37

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
4-1-15	Mackay, Lt. Col. R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	7-10-38	Apptd., Oct. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
22-9-14	Jennison, S. A. . . . .	16-6-33	2nd-in-Comd., 18 Dec. 36.— <i>Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
1-4-15	Haines, M. A. . . . .	28-12-33	s.p.t. 2nd-in-Comd.
2-8-15	Fleming, T. . . . .	30-4-34	With 12-5 <i>Mahratta L. I.</i>
31-1-18	Hosman, R. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	31-1-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Browne, A. E. . . . .	15-4-37	
29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, D. J., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	D. A. Q. M. G. 1st Dn., <i>Aldershot.</i>
9-8-16	Gamble, W. M. F., M.C. . . . .	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Attd. offr., N. Comd.
31-1-18	Noel, E. F. H. . . . .	3-12-38	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
24-12-20	Herbert, A. E. . . . .	28-5-40	From S. U. L.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Waters, H. P. E., p. s. c. . . . .	30-8-33	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.,
30-1-30	Agar, A. A. . . . .	1-8-38	Adj., 22 June 38.
12-2-36	Gahan, H. M. . . . .	12-2-39	Qr. Mr., 20 June 38.
7-9-15	Dunn, C. L. . . . .	28-5-20	I. R. R. O.—Adj. 10 Bn. U. T. C.
28-1-32	Gillan, D. H. D. . . . .	3-9-39	
		28-1-40	S. S. O., Manzai.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Chambers, K. M. Ty. Capt.	2-5-35	With 10 Bn.
2-2-35	King, T. G. K. (Ty. Capt.) . . . . .	2-5-37	
30-8-35	Giles, F. A. . . . .	30-11-37	A. D. C. Comdr., Waziristan Dist.
30-8-35	Woollett, C. W. [L] . . . . .	30-11-37	
26-8-37	Trenam, D. . . . .	3-9-39	
28-8-37	Gordon, C. I. B. . . . .	3-9-39	I. A. O. C.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-7-39	Elias, T. J. G. . . . .	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Lincoln, H. O. . . . .	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Waller, D. deW. . . . .	22-10-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
8-4-40	Muirhead, A. J. A. . . . .	8-4-40	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
21-10-13	Sohnde Khan (32) . . . . .	Jemadr. 16-5-26 Subadar. 1-6-31 Sub-Major. 16-5-37	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
2-1-17	Likhi Ram (33) . . . . .	2-1-17	19-4-21
10-6-18	Chet Ram (37) . . . . .	21-9-24	24-8-35
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52) . . . . .	1-7-29	16-5-37
12-8-16	Sukha Singh (29) . . . . .	24-8-34	1-7-37
30-8-19	Nadir Ali (32, 42) . . . . .	16-10-35	1-7-37
6-7-15	Mohd. Hayat (33) . . . . .	7-10-35	29-7-37
23-2-15	Algh Ditta (33) . . . . .	16-5-37	1-4-39
1-5-18	Khazan Singh (32, 37) . . . . .	1-10-33	24-6-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36) . . . . .	4-8-26	Head Clerk.
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 37) . . . . .	1-7-35	
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) . . . . .	24-8-35	Instr. Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Belgaum.
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 37, 52) . . . . .	24-6-36	
4-9-13	Asghar Ali Shah (25, 33, 49, 52) . . . . .	1-7-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39.
4-9-25	Amar Singh (33, 36) . . . . .	1-7-37	Jemdr. Adj., 15 Apl. 39.
7-9-18	Muhammad Yusuf (33, 37) . . . . .	29-7-37	With 10 Bn.
16-12-28	Mahbub Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) . . . . .	16-9-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.
23-7-19	Feroze Khan (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) . . . . .	1-10-38	
7-2-33	Hakam Singh (33, 49) . . . . .	1-4-39	
5-2-20	Muhammad Bakhsh (33) . . . . .	1-4-39	
27-10-26	Ali Gauhar Khan (29, 33) . . . . .	1-7-39	
3-3-25	Jagat Singh (25, 29, 37) . . . . .	16-1-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis).

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

*Dyce-Mat-pattan.*—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., (*Retd.*) 17-3-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>			
5-10-14	Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H. ...	1-10-38	Apptd., 1 Oct. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
6-12-15	Southern, W. ...	26-8-34	2nd-in-Comd., 5 Apl. 40.
12-9-17	Johns, R. C. W. ...	14-9-36	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
16-12-18	Dalton, D. F. ...	16-12-36	
22-1-15	Ham, D. M. ...	16-1-37	From S. U. L.—With 11-7 Rajput R.
4-12-20	Stimance, F. D. E., p.s.c.†, q. ...	1-8-38	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
23-11-17	Adams, J. A. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—With 19 Ind. Garrison Coy.
31-8-22	Gracie, W. ...	31-8-39	With 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Garrett, J. S., M.B.E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-32	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. L. dgrs.
21-6-26	Coyle, E. D. ...	21-6-35	
30-8-28	Roe, B. W. ...	30-8-37	Adj., 1 Nov. 38.
31-1-29	Niall, W. H. ...	31-1-38	
31-6-18	Hutton, H. O. ...	29-3-28	I. R. R. O.—O. C. 19 Garr. Coy.
28-1-32	McConaghey, R. A. ...	28-1-40	Ind. Poll. Ser.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29-8-35	Lloyd, R. M. ...	18-11-36	
30-8-34	Wright, R. H. ...	30-11-36	Gr. Mr. 1 Dec. 38.
30-8-34	Shipway, G. R. ...	20-4-37	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Moore, H. R. M. du P. ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Dowbiggin, R. F. L. ...	27-11-38	
26-8-37	Leadbitter, N. A. ...	26-11-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
27-8-38	Lenman, F. J. ...	27-8-38	
31-12-39	Aers, I. B. J. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commission.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Harper-Smith, E. M. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
17-7-20	Sher Muhammad Khan, <i>Sir</i> , C.I.E., M.B.E., M.L.A. ...	17-7-20	I. A. ( <i>Retd.</i> )
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
25-8-11	Dhara Singh ...	Jemadar. 27-8-19 Subadar. 27-8-24 Sub-Major. 1-6-35	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
19-12-14	Ramlal Singh ...	25-5-22	1-11-26
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	2-8-23	1-9-36
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33) ...	8-11-32	1-8-37
21-5-14	Khan Zaman (33) ...	26-11-33	1-9-37
21-7-19	Badan Singh (33) ...	1-9-30	14-7-38
17-2-15	Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	16-8-32	16-2-39
5-8-31	Khurshid Alam (24, 36) ...	15-5-33	5-3-39
17-8-15	Sardar Khan (33) ...	22-6-34	11-4-39 With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 23-9-37) ...	23-9-27	Head Clerk.
26-6-16	Faiz Muhammad (33) (I) ...	1-9-36	
16-7-18	Faiz Muhammad (33) (II) ...	1-3-37	
24-8-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33) ...	1-4-37	Jemdr. Adj., 14 July 38.
25-8-18	Battan Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	1-5-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
24-7-24	Arshad Ali (33) ...	1-9-37	
9-12-19	Ram Parshad (33) ...	14-7-33	
7-1-21	Ganesha Ram (33) ...	1-9-38	
6-7-22	Karam Singh (33) ...	20-9-33	With 10 Bn.
30-1-26	Jassu Ram (33) ...	1-11-38	
20-4-25	Jodh Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	16-2-39	
28-1-21	Hazir Khan (33, 38) ...	5-3-39	
24-5-24	Pooran Singh (33, 37) ...	11-4-39	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

## THE CHINTHE.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Fahad ki-pattan*—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1835; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 3rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
29-8-14	Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-9-38	Apptd., 30 Sep. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
14-1-14	Trevelyan, W. R. F. ...	18-6-34	From S. U. L.—With 11-14 Punjab R.
19-7-16	Faulkner, G. F. ...	19-7-34	2nd-in-Comd., 22 Jan. 40.
13-6-16	Rigg, J. H. ...	30-1-35	
19-12-16	Bradshaw-Smith, B., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	12-9-35	Supy.
31-1-18	Steed, F. C. W. [L] ...	31-1-36	On duty in U. K.
1-10-17	Thomas, P. E. ...	25-12-36	From S. U. L.
15-11-15	Lalor, J. F. V. ...	18-4-37	From S. U. L.
16-7-20	Steed, R. S. ...	16-7-38	
23-12-21	Pryce, G. G. ...	23-12-38	Burma Mily. Police.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-26	Sandison, W. ...	30-8-35	
23-1-27	Rahman Kallue, F. ...	30-3-36	S. S. O., Kohat.
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh, 5-10 Baluch R. ...	29-1-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu ...	1-12-34	R. I. A. S. O. (on probn.)
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya ...	30-11-35	R. I. A. S. O.
2-9-34	Gurbachan Singh ...	2-12-36	With 10 Bn.
2-9-34	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, R. ...	2-12-36	
3-2-35	Gurkirpal Singh ...	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Muzaffar Khan, M. ...	3-5-37	With 10 Bn.
2-9-34	Sujan Singh ...	30-11-37	
1-9-35	Altaf Hussain ...	1-12-37	Qt. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
1-9-35	Babar, H. U. K. ...	1-12-37	Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
2-2-36	Sultan Ali Shah ...	1-12-37	
30-8-36	Chhikara, R. R. ...	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Rawind Singh Garewal ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Shivdarshan Singh Tur ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Batalia, I. J. S. ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Hari Singh ...	30-4-39	
	Wisal Mohammed Khan, ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-38	Nazar Mohammad ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Gill, J. S. ...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Partap Singh ...	3-4-40	Attd.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-21	1-7-30 10-3-37.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
8-11-14	Ram Nath (33) ...	16-7-27	1-7-36
30-4-13	Nand Singh (33) ...	1-7-33	10-8-37
4-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ...	16-11-33	1-4-39 With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
6-11-16	Mula Singh (23) ...	1-7-30	Head Clerk.
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 26, 28, 30, 33) ...	3-9-34	Supy. Urdu Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.)
3-6-18	Man Singh (33) ...	1-7-36	Jemdr., Adj.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

779—81

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).

#### THE CHINTHE.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922,

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
16-1-15	Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G. ...	5-2-39	5-2-39	
<b>Majors.</b>				
16-9-14	Ledgerwood, F. H., 1 Bn. ...	16-6-33	1-4-37	2nd-in-Comd. A. R. O., Delhi.
5-4-16	2 Gore, R. M. ...	1-1-35	...	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	2 Campbell, A. G. ...	31-1-36	1-9-38	Coy. Comdr.
31-8-22	4 Gracie, W. ...	31-8-39	29-7-39	Coy. Comdr.
28-8-30	2 Kauntze, C. S. ...	23-8-38	1-3-37	Adj't.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
2-2-33	3 Chambers, K. M. (Ty. Capt) ...	2-5-35	29-8-33	Coy. Comdr.
2-2-33	1 Baxter, J. St. J. ...	2-5-35	29-3-40	Coy. Comdr.
<b>Captains.</b>				
2-9-34	5 Gurbachan Singh ...	2-12-36	1-3-39	Coy. offr.
3-2-35	5 Muzaffar Khan, M. ...	3-5-37	19-2-40	Coy. offr.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
27-3-18	Townsend, C. H. ...	27-3-33	25-2-28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36) ...	1-9-21	8-8-29	21-1-37
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
19-11-14	2 Roshan Din (25, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-12-25	3-4-36	
12-8-16	3 Sukha Singh (29) ...	24-8-34	1-7-37	
4-12-17	5 Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ...	16-11-33	1-4-39	
17-8-15	5 Sardar Khan (33) ...	22-6-34	11-4-39	
30-7-17	1 Lakhi Shah (33, 42) ...	1-9-32	1-10-39	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	11-3-23	Head Clerk.	
26-5-20	1 Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
22-2-18	2 Balwant Singh (24, 33) ...	10-3-36	Edn. offr., 16 Aug. 39.	
27-7-17	2 Ram Ratan (33) ...	1-6-37		
7-9-18	3 Muhammad Yusuf (33, 37) ...	29-7-37		
6-7-22	4 Karam Singh (33) ...	20-9-38		
3-4-19	1 Ram Narayan (33, 43) ...	1-6-39		
19-7-18	2 Sher Ali (33) ...	4-6-39	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 39.	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"  
 "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "All Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar"  
 1880 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914," "15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"  
 "Shaliba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad",  
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

## 1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Kyne-ki-dahins paltan*—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) . . . . . 26-8-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
15-7-15	H. y, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) B. S. ...	8-4-34	Apptd., 2 Apl. 40—Comdg. D.osh.
<b>Majors.</b>			
5-8-14	Adams, D. R. ...	3-5-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Feb. 37.—D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
25-1-15	Brett, D. A., M.C., R.G.M. ...	24-3-34	From S. U. L.—Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
18-4-16	Tester, C. K., M.O. ...	18-4-34	
9-9-15	Wimberley, R. A. A., p.s.c.f. ...	28-5-34	Bde. Maj. 8th (Barcilly) Infy. Bde.
27-10-17	Godley, B. R., p.s.c.f. ...	27-10-35	Bde. Maj. Thal Bde.
5-7-17	Bates, R. S. P. ...	7-12-35	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
29-3-17	Hancock, A., M.O. ...	24-4-36	Le. ex I., m. c. to 9 Sep. 40.
16-12-18	Gerty, B. C. H. ...	16-12-36	
16-7-20	Leonard, D. G. R. ...	18-7-38	With 4th/9th Regts.
24-12-20	White, E. P. H. ...	1-8-38	
31-8-18	Fife, D. MacD. ...	3-7-39	From S. U. L.—Adj. A-B Ry. Bn. A. F. I.
<b>Captains.</b>			
18-12-24	Parker, S. J. ...	18-12-33	
1-9-27	Love, R. D. ...	1-9-36	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-29	Boulter, H. G. V. ...	1-8-38	Attd. D. J. A. G.'s Office, N. Comd.
30-1-30	Binny, R. A. W., p.s.c. ...	1-8-38	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Churchill, R. H. ...	1-12-34	11 Bn.
31-1-35	Dudley, J. L. G. ...	30-4-37	Adj., 16 July 39.
27-8-36	Martin, A. W. ...	27-11-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 40.
28-1-37	Howse, R. D. ...	28-4-39	
27-8-37	Inglis, R. F. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Roche, D. J. H. ...	27-1-38	
3-7-39	Hockings, E. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Petrie-Hay, W. G. ...	22-10-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Harrison, C. T. H. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 4th/19th Regts.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
6-8-19	Mukat Ram (23, 25, 33) ...	1-8-24	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 27-9-29 27-9-39.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M. ...	18-5-23	1-4-33
9-10-16	Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	16-6-27	1-9-35
6-8-16	Gugan (1) (33) ...	1-4-33	1-8-36
23-7-17	Kanahya ...	16-7-23	1-10-37
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	1-1-33	1-6-39
24-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42) ...	27-9-34	27-9-39
15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	1-10-25	1-1-40
31-7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37) ...	1-1-35	18-2-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
23-9-18	Mohammad Hayat (33) ...	5-9-28	With 4th/9th Regts.
19-10-21	Ayub Khan (25, 33) ...	1-5-35	
12-9-16	Harke Ram ...	16-6-35	Head clerk.
12-12-21	Suleman Khan (33) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
8-1-27	Manphool Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 38) ...	1-8-36	
7-8-17	Badru Singh, I.O.M. (33) ...	1-12-36	With 11 Bn.
4-7-21	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	1-6-39	
1-11-18	Muhammad Khan ...	1-6-39	
9-4-25	Jai Narain (23, 25, 33) ...	1-6-39	Jemdr. Adj.
2-6-26	Mangat Singh (23, 25, 30, 33, 37) ...	1-6-39	
30-1-22	Chandgi Ram (33, 37) ...	27-9-39	
1-4-20	Khan Muhammad (37) ...	1-1-40	
24-8-26	Maman Singh (25, 29, 37) ...	18-2-40	
	Muhammad Sher ...	16-4-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 18th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903: present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, G.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] (ret. pay). 4-2-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
3-4-15	Buckley, Lt.-Col. F. ...	3-5-38 } 1-7-36 }	Apptd. 3 May 38. Comdg. Ft. Sandeman.
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-10-14	Keene, M. R. (Ty. Lt. Col.) ...	1-10-32	2nd-in-Comd. 4 Dec. 35—A. R. O., Lucknow.
18-12-14	Tonkin, R. S. ...	15-9-33	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
27-5-15	Porter, A. G. ...	3-2-34	Temp. Comd., 4th/9th Regts.
6-6-17	Colyer W. J., p.s.c.† ...	6-6-35	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind Edc.
25-10-16	Roberts, G. H., M.C. ...	5-7-35	
21-8-18	Williams, J. W. ...	21-8-36	With 4th/9th Regts.
13-11-14	leFaturolle, E. C., M.C. ...	12-1-37	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Slowan, S. M. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.
14-7-21	Lowe, R. H. ...	1-8-38	
14-6-18	Woutersz, E. P. T. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Man, L. G. p.s.c. ...	31-1-33	Staff Capt., Delhi Area.
2-2-28	White, R. H. ...	8-3-37	11 Bn.
29-8-29	Spearman, L. S. ...	1-8-38	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Hislop, J. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-35	Adj., 1 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Breaks, K. G. ...	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Becher, N. St. J. ...	30-4-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 39.—Lv. ex. I. m. c. 6 m. to 3 Aug. 40.
30-1-36	Page, F. F. B. ...	30-4-38	
28-1-37	Evans, D. C. ..	28-4-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Donovan, H. L. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Sandford, P. B. ...	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Holden, C. B. V. ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Squier D. W. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Hislop, A. W. ...	22-10-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Gee, L. W. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
5-5-13	Husain Khan (37, 42) ...	Jemadar. 18-8-18 Subadar. 21-3-24 Sub-Major. 20-10-38	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
19-7-12	Sheo Singh (33, 42) ...	20-1-26	3-1-31
26-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-10-22	1-9-35
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 36, 48) ...	1-7-23	1-12-35
6-1-15	Muhammad Afsar (33) ...	1-7-31	1-4-37
6-2-23	Ali Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-10-34	20-10-38
23-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49, 52) ...	1-9-30	1-4-39
13-12-16	Nand Ram (25, 33, 36) ...	1-1-32	1-5-39
25-6-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	1-9-35	1-2-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
6-4-23	Mahindar Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	15-7-25	Head Clerk.
29-12-17	Mehar Chand (29, 33, 38) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 37.
25-6-24	Muhammad Hayat (25, 33, 38) ...	1-4-37	
29-4-30	Muhammad Ashraf (26, 33) ...	1-5-37	
10-2-31	Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48) ...	1-1-38	
23-11-28	Jodha Ram (19, 26, 33, 150) ...	1-10-38	
21-9-18	Sardar Khan (37) ...	20-10-38	With 11 Bn.
25-6-20	Jug Lal (33, 38) ...	1-4-39	With 4th/9th Regts.
23-6-26	Kirpa Ram (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-39	Edn. Off., 1 July 39.
22-11-21	Rup Chand (38) ...	2-5-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 15 Aug. 39.
20-8-30	Abhe Ram (23, 33) ...	1-6-39	
11-9-33	Nasrullah Khan (26, 30, 33) ...	1-6-39	
14-4-24	Ranpat Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-39	
24-4-22	Farzand Ali (33) ...	1-2-40	

~~Uniform—Scarlet.~~~~Facings—Blue.~~

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 55th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 18th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jat 1903; present designation, 1923

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
19-9-14	Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 28-6-38	Apptd. 28 June 38.—Comdg. Ahmedabad.
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>			
14-1-14	Lewis, T. G. ... ..	... 14-1-40	2nd-in-Comd., 3 Sep. 34— <i>Lv. in &amp; ex 1. 1 yr. to 13 Jan. 41, p. r.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
23-4-15	Morgan, W. M. M.C., A.M. ... ..	... 12-1-34	<i>Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.</i>
18-4-16	Bragg, H. V., M.C. ... ..	... 18-4-34	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
7-10-15	Trott, W. A. M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	... 29-6-34	<i>Bde. Maj., Bannu Bde.</i>
11-12-14	O'Connor, R. L. [L]... ..	... 1-2-36	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
30-5-17	Penny, C. E. ... ..	... 13-2-36	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
21-8-18	Lyons, J. J. ... ..	... 21-8-36	<i>From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
18-2-16	Waite, J. J. ... ..	... 1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	Hay, I. W., q ... ..	... 3-9-34	<i>Lv. ex. I., m. c. to 4 Aug. 40.</i>
30-8-28	Syer, H. E. ... ..	... 30-8-37	<i>Adj., 1 Feb. 40.</i>
27-8-31	Royston, C. S. S. ... ..	... 27-8-39	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.</i>
28-1-32	Farquharson, E. G. ... ..	... 28-1-40	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	McKay, J. A. ... ..	... 2-5-35	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
31-8-33	Heale, R. N. ... ..	... 30-11-35	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
29-8-35	Lambert, H. A. ... ..	... 29-11-37	<i>Qr. Mr., 4 Oct. 39.</i>
27-8-36	} Campbell, J. S. ... ..	... 27-11-38	
29-1-38		... 30-4-39	<i>R. I. A. S. C. (temply.).</i>
30-1-37	Grier, J. B. ... ..	... 3-9-39	
26-8-37	Ritchie, W. D. ... ..	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
26-1-39	Thompson, B. J. A. ... ..	... 26-1-39	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
3-7-39	Watson, W. A. ... ..	... 3-7-39	
22-10-39	Sell, G. R. ... ..	... 22-10-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Hogan, G. G. ... ..	... 15-11-39	
25-5-40	Greensted, R. T. ... ..	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
10-11-11	Qutab Khan (32, 37) ... ..	... 2-8-21	1-12-28 18-10-38
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1-1-12	Lal Khan (24, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	... 1-2-27	14-7-29
27-2-13	Haider Khan (43) ... ..	... 15-8-22	24-1-32
22-9-13	Manphul (23, 32, 43) ... ..	... 28-12-25	14-4-32
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	... 3-1-26	1-11-33
4-11-12	Khem Chand (33) ... ..	... 15-2-26	1-1-35
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33) ... ..	... 1-12-28	1-6-35
27-5-15	Matu (25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	... 18-7-28	1-7-35
23-3-16	Munshi Khan (33) ... ..	... 22-12-29	18-10-38
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
8-1-16	Allah Dad (33) ... ..	... 24-1-32	<i>Supy.—With Levy Corps, 21 Feb. 40.</i>
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (33) ... ..	... 1-11-33	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 38) ... ..	... 1-6-35	<i>Jemdr. Adj., 16 Aug. 38.</i>
5-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 37) ... ..	... 1-12-35	
18-10-17	Malde Ram (25, 33, 49) ... ..	... 1-2-37	<i>Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38.</i>
15-2-26	Lachhi Ram (23, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	... 1-10-37	
13-1-22	Harmukh (33, 36) ... ..	... 18-10-38	
29-1-26	Mehtab Singh, (33, 36) ... ..	... 1-1-39	
25-1-22	Gordhan (33) ... ..	... 10-4-39	
26-7-19	Muhammad Husain Khan (33) ... ..	... 1-6-39	
22-6-22	Munshi Khan (33) ... ..	... 6-12-39	
29-10-19	Allabditte (33, 37) ... ..	... 8-1-40	
15-6-17	Masih Ullah ... ..	... 1-3-40	<i>Head Clerk,</i>
20-11-20	Niaz Muhammad (33, 38) ... ..	... 8-4-40	

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition:—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Mussalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—*The Sphinx.*

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

*Custer-hi-pattan.*—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

27-5-15	Porter, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) A. G. ...	... 3-2-34	2-10-39	
---------	---------------------------------------	------------	---------	--

Majors.

1-10-14	Henry, J. R. A., 3 Bn. ...	... 1-10-32	24-4-36	2nd-in-Comd.—A. R. O., Delhi.
16-8-16	1-4 Hamlyn, E. A. ...	... 16-8-34	26-2-40	—Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-7-17	1-9 Bates, R. S. P. ...	... 7-12-35	30-9-39	From S. U. L.
21-8-18	2-9 Williams, J. W. ...	... 21-8-36	1-10-38	Coy. Comdr.
21-8-18	3-9 Lyons, J. J. ...	... 21-8-36	4-3-40	Coy. Comdr.
16-7-20	1-9 Leonard, D. G. R. ...	... 16-7-38	27-1-39	Coy. Comdr.
18-2-16	3-9 Waite, J. J. ...	... 1-8-38	27-2-40	From S. U. L.—S. S. O. Calcutta.
14-6-18	2-9 Woutersz, E. P. T. ...	... 1-8-38	19-9-39	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Bareilly.
1-2-23	2-4 Cortland-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	... 1-2-40	4-11-38	Coy. Comdr.

Captains.

30-8-26	1-4 Gunning, J. H. ...	... 30-8-35	21-10-39	Adjnt.
---------	------------------------	-------------	----------	--------

2nd Lieutenants.

25-8-38	1-4 Emerson, J. H. P. S. ...	... 25-8-38	...	Coy. Comdr.
26-1-39	3-9 Thompson, B. J. A. ...	... 26-1-39	...	Coy. Offr.

Quarter-Master.

Major.

17-3-28	Johnson, R. C., M.M. ...	... 19-3-40	19-3-28	
---------	--------------------------	-------------	---------	--

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Majors.

3-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	... 1-8-38		
10-6-21	Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur of Talibnagar ...	... 1-8-38		

Subadar-Major.

10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51) ...	Jemadar. 1-11-24	Subadar. 16-4-28]	Sub-Major. 3 1-36
---------	--------------------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------

Subadars. (Attd.)

14-12-16	3-9 Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	... 3-1-26	1-11-33	
26-9-15	1-4 Mokam Ram (33) ...	... 26-12-27	6-9-34	
9-10-16	1-9 Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	... 16-6-27	1-9-35	
16-6-18	2-4 Murl Singh (33, 43) ...	... 17-7-28	1-8-36	
6-1-15	2-9 Mohd. Afsar (33) ...	... 1-7-31	1-4-37	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

28-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) (Hon'y. Subdr., 6 Jan. 38) ...	... 6-1-28	Head Clerk.
28-9-18	1-9 Mohammad Hayat (33) ...	... 5-9-28	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
28-2-18	1-4 Usman Khan (25, 33) ...	... 1-5-29	Edn. Offr.
9-6-19	3-9 Mustaqim Khan (33) ...	... 1-11-33	
22-12-22	2-4 Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 22-8-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apl. 38.
13-6-23	2-4 Muhammad Husnain Kazmi (33, 43) ...	... 1-5-38	
25-5-20	2-9 Jug Lal (33, 38) ...	... 1-4-39	
13-8-20	1-4 Nazir Muhammad ...	... 10-6-39	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Afen" "Reshire" "Bushira" "Kooah-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1820" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt," "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Magidde" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915, 18" "W. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobebo" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—  
(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander L. Tarver, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . 5-5-39.

1st Commn. or Majorant.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
12-5-15	Somers-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C. ...	16-10-37	Apptd. 16 Oct. 37
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-11-15	Soden, J. N. p.s.c.† ...	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	Bowers, T. I., M.C. ...	30-1-35	Burma Frontier Force.
10-11-17	Echlin, F. C. ...	10-11-35	
31-8-18	Mildon, R. K. ...	31-8-36	
29-1-20	Tarver, G. L. p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-20	Bateman D. R. E. R. p.s.c.† ...	16-7-38	Bde. Maj., 5th Infy. Bde.
30-1-17	Blakerley, S. R. St. L. ...	1-1-37	
5-9-16	Pilcher, V. D. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
		23-8-38	From S. U. L. Chief Censor, Quetta.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Goring, H. p.s.c.† ...	30-8-32	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-27	Carroll, D. ...	1-9-36	
2-2-23	Prince, R. T., p.s.c. ...	2-2-37	Staff Capt. 3 Ind. Infy. Bde.
5-9-14	Gordon, T. J., M.C. ...	2-6-19	I. R. R. O.—Cyher Offr., N. Comd.
		3-9-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Radford, C. J. W. ...	1-12-34	Adj't., 23 Jan. 39.
31-8-33	Woodhouse, J. F. R. ...	30-11-35	Kurram Militia.
31-8-33	Sparrow, S. G. (Ag. Capt.) ...	30-11-35	With 10 Bn.
31-8-34	Chaloner, G. T. ...	30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 23 Jan. 39.
2-2-35	Newsom, H. K. ...	2-5-37	
14-12-36	Wildish, V. O. F., M.C. ...	30-4-38	
23-1-37	McLaughlin, A. P. ...	14-3-39	
26-3-37	Hunt, P. G. ...	28-4-39	
	Crosland, E. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
1-7-39	Seaton, B. N. ...	1-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Fegen, F. W. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Herbert, A. P. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.
27-3-12	Faiz Ali (36) ...	16-11-21* 16-9-21	1-4-30 13-1-40
<b>Subadars.</b>			
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33) ...	1-11-27	11-1-32
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan, I.D.S.M., (32, 37) ...	1-3-28	21-1-33
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32) ...	3-3-28	1-4-33
28-6-20	Ragha Ram (33) ...	1-8-28	1-4-33
3-3-17	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	1-10-28	17-11-33
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-11-24	13-1-35
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49) ...	3-10-28	28-6-35
9-8-18	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-4-30	1-5-38
29-3-17	Painda Khan (29, 32) ...	16-6-34	30-11-38
			13-1-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (Hony. Subdr., 1-12-38) (23, 26) ...	1-12-28	Head Clerk.
23-2-17	Lochan Ram, (29, 33, 52) ...	16-8-30	with 10 Bn.
1-3-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49) ...	1-4-33	Jemdr. Adj't., 13 Jan. 40.
21-6-20	Dev Raj (25, 49) ...	17-11-33	
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33) ...	22-12-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 22 Aug. 38.
16-8-16	Ahmad Khan (33, 38) ...	4-1-36	
17-10-19	Zaman Ali (29, 33) ...	30-11-38	
22-2-19	Gulzada Khan (33) ...	1-5-39	
24-8-20	Sihnu Ram (33) ...	1-5-39	
22-4-20	Muhammad Zaman (33) ...	13-1-40	
6-3-22	Fateh Muhammad (25, 33) ...	1-3-40	
9-7-19	Khuda Dad Khan ...	24-2-40	
	Sawar Khan (33) ...		

\*Date of seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry

10th Baluch Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1886; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks
	<b>Com mandant.</b>		
15-8-14	Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R. ...	... 17-9-37	Apptd., 15 Oct. 37.
	<b>Majors.</b>		
10-3-15	Frith, J. G. ...	... 24-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 17 Sep. 37.
16-10-15	Souter, J. H., M.C. ...	... 14-7-34	
	<b>Bt. m.</b>		
	... 1-7-33		
25-10-16	Tomkins, C. J. D. ...	... 5-7-35	
	<b>Bt. m.</b>		
	... 1-7-34		
7-6-18	Barber, P. T., M.C. ...	... 20-12-36	With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Wright, M. V., p.s.c.†	... 1-8-38	Burma Mily. employ.
28-12-21	Featherstone, C. F. ...	... 23-12-38	
	<b>Captains.</b>		
30-8-24	Hennessy, P. J. ...	... 30-8-33	S. S. O. Nabha Akal Infy.
2-2-28	Chitty, A. G. ...	... 2-2-37	
28-8-30	Bradbury, G. C. ...	... 28-8-38	Adjnt., 1 Feb. 38.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
18-10-14	Wilson, L. E. ...	... 16-7-19	I. R. R. O.—Cipher Duties, A. Hdqrs
	<b>Bt.m.</b>		
	... 28-1-40		
	<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
1-9-32	Murphy, R. C. ...	... 1-12-34	
2-2-33	Hardinge, L. B. H. von. D. [L] g.s.i.	... 2-5-35	Interpreter offr. G. S. Beh. A. Hdqrs.
31-1-35	Owen, M. G. W. ...	... 30-4-37	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Greenwood, T. P. ...	... 30-4-38	Qr. Mr., 3 July 39.
28-1-37	Campbell, P. E. ...	... 28-4-39	
26-8-37	Coombe, G. A. ...	... 3-9-39	
	<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>		
25-8-38	Mitchell, P. R. B. ...	... 25-8-38	With 10 Bn.
1-7-39	Wilson, K. B. ...	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Tice, M. A. ...	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Threlton-Dyer, J. H. ...	... 3-7-39	
	<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>		
	<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>		
15-11-39	Leigh, H. E. M. ...	... 15-11-39	
25-5-40	Harvey-Kelly, H. D. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
	<b>A. I. R. O.</b>		
	<b>Captain.</b>		
6-12-20	Cotton, T. C. ...	... 6-5-24	
	<b>Lieutenant.</b>		
30-4-36	Burton-Hogan, J. J. ...	... 11-9-39	
	<b>Subadar-Major.</b>		
	<b>Jemadar.</b>		
28-7-09	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (42) ...	... 1-4-20	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-8-37
	<b>Subadars.</b>		
3-4-26*	Devi Das ...	... 3-4-26	16-1-27
12-5-13	Baz Gul (33, 37, 43, 49) ...	... 18-7-25	7-1-30
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33) ...	... 2-7-25	1-2-31
18-4-12	Lal Mahammad (33) ...	... 29-9-25	16-5-31
28-10-13	Chiragha (33) ...	... 16-1-27	5-7-35
7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33) ...	... 2-4-26	1-8-37
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	... 1-2-28	1-5-38
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	... 7-2-28	10-1-30
25-2-18	Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	... 7-1-30	18-4-40 With 10 Bn.
	<b>Jemadar.</b>		
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33) ...	... 28-8-29	
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 37) ...	... 1-4-30	Qr.-Mr., 24 July 38.
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishaq (23) ...	... 19-4-34	Head Clerk, 19 Apl. 34.
1-6-17	Inam Gul (33, 42) ...	... 1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
22-3-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 5-7-35	With 10 Bn.
21-6-18	Sher Khan (32) ...	... 1-8-37	With 10 Bn.
22-10-19	Sher Zaman (23, 25, 32, 52) ...	... 1-5-38	
28-9-21	Nawab Khan (29, 33, 37, 43) ...	... 1-10-38	
27-12-19	Fateh Khan (33) ...	... 10-1-39	
4-5-26	Mahindar Nath (23, 33, 38, 42) ...	... 1-5-39	
9-12-26	Lachhman (33, 37) ...	... 1-5-39	With 10 Bn.
8-12-19	Fateh Ali (33, 37) ...	... 12-6-39	
16-9-18	Salim Dad (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	... 1-7-39	With 10 Bn.
8-4-24	Nazar Muhammad (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 38) ...	... 14-7-39	Edn. Offr., 2 Nov. 39.
24-6-27	Abdul Khaliq (23, 32, 36) ...	... 18-4-40	
	Khidmat Hussain Shah ...	... 22-5-40	

\*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.).

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPRER OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion of the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1869; the 47th Regt. of Bombay N. L. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation.

COLONEL—Col. Arthur E. Stewart, M. C. ...

(Retd.) 8-11-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.	
Commandant				
1-9-14	Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S. ...	15-1-33	Apptd., 15 Jan. 38.	
Majors.				
13-9-15	James, J. R., p.s.c.† ...	13-6-34	2nd-in-Comd., 29 Mar. 38. From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn. Comptroller of Viceregal Household. With 10 Bn. From S. U. L. From S. U. L.—With Burma Defence Force.	
7-11-15	Taylor, A. C., D.S.C. ...	15-10-34		
29-6-16	Gatehouse, R. O. A., [L], q.s.l. ...	29-1-36		
31-1-18	Maxwell, W. E., C.I.E. ...	31-1-36		
16-7-20	Dyer, C. J. ...	16-7-38		
24-12-20	Moriarty, G. R. O'N. ...	1-8-38		
5-9-16	White, L. W. N. ...	1-8-38		
1-5-18	Farrell, T. W. ...	1-8-38		
Captains.				
30-8-26	Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C., p. s. c. ...	30-8-35	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. Attd. Presy. & Assam Dist. Qr. Mr., 15 May 40.	
2-2-23	Waller, (Ty. Maj.) R. C. B., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	2-2-37		
28-8-30	Thunder, B. J. ...	28-8-38		
27-8-31	Robinson, J. F. ...	27-8-39		
Lieutenants.				
2-2-33	Wheeler, H. G. ...	2-5-35	Zhob Militia. Adj., 1 Apl. 40.	
1-2-34	Forster, J. M. ...	1-5-36		
31-1-35	Auret, J. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-37		
29-8-35	Phillips, G. D. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37		
27-8-36	Lane, W. H. M. ...	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Comyn, K. F. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-11-38		
27-1-38	Harvey-Kelly, J. H. ...	3-9-39		
2nd Lieutenants.				
1-7-39	Haine, R. A. B. K. ...	1-7-39	Emergency Commissions. 2nd Lieutenants.	
3-7-39	Reinhold, M. A. H. ...	3-7-39		
15-11-39	Crean, J. M. F. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.	
25-5-40	Van Loo, G. H. ...	25-5-40		
Subadar-Major:				
14-6-13	Fazil Khan, Hony. Lt. ...	Jemadar. 1-6-24 Subadar. 1-6-25 Sub-Major. 16-6-36		
Subadars.				
9-10-15	Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. (33, 52) ...	1-8-24	16-6-31 16-6-36 6-8-36 10-3-37 20-8-38 20-5-39 8-1-40 1-11-32 5-9-33 1-7-36 6-8-36 10-3-37 1-5-38 20-8-38 1-10-38 20-5-39 23-7-39 15-8-39 5-10-39 8-1-40 4-2-40 1-4-40	
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (24, 25, 33, 49) ...	1-1-26		
27-10-19	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-4-26		
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62) ...	4-8-26		
11-8-15	Sundar (33, 49, 52) ...	25-8-23		
27-9-17	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32) ...	1-5-28		
14-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62) ...	1-10-29		
4-8-17	Ghulam Jafar (33) ...	13-7-29		
Jemadars.				
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43) ...	1-11-32		With 10 Bn. Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 39.
27-9-18	Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	5-9-33		
23-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-36	Jemdr. Qr.- Mr., 1 May 38.	
15-9-17	Azizur Rahman (25, 29, 32, 36, 38, 49) ...	6-8-36		
13-7-23	Zarin Khan (33) ...	10-3-37	With 10 Bn. Supy. intr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
6-9-16	Imam Din (33) ...	1-5-38		
11-3-27	Gulzar Chand (25, 30, 37) ...	20-8-38	Head Clerk.	
23-9-20	Parma Nand (33) ...	1-10-38		
14-1-24	Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	20-5-39		
31-7-18	Sauwar Khan (33) ...	23-7-39		
10-12-30	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah (25, 26, 33) ...	15-8-39		
17-4-23	Abdul Jalil (33) ...	5-10-39		
14-7-25	Khadan Ali Khan (25, 33) ...	8-1-40		
7-4-26	Jai Ram (33, 37) ...	4-2-40		
9-8-20	Muhammad Sadiq ...	1-4-40		



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yunsafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. L. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. L. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1863; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1865; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1868; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Colonel—

Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Harold V. Lewis, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ... 5-1-40

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	18-4-34	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24-8-12	Thomas, H. P., O.B.E.	1-11-32	From S. U. L.—Adj. 5 Bn., U. T. C.
22-9-14	Kinns, P. C.	16-6-33	Adj., Cal. Pres. Bn. A. F. I.
11-1-15	Honeyball, F. R., M.B.E.	6-10-33	2nd-in-Comm., 1 July 37. A. R. O., Jullundur.
18-4-16	Guiton, L. W. [U]	18-4-34	
1-5-17	Stanley, D. R., p.s.c.† q	1-5-35	Bde. Maj., Calcutta Area.
28-11-18	Fairlie, J. E.	28-11-36	
7-1-15	Brindley, W. W., M.B.E.	6-2-37	From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr., Sind Area.
29-1-20	Fellows, R. E.	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Sherwood, L. V. S.	29-1-38	
31-8-22	Pettigrew, W. N.	31-8-39	With 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Montgomery, B. F., p.s.c.†	30-8-32	Staff Capt., Q. M. G's Bch., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-24	Butcher, H. C.	27-8-33	Burma Frontier Force.
30-8-23	Tarver, C. H.	30-8-37	
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, C. F.	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Pearson, C. L.	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Dill, R. H.	1-5-36	Zhob Militia.
31-1-35	Hudson, J. E. H.	30-4-37	With 10 Bn.
29-8-35	Farrimond, R. H.	29-11-37	Qr.-Mr. 15 Nov. 37.
28-1-37	Hooper, B. A. W.	28-4-39	Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
27-1-38	Doyle, L. S. J.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Holland, G. W. S.	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Nailer, K. J. F.	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Humphries, D. M.	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Gardner, H. B. C.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Steel, I. J.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Plumbe, E. J.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
10-2-23	Willmer, E. J.	10-2-39	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
9-5-36	Marsden, R. W.	9-8-38	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-38	Richardson, E. L. T.	25-5-38	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
22-10-31	Kalat, His Highness Beglar Begi, Mir Sir Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., Khan of	21-8-35	Hony. Capt. in Army.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
30-10-11	Sher Khan (24, 25, 29)	1-2-18	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-1-21 30-6-36
<b>Subadars.</b>			
7-4-14	Abdul Khan (33, 36)	16-8-23	1-9-33
5-12-14	Sharbat Khan (30, 33)	10-1-27	1-5-34
1-11-13	Prema Ram (33)	1-1-28	30-6-36
16-3-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	1-4-28	1-7-36
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33)	1-8-28	16-8-36
16-4-14	Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 48)	1-6-31	1-4-36
28-5-15	Allah Baksh (33)	1-9-33	12-6-39
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 30, 33)	22-2-34	16-10-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	16-2-36	
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (29, 33)	30-6-36	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
23-9-18	Abdul Majid (33, 38)	1-7-36	
26-11-17	Nawab Khan (33, 36)	16-8-36	Jemdr. Adj., 10 Oct. 38.
15-1-18	Thakar Dass (24, 25, 33, 36)	30-8-36	
19-10-18	Fateh Khan (23)	1-1-37	Head clerk.
23-7-19	Feroz Khan (37)	1-10-38	
19-1-20	Udho Ram (25, 33, 37)	14-9-39	
20-4-19	Khuda Baksh	16-10-39	
17-9-20	Ahmad Khan (33)	1-11-39	With 10 Bn.
15-9-26	Jagat Ram (33)	2-11-39	
26-6-26	Brij Lal (26, 26, 32)	5-1-40	Instr. S. A. Schl., Saugor.
16-4-22	Patinda Khan (25, 29, 33)	19-1-40	With 10 Bn.
3-4-24	Maula Baksh (33)	5-1-40	
27-1-31	Said Ali Khan (23, 26)	1-3-40	Supy. A. D. E. O., Waziristan Dist.



Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (King George V's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 5th Bn. 10th Baluch Regiment (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles), 1922 present designation, 1937.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.), 15-6-33

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
26-12-14	Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T. ...	29-9-38	Apptd., 29 Sep. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-9-15	Lord, J. W., M.C. ...	15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	Lindsay, P. L. ...	31-1-36	
28-11-17	Miller, A. D. ...	23-8-36	
		1-7-35	
16-9-14	Lang, W. I. ...	18-4-37	From S. U. L.—Mily. Intell. offr., Chittagong. Mily. Adviser, Muscat. S. W. Scouts.
29-1-20	Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...	29-1-38	
8-2-17	French, E. E., M. C. ...	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-1-29	Baker, A. R. G. ...	31-1-38	With 10 Bn.
4-6-30	Parkash Chand, ...	1-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
8-8-30	Hasan, S. I. ...	28-8-38	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Gurday Singh ...	29-1-39	With 5-8 Punjab R.
29-1-31	Sen, L. P. ...	29-1-39	Adjnt., 23 Oct. 37.
28-1-32	Som-Dutt, D. ...	28-1-40	Qr. Mr. I. M. A. Dehra Dun.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Usman, M. (Ag. Capt) ...	30-4-36	I. A. O. C.
4-2-34	Gulzar Ahmed ...	4-5-36	
4-2-34	Habibullah Khan, M. ...	4-5-36	
2-9-34	Azam Khanzada, M. ...	2-12-36	
3-2-35	Fateh Khan, C. ...	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Sayad Ghawas, ...	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Burhan-ud-Din ...	1-12-37	
2-2-36	Pathania, M. S. ...	2-5-38	Ind. Air Force
2-2-36	Latif Khan, M. A. ...	2-5-38	Qr. Mr., 2 Feb. 40.
30-8-36	Bewoor, G. G. ...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Sharif Khan, M. ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Prem Chand, D. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Aurangzeb Khan ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Dunn, P. O. ...	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Mir Afzal ...	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Mohan, P. C. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-38	Sahgal, P. K. ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Nagar, H. C. ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Bedi, M. M. S. ...	1-2-40	Attd.
1-2-40	Harkrishen, Sibai ...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Palit, D. K. ...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Gul Mawaz Khan ...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Chatterji, N. K. ...	3-4-40	Attd.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-8-37	Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya ...	1-11-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
11-7-11	Mustafa Khan, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49) ...	16-11-20	Subadar. Sub-Major
		1-8-31	1-12-33
<b>Subadars.</b>			
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33) ...	28-8-31	15-6-37 With 10 En.
21-6-17	Mahmud Shah (43) ...	1-10-33	8-3-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1-4-18	Kundal Khan (33) ...	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
18-10-21	Sher Hassan, I.D.S.M. ...	1-9-38	Supy.
<b>Warrant Officer, Class I.</b>			
21-4-23*	Farzand Ali (23, 156) ...	16-2-38	Head clerk.
		*Re-enlisted.	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

797—99

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Division of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

15-11-15 Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ... 17-7-33 17-7-33

#### Majors.

18-4-16 Tomkins, G. L., M.C. &c. ... 18-4-34 15-12-39 2nd-in-Comd.  
7-6-18 2 Barber, P. T., M.C. ... 7-12-33 8-12-35 Coy. Comdr.  
24-12-20 3 Moriarty, G. R. O'N. ... 1-8-38 8-9-39 Coy. Comdr.  
31-8-22 4 Pettigrew, W. N. ... 31-8-39 13-2-33 Adj., 18 May 33.

#### Captains.

31-1-29 5 Baker, A. R. G. ... 31-1-38 23-12-39 Coy. Comdr.  
30-1-30 4 Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ... 1-8-33 7-10-39 Coy. Comdr.

#### Lieutenants.

31-8-33 1 Sparrow, S. G. (Ag. Capt.) ... 30-11-35 9-1-39 Coy. Comdr.  
31-1-35 4 Hudson, J. E. H. ... 30-4-37 31-12-38 Coy. Offr.

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

25-8-38 2 Mitchell, P. R. B. ... 25-8-38 ...

#### Quarter-Master.

#### Major.

6-9-15 Corrall, G. E., O.B.E. ... 6-9-30 3-3-33

#### Attached.

#### Major.

29-6-16 3 Gatehouse, R. O. A. [L] q.s.l. ... 29-1-36 From S. U. I.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22-9-14 Kamar Zaman, Bahadur, O.B.I., (32, 36, 62) 23-10-19 10-8-27 15-6-37

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

24-7-15 1 Inzar Gul (32) ... 3-8-35 1-4-33  
19-4-19 3 Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62) ... 4-8-26 10-3-37  
2-10-17 5 Nawab Khan (25, 33) ... 28-8-31 15-6-37  
18-6-14 4 Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 48) ... 1-5-31 1-4-38  
28-5-15 4 Allah Bakhsh (33) ... 1-9-33 12-6-39  
25-2-18 2 Gulab Din (25, 29, 33) ... 7-1-30 18-4-40

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-4-27 Muhammad Husain (Hony. Subdr., 2-4-37) 2-4-27 Head Clerk.  
23-2-17 1 Lochan Ram (29, 33, 52) ... 16-8-30  
27-9-18 3 Sonnu Ram (25, 29, 33) ... 5-9-33 Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 38.  
1-6-17 2 Inam Gul (33, 42) ... 1-8-34 Jemdr., Adj., 1 July 39.  
1-4-18 5 Kundal Khan (33) ... 1-11-34  
22-3-24 2 Paras Ram (25, 29, 33) ... 5-7-35 Edn. Offr., 11 Aug. 39.  
21-6-15 2 Sher Khan (32) ... 1-8-37  
9-12-26 2 Lachhman (33, 37) ... 1-5-39  
16-9-18 2 Salim Dad (25, 29, 33, 38) ... 1-7-39  
31-7-18 3 Sawar Khan (33) ... 23-7-39  
17-8-20 4 Ahmad Khan (33) ... 1-11-39  
15-4-22 4 Painsa Khan (25, 29, 33) ... 19-1-40

#### Duty Company.

Date of  
re-enlistment.

Subadar.  
... Nadir Khan ... 3-5-40  
Jemadars.  
... Badshah Gul ... 21-5-40  
... Muhammad Chiragh ... 7-5-40  
... Karam Din ... 3-5-40

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1880-82" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khol" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—Lt. Basse, 1914 "Armentieres, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anvers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, '16-17" "Talingtao."

1st Battalion (King George V's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—  
(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Class Composition:—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capts. Watt and Webb. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1905; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; 1st Bn. 11th Sikh Regiment (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs), 1922; present designation, 1937.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Lewis M. Heath, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. 9-12-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
13-11-14	McLaren, Lt.-Col. J. A. ...	3-9-39	Apptd., 2 Oct. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
19-2-15	Spankie, H. V., M.C. ...	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 10 Apl. 40—D.A.A.G.A. Hqrs.
18-4-16	Winthrop, H. E., p.s.c.† ...	18-4-34	D. A. A. G., R'Pindi Dist.
30-1-17	Spencer, E. C., M.C. ...	1-7-33	
30-1-17	Church, C. J. E. ...	30-1-35	With 10 Bn.
18-4-16	Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	20-9-35	From S. U. L.—Mily. Secy. Govr. of Bihar.
15-4-19	Trivedy, V. C. ...	15-4-37	R. I. A. S. C.
15-4-19	Belchamber, A. E. ...	15-4-37	
16-7-20	Gordon, J. V., M.C. ...	1-8-38	From S.U.L.—Spl. Ser. offr. Alwar Jey Paltan.
31-8-22	Macedonald, A., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	31-8-39	Staff Capt. Khojak Bde.
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	Bowman-Vaughan, A. ...	3-9-34	
31-1-29	Jenney, G. R. F. ...	31-1-38	Burma Mily. Police.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	Walker, J. R. B. ...	2-5-35	Adjnt., 22-7-38.
1-2-34	Jones, E. T. R. ...	1-5-36	Instr., S. A. Schl., India.
29-8-35	Malling, J. D., M.C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37	
24-4-37	Spink, E. E. ...	24-7-39	Qr. Mr., 16 Mar. 40.
26-8-37	Graham, H. E. O. ...	3-9-39	
6-2-38	Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
26-1-39	Collins, M. G. ...	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Anthony, T. E. B. ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Ellis, W. K. V. ...	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Kirkwood, T. A. W. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
15-11-39	Workman, J. G. ...	15-11-39	
<b>Honorary Officer</b>			
<b>Honorary Lieutenant.</b>			
17-10-34	Faridkot, His Highness Raja Harindar Singh, Bahadur, Raja of ...	17-10-34	
<b>Subsadar-Major.</b>			
19-2-10	Thakur Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 37) ...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33) ...	15-4-26	21-8-34
1-6-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-7-31* 1-7-28	
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	11-3-34	1-7-37
4-9-11	Gulzara Singh (33, 37) ...	25-6-33	1-9-37
5-8-13	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	3-3-34	30-10-37
13-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33) ...	1-11-33	1-11-37
30-6-13	Rala Singh (33) ...	21-8-34	1-12-37
24-3-14	Nand Singh (33) ...	8-11-34	16-1-38 1-5-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
18-8-22	Jagindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-10-33	
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52) ...	1-9-34	
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-1-35	
5-4-20	Waryam Singh (23) ...	12-3-35	Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35.
18-5-21	Jai Singh (23, 32, 36, 156) ...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32) ...	1-6-36	Jemdr., Adjnt., 20 Feb. 38.
4-11-21	Hazara Singh (33, 37a) ...	1-7-37	
25-6-21	Ishar Singh (32, 43, 52) ...	1-9-37	
14-7-26	Hazura Singh (23, 33) ...	30-10-37	With 10 Bn.
5-5-21	Bhagwan Singh (23, 33) ...	1-11-37	
20-11-21	Gurbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 37, 52) ...	1-11-37	
27-9-24	Atma Singh (I) (23, 26, 33, 62, 156) ...	1-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 37.
22-8-25	Kishan Singh (19, 23, 32, 36) ...	13-2-38	
1-2-26	Atma Singh (II) (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-39	Edn. offr., 1 May 39.

\*Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald Green.

11th Sikh Regiment.

2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana'. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11th Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935

COLONEL—Col. (temp Brigr.) Arthur E. Barstow, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. † . . . . 8-4-38.

Revised date  
of seniority  
or in the  
case of  
Regulars,  
date of rank.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>		
15-11-15	Birdwood, Lt.-Col. F. T., p.s.c. † ...	Apptd., 21 Dec. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>		
3-7-15	Walker, A. R....	19-3-34
19-7-16	Farwell, A. E., O.B.E. ...	19-7-34
31-1-18	Ker, T. M. ...	31-1-36
24-4-18	Dinwiddie, H. W., p.s.c. † ...	24-4-36
16-12-18	Eustace, J. P. L., M.C. ...	16-12-36
15-4-19	Morris, C. W. M. ...	15-4-37
15-4-19	Gayer, H. W. ...	15-4-37
11-3-15	Shaw, W. J., M.B.E., M.C. ...	1-3-38
23-12-21	Ashe, R. A. d'E. ...	23-12-38
<b>Captains.</b>		
4-2-26	Hughes, H. A. ...	4-2-35
30-8-28	Wilson, B. F. ...	30-8-37
29-1-31	Lerwill, G., M.C. ...	29-1-39
29-1-31	Fowler, E. C. W. ...	29-1-39
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
2-2-33	Sheppard, J. D. ...	2-5-35
20-8-35	Robertson, B. C. ...	20-11-37
30-1-36	Henderson, R. J. ...	30-1-38
27-8-36	Penfold, R. B. ...	27-11-38
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>		
27-1-38	Thompson, P. L. K. ...	27-1-38
3-7-39	Smith, J. M. S. ...	3-7-39
22-10-39	Hodges, D. MacD. ...	22-10-39
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>		
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>		
25-5-40	Burgess, T. A. W. ...	25-5-40
25-5-40	Rimmer, D. J. ...	25-5-40
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>		
<b>Honorary Captain.</b>		
19-7-39	Patiala, His Highness Maharajadhiraj Yadavindra Singh Mahindar B <sup>h</sup> hadur, Maharaja of ...	19-7-39
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>		
4-3-10	Partap Singh Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52) ...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 28-7-27 1-2-33 29-1-38
<b>Subadars.</b>		
11-3-18	Karm Singh (25, 33) ...	15-10-29 1-4-35
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (33) ...	1-1-30 1-7-35
18-5-13	Milkha Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 37) ...	10-1-32 1-10-36
20-10-17	Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	15-8-32 1-3-37
2-2-14	Kishan Singh (33) ...	1-8-33 1-9-37
15-9-17	Hazara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 37) ...	2-2-34 29-1-38
6-6-17	Ujagar Singh (32, 33) ...	6-9-34 3-6-38
24-5-16	Sajjan Singh (33) ...	5-4-35 23-10-38
<b>Jemadars.</b>		
10-6-22	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62) ...	1-8-29 Supy.
14-3-14	Bhag Singh (23) ...	1-10-31 Head Clerk.
6-11-16	Bachan Singh (33, 37) ...	1-7-35
23-6-26	Assa Singh (23, 25, 30, 32) ...	5-3-36 Jemdr. Adj., 3 June 38.
21-3-13	Bara Singh (33, 49) ...	11-7-36
7-5-18	Jagat Singh (33, 38) ...	19-7-36
6-9-18	Jit Singh (33) ...	1-10-36
9-1-18	Bakhtawar Singh (33) ...	13-5-37
10-2-26	Pal Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ...	1-9-37
5-2-20	Kirpal Singh (33) ...	29-1-38
21-3-20	Badan Singh (33) ...	3-6-38
19-8-20	Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	9-7-38
13-7-21	Samund Singh (33, 37) ...	23-10-38
9-2-22	Harchand Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	11-3-39 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Mar. 39.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Henry St. G. M. McRae, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 28-1-38.

HON'Y. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . . . . . 18-6-25.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>			
22-9-14	Fyldes, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.C. ...	16-7-39	Apptd. 16 July 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-11-15	Henson, R. K., M.C. ...	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 39.
20-3-15	Preston, K. H. ...	15-12-33	Adm. Comdt., 12-17 Dogra R.
3-1-16	Finlay, J. A., M.C. ...	3-1-34	
16-11-15	Baker, A. H. p.s.c.† q. ...	16-3-34	Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., S. Comd.
18-6-17	Fox, R. de V. R., M.C. ...	18-6-35	
24-4-18	Angus, T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s... ..	24-4-36	Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
		Bt. l. c.	
29-1-20	Nash, C. S., p.s.c.† ...	1-7-39	
14-7-21	Squire, E. K. ...	29-1-38	Bde. Maj. 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
		1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
8-9-25	Wilson, G. C. ...	3-9-34	
31-1-29	Tyrer, A. ...	31-1-38	
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, D. G. ...	1-8-38	Staff Capt., 2nd Echelon Force.
29-6-29	Waller, C. F. H. ...	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Raw, W. G. ...	29-1-39	Ind. Poll. Ser.
27-8-31	Manson, J. P. ...	27-8-39	Adj., 4 Dec. 38.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	McVean, C. H. ...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
30-8-34	Parry-Evans, F. ...	30-11-36	Qr. Mr. 1 Oct. 39.
31-1-35	Rattray, F. H. ...	30-4-37	
30-1-36	Burridge, H. F. B. ...	30-4-38	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
3-7-39	Suter, F. B. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Jackson, D. N. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	James, R. E. A. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
15-11-39	Perkins, J. N. ...	15-11-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
26-9-08	Lal Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., (25, 29, 32) ...	1-8-29	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-4-33 21-7-37
<b>Subadars.</b>			
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36) ...	4-4-32	1-3-35
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36) ...	1-7-32	5-4-35
26-1-17	Daya Singh (32, 43) ...	1-4-33	21-7-37
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42) ...	1-6-34	1-8-37
29-1-15	Surain Singh (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	1-10-37
19-6-17	Ujagar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-34	1-7-39
16-10-16	Mangal Singh (33, 37, 51) ...	1-3-35	1-11-39
31-12-17	Atma Singh (33) ...	15-11-35	1-4-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-10-34	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. 1. M. Schl., Jullundur.
6-8-19	Sadhu Singh (33) ...	5-4-35	
13-3-22	Sher Singh (32, 36) ...	9-6-36	
26-9-19	Bahadur Singh (33, 36) ...	24-11-36	
24-11-21	Thakar Singh (33) ...	21-7-37	With 10 Bn.
9-6-22	Bhan Singh (33) ...	1-8-37	
8-10-25	Sardara Singh (25, 30, 33) ...	1-10-37	
6-5-22	Arjan Singh (33, 36) ...	7-10-37	
28-7-22	Banta Singh (33) ...	6-1-39	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 40.
29-6-25	Nand Singh (24, 25, 30, 35) ...	13-5-39	
21-6-22	Kishan Singh (33) ...	1-7-39	
20-10-21	Surjan Singh (23) ...	1-8-39	Head Clerk.
9-1-25	Dewan Singh (24, 33) ...	1-11-39	
7-6-22	Sher Singh (33, 38) ...	1-4-40	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 40.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

805

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment. 4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.R.E., D.S.O.,

(Retd.)

10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
15-11-15	Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. [L]	15-11-33	Apptd., 1 Apl. 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
11-5-15	Johnson, E. C.	3-2-34	2nd-in-Comd., 9 Jan. 39.
11-10-14	Rawbone, D. M. B.	12-12-34	From S. U. L.
18-6-17	Bampfild, R.	18-6-35	Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
31-7-18	Denyer, P. H., M.M.	1-5-37	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
		1-1-35	
30-1-17	Kilroy, A. J. M.	12-4-38	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Latham, I. H. McD.	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-25	Neep, F. R.	29-1-34	Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.
1-9-27	Cornah, D. M.	1-9-36	Instr. Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.
30-8-28	Rowlandson, A. H. W.	30-8-37	Staff Capt. "A" Delhi Area.
31-8-29	Mitcheson, P. S.	1-8-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	27-8-39	Adj., 24 July 38.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-2-33	Hamilton, T. P.	3-5-35	
1-2-34	Clyde-Smith, A.	1-5-36	
31-1-35	Dykes, D. O. T.	30-1-37	11-6 Raj. Rif.
30-1-36	Baxter, J. W. P.	30-4-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
29-1-37	Harris, J. R. M.	29-4-39	
27-1-38	Matheson, M. B.	3-9-39	Qr. Mr.,
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
26-1-39	Colley, G. F.	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Trestrail, S. A. C.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Wood, G. B.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Gordon, J. H.	3-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Greenwood, J. A. C.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Price, R. F.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32)	1-11-32	1-7-37 1-11-38
<b>Subadars.</b>			
3-3-18	Mian Ahmed, I.D.S.M. (36)	1-11-27	1-7-34
1-6-12	Didar Singh (32)	26-6-33	21-9-37
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33)	1-11-33	24-9-37 With 10 Bn.
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36)	22-10-31	1-5-38
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (38)	1-8-36	1-5-38
12-6-15	Bahadur Singh (33)	1-1-36	1-1-39
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37)	1-7-36	1-7-39
3-10-22	Bhaktawar Singh (32)	1-7-37	1-8-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1-10-22	Lall Khan (29, 32)	1-8-37	
20-3-18	Sundar Singh (24, 33)	1-9-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 37.
14-8-22	Ujagar Singh (33)	21-9-37	
1-12-22	Kirpal Singh (33)	24-9-37	
11-4-18	Muhammad Khan (33) (I)	1-11-37	
7-3-24	Gustasap Khan (29, 33, 34)	1-1-38	
30-3-23	Khuda Dad (32)	1-2-38	
4-3-18	Muhammad Khan (32) (II)	1-5-38	With 10 Bn.
2-1-20	Sanghar Khan (33)	1-5-38	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 39.
8-4-26	Kartar Singh (25, 26, 32, 37)	1-11-38	
19-12-25	Kabul Singh (23, 33)	1-1-39	
25-2-20	Lachhman Singh (33)	1-6-39	Head Clerk.
17-11-22	Mall Singh (32, 2)	1-7-39	
19-5-26	Kapur Singh (26, 33, 37)	1-8-39	
17-7-20	Jaswant Singh (23)	21-11-39	Head clerk Ind. Genl. Ser. Corps Depot.
21-8-19	Sultan Khan (33)	27-3-40	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs)

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1901; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C. B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 29-7-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
16-12-14	Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W. ... ..	2-5-38	Apptd., 2 May 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-9-15	Conolly, J. J. P. ... ..	15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd. 2 May 38.
12-3-15	Field, F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	24-11-33	Adm. Comd. 12-14 Punjab R.
18-6-17	Parkin, J. H. D., D.S.O., <i>q.</i> ... ..	18-6-35	
31-8-18	Gordon, R. p.s.c.† ... ..	31-8-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr. (temp.), A. Hdqrs.
		1-1-36	
15-4-19	Grey C. A. [L], p.s.c.†, <i>q.s.i.</i> ... ..	15-4-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
7-10-19	Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M.,	11-8-39	From S. U. L.—Attd. offr., Recruiting Staff, Jullundur.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Brown, G. J. W. ... ..	30-8-32	
30-8-24	Dredge, A. C. L. ... ..	30-8-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (temp.)
30-8-26	Walker, J. G. B. ... ..	30-8-35	Staff. Coll., Quetta.
29-1-27	Bamford, P. G., p.s.c. ... ..	29-1-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.
2-11-27	Khanolkar, V. R. ... ..	8-3-37	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Allah Dad Khan, ... ..	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar ... ..	23-4-34	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-32	Ajath Singh ... ..	1-12-34	I. A. O. C.
4-2-34	Rai, D. R. ... ..	4-5-36	Adjt., 18 June 38.
4-2-34	Hussain, M. H. ... ..	4-5-36	I. A. O. C.
2-9-34	Harbakhsh Singh ... ..	2-12-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Hassan ... ..	2-12-36	Qr. Mr., 1 May 40.
3-2-35	Tajmohammad Khanzada, ... ..	3-5-37	
23-3-35	Kushal Pal Singh ... ..	23-6-37	
2-2-36	Muzaffar Khan ... ..	2-5-33	
30-8-36	Nausherwan Khan ... ..	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Dhillon, M. S. ... ..	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Bhag Singh, ... ..	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Bhandari, K. K. ... ..	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Mohinder Singh, M.C. ... ..	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
30-1-38	Yudhbir Sing Panwar ... ..	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Prithi Pal Singh ... ..	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Mohd. Siddiq ... ..	1-2-40	Attd.
1-2-40	Gurnit Singh ... ..	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Bishan Singh ... ..	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Samarendra Nath Gupta ... ..	3-4-40	Attd.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42) ... ..	9-4-18	31-10-20 1-4-37
<b>Subadars.</b>			
14-9-12	Attar Singh (25) ... ..	1-10-23	16-3-28
11-3-18	Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52) ... ..	4-10-18	16-8-28
29-4-18	Nadir Khan (33) ... ..	1-10-26	1-5-39 With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	13-8-32	
1-12-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33) ... ..	9-5-34	
3-4-16	Chanan Singh (32) ... ..	16-10-34	With 10 Bn.
<b>Warrant Officer, Class I.</b>			
23 7-18	Diwan Chand (23, 26) ... ..	10-3-37	Head clerk.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Yellow.**11th Sikh Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).****Class Composition:**—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.			Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.						
14-1-14	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.			... 6-12-37	6-12-37	
Majors.						
30-1-17	1	Church, C. J. B.	... ..	30-1-35	1-5-39	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-17	4	Kilroy, A. J. M.	... ..	12-4-38	9-11-39	From S. U. L.
Captains.						
4-2-26	2	Hughes, H. A.	... ..	4-2-35	6-2-40	Coy. Comdr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-11-27	5	Khanolkar, V. R.	... ..	8-3-37	1-1-38	Coy. Comdr.
20-8-29	3	Walter, C. F. H.	... ..	1-8-38	15-1-40	Coy. Comdr.
20-6-16		Short, J. McL.	... ..	29-6-20	...	I. R. R. O.—A. D. C. to Comdr., Ahmadzai Force.
Lieutenants.						
1-9-32	3	McVean, C. H.	... ..	1-12-34	1-4-38	Adjt.
20-8-35	2	Robertson, B. C.	... ..	29-11-37	3-1-39	Coy. offr.
Quarter-Master.						
Major.						
4-9-25		Guttridge, R.	... ..	14-4-40	14-4-28	
Attached.						
Major.						
3-7-15	2	Walker, A. R.	... ..	19-3-34	...	
Subadar-Major.						
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.						
20-9-08		Kapur Singh (32)	... ..	4-10-26	17-10-31	21-9-37
Subadars. (Attd.)						
18-5-13	2	Milkha Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 36)	... ..	16-1-32	1-10-36	
26-9-12	4	Sucha Singh (33)	... ..	1-11-33	24-9-37	
20-1-15	3	Surain Singh (33, 36)	... ..	1-6-34	1-10-37	
30-6-13	1	Rala Singh (33)	... ..	21-8-34	16-1-38	
20-9-13	5	Nadir Khan (33)	... ..	1-10-26	1-5-39	
Jemadars. (Attd.)						
7-5-17		Wazir Singh (23, 26)	... ..	10-7-34		Head Clerk.
3-4-16	5	Chanan Singh (32)	... ..	16-10-34		
18-5-21	1	Jai Singh (23, 32, 36, 156)	... ..	1-12-35		Jemdr. Adjtd., 13 Feb. 38.
9-4-18	2	Bakhtawar Singh (33)	... ..	13-5-37		
24-11-21	3	Thakar Singh (33)	... ..	21-7-37		
25-6-21	1	Ishar Singh (32, 43, 52)	... ..	1-9-37		
4-3-18	4	Muhammad Khan (32)	... ..	1-5-38		
10-8-20	2	Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	... ..	9-7-38		
21-8-19	4	Sultan Khan (33)	... ..	27-3-40		



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khol" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1890" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kutal Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914, '15, 1916-17."

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 11-4-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
9-1-13	Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E. ...	1-2-39	Apptd., 1 Feb. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
17-4-15	North, R. E. F. G. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	17-4-33	2nd-in-Comd., 17 Mar. 38. 11 Bn.
29-6-16	Scotland, A. G., M.O. ...	29-6-34	Comd., Zhoob Militia.
29-6-16	Perry, E. G., M.B.E. ...	29-6-34	R. I. A. S. C.
24-4-18	Mackenzie, D. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	24-4-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith H. E. ...	1-1-35	
18-6-17	Clarke P. T., O.B.E. ...	15-4-37	Attd. offr. G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	Jerrard, C. I., p.s.c.†	20-11-37	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	Janson, P. B. ...	29-1-38	Instr. offr. cadet Trng. unit.
		1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
23-2-27	Molony, C. J. C., p.s.c. ...	23-2-36	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
2-2-28	Hullock, H. ...	2-2-37	With 10 Bn.
30-1-30	Scott, A. T. ...	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Boulter, H. E. ...	29-1-39	Adj., 13 Oct. 39.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-9-32	Kreyer, R. G. ...	2-12-34	
2-2-33	Pearson, G. W., M.O. ...	2-5-35	11 Bn.
1-2-34	Butterworth, D. G. ...	1-5-36	Qr. Mr., 1 June 39.
31-1-35	Finch, R. J. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-37	
31-1-35	Burrows, P. I. ...	30-4-37	
29-1-37	Tasker, G. S. ...	28-4-39	
26-8-37	Clark, J. D. ...	26-11-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-7-39	Beck, A. F. V. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Cowan, M. A. I. ...	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Shaw, I. R. L. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
1-2-08	Makhmud (33) ...	Jemadar. 16-6-28	Subadar. 8-9-33. Sub-Major. 9-1-37.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
13-12-13	Raja Singh (29, 33) ...	1-5-32	10-9-34
3-12-17	Ahmed Khan, (32) ...	1-10-32	1-7-35
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33) ...	9-4-33	1-7-35
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33) ...	1-1-34	9-1-37
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (25, 33, 37) ...	1-7-35	1-3-37
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 37) ...	6-9-33	1-11-39
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32, 37a) ...	10-9-34	1-2-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33) ...	8-1-34	
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33) ...	1-7-35	
8-2-22	Harnam Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-35	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33) ...	3-10-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
21-4-25	Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 39.
12-10-17	Alah Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	19-9-36	Jemdr. Adj., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
20-12-20	Bidhi Chand (33, 49) ...	1-10-36	
15-8-19	Pahlwan Kahn (32, 37) ...	1-11-36	
14-2-22	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	9-1-37	With 10 Bn.
12-10-21	Mir Biaz (33) ...	1-2-37	With 10 Bn.
23-8-23	Labh Singh (32) ...	1-3-37	
29-3-17	Khadim Hussain ...	17-6-37	With 10 Bn.
8-7-19	Majid Gul (33) ...	1-5-39	
3-2-23	Muhammad Karim ...	26-6-39	Head Clerk.
	Thakar Singh ...	15-8-39	Supy. Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
26-9-26	Ragbir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-39	
	Ranjit Singh ...	1-2-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Dogra paltan*.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R. Moberly, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. † (Retd.) 9-6-39

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
22-1-13	Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., p.s.c.† ...	... 1-2-38	Apptd., 20 Feb. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
7-7-15	Hughes, C. R. ...	... 7-4-34	2nd-in-Comd. 1 Feb. 40 (tempy.).
1-10-18	Price, C. H., q. ...	... 1-10-36	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
16-7-19	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin D. G., Bart, q. ...	... 16-7-37	Zhob Militia.
22-4-15	Dart, L. V., M.C. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
1-2-23	Murray, C. P., p.s.c.† ...	... 1-2-40	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (tempy.).
15-4-19	Hopley, G. D. ...	... 16-2-40	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
20-9-29	Mizen, L. R., p.s.c. ...	... 20-9-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-26	McDonald, H. W. D. ...	... 30-8-35	Adj.
2-2-28	Dent, R. C. W. ...	... 2-2-37	
31-1-20	Eustace, G. H. ...	... 31-1-38	
29-1-31	Hawkins, G. J. ...	... 29-1-39	Zhob Militia.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Milanes, R. J. F. ...	... 1-12-34	
2-2-33	Nicholls, R. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 2-5-35	
31-8-33	Garrett, P. C. ...	... 30-11-35	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-33	Ricketts, J. M. ...	... 30-11-35	
30-8-34	Grimwood, I. R. ...	... 30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 39.
29-8-35	Wilding, F. H. B. E. ...	... 29-11-37	With 11 Bn.
23-1-37	Holmes, E. ...	... 28-4-39	
26-8-37	Johnson, T. R. ...	... 3-9-39	
27-1-38	Campbell, W. I. ...	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
27-1-39	Sedgwick, D. B. ...	... 27-1-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Williams, R. M. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
9-12-07	Mit Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	... 15-5-29	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
10-4-16	Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	... 10-4-16	27-3-34 5-10-37
<b>Subadars.</b>			
5-7-12	Haqqad, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 42) ...	... 1-10-18	6-11-29
28-6-13	Said Amir (32) ...	... 1-5-31	1-5-34 With 10 Bn.
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33) ...	... 16-11-29	1-10-36
4-7-13	Makhamad Amin (33) ...	... 9-1-32	1-12-36
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 37) ...	... 16-7-33	5-10-37
5-3-15	Mohd. Ghulam (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 43) ...	... 17-3-29	1-1-39
19-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsn (23, 33, 37, 42) ...	... 1-11-31	1-3-39
17-10-17	Tulsi Ram (33) ...	... 1-10-36	9-12-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	... 16-8-33	
11-5-33	Gian Chand (23, 26) ...	... 27-3-34	Cadet, Ind. Mil. Academy.
6-11-16	Shiraz Khan (33) ...	... 25-8-34	
23-2-24	Nangi Ali (33) ...	... 25-12-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 39.
15-3-18*	Ishar Singh (32) ...	... 16-6-35	With 10 Bn.
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan (32) ...	... 1-4-36	
30-8-18	Mtr Hussain (33, 37) ...	... 1-4-36	
6-6-17	Allah Nur (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	... 1-9-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
19-1-23	Surain Singh (32, 37) ...	... 5-10-37	
17-6-22	Janam Chand (23, 33) ...	... 28-1-38	Edn. Offr.
26-2-17	Dina Nath (23) ...	... 26-7-38	Head clerk.
13-7-23	Sukhdarshan Singh (33) ...	... 1-1-39	With 10 Bn.
31-12-24	Balwant Singh ...	... 1-3-39	
3-5-20	Gurdial ...	... 27-6-39	
18-1-18	Manak Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	... 1-8-39	With 10 Bn.
...	Gul Bad Shah ...	... 23-9-39	
...	Farbhat Singh ...	... 9-12-39	

\*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.).

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Oraksais and Khattaks).

*Reserve Lt-palton*.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; 3rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . 14-1-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
30-9-14	Blood, Lt.-Col. J. A. ... ..	7-7-39	Apptd., 7 July 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C. ... ..	28-12-33	2nd-in-Comd., 7 July 39.
19-4-16	Dean, W. E. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	18-4-34	<i>Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Rampur Infy.</i>
21-8-18	Officer, H. E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	31-8-36	
15-4-19	Parker, P. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	15-4-37	<i>Bde. Maj., Delhi Area.</i>
16-7-20	Moss, H. M., <i>de V.</i> ... ..	16-7-38	
24-12-20	Vosper, G. E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	1-8-38	<i>Bde. Maj., Landikotal Bde.</i>
31-8-22	Sangster, R. A. K. ... ..	31-8-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-2-26	MacLeod, A. J. W. ... ..	4-2-35	
30-8-26	Tregear, V. W. ... ..	21-10-35	<i>Staff Capt., A. G.'s. Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
30-8-28	Higham, P. N. ... ..	30-8-37	<i>Instr. Fighting Vehicles Schl., India.</i>
28-8-30	Wall, E. B. C. ... ..	28-8-38	<i>with 10 Bn.</i>
28-8-30	Reford, L. B. H., <i>m. c.</i> ... ..	28-8-38	<i>Tocht Scouts.</i>
29-1-31	Moberly, W. I. ... ..	29-1-39	<i>Tocht Scouts.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Bell, J. I. A. ... ..	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Heard, E. G. D. ... ..	30-11-35	Adjt., 29 Jan. 40.
1-2-34	Stuart, I. A. J. ... ..	1-5-36	<i>11 Madras Bn. &amp; 4 Coorg Bn.</i>
31-1-35	King-Martin, J. D. ... ..	30-4-37	
27-1-38	Raw, S. H. ... ..	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
26-1-39	Finnis, N. D. O. ... ..	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Health, G. F. M. ... ..	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Scott, J. P. ... ..	1-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Phillips, H. C. A. ... ..	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Leahy, P. B. ... ..	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7-11-34	Curtis, M. S. ... ..	7-2-37	
24-7-35	Smith, M. H. ... ..	24-10-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
4-1-33	Day, A. H. ... ..	4-4-35	<i>1-6 Raj. Rif.—Attd. for Trng.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
24-7-11	Ali Khan (33, 43) ... ..	Jemadar. 1-11-26	Subadar. Sub-Major. 8-5-33 19-4-38
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1-7-13	Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 36) ... ..	25-9-27	1-11-34 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (33) ... ..	14-7-33	20-4-36
24-4-14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (33) ... ..	23-7-28	3-8-37 <i>Instr., Kitchner Coll., Nowgong.</i>
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 37, 52) ... ..	19-4-33	19-4-38
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33) ... ..	5-9-28	10-6-38
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33) ... ..	20-4-36	23-9-38 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-8-22	Rulla Ram (33) ... ..	19-4-38	16-6-39
11-12-22	Adalat Khan (29, 33) ... ..	1-11-34	22-3-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
22-6-16	Jagan Nath ( <i>Hony. Subdr., 19-4-38</i> ) ... ..	19-4-28	Head Clerk.
15-8-16*	Ram Singh (33) ... ..	16-7-33	Adjt. & Qr. Mr., K. G. R. I. M., Schl., Ajmer.
15-5-18	Prem Singh (24, 52) ... ..	15-3-35	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 12 Apl. 35.
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33, 49) ... ..	1-5-36	
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33, 52) ... ..	8-5-36	Jemdr. Adjt., 14 Apl. 40.
19-8-22	Makhan Singh, (33) ... ..	15-6-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-11-29	Karam Ellahi (29, 33) ... ..	15-6-36	
17-5-18	Kha. Mir (33) ... ..	3-8-37	
31-12-20	Ghulammat Khan (33) ... ..	20-8-37	
10-5-33	Man Singh (33, 37) ... ..	10-6-38	
17-10-22	Ran Singh (33) ... ..	23-9-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-10-22	Amir Singh (33, 37) ... ..	1-6-39	
30-8-24	Moti Ram (33) ... ..	16-6-39	
...	Gurdas Singh ... ..	1-8-39	Supy.—A. D. E. O., Jubbulpore (Ind.) Area.
1-10-23	Mohabat Khan (23, 32, 37) ... ..	22-3-40	

\* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

### 4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Burmah paltan*.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 29-5-36.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---	----------

#### Commandant.

18-6-17 Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 5-12-38 Apptd., 5 Dec. 38.

#### Majors.

18-4-16	Edward, W. D.	...	...	18-4-34	2nd-in-Comd., 5 Dec. 38.
16-8-16	Carter, J. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ( <i>Local Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...	16-8-34	<i>Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.</i>
14-11-16	Acworth, J. P., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	...	14-11-34	
21-12-17	Bryceson, D. J., M.C.	...	...	21-12-35	
24-4-18	James, L.	...	...	27-3-37	<i>From S. U. L.—with 10 Bn.</i>
15-4-19	Marshall, A. H.	...	...	15-4-37	
31-8-22	Wren, G. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	...	...	31-8-39	<i>Bde. Maj., Bombay Area.</i>

#### Captains.

14-5-23 }	Lewis, A. S.	...	...	14-5-32	<i>G. S. O. 3rd gr., N. Comd.</i>
6-11-23 }	Bromhead, E. de G. H.	...	...	16-10-33	<i>Spl. Ser. Offr., 2nd Jammu &amp; Kashmir Rif.</i>
31-1-24	Babington, A. M. S.	...	...	4-2-35	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
4-2-26	Burton, H. G.	...	...	1-9-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-27	Hugo, H. R.	...	...	23-8-38	
28-8-30	Hayaud Din, M.	...	...	27-8-39	<i>11 Bn.</i>
27-8-31	Sheikh, K. M.	...	...	28-1-40	<i>11 Bn.</i>

#### Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Misra, S. C.	...	...	2-5-35	
4-2-34	Manekshaw, S. H. F. J.	...	...	4-5-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 May 38.</i>
2-9-34	Wilson, W. T.	...	...	2-12-36	
2-9-34	Gupta, P. C.	...	...	2-12-36	<i>Offg. Adj. and Sig. Offr.</i>
3-2-35	Dewan, M. G.	...	...	3-5-37	<i>With Intell. Bureau, Peshawar.</i>
1-9-35	Altaf Qadir	...	...	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Tobin, R. H.	...	...	1-12-37	
2-2-36	Kamwar Jaswant Singh	...	...	2-5-38	<i>I. A. F.</i>
30-8-36	Amrik Singh,	...	...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Salfurrehman,	...	...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Abdullah Jan, S.	...	...	30-11-38	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
31-1-37	Mehta, M. C.	...	...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Nirvanjan Prasad	...	...	30-4-39	<i>I. A. F.</i>
29-8-37	Kapur, J. C.	...	...	3-9-39	

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

30-1-38	Lal, N. K.	...	...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Rahman, M. A.	...	...	1-2-40	<i>Attd.</i>
1-2-40	Fazal Mugeem Khan	...	...	1-2-40	<i>Attd.</i>
3-4-40	Sawhny, R.	...	...	3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>
3-4-40	Medappa, K. C.	...	...	3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>

#### A. I. R. O.

#### Captains.

4-8-12	Cotton, C. W.	...	...	4-8-16	
26-2-24	Bromhead, G. P.	...	...	26-2-35	

#### Subadar-Majors.

24-9-18	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163)	...	Jemadar. 1-11-25	Subadar. 15-11-29	Sub-Major. 16-10-36	Supy. Instr. A. Edn., India.
---------	---	-----	------------------	-------------------	---------------------	------------------------------

#### Subadars.

26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24)	...	...	1-4-21	10-6-33	
3-1-13	Srin Gul (33)	...	...	6-5-31	1-10-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

#### Jemadars.

19-8-18	Khushi Ram (23)	...	...	...	10-6-33	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
6-6-16	Dakpa (33)	...	...	...	1-11-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
...	Kapur Khan	...	...	...	22-4-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—  
(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalman, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1855; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . . 30-8-35.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
14-1-14	Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.†	5-10-37	Apptd., 5 Oct. 37.
<b>Majors.</b>			
22-8-14	Redding, J. E. ... ..	10-5-33	2nd-in-Comd., 6 Jan. 37—Adm. Comdt., 12-7 Rajput R.
29-6-16	Cumming, W. J. ... ..	28-12-33	
14-11-16	Good, S. B., O.B.E. ... ..	14-11-34	Adj. N. W. Rly. Bn., A. F. I.
22-11-16	Taylor, G. F. ... ..	5-7-35	Kurram Militia.
1-10-18	Coleman, G. V. L., p.s.c.†	1-10-36	Bde. Maj., Lahore Area.
19-9-14	Knight, L. R., M.C. ... ..	17-11-36	From S. U. L.—Att'd. 10 Bn.
15-4-19	Barlow, L. M., O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	15-4-37	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 20 Sep. 40.
14-7-21	Baily, M. H. H. ... ..	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Macnamara, P. R., p.s.c.†	31-8-39	Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Murcott, A. K. p.s.c.†	31-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).
4-2-26	Pollard, A. R. E. ... ..	4-2-35	
2-2-28	MacMunn, G. A. ... ..	2-2-37	Adj. 1 Aug. 37. Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Moore, A. C. S. ... ..	1-8-38	
28-1-32	Campbell, C. G. ... ..	28-1-40	R. I. A. S. C.
28-1-32	Griffith, R. R. ... ..	28-1-40	Tochi Scouts.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Hamilton, G. J., D.S.O. (Ty. Capt.)	1-12-34	Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 37.
30-8-34	Hodson, R. V. E. ... ..	30-11-36	Ind. Poll. Ser.
30-8-35	Watt, W. G. ... ..	30-11-37	With 10 Bn.
26-8-37	Hutchinson, R. G. (Ty. Capt.)	3-9-39	Sig. Offr.
27-1-38	Hodges, J. W. (Ty. Capt.)	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Hodson, M. H. ... ..	3-9-39	
26-8-37	Slattery, D. D. ... ..	26-11-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
1-7-39	Chisholm, W. M. ... ..	1-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Fitzgerald, G. D. A. ... ..	25-5-40	Att'd. 10 Bn.
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
15-11-15	Rich, I. E. P. ... ..	15-11-33	10 Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
25-6-09	Rur Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ... ..	Jemadar 3-7-29	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-11-38
<b>Subadars.</b>			
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam ... ..	1-9-31	1-1-35 Supy.
27-9-13	Fard Khan (25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	5-6-28	10-8-36
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 37) ... ..	1-2-32	14-12-37
20-7-12	Arjan Singh (37, 52) ... ..	1-10-32	1-8-38
2-3-15	Misri Khan (33) ... ..	1-4-34	1-7-38 With 10 Bn.
26-3-12	Sapuran Singh (32) ... ..	1-2-34	1-11-38 S. A. Schl., Saugor.
8-8-15	Chowdri (33, 38) ... ..	30-9-35	1-11-38
10-8-17	Habib Khan (33) ... ..	16-3-34	23-5-39
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 37) ... ..	5-4-34	1-9-39
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim ... ..	1-12-31	22-4-40
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	1-9-36	2-5-40 Edn. Offr., 26 Nov. 38.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33) ... ..	16-6-34	
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33, 37, 52) ... ..	16-7-34	
12-12-30	Sohbat Khan ... ..	13-7-37	Supy.
10-4-15	Sardar Khan (I) (25) ... ..	4-8-37	
2-8-18	Teja Singh ... ..	1-9-37	Offg. Jemdr. Adj. Headclerk.
22-5-15	Mathra Dass ... ..	1-10-37	
16-2-16	Sardar Khan (II) (20, 33) ... ..	14-12-37	
30-7-19	Munshi Ram (33) ... ..	1-3-38	With 15 Bn.
1-10-41	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M. ... ..	1-7-38	With 11 Bn.
23-7-20	Bhajan Singh (38) ... ..	1-8-38	
26-2-20	Nihal Singh (33) ... ..	1-11-38	
10-8-23	Sadhu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	23-5-39	
10-8-25	Muhammad Khan (28, 25, 33, 38) ... ..	1-9-39	
15-7-22	Rangin Khan (38) ... ..	16-11-39	
4-7-17	Sukh Ram (33, 38) ... ..	2-5-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusufzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides) 1922; present designation, 1927.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
11-11-14	Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.	20-2-38	20-2-38	
<b>Majors.</b>				
15-11-15	Rich, E. P. 5 Bn.	15-11-38	20-2-38	2nd-in-Comd.—Attd. 5 Bn.
19-9-14	5 Knight, L. R., M.C.	17-11-36	26-10-39	From S. U. L.—2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
24-4-18	4 James, L.	27-3-37	23-1-40	From S. U. L.—Adjut.
15-4-19	2 Hopley, G. D.	16-2-40	22-1-40	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr.
<b>Captains.</b>				
1-9-27	4 Burton, H. G.	1-9-38	15-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
2-2-28	1 Hullock, H.	2-2-37	5-4-39	Coy. Comdr.
28-8-30	3 Wall, E. B. C.	28-8-38	7-1-40	Coy. Comdr.
16-8-15	Armitage, H. E.	3-5-20	...	I. R. R. O.—Censor Offr., Karachi.
		<i>Bt. m.</i>		
		5-11-39		
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
30-8-35	5 Watt, W. G.	30-11-37	8-5-40	Coy. Comdr.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
1-4-37	Jerrard, Lt. D. G.	1-4-37	...	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
3-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 43)	16-11-20	19-4-28	10-6-38
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	27-10-31	20-4-39
				Supy.—A. C. E. O., E. Comd.
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
28-6-13	2 Said Amir (32)	1-5-31	1-5-34	
1-7-13	3 Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 36)	25-9-27	1-11-34	
3-1-13	4 Spin Gul (33)	6-5-31	1-10-37	
2-3-15	5 Misri Khan (33)	1-4-34	1-7-38	
21-8-17	3 Sher Muhammad (33)	20-4-36	23-9-38	
6-10-16	1 Tara Singh (33, 37)	6-9-33	1-11-39	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
18-6-17	Nand Lal (23)	1-4-32	Head Clerk.	
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	16-7-33	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.	
6-6-16	4 Dalipa (33)	1-11-34		
19-8-22	3 Makhan Singh (33)	15-6-36		
14-2-22	1 Muhammad Nawaz (33)	9-1-37	Jemdr. Adjut., 16 June 40.	
12-10-21	1 Mir Biaz (33)	1-2-37		
19-3-17	1 Khadim Hussain (33)	17-6-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 June 37.	
30-7-19	5 Munshi Ram (33)	1-3-38		
17-10-22	3 Ran Singh (33)	23-9-38		
13-7-23	2 Sukhdarshan Singh (33)	1-1-39		
18-1-18	2 Manak Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-8-39	Edn. offr., 1 Aug. 39.	

\*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Pelwar Kotai" "Gharasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"  
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914" "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood,

G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &amp;c. 26-9-30.

## 1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabī Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

*Coke-paltan.*—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 12-5-33.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. F. V. R.	3-9-39	Apptd. 21 Dec. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
29-6-16	Combe, L. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	10-3-33	2nd-in-Comd., 25 Dec. 37— <i>Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
7-7-16	Felix-Williams, A., D.S.O., M.C.	23-3-35	s.p.t.—2nd in-Comd.
31-1-18	Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R.	5-7-36	From S. U. L.—O. C. No. 11 Garr. Coy.
29-1-20	Jones, J. L., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
29-1-20	Roberts, F. L., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	D. A. Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. (temp.)
16-7-20	Mitchell, O. H.	16-7-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Campbell, D. J. ff., p.s.c.	30-8-33	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-9-30	Lewis, J. C.	16-9-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Oliver, P. R.	1-9-36	
30-8-28	MacLeod, O. E. B., p.s.c.	30-8-37	Adtl. Asst. Mil. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
29-8-29	Pickard, E. C.	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-32	Gates, L. D.	29-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Howes Roberts, W. (Ty. Capt.)	1-12-34	Adj't., 1 June 40.
1-2-34	Fincent, C. H.	1-5-36	
30-1-36	Downes, A. A. H.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Wilcox, M.	27-11-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
29-1-37	Kenny, G. S.	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Fuller, J. A. O'D.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-7-39	Paton, J. R.	1-7-39	
31-12-39	Gell, P. B.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Burn, C. M.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Mackay, P. V.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33)	Jemadar, 16-9-29 Subadar, 1-7-34	Sub-Major, 16-6-39
<b>Subacars.</b>			
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 37, 49)	1-4-31	1-7-37
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-5-33	1-7-37
26-2-15	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33)	16-9-33	1-7-37
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (33, 36)	1-7-34	1-9-37
9-8-16	Sarban (25, 32)	1-9-35	1-4-38
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan (33)	1-7-34	1-1-39
11-4-17	Beli Ram (32)	1-11-35	16-6-39
14-7-29	Sucha Singh (33, 43)	1-7-37	16-9-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1-12-25	Karam Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-5-33	
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23)	1-11-35	Head Clerk.
1-12-17	Pehlwan (33)	1-8-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 June 39.
27-1-20	Gul Din (33, 37, 37a, 49)	1-7-37	
27-6-18	Narain Singh (I) (33)	1-9-37	With 10 Bn.
8-6-18	Hari Singh (33)	1-10-37	
21-7-18	Ganpat (33, 37, 52)	1-4-38	
3-7-20	Yar Muhammad (33)	1-9-38	
29-9-20	Narain Singh (II) (33, 49)	1-9-38	
20-4-20	Dalip Singh (33)	16-11-38	
2-4-11-34	Mohsin Ali (23, 25, 26, 33)	16-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
25-9-26	Muhammad Hayat (29, 32)	12-1-40	
...	Ali Sher	1-5-40	

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

*Johnston's paltan*.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjab Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906 present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R. Moberly, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . 6-10-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18-4-16	Guy, N. G. ... ..	13-4-34	Apptd. 3 May 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
26-1-15	Smyth, J. ... ..	20-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 17 Sep. 38—Mily. Secy. to Govr., U. P.
27-10-17	Goode, R. L., p.s.c.† f. e. ... ..	27-10-35 1-7-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Ind. Office, London.
31-1-18	Gilbert, C. ... ..	31-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-8-17	Morris, C. E., D.S.O. ... ..	24-4-36	Coy. Comdr., offrs. Trng. Schl, Belgium.
17-12-19	Woods, D. L. O., O.B.E., [I] ... ..	17-12-37	S. W. Scouts.
1-10-18	Broadway, A. C. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Ind. Sig. Corps.
27-10-17	Pearson, G. T. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
29-6-16	Morris, H. G. ... ..	1-5-39	From S. U. L. 2nd-in-Comd., Bhopal Sultanah Infy.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Nash, J. H. E., p.s.c.† ... ..	30-8-32	With Jhansi Infy. Bde.
4-2-26	Abbott, B. E., p.s.c. ... ..	7-2-35	Temply. attd. Waziristan Dist.
1-9-27	Armstrong, W. J., p.s.c. ... ..	1-9-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.
29-1-31	Keen, P. J. ... ..	29-1-39	Baluchistan Intell. Bureau, Quetta.
29-1-31	Wainright, V. L. M., M.C. ... ..	29-1-39	With 10 Bn.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Niven, R. W. ... ..	1-12-34	S. S. O., 1st Patiala Infy.
31-8-33	Elsmie, R. ... ..	30-11-35	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Steward, R. ... ..	1-5-36	
31-8-34	France, M. H. C. ... ..	30-11-36	
29-8-35	Beale, G. E. A. ... ..	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Symonds, R. H. B. ... ..	30-4-38	
26-8-37	Falmer, J. B. ... ..	3-9-39	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Dunford Wood, C. D. C. ... ..	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Cotterill, H. A. S. ... ..	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Downe, P. G. ... ..	1-7-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
8-6-23	Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26, 33, 62) ... ..	Jemadar. 22-7-24 Subadar. 23-3-28 Sub.-Major. 10-1-37	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
21-8-14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 36) ... ..	1-1-23	1-9-28
7-9-14	Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62) ... ..	10-1-32	1-10-35
12-7-11	Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62) ... ..	1-5-27	1-4-36
3-1-24	Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62) ... ..	23-5-28	17-10-36
1-12-14	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43) ... ..	22-10-31	10-1-37
3-11-15	Najabat Ali (32, 36) ... ..	1-4-35	10-1-37
9-1-15	Birbal (33, 36, 62) ... ..	16-4-34	1-1-38
12-9-16	Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62) ... ..	1-11-33	17-12-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
29-7-19	Sundar Singh (23, 202) (Hony. Subdr., 29- 12-36) ... ..	1-4-21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.
20-8-18	Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62) ... ..	1-10-34	
4-6-19	Zaman Ali (33) ... ..	19-5-35	With 11 Bn.
20-9-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ... ..	14-8-35	
25-7-17	Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-10-35	
23-7-17	Hushnaki Ram (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-4-36	
2-8-18	Duran Khan (33, 36, 49, 52) ... ..	1-11-36	
6-1-23	Muhammad Anab (33) ... ..	1-1-37	
18-9-18	Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	10-1-37	With 10 Bn.
14-7-17	Mula Singh (32, 36, 42) ... ..	1-1-38	
25-8-23	Labh Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-2-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 Oct. 9.
18-4-21	Hakim Khan (33, 37) ... ..	25-5-38	
24-5-24	Gustasib Khan (25, 26, 33) ... ..	17-10-39	Edn. offr., 29 Mar. 40.
23-5-16	Abdul Rahman (33) ... ..	17-12-39	Jemdr. Adjnt., 17 Dec. 39.



*Uniform*—Rifle-Green.*Facings*—Scarlet.**13th Frontier Force Rifles.****4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).****Class Composition :—**

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

*Wilde's Battalion*.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1891; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Ensign.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
3-12-14	Furney, Lt.-Col. S. K., M.C.	... 3-8-39	Apptd. 2 Aug. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
17-2-15	Dawson, K. C. D., O.B.E.	... 15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 22 Jan. 38.—Adm. Comdt., 12-9 Jat R.
23-5-15	Rainier, W. H. C.	... 3-2-34	A. R. O., Jullundur.
7-9-15	Davies, H. E., M.C.	... 28-5-34	11 Bn.
10-11-15	Barton, J. E. B., p.s.c.†	... 27-7-34	s.p.t. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-8-14	Sperling, H. H.	... 25-3-35	With 10 Bn.
21-12-17	Roberts, G. E.	... 21-12-35	With 10 Bn.
26-9-17	Francis W. D., M.B.E.	... 20-12-36	From S. U. L.—Spl. duty, N. W. F. P.
29-1-20	Hoffman, M. A. H.	... 29-1-38	Adj. & Qr. Mr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
24-12-20	Loretz, S. J. [L]	... 1-8-38	Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.
<b>Captains.</b>			
27-8-24	Sheridan, J. K. C.	... 27-8-33	Army Remt. Dept.
3-9-25	Smart, A. J. W.	... 3-9-34	
2-2-28	Marks, K. F., p.s.c.	... 2-2-37	Staff Capt., Q. M. Gs'. Bch. A. Hdqrs.
14-3-36	Wemyss, J. R.	... 14-3-39	
27-8-31	Barbour, R. F.	... 27-8-39	S. W. Scouts.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Sealy, H. V. P.	... 1-12-34	Adj. 1 Dec. 37.
2-2-33	Warren, J. F.	... 2-5-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 30.
1-2-34	Langdon, K. B. (local capt.)	... 1-5-36	11 Bn.
30-8-34	Thompson, F. C.	... 30-11-36	
27-8-37	Renny, R. A. C.	... 3-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
27-1-38	Vernon-Betts, R. A.	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-37	Shirley, R. C. de la C.	... 28-1-37	
27-1-38	Fraser, I. M.	... 27-1-38	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Metcalf, C. C.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33, 43)	... 1-4-28	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 24-6-32 1-2-40
<b>Subadars.</b>			
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26)	... 1-11-24	18-10-33
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37)	... 1-9-28	1-4-36
15-8-17	Maula-Bakhsh (32, 37, 42)	... 5-9-28	1-8-36
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33)	... 1-11-31	1-3-37
18-7-24	Muhammad Ashghar (23, 25, 33)	... 1-3-33	6-8-37
4-10-13	Bant Singh (25, 33)	... 21-3-32	1-11-38
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	... 1-4-29	1-8-39
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33)	... 1-7-33	1-2-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
11-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43)	... 1-4-34	
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36, 38)	... 1-4-36	
19-2-23	Bakshi Singh (33)	... 1-5-36	
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	... 1-11-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38.
22-2-22	Ghani Khan (33)	... 1-1-37	
21-11-28	Karn Singh (24, 26, 29, 33)	... 1-3-37	
24-4-17	Hari Singh (24)	... 1-12-37	Edu. Offr., 1 Mar. 37.
1-10-30	Mohindar Singh (33)	... 1-11-38	Head Clerk.
31-5-23	Zia Ullah (33, 37)	... 1-5-39	
4-6-20	Chaudri Ram (33)	... 1-12-39	
6-9-33	Sardar Khan (29)	... 1-2-40	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

825

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

### 5th Battalion (late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

*Vaughan-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Lelah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 24-2-32.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
23-12-14	Duncan, H. C., p.s.c.†	15-9-33 1-7-32 Bt. l. c. 1-7-37	Apptd., 16 May 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
14-8-15	Babbie, J. W. A.	3-5-34	With 4 Bn., Burma Rif. Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Area. From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn. D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist. D. A. A. G., Madras Dist. From S. U. L. Lv. ex. I. m. c. 6 m. 21 d. to 28 Oct. 40.
30-1-17	Abernethy, P. P.	30-1-35	
18-6-17	Reece, M. B. P., p.s.c.† [H]	18-6-35	
4-2-15	Gillespie, D. S.	8-10-35	
16-12-18	Denholm-Young, E. J., p.s.c.†	16-12-36	
15-4-19	Jenkins, J. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	15-4-37	
17-12-19	Lee, J. L.	22-8-38	
31-8-22	Tims, E. D.	31-8-39	
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-26	Stuart, N. J. B., p.s.c.	30-8-35	Staff Capt. A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-28	Gauvain, R. deP.	2-2-37	
30-8-28	Orton, J. E.	30-8-37	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-9-32	Prjke, W. H.	2-12-34	With 10 Bn.
3-2-34	Wenham, D. H. (Ty. Capt.)	3-5-36	
30-8-34	Gardiner, M. M.	30-11-36	Tochi Scouts. Offg. Adjnt.
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, S. T. C. (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-37	
27-8-36	Hearn, H. P. (Ty. Capt.)	27-11-38	Qr. Mr. 7 Jan. 40.
28-1-37	Donald, A. H.	28-4-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-33	Stephenson, J. D.	27-8-38	Attd. 10 Bn.
26-1-39	Fitz Gerald, A. D.	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Easton, R. H.	26-1-39	
31-12-39	Chadburn, A. B. P.	31-12-39	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Captain, A. I. R. O.</b>			
29-7-30	Khan Bahadur Baz Muhammad Khan, Nawab of Teri	29-7-30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
17-2-12	Kehr Singh, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23)	Jemdr. Subadar. Sub-Major. 7-9-15 1-12-17 1-4-36	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
30-6-16	Abe Sing (23, 25, 33)	1-1-25	1-4-34
18-8-12	Kala Khan (32)	1-8-26	1-6-34
25-7-14	Amar Singh (33, 36)	1-4-33	12-9-35
23-8-20	Bachint Singh (32, 39)	1-10-34	1-4-36
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33, 36)	1-5-31	15-9-36
18-6-27	Gul Din (33)	27-10-31	5-6-37
5-5-15	Mohd. Aziz (33)	5-12-31	1-3-38
13-4-17	Mahant (33, 39)	23-8-31	1-4-39 With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7-9-18	Ahmed Khan (33)	16-11-32	Jemdr. Adjnt.
2-11-17	Wajindar Singh (23, 33)	1-3-33	Head Clerk.
22-12-25	Dhyan Singh (23, 29, 32, 37)	1-6-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
2-8-18	Shiv Singh, (25, 33, 36)	12-9-35	With 10 Bn.
12-10-23	Allah Bukhsh (25, 29, 33)	27-3-37	
16-2-20	Said Khan (33, 36)	5-6-37	
18-8-24	Hukam Dad (II) (25, 29, 33, 39)	1-3-38	
12-1-20	Moni Ram (33)	1-10-38	
1-8-28	Balwant Singh (33, 38)	1-12-38	With 10 Bn.
30-8-19	Khan Bahadur	1-1-39	} on probn.
26-8-39	Sher Afzal Khan (33)	1-4-39*	
28-11-20	Muhammad Feroze (23, 52)	26-8-39	With 10 Bn.
9-7-20	Amar Singh (33)	1-9-39	
...	Allah Ditta	1-3-40	
...	...	1-5-40	

\*Date of Seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 6th Royal Battalion (Scinde) — (late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY."

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1855; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 20-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
		Commandant.	
22-9-14	Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p.s.c.†	24-4-38	Apptd., 24 Apl. 38.
		Majors.	
18-4-16	Malden, C. M.	18-4-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-8-16	McDonald, A. V., M.C.	15-8-34	
18-4-16	Jackson, H. J. E.	20-9-35	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
31-1-18	Coldstream, G. A. P.	31-1-36	
31-8-18	Williams, D. H. J., O.B.E.	31-8-36	S. W. Scouts.
16-7-20	Brain, H. G. L.	16-7-38	Coy. Comdr., Offrs'. Tng. Schl., Belgium.
		Captains.	
27-8-24	Jones, H. R., p.s.c.†	27-8-33	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
23-9-25	Peacocke, J. R. H.	23-9-34	Instr., Fighting Vehicles Schl., India.
30-8-26	Green, S. J. H.	30-8-35	
30-8-28	Mohinder Singh Chopra	30-8-37	Instr. A. Schl. of Physical Tng. Indian
1-10-28	Nazir Ahmad	1-10-37	Adj't., 21 Jan. 37. Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal	27-8-39	
26-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan	28-1-40	
		Lieutenants.	
1-9-32	Bikram Singh	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
31-9-33	Akbar Khan	30-11-35	
31-9-33	Pran Nath Narang (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-35	Staff Capt.
4-2-34	Mohammad Musa	4-5-36	Qr. Mr., 1 May 40.
4-2-34	Kanhya Lal Atal	4-5-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C.	2-12-36	S. W. Scouts.
3-2-35	Pathania, A. S.	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana	3-5-37	11 Bn.
1-9-35	Kashmir Singh Katoch	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Ajit Singh Sodhi, (Local Capt.)	1-12-37	11th (Madras) Bn.
2-2-36	Shaukat Ali Shah	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Bikramajit Singh Bajwa	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Kartar Singh	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Sukhwant Singh	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Aziz-ud-Din	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Balwant Singh	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Bireshwar Nath	3-9-39	With 10 Bn.
29-8-37	Sadiqullah Khan	3-9-39	
		2nd Lieutenants.	
30-1-38	Chinwan, M. S.	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Thompson, J. N.	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Man Mohan Nath Shahgal	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Sultan Mohd.	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Bharat Singh	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Shiv Charan Singh	3-4-40	Attd.
		A. I. R. O.	
		Lieutenants.	
1-8-37	Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza	1-11-39	
24-1-38	Eusoph Sethi Khwaja Mohammad	24-4-40	
		Honorary Officer.	
		Honorary Major.	
10-9-24	Chitral, His Highness Mehtar Muhammad Nasir-ul-Mulk, the Mehtar of—	20-3-40	
		Subadar-Major	
6-1-20	Shamsher Chand Katoch (23, 25, 33)	Jemadar. 26-10-25 Subadar. 26-10-32 Sub.-Major. 26-10-38.	
		Subadars.	
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33)	1-7-20	1-5-33 With 10 Bn.
31-8-14	Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-30	28-11-33 With 10 Bn.
13-6-16	Jahan Dad (23, 25, 26, 33, 156)	26-10-30	20-3-36†
25-8-19	Bishan Singh (32)	26-10-33	24-2-37 With 10 Bn.
		Jemadars.	
24-5-17	Manga Khan (25, 32)	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
15-5-33	Amir Khan (33)	15-5-33	With 11 Bn.
16-8-18	Ramzan (32, 36)	16-12-33	With 10 Bn.
7-4-21	Hari Singh Anand (23, 156)	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
8-4-18	Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M.	30-12-35	N.-W. F. P. Intell. Corps
		Warrant Officer, Class I.	
12-4-19	Pardhan Chand Katoch (23)	1-4-39	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 8th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---	--	----------

## Commandant.

15-11-15	Teague, Maj. (A. Lt.-Col.) R. J. D., q ...	15-11-33	3-3-40	Apptd., 3 Mar. 40.
----------	--	----------	--------	--------------------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

13-1-14	McConkey, A. I. G., p.s.c.†, R. Bn. ...	13-1-40	25-11-36	2nd-in-Comd., 25 Nov. 36. Lv. 1 yr. to 12 Jan. 41, p.r.
---------	---	---------	----------	--

## Majors.

18-4-16	G. Jackson, H. J. R. ...	20-9-35	...	From S. U. L.
4-2-15	Gillespie, D. S. ...	8-10-35	...	From S. U. L.
21-12-17	Roberts, G. E. ...	21-12-35	29-1-40	Coy. Comdr.

## Captains.

29-8-29	1. Pickard, Capt. E. C. ...	1-8-38	14-2-39	Coy. Comdr.
29-1-31	2. Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., m.c. ...	29-1-39	1-11-38	Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

1-9-32	6. Bikram Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	8-4-39	Coy. Offr.
2-9-32	5. Pryke, Lt. W. H. ...	2-12-34	29-1-40	Coy. Comdr.
31-8-33	2. Elsmie, Lt. R. ...	30-11-35	12-11-38	Coy. Comdr.
29-8-37	6. Bireshwar Nath ...	8-9-39	...	Coy. Offr.

## Quarter-Master.

## Major.

1-10-14	Barton, H. B., m.c. ...	1-10-29	8-11-32	
---------	-------------------------	---------	---------	--

## Attached.

## Major.

16-8-14	4. Sperling, H. H. ...	25-3-35		Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.
---------	------------------------	---------	--	---------------------

## Subadar-Major.

23-9-14	6. Ghulam Nabi (33) ...	1-7-29	1-5-33	19-5-40
---------	-------------------------	--------	--------	---------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

31-8-14	6. Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	1-10-30	28-11-33	
12-7-11	2. Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62) ...	1-5-27	1-4-36	
15-8-17	4. Maula Bakhsh (32, 37, 42) ...	5-9-28	1-8-36	
25-3-19	6. Bishan Singh (32) ...	26-10-33	24-2-37	
4-12-15	1. Ganga Ram (33, 36) ...	1-7-34	1-9-37	
9-1-15	2. Birbal (33, 36, 62) ...	16-4-34	1-1-38	
27-9-15	1. Muhammad Khan (33) ...	1-7-34	1-1-39	
13-4-17	5. Mahant (33, 39) ...	23-8-31	1-4-39	
1-12-14	4. Dullo Ram (33) ...	1-7-33	1-2-40	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

24-5-17	6. Manga Khan (25, 32) ...	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	27-10-31	Supy.—A. D. E. O., Kohat Distt.
16-8-18	6. Ramzan (32, 36) ...	16-12-33	
7-4-21	6. Hari Singh Anand (23, 156) ...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.
18-9-18	2. Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	10-1-37	
12-10-23	5. Allah Bakhsh (25, 29, 33) ...	27-3-37	
27-6-13	1. Narain Singh (I) (33) ...	1-9-37	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Sep. 38.
1-8-23	5. Balwant Singh (33, 38) ...	1-12-38	
23-11-20	5. Mohd. Feroze (23, 52) ...	1-9-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.***14th Punjab Regiment.**

"Taku Forts," "China, 1860-62," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Ali Masjid," "Ahmed Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Punjab Frontier," "Malakand," "Pekin, 1900," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra," "Shaliba," "Kut al Amara," 1915, '17," "Gt. Siphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Merv," "Persia, 1915-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17," "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

**1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis).****Class Composition:—**

Punjabi Mussalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

*Shardul-paistan.*—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1862; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1865; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-7-29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) L. V. ...	13-5-33	Apptd., 7 May 40.
Majors.			
10-6-16	Ingle, L. S., M.C. ...	30-1-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. With 5 Bn.
15-4-19	Anderson, V. D. W. ...	15-4-37	
29-1-20	Adams, F. ...	29-1-33	
Captains.			
29-1-25	Sant Singh ..	29-1-34	Adjnt., 9 Mar. 38. S. S. O., Mari Indus. 12 Bn. With 10 Bn.
30-8-26	Thorat, S. P. P. ...	30-1-35	
1-9-27	Misri Chand ...	1-9-36	
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan ...	2-2-37	
31-1-29	Vir Singh ...	31-1-38	
27-8-31	Khan Ata Muhammad Khan ...	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Nehra, R. N. ...	30-11-35	Qr. Mr., 18 Nov. 37.
4-2-34	Zaman Khan, M. ...	4-5-36	
4-2-34	Mohan Singh ...	4-5-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Zaman Kiani ...	2-12-36	
2-9-34	Hardial Singh Randhawa ...	2-12-36	
3-2-35	Shahnawaz Khan ...	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Kanwar Gajinder Singh ...	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Habibur Rahman Khan ...	1-12-37	
2-2-36	Rajendra Singh ...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Abdul Jabbar ...	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Stracey, C. J. ...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Sadiq Khan, M. ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Badshah, M. M. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Kamta Prasad ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Sarfaraz Khan ...	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Joginder Singh ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
30-1-38	Nara, A. I. S. ...	30-1-38	Attd. Attd. Attd. Attd.
1-2-40	Hassan, I. ...	1-2-40	
1-2-40	Sardar Shahnawaz Khan ...	1-2-40	
3-4-40	Nur Hussain Khan ...	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Gurbakhsh Singh Dhillon ...	3-4-40	
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
Subadars.			
22-2-18	Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	10-12-25	21-12-32 Asst. to O. ofc I. T. and F. Corps, R. A. F., Karachi. With 10 Bn.
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	21-12-32	
Jemadars.			
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33) ...	1-11-32	With 10 Bn.
Warrant Officers, Class I.			
29-11-24	Babu Ram ...	24-2-40	Head Clerk.
7-10-27	Allah Bakhsh ...	24-2-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—  
(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis &amp; Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . . . . . 7-8-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
13-1-14	Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R. ...	... 2-5-38	Apptd., 2 May 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
4-8-15	Talbot, W. E. H., p.s.c.*	... 4-8-33	2nd-In-Comd., 2 May 38.
		... 1-1-32	
		<i>Bt. L. c.</i> 1-7-39	
20-2-17	Boyce, T. W., M.C., M.M.	... 10-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intell., G. of I., Quetta.
15-6-18	Gray, G. E. ...	... 20-12-38	
29-1-20	Lawrence, R. H. LeM.	... 29-1-38	With 10 Bn.
30-1-17	Hadaway, J. C. S. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Swash, N. B. ...	... 1-8-38	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
31-8-22	Williams, P. R., p.s.c.*	... 31-8-39	Staff Capt. 6th (Lucknow Infy. Bde.
<b>Captains.</b>			
6-2-26	Walker, E. ...	... 6-2-35	With 10 Bn.
30-8-28	Tighe, S. C. H. ...	... 30-8-37	C. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-31	Maunsell, G. A. C. ...	... 29-1-39	Adjt., 14 June 37.
28-1-32	Pettigrew, H. R. C. ...	... 28-1-40	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	Williams, N. G. ...	... 30-11-36	S. W. Scouts.
29-8-35	Auret, G. L. ...	... 29-11-37	
29-8-35	Wilson, B. G. ...	... 29-11-37	
27-8-36	Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. V.	... 27-11-38	11 Bn.
26-8-37	Collins, J. H. ...	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	Thomson, B. C. A. ...	... 27-1-38	
25-8-38	Head, B. A. ...	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Flynn, J. L. ...	... 25-8-38	
2-7-39	Mathers, D. A. F. ...	... 2-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Rankin, J. ...	... 15-11-39	
25-5-40	Woodhead, J. L. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
6-5-18	Haldar Rahman (23, 36, 43, 48, 62)	... 24-7-18	Subadar. Sub-Major.
		<i>Jemadar.</i> 1-4-21	3-10-38
<b>Subadars.</b>			
25-4-13	Ghufran Khan, Bahadur, Q.B.I. (36)	... 6-8-17	16-8-28
12-9-12	Sowaran Singh (32, 37)	... 1-11-24	1-11-31
3-7-16	Rup Singh (33, 36)	... 1-6-28	1-4-33
20-11-13	Jhunda Khan (32)	... 1-3-31	30-4-34
24-11-22*	Jahan Dad (25, 33)	... 7-2-31	4-10-36
10-10-22*	Hakim Khan (29, 32, 43)	... 1-11-31	3-10-38
15-8-23*	Jawand Singh (32, 36, 43)	... 2-6-33	1-8-39
11-8-23	Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	... 6-7-33	1-10-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
29-11-21*	Hari Singh (23)	... 1-4-33	Head Clerk.
1-8-32*	Mughal Baz (29)	... 3-6-33	
27-5-19	Gul Rahman (37)	... 3-10-33	
25-7-22*	Shah Muhammad (19, 33, 43)	... 4-10-33	
21-11-18	Sain (29, 33)	... 4-10-36	With 11 Bn.
25-5-22	Sohan Singh (33)	... 1-7-37	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 40.
17-2-23	Bhuri Ram (33)	... 29-10-37	
22-12-17	Abdulla Khan (33, 37, 37a)	... 13-3-38	
1-3-32*	Dhyan Chand (33)	... 16-3-38	
31-7-25	Khawas Khan (29, 33)	... 3-10-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 Mar. 38.
6-12-22	Anokh Singh (13, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 36)	... 1-8-39	Edn. Offr., 25 Oct. 39.
18-3-20	Ghulam Hussain (33, 49)	... 1-8-39	With 12 Bn.
25-5-32*	Santa Singh (25, 33)	... 1-10-39	
11-9-23	Gul Faraz (25, 33)	... 21-2-40	
	Gian Chand (24, 25, 32)	... 1-3-40	

\*Re-enlisted.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.***14th Punjab Regiment.****3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).**

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Multan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Dennis, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1881. the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1884; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjab, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1-10-14	Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C.	11-6-38	Apptd., 11 June 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, E. C.	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 4 June 39.
24-7-15	Glover, M., p.s.c.†	18-4-34	
24-8-15	Joyce, W. D.	18-2-35	From S. U. L.
18-6-17	Pouncey, G. R.	18-6-35	G. S. O. 2nd gr. Ind. Mil. Academy.
16-12-18	Lantridge, G. F. S., M.C.	16-12-36	With 10 Bn.
16-12-18	Furney, C.	16-12-36	
29-1-20	Stray, G. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	D. A. A. G.
8-9-15	Hathaway, C. J.	30-3-38	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Dracott, H.	3-7-38	From S. U. L.—O. C. 10 Garr. Coy.
16-7-20	Wilson, A. C.	16-7-38	Asst. Comdt., A. Sch., Phys. Trng. Ambala.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Davis, J. G.	30-8-32	11 Bn.
30-8-26	Baker, H. C. A.	30-8-35	
30-1-30	Steele, L. F.	1-8-38	Adj., 1 Apl. 37.
1-5-17	Percy-Smith H. K.	1-9-26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Orgill, J. C.	1-5-36	
31-1-35	Morton, B.	30-4-37	
31-8-35	Iremonger, E. A. L.	30-11-37	With 5 Bn.
30-1-36	Manson, P. B.	30-4-38	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Tookey, C. A.	30-4-38	Qr. Mr., 4 Sep. 39.
26-8-37	Hanafin, P. J. R.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Wilson, S. A.	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Palmer, W. A.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Voice, J. H.	1-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Ash, M. G.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Lawson, E. T.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Captains.</b>			
11-3-19	Kemp, J. H. B.	11-3-23	
7-10-26	Rasmussen, F. J.	7-10-34	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
9-5-33	Tarleton, F. W.	9-3-35	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
3-3-39	Willans, R. I.	3-3-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
19-5-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36)	Jemdr. 6-2-26	Subadar. Sub-Major. 15-11-29 16-6-35.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram	1-1-25	16-10-31
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29)	1-1-27	10-3-34
28-7-18	Turra Baz Khan (32)	8-10-31	23-3-34
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (32, 42)	6-10-29	1-8-35 With 10 Bn.
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33)	15-11-29	8-2-36 With 10 Bn.
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (38)	1-7-29	1-10-37
21-1-24	Jazat Singh (32)	16-12-32	28-2-40
17-12-18	Shirin Khan (36, 52)	18-8-31	1-4-40
<b>Jamadars.</b>			
1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (24)	10-4-30	With 10 Bn.
1-3-32	Nirpal Chand (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	1-3-32	Edn. Offr., 20 Apl. 38.
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh (25)	1-4-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 40.
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33)	1-4-33	
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33, 52)	1-6-35	Jemdr. Adj., 13 Oct. 39
27-11-20	Piroz Khan (32)	16-6-35	With 10 Bn.
12-1-20	Man Chand (33)	1-8-35	
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 26, 32, 56)	8-2-36	
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36)	1-10-36	
25-3-25	Teja Singh (32)	1-1-37	With 11 Bn.
19-6-18	Mangat Ram (24)	7-4-37	Head Clerk.
10-2-25	Kartar Singh (28, 32, 48)	1-10-37	
21-4-23	Muhammad Hayat (33)	24-2-38	
23-10-34	Munsha Singh (33, 38)	28-2-40	With 10 Bn.
3-2-30	Muhammad Yasin (33, 37)	1-3-40	
2-8-20	Muhammad Khan (33, 43)	1-4-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis).

## Class Composition:—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Arthur B. Haig, C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *n.s.c.*†.....9-7-37.

1st Commn. or Honolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
17-4-15	Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. [L]	... 4-6-39	Apptd., 4 June 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
22-9-14	Warry, H. E.	... 16-6-33	2nd-in-Comd., 4 June 36.
8-11-15	Cunningham, A. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	... 27-7-34	
27-10-17	Gwyn, P. E. O. J. [L], <i>p.s.c.</i> †	... 27-10-35	<i>G. S. O., 2nd. gr., China.</i>
27-10-17	Cotton, J. C.	... 27-10-35	<i>With 1 Burma Rif.</i>
5-8-14	Huthwaite, H. Y., M.C.	... 5-3-37	<i>From S. U. L.—with 10 Bn.</i>
15-4-19	Exshaw, J.	... 15-4-37	<i>Burma Defence Force.</i>
29-1-20	Cann, P. H. M.	... 29-1-38	
16-7-20	Booth, J. R.	... 16-7-38	<i>Asst. Dir. Intell., G. of I. Peshawar.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	Bellamy, J. L., <i>p. s. c.</i>	... 30-8-33	<i>Tempy. Staff Capt. Milv. Secy's. Beh A. Hdqrs.</i>
6-2-26	Goodchild, S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... 6-2-35	<i>Tempy. Staff Capt., Q. M. G's. Ech., A Hdqrs.</i>
6-4-30	Thomas R. F. L.	... 1-8-38	
8-6-30	Power, H. J.	... 1-8-38	<i>Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29-8-35	Traynor, N. E. R.	... 29-11-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-1-36	Morris, R. R.	... 30-4-38	<i>Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 38.</i>
27-8-36	Pring, G. L. V.	... 27-11-38	
28-1-37	Keays-Byrne, P. C.	... 28-4-39	<i>Adj. 1 Feb. 40.</i>
29-1-38	Cusins, G. R. S.	... 3-9-39	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Williams, L. L. S.	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	Armstrong, G. L. W.	... 26-1-39	
1-7-39	Davis, D. H.	... 1-7-39	
31-12-39	Smith, M. J.	... 31-12-39	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Moreton, M. H.	... 25-5-40	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24)	... 15-2-22	2-5-27 23-8-36
<b>Subadars.</b>			
8-6-15	Jai Singh (32)	... 10-6-27	23-8-31
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33, 36, 52)	... 26-9-28	1-4-35
29-1-13	Shukar Singh (33)	... 5-11-27	1-2-36
21-5-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26)	... 26-8-25	1-8-36
27-9-18	Ghulam Said (29, 33)	... 1-4-35	23-8-36 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13-8-18	Diwan Khan (33, 38)	... 1-2-36	1-9-37
17-4-20	Bidhi Chand (33)	... 1-11-36	1-5-40.
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32)	... 1-12-35	2-5-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33)	... 1-9-31	
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33)	... 1-8-35	
29-9-20	Santa Singh (33)	... 1-8-36	
11-12-22	Misri Khan (33)	... 1-11-36	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 39.</i>
27-12-23	Muhammad Ali (23, 26)	... 1-9-37	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
22-1-21	Bal Singh (33)	... 1-2-38	
25-3-18	Labh Singh (33)	... 1-9-38	
24-2-25*	Dost Muhammad (33, 37)	... 13-2-39	
16-5-25	Taj Akbar (33)	... 1-4-39	<i>12 Bn.</i>
9-3-28	Peshaura Singh (33)	... 9-7-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-1-27	Ghulam Hussain (33, 43)	... 1-10-39	
26-6-26	Muhammad Akram (32)	... 23-2-40	
21-4-27	Todar Singh (23, 25, 33)	... 1-4-40	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 June 40.</i>
	Bansi Ram	... 1-5-40	

\* Re-enlisted.



*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.***14th Punjab Regiment.****5th Battalion (Pathans)—(late 40th Pathans).**

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1905, 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1934.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 15-12-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
5-8-14	Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. L. L. ...	21-3-39	Apptd., 21 Mar. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-11-15	Dawes, K. C. B. ...	15-11-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	Putnam, W. A., p.s.c.† ...	31-1-36	Bde. Maj., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.
16-12-18	Lewis, G. C. G. ...	16-12-36	
29-1-20	Scott, R. H. H., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38	Staff Capt., Rangoon Area.
16-7-20	Miller, T. L. T., p.s.c.† ...	16-7-38	
26-9-16	King, L. C., M.C. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—with Madras S. & M.
7-7-16	Doherty, P. J. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Adj. 2nd Bn. G. I. P. Ry. R.
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	Newell, H. W. ...	3-9-34	With 10 Bn.
30-3-28	Catt, C. E. B. [L] ...	30-8-37	
29-1-31	Pearson, S. P. ...	29-1-39	Burma Mil. Police.
27-8-31	Taylor, T. S., M.C. ...	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Anthony, R. A. ...	1-5-36	12 Bn.
31-1-35	Wainwright, L. R. ...	30-4-37	Assam Rif.
31-1-35	Rooke, H. T. B. B. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-37	Adj. 1 Mar. 39.
31-1-36	Westmorland, H. L. ...	30-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.
23-1-37	Wilson, W. G. S. ...	28-4-39	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39.
27-1-38	Harpham, H. E. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Wethey, I. H. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-7-39	Dickson, P. N. L. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Cassels, F. K. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Davin, V. L. F. ...	22-10-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
29-1-20	Adams, F. ...	29-1-38	1 Bn.
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
31-8-35	Iremonger, E. A. L. ...	30-11-37	3 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	MacLaren, E. A. J. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Franks, R. J. S. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
1-9-14	Khan Beg, M.B.E. (33, 37, 48) ...	21-11-25	23-7-30 1-4-39.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
25-11-23	Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	52-11-23	1-7-30
26-3-18	Chanat Singh (25, 33) ...	16-6-31	1-9-35
6-10-22	Fateh Jang (33, 43) ...	1-1-31	1-10-35
14-7-16	Paında Khan (23, 37, 38, 49) ...	16-6-31	1-2-37
18-8-24	Karam Singh (23, 33, 36) ...	17-12-33	1-10-38
24-9-17	Mangat Ram (32, 43) ...	1-6-34	1-11-38
13-4-22	Tor Khan (29, 33, 43) ...	8-10-31	1-4-39
21-9-16	Ram Saran (33, 37) ...	1-3-34	30-4-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
21-10-06	Muhammad Aslam Khan (29, 33, 49) ...	21-10-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
11-12-13	Firoze Khan (33, 43) ...	21-8-33	
14-11-21	Kaka Singh ...	26-7-34	Head Clerk, With 10 Bn.
27-2-23	Iibas Khan (29, 32, 37) ...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Adj.
20-12-16	Munshi (32, 38, 43) ...	21-10-35	With 10 Bn.
24-6-20	Jahan Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36	With 10 Bn.
18-9-18	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	1-11-37	
17-1-20	Muhammad Sadaq Khan (33, 43) ...	1-8-38	
6-1-22	Khan Shah (33) ...	1-10-38	With 10 Bn.
22-11-21	Aunkar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.
10-6-18	Sham Singh, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-3-39	
11-1-23	Samand Khan (33, 37) ...	1-4-39	
16-6-26	Gorakh Singh (33, 38) ...	30-4-39	
13-4-22	Zaman Shah (33, 38) ...	2-8-39	
4-9-18	Jai Singh (26, 39) ...	2-8-39	
29-1-21	Sadihu Singh (33, 38) ...	2-8-39	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

837--39.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment

### 10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).

#### Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusafzais and Bangash) Sikhs, and Dogras.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

22-1-13 Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., P.S.C.† ... 25-1-38 25-1-38

#### Majors.

15-11-15	Dean, G. P. T., M.C., 4 Bn.	...	15-11-33	15-12-38	2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-13	3, Langridge, C. F. S., M.C.	...	...	16-12-36	5-4-40
5-8-14	4 Huthwaite, H. Y., M.C.	...	...	5-8-37	11-1-40
9-1-20	2 Lawrence, R. H. LeM.	...	...	29-1-35	9-5-38

from S. U. L.  
Adj., 9 May 35.

#### Captains.

3-9-25	5 Newell, H. W.	...	...	3-9-34	4-9-39	Coy. Comdr.
6-2-26	2 Walker, K.	...	...	6-2-35	21-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
27-8-31	1 Khan Ata Muhammad Khan	...	...	27-8-39	15-3-40	Coy. Comdr.

#### Lieutenants.

3-2-35	1 Shah Nawaz Khan	...	...	3-5-37	10-8-39	Coy. Offr.
29-8-35	4 Traynor, N. E. R.	...	...	29-11-37		
30-1-36	3 Manson, P. B.	...	...	30-4-38	4-2-39	Coy. Offr.

#### Quarter-Master.

#### Major.

24-9-28 Foster, G. E. ... 22-7-38 26-3-28

#### Subadar-Major

#### Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

9-6-13 Chuhan Singh (33) ... 21-1-27 1-1-31 30-4-39

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

24-11-15	3 Jaswant Singh (32, 42)	...	...	6-10-29	1-8-35	
26-9-18	5 Chanan Singh (25, 33)	...	...	16-6-31	1-9-35	
6-10-22	5 Fateh Jang (33, 43)	...	...	1-1-31	1-10-35	Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.
18-8-15	3 Sher Muhammad (33)	...	...	15-11-29	8-2-36	
27-9-18	4 Ghulam Said (29, 33)	...	...	1-4-35	23-8-36	
24-11-22	2 Jahan Dad (25, 33)	...	...	7-2-31	4-10-36	
8-11-24	1 Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	...	21-12-32	24-2-37	
11-8-23	2 Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	...	...	6-7-23	1-10-39	

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-10-14	3 Bhagat Singh (24) (Hony. Subdr., 10 Apl. 40).	...	...	10-4-30	Head Clerk.
11-1-22	1 Shah Muhammad (33)	...	...	1-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
14-11-21	5 Kaka Singh	...	...	26-7-34	Head Clerk, Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.
27-11-20	3 Firoz Khan (32)	...	...	16-6-35	Jemdr. Adj.
20-12-16	5 Munshi (32, 43)	...	...	21-10-35	
24-6-20	5 Jahan Dad (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-4-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 40.
5-1-22	5 Khan Shah (33)	...	...	1-10-38	Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.
9-3-23	4 Peshaura Singh (33)	...	...	9-7-39	
23-10-24	3 Munsha Singh (33, 38)	...	...	23-2-40	

**Uniform—Scarlet.****Footings—Blue.****15th Punjab Regiment.**

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Paiwar Kotul" "Charaslah" "Ahmed Kheh" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1888"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliland, 1901-04."  
 The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon"  
 "Palestine, 1918" "Tigrids, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918"  
 "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Killimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

**1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis).****Class Composition :—**

**Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).**

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**COLONEL.**—Col. Henry R. A. Hunt, D.S.O. (Retd.). . . . . 18-4-37.

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G. ...	... 1-8-38	Apptd., 1 Aug. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
5-8-14	Emery, T. S., M.C. ...	... 5-10-33	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
26-1-15	Martin, S. F. ...	... 20-10-33	2nd-in-Comm., 1 Apl. 39. Adj., E. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
14-11-16	Colbourne, W. A. ...	... 14-11-34	
26-1-17	Mackenzie, F. ...	... 26-9-35	
1-3-17	Peffer, J. ...	... 10-11-35	With 2nd Burma Rif.
7-5-15	Jardine, A., M.B.E. ...	... 7-7-37	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.
29-1-20	Keys, J. G. I. ...	... 29-1-33	
16-7-20	Gardiner, S. G. ...	... 16-7-38	
24-12-20	Cox, H. F. ...	... 28-5-40	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-26	Clifford, R. V. ...	... 30-8-35	A. D. C. to Viceroy.
1-9-27	Anderson, F. G. ...	... 1-9-36	
17-2-29	Harrison, H. D. ...	... 17-2-38	With 10 Bn.
23-1-32	MacLean, M. F. ...	... 23-1-40	Adj., 1 Apl. 40.
30-1-32	Hudson, H. B. ...	... 30-1-40	Instr., S. A. Schl., India. Staff Coll. Quetta.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Thunder, G. E. ...	... 1-5-36	With Burma Rif.
30-1-36	O'Neill, J. S. L. ...	... 30-4-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Robinson, H. G. W. ...	... 25-8-38	
1-7-39	Tippett-Aylmer, G. M. ...	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Brown, J. H. C. ...	... 1-7-39	S. S. O., Jutogh.
1-7-39	Lynch, P. L. ...	... 1-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Macdougall, J. ...	... 15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Bridgeman, C. J. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major</b>			
*15-10-10	Munsha Singh (33) ...	Jemadar. 15-12-24	Subadar. Sub-Major. 5-1-28 1-1-37
<b>Subadars.</b>			
14-1-14	Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	... 1-9-26	1-6-30
10-8-25	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 37) ...	... 10-8-25	13-10-35
24-4-15	Allah Din (33) ...	... 1-8-28	18-3-36
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 40) ...	... 1-5-31	22-3-36 With 10 Bn.
24-6-15	Tahal Singh (25, 32, 42, 49) ...	... 1-1-32	1-4-39
18-11-14	Sher Ahmad (33, 37, 52) ...	... 1-11-32	1-5-39
1-7-16	Kajir Khan (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	... 1-12-35	1-9-39
25-7-19	Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42, 49) ...	... 1-6-30	1-1-40
<b>Jemaders.</b>			
1-6-14	Manohar Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	... 1-11-21	Head Clerk.
25-8-17	Allah Ditta (24, 33) ...	... 7-10-31	
9-11-20	Gugan Ram (33, 37, 42) ...	... 10-2-33	
23-7-17	Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	... 1-8-35	
11-8-17	Jan Muhammad (33, 52) ...	... 1-10-35	With 10 Bn.
19-11-19	Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 37, 49, 52) ...	... 13-10-35	With 10 Bn.
5-8-18	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-3-36	
3-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32) ...	... 10-6-36	Jemdr. Adj.
5-6-23	Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49) ...	... 11-11-36	With 10 Bn.
25-9-28	Dost Muhammad (25, 26, 30, 33) ...	... 1-5-37	
4-12-18	Badshah Khan. (32) ...	... 3-3-38	With 12 Bn.
10-2-23	Walayat Khan (33) ...	... 1-9-39	
5-9-19			
1-1-23	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 33) ...	... 6-11-39	
1-11-26	Mahbub Khan ...	... 1-1-40	
2-6-22	Rama Nand (33, 43) ...	... 1-2-40	

(\*Date of enlistment 30-12-03, tr. to Res., 15-2-07; retr. to Army, 1-12-13).

†Date of re-enlistment.

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 80th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabia, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1-10-14	Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C. ...	... 1-12-37	Apptd., 1 Dec. 37.
<b>Majors.</b>			
19-6-16	Conner, T. S., D.S.O. ...	... 10-4-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Dec. 37.—Adj., I. A. O. C., Trng. Centre, Jubbulpore. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20-10-15	Steer, J. M. R., p.s.c. † f.s. ...	... 20-10-33	
30-1-17	Robertson, H. L. C. p.s.c. † ...	... 30-1-35	
31-8-18	Lane, C. M., M.C. ...	... 31-8-36	
29-5-18	Cook, R. [I] ...	... 20-12-36	With Burma Defence Force.
15-4-19	Wiseman, D. J. C. ...	... 15-4-37	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
12-11-18	Blake, W. J. ...	... 16-7-37	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-20	Bwyne, M. ...	... 29-1-38	
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, B. P. S. ...	... 29-1-38	12 Bn.
21-12-17	Rootes, A. H. ...	... 25-5-38	From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-22	Ross-Thompson, G. ...	... 31-8-39	With 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
17-12-39	Balkeas, R. F. ...	... 19-10-30	From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs.
31-1-24	Davis, C. A. L. ...	... 31-1-33	Adj., 1 Mar. 37.
30-8-26	Alexander, C. L. ...	... 30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-31	Slatter, A. W. D. ...	... 29-1-39	11 Bn.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	Moffatt, J. D. ...	... 30-11-36	
29-8-35	Milligan, F. G. ...	... 29-11-37	
29-8-35	Reed, H. N. C. J. ...	... 29-11-37	With 10 Bn.
28-1-37	Ray, J. R. R. ...	... 28-4-39	Qr. Mr.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
3-7-39	Ball, R. E. J. ...	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Nairne, A. B. ...	... 3-7-39	
22-10-39	Chapman, M. W. ...	... 22-10-39	
<b>Subadar-Major</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
15-7-08	Sher Dil Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 25, 36, 52) ...	... 1-6-21	17-3-28 1-7-38
<b>Subadars.</b>			
26-6-13	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	... 11-9-24	14-8-32
2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33) ...	... 1-4-18	1-3-32
1-1-12	Ali Akbar (32, 52) ...	... 5-11-26*	1-3-32
16-7-15	Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	... 1-7-29	16-6-37
9-1-28	Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33) ...	... 3-3-30	1-7-38
9-9-18	Sham Lal (33) ...	... 1-2-28	20-8-38
26-4-16	Labbh Singh (33, 39) ...	... 1-5-28	1-5-39
8-6-18	Mahmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	... 5-10-30	1-5-39
		... 1-4-30	15-10-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25-8-17	Dilbagh Singh (23) ...	... 23-9-31	Head Clerk.
6-8-20	Kartar Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) ...	... 4-9-33	Jemdr. Adj., 15 Oct. 39.
8-11-18	Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 31-1-35	With 10 Bn.
18-6-24	Faramurz Khan (19, 25, 29, 32, 36, 48) ...	... 20-8-25	
20-9-19	Lahrazab Khan (33) ...	... 18-10-36	11 Bn.
9-8-27	Abdul Ghani (19, 25, 29, 32) ...	... 16-6-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 38.
2-6-22	Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-7-38	With 10 Bn.
5-1-27	Suba Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	... 20-8-38	
27-9-36	Muhammad Hasham (33) ...	... 1-10-38	
5-11-18	Akbar Shah (38) ...	... 1-5-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39
17-11-23	Hazara Singh (24, 25, 33, 37) ...	... 1-5-39	
6-8-20	Harnam Singh (33) ...	... 1-5-39	
19-10-25	Suratin Singh (23, 25, 28, 29, 33) ...	... 1-7-39	
13-2-23	Amar Singh (38) ...	... 15-10-39	
31-1-25	Allah Ditta (33) ...	... 1-4-40	

\*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

*Doran Sahib-ki-paistan.*—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1905; Present designation. 1922.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
10-12-14	Pollock, Lt.Col. A. H., M.C. ...	3-9-39.	Apptd., 1 Feb. 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
8-1-15	Moriarty, J., M.C. ...	6-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 2 Aug. 38.—G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-16	Nicholas, A. A., M.C. ...	18-12-33	
18-4-16	Wernicke, A. E., M.B.E. ...	18-4-34	
27-10-17	Reynolds, J. R., p.s.c. † f.s. ...	27-10-35	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-10-17	Gorringe, W. P. H. ...	31-3-36	From S. U. I.—O. C. 7 Garr. Coy.
31-8-18	Robinson, J. G. ...	31-8-36	With 10 Bn.
20-12-18	Carey, O. R. C., p.s.c.† ...	20-12-36	Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.
29-6-16	Roper, R. B. ...	30-11-37	From S. U. I.—With Bengal S. & M.
29-1-20	Vedder, J. E. ...	29-1-38	
28-12-21	Nicholas, R. C. ...	23-12-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-27	Brown, J. W. ...	29-1-36	Adj., 15 Sep. 36. Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-11-35	Knapp, D. E. ...	14-11-38	Asst. Emb. Staff off., Bombay.
28-1-32	Deeks, E. G. ...	28-1-40	11 Bn.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Walkley, J. R. S. ...	1-12-34	
31-8-33	Nail, H. P. ...	30-11-35	Instr. A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
31-8-34	Kemays-Jenkin, E. M. ...	30-11-36	
31-1-36	Milton, R. N. M. ...	30-4-38	Gr. Mr., 1 Mar. 40.
28-1-37	Ivens, J. C. ...	28-4-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-7-39	Chetwynd-Palmer, P. M. ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Block, A. J. ...	1-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Crosland, P. W. J. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Newman, W. R. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
19-5-13	Bharat Singh (37) ...	Jemadar. 1-1-24 Subadar. 24-10-34 Sub.-Major 1-5-37	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
19-11-15	Firoze Khan (25) ...	1-11-24	1-7-35 With 10 Bn.
20-9-15	Guln Khan (25, 29, 32, 37, 39) ...	1-1-26	1-8-35
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 37, 49) ...	1-7-28	1-5-37
18-10-17	Subh Ram (33, 37) ...	1-5-35	1-12-37 With 10 Bn.
18-8-18	Sahib Gul, I.D.S.M. (33, 52) ...	1-5-35	1-7-38
22-12-17	Magand Shah (23, 29, 32) ...	1-7-35	1-10-39
31-1-25	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	3-6-37	17-10-39 Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
14-5-17	Harnam Singh ...	1-2-36	Head Clerk.
30-10-20	Ali Majan (33) ...	17-10-36	Jemdr. Adj.
8-6-20	Dharam Singh (33, 38, 49) ...	1-5-37	With 11 Bn.
12-7-29	Habib Khan (23, 24, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17-1-27	Pem Raj (24, 25, 30, 33, 36, 37a) ...	1-12-37	
2-12-24	Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
26-8-22	Nand Ram (33, 38) ...	1-8-38	
1-8-23	Jahan Dad (33, 42) ...	1-1-39	
26-12-25	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-1-39	
20-12-30	Muhammad Razag (18, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	16-1-39	
5-1-24	Sadhu Singh (23, 25, 33, 38) ...	1-5-39	Edn. offr., 1 Apl. 40.
28-1-25	Lal Khan (33, 37) ...	1-7-39	
21-9-26	Khaid Gul (25, 29, 32) ...	4-9-39	
26-6-25	Aurangzeb ...	17-10-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.,  
Brit. Ser. ret. pay, p.s.c.†

10-7-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, Lt.-Col. N. C. ...	19-4-39	Apptd., 19 Apl. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
30-4-15	Walters, E. C., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-34 1-7-33 Dt. l. c. 1-7-39	2nd-in-Comd., 19 Apl. 39.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist.
14-5-15	Wilson, J. W. M.C. ...	3-2-34 1-1-34	Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
31-1-18	Fitz-Maurice, W. H. ...	31-1-36	Tochi Scouts.
31-1-18	Newington, G. H. ...	31-1-36	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
15-8-14	Colhoun, W. A., M.C. ...	30-1-37	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
15-11-15	Tinney, C. E. ...	18-1-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (tempy).
29-1-20	Murray, D. E. ...	29-1-38	
17-7-20	Rudra, A. A. ...	27-3-39	
1-2-23	Leeming, D. W. H. ...	1-2-40	With 10 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-9-27	Whittington, F. J. F. ...	1-9-36	
30-1-30	Wood, V. A. ...	1-8-38* 27-8-39	
27-8-31	Conroy, H. G. ...	27-8-39	S. W. Scouts.
15-11-31	Prendergast, J. H., M.C. ...	15-11-39	
30-1-32	Hutchinson, T. J. ...	30-1-40	With 10 Bn.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-1-35	Hammond, L. P. ...	30-4-37	Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
29-8-35	Atston, G. M. F. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37	Spl. Ser. Offr. Gwalior State Forces.
31-1-36	Magill, R. N. ...	30-4-38	I. A. O. C.
28-1-37	Downie, A. F. ...	28-4-39	Bde. Intell. Offg., Landikotal Bde.
26-8-37	Daly C. R. S. ...	3-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Benbow, J. H. M. ...	25-8-38	
1-7-39	O'Neill, J. H. S. ...	1-7-39	
31-12-39	Chisholm, H. G. A. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Owen, D. J. T. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
12-12-13	S. C. Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (36) ...	4-1-26 1-4-28	11-6-36 A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33) ...	16-11-28	1-12-33
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33) ...	15-7-26	7-11-35
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 36, 52) ...	10-6-31	7-11-36
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (25, 33) ...	1-1-31	1-9-37
1-2-22	Raja Khan (33, 36) ...	3-8-32	1-9-38
22-12-23	Bhaktawar Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-12-33	20-2-39
23-8-20	Tikka Khan (33) ...	15-11-34	11-6-39
18-10-15	Bhola Singh (33, 41) ...	1-9-32	20-6-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
19-1-17	Rala Ram ...	6-10-32	Head Clerk.
7-1-22	Ali Sher (33, 49) ...	27-8-34	With 10 Bn.
21-5-17	Tek Chand (29, 32, 37) ...	1-4-34	
29-10-20	Abdul Malik (33) ...	18-3-36	
11-5-18	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37) ...	11-7-36	Jemdr. Adj.
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	7-11-36	
15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-37	With 12 Bn.
12-3-19	Safdar Ali Khan (33) ...	1-11-37	
25-3-22	Mahesha Nand (23, 33) ...	6-1-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29-6-26	Sher Afzal Khan (33, 37) ...	20-2-39	
15-9-18	Kala Singh (33) ...	11-6-39	
5-10-22	Nazar Muhammad (33) ...	20-6-39	
5-1-20	Jai Lal (33, 37) ...	1-7-39	
...	Zarif Khan ...	10-1-4	

\* Date of Seniority.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Buff.***15th Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).****Class Composition:—****Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks**

Raised at Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh and Capt. H. S. Obbard, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1854; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy. 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>				
29-6-10	Mold, Lt.-Col. G. L. ... ..	29-12-38	29-12-38	
<b>Majors.</b>				
21-10-14	Goddard, A. G. I. A., O.B.E., 2 Bn. ... ..	16-7-33	2-8-38	2nd-in-Comd. <i>Adm. Comdt. 12 Bn.</i>
5-8-14	1 Emery, T. S., M.C. ... ..	5-10-33	...	<i>From S. U. L. Attd. Offr. G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
31-8-18	3 Robinson, J. G. ... ..	31-8-36	16-3-40	Coy. Comdr.
15-8-14	4 Colhoun, W. A., M.C. ... ..	30-1-37	...	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
31-8-22	2 Ross-Thomson, G. ... ..	31-8-39	19-6-39	Coy Comdr.
1-2-23	4 Leeming, D. W. H. ... ..	1-2-40	13-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
24-12-30	1 Cox, H. F. ... ..	28-5-40	...	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>				
17-2-29	1 Harrison, H. D. ... ..	17-2-38	9-8-39	Coy. Comdr. Staff Col., Quetta.
30-1-32	4 Hutchinson, T. J. ... ..	30-1-40	1-12-37	Adjt.
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
29-8-35	2 Reed, H. N. C. J. ... ..	29-11-37	24-10-39	Coy. Offr.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
2-6-16	Hepburn, O. W., M.C. ... ..	12-6-31	20-3-28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar, Suadar, Sub-Major.</b>				
6-6-12	Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 33) ... ..	16-3-27	4-9-33 15-10-33	
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
19-11-15	3 Firoze Khan (25) ... ..	1-11-24	1-7-35	
24-1-14	1 Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) ... ..	1-5-31	22-3-36	
13-10-17	3 Subh Ram (33, 37) ... ..	1-5-35	1-12-37	
9-2-29	4 Nanak Singh (25, 33) ... ..	1-1-31	1-9-37	
16-7-15	2 Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ... ..	3-3-30	1-7-38	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
7-1-22	4 Ali Sher (33, 49) ... ..	27-3-34		
8-11-18	2 Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) ... ..	31-1-35		
11-8-17	1 Jan Muhammad (33, 52) ... ..	1-10-35	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 10 Nov. 33.	
19-11-19	1 Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 36, 49, 52) ... ..	13-10-35	Jemdr. Adjlt., 3 Mar. 33.	
5-6-23	1 Mohammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49) ... ..	11-11-36		
2-12-24	3 Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-4-38		
2-6-22	2 Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-7-38	Edn., Offr., 1 May 39.	
2-1-16	Abdul Karim (24) ... ..	15-7-39	Head Clerk.	

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—White.**16th Punjab Regiment.**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand",  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"La Bassée, 1914", "Messines, 1914", "Armentières, 1914", "Festubert, 1914", "Giverny, 1914",  
"Ypres, 1915", "St. Julien", "Aubers", "Loos", "France and Flanders, 1914-15", "Macedonia, 1918", "Suez Canal",  
"Egypt, 1915-16", "Megiddo", "Nablus", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Tigra, 1918", "Kut al Amara, 1917",  
"Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17", "Behobeh", "Narungombe",  
"Nyangao", "E. Africa, 1917-18."

**1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).**

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI  
IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. C. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . 23-9-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
23-12-14	Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P. ... ..	1-3-38	Apptd. 22 Mar. 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
22-12-15	Bull, L. C., M.C. ... ..	22-12-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 38.
12-9-17	Larkin, H. S. ... ..	21-10-35	
29-8-17	Pearson, T. F. ... ..	24-4-36	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Wilecock, S. D., M.C. ... ..	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Longley, S. J. A. ... ..	1-8-36	From S. U. L.
1-5-19	Geake, T. H. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L. With Burma Mil. Police.
15-4-19	Blackburn, E. B. ... ..	16-2-40	From S. U. L.—2nd Bn. S. S. O. Chaklala.
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-9-25	Keene, G. A. E. ... ..	3-9-34	Assam Rif.
2-2-28	Dougall, R. ... ..	2-2-37	
29-8-31	Russell, Capt. H. L. V. ... ..	29-8-39	Tochi Scouts.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Pringle, I. McG. ... ..	1-12-34	Adj., 1 Apl. 39.
30-8-34	Governton, J. L. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	30-11-36	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
30-8-34	Tainsh, A. R. ... ..	30-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
1-2-35	Heenan, P. S. V. ... ..	1-5-37	
30-1-36	Lawford, J. P. ... ..	30-4-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 39.
28-1-37	McNiven, J. D. N. ... ..	28-4-39	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-1-39	Pickett, W. D. ... ..	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Burridge, P. ... ..	3-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
15-11-39	Catto, 2nd-Lt. W. E. ... ..	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
8-12-08	Karam Ilahi, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I....	Jemadar 1-6-21 Subadar 1-6-24	Sub-Major. 1-11-35
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1-4-07	Balmukand (25, 33) ... ..	25-9-29	1-4-34
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36) ... ..	1-12-27	1-11-35
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33) ... ..	1-9-33	1-1-37
16-3-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43) ... ..	15-6-34	1-1-38
25-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ... ..	1-11-35	1-10-38
24-9-19	Hari Singh (32) ... ..	1-6-38	1-10-38
16-7-15	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 43) ... ..	1-9-33	1-10-39
5-7-16	Akbar Ali, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	15-8-36	1-1-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
10-9-23	Raghu Nath (23) ... ..	1-8-30	With 10 Bn.
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ... ..	1-8-31	Supy.—Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.
19-2-16	Shankar Singh (33, 36) ... ..	29-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.
17-5-17	Munshi Ram (33) ... ..	1-12-34	
20-3-18	Devi Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
20-1-15	Bahadur Khan (33) ... ..	1-11-35	With 10 Bn.
20-4-17	Lachhman Singh (33) ... ..	1-10-36	With 10 Bn.
17-11-23	Baga Muhammad (25, 33) ... ..	1-1-37	With 10 Bn.
1-9-16	Amar Singh (33) ... ..	1-1-38	
13-2-23	Raja Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	1-1-38	
3-8-25	Darab Khan (25, 33) ... ..	1-10-33	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 40.
29-11-23	Khan Muhammad (25, 33) ... ..	1-10-33	Edn Offr., 1 Oct. 38.
25-12-19	Jiwan Ram (33) ... ..	1-7-39	
26-7-19	Diwan Ali (33, 37) ... ..	1-7-39	
8-4-18	Banta Singh (32) ... ..	1-10-39	
15-1-20	Kartar Singh (33) ... ..	1-1-40	
9-4-20	Nabi Alam, (23) ... ..	1-3-40	Head Clerk.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

A MALTHESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy.' Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 4-12-33

1st Commn. or Enrolm	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
21-4-15	Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. M. ...	... 12-1-34 Bt. Lt. c. 1-1-38.	Apptd., 18 Apl. 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
20-1-12	Rundle, C. A. G., M. O. ...	... 9-7-32	From S. U. L. Spl. Ser Offr., Sirmoor S. & M.
29-6-16	Moorhead, H. D. p.s.c.† ...	... 29-6-34	2nd-in-Comd., 18 Apl. 40.
20-12-15	Tyrrill, H. E. ...	... 11-9-34	
1-8-18	Coke, F. S. p.s.c.† ...	... 23-3-35	Bde. Maj., Allahabad Area.
21-5-15	Inglis, H. N. G. ...	... 6-1-38	From S. U. L.—With 12-14 Punjab R.
29-1-20	Emmsden-Lambert, W. H. ...	... 29-1-38	
24-12-20	Jones, N. J. G. ...	... 1-8-38	Ind. States Forces.
16-7-20	Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	... 18-12-38	From S. U. L.—O. C., 14 Garr. Coy.
15-4-19	Blackburn, E. B. ...	... 16-2-40	From S. U. L.—With 1 Bn.
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-27	Whyte, M. H. ...	... 29-1-36	Burma Defence Force.
2-2-28	Nash, G. H., q.s.l. [L.] ...	... 2-2-37	With 10 Bn.
30-1-30	Pottle, W. F. H. ...	... 1-8-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-8-30	McLeod, M. K. ...	... 28-8-38	Adjnt., 26 Jan. 37.
31-1-31	Spence, R. F. ...	... 31-1-39	12-17 Dogra R.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	Belchem, J. ...	... 30-11-36	Gr.-Mr., 1 June. 37.
30-1-36	Harvey, W. ...	... 30-4-38	With 10 Bn.
27-8-36	Jarman, J. D. ...	... 27-11-38	
28-1-37	Morant, G. C. H. ...	... 28-4-39	
27-1-38	Gillespy, P. R. ...	... 27-1-40	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-39	Hawes, T. A. D. ...	... 25-8-39	
26-1-39	Sharp, J. M. ...	... 26-1-39	
3-7-39	McLennan, K. L. ...	... 3-7-39	Attd.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
2-11-24	Browne, R. S. ...	... 2-11-29	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
19-9-30	Travers Drapes, F. G. V. ...	... 19-12-32	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
24-10-13	Ghazan Khan (33) ...	Jemadar. 24-6-27 Subadar. 1-1-33 Sub-Major. 16-6-38	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
15-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32) ...	... 10-2-30	1-9-33
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33, 32) ...	... 16-10-31	1-6-36
3-5-12	Jalai Khan (33) ...	... 16-12-31	1-7-37
6-9-15	Lal Khan (33) ...	... 1-8-28	16-6-38
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38) ...	... 1-5-34	1-9-38 With 10 Bn.
23-10-15	Dhaji Singh (33, 38) ...	... 1-9-33	1-10-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23) ...	... 28-12-31	Head Clerk.
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 37) ...	... 1-8-33	
21-6-17	Farman Ali (33, 37, 43) ...	... 15-7-34	
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 37, 52) ...	... 1-10-34	With 10 Bn.
27-8-19	Agia Ram (33, 42) ...	... 1-6-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 40.
27-8-19	Ajaib Singh (25, 33) ...	... 1-6-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 38.
4-12-19	Lal Hussain (32) ...	... 1-7-37	
2-3-23	Ghulam Hussain (33) ...	... 1-3-38	
6-1-25	Muhammad Hussain Shah (25, 29, 33) ...	... 16-6-38	
10-8-25	Gulistan Khan (37) ...	... 1-9-38	
3-2-21	Sahib Khan ...	... 1-2-39	
8-7-22	Puran Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	... 1-5-39	Jemdr. Gr. Mr., 1 Mar. 40.
30-1-22	Munshi Ram (33) ...	... 1-10-39	
4-3-18	Nazir, Hussain ...	... 1-1-40	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890, the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903. present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Arthur H. P. Harrison, C. S. I. (Retd.) ... 21-6-40.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
5-3-14	Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., p.s.c.†	1-5-38	Apptd. 1 May 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
26-1-15	Jackson, N. C. ...	20-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 21 Oct. 38.
5-9-16	Payne, E. A. ...	10-5-35	
28-11-16	Wood, L. W., p.s.c.† (Local Lt.-Col.)	5-7-35	Embn. Comdt., Bombay.
		1-7-32	
15-1-18	Tiffin, R. ...	1-10-36	
29-3-18	Burton, V. M. ...	20-12-36	A. R. O., Lahore.
17-12-19	Wheeler, L. G. ...	17-12-37	With 1st Burma Rif.
30-1-17	Gerrard, R. J. ...	3-7-38	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
23-12-20	Robinson, R. C. ...	1-8-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-8-29	Fawcett, W. H. M. ...	1-8-38	Adj., 1 July 36.
28-1-32	Hares, M. W. ...	28-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, A. I. (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-35	
30-8-34	Crabtree, T. H. V. ...	30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
31-1-35	Bickley, G. R. G. ...	30-4-37	
30-1-36	Fannon, D. H. ...	30-4-38	I. A. O. C.
26-8-37	Shakespeare, L. T. C. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Clibborn, E. B. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
26-1-39	McKinley, R. L. ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Perkin, R. A. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Morgan, T. S. ...	3-7-39	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub.-Major.
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23, 49)	25-11-18	1-10-24 1-4-37
<b>Subadars.</b>			
22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37)	22-7-20	15-8-28
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33)	24-3-24	1-6-32
1-3-26	Harnam Singh (I) (24, 33, 36)	1-8-26	1-7-32
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (33, 49)	1-11-23	1-8-34
31-7-23	Ataullah Khan (19, 26, 33, 36, 43)	31-7-23	1-7-36
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (II) (33)	5-8-33	1-3-37 With 10 Bn.
25-1-13	Sher Khan (33)	8-12-28	1-4-37
3-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52)	1-1-30	2-7-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1-8-17	Sohan Singh	1-1-34	Head Clerk.
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 39)	14-5-34	
20-8-18	Khushal Khan (32, 37)	1-8-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 36.
10-7-17	Labb Singh (33)	1-8-34	
14-3-18	Diwan Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-10-34	Edn. Offr., 1 July 39.
10-9-17	Fida Hussain Shah (33)	11-6-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 39.
30-7-17	Mukhtiyar Singh (33)	11-6-35	
31-5-23	Sattar Muhammad (I) (23, 29, 33)	17-12-35	
4-9-16	Sadhu Singh (33, 49)	1-3-37	
21-4-22	Inayat Ullah (32)	1-4-37	
8-3-17	Jamiat Singh (33)	1-6-37	
12-8-18	Sattar Muhammad (II) (33)	1-10-37	
	Muhammad Zaman (33, 43)	2-7-39	With 10 Bn.

! 437/777—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Bhopal) —(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1856, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1866; 8th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Battalion in 1855; 2nd Bn. (Infantry, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3826, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3833, 3834, 3835, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3839, 3840, 3841, 3842, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3855, 3856, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3863, 3864, 3865, 3866, 3867, 3868, 3869, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3873, 3874, 3875, 3876, 3877, 3878, 3879, 3880, 3881, 3882, 3883, 3884, 3885, 3886, 3887, 3888, 3889, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3895, 3896, 3897, 3898, 3899, 3900, 3901, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3907, 3908, 3909, 3910, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3914
--

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1903, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901. 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Column or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	--	--	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15 Amies, Lt.-Col. B. J., p. s. c.† ... 1-4-40 22-3-40

Majors.

18-7-15 Hepworth, M. A., 2 Bn. ... 18-4-34 22-3-40 2nd-in-Comd.  
29-8-17 1 Pearson, T. F. ... 24-4-36 19-11-38  
30-1-17 3 Gerrard, R. J. ... 3-7-38 16-3-40 From S. U. L.  
19-10-18 4 Steabben, J. O. ... 8-12-39 8-3-40 From S. U. L.

Captains.

31-1-24 4 Wolfe, J. P. ... 31-1-33 1-6-38 Adj.  
2-2-28 2 Nash, G. H., q. s. l. [L] ... 2-2-37 3-1-40

Lieutenant.

30-1-36 2 Harvey, W. ... 30-1-38 21-2-40

Quarter-Master.

Major.

31-8-28 Bamblett, E. A. ... 31-8-40 30-9-30

A. I. R. O.

Lieutenant.

23-8-37 4 Chase, A. S. ... 8-2-39 4-6-40 Cadre Offr.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-2-14 Badshah, I.D.S.M. (33, 42) ... 1-7-24 1-9-28 15-7-39

Subadars. (Att'd.)

24-7-16 3 Harnam Singh (33) ... 5-8-33 1-3-37  
29-7-15 2 Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38) ... 1-5-34 1-9-38  
24-9-19 1 Hari Singh (32) ... 1-6-38 1-10-38  
2-2-14 4 Karam Ali (33, 36) ... 3-12-27 30-6-39  
18-5-26 4 Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49) ... 20-1-37 20-1-40

Jemadars. (Att'd.)

10-9-23 1 Baghu Nath (23) ... 1-8-30 Head Clerk.  
6-9-17 2 Phangam Ram (33, 37, 52) ... 1-10-34  
20-3-18 1 Devi Singh (33, 36) ... 1-9-35 Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 39.  
20-1-15 1 Bahadur Khan (33) ... 1-11-35  
17-11-23 1 Baqa Muhammad (25, 33) ... 1-1-37 Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 38.  
17-9-19 4 Sowar Khan (33) ... 16-10-37  
25-3-18 4 Mohar Singh (33, 38) ... 23-10-38  
12-8-18 3 Muhammad Zaman (33, 43) ... 2-7-39  
4-3-18 2 Nazir Hussain ... 1-1-40 Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan 40.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.***17th Dogra Regiment.**

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Fastubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut-s."  
 Amara 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

**1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).****THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.****Class Composition :—Dogras.**

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.  
 Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own)  
 Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

**COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†****5-9-34.**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
8-8-14	Churchill, Lt.-Col. A. P. ff. O.B.E.	18-5-38 <b>Commandants.</b>	Apptd., 18 May 38.
27-10-16	Hall, E. R. M.	17-2-33 <b>Majors.</b>	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Jan. 40.
18-4-16	Simpson, F. C., p.s.c.†	18-4-34	Bde. Maj., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
23-11-16	Seed, R. B.	5-7-35	
16-12-18	Cropper, R. A., O.B.E.	16-12-36	
7-6-18	Swinburn, H. R., M.C., p.s.c.† (Local Lt.-Col.)	20-12-36.	Chief Instr., Int. Schl., Minley Manor.
29-1-20	Newman, G. S.	1-1-39 3-7-38	From S. U. L.—Staff Capt., M. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
23-12-21	Williams, H. G. P.	23-12-38	
1-2-23	Keenan, J. D. S., p.s.c.†	1-2-40	Staff Capt., Ambala Area.
15-4-19	Gloyne, R. W. D.	9-4-40	From S. U. L.—O. C. No. 2 Garr. Coy.
30-8-26	Woods, E. G., M.B.E., p. s. c.	30-8-35 <b>Captains.</b>	Staff Capt., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
1-9-27	Wallace, F. I.	1-9-36	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.
28-8-30	Martin, E. J.	28-8-38	
30-8-34	Stewart, M. F. M.	30-11-36 <b>Lieutenants.</b>	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Carmichael, H. B. (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-38	Offg. Adjt.
28-1-37	Jones, L. A. (Ty. Capt.)	28-4-39	
30-1-37	White, J. R. B.	30-4-39	With 10 Bn.
27-1-38	Gell, P. L. (Ty. Capt.)	8-9-39	Offg. Qr. Mr.
27-1-38	Meek, P. L.	8-9-39	
27-1-39	Waring, M. R. J.	27-1-39 <b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>	
1-7-39	Milton, J. R. K.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Lidstone, F. H.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Poole, P. B.	22-10-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Ward, A. F.	25-5-40 <b>Emergency Commissions.</b>	Attd. 10 Bn.
		<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>	
		<b>Honorary Officer.</b>	
		<b>Honorary Major-General.</b>	
27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of	1-5-35 <b>Subadar-Major.</b>	
1-11-11	Tej Singh (62)	Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Majr. 1-3-26 1-3-31] 1-11-36 <b>Subadars.</b>	
12-10-18	Dulo Ram, I.D.S.M. (36, 43)	1-11-23	16-6-25
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33)	1-11-24	1-6-30
23-3-16	Amar Singh, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 49, 62)	4-1-29	1-3-36
4-6-30	Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26)	4-6-30	1-4-39
14-5-17	Sher Singh (23, 32)	1-3-31	1-5-39
8-5-18	Kishen Singh (25, 33)	16-6-31	1-7-39
2-4-15	Pirithi Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36)	1-12-34	1-7-39
7-12-17	Kirlu Ram (33)	1-12-35	1-2-40
11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-4-21 <b>Jemadars.</b>	Head Clerk.
7-8-17	Rup Singh (33, 36)	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
1-6-22	Mangat Ram (33)	1-3-36	With 11 Bn.
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (24, 25, 30, 33, 36)	1-5-36	
19-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 37, 52)	1-6-36	
14-10-25	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-11-36	
25-1-13	Panju (33)	1-5-37	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 39.
15-6-17	Narain Dass	8-6-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 2 Nov. 37.
9-10-17	Bansi Ram	1-5-39	With 10 Bn.
12-6-23	Ram Dass (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	Edn. Offr., 21 Mar. 40.
2-11-20	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 39)	1-7-39	
29-10-23	Milki Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-7-39	
9-10-22	Hari Singh (33, 37)	1-7-39	With 12 Bn.
1-7-39	Bharat Singh	1-7-39	On probn.
13-12-20	Onkar Singh (38)	18-9-39	
3-1-30	Ranbir Singh (25, 26, 33)	1-2-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890 the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Warhat.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
17-10-14	Scott, Lt.-Col. S. C., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-4-40	Apptd. 1 Mar. 40. (temp.)
		<b>Major.</b>	
8-6-15	Heaver, L. G. H. ...	5-3-34	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Mar 40. (temp.)
18-4-16	Power, H. R. ...	18-4-34	
18-6-17	McIntyre, H. F., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	18-6-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr. Deccan Dist. (temp.)
31-8-18	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. ...	31-8-36	Staff Capt., Jubbulpore (Ind.) Area.
31-8-18	Phelps, J. N. ...	31-8-36	
15-4-19	Bristow, R. C. B. (Ty. Lt. Col.) ...	15-4-37	Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
		<b>Captains.</b>	
30-8-23	Saw, E. C. ...	30-8-32	With 10 Bn.
30-8-26	Craddas, G. J. ...	30-8-35	Kurram Militia.
29-8-29	Gibson, L. N. ...	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.
27-6-31	Hyde, R. G. ...	27-8-39	Adj., 22 June 38.
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
1-2-34	Parker, H. F. ...	1-5-36	With 10 Bn.
31-1-35	Gleeson, E. C. ...	30-4-37	11 Bn.
30-8-35	McLean, H. F. ...	30-11-37	
30-1-36	Colquhoun, J. A. ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Petty, W. W. ...	27-11-38	Attd. Malaya Imp, Bde.
27-8-37	Jenkins, O. R. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Downie, C. F. ...	3-9-39	
		<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>	
25-8-38	Mitchell, P. B. ...	25-8-38	
9-7-39	Mace, R. C. ...	3-7-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
31-12-39	Walton, J. B. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
		<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>	
		<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>	
15-11-39	Jackson, G. B. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Kendall, P. G. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
		<b>A. I. R. O.</b>	
		<b>Captain.</b>	
26-4-29	Muir-Hardinge, H. ...	26-4-40	...
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
12-1-37	Bold, A. A. ...	12-4-39	...
		<b>Subadar-Major.</b>	
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
2-8-12	Bal Singh, Hony. Lt. Sardar, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23, 36, 42) ...	12-11-17	16-2-23 1-9-35
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23) ...	17-2-23	16-1-30 19-4-38 Supy.—A. C. E. O. S. Comd.
		<b>Subadars.</b>	
1-7-14	Glan Chand (25, 33) ...	1-8-26	1-4-31
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (23, 32) ...	1-6-28	1-3-34
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36) ...	27-12-29	1-9-35
11-4-12	Relu (33, 43) ...	1-4-31	7-10-36
23-7-14	Udham Singh (25, 33, 42) ...	1-9-30	1-5-37
4-0-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36) ...	1-6-31	1-12-38
8-4-18	Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43) ...	1-6-33	7-8-39
26-5-15	Mahantu (32) ...	1-6-3	1-2-40
		<b>Jemadars.</b>	
21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	1-3-25	Head Clerk.
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (32, 49) ...	1-3-34	
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33, 49) ...	1-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 38.
22-3-19	Mahtab Singh (33) ...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adj., 7 Aug. 39.
24-7-19	Johla (33) ...	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
22-3-18	Nanak Chand (33) ...	1-7-36	With 11 Bn.
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (33) ...	7-10-36	
10-4-23	Dalip Singh (33, 37) ...	1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
9-6-25	Jai Singh (25, 33, 37) ...	16-5-38	Edn. Offr., 7 Aug. 39.
27-9-24	Chain Singh (25, 33) ...	1-4-39	
29-1-20	Sukh Dev (33) ...	1-8-39	
10-5-26	Sundar (33, 37, 43) ...	7-8-39	
30-4-23	Khajur Singh (33, 37) ...	19-8-39	
8-11-26	Ram Singh (32, 36) ...	21-9-39	
21-4-26	Zulphi Ram (32) ...	1-2-40	Spl. Offr., 26 Apl. 40.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.  
 Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.B., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 2-2-34.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>			
14-1-14	Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. ...	6-12-37	Apptd, 21 Oct. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-12-14	Evanson, E. A. ...	15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd., 4 Nov. 38. Adj., Kolar G. F.
15-11-15	Devenish Meares, B. J. ...	15-11-33	En., A. F. I.
29-6-16	Oatts, H. A. [L] ...	29-6-34	With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.
18-6-17	Preston, G. A. ...	18-6-35	Offg' 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Hendrick, C. A. ...	18-6-35	Spl. Ser. Offr. Jind Infy.
24-4-18	Boucher, H. M. ...	24-4-36	With 10 Bn.
23-11-17	Crapp, W. V. ...	23-8-36	
27-11-14	Vaughan, H. R. ...	16-1-37	From S. U. L.—Adj., 3 U. T. C.
29-1-20	Taylor, H. P. ...	29-1-38	Comdg., Gilgit Scouts.
16-7-20	Crouther, W. A. ...	16-7-38	Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Area.
31-1-18	Mallinson, E. H. F. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-25	Middleton, J. W. ...	29-1-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	Denman, P. D. ...	31-1-38	With Burma Rif.
29-8-29	North, O. B. M. ...	1-8-38	Qr. Mr., 6 Oct. 39.
30-1-30	Colson, E. B. ...	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
28-1-32	Crowdy, R. C. ...	28-1-40	Instr. Chemical War fare sch., India.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Terry, J. W. ...	1-12-34	Adj., 21 Mar. 40.
30-8-34	Burkitt, H. G. S. ...	30-11-36	12 Bn.—Attd. 10 Bn.
27-8-36	Lowe, J. G. D. ...	27-11-38	11 Bn.
27-8-36	Humphries, E. R. K. ...	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Simon, R. C. ...	28-4-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
1-7-39	Bate, R. T....	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Ward, J. D. ...	22-10-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Milner, W. E. B. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Monteath, R. B. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
20-3-39	Dixon, E. W. ...	20-3-39	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Honorary Major.</b>			
13-2-25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen, Bahadur, K.O.S.I., Raja of—	24-12-38	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
21-6-17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (23, 37) ...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 10-8-26 1-7-31 1-9-39	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
7-5-17	Kehar Singh (33, 37, 43) ...	13-1-27	1-3-34
21-10-12	Suba Singh (33) ...	1-4-27	1-6-34
14-8-18	Sant Ram (33) ...	12-3-31	1-4-38
2-10-18	Baldeo Singh (32, 37) ...	6-6-31	1-10-38
12-2-17	Mahant (32) ...	1-7-31	1-12-38
30-11-15	Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ...	1-5-32	1-9-39
26-10-15	Bharthari Singh (33, 37, 38) ...	1-3-34	17-10-39
18-3-24	Dhani Ram (23, 26) ...	9-7-32	1-12-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (25, 33) ...	1-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 36.
29-1-17	Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43) ...	1-6-34	Edn. Offr., 7 Oct. 36.
6-7-17	Bharat Singh Jamsal (29, 33, 37) ...	1-6-36	With 10 Bn.
4-10-20	Jaswant Singh (25, 33, 37) ...	4-10-36	Jemdr. Adj.
28-5-31	Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-2-37	With 10 Bn.
15-6-17	Mansa Ram (33) ...	9-6-38	With 12 Bn.
11-3-18	Hushnak Singh (33, 38) ...	1-7-38	With 10 Bn.
17-9-25	Kishan Dayal (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-38	
22-12-19	Rasil Singh (33) ...	1-12-38	
6-10-23	Peshora Singh ...	1-7-39	With 10 Bn.
5-7-27	Bisambhar Das ...	1-9-39	
26-2-31	Mahtab Singh ...	17-10-39	
29-11-16	Iqbal Chand ...	1-12-39	Head Clerk.
2-2-29	Mehar Chand ...	25-1-40	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

863-65

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—Yellow

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

### 10th Battalion— (*late 2-41st Dogras.*)

#### Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>				
13-1-15	Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G. ... ..	22-10-38	22-10-38	
<b>Major.</b>				
15-11-15	Hayne, M. L., 1 Bn. ... ..	15-11-33 23-3-31	6-12-37	2nd-in-Comd.
24-4-18	3 Boucher, H. M. ... ..	24-4-36	...	Coy Comdr.
<b>Captains.</b>				
30-8-23	2 Saw, E. C. ... ..	30-8-32	1-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-30	3 Colson, E. B. ... ..	1-8-38	6-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
1-2-34	2 Parker, H. F. ... ..	1-5-36	14-1-40	Adjt.
30-8-34	1 Stewart M., F. M. ... ..	30-11-36	1-5-40	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-37	1 White, J. R. B. ... ..	30-4-39	13-11-39	Coy Offr.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
4-7-23	Bean, S. D., D.O.M. ... ..	1-7-36	24-2-28	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Aug. 40 p.r.</i>
<b>Sub-Conductor.</b>				
25-10-38	West., W. C.... ... ..	25-10-38	13-5-40	Offg. (on probn.).
<b>Attached.</b>				
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
30-8-34	3 Burkitt, H. G. S. ... ..	30-11-36	9-5-40	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
23-6-18	Prithi Singh (24, 25, 33) ... ..	7-10-26	1-2-32	1-12-39
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
23-7-14	2 Uddham Singh (25, 33, 42) ... ..	1-9-30	1-5-37	
14-3-13	3 Sant Ram (33) ... ..	12-3-31	1-4-38	
2-10-18	3 Baldeo Singh (32, 37) ... ..	6-6-31	1-10-38	
4-6-30	1 Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26) ... ..	4-6-30	1-4-39	
26-5-15	2 Mahantu (32) ... ..	1-6-33	1-2-40	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23) ( <i>Hony. Subdr.,</i> <i>29-12-36</i> ). ... ..	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ... ..	4-9-30	Supy.—A. D. E. O., Deccan Dist.	
24-7-19	2 Johla (33) ... ..	1-9-35	Jemdr. Adjt.	
7-8-17	1 Rup Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-12-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-7-17	3 Bharat Singh Jamwal (29, 33, 37) ... ..	1-6-36		
28-5-31	3 Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ... ..	1-2-37	Edn., offr., 28 Jan. 40.	
10-4-23	2 Dalip Singh (33, 37) ... ..	1-4-38		
11-8-18	3 Hushnak Singh (33, 38) ... ..	1-7-38		
9-10-17	1 Bansi Ram ... ..	1-5-39		
9-6-24	Partap Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ... ..	19-4-39	Supy.—A. D. E. O., Deccan Dist.	
6-10-23	3 Peshora Singh ... ..	1-7-39		



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919"

"as Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ambers",  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sbarqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## Class Composition:—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. R. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

16th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir J. H. Keith Stewart, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) ... 18-8-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
8-8-14	2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. ...	1-10-37	Apptd. 1 Oct. 37.
5-8-14	1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. ...	9-9-38	Apptd. 9 Sep. 38.
26-8-14	10 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. N., O.B.E. ...	1-7-39	Apptd. 1 July 39.
26-1-16	3 Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	26-1-34 Bt. L.C. 1-7-38	Apptd. 1 Feb. 40.
29-6-16	3 Tayler, Maj. S. E. ...	29-6-34	Tempy.
<b>Majors.</b>			
9-9-14	10 Challen, P. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	8-6-38	2nd-in-Comd., 9 Oct. 37. Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
12-10-14	3 Burch, P. W., M.C. ...	10-7-33 1-7-30 Bt. L.C. 1-1-38	2nd-in-Comd., 7 Dec. 37. A. M. S. (P.) to C-in-C.
26-1-16	1 Wooldridge, J. H. C. ...	26-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 9 Sep. 38.
3-9-15	3 Benwick, H. ...	28-5-34	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd. 10 Bn.
14-11-16	3 Hartigan, G. E. E. S., M.C. ...	14-11-34	Attd. 2nd Bn.—offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
10-4-15	2 Ricketts, G. A. McG., M.C. ...	8-6-35	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, H. A. ...	18-6-35	Spl. duty, Waziristan.
27-10-17	1 Fox, E. L. W., M.C. ...	27-10-35	Instr. Weapon Trng. Schl., India.
21-8-18	3 Murray, S. K., M.B.E., M.C. ...	31-8-36 1-7-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-10-18	1 Lowndes, D. G. ...	1-10-36	
16-12-18	2 Tucker, E. F. ...	16-12-36	Coy. Comdr., Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.
26-12-18	1 Mathews, J. F. ...	8-3-37	O. C. 16 Garrison Coy.
5-4-19	2 Rodham, C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-4-37 1-7-36	D. A. A. G. Meerut District.
9-1-20	3 Goble, D. C. ...	29-1-38	From S. U. L.—With Burma Mily. Police.
8-4-16	2 Chappell, H. ...	18-2-38	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.
5-15	3 Clark, J., O.B.E. ...	18-3-38	From S. U. L.—With Eastern Frontier Rif. Bengal Bn.
5-12-15	1 Johnson, E. G. ...	14-7-38	Attd. Hdqrs. Bombay Dist.
16-7-20	2 Gregory, O. E. C. ...	16-7-38	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
16-7-20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, J. C., p.s.c.† ...	16-7-38 1-1-38	
4-12-20	2 Lash, H. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
1-8-22	1 Lyle, J. G. C. ...	31-8-39	With 10 Bn., 30 Sep. 38.
7-2-18	3 Brown, M. J. ...	4-9-39	From S. U. L.
5-4-19	2 Forbes, E. A. ...	16-2-40	From S. U. L.

1st Comms. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>13th Royal Garhwal Rifles.</b>			
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	3 Smith, C. H. p.s.c.† ...	31-1-33	Staff Capt., Wana Bds.
27-5-24	1 Lethbridge, R. W. S. p.s.c.† ...	27-5-33	D. A. A. G. (Recd.), A. Hdqrs.
27-5-24	2 Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ...	27-5-33	
2-2-25	3 Hickman, J. A. ...	2-2-37	Adj. 17 Feb. 38.
31-1-29	3 Durrant, N. S. ...	31-1-38	Burma Frontier Force.
19-2-29	2 Leask, J. E. M. E. C. (I) p. s. c. ...	18-2-38	Staff Capt., Medical Dir., A. Hdqrs.
29-8-29	2 Abbott, D. ...	1-8-38	S. W. Scouts.]
29-8-29	1 McLean, J. A. ...	1-8-38	
28-8-30	3 Hewson, A. R. ...	28-8-38	
28-8-30	1 Saunders, J. M. ...	28-8-38	With 10 Bn. Adj., 17 Dec. 38.
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, S. H. J. ...	28-8-38	Adj., 7 Mar. 39.
28-8-30	3 Brett, J. R. L. D. ...	28-8-38	With 10 Bn., 1 Mar. 40.
27-8-31	2 Coke, P. G. W. M. ...	27-8-39	With 10 Bn., 1 Feb. 40.
22-5-15	10 Craster, R. F. ...	3-2-20	I. R. R. O.
30-5-17	2 Cooper, A. C. ...	3-9-39	
		13-2-23	I. R. R. O.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	2 Willcocks, R. M. D. ...	1-12-34	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 40.
1-9-32	3 Guertiz, J. E. F. ...	1-12-34	
2-2-33	1 Atter, A. L. ...	2-5-35	Adj., 15 Dec. 39. ¶
1-2-34	1 Hallifax, C. ...	1-5-36	
31-1-35	1 Nesham, R. H. ...	30-4-37	Qr. Mr., 15 Dec. 39.
2-2-35	2 Binham, L. R. ...	2-5-37	
29-8-35	2 Douglas, K. G. ...	29-11-37	
31-8-35	1 Martineau, A. A. D. ...	30-11-37	11 Bn.
30-1-36	3 Duncan, K. W. W. ...	30-4-38	11 Bn.
14-6-36	1 Kerfoot, J. D. ...	14-9-38	
27-8-36	2 Halliley, A. A. ...	27-11-38	
27-8-36	3 Lee, H. M. C. ...	27-11-38	Qr. Mr., 29 Feb. 40.
28-1-37	3 Stephenson, A. T. ...	28-4-39	With 10 Bn., 1 Feb. 40.
26-8-37	3 Watt, J. A. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Mules, D. K. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	3 Coke, A. H. ...	3-9-39	
29-1-38	3 Fregard, H. S. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	1 Oliver, R. M. F. ...	25-8-38	
25-8-38	2 Henson, B. E. W. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	1 Collins, G. G. ...	26-1-39	
26-1-39	2 Dunlop, D. D. W. ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	2 Nugent, D. E. ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	2 Clarke, A. R. E. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Berryman, M. E. F. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	2 Truscott, B. G. ...	22-10-39	
22-10-39	3 Upton, T. V. ...	22-10-39	
22-10-39	1 Symes, A. D. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	3 Holt, W. M. D. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
31-12-39	3 Benskin, J. E. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
15-12-14	10 Furley, A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-12-29	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	3 Atherton, J. B. ...	15-11-39	
15-11-39	2 Parsons, J. M. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	3 Thompson, B. W. F. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	1 Deavin, J. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	2 London, C. H. S. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
<b>Captains.</b>			
20-8-19	2 Axtell, L. H. W. ...	20-8-23	
5-6-28	3 Shenton, K. A. ...	1-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	2 Mainwaring, E. G. ...	30-11-38	
25-4-37	3 Sherred, B. E. ...	25-7-39	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
<b>Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
14-6-16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., L.L.D., Maharaja of — ...	5-5-37	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
14-7-14	1 Daulat Sing Rana (33, 41) ...	22-9-24	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
5-2-14	3 Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	4-5-26	20-8-30 17-8-37
9-7-14	2 Deb Sing Danu (33) ...	1-6-28	4-5-33 7-5-39
13-7-15	10 Chander Sing Negi (33) ...	25-7-25	15-8-34 16-6-39
			16-12-30 1-4-40

State  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

15-8-14	1	Biije Sing Negi (33)	...	...	16-5-27	1-5-32	
22-1-15	1	Amar Sing Rawat (33)	...	...	26-11-28	2-12-33	
20-8-15	3	Padam Sing Gusain (33, 49)	...	...	27-7-25	7-5-34	
20-4-14	2	Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36)	...	...	20-7-30	1-4-35	
29-1-15	1	Narain Sing Rawat (32)	...	...	28-9-29	1-7-35	
8-12-14	2	Balak Sing Rawat (33)	...	...	20-7-30	1-4-36	
1-8-24	2	Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	...	...	19-7-33	1-4-36	
30-8-16	2	Sher Sing Rana (33, 36)	...	...	19-8-33	1-11-33	
12-11-16	3	Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49)	...	...	15-5-29	1-7-37	
25-8-14	1	Amar Sing Negi (32)	...	...	1-12-29	17-8-37	
11-12-14	1	Bhawan Sing Rawat (33)	...	...	10-12-30	1-6-38	
15-8-15	3	Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33)	...	...	5-5-31	1-10-38	
28-6-15	1	Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36)	...	...	1-10-32	1-1-39	
15-10-13	2	Ram Sing Pawar (33)	...	...	11-10-33	1-3-39	
19-8-14	2	Darsan Sing Negi (33)	...	...	13-12-33	1-4-39	
18-8-14	3	Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-9-31	7-5-39	
28-1-17	3	Jit Sing Bist (33)	...	...	4-5-33	1-6-39	
24-8-14	2	Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	...	1-6-34	1-6-39	
12-10-14	2	Mahendar Sing Bagri (33)	...	...	16-6-34	16-6-39	
24-2-17	3	Man Sing Negi (29, 33, 42)	...	...	15-11-33	1-9-39	
28-3-17	3	Mor Sing Negi (32, 43)	...	...	7-5-34	1-9-39	
17-10-16	1	Khushal Sing Bisht (33)	...	...	17-8-32	1-1-40	
26-12-16	3	Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42)	...	...	1-9-34	1-1-40	
18-11-15	1	Jhagar Sing Rawat (33)	...	...	15-8-33	1-4-40	

With 10 Bn., 10 May 39.

With 10 Bn., 10 Mar. 39.

With 10 Bn., 15 Sep. 38.

## Jemadars.

20-9-15	1	Mola Sing Sunar (33)	...	...	2-12-33	
23-1-17	3	Kalam Sing Negi (23)	...	...	9-8-34	
16-10-16	2	Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33)	...	...	15-8-34	
2-1-17	3	Narain Sing Gusain (33, 49, 52)	...	...	1-11-34	
7-10-16	2	Dayal Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	...	6-11-34	
17-3-17	2	Narain Sing Bisht (33)	...	...	1-4-35	
26-1-22	2	Amar Sing Negi (33)	...	...	1-4-36	
19-9-17	2	Gabar Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	...	1-4-36	
25-9-19	2	Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33)	...	...	17-8-36	
10-5-17	2	Dayal Sing Rawat (32)	...	...	20-10-36	
22-12-16	3	Deb Sing Sikran (29, 33)	...	...	15-9-36	
19-7-22	2	Khushal Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-11-36	
25-11-18	10	Trilok Sing Rawat (23)	...	...	1-12-36	
7-12-17	3	Chandar Sing Gusain (25, 29, 33, 42)	...	...	11-1-37	
19-3-18	2	Kundan Sing Rawat (33)	...	...	1-7-37	
19-11-17	3	Katig Sing Pundir (33, 38)	...	...	1-8-37	
7-1-22	2	Dalbhadur Sing Pawar (33)	...	...	17-8-37	
16-3-26	1	Mahipat Sing Rana (25, 26, 33)	...	...	1-12-37	
7-8-19	2	Gauri Sing Negi (23)	...	...	1-4-38	
12-3-17	1	Fateh Sing Miyan	...	...	1-6-38	
1-5-18	1	Jot Sing Bhandari (33)	...	...	1-6-38	
10-1-18	3	Deb Sing Negi (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-10-38	
16-3-20	3	Kedar Sing Rawat (25, 29, 32)	...	...	1-12-38	
3-6-19	1	Nain Sing Pharewan (25, 33)	...	...	1-1-39	
28-8-16	1	Lal Sing Bisht	...	...	1-1-39	
26-11-20	1	Kundan Sing Rawat	...	...	1-2-39	
7-9-23	3	Tej Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 29, 36)	...	...	1-3-39	
15-10-18	1	Indar Sing Thapliyal	...	...	1-3-39	
20-3-20	1	Sitab Sing Negi	...	...	1-3-39	
30-1-23	2	Prem Sing Gusain (33)	...	...	1-4-39	
27-10-23	1	Padam Sing Rawat (32, 36)	...	...	1-5-39	
10-1-21	1	Umrao Sing Negi (33)	...	...	1-5-39	
16-7-20	2	Gopal Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	...	1-5-39	
12-7-13	3	Ude Sing Rawat (33, 38)	...	...	7-5-39	
19-3-20	3	Bala Sing Rautela (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-6-39	
16-12-20	2	Madan Sing Negi (33, 36)	...	...	1-6-39	
19-10-23	2	Jit Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33)	...	...	16-6-39	
13-2-18	3	Guman Sing Bhandari (33, 38)	...	...	1-9-39	
19-2-20	3	Panchan Sing Rawat (33)	...	...	1-9-39	
17-2-20	3	Sarop Sing Rawat (33)	...	...	1-9-39	
29-12-21	1	Indar Sing Chathan (33, 42)	...	...	1-1-40	
20-7-22	1	Jit Sing Negi (33)	...	...	1-1-40	
9-4-20	1	Jagat Sing Chauhan	...	...	1-4-40	
8-1-29	1	Alam Sing Rawat	...	...	1-4-40	
8-11-27	3	Indar Sing Negi (25, 29, 33)	...	...	2-5-40	
...	3	Kanchan Sing Panwar	...	...	21-4-40	
...	3	Sher Sing Rawat	...	...	21-4-40	

Head Clerk.  
Jemdr., Adj., 1 Apl. 39.

Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 38.

With 10 Bn., 20 Jan. 40.

Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.

Head Clerk.

With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Adj. 1 Apl. 39.

With 10 Bn., 1 June 39.

Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 37.

Head Clerk.

With 10 Bn., 10 May 39.

With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.

Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 39.

With 10 Bn. Edn. Offr., 10 Mar. 39.

Head Clerk.

Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 40.

With 11 Bn.

Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 20 Oct. 39.

Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.

Edn. Offr., 2 May 40.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore," "Mahaladpoor," "Nowah," "Central India," "Burma, 1885-87," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War," "Magiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

## 1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

## XIX.

## Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Commandant.</b>	
12-12-14	Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	14-2-38	Apptd. 14 Feb. 38.
		<b>Majors.</b>	
10-10-15	Hunter, J. H. D....	9-12-34	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
5-9-16	Skinner, F. H., q.	10-5-35	
5-6-17	Koch, E. M., p.s.c.†	1-2-36	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
31-8-18	Windsor Aubrey, W. A., q.	31-8-36	Ind. States Forces.
15-4-19	Forman, J. F. R. s.c.† f. s.	15-4-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Presy. & Assn. Dist.
11-12-14	Faulder, G. B.	24-8-37	From S. U. L.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-1-20	Clough, G....	28-1-38	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Muller, R. C.	16-7-38	
31-7-18	Newman, C. E. T.	2-9-38	From S. U. L.—Adjnt., Mad. Contgt. A. F. I.
31-1-18	Churchill, J. S.	3-12-38	From S. U. L.
		<b>Captains.</b>	
30-8-24	Innes Hopkins, R. H., p.s.c.†	30-8-33	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
4-2-26	Belchem, F. H.	4-2-35	
4-2-28	Collinson, L. St. J. D.	2-2-37	
4-2-28	Page, R. F., q.	4-2-37	S. S. O., 1st Patiala Infy.
30-1-30	Craig, A. T. B.	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Alexander, D.	29-1-39	Adjnt., 18 Feb. 37.
28-1-32	Ryan, D. G.	28-1-40	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
2-2-33	Kelly, F. J. O'K.	2-5-35	Assam Rif.
30-8-34	Hemming, D.	30-11-36	S. S. O., Razmak.
31-1-35	Muirhead, R. R.	30-4-37	
29-8-35	Hawker, R. V.	29-11-37	S. S. O., Rawalpindi.
27-8-36	Giving, R. J.	27-11-38	Qr. Mr., 16 Oct. 39.
		<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>	
25-8-38	Skipwith, J. P. d'E	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Hand, F.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Bowe, H.	22-10-39	
		<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>	
		<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>	
25-5-40	Mackenzie, K. D. E.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
		<b>Honorary Officer.</b>	
		<b>Honorary Lieutenant.</b>	
14-1-31	Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Rajendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of—	14-1-31	
		<b>Subadar-Major.</b>	
		Jemadar.	Subadar.
13-9-11	Budh Ram	1-7-21	19-10-25 16-9-38
		<b>Subadars.</b>	
12-9-24* } Lal Singh (33)		1-5-25	21-12-26 With 10 Bn.
27-6-14 } Umrao Singh (23, 25, 30)...		16-9-22	16-8-33
19-1-17 } Tulsī Ram (33, 43)		19-10-25	5-12-33
1-10-14 } Dalel Singh (33)		19-12-29	1-6-37
23-6-15 } Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)		1-7-27	1-5-33
27-6-21* } Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36)		1-4-23	16-9-38
16-5-16 } Ramnarain Singh (24, 33, 36)		5-12-35	1-10-38
9-2-20 } Peyare Lal (33)		1-10-35	17-1-40
17-4-17 }			
27-6-17 }			
		<b>Jemadars.</b>	
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52)	3-7-29	
4-6-17	Mulchand (33)	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 8 Sep. 37.
14-11-23	Durga Singh (33, 36, 43)...	1-6-36	With 10 Bn.
22-8-18	Maharaj Singh (25, 33)	1-6-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 Jan. 40.
5-6-20	Raghubir Singh (33)	3-7-37	
13-2-25	Chandra Singh (25, 33)	1-3-38	Edu. Offr., 1 May 38.
15-3-24	Bharat Singh (33)	1-5-38	
30-12-19	Udal Singh (33)	1-10-38	
5-5-34	Gopal Singh (25, 33)	5-12-38	
28-6-23	Jahan Singh (25, 33)	1-6-39	With 10 Bn.
11-8-22	Ramsaran (26, 29, 33)	18-6-39	With 10 Bn.
20-5-21* } Indar Singh (25, 33)		16-9-39	
7-5-19 }			
1-4-25 } Mukhtiyar Singh (33, 36)...		17-1-40	
29-7-27 } Tek Chand (24, 36, 42)		28-2-40	

\* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Berar)—(Late 96th Berar Infantry).

## XIX.

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 1st Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903: present designation in 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) John deL. Conry, C.I.E. (Retd.) 2-11-34,

1st Commn. or No. in list.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
15-12-14	Leech, Lt.-Col. A. B. R. ...	3-6-39	Apptd. 3 June 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
25-1-16	Page, E. R., p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	11-9-34	2nd-in-Comd., 3 June 39—G. S. O. 1st gr. A. Hdqrs.
31-1-18	Stephenson, G. E. B. [L]	31-1-36	
21-8-18	Hill, H. L., p.s.c.†, g.	21-8-36	With 4 Bn.
19-3-18	Small, C. G.	20-5-37	From S. U. L.
5-3-15	Wallace, E. G.	26-9-37	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Dinmore, G. T.	1-8-38	R. I. A. S. G.
23-12-21	Hutchinson, H. P. L., p.s.c.†	23-12-38	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., P. & A. Dist.
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	Gibb, F. W., p.s.c.	31-1-33	G. S. O. 3rd gr. S. Comd.
30-8-26	Trotter, J. G.	30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Harris, V. W.	1-8-38	With 4 Bn.
15-8-14	Greenhouse, R. E.	15-8-18	I. R. E. O.
		21-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21-1-33	Laws, H. S. (Ty Capt.)	10-5-35	Adj., 22 July 40.
31-8-34	Buchanan, K. H. (Ty Capt.)	30-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 23 Jan. 39.
31-1-35	Gardiner, M. D.	30-4-37	11 Bn.
30-1-36	Halg, G. A.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Lind, L. C.	27-11-38	
26-8-37	Pardey, H. G.	3-9-39	
26-8-37	Adam, A. de B.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	Malone, A. R.	25-8-38	
26-1-39	James, M. K. B.	26-1-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	Hopkins, C. W.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.			
1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36)	1-5-24	1-1-25 10-3-37
<b>Subadars.</b>			
30-1-25	Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33)	1-4-25	20-9-29
2-2-18	Gopal Singh (33, 43)	1-3-28	1-1-30
9-7-12	Nathuwa (33)	1-1-28	16-10-32
31-8-15	Hari Singh (33)	2-3-28	5-12-38
4-2-18	Ramchandar (33, 36, 49)	1-7-29	4-5-39
17-7-20	Puran Singh (33, 43)	20-9-29	18-6-39
20-1-21	Ram Jas (32)	15-1-32	26-7-39
30-11-23	Sher Singh (29, 33)	16-1-32	1-11-39
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33)	6-1-33	With 11 Bn.
26-5-17	Hardeo Singh (33)	1-7-35	
11-4-30	Sheo Pershad (23, 26)	1-8-35	Head Clerk.
24-7-20	Mahipat (33, 49)	30-11-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-3-26	Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156)	30-11-35	Jemdr. Adj.
13-3-34	Mohan Singh (33)	1-12-35	
3-12-21	Lachhman Singh (33, 36, 49)	26-7-36	With 10 Bn.
31-7-19	Nand Lal (33)	1-5-39	
13-12-26	Madho Ram (25, 26, 30, 33, 156)	4-5-39	Edn. Offr.
20-12-24	Amar Chand (33, 49)	1-8-39	
18-6-24	Daya Ram (33, 39)	1-9-39	
11-5-23	Raghunandan Singh (23, 33, 37, 156)	1-11-39	
4-2-24	Sher Singh (33, 37)	29-11-39	
4-11-27	Chattar Singh (23, 25, 33, 43, 156)	17-12-39	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

877

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment. 4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry). XIX.

Class Composition:—

*Jats* (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), *Ahirs* (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 28-8-31

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---	----------

### Commandant.

14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> )	14-11-34	Apptd., 21 Mar. 40.
----------	--	----------	---------------------

### Majors.

27-10-17	(K) Macdonald, J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	27-10-35	
28-4-17	Colsey, J. W. T., p.s.c.†	4-1-36	
		1-7-33	
16-12-18	Agnew, D. Q. H., p.s.c.†	16-12-36	D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
26-8-18	Brown, A. D. [L]	20-12-36	
17-7-20	Sardar Jai Singh	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—O. C., 17 Garr. Coy.
15-4-19	Kennedy C. E. W.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.

### Captains.

30-8-23	Shrinagesh, S. M., q.	30-8-32	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
27-8-24	Majid, M. I.	27-8-33	
3-9-25	Naranjan Singh Gill, p.s.c.	3-9-34	Staff Capt., Q. M. G. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-26	Thimayya, K. S.	4-2-35	
30-8-28	Padunath Singh.	30-8-37	With 10 Bn.
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan,	1-8-38	Adj., 6 Dec. 39.
29-1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh,	29-1-39	

### Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Balwant Singh,	1-12-34	
31-2-33	Randhir Singh, Apjl	30-11-35	
4-2-34	Bhagwati Singh,	4-5-36	
2-9-34	Dil Sukh Maan,	2-12-36	Qr. Mr. 6 Dec. 39.
2-9-34	Khushwakt Ul Mulk,	2-12-36	
1-2-36	Mehta, G. K.	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Jilani, M. G.	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Dalbir Singh,	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Hussain, S. M.	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Man Mohan Khanna	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Law, K. O.	1-12-37	R. I. A. S. C.
2-2-38	Virdi, M. S.	2-5-38	With I. A. F.
30-3-36	Pritam Singh,	30-11-38	
30-3-36	Mohammad Zahir-ud-Din,	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Juneja, D. B.	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Gulzara Singh,	30-4-39	
29-3-37	Gurbachan Singh Bal	3-9-39	

### 2nd Lieutenants.

30-1-38	Jaswant Singh,	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Vasudeva, K. D.	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Padam Singh	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	James, C. E.	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Parab, G.	3-4-40	

### Attached.

21-8-18	Hill, H. L., p.s.c., q.	21-8-36	2 Bn.
---------	-------------------------	---------	-------

### Captain.

29-8-29	Harris, V. W.	1-8-38	2 Bn.
---------	---------------	--------	-------

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

### Subadar

22-5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	20-1-23	15-9-33 With 10 Bn.
---------	---------------------------------	---------	---------------------

### Jemadars.

31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36)	15-9-33	With 10 Bn.
7-4-18	Ravi Narayan (33, 36)	2-11-34	With 10 Bn.

### Warrant Officer, Class I.

10-7-18	Khem Ram (23)	1-2-36	Head Clerk.
3-6-19	Bir Singh Bohra (25, 33)	15-8-39	Bn. Warrant Offr.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Class Composition :—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as '439th Garhwal Rifles' by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became 1-50th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917; 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918: 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
10-10-14	Moffatt, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E. ...	2-6-39	Apptd. 2 June 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
19-7-16	Attfield, C. J. ...	19-7-34	2nd-in-Comd. 2 June 39. <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-8-15	Cotton-Swanston, W. L., M.O. ...	5-10-35	<i>From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.</i>
27-10-17	Macdonald, J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	27-10-35	<i>With 4 Bn.</i>
31-1-18	Wallace, R. W. A., p.s.c.† ...	31-1-36	<i>D. A. A. G., Western (I.) Dist.</i>
12-11-14	Hall, W. H. ...	13-6-37	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
29-1-20	Stapleton, T. A. ...	29-1-38	
29-6-16	Revell, A. J. ...	1-5-38	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
22-1-16	Thomas, K. F. W. ...	1-7-38	<i>From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.</i>
15-4-19	Randall, J. H. [L] ...	1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
14-7-21	Cooke, E. H. ...	1-8-38	<i>Burma Rif.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	Loch, L. J. C. ...	30-8-32	
4-2-26	Lawder, B. J. F. A. ...	4-2-35	Adj. 1 June 38.
1-9-27	Stansfeld, H. S. ...	1-9-36	
31-1-29	Seagrims, H. P. ...	31-1-38	<i>Burma Rif.</i>
29-8-29	Robertson, F. D., M.O. ...	1-8-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7-2-36	Stapleton, G. J. K. ...	18-3-39	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
27-8-31	Holmes, J. D. ...	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Brown, R. W. ...	1-12-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-8-33	Tomlinson, J. M. ...	30-11-35	Qr. Mr., 18 May. 39.
29-8-35	Beer, G. B. ...	29-11-37	
29-8-35	Tarr, G. J. ...	29-11-37	
27-8-36	Acland, P. T. ...	27-11-38	
15-4-37	Pyper, G. ...	15-7-39	
27-1-38	Gray, C. H. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
1-7-39	Fosbury, J. A. ...	1-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	Christie, G. M. J. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Glanley, A. L. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
19-5-17	Hoshier Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62) ...	14-5-18	4-4-20 21-6-37 Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
6-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (33) ...	1-3-21	1-1-23
8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42) ...	1-11-20	22-5-27
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62) ...	2-5-21	22-5-32 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (5, 29) ...	1-7-21	1-1-36
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	2-7-22	1-4-37
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punera (41, 62) ...	23-1-23	21-6-37
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	22-2-29	19-4-38 <i>Suppy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.</i>
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36) ...	16-5-27	1-11-38
27-2-17	Dallp Singh Rimal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	22-5-27	1-5-40
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
23-6-22	Ram Lall Sah (23, 201) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	23-6-22	Head Clerk.
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Khrayat (33) ...	17-9-28	
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36) ...	17-9-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-8-17	Bir Bahadur Chand (33) ...	17-9-28	
29-8-17	Lachham Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41) ...	1-1-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
25-9-17	Khim Singh Chauhan (33, 36) ...	1-6-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
19-12-16	Gumani Datt Rashiya (25, 29, 33) ...	15-12-35	Edn. Offr., 1 July 37.
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33) ...	1-1-36	
10-9-19	Rami Chand (33) ...	1-4-37	
27-9-17	Bachi Chand (33) ...	21-6-37	
4-5-17	Trilok Singh (32) ...	11-8-37	
6-2-26	Karam Singh Nel ...	1-11-33	
10-12-19	Kishan Chand (33, 36) ...	1-7-39	
...	Harak Singh Digari ...	1-5-40	

*Uniform.*—Scarlet.*Facings.*—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

## XIX.

## Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
-11-14	Street, Lt.-Col. A. B. ... ..	25-10-37	25-10-37	Comdg., Agra.
<b>Majors.</b>				
9-12-14	Tweed, J. R. H., M.B.N., M.C. [I] (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	30-8-33	25-10-37	2nd-in-Comd.—Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
10-10-15	1 Hunter, J. H. D., M.C. ... ..	9-12-34	6-11-39	From S. U. L.—Cadre offr.
5-3-15	2 Wallace, E. G. ... ..	26-9-37	23-10-39	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr.
29-1-20	1 Clough, G. ... ..	29-1-38	12-7-39	Coy. Comdr.
15-4-19	4 Kennedy, C. E. W. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.	
<b>Captains.</b>				
30-8-28	4 Yadunath Singh, ... ..	30-8-37	15-5-39	Coy. Comdr.
29-8-29	(K) Robertson, F. D., M.C. ... ..	1-8-38	14-12-39	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-30	1 Craig, A. T. B. ... ..	1-8-38	20-6-38	Adjt.
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
1-9-32	(K) Brown, R. W. ... ..	1-12-34	30-5-38	Coy. Offr.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
1-4-39	Morris, J. A. ... ..	1-4-39	3-10-38	
<b>Attached.</b>				
<b>Major.</b>				
19-7-16	(K) Attfield, C. J. ... ..	19-7-34	...	2nd-in-Comd.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub. Major.</b>				
17-2-12	Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49) ... ..	1-5-21	1-1-28	5-12-38
<b>Subadars. (Atta.)</b>				
12-9-24*	1 Lal Singh (33) ... ..	1-5-25	21-12-26	
27-6-14				
14-2-16	(K) Shih Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62) ... ..	2-5-21	22-5-32	
22-5-18	4 Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62) ... ..	20-1-28	15-9-33	
31-8-15	2 Hari Singh (33) ... ..	2-3-38	5-12-38	
<b>Jemadars. (Atta.)</b>				
28-6-16	Nathu Ram (23) (Hony. Subdr., 16-4-38) { 16-4-28 } Head Clerk.	15-1-23*		
16-7-17	(K) Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36) ... ..	17-9-28		
29-8-17	(K) Lachham Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41) ... ..	1-1-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
31-10-17	4 Udmi Ram (33, 36) ... ..	15-9-33		
7-4-18	4 Ram Narayan (33, 36) ... ..	2-11-34	Jemdr. Adjt.	
14-11-23	1 Durga Singh (33, 36, 43) ... ..	1-6-36	Tng. Cadre Jemdr.	
3-12-21	2 Lachhman Singh (33, 36, 49) ... ..	26-7-36		
28-6-23	1 Jahan Singh (25, 33) ... ..	1-6-39		
17-8-22	1 Ramsaran ... ..	18-6-39		

(K) Kumaon Rifles.

\* Re-enlisted.



Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

# 1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet

"Shurpore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919"  
 "The Great War." "Givenchy, 1914" "Neauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subethu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt (Lt Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt (Lt Infy.), 1866; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1910, present designation, 1937.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajyari Praffwala

Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri

Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana,

G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-24

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (Retd.) 18-12-16

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants</b>			
14-1-14	2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., p.s.c.†	11-3-38	Apptd. 11 Mar. 38.
28-11-14	1 Jones, Lt.-Col. J. K. ...	24-12-38	Apptd. 24 Dec. 38.
<b>Majors.</b>			
8-8-14	1 Hamber, L. G. W. [L] ...	8-8-32	2nd-in-Comd., 26 Apl. 37. G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.
20-1-12	2 Rogers, G. G., M.C. ...	23-6-32	From S.U.L.—Sr. Supvg. Offr., Sree Nath Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
16-6-15	1 Fulton, J. O. ...	16-6-33	s. p. t. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, N. M. ...	18-6-35	Spl. Ser. offr., Nabha Infy.
27-10-17	2 Lewis, C. B., p.s.c.†	27-10-35	2nd-in-Comd., 24 Apl. 39. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
25-6-15	1 Macdonald, S. B. ...	16-12-35	From S. U. L.
27-7-17	1 Mould, B. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	24-4-36	Bde. Maj., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.
		1-1-35	
29-6-16	1 Lindquist, W. H. H., M.C. ...	17-6-36	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14-11-16	2 Borgan, N., M.C. ...	22-6-36	From S. U. L.
21-8-18	2 Morris, F. A. ...	21-8-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, J. L. F. ...	1-10-36	O. C. Depot, 21 Oct. 39.
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, V. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	16-7-37	Lv. ex. I. m. c. to 5 Aug. 40.
16-7-19	2 Gahan, W. G. ...	16-7-37	
12-9-17	1 Rundall, J. W. ...	18-4-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	1 Dixon, A. P. ...	1-8-38	
14-7-21	2 Jameson, E. N. ...	1-8-38	Spl. Ser. offr., 4th M. B. Gwalior Infy.
29-1-29	2 Berthou, C. H. D. ...	9-11-38	From S. U. L.—S. S. O. Dharamasala.
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-24	1 Showers, L. J. G., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-33	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
3-9-25	2 Ryder, E. T. D. ...	3-9-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	2 Winkfield, W. J. ...	4-2-35	
3-9-27	1 Willis, H. P. E. ...	3-9-36	Tochi Scouts.
30-8-28	2 Moore, D. J. R. ...	30-8-37	
1-9-28	1 Bond, G. H. W. ...	1-9-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-4-29	2 Purton, L. H. ...	1-8-38*	With Burma Rif.
		13-2-39	
30-4-31	1 Jarvis, C. E. ...	30-4-39	Qr. Mr., 12 June 39.
27-8-31	1 Ommanney, P. R. ...	27-8-39	
28-1-32	2 Rance, H. D. H. ...	28-1-40	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	2 de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V. ...	1-5-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39. Lv. in I. 3 m. to 17 July 40.
31-1-35	2 O'Neal, N. P. G. ...	30-4-37	
29-8-35	1 Hlatt, A. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37	
29-8-35	1 Crauford-Stuart, J. I. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37	
29-8-35	2 Newland, G. E. O., M.C. ...	29-11-37	
27-8-36	1 Roberts, J. O. M. ...	27-11-38	O. C. Depot.
28-1-37	2 Masters, A. ...	28-4-39	
28-8-37	2 Seaward, W. G. ...	3-9-39	Lv. in. I. 3 m. to 17 July 40.
30-9-37	1 Hedderwick, I. E. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	1 Latham, M. ...	25-8-38	
1-7-39	2 Wylie, C. G. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Lyons, R. M. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Clark, R. W. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	2 Heelis, J. E. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	2 Sinclair, W. J. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

\* Date of seniority.

1st Commn.  
or date of  
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Date of  
rank.

Remarks.

## 1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Captain.

11-8-31 2 Rampur, *His Highness Nawab Sir*  
Salyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur,  
K.C.S.I., LL.D., D.LITT., *Nawab of—* 1-1-34 ...

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-5-12	2 Ajabsing Thapa, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (33, 36) ...	1-1-27	7-1-32	1-8-35
30-1-12	1 Premsing Rana (33) ...	27-4-26	2-12-30	16-12-38

## Subadars.

12-1-18	1 Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33) ...	1-11-24	1-7-35	Supy. A. D. E. O., Meerut Dist.
12-10-14	1 Umedsing Bisht (32, 36) ...	19-4-29	2-8-35	
1-12-16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (19, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 52) ...	21-2-30	23-10-35	
18-1-13	1 Tekbahadur Rana (33) ...	25-1-33	28-2-37	
22-10-13	2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-30	1-11-37	
11-1-15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	1-2-31	21-1-38	
3-4-16	1 Dharsing Thapa (29, 33) ...	1-5-33	16-3-38	
10-7-17	2 Manikshan Newar (23, 25, 30, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-2-31	30-10-38	
1-11-14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-31	19-11-38	
22-10-18	1 Dilbahadur Pun (33) ...	1-2-34	16-12-38	
1-11-16	2 Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	7-1-32	1-1-39	
19-4-16	1 Ransing Thapa (33) ...	1-8-34	25-1-39	
29-7-19	1 Jhagbir Rana (33) ...	23-8-35	1-3-39	
16-3-20	2 Dilbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 29, 32, 42, 52) ...	1-5-33	18-4-39	
16-1-20	2 Hastabahadur Thapa (33) ...	1-11-33	1-5-39	
2-1-17	1 Dalbahadur Pun (33, 37) ...	1-10-35	1-12-39	Ind. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 36.
1-4-19	2 Budhilal Gurung, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	1-4-35	1-3-40	

## Jemadars.

14-10-11	2 Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43) ...	1-8-35		
24-1-13	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33) ...	7-12-35		
15-3-20	2 Indarbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	17-12-35		
13-7-16	2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-36	Jemdr Qr.-Mr., 1 Sept. 38.	
13-10-19	2 Maniraj Thapa (33) ...	1-5-36	Jemdr., Adj., 18 Apl. 39.	
20-5-19	1 Jasbir Gurung (33) ...	28-2-37		
17-2-20	1 Hunarsing Kanet (23) ...	1-3-37	Head clerk.	
21-1-23	2 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-11-37		
6-12-22	2 Raman Rana (33) ...	21-1-38		
10-3-20	2 Premsing Khatri (23) ...	21-1-38	Head clerk.	
30-1-20	1 Deblbahadur Thapa (33) ...	16-3-38	Jemdr., Adj., 25 Jan. 39.	
12-3-20	1 Ruderbir Thapa (33) ...	1-10-38		
26-11-24	2 Jasbir Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	30-10-38		
26-11-24	2 Ransing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	19-11-38		
20-12-21	1 Amarsing Rana (33) ...	16-12-38		
5-12-19	1 Dalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ...	25-1-39		
11-11-22	1 Punaram Pun (33) ...	8-2-39		
2-12-24	1 Chamsing Gurung (33) ...	1-3-39		
2-8-26	2 Pirthidhoj Limbu (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	18-4-39	Edn. Offr., 18 Apl. 39.	
15-9-25	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (23, 33, 37, 42) ...	1-5-39		
5-12-21	1 Danbahadur Rana (33) ...	24-4-39		
5-1-24	1 Tekbahadur Gurung ...	10-11-39		
6-1-23	1 Jatanlal Gurung (33, 48) ...	1-12-39		
28-3-25	1 Gunam Sing Gurung (37) ...	14-12-39		
2-12-25	2 Ransing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-3-40		
1-4-29	2 Narbahadur Rana (37, 42) ...	1-3-40		

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Shuripore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "The Great War"—"La Basses, 1914" "Fastubert 1914-15" "Glenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle"  
 "Anubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt. 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifles) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala**Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Sri**Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,*

Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.M., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 14-3-30.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
11-11-14	2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.O.	2-5-38	Apptd. 2 May 38.
18-12-14	1 Toogood, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	3-9-39	Apptd. 1 Oct. 39.
		1-7-39	
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-8-14	2 Miller-Hallett, J. L. Ty. (Lt.-Col.)	15-8-32	2nd-in-Comd., 28 Sep. 35.—11 (Madras.) Bn.
7-4-16	1 Bain, G. A., p.s.c.†	7-4-34	2nd-in-Comd.—Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Ind. Area.
18-4-16	1 Wingfield, C. M. H., M.Y.O.	18-4-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [†]	18-4-34	Comdt. 1-10 Bn.
14-11-16	2 Woolcombe, G. H. D.	14-11-34	Asst. Mil. Secy., N. Comd.
18-6-17	2 Lovett, O. de T.	18-6-35	Sr. Supv. Offg. Sham Shere Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
11-7-16	1 Fell, A. L.	25-8-35	From S. U. I.
27-10-17	1 Armstrong, H. F. C.	27-10-35	Attd. Offr. Hdqrs. Meerut Dist.
21-12-17	2 Hutton, R. A., p.s.c.†	21-12-35	Bde. Maj. 2nd (Ripud.) Inv. Bde.
5-8-14	2 Donaldson, A. L.	5-8-37	From S. U. L.—Adj. Bareilly Contgt. A. F. I.
15-4-19	1 Gascolgne, A. W. H.	15-4-37	Instr., S. A. Schl., India.
16-12-18	2 Holy Hasted, J. S.	20-5-38	From S. U. L.
16-7-20	1 Robertson, D. B. C.	16-7-38	
16-7-20	2 Parsons, E. H. M. p.s.c.†	16-7-38	
31-8-22	1 Connon, P. A. R.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	2 Walton, W. L.	31-8-39	
1-2-23	1 Edwards, T. O. M.	1-2-40	
<b>Captains.</b>			
27-8-24	2 Evans, L. N.	27-8-33	O. C. Trng. Coy.
4-2-27	1 Richardson, J. C.	4-2-36	Burma Frontier Force.
2-2-28	2 Kitson, J. A.	2-2-37	
29-8-29	2 Forteach, G. M.	1-8-38	Jr. Supv. Offr., Sham Shere Regt. Nepalese Congt.
28-8-30	1 Richardson, G. S. N.	28-8-38	Course of Instrn.
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, A. St. C. R.	27-8-39	Zhob Militia.
28-1-32	2 Pantan, P. H. D.	28-1-40	Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	2 Ryan, B. M. J. N.	1-12-34	
2-2-33	1 Jackman, R. C.	2-5-35	Adj., 18 Dec. 38.
21-8-33	1 Lyons-Montgomery, H. G.	30-11-35	Assam Rif.
1-2-34	2 Ransford, J. K.	1-5-36	With 1 Burma Rif.
30-8-34	2 Hayter, A. G.	30-11-36	
30-8-34	2 Hutton, R. H. B.	30-11-36	Gr. Mr., 1 Mar. 40.
29-8-35	2 Stewart, W. W. [L]	29-11-37	Lv. ex. 1. M.C.
30-1-36	2 Kemmis Betty, P.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	1 Cobb, F. M. P. C.	27-11-38	Gr.-Mr., 18 Dec. 38.
28-1-37	1 Butchard, H. C.	28-1-39	
26-8-37	1 Brown, D. R.	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Shore, Hon. L. C. F.	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Footitt, I. D.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
26-8-38	2 Ormsby, M. A.	26-8-38	
1-7-39	2 Newsome, M. C. V.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Stubbs, P. L.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	1 Shakspear, H. G. W.	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
22-10-39	2 Smith, A. C. D.	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
22-10-39	1 Cruickshank, M. L.	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Combe, D. B.	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	1 Carrick, N. W.	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

886-87

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

## 2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

### Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

28-10-15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (33, 36) ...	16-4-25	6-9-31	19-11-37
28-7-17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32) ...	16-7-25	1-11-30	1-2-39

### Subadars.

5-12-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39) ...	15-2-26	1-1-32
21-2-16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (25, 33, 51) ...	15-12-26	27-9-34
10-3-14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (33, 37) ...	1-11-30	1-1-35
5-1-16	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-1-31	1-4-35
1-11-15	2 Balman Gurung (33, 43) ...	1-6-31	3-9-35
11-10-15	2 Bombahadur Gharti (33) ...	21-2-33	25-3-37
15-12-13	1 Siblal Thapa (33, 43) ...	1-10-29	21-4-37
22-6-16	1 Padam Sing Limbu (25, 30, 33, 36, 51) ...	1-1-32	18-7-37
5-12-16	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 49, 51) ...	27-9-34	12-10-37
10-11-17	1 Lalbahadur Mal (29, 33) ...	1-11-34	19-11-37
29-1-19	1 Aiman Rana (33, 43, 51) ...	14-2-35	14-2-38
26-12-16	2 Chakul Thapa (33) ...	1-10-35	16-2-38
19-11-21	1 Sire Rana (33, 37) ...	10-3-36	4-8-38
15-8-17	2 Dan Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-35	1-2-39
3-11-17	2 Padam Sing Thapa (33, 38) ...	1-4-36	1-5-40

### Jemadars.

1-12-16	2 Guman Chand (33) ...	1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32
10-3-19	1 Hari Sing Gharti (25, 30, 33, 36, 42) ...	29-11-32	Edn. Offr.
16-1-22	1 Panchsuba Gurung, M.C. (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36	
22-7-13	1 Deb Sing Thapa (23) ...	1-6-36	Head Clerk 1 Jan. 36.
12-9-17	2 Kum Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-10-36	
3-11-17	2 Kalu Chettri (33) ...	25-3-37	
25-11-22	1 Tikajit Pun (33, 36) ...	18-7-37	
25-1-23	1 Balbahadur Thapa (33) ...	25-9-37	
14-11-21	1 Kum Sing Gurung (33) ...	12-10-37	
6-2-25	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (25, 33) ...	19-11-37	
8-12-22	1 Mehar Sing Gurung (25, 33, 37A) ...	1-1-38	
24-12-23	1 Prembahadur Gurung (25, 33, 38) ...	14-2-38	
20-12-21	1 Laldhoj Gurung (33, 36, 42) ...	15-2-38	Jemdr. Adjt. 1 Nov. 39.
16-11-17	2 Balesor Rana (33) ...	16-2-38	
17-4-20	1 Sirilal Thapa (33) ...	17-3-38	
26-11-24	1 Jasbahadur Thapa (33) ...	4-8-38	
10-11-19	2 Tulbir Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	16-11-38	Edn. Offr.
1-3-25	2 Manbahadur Rana (25, 32, 36) ...	1-1-39	
3-12-19	2 Pahalman Gurung (33) ...	1-1-39	
24-12-21	2 Khatan Sing Gurung (37) ...	8-1-39	
24-10-21	2 Bhagta Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-2-39	
7-3-23	2 Maniram Thapa (33, 42) ...	15-3-39	
10-12-23	1 Maniraj Gurung (33, 42) ...	7-8-39	
21-9-21	2 Bhim Sing Thapa (23) ...	1-12-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
29-12-22	1 Mandhoj Thapa (33) ...	21-4-40	
...	2 Indrabahadur Pun... ..	1-5-40	
...	2 Dalbahadur Thapa ... ..	1-5-40	

The 1st Bn. has an addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khei" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nab Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## THE CYPRER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malann and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1815; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823, the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1850; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,*  
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 26-3-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
26-1-16	1 McKay Forbes, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	L. W., p.s.c.† 26-1-34	Apptd. 8 Jan. 40.
18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	C. E. ... 18-4-34	Apptd. 21 Mar. 40.
<b>Majors.</b>			
14-11-16	2 Boucher, C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (loc. Lt.-Col.)	... 14-11-34	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-17	1 Foster, L. A., M.C. ...	... 30-1-35	2nd-in-Comd., 2 Sep. 39.
18-6-17	2 Barltrop, A. B., M.C. ...	... 18-6-35	Ind. States Forces.
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, G. A. ...	... 24-4-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-8-18	2 Skone, H. A. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	... 31-8-36	Sr. Supvg. Offr. Purano Gorkha Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
13-3-19	1 Thornton, J. C. T. ...	... 13-3-37	Tempy. Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
13-3-16	1 Bradford, F. K. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	2 Garland, H. E. ...	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	1 Rodger, H. K. C. R. [L], g.s.i. ...	... 1-8-38	O. C. Trng. Coy.
23-12-21	1 Marks, R. N. F., p.s.c.†	... 23-12-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	2 Forster, L. G., p.s.c.†	... 1-2-40	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temy.)
<b>Captains.</b>			
30-8-23	2 Bruce, J. C. D., p.s.c.† (Ag. Maj.)	... 30-8-32	Under Secy., Defence Dept. & Secy., Ind. Soldiers Board.
30-8-24	2 Rose, H. V. ...	... 30-8-33	
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S., M.C. ...	... 28-1-34	
7-7-25	2 Spaight, W. J. M. ...	... 16-9-34	Jr. Supvg. Offr. Purano Gorkha Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
2-2-28	1 Hickman, P. H. B. ...	... 2-2-37	Adj. & Qr. Mr. S.A.Sch., India (temp.)
4-2-28	1 Eccles, H. G. ...	... 4-2-37	Instr., F. V. Sch., Saugor.
30-8-28	1 Smith, J. M. ...	... 30-8-37	
29-8-29	2 Somerville, W. ...	... 1-8-38	
30-8-29	1 Greenway, A. R. C. K. ...	... 1-8-38	Attd. J. A. G's. Dept., E. Comd.
14-11-35	2 Purcell, H. G. J. ...	... 14-11-38	
29-1-31	2 Lowe T. M. O. H. ...	... 29-1-39	A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	1 O'Lone, B. J. ...	... 2-5-35	Adj., 1 May 39.
31-8-33	2 Hill, J. H. C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 30-11-35	Adj., 12 May 40.
31-8-33	1 Finch, H. D. N. ...	... 30-11-35	
2-2-34	1 Buss, J. A. G. (Local Capt.) ...	... 2-5-36	Jr. Supvg. offr., Nepalese Contgt.
30-8-34	1 Pulley, H. C. ...	... 30-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
31-1-35	1 Seagrim, G. N. ...	... 30-4-37	Zhob Militia.
30-1-36	2 Mumford, E. N. ...	... 30-4-38	Qr.-Mr., 2 Nov. 38.
28-1-37	2 Mills, J. C. W. ...	... 28-4-39	Sig. Offr.
27-1-37	2 Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. ...	... 3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Bishop, B. A. ...	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	1 Hickley, V. G. G. ...	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	2 Taggart, A. B. ...	... 26-1-39	
1-7-39	1 Kinloch, B. G. ...	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	2 Wallace, J. L. ...	... 3-7-39	
22-10-39	1 Stephens, P. C. ...	... 22-10-39	
31-12-39	2 Joyner, C. P. A. ...	... 31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Haig-Thomas, D. J. C. ...	... 31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	2 Jackson-Burton, D. E. S. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

889—90

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.

### Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7-1-15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 37, 52) ... ..	2-2-26	20-12-28	9-6-38
1-12-13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37, 42) ...	21-9-28	5-2-35	8-7-39

### Subadars.

9-6-23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48)	9-6-23	5-12-28
22-2-13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 37, 52) ...	20-3-28	9-6-33
4-10-15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (33, 43, 52) ...	2-3-31	1-10-37
18-1-15	2 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	14-12-31	4-11-37
12-12-13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (33) ...	1-7-31	13-11-37
31-12-14	2 Ganjbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	9-6-33	18-11-37
19-10-14	1 Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52) ...	1-1-33	20-2-38
15-11-15	2 Balaji Gurung (33, 37, 43, 52) ...	20-11-33	9-6-38
24-10-18	2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43) ...	5-2-34	19-10-38
23-3-16	1 Govind Sahi (32, 37) ...	16-1-34	29-10-38
16-3-18	2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43) ...	14-2-34	23-12-38
29-9-15	1 Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43) ...	16-6-34	1-7-39
11-11-16	1 Pahal Sing Pun (33, 37) ...	19-3-37	8-7-39
13-12-21	1 Randhoj Gurung (33) ...	1-10-37	11-11-39
29-1-17	2 Bahadur Thapa (33) ...	1-9-34	13-12-39
17-12-21	1 Motilal Gurung (33) ...	6-11-37	16-12-39

### Jemadars.

14-11-19	2 Umre Gurung (33, 52) ... ..	1-11-34	
30-11-20	2 Siriparshad Gurung (33) ... ..	15-9-35	
18-2-18	2 Patiram Rana (33, 37, 49) ... ..	4-11-37	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 40.
23-6-17	1 Dal Sing Thapa (33) ... ..	6-11-37	Head Clerk.
23-6-17	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 37, 38) ... ..	13-11-37	
2-5-23	2 Hoshiyar Sing Gurung (32, 37a, 49, 52)	18-11-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
31-1-18	1 Debjang Chand (33, 38, 52) ... ..	19-1-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
3-8-18	1 Narbahadur Gurung (33, 37) ... ..	6-2-38	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 39.
4-6-18	1 Rabilal Thapa (33) ... ..	20-2-38	
13-12-21	1 Lalbahadur Rana (25, 30, 33) ... ..	1-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 May 38.
9-7-25	2 Kishan Sing Thapa (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	9-6-38	Edn. Offr., 22 June 33.
10-12-23	2 Pahar Sing Gurung (33, 38) ... ..	19-10-38	
15-11-20	1 Nain Sing Gurung (29, 33, 38) ... ..	29-10-38	
27-11-23	2 Kishanbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	10-11-38	
10-1-22	1 Gangaram Pun (33) ... ..	1-12-38	
22-2-24	2 Bombahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	23-12-38	
3-12-19	2 Wazir Chand (23) ... ..	8-2-39	Head Clerk.
3-12-23	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	8-2-39	
3-4-20	1 Amar Singh Gurung (33) ... ..	3-4-39	
24-12-21	1 Biraj Gurung (33) ... ..	1-7-39	
9-11-21	1 Harak Sing Burathoki (33, 38) ... ..	8-7-39	
17-3-24	1 Pahal Sing Thapa (33) ... ..	11-11-39	
21-11-24	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	13-12-39	
30-10-23	1 Dalparsad Gurung (25, 29, 33) ... ..	16-12-39	
15-11-22	2 Tikaram Rana (33) ... ..	2-4-40	
2-3-26	2 Bhawan Sing Thapa (29, 33, 38) ... ..	8-4-40	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"All Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Arghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1931, Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithwidheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)* . . . . . 8-11-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
1-2-15	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. H. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 2-4-39	Apptd. 2 Apl. 39.
15-11-15	1 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. M. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 3-9-39	Apptd. 1 Oct. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
23-12-14	2 Weddells, W. R. W.	... 23-12-32	2nd-in-Comd., 2 Apl. 36.— <i>Dir., Mily. Regs. &amp; Forms, Defence Dept.</i>
26-7-15	2 Gamble, L.	... 18-4-34	<i>Adj., B. N. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.</i>
29-7-15	1 Nye, A. R., M.C.	... 18-4-34	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
16-8-16	1 Hughes, F. E. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-8-34	<i>Asst. Instr., Sr. Officers' Trng. Schl., Belgium.</i>
<i>Bt. l. c. 1-1-39</i>			
16-12-16	1 Haswell, F. W.	... 12-9-35	<i>Burma Def. Force.</i>
1-10-18	2 Lentaigne, W. D. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 1-10-36	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
15-4-19	2 Mackay, J. N., q.	... 15-4-37	<i>Burma Defence Force.</i>
15-4-19	1 Cozens, F. B. S.	... 15-4-37	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
31-1-15	2 Fullerton, G. A.	... 5-7-37	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
14-7-21	2 Emerson, J., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.</i>
27-10-17	2 Madge, H. E.	... 1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.—O. C. Dett. Bakloh.</i>
23-12-21	1 Davidson, R. A. N., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 23-12-38	<i>Bde. Maj., Wana Bde.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	2 Goldney, J. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 31-1-33	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.</i>
29-1-25	1 Rich, H. W. W.	... 29-1-34	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
30-8-26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, F. E. O.	... 30-8-35	
30-8-28	2 Lewis, J. W. A.	... 30-8-37	
30-1-30	2 Mills, A. W.	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	1 Nangle, F. E.	... 1-8-38	
25-1-31	1 Oldham, W. H. B.	... 25-1-39	
29-1-31	1 Smart, D. M. B.	... 29-1-39	<i>Adj., 1 Oct. 39.</i>
27-8-31	1 Tomlinson, B. L. M.	... 27-8-39	<i>Jr. Supvg. Offr. 2nd Rifle Regt., Nepalese Contgt.</i>
27-8-31	2 Douglas, J. S.	... 27-8-39	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-33	1 Redl, F. A. G. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	... 2-5-35	
31-8-33	2 Strickland, J. W., M.C.	... 30-11-35	<i>Adj., I. M. A. Dehra Dun.</i>
31-8-33	1 Moule, H. D.	... 30-11-35	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 39.</i>
1-2-34	2 Fairweather, J. S. H. ( <i>local capt.</i> )	... 1-5-36	<i>Jr. Supvg. Offr., Sree Nath Regt., Nepalese Contgt.</i>
30-8-34	2 Masters, J. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	... 30-11-36	<i>Adj., 1 Nov. 39.</i>
31-1-35	2 Simpson, J. W.	... 30-4-37	<i>Qr. Mr. 1 Mar. 40.</i>
29-8-35	1 Constantine, R. K.	... 29-11-37	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
30-1-36	1 Donlea, T. A. M.	... 30-4-38	
27-8-36	1 Hillard, J. L. ( <i>Ty. Capt.</i> )	... 27-11-38	
26-8-37	2 Walter, N. I. McN.	... 3-9-39	
27-1-38	2 Browne, N. Q.	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
27-1-38	2 Hawkins, J. M.	... 27-1-38	
25-8-38	2 McCutcheon, D. S.	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	1 Mountford, D. G. A.	... 26-1-39	
27-1-39	1 Lorimer, G.	... 27-1-39	
1-7-39	1 Mercer, A. E. B.	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	2 Williams, R. N. D.	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	2 Dabben, K. M.	... 3-7-39	
22-10-39	1 Tee, W. S.	... 22-10-39	<i>Attd. Trng. Coy.</i>
31-12-39	1 O'Bree, C. P.	... 31-12-39	<i>Attd. Trng. Coy.</i>
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
30-8-34	2 Vernon-Betts, R. J.	... 30-11-36	1-5 G. R.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>			
25-5-40	2 Harvey, P. D. de la M.	... 25-5-50	<i>Attd. Trng. Coy.</i>

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

REMARKS.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-3-12	2	Parta Sing Gurung	... ..	1-4-18	27-4-26	6-11-36
23-12-15	1	Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 37)	... ..	13-8-30	1-5-38	16-4-40

## Subadars.

27-11-14	2	Sahabir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	21-1-25	15-6-30
9-3-14	2	Hotu Rana (33, 37, 43)	...	1-6-26	23-4-33
25-10-20	2	Bhim Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 36)	...	9-3-30	16-5-36
28-11-16	2	Sherbahadur Pun (32, 49)	...	16-5-30	6-11-36
20-6-11	1	Udai Sing Thapa (24, 33)	...	2-2-29	1-7-37
2-3-18	2	Naule Thapa (33)	...	16-6-30	21-2-38
10-4-16	2	Jagbir Thapa (33)	...	1-2-31	13-12-38
4-1-26	2	Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33, 38)	...	1-4-33	14-1-39
20-12-15	1	Nandbir Thapa (33)	...	16-3-34	16-7-39
27-1-15	1	Budhe Gurung (33)	...	1-11-33	26-8-39
21-7-19	1	Padambahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-3-36	1-9-39
10-11-19	2	Mohansing Ale (33, 37)	...	28-4-33	21-11-39
2-3-16	1	Kishandhoj Rana (33)	...	1-5-36	1-12-39
2-2-20	1	Manraj Gurung (33)	...	16-7-37	1-2-40
17-5-16	1	Agam Gurung (33, 43)	...	22-9-37	16-4-40

## Jemadars.

24-12-17	2	Raising Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33, 37)	...	21-2-35	
20-12-19	2	Dharmraj Gurung (33, 37)	...	16-5-36	
9-9-20	1	Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 37)	...	16-8-36	
15-9-22	2	Fatehahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-11-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
3-12-21	2	Narbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (19, 33)	...	6-11-36	
31-10-25	2	Manbir Gurung (23, 25, 29, 32, 38)	...	21-11-36	Edn. Offr., 21 Nov. 36.
5-2-20	1	Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37)	...	21-12-36	
5-6-15	1	Paras Ram Gurung (23)	...	1-7-37	Head Clerk.
13-5-18	2	Khushhal Singh Pathania (23, 26)	...	13-12-37	Head Clerk.
9-12-19	1	Chandarbir Thapa (33)	...	26-12-37	
16-9-27	2	Premsing Thapa (24, 33, 36)	...	13-1-38	Ind. Instr., S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar.
12-1-23	2	Gagansing Gurung (33, 37)	...	21-2-38	
18-11-24	2	Narbahadur Thapa (33, 37)	...	24-4-38	
16-12-19	1	Mahabarna Thapa (33)	...	1-5-38	
22-11-24	2	Srikishan Rana (33, 37)	...	9-9-38	
4-11-24	2	Khagu Pun, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	13-12-38	
18-11-25	2	Gumparsad Gurung (33)	...	14-1-39	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 39.
14-11-22	1	Jabre Pun (33)	...	16-3-39	
19-5-20	1	Dilap Sing Gharti (33)	...	16-7-39	
15-2-26	2	Balbir Pun (33, 37a)	...	29-7-39	
7-12-22	1	Kesar Sing Gurung (32)	...	26-8-39	
30-12-22	1	Manlal Gurung (33, 37)	...	1-9-39	
15-9-22	1	Gobardhan Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-39	
16-9-27	2	Sherjang Gurung (19, 33)	...	21-11-39	
30-11-23	1	Sherbahadur Thapa	...	1-12-39	
16-2-24	1	Debsing Rana (37)	...	1-2-40	
...	1	Rannu Gurung	...	16-4-40	



Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

"Palwal Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier,"  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal," "Egypt 1915-16"  
"Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1866; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1888, by Major E. Molloy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Prajwala  
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prituladheesha Sri Sri Sri  
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime  
Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 29-1-37.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
22-1-13	1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., p.s.c.†	... 10-11-38	Attd. 10 Nov. 38
14-7-15	2 Cameron, Lt.-Col. R. T. ...	... 11-4-39	Apptd. 11 Apl. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-9-15	2 Marindin, J. F. ...	... 15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd., 11 Apl. 39.
20-7-15	2 Hobbs, J. M., M.C. ...	... 18-4-34	Ind. State Forces.
7-8-15	1 Briggs, R. A. ...	... 3-5-34	2nd-in-Comd., 21 Nov. 38.
29-6-16	1 Thomson, A. P. Q. ...	... 29-6-34	
30-1-17	2 Macdonald, N. ...	... 30-1-35	
27-10-17	2 Alexander, L. A. ...	... 27-10-35	Comdt., Gwalior Army Trng. Schl.
21-12-17	1 Harrison, T. R. ...	... 21-12-35	
31-1-18	2 Leonard, R. G. ...	... 31-1-36	A. R. O., Gurkhas.
21-8-18	1 Mackirdy, J. J. L., p.s.c.†	... 21-8-36	D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
20-12-18	1 Thompson, W. G. S., p.s.c.†	... 20-12-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	2 Cornwall-Jones, A. T., p.s.c.†	... 1-7-36	
24-12-20	2 Hedley, R. C. O. ...	... 29-1-38	Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Def., London.
23-12-21	1 Pease, R. H., p. s. c.† [U]	... 1-8-38	
		... 23-12-38	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. (Temp.)
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	2 Outram, K. D. ...	... 31-1-33	Kurram Militia.
30-8-26	1 Burton, G. W. S., p.s.c.†	... 30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
16-11-28	1 Robinson, G. M. ...	... 16-11-37	S. S. O., Peshawar.
31-1-29	1 LeMarchand, L. P. ...	... 31-1-38	Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Infy. Bde.
29-8-29	2 Townsend, E. P. ...	... 1-8-38	Adjnt., 17 Aug. 37.
29-1-31	2 Venning, D. R., M.C. ...	... 29-1-39	Adjnt., offrs'. Trng. Schl., Belgum.
28-1-32	2 Bird, A. C. ...	... 28-1-40	Qr. Mr., 23 Sep. 39.
28-1-32	1 Sanders, G. P. V. ...	... 28-1-40	Tochi Scouts.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	1 Morland-Hughes, R. W. (Ty. Capt.)	... 1-12-34	Adjnt., 20 Mar. 40.
31-8-33	1 Nightingale, G. M. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-35	Qr. Mr. 1 Oct. 38.
31-8-33	1 Stone, G. E. I. ...	... 30-11-35	Instr., Offrs'. Trng. Schl., Belgum.
1-2-34	2 Monteath, D. I. (Ty. Capt.)	... 1-5-36	
30-8-34	1 Vernon Betts, R. J. ...	... 30-11-36	Attd. 2-4 G. R.
29-8-35	1 Monahan, H. C. C. (local Capt.)	... 29-11-37	Jr. Supvg. Offr., 2nd Rifle Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
30-1-36	2 Hadoke, D. Fitz. G. (local Capt.)	... 30-4-38	Jr. Supvg. Offr. Sham Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
27-8-36	1 Winstanley, P. B. ...	... 27-11-38	
28-1-37	2 Crombie, J. C. ...	... 28-4-39	A. D. C. to Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
27-1-38	2 Owen, D. E. (Ty. Capt.)	... 3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	1 Allen, T. J. W. ...	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	1 Maxwell, R. M. ...	... 26-1-39	
26-1-39	2 Parry, R. G. E. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	... 26-1-39	
26-1-39	2 Allen, C. F. ...	... 26-1-39	
27-1-39	1 Hoddinott, J. H. ...	... 27-1-39	
1-7-39	1 Yule-Macleod, D. H. ...	... 1-7-39	
22-10-39	2 Arkell, J. W. ...	... 22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
22-10-39	2 Denny, V. E. St. G. ...	... 22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	1 Fordham, P. M. ...	... 31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-5-40	1 Marsden T. A. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.
25-5-40	2 Wiles, W. A. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

895-96

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub. Major.

5-11-10	2 Randhoj Gurung (33) ... ..	16-10-24	1-6-26	1-10-35
27-1-10	1 Dalbir Chand, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	12-12-19	20-12-23	1-1-36

## Subadars.

10-7-17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (23, 25, 37) ... ..	21-10-18	11-2-25
23-11-12	1 Pahalman Gurung ... ..	20-3-24	16-2-27
17-11-13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung ... ..	20-12-23	15-4-28
25-9-14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 37, 43) ... ..	1-10-24	1-6-28
1-10-14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	19-2-30	21-12-33
31-5-15	2 Jabardhan Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33) ... ..	1-3-30	30-9-34
9-2-15	2 Giriparsad Burathoki (33, 37) ... ..	1-10-30	1-10-35
15-12-13	1 Manraj Gurung (37, 49, 52) ... ..	1-4-27	1-1-36
22-11-12	1 Partiman Gurung ... ..	1-12-27	9-3-36
2-2-14	2 Jagbir Thapa (33) ... ..	15-11-30	20-4-36
27-12-15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. ... ..	1-6-28	1-1-37
8-3-15	2 Narainsing Thapa (33, 36) ... ..	6-9-32	14-5-37
8-2-15	1 Partab Rana (25, 29, 37, 38) ... ..	11-5-30	29-5-37
10-9-15	2 Udai Thapa (33, 42) ... ..	4-10-32	19-3-38
22-11-15	1 Bombahadur Thapa ... ..	1-1-34	30-7-38
14-9-15	2 Thanesor Thapa (33, 36) ... ..	22-10-32	1-3-40

## Jemadars.

13-12-1	2 Raghubir Lama (24) ... ..	13-4-32	Head Clerk.
6-11-17	2 Nandalal Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ... ..	21-12-33	
1-1-19	1 Sherbahadur Gurung (23) ... ..	4-7-34	Head Clerk.
24-11-17	2 Jangbir Rana (33, 43) ... ..	1-9-34	
10-11-16	2 Kansiparsad Gurung, M.B.E. (33, 36, 43) ... ..	30-9-34	Jemdr. Adj., 19 Mar. 38.
12-6-16	1 Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39) ... ..	11-1-35	
6-12-17	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	1-10-35	
7-11-16	1 Bahadursing Gurung (33) ... ..	1-1-36	
27-5-16	1 Jiune Thapa (33) ... ..	8-2-36	
4-12-19	1 Nandabahadur Thapa (32, 37, 49) ... ..	9-3-36	
5-1-20	2 Padambahadur Gurung (33, 36) ... ..	20-4-36	
21-4-18	1 Birkabahadur Rai (33) ... ..	15-11-36	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Oct. 38.
12-6-16	1 Padamsing Thapa (25, 29, 38, 39) ... ..	1-1-37	
5-1-18	2 Shamsersing Mahat (24, 33, 38) ... ..	1-3-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 4 Jan. 39.
17-2-20	2 Bhawansing Thapa (33) ... ..	14-5-37	
10-8-20	1 Tulu Gurung (33, 37) ... ..	29-5-37	
10-6-18	1 Gangasing Thakur (33, 38) ... ..	21-11-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 29 May 38.
27-2-20	2 Tejbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ... ..	19-3-38	
29-11-19	1 Tekansing Gurung (33) ... ..	30-7-38	
19-1-21	1 Churamani Thapa (33) ... ..	11-12-38	
21-12-22	2 Dile Thapa (33, 36) ... ..	11-1-39	
27-12-20	2 Indrabir Thapa (33) ... ..	12-4-39	
16-11-21	2 Dhanbahadur Gurung (32) ... ..	16-12-39	
5-12-21	1 Uttarsing Gurung (33) ... ..	27-12-39	
23-2-29	2 Kirtasing Rana (33) ... ..	1-3-40	
4-6-22	1 Kishansing Khattri (23, 25, 29) ... ..	6-5-40	Edn. Off., 6 May 40

**Regt. Centre**—Abbottabad.**8th Gurkha Rifles.****Uniform**—Rifle-green.**Facings**—Black

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

**The Great War**.—"Hohes" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,* Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. . . . . 9-3-34.

**COLONEL**—Field Marshal *the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s.* . . . . . 12-3-36.

1st Comms.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
1 10-15	2 Pulling, Lt.-Col. G. H. ...	3-9-39	Apptd., 3 Sep. 39.
14-8-15	1 Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.†	3-5-34	Apptd., 18 Jan. 40.
	Bt. l.c.	1-1-38	
Majors.			
20-1-17	2 Grove, G. R. ...	30-1-35	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd., 25 Jan. 40.
27-10-17	1 Ward, G. R., p.s.c.†	27-10-35	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd., 21 Jan. 40—D. A. A. G., S. Comd.
1-8-17	2 Walsh, H., O.B.E. ...	10-11-35	S. S. O., Malakand.
31-8-18	1 Smith, T. N., p.s.c.†	31-8-36	D. A. A. G., 4th Ind. Dn.
29-8-18	1 Macleod, I. N. ...	20-12-36	Offg.-2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	2 Goldcott, C. U. ...	15-4-37	
15-4-19	2 Bulfield, G. F. X. ...	15-4-37	Assam Rif.
16-7-20	1 Proud, R. R., p.s.c.†	16-7-38	D. A. Q. M. G. (Re-Construction), Quetta.
24-12-20	2 Eustace, N., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	
		1-7-37	
21-8-18	2 Phillips, W. K. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Adj. & Qr. Mr., Phyl. Trng. Schl., Ambala.
27-10-17	1 Gibbs, H. R. K. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Cypher offr. G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
1-10-20	1 Dykes, O. C. T. M.C., p.s.c.†	1-9-39	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
Captains.			
30-8-23	2 Ross-Hurst, K. W. ...	30-8-32	S. S. O., Jhelum.
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, G. L. S. ...	30-8-33	
20-8-30	1 Robertson, J. A. R. ...	28-8-38	Adj., 16 Nov. 37.
29-1-31	2 Poner, T. G. B. ...	29-1-39	I.A. O. C.
27-8-31	2 Prince, H. A. ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	1 Shaw, N. F. B. ...	27-8-39	
30-1-32	2 Murray, E. D. ...	30-1-40	Assam Rif.
Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	1 Nicholson, P. F. C. ...	30-11-36	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-8-34	2 Houston, W. R. (local Capt.)	30-11-36	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
20-8-34	2 Minchinton, H. L. (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 16 Jan. 40.
8-6-35	1 McLaughlin, P. M. D. H. (local Capt.)	8-9-37	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
30-1-36	1 Short, N. E. V. (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-38	
30-1-36	2 Sanders, J. V. ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	2 Cable, D. J. ...	27-11-38	Tochi Scouts.
28-1-37	2 Amooore, W. M. ...	28-4-39	
28-1-37	1 Christie, I. M. (Ty. Capt.)	28-4-39	
27-1-38	2 Lumley, J. R. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Patterson, A. G. (Ty. Capt.)	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	1 Brebner, I. C. ...	27-1-38	
26-1-39	1 James, W. R. ...	26-1-39	Offg. Qr. Mr.
26-1-39	2 Barber, R. L. (ag. Capt.)	26-1-39	
1-7-39	2 Ingall, R. W. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Dales, W. R. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	1 Ricketts, D. F. ...	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	1 Dodd, I. A. S. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Mackeeza, K. E. T. ...	31-12-39	Adj., Teng. Coy.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	2 Landon, R. K. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25-12-08	1 Maniraj Gurung, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I....	...	1-2-22	8-12-24	23-3-38
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (25, 29) ...	...	16-7-25	24-3-30	1-4-40

## Subadars.

18-11-10	2 Parsadman Rai, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ... ..	...	26-4-21	20-10-27
18-11-16	1 Mansing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 41, 48)	...	1-5-26	1-10-31
16-3-16	2 Gagensing Thapa (24, 25, 33) ...	...	1-3-27	1-4-35
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (33) ... ..	...	24-11-30	28-12-35
24-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33) ...	...	20-11-31	18-10-36
17-6-16	1 Budhiman Gurung (29, 33) ...	...	30-12-32	17-10-37
18-10-16	1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43) ...	...	1-1-33	13-11-37
21-6-16	2 Bhairabsing Thapa (33, 43) ...	...	15-10-29	12-12-37
19-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (33) ...	...	23-3-33	23-3-38
14-11-16	2 Lillaram Pun (25, 29, 33) ...	...	31-12-30	1-4-38
29-10-16	2 Hurke Gurung (33, 43) ...	...	1-10-31	1-11-38
1-5-14	2 Kubirsing Gurung (33) ...	...	14-12-32	20-4-39
15-12-16	2 Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33) ...	...	1-1-35	6-5-39
18-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (25, 32, 36)	...	15-10-33	30-3-40
13-11-16	2 Ransing Gurung (33) ...	...	1-1-35	1-4-40
15-1-18	1 Birman Gurung (33, 36) ...	...	1-7-34	24-4-40

## Jemadars.

27-12-12	2 Lakhmi-das Datt ( <i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 1-5-38)	1-5-28	Head Clerk.
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri ... ..	15-10-32	Head Clerk.
8-11-17	2 Harkaman Thapa (33) ... ..	1-4-35	
28-10-18	2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36) ... ..	1-4-35	
9-1-20	2 Balbahadur Ale, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-11-35	
23-6-20	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (33) ...	6-12-35	
13-12-10	2 Lalu Pun (32) ... ..	5-1-36	Jemdr. Adjnt.
15-3-18	1 Attarsing Thapa (33) ... ..	5-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
20-12-17	2 Paharsing Rana (33) ... ..	1-8-36	
20-10-19	1 Pahalman Gurung (33) ... ..	2-12-36	Jemdr. Adjnt.
24-3-20	1 Debindra Gurung (33, 43) ...	8-2-37	
16-12-22	1 Kharjang Gurung (33) ... ..	30-3-37	
16-12-22	1 Gange Rana, I.O.M. (33) ...	15-5-37	
20-5-20	1 Motiram Thapa (33) ... ..	17-10-37	
16-11-21	1 Deoram Pun (33) ... ..	13-11-37	
6-4-20	2 Purnabahadur Thapa (33) ...	4-3-38	Jemdr., Qr. Mr.
13-1-21	1 Bharat Rana (25, 29) ... ..	23-3-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.
5-6-20	2 Atidhoj Rana (32)... ..	1-4-38	
21-12-22	1 Damarsing Gurung ... ..	28-10-3	
24-4-20	2 Budhe Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 38
20-12-19	2 Narbahadur Gurung (33, 43) ..	6-5-39	
7-2-23	1 Manbhakta Gurung (33) ... ..	30-3-40	
6-12-23	2 Tilbir Thapa (33) ... ..	1-4-40	
...	1 Bahadur, Thapa ... ..	12-4-40	
...	1 Nawalsing Thapa ... ..	24-4-40	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16,"

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 7th Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala. Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . . . . . 9-3-34.

18-6-37.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
14-1-14	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G. ...	22-7-38	Apptd. 22 July 38.
1-10-14	2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B. ...	1-10-32	Apptd.
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-8-14	2 Upton, R. B. E. ...	5-8-32	2nd-in-Comd., 2 May 34. <i>Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
13-9-14	2 Furness, W. S. M.C. ...	8-6-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-12-14	2 Brierley, R. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	30-8-33	<i>Sr. Supg. Off. 2nd Rifle Regt. Nepalese Contgt</i>
22-12-15	1 Mercer, A. V. A. ...	22-12-33	A. R. O., Ghoom.
25-4-15	1 Cockram, L. H. p.s.c.† ...	12-1-34	Bt. L. c. 1-7-39.
18-6-17	1 Holworthy, A. W. W. M.C., p.s.c.† ...	18-6-35	Bt. L. c. 1-1-39
27-10-17	1 Owens, T. D. C., M.C. ...	27-10-35	<i>Sr. Supg. Offr., Shere Regt. Nepalese Contgt.</i>
12-12-17	2 Orgill, A. W. ...	21-12-35	
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, M. H. ...	31-1-36	
27-1-16	2 Bazett, L. V. ...	31-3-36	<i>From S. U. L.—O. C., 18 Garr. Coy.</i>
24-4-18	1 Sadleir, J. W. V. ...	24-4-36	O. C. Trng. Coy.
23-4-18	2 Hurst, T. R., p.s.c.† ...	23-8-36	
16-7-19	2 Campbell, C. H. ...	16-7-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
12-8-15	2 Crozier, W. H. ...	4-10-37	<i>From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Quetta.</i>
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, S. F. q ...	29-1-38	<i>Staff Capt., Presy. &amp; Assam Dist. (Addl.)</i>
1-8-17	2 Burke, A. O. L. ...	1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
14-7-21	1 Love, S. W. A. ...	1-8-38	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
31-1-24	1 Turner, J. H., q ...	31-1-33	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
26-8-24	2 Smith, J. L. ...	26-8-33	O. C. Trng. Coy.
4-2-26	2 Stephens, G. B. R., p.s.c.† ...	4-2-35	<i>Staff Capt., 4th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.</i>
4-2-26	1 Cueden, C. G. ...	4-2-35	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
30-8-26	2 Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. ...	30-8-35	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
1-9-27	2 Houghton, H. W. ...	1-9-36	
1-9-27	1 Morris, J. T. H. ...	1-9-36	<i>Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.</i>
18-2-29	2 MacConachie, A. D., p.s.c. ...	18-2-38	<i>Staff Capt. Rangoon Bde. Area.</i>
23-8-30	1 Stone, J. C. F. ...	23-8-38	
27-8-31	2 Williams, E. M. ...	27-8-39	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
28-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, C. E. ...	28-1-40	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., India.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	1 Holdaway, E. S. ...	1-12-34	Adj., 16 Nov. 36.
3-2-34	2 Hortin, J. H. ...	3-5-36	Adj., 1 Mar. 39.
30-8-34	1 Stevenson, A. I. R. ...	30-11-36	I. A. O. C.
29-8-35	2 Yates, D. A. ...	29-11-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 40.
39-1-36	2 Morris, J. B. ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	1 Magoris, M. H. F. ...	27-11-38	
26-8-37	1 O'Brien, T. P. R. J. ...	3-9-39	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
27-1-38	2 Hill, E. R. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Brookes, V. H. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	1 Connell-McDowell, D. M. ...	25-8-38	
27-1-39	2 Stone, F. W. ...	27-1-39	
27-1-39	1 Faris, R. B. ...	27-1-39	
1-7-39	1 O'Brien, D. R. ...	1-7-39	<i>Lt., ex. I., M. C. &amp; m.</i>
3-7-39	2 Standbridge, W. B. ...	3-7-39	Attd.
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
15-11-39	1 Soutar, J. D. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	1 Jamieson, S. R. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.
25-5-40	2 Stonehouse, W. G. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

Date  
of  
Enroimt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29-4-13	1 Takman Rai (32, 36) ...	1-6-28	8-6-30	16-5-37
1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37) ...	1-1-18	1-6-26	1-11-39

## Subedars.

29-5-14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (33) ...	19-11-29	11-6-34	
9-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156) ...	21-10-32	1-3-37	
19-2-13	1 Umersing Limbu (33) ...	1-2-31	16-4-37	
19-5-14	1 Saharman Rai (33, 36) ...	1-6-32	2-7-38	
10-12-14	1 Dambarsing Rai (33) ...	1-6-32	1-11-38	
11-12-14	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (33) ...	17-12-32	13-12-38	
31-5-15	2 Padambahadur Rai (33) ...	19-1-36	1-1-39	
29-4-20	2 Mansing Rai (33) ...	12-2-34	1-4-39	
9-5-17	1 Ganesh Thapa (29, 33, 38) ...	3-12-33	1-5-39	
20-12-17	2 Bahadur Limbu (33) ...	9-1-35	16-6-39	
22-9-17	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	1-6-35	1-7-39	
5-5-16	1 Ranbir Limbu (33, 52) ...	27-1-35	30-12-39	
21-12-16	1 Bombahadur Rai (33, 36, 49) ...	16-9-35	1-1-40	
2-2-18	1 Punahang Limbu (33, 43, 5, 6) ...	1-2-36	1-2-40	
14-8-16	2 Asbahadur Rai (33) ...	1-4-36	1-3-40	Jemdr. Qr-Mr.

## Jemadars.

25-7-16	2 Manbadadur Thapa (33) ...	15-2-30	
4-12-15	2 Chandrapal Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37.
19-12-17	2 Gangaparsad Rai (33) ...	1-3-37	
11-7-18	1 Dharamsing Limbu (33) ...	16-4-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 June 39.
12-7-21	1 Ram Singh (23) ...	2-5-37	Head Clerk, 2 May 37.
4-9-16	2 Kharakbahadur Limbu ...	1-3-37	
16-5-19	1 Gyanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	2-7-38	Edn. offr., 2 July 38.
25-5-20	2 Parsad Sing Limbu ...	23-7-38	Jemdr., Adj., 16 June 39.
22-3-20	1 Parbhudhoj Rai (33) ...	1-11-38	Jemdr., Adj. 30 Dec. 39.
9-4-19	1 Siribahadur Limbu (33, 37a, 43) ...	13-12-33	
10-9-23	1 Jangbir Rai (25, 30, 33, 43) ...	1-2-39	
2-2-18	1 Bansing Gurung (33, 38) ...	1-2-39	
2-10-18	2 Giyane Thapa ...	1-1-39	
27-7-21	2 Gambirman Gurung ...	1-4-39	
5-10-20	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-5-39	
21-5-20	1 Maltasing Rai (33, 37a, 43) ...	1-6-39	
31-3-20	2 Rajbal Rai ...	16-6-39	
23-7-21	2 Ojahang Limbu ...	1-7-39	
2-3-21	2 Manbir Rai ...	1-7-39	
11-5-20	1 Ranjit Rai (37) ...	30-12-39	
19-9-23	2 Ratanser Rai ...	1-1-40	
23-6-20	1 Dilbahadur Limbu (33) ...	1-1-40	
25-10-20	1 Harkabahadur Limbu (19) ...	1-2-40	
1-12-24	2 Dimiksing Lepcha (23) ...	1-3-40	
15-8-22	1 Nardhoj Rai (33) ...	1-2-40	
	2 Lalsing Gurung ...	8-3-40	

**Regt. Centre—Shillong.****8th Gurkha Rifles.****Uniform—Rifle-green.****Facings—Black.****"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."**

**The Great War.**—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Franses and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N.I. 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1899; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N.I. 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864, the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt., Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

**HONORARY COLONEL.**—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravaala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladhesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* .. .. . 9-3-34.

**COLONEL.**—Genl. *Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. + A.B.C.* 29-1-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E. ...	29-4-38	Apptd. 29 Apl. 38.
19-9-14	1 Langlands, Lt.-Col. E. W. ...	3-9-39	Apptd. 27 Oct. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
30-1-17	2 Duncan, D. L. ...	1-10-33	
19-3-15	2 Irwin, N. L. C., D.S.O. ...	1-7-33	2nd-in-Comd., 5 May 38.
		15-12-33	<i>Sr. Supvg. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt. Nepalese Contgt.</i>
5-5-15	2 Duncan, A. W., D.S.O. ...	3-2-34	With 1 Bn.—offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, T. I., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. ...	19-6-34	
2-9-16	2 O'Brien, B. P. T., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	29-6-34	G. S. O. 2nd gr., India Office.
19-7-16	1 Molesworth, R. C. ...	19-7-34	
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wise, F. H., M.C. ...	19-7-34	
14-11-16	2 Campbell, C. M. St. A. ...	14-11-34	Attd. Offr. Calcutta Area.
21-12-17	2 Clarke, F. D., M.C. ...	21-12-35	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
1-10-18	1 Gardner, J. H. D. ...	1-10-36	<i>Spl. Ser. Offr., Patiana Infy.</i>
1-10-18	2 Stables, F. H. A. [L] ...	1-10-36	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
29-11-14	2 Booth, R. ...	6-6-37	Attd. Presy. & Assam Dist.
14-11-16	1 Fisher, F. A. B. ...	17-4-38	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
24-12-20	2 Yeates, C. W. ...	1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.—Mily. Secy. to the Govr., C.P. &amp; Berrur.</i>
31-8-22	1 Morris, A. DeB. ...	31-8-39	<i>Staff Capt., Aux. &amp; Terr. Forces, E. Comd.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
90-8-23	2 Wall, R. R. C. ...	30-8-32	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., India.</i>
31-1-24	1 Macartney, F. G. C. ...	31-1-33	O. C. Trng. Coy.
16-7-20	2 Stokes, R. H. ...	11-10-33	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
25-2-30	2 Spittle, W. R. J. ...	14-3-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	2 Twiss, G. ...	4-2-35	Qr. Mr., 9 Mar. 38.
30-8-26	1 Greenway, J. W. H. K. ...	30-8-35	<i>Jr. Supvg. Offr., Purano Gorkha Regt. Nepalese Contgt.</i>
30-8-28	1 Whitehead, E. V. ...	30-8-37	Staff Coll. Quetta.
27-8-31	1 Evans, M. E., M.C. ...	27-8-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	2 McGill, R. P. T. ...	1-12-34	Adjnt., 27 Feb. 37.
2-2-33	1 Walker, W. O. ...	2-5-35	<i>Staff Capt., Razmak Bde.</i>
2-2-33	2 Anson, K. G. ...	2-5-35	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
31-8-33	2 Dumas, P. A. E. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-35	
31-8-33	1 Purcell, W. J. B. (Ty. Capt.) ...	23-2-36	
0-1-36	2 Harrington, H. (local Capt.) ...	30-4-38	<i>Jr. Supvg. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt. Nepalese Contgt.</i>
80-1-36	1 Weymouth, D. J. ...	30-4-38	
28-1-37	1 Horsford, D. G. T. ...	23-4-39	
20-2-37	2 Bulkeley, R. D. S. ...	20-5-39	Adjnt., 1 Apl. 40.
26-8-37	1 Nelson, I. R. ...	3-9-39	Trng. Coy., Dehra Dun.
26-8-37	2 Buckland, P. M. ...	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
45-3-38	2 Mackenzie, H. N. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	1 Cheyne, A. M. ...	26-1-39	Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
1-7-39	1 Montagu, J. H. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Hutchison, K. M. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	2 Spooner, A. P. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	2 Horsford E. T. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Ross K. M. MacD. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

904-05

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Date of Birth.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-8-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 32)	...	13-4-24	1-6-27	1-3-36
5-4-13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33)	...	25-4-26	1-6-30	16-3-40

## Subedars.

15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-6-27	1-3-34
20-10-16	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	...	2-11-32	5-9-36
4-2-15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33)	...	7-3-31	7-1-38
26-7-18	1 Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33)	...	1-11-31	1-10-38
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (33)	...	1-3-34	31-10-38
22-10-14	2 Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33)	...	24-5-34	14-11-38
4-1-16	2 Padambahadur Thapa (33)	...	6-12-34	20-12-38
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43)	...	19-11-31	1-1-39
30-1-20	2 Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 37, 39)	...	30-3-35	14-3-39
30-10-15	1 Durgachand Thakur (33)	...	9-11-32	21-3-39
24-11-19	1 Motiram Ale (32, 37, 43)	...	1-2-36	16-11-39
17-1-22	1 Parsad Gurung (33)	...	7-2-36	1-12-39
31-1-20	2 Triloksing Thapa (33)	...	10-1-35	1-12-39
6-8-19	2 Churamani Thapa (33, 43, 49)	...	25-9-35	14-12-39
1-8-22	1 Tularam Gurung (32, 42)	...	2-4-38	1-1-40
8-1-23	1 Pitamber Gurung (33, 43)	...	1-10-38	16-3-40.

## Jemadars.

1-6-22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23)	...	1-6-22	Head Clerk.
	(Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...		
1-11-20	2 Gopal Rai (33)	...	1-4-35	
12-4-20	1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 49)	...	18-11-35	
9-10-21	1 Kulbir Rana (33)	...	20-11-35	
25-1-20	2 Khumbasing Gurung (33)	...	5-9-36	Jemdr. Adj., 14 Nov. 38.
30-11-20	2 Chandru Mall (33, 49)	...	18-11-36	
21-6-18	2 Gayaparsad Sharma (23)	...	1-6-37	Head Clerk, 1 June 37.
14-12-17	2 Randhoj Chhetri (25, 29, 33)	...	20-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
6-2-20	2 Jaharsing Gurung (33, 37)	...	1-1-38	
10-3-26	2 Gore Sahi (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	31-10-38	
17-8-18	2 Hirasing Thakur (33, 37)	...	14-11-38	
1-12-20	1 Tularam Thapa (I)	...	15-11-38	
6-5-	2 Raghubir Thapa (33, 37)	...	20-12-38	
7-3-24	1 Thaman Sing Gurung (25, 33)	...	1-1-39	
6-7-21	2 Tikaram Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	14-3-39	Edn. offr., 14 Mar. 39.
15-2-23	1 Birchand Gurung (37, 43, 49)	...	21-3-39	
23-11-21	1 Narjit Pun (33)	...	18-5-39	
3-11-19	1 Dadlil Thapa (25, 33)	...	26-7-39	End. Offr., 26 July 39.
1-5-26	2 Bholasing Lama (23, 25, 33)	...	26-10-39	
13-2-24	1 Chandru Thapa (33)	...	16-11-39	
13-11-24	1 Darbajit Gurung (33, 42)	...	1-12-39	Jemdr., 1 Jan. 40.
5-12-22	2 Jasbir Gurung (33)	...	1-12-39	
9-2-23	1 Gopalsing Rana	...	11-12-39	
22-9-22	2 Lachhiman Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	14-12-39	
16-12-24	1 Raghubir Thapa (25, 33)	...	1-1-40	
6-9-22]	1 Bhimsing Chhetri (23)	...	16-3-40	
2-12-24	1 Tularam Thapa (II) (25, 37)	...	1-5-40.	



Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"Bharpoora" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givonchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1825; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 9th (Gurkha Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjhala Nepala-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.) . . . . . 14-2-30

1st Commn.	Name and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants</b>			
2-9-14	1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.C. . . . .	20-8-38	Apptd. 20 Aug. 38.
10-9-14	2 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., i. d. c., p.s.c.† . . . . .	3-9-39 1-7-35	(Temp.) Apptd. 3 Oct. 39.
<b>Majors.</b>			
18-11-14	1 Selby, W. R. . . . .	15-8-33	2nd-in-Comd. 22 Mar. 38—with 2 Bn.
14-1-15	2 Scott, C. W. F., O.B.E. (Ag. Lt. Col.) . . . . .	6-10-33	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd. 3 Oct. 39.—Sr. Supg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
26-1-16	1 Fawcett, R. B., M.C. . . . .	26-1-34	O. C. Dehra Dun.
12-8-15	1 Hurst, N., M.C., p.s.c.† . . . . .	3-5-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
13-10-15	2 Fagan, H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† . . . . .	7-7-34	D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist.
18-6-17	1 Hartland, B. S. . . . .	18-6-35	From S. U. L.—Offg. Adj. & Qr. Mr., P.W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
29-6-16	2 Allsbrook, M. B., M.C. . . . .	25-6-35	D. A. Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.
31-8-18	2 Steveney, O. K., p.s.c.†, q [L], q.s.l. . . . .	31-8-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Meerut Dist.
31-8-18	1 Rache, I. A. . . . .	31-8-36	From S. U. L.—Staff Capt. (Registration), Meerut Dist.
20-12-18	1 McCallum, F., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† . . . . .	20-12-36	From S. U. L.—Staff Capt. (Registration), Meerut Dist.
4-8-15	1 Matthewman, G. B., M.C. . . . .	5-1-37	From S. U. L.—Cipher offr.
15-4-19	1 Tippet, H. K. . . . .	15-2-38	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Ft. Delhi.
16-7-20	1 Morris, J. E. . . . .	16-7-38	
14-7-21	1 George, J. H. N. . . . .	1-3-38	
29-1-20	2 de Wilton, C. S. . . . .	3-7-39	
<b>Captains.</b>			
3-1-24	2 Robinson, A. O., p.s.c.† . . . . .	31-1-33	G. S. O. 3rd gr.
3-9-25	2 Nangle, G. S., p.s.c.† . . . . .	3-9-34	
4-2-26	2 Hudson, J. C. . . . .	4-2-35	
30-8-26	1 Massie, T. A. . . . .	30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	2 Widdicombe, G. T. [I] . . . . .	1-9-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	2 White, M. W. H., M.B.E. . . . .	30-8-37	Comdt., Chitral Scouts.
31-1-26	2 Kelly, P. B. . . . .	31-1-38	S. W. Scouts.
29-1-31	2 McGill, J. M. . . . .	29-1-39	
27-8-31	1 Russel, E. H. . . . .	27-8-39	Adj. 27 Mar. 37.
27-8-31	2 Boone, K. E. [L] q. s. l. . . . .	27-8-39	Interpreter Offr., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	1 Bolton, J. E. . . . .	1-12-34	Qr. Mr., 27 Mar. 37.
1-9-32	1 Bird, R. E. R. . . . .	1-12-34	S. S. O. Dehra Dun & Landour.
1-9-32	1 Peacock, J. B. (local Capt.) . . . . .	1-12-34	Jr. Supg. Offr., Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
31-8-33	1 Phillips, T. J. . . . .	30-11-35	Pochi Scouts.
1-2-34	2 Maina, A. A. (Ty. Capt.) . . . . .	1-5-36	Adj. 22 Apl. 40.
30-8-34	1 Cane, P. G. (Ty. Capt.) . . . . .	30-11-36	Spl. Ser. Offr., Rampur Infy.
29-8-35	2 Young, L. G. (Ty. Capt.) . . . . .	29-11-37	
14-12-36	2 Bidout, W. L. . . . .	14-3-39	
28-1-37	1 Amore, D. M. (Ty. Capt.) . . . . .	28-4-39	
28-1-37	2 Maguire, A. J. M. (local Capt.) . . . . .	28-4-39	Jr. Supg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
28-8-37	1 Radcliffe, M. D. . . . .	3-9-39	
27-1-38	2 Graham-Hogg, G. C. . . . .	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-38	2 Buchanan, G. B. . . . .	27-8-38	Qr. Mr., 13 Feb. 40.
26-1-39	1 Mills, A. D. . . . .	26-1-39	
1-7-39	1 Jones, M. P. F. . . . .	1-7-39	
1-7-39	2 Richardson, P. . . . .	1-7-39	
22-10-39	2 Dewing, M. P. . . . .	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	1 Donovan, D. H. . . . .	31-12-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-5-40	2 Hewitt, T. J. L. . . . .	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.
25-5-40	1 Hewitt, T. D. . . . .	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

907-908

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Name. and Rank.

Remarks.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

### Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
23-12-11	2 Dhanraj Mal (33) ...	16-11-26	1-2-33	26-10-38
19-11-12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ...	15-7-25	15-12-30	5-11-38

### Subadars.

4-5-15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (25, 32, 37, 42, 49)	1-10-27	1-12-34
30-8-21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33)	15-12-30	1-7-35
24-11-16	1 Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43)	13-2-31	1-12-35
23-11-12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. (33)	9-3-29	25-7-36
13-4-15	2 Chaturbhuja Rawat (32, 36)	1-2-33	6-12-37
16-11-15	1 Jagram Khattri (25, 33)	29-1-32	6-6-38
15-10-14	1 Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33)	24-11-33	1-8-38
9-2-17	2 Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 30, 32, 46, 52)	1-4-33	26-10-38
17-10-14	1 Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 37)	24-11-33	5-11-38
1-4-16	2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (29, 33)	15-12-33	25-11-38
3-6-25	1 Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33)	1-4-35	12-1-40
30-11-16	2 Haribahadur Mall (33, 42)	10-7-35	26-11-39
20-11-16	1 Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49)	1-7-35	7-2-40.
21-3-16	2 Bahadursing Thapa (33)	25-7-36	15-2-40
11-12-16	1 Agandhar Khandka (33)	15-8-35	15-3-40.

### Jemadars.

27-1-17	1 Ranbahadur Mall (33)	1-12-35	
1-12-16	2 Balkunthe Khattri (33)	15-10-36	
17-11-17	2 Chhambahadur Mall (33)	7-11-36	
19-10-17	1 Katakahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-1-37	
18-2-13	1 Motiraj Thapa	1-5-37	Head Clerk.
5-4-21	2 Chhettrabhadur Thapa (32, 36, 49)	1-6-37	
23-4-18	2 Gangasing Bohra (33)	6-12-37	
5-12-19	2 Balbahadur Khattri (33, 36)	1-1-38	
7-12-20	1 Ratan Bahadur Khattri (33, 37, 37a, 49)	6-6-38	
27-1-20	1 Indraraj Adhikari (25, 33)	26-7-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 39.
26-2-20	1 Dil Bahadur Khandka (33)	1-8-38	
29-12-19	2 Kishanbahadur Kanwar (33)	26-10-38	
21-8-24	1 Tikaram Khattri (37)	5-11-38	Jemdr. Adjlt., 7 Nov. 39.
13-1-20	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	25-11-38	
8-3-20	2 Surbir Basnet (33, 43)	27-12-38	Jemdr., Adjlt., 1 Mar. 40.
4-4-22	2 Kumbahadur Sahi (33)	13-1-39	
20-5-22	1 Maniram Khattri (37)	1-5-39	
23-6-16	2 Salikram Sahi (24)	1-9-39	Head Clerk.
1-3-21	2 Lachhman Sing Khattri (24, 25, 29, 36)	1-9-39	
16-1-20	2 Chhettrabhadur Khattri (37, 38)	26-11-39	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 21 Apl. 40.
20-12-23	1 Bali Bhadra Thapa (37)	12-1-40	
6-3-22	1 Pirthibahadur Mall (33)	7-2-40	
30-3-20	2 Dalman Khatri (33)	15-2-40	
4-12-23	1 Sher Bahadur Sen	15-2-40	
24-11-23	1 Sirakbir Sahi	15-2-40	
19-12-22	1 Kamansing Basnet	15-3-40	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Hellas" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. B. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy. 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal.*

9-3-34.

**COLONEL**—Col. John D. Grant, F. C., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*)

7-12-34.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
14-11-16	1 Beckett, Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.†	2-9-39	Apptd. 2 Sep. 39.
16-6-15	2 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. H. St. J.	1-7-38	
18-4-16	1 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J. [?]	3-9-39	Tempy. 1—Apptd. 1 Mar. 40.
		18-4-34	(Tempy).—Apptd.
<b>Majors.</b>			
3-12-14	1 Shier, M. B.	30-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 29 July 37.—On censor duties, Karachi.
29-6-16	1 Tucker, B. H. G., M.B.E.	29-1-34	With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.
13-7-15	2 Lancaster, A. S. [L]	1-7-31	
		8-4-34	Sr. Supvy. Offr. Bhairab Nath Regt. Nepalees Contgt.
18-8-15	2 Esse, F. A.	3-5-34	Mily. Secy. to the Governor, Assam.
27-10-16	1 Barker, A. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	27-10-34	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.
1-12-15	2 Cousins, C. W.	31-3-35	From S. U. L.
12-9-14	2 Jones, B. O.	25-6-35	From S. U. L.
23-7-17	1 Crooke, F. M. W., M.M.	13-2-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	1 Trafford, C. L.	16-12-36	
15-4-19	2 Stewart, A. G.	15-4-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-12-14	1 Irwin, H. N., M.C.	18-7-37	From S. U. L.—Cipher Offr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
15-4-19	1 Hurrell, J. G.	17-9-37	From S. U. L.
16-7-20	1 Leigh, R. F. W.	16-7-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
14-7-23	2 Proctor, E. G. B., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.)	14-7-32	Bde. Maj., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde
		Bt. m. 1-7-38	
31-1-24	1 Wingrove, N. D. p.s.c.†	31-1-33	
30-1-27	1 Stringer, A. J.	30-1-36	With Burma Rif.
1-9-27	1 Fox, R. J. O.	1-9-36	
1-9-27	2 Graham, C. C.	1-9-36	
2-2-28	1 Stephens, J. W.	2-2-37	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
29-8-29	1 Edwardes, H. G.	1-8-38*	O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.
29-1-31	2 Vickers, J. S.	29-1-39	Adjnt., 15 Oct. 36.
28-8-30	1 Hirst, L. B.	28-8-38	
30-1-32	2 Brooke, E. G.	30-1-40	With Burma Rif.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	9 Curling, J. D. F. (local Capt.)	1-12-34	Jr. Supvy. Offr. Bhairab Nath Regt. Nepalees Contgt.
2-2-33	1 McCready, D. D. M.	2-5-35	Adjnt. 11 July 39.
31-8-33	1 Mooney, H. O.	30-11-35	S. S. O., Ft. Sandeman.
1-2-34	2 Harper, C. K. M.	1-5-36	I. A. O. C.
30-8-34	1 Smyth, O. N.	30-11-36	
31-1-35	1 Crossfield, R. E. K.	30-4-37	Qr.-Mr., 21 June 38.
31-1-35	1 Howe, S. F. M.	30-4-37	
30-1-36	2 Orbell, I. E. S.	30-4-38	A. D. C. to the Viceroy & Govt.-Genl.
30-1-36	1 Mulitaly, H. S. (local Capt.)	30-4-38	Jr. Supvy. Offr., Bhairab Nath Regt., Nepalees Contgt.
27-8-36	2 Whyte, G. O.	27-11-38	
27-8-37	2 Dawe, A. R.	3-9-39	Qr. Mr., 6 Apl. 40.
27-1-38	2 Rawlins, D. B. W.	3-9-39	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
25-8-38	2 Coleman, P. J. D.	25-8-38	
25-8-38	1 Ward, A. B.	25-8-38	
1-7-39	2 Kenney, R. B.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	2 Seagram, A. N.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Snell, N. L.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	2 Meikle, A. C.	3-7-39	
<b>Emergency Commissions.</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
22-10-39	1 Fairgrieve, A.	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Roberts, C. M. A. R.	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
25-5-40	Cook, J. F.	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

910-14

Date  
of  
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

### Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

4-11-12	1 Bhawansing Rai, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar</i>			
	<i>Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (33)</i>	...	15-1-20	4-5-26 1-8-38
8-10-12	2 Ku'man Pradhan (24, 33)	...	1-6-24	15-2-27 1-10-39

### Subadars.

7-2-14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (33)	...	1-1-25	1-7-30
5-8-15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49)	...	27-4-20	1-7-31
16-12-10	1 Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32)	...	6-5-25	1-1-35
12-1-21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	...	16-7-25	27-1-35
21-12-16	2 Manser Rai (33)	...	1-1-29	16-6-35
28-8-16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (32, 37, 49, 62)	...	1-1-26	1-4-37
13-1-17	2 Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49)	...	1-4-31	1-10-37
13-12-15	1 Siridhoj Limbu (32, 43)	...	27-4-26	21-2-38
24-3-14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (25, 29, 33)	...	4-5-26	1-8-38
27-6-16	2 Dawa Lama (33, 42)	...	1-1-29	23-2-39
26-6-20	2 Govindsing Limbu (29, 32, 43)	...	1-5-30	25-4-39
9-5-14	1 Motising Chhetri (33, 36, 43, 52, 62)	...	5-6-28	1-7-39.
17-12-17	2 Kishensing Khandka (23, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49)	...	1-7-30	1-7-39.
30-5-16	1 Purne Rai (33, 43)	...	28-1-33	1-7-39.
20-2-18	2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33)	...	1-7-31	1-10-39
2-8-19	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33)	...	1-7-33	2-1-40

### Jemadars.

8-8-16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (33)	...	1-3-29	
28-5-17	2 Partab Sing Rawat (23)	...	8-10-33	Head Clerk.
8-4-20	2 Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43)	...	1-10-34	
3-9-18	1 Rakamsing Rai (32, 38)	...	1-1-35	
19-9-19	2 Lalbahadur Limbu (33)	...	1-1-35	
25-4-22	2 Mansing Rai (25, 33)	...	16-6-35	
16-7-19	2 Narandal Rai (33)	...	16-9-36	
1-5-17	2 Amberdhoj Rai (33)	...	5-10-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
4-12-16	1 Dilbir Gurung (33, 43, 49)	...	1-4-37	
3-4-24	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (24, 32, 38)	...	1-10-37	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Aug. 39.
21-8-19	1 Mahalal Limbu (33, 36)	...	16-12-37	
18-10-21	1 Dawachhiring Lama (33, 43)	...	21-2-38	Jemdr. Adjlt., 7 Dec. 39.
1-1-22	2 Kusalsing Burathoki (33, 37)	...	1-5-38	
1-12-13	1 Mohansing Bam (23)	...	1-7-38	Head Clerk.
6-1-17	1 Gangaman Newar (33)	...	1-8-38	
27-3-23	1 Sidhiman Rai (23, 25, 30, 33, 38, 62)	...	1-8-38	Edn. Offr., 8 Jan. 39.
7-2-22	2 Partapsing Limbu (29, 33)	...	25-2-39	
12-12-25	2 Bagdhan Rai (32)	...	25-4-39	
8-6-21	1 Mandhoj Rai (23, 25, 29, 38)	...	1-6-39	
23-3-20	2 Mahaser Limbu (33, 42)	...	1-7-39	
8-10-20	1 Ranahang Limbu (33, 43)	...	1-7-39	
29-1-23	1 Narbahadur Rai (33, 43)	...	1-7-39	
7-7-24	2 Chitahang Limbu (25, 33)	...	1-12-39	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 39.
16-6-23	1 Padambahadur Rai (25, 33)	...	2-1-40	
	1 Sarbajit Singh	...	3-1-40	

## GARRISON COMPANIES

Unit.	Names and Rank.	Remarks.
No. 1 Garrison Company	Dickinson, Maj. F. R.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 2 Garrison Company	Gloyne, Maj. R. W. D.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 3 Garrison Company	Woodman, Maj. R. S.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 4 Garrison Company	Madhuv Singhji, Maj.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 5 Garrison Company	Pritam Singh, Capt. B.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 6 Garrison Company	Muhammed, Maj. M. K., I.O.M.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 7 Garrison Company	Gorringe, Maj. W. P. H.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 8 Garrison Company	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan Tiwana, Maj.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 9 Garrison Company	Tanner, Maj. G. W., M.C.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 10 Garrison Company	Dracott, Maj. H.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 11 Garrison Company	Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 12 Garrison Company	Joyce, Maj. W. D.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 13 Garrison Company	Greenwood, Maj. W. L.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 14 Garrison Company	Higham Hodge, Maj. W. J.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 15 Garrison Company	Berry, Capt. W.	I. R. R. O.-O. C.
No. 16 Garrison Company	Matthews, Maj. J. F., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	O. C.
No. 17 Garrison Company	Sardar Jai Singh, Maj.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 18 Garrison Company	Bazett, Maj. L. Y.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 19 Garrison Company	Hutton, Capt. H. O.	I. R. R. O.-O. C.
Indian General Service Corps Depot	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	I. R. R. O.-Offr.-in-Charge, Nucleus Sectn.
Do.	Rasmussen, Capt. F. J.	A. I. R. O.—Adj. & Qr. Mr.

## Pioneers.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sheikhpur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu"  
 "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier  
 India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

## 1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

*Sholk Mudin-ki-purani pallan*.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I. 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs. (K. G. O.), 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers)—THE ELEPHANT.

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

*Bailis-ki pallan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from Independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1776; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

## 10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

*Roberts-ki pallan*.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

Mysore "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Serangapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie".  
 Candahar, 1842 "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia".  
 Kandahar, 1880 "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab  
 Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba"  
 "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadli"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918;

## 1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

## 2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie)—(late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carried a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shuja's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

**Pioneers—concl'd.****2nd Bombay Pioneers—concl'd.****3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)***"Progredior."**[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

**10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(late 121st Pioneers.)***[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

*The Marine Battalion.*—Raised at Bombay in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion" 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bn. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneer, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Marine Bn.), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

**3rd Sikh Pioneers.***Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.*

*Delhi, 1857, "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1878," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."*

*The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Magdoo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Aden."*

**1st Battalion—(late 23rd Sikh Pioneers.)***[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

**2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers.)***[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the "Punjab Sappers" and "Punjab Pioneers." Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

**3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)***[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

**10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)***[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]*

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917, by Maj. W. J. Otley, as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

**4th Hazara Pioneers.***[Disbanded 31st March 1933.]**The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1915-16."***1st Battalion—(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)**

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pnrs., 1922. The Hazara Pnrs., 1929.

*List of disbanded regular units on the strength of the Indian Army  
on 1st August 1914.*

**Cavalry.**

**Aden Troop.**

[ Disbanded 15th January 1929. ]

*The Great War—"Aden".*

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th August 1921.

**Infantry.**

**1st Brahmans.**

[ Disbanded 15th January 1932. ]

*Neelkar-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1908; 4th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt., 1922.

"*Leswarree*" "*Bhurtpore*" "*Burma, 1835-37.*"

**3rd Brahmans.**

[ Disbanded 6th May 1922. ]

*Guthrie-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn., 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

"*Bhurtpore*" "*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*"

**5th Light Infantry.**

[ Disbanded 12th January 1922. ]

*Jansin-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; last designation, 1903.

"*Arracan*" "*Afghanistan*" "*Candahar, 1842*" "*Ghuznee, 1842*" "*Cabool, 1842*" "*Moodkee*" "*Ferozeshah*" "*Sobraon*" "*Afghanistan, 1879-80*" "*Burma, 1835-37.*"

**17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).**

[ Disbanded 20th December 1921. ]

*Wafadar Paltan.*—Formed at Phillour in 1353, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 36th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment". Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment) 1902; last designation, 1903.

"*Afghanistan, 1879-80*" "*Totrek*" "*Suakin, 1885.*"

**42nd Deoli Regiment.**

[ Disbanded 10th December 1921. ]

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860 last designation in 1903.

"*Central India,*" "*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*"



## DISBANDED UNITS.

Infantry—*contd.*

## 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

[ *Disbanded 15th October 1921.* ]

Raised in 1860 as the Infantry of the Erinpura Irregular Force. Last designation in 1903.

## 44th Merwara Infantry.

[ *Disbanded 22nd June 1921.* ]

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Battn. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843; the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; last designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

## 48th Pioneers.

[ *Disbanded 18th December 1926.* ]

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; 48th Pioneers, 1903; 4th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

## 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

[ *Disbanded 13th September 1922.* ]

*Turing-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; last designation 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor"  
"Ava" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

## 3rd Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87,"  
*The Great War*—"Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

## 73rd Carnatic Infantry.

[ *Disbanded 10th February 1928.* ]

*Alcock-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 13th Madras Infantry, 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

## 75th Carnatic Infantry.

[ *Disbanded 24th May 1926.* ]

*Davis-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 75th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

## 79th Carnatic Infantry.

[ *Disbanded 10th November 1923.* ]

*Muirhead ki-pattan.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; 79th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Pegu" "Central India."

Infantry—*contd.*

## 80th Carnatic Infantry.

[ Disbanded 10th September 1921. ]

*Bagot-ki-palkan.*—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 20th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy. 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

Carried an honorary colour, with the inscription "Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Hojira, 1195."

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam."

## 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

[ Disbanded 30th June 1923. ]

*Tolfrey-ki-palkan.*—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; 83rd Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Now or Never."

"Serlingapatam" "Nagpore" "Burma, 1835-37"

## 86th Carnatic Infantry.

[ Disbanded 24th May 1926. ]

*Innes-ki-palkan.*—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy., in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; 86th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 10th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1835-37."

## 88th Carnatic Infantry.

[ Disbanded 10th January 1922. ]

*1st Martin's.*—Raised at Vellore in 1798 by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th and 12th regiments. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; last designation in 1903.

"Maheldpoor" "Nagpore" "Ava" "China, 1900."

## 97th Deccan Infantry.

[ Disbanded 15th December 1931. ]

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; 97th Deccan Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore."

Infantry—*contd.*

## 99th Deccan Infantry.

[Disbanded 7th April 1924.]

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 99th Deccan Infy. 1908; 5th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Mangalore " "Mysore " "Seringapatam " "Egypt " "Kirkee " "Corygaum " "Beni Boo Allj " "Meeanee " "Hyderabad " "Mooltan " "Punjaub " "Central India " "Abyssinia " "Kandahar, 1880 " "Afghanistan, 1878-80." "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Magiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "E Africa, 1914-16."

## 108th Infantry.

[Disbanded 31st March 1930.]

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore " "Hyderabad " "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

## 109th Infantry.

[Disbanded 31st March 1930.]

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore " "Seringapatam " "Mooltan " "Punjaub " "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

## 112th Infantry.

[Disbanded 18th November 1923.]

Raised at Bombay in 1798 by Lieut. James McOllintock, at the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 112th Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Kirkee " "Meeanee " "Hyderabad " "Central India".

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 11th (Madras) Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Brenner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1929; present designation, 1933.

HONORARY COLONEL—Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai Desikachari . . . 14-10-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandants (1).

35-8-14	Miller-Hallett, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) J. L., 2-2 G. R. ... ..	15-8-32	20-10-38	
---------	--	---------	----------	--

## Adjutant.

1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. (Local Capt.) I. A. J., 3-12 F. F. R.	1-5-36	3-8-38	
--------	---	--------	--------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

29-1-31	Bilimoria, Capt. N. D., 1-7 Rajput R. ...	29-1-39	16-9-39	
1-9-35	Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. (Local Capt.), 13 R. F. F. Rif. ... ..	1-12-37	21-9-39	
4-6-22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Capt. ...	1-9-34	1-9-38	
3-9-31	Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur, Lt. 33 (b) ...	1-12-33	21-11-38	

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-31	Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt. (33a) ... ..	1-12-33	1-9-31	
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, Lt. (26) ...	10-3-38	2-4-36	Qr. Mr., 18 Sep. 37.
18-12-39	Sardar Mohomad Abdul Azeez, 2nd-Lt. ...	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
18-12-39	Sundaram Rammohan, 2nd-Lt. ... ..	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
18-12-39	Rajah Panaganti Venkatarama Rayanagar, 2nd-Lt. ... ..	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
--	----------	----------	------------

17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu ... ..	1-8-30	1-6-33 5-11-38
---------	-----------------------------------	--------	----------------

## Subadars (8).

27-9-28	Salar Baig (33) ... ..	1-8-30	2-1-35
7-11-24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai ...	1-8-32	3-1-35
26-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Servai ... ..	15-7-33	19-6-37
18-11-27	Tooljaram Pooran Prasad ... ..	15-7-33	8-1-38
27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar ... ..	7-1-36	27-10-39
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham (23) ... ..	8-1-36	27-10-39
1-9-34	Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan (23) ...	9-1-36	27-10-39
6-10-33	Kola Peda Naras Reddy ... ..	19-9-36	23-11-39

## Jemadars (10).

9-9-36	Mylapore Parthasarathy ... ..	8-1-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
24-10-34	Natra Venkata Seetha Rama Rao ... ..	15-3-38	On probn.
...	Kottimukala Alagaraja Aiyasami Raja ...	26-3-38	On probn. Jemdr. Adj., 23 Nov 39.
3 0-12-39	Ethirajulu Jayaramulu ... ..	30-12-39	On probn.
...	Cattamanchi Sivananda Reddy ... ..	17-4-40	On probn.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 12th Malabar Battalion.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

10-8-14 Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 13-5-33 31-10-38

## Adjutant.

31-8-33 Suryakant, Lt. (local Capt.), 5-5 Mahratta  
L. I. ... 30-11-35 9-5-40

## Company Commanders (4).

1-9-28 X Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Capt. ... 14-4-35 16-11-35 Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.  
1-6-32 Chettur Gopalan Nair, Capt. ... 29-3-39 16-11-35

## Company Officers (6).

1-5-32 Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varman,  
Lt. ... 1-8-34 1-5-32  
10-2-33 Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon, Lt. ... 10-5-35 10-2-33  
1-7-36 Odayoth Sreedharan, Lt. ... 1-10-35\* 1-7-36  
15-3-35 Mookassanair Veetil Raman Menon,  
Lt. ... 15-6-37 15-3-35  
15-4-37 Thailakandi Madakandi Abdulla, Lt. ... 15-4-39 ...

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
1-3-30 Thenkurussi Velappa Menon ... 1-3-30 1-5-34 1-3-37

## Subadars (8).

1-3-30 Kallada Achuthan ... 1-3-30 15-3-35  
1-8-32 Kotiath Cheruvuri Govindan ... 1-8-32 1-11-36  
1-5-34 Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan ... 1-5-34 1-11-36  
1-5-34 Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrish-  
nan ... 1-5-34 12-8-38  
1-5-34 Pothery Mukundan ... 1-5-34 9-5-39

## Jemadars (10).

23-8-35 Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman  
Nambiar ... 23-8-35  
23-8-35 Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon ... 23-8-35  
... Vallilath Madhathil Neelambaran ... 18-11-38 On probt.  
... Parayil Bhaskaran ... 9-5-39 On probt.

\* Date of seniority.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 13th Malabar Battalion

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 7th Carnatic Infantry: 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation 1929.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Capt. The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oswald Hope, G.C.I.E., M.C.

(Governor of Madras.) ... .. 12-3-40.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	13-5-33	31-10-38	
<b>Adjutant.</b>				
31-8-33	Suryakant, Lt. (local Capt.), 5-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-11-35	9-5-40	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
1-0-28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Capt.	14-7-35	16-11-35	
<b>Company Officers (6).</b>				
1-5-32	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Capt.	1-5-38	...	
10-2-33	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannadiar, Capt. ...	20-10-39	10-2-33	
1-3-38	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan Nair, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-3-38	1-3-38	On probn.
1-2-39	Kalliat Thazhatha Veetil Narayanan Nambiar, 2nd Lt. ...	1-2-39	1-2-38	On probn.
12-10-39	Kuruvayi Chandroth Sukumaran, 2nd-Lt. ...	12-10-39	...	On probn.
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
1-11-30	Unikat Ramunni Menon ...	Jemadar. 1-11-30	Subadar. 15-3-35	Sub-Major. 1-8-37
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
1-3-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty ...	1-3-30	5-3-35	
1-8-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair ...	1-8-32	18-6-38	
1-3-30	Koroth Raman Panicker ...	1-3-30	18-11-38	
1-8-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon... ..	1-8-32	18-11-38	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
1-8-36	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar ...	1-8-36	...	
15-4-37	Palakkal Govinda Menon ...	15-4-37	...	
...	Padiyath Narayanan Nair ...	22-7-37	...	
...	Mongot Vadakkai Veetil Madhava Menon ...	22-6-38	On probn.	
...	Kurian Chacko ...	23-6-39	On probn.	

## 14th Coorg Battalion.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

**Administrative Commandant (1).**

1-10-14 Ackland, Maj. H. J., 3-2 Punjab R. ... 1-10-32 8-4-38

**Adjutant.****Company Commanders (4).**

2-1-16 Reeve, Maj. A. J., 3-2 Punjab R. ... 14-7-38 17-1-40  
1-9-28 Kelapandra Achlah Ponnana, Capt. ... 4-11-36 17-12-37 From S. U. L.

**Company Officers (6).**

1-6-31 Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Capt. ... 1-6-37 ...  
1-6-31 Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, Lt. ... 1-10-33 ...  
31-3-39 Apparanda Somaiah Appachoo, 2nd Lt. 31-3-39 31-3-39 On probn.

**Subadar-Major (1)**

30-10-22 Maneyapandra Medappa Aiappa, Hon. Lt. ... 9-4-26 1-3-33 4-6-35  
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

**Subadars (8).**

30-10-22 Moovera Belliappa Kalappa, Hon. Lt. ... 9-4-26 10-4-35  
11-3-26 Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya ... 1-6-31 9-9-36  
12-3-28 Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna ... 1-6-31 9-9-36  
2-1-29 Chettimada Muthanna Ullasa ... 10-3-36 24-6-39

**Jemadars (10).**

24-3-32 Puggera Poovava Biddapa ... 10-5-37 On probn.  
... Ammanakuttanda Biddappa Uttayya ... 14-12-38 On probn.  
... Bittlandra Kuttappa Somayya ... 14-12-38 On probn.  
... Palekanda Muiyanna Devayya ... 14-12-38 On probn.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 15th (Madras) Battalion.

Raised 3rd December 1939 by Major F. A. M. B. Jenkins, O.B.E., M.C., at Bangalore.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present Appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

12-9-17	Russell, Maj. H. B., 2-7 Rajput R.	... 1-8-38	31-5-40	from S. U. L.
---------	------------------------------------	------------	---------	---------------

## Adjutant.

30-8-23	Power, Capt. A. J., 5-7 Rajput R.	... 30-8-32	7-1-40	
---------	-----------------------------------	-------------	--------	--

## Company Commanders.

29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K., M.C. Punjab R.	... 5-1 ... 29-1-36	1-1-40	
---------	--	------------------------	--------	--

## Company Officers.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

## Jemadars.

## Permanent Staff.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 52nd Punjab; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
i.d.c., p.s.c.† . . . . . 18, June 35.

First Commn. or EuroInt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

13-12-14	Kellie, Maj. (Ty.) Lt.-Col.) C. C. J., 10-1 Punjab R. ... ..	23-12-32	1-11-38	
----------	--	----------	---------	--

## Adjutant.

21-9-15	Rowell, Maj. J. W., 1-1 Punjab R. ... ..	19-6-34	29-2-40	
---------	--	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

19-9-14	Lea, Maj. E. H., 5-1 Punjab R. ... ..	18-4-37	5-1-40	from S. U. L.
11-3-15	Shaw, Maj. W. J., M.B.E. M.C., 2-11 Sikh R. ... ..	1-8-38	13-1-40	from S. U. L. Attd. Offr., N. Comd.
1-9-28	Rabnawaz Khan, Capt. ... ..	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Ashruff Khan, Capt. ... ..	28-12-34	15-11-36	

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Sher Dil Khan, Capt. ... ..	29-12-34	...	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Capt....	30-12-34	...	
1-8-35	Mohammad Akram Khan, Lt. ... ..	1-8-35	1-8-35	
16-4-37	Amir Abdullah Khan, Lt. ... ..	16-7-39	16-4-37	
25-4-39	Sultan Muqarrab Khan, Lt. ... ..	1-11-39	25-4-39	

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

15-10-23	Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt. ... ..	15-10-23	15-1-26	1-7-39
----------	--------------------------------	----------	---------	--------

## Subadars (8).

7-3-22	Lahrasaf Khan, Hon. Lt. ... ..	7-3-22	7-6-24	(Subdr. Maj. 1 May 36, reverts as Subdr., 20 May 39).
15-10-24	✕Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt. ... ..	15-10-24	15-1-27	
4-1-28	✕Fateh Khan ... ..	1-4-29	18-8-35	
16-11-33	✕Azad Khan ... ..	22-1-34	1-3-36	
27-1-32	Qasim Ali ... ..	5-3-33	1-2-37	
7-1-26	Gakhar Khan ... ..	5-3-33	1-4-38	
4-12-30	Falak Sher ... ..	1-2-35	1-9-38	
4-3-31	Muhammad Hussain ... ..	1-4-36	1-4-40	

## Jemadars (10).

27-2-22	Abdul Mughni ... ..	22-1-34	Jemdr Qr.-Mr., 22 Jan. 34.
17-1-26	Muhammad Alam ... ..	1-2-35	
15-1-30	Misri Khan ... ..	1-2-35	
5-12-32	Allah Yar Khan (I) ... ..	1-2-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 8 Jan. 37.
30-1-22	Mumtaz Ali ... ..	1-4-36	
27-8-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan... ..	1-4-36	
9-1-37	Fateh Khan ... ..	1-5-37	
27-1-32	Allah Yar Khan (II) ... ..	1-4-38	
25-10-33	Muhammad Akbar ... ..	1-4-39	On probn.
8-2-38	Mahboob Khan ... ..	1-1-40	On probn

## Permanent Staff.

5-7-17	Nahar Singh, Jemdr., 3-1 Punjab R. (32, 36, 49) ... ..	1-6-34
20-3-19	Sajawal Khan, Jemdr., 5-1 Punjab R. ... ..	2-11-34



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 11th Battalion.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation 1922.  
**HONORARY COLONEL**—*The Hon'ble Mr. A. C. Lothian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Resident for Rajputana and Chief Commr., Ajmer-Merwara)* . . . . . 20-5-33.

First Commr. or Subint.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

**Administrative Commandant (1).**

15-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. M., 2-4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	15-11-33	1-10-39	
----------	---	----------	---------	--

**Adjutant.**

31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. (local capt.) J., 2-4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	30-11-35	7-9-39	
---------	---	----------	--------	--

**Company Commanders (4).**

27-8-36	Franks, Lt. (local capt.) H. P. K., 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	27-8-36	1-9-39	
10-7-29	Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Capt. ... ..	10-7-38	26-8-33	
27-4-31	Satanand Sharma, Capt. ... ..	27-4-40	27-4-31	
17-8-31	Daulat Singh Rathore, Lt. ... ..	17-11-33	17-8-31	Qr.-Mr.

**Company Officers (6).**

3-3-33	Thakur Jai Singh Rathore, Lt. ... ..	13-11-35	13-8-33	
9-2-36	Harbant Singh, Lt. ... ..	29-5-38	29-2-36	
1-10-38	Vishva Nath Misra, 2nd-Lt. ... ..	1-10-38	1-10-38	On probn.
4-3-31	Kunwar Fateh Singh Rawat, 2nd Lt. ... ..	4-3-39	...	On probn.

**Subadar-Major (1).**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
25-1-24	✕Uma Katat, Hon. Lt. ... ..	25-1-24	1-3-31	3-9-38

**Subadars (8).**

12-9-26	✕Mahadewa, Hon. Lt. ... ..	12-9-26	1-3-31	
25-1-24	✕Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt. ... ..	25-1-24	1-4-33	
9-10-29	✕Indar Singh Rawat ... ..	9-10-29	1-4-33	
15-2-23	✕Badda ... ..	1-3-31	15-5-36	
15-2-23	✕Gumana ... ..	1-3-31	15-5-36	
4-1-25	✕Gena ... ..	1-3-31	1-1-37	
17-6-29	Dau ... ..	1-4-33	3-9-38	
1-3-27	✕Raghunatha ... ..	1-3-31	22-9-39	

**Jemadars (10).**

10-10-27	✕Kumpa ... ..	1-3-31		
1-3-27	Sakrama ... ..	1-3-31		
10-10-27	Hamir Singh ... ..	1-4-33		
10-8-25	Goma ... ..	1-4-33		
...	Ramdayala ... ..	24-9-36		
...	Mota Rawat ... ..	15-11-36		
...	Azima Katat ... ..	15-11-36		
...	Lalla Katat ... ..	15-11-36		
...	Wazira Katat ... ..	17-1-39	On probn.	
...	Gobind Singh Rawat ... ..	22-9-39	On probn.	

**Permanent Staff.**

9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33), Jemadar, 2-4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	1-10-32	
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33), Jemadar, 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	1-10-32	

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 11th Battalion.

Raised on August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt. Col. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaja, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kolhapur . . . 10-12-37.

First Commn. of Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

29-1-16	Strong, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) C. A., O.B.E., M.C., 5-R. Mahratta, L. I. ...	27-10-34	19-2-40	
---------	---	----------	---------	--

## Adjutant.

30-8-28	Church Capt. F. O., 2-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-8-37	8-11-39	
---------	--	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

17-7-20	Ponnappa, Maj. C.B., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	19-12-39	21-3-40	from S U. L. —2nd in-Comd.
30-8-34	Howard, Lt. (Local Capt.) C. E., Mahratta L. I. ...	2-5 ... 30-11-36	12-12-39	
1-9-28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Capt. ...	10-4-36	15-10-34	
1-9-28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Capt....	8-5-36	15-11-35	
1-9-28	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Capt....	13-11-36	23-2-40	

## Company Officers (6).

22-5-30	Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Capt....	22-5-39	...	
22-5-30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, Capt. ...	22-5-39	...	Qtr.-Mr., 15 Sep, 36
15-8-33	Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, Lt. (33b)...	15-11-35	15-8-33	
15-8-33	Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohamed Majid, Lt. ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	

## Honorary Officer.

1-3-32	Miraj (Sr.) Raja Shirmant Narayanrao alias Tatyia Saheb Patwardhan, Raja of—	1-3-32	...	Hony. 2nd Lt.
--------	--	--------	-----	---------------

## Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-1-24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	1-9-37

## Subadars (8).

1-2-25	Govind Hari Patil ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	
13-11-25	Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	
1-11-25	Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi ...	25-7-29	10-4-34	
3-2-2	Aba Nanasahab Powar ...	1-9-31	29-2-36	
11-2-24	Govind Timmappa Naik ...	1-8-33	10-11-38	
21-3-32	Shridhar Shripad Padhye ...	10-4-34	15-2-39	
17-11-31	Sayad Jilani ...	22-12-34	16-2-40	
21-10-25	Shankar Ganpatrao Langore ...	24-1-35	1-3-40	

## Jemadars (10).

7-2-29	Hanamant Daulatrao Vichare ...	13-12-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 10 Oct. 38.
24-12-31	Bapusaheb Dattatraya Patil ...	1-6-37	
8-1-33	Purshotam Martand Chitnis ...	1-6-37	On probn.
6-11-30	Muhammad Hussain Kazi ...	15-5-38	On probn.
13-12-32	Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite ...	15-5-38	On probn.—Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 4 July 39.
16-11-31	Tukaram Dnyanu Patil ...	1-1-39	On probn.
13-9-31	Ganesh Gangaram Josh ...	1-5-39	On probn.
21-8-33	Shantaram Shamroo Khot ...	1-5-39	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37) Jemdr., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	15-5-36
25-11-22	Kishansingh Hazare (33, 52), 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	1-4-40

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 12th Battalion.

Raised at Belgaum on the 18th December 1939 by Major C. A. Strong, O.B.E., M.C.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

2-8-15	Fleming, Maj. T. 3-8 Punjab R.	...	30-4-34	19-2-40
--------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

## Adjutant.

2-9-34	Dharampal Singh, Lt., 5 R. Mahratta L.	I.	...	...	2-12-36	18-12-39
--------	--	----	-----	-----	---------	----------

## Company Commanders.

30-1-18	Kirwan, Maj. J. W. K., 3-5 Mahratta	L. I.	...	...	5-3-37	18-12-39	From S. U. L.
17-12-19	Wise, Capt. L. A.	...	...	...	19-8-31	2-1-40	From S. U. L.

## Company Officers.

1-4-34	Kharkar, Lt. Gopinath Jayaram	...	13-11-35	2-2-40
20-6-35	Syed, Lt. Maruf Nisar Hussien	...	20-9-37	4-3-40
16-2-40	Abarao Misal, 2nd Lt.	...	16-2-40	16-2-40
17-2-40	Achyutrao Waman Desai, 2nd Lt.	...	17-2-40	17-2-40
5-3-40	Vithal Ramchandra Bedekar, 2nd Lt.	...	5-3-40	5-3-40
6-3-40	Vijaysingrao Pandurangrao Shinde, 2nd Lt.	...	6-3-40	6-3-40
7-3-40	Ganesh Krishna Karandikar, 2nd Lt.	...	7-3-40	7-3-40

## Subadar-Major.

## Jemadar Subadar Sub-Major.

...	Keshao Pol...	...	...	...	25-2-40*
-----	---------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

## Subadars.

...	Narayan Sawant	...	...	...	1-3-40
-----	----------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

## Jemadars.

...	Vishnu Khanvilkar	...	...	...	3-3-40	On probn.
...	Bulwant Rao Bhosle	...	...	...	4-3-40	On probn.
...	Bhagawat Jagganath Tadsare	...	...	...	5-3-40	On probn.
...	Appa Ranjane	...	...	...	6-3-40	On probn.
...	Sakaram Bapu Budhawale	...	...	...	7-3-40	On probn.
...	Chandrakanth Dinkarrao Tamhankar	...	...	...	8-3-40	On probn.
...	Gopalrao Gulabrao Zanzane	...	...	...	18-3-40	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

11-8-24	Madan Parab (25, 33), 3-5 Mahratta L. I.	28-4-37
7-2-28	Dattajirao Galkwad (23, 33, 43), 3-5 Mahratta L. I.	1-4-39

\*Re-employed.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 11th Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN,  
K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E., M.B.E., of *Chhatari* . . . . . 13-2-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

11-8-15	Ridley, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E. R., M.B.E., g, 2-6 Raj. Rif.	11-8-33	1-8-39	
---------	--	---------	--------	--

## Adjutant.

16-7-20	Sutton, Capt. E. G.	17-6-30	1-10-39	From S. U. L.
---------	---------------------	---------	---------	---------------

## Company Commanders (4).

31-1-35	Dykes, Lt. (local Capt.) D. O. T., 4-11 Sikh R.	30-4-37	7-3-40	
1-9-28	×Hukam Singh Yadav, Capt.	21-7-36	1-12-35	
1-9-28	Mukerjee, Capt. Prakash Chandra (26)	2-1-37	1-12-35	
24-2-30	Birj Raj Singh, Capt.	3-1-38	1-12-36	

## Company Officers (6).

1-10-31	Rao Krishnapal Singh Sahib of Awagarh, Capt.	2-3-38		
1-4-32	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha, Capt. (33)	9-9-38		Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, Capt. (33b)	16-12-39		
19-1-38	Salah-uddin Ahmed Kermani, 2nd-Lt. (26)	19-1-38		On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6-10-23	Kesho Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-1-26	1-4-28	1-4-35
---------	-----------------------	--------	--------	--------

## Subadars (8).

26-6-23	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, Hon. Lt.	1-1-26	1-4-32	
29-11-27	×Ram Sarup Singh	1-1-29	1-4-32	
2-2-24	×Faiz Muhammad Khan	1-1-30	1-11-33	
18-7-22	Jugul Kishore	1-3-31	1-12-33	
18-9-26	Ganga Singh	1-2-32	1-4-35	
1-10-29	Jalbir Singh	1-2-32	1-1-38	
6-12-30	Lokhpal Singh	1-2-32	1-1-38	
29-7-32	Amar Singh (26)	1-11-33	6-1-40	Jemdr. Adj., 10 Dec. 38.

## Jemadars (10).

30-7-22	Ramdayal Singh	1-2-32		
16-1-23	×Noor Khan	1-1-33		
3-1-22	Moti Lall	1-1-33		
1-8-31	Todar Singh	1-11-33		
1-8-31	Ibrahim Ali Khan	1-2-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.
8-1-22	Mangal Singh	1-3-35		
2-1-27	Ulfat Singh	1-4-35		
1-12-30	Rudrabhan Singh	1-1-38		
3-7-33	Shankar Das Tiwari (26)	1-1-38		
...	Ramnath Mohan	6-1-40		On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43), Jemdr., 2-6 Raj. Rif.	1-7-31		
19-6-17	Tansukh Ram (33)	1-10-36		

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 11th Battalion

Revised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation. 1921.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

18-12-14	Williams, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) C. C., 4-7 Rajput B. ...	15-2-33	1-10-39	
		Adjutant.		
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt., 1-7 Rajput R. ...	2-2-37	1-11-38	

## Company Commanders (4).

22-1-15	Ham, Maj. D. M., 4-8 Punjab R. ...	18-1-37	27-12-39	From S. U. L.
30-1-17	Cleave, Maj. J.C.T., 3-7 Rajput R. ...	4-7-37	7-5-40	From S. U. L.
1-2-29	Shah, Capt. Kunwar, Tek B. ...	15-2-35	1-2-33	
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, Capt. (26) ...	1-2-38	1-7-36	

## Company Officers (6).

1-12-30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Capt. (26, 33a) ...	17-6-38	15-2-29	
1-12-30	✕Parshu Ram Pandey, Capt. ...	8-10-38	22-2-30	Qr.-Mr.
1-8-36	Kunwar Prithipal Singh, Lt. ...	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-8-36	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma, Lt. (26) ...	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-5-37	Harnarain Singh Chauhan, Lt. (33b) ...	1-9-39	1-5-37	

## Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-6-23	✕Hira Singh ...	1-12-28	1-3-31	18-5-36

## Subadars (8).

2-1-24	Parduman Pandey ...	1-12-28	1-3-31	
19-4-22	✕Amjad Khan ...	1-12-28	1-3-33	
2-8-22	Bhabhuti Dhar ...	1-12-28	1-3-33	
30-3-22	✕Sheo Dutt Pathak ...	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-12-23	Bhagwati Persad Tewari ...	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-1-29	✕Rajkaran Singh ...	1-3-29	1-2-35	
3-10-23	✕Dularey Singh ...	1-3-31	18-5-36	
7-11-27	Sheo Jagat Pandey ...	1-3-33	9-3-37	

## Jemadars (10).

17-10-30	Afaq Hussain ...	1-3-33		
1-1-33	Rahmat Ullah Qureshi ...	1-2-35	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
...	Dalbir Singh ...	21-3-36		
...	✕Rang Bahadur Singh ...	18-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
...	✕Gangopal Singh ...	1-12-36		
...	Sheodhari Chaubey ...	15-2-37		
...	Rakshpal Singh ...	20-3-37		
...	Nidal Pratap Singh ...	4-12-37		
...	Ram Abhlakh ...	2-9-38	On probn.	
...	Mulaim Singh ...	5-3-40	On probn.	

## Permanent Staff.

30-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan, Jemdr., 2-7 Rajput R. ...	12-2-36	
26-12-16	Mulla Singh, Jemdr., 3-7 Rajput R. ...	3-9-35	

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 11th Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 by Capt. H. V. Gell, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D. Litt., Nawab of Rampur.* 9-7-38.

First Commn. or Enrolment	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

23-4-15	Morgan, Maj. (Ag. Lt. Col.) W. M., M.C., A.M., 8-9 Jat R. ...	12-1-34	14-4-40	
---------	---	---------	---------	--

## Adjutant.

1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. (local Capt.) R. H., 1-9 Jat R. ...	1-12-34	31-8-37	
--------	--	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

29-1-20	Slowan, Maj. S. M., 2-9 Jat R. ...	1-8-38	14-11-39	From S. U. L.
2-2-28	White, Capt. R. H., 2-9 Jat R. ...	8-3-37	19-5-39	
1-9-28	Sita Ram Swami, Capt. (26, 33b) ...	10-4-37	1-2-32	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Capt. (33a) ...	2-5-37	1-2-32	

## Company Officers (6).

8-1-32	Sayed Ali Hasnain, Lt. ...	7-11-33	8-1-32	
1-2-32	Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, Lt. ...	1-5-34	1-2-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
1-8-39	Kharak Singh Premi, 2nd Lt. ...	1-3-39	1-3-39	On probn.
4-8-39	Kunwar Raghuraj Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	4-8-39	4-8-39	On probn.
20-12-39	Kunwar Jagdish Pal Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	20-12-39	20-12-39	On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
----------	----------	------------

1-12-22	Chaudhri Dhiraj Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	1-12-22	1-3-25	15-3-36
---------	-------------------------------------	---------	--------	---------

## Subadars (8).

5-2-24	Abdul Hai, Hon. Lt. ...	5-2-24	5-5-26	
20-7-22	X Babu Singh ...	1-3-29	1-2-34	
30-12-25	Yashpal Singh ...	1-3-29	1-11-34	
26-7-22	Jhamman Lal ...	1-5-31	1-12-35	
16-11-31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote ...	1-12-31	1-12-35	
30-11-26	Girwar Singh ...	1-4-33	16-5-37	
4-10-26	Shariful Hasan ...	1-4-33	29-10-38	
9-10-22	Shamboo Singh ...	1-12-35	1-1-39	

## Jemadars (10).

9-5-28	Saiyad Askar Husain ...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
2-1-31	Bidhi Chand (24) ...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Nov. 37.
1-12-27	Baljit Singh ...	16-1-35	
4-11-27	Narain Singh ...	1-1-37	
17-10-27	Zilla Singh ...	1-1-38	
12-10-32	Sajid Ali Jaffri ...	1-1-39	On probn.
28-12-27	Ram Pal Singh ...	1-1-39	On probn.
24-9-26	Karam Singh ...	1-1-39	On probn.
21-11-32	Kanhaiyalal (23) ...	1-1-39	On probn.
14-10-34	Sayed Husain Jan ...	1-1-39	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

27-8-17	Badiu Singh, I.O.M. (33), 9 R. Jat R. ...	1-12-36
21-9-18	Sardar Khan (37), 2-9 Jat R. ..	20-10-38

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 11th Battalion-

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir George Cunningham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.,*  
I.C.S. 2-3-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

7-4-15	North, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. E. F. G., 1-12 F. F. R. ... ..	17-4-33	12-4-38	
	Adjutant.			

27-8-31	Hayaud Din, Capt. M., 4-12 F. F. R....	27-8-39	4-9-39	
---------	--	---------	--------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

28-1-32	Shelkh, Capt. K. M., 4-12 F. F. R. ...	28-1-40	14-6-40	
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. (local Capt.) C. W., M.O., 1-12 F. F. R....	2-5-35	12-11-38	
29-8-35	Wilding, Lt. (local Capt.) F. H. B. E., 2-12 F. F. R. ... ..	29-11-37	27-2-40	
1-9-28	Mahmud Jan, Capt. M.B.E. (26) ...	25-7-35	1-1-36	
1-9-28	Zarin Khan, Capt. ... ..	28-6-37	1-4-35	

## Company Officers (6).

19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan, Capt. ... ..	9-7-37	19-12-30	
26-12-29	Jamroz Khan, Capt. ... ..	26-12-38	1-4-35	
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan, Capt. ... ..	17-1-39	17-1-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 39.
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, Capt. (26, 33a) ...	13-4-39	13-4-30	
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah, Capt. ... ..	22-4-39	22-4-30	

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
----------	----------	------------

1-3-23	Akbar Shah, Hon. Lt. ... ..	1-3-23	1-5-24	15-5-35
--------	-----------------------------	--------	--------	---------

## Subadars (5).

1-3-23	Kundal Khan, Hon. Lt. ... ..	1-3-23	8-1-25	
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad, Hon. Lt. ... ..	21-1-25	21-4-27	
12-12-27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	12-12-27	12-3-30	
20-12-27	Ali Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	20-12-27	20-3-30	
4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan ... ..	4-10-29	20-8-38	
15-1-26	Alan Gul ... ..	1-3-30	26-8-39	
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman ... ..	1-6-30	15-9-39	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Oct. 36.
11-2-23	Aziz Khan ... ..	1-2-31	15-9-39	

## Jemadars (10).

7-11-32	Zowahir Jan ... ..	7-11-32		
26-1-25	Sahib Ullah ... ..	1-2-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 4 Feb. 36.	
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid (I) ... ..	15-9-33		
27-11-35	Abdul Jabar ... ..	11-10-37		
4-10-32	Nasir Ali ... ..	16-1-39	On probn.	
23-12-28	Gulbad Shah ... ..	16-1-39	On probn.	
16-1-39	Abdul Hamid (II) ... ..	16-1-39	On probn.	
31-12-26	Amir Zada ... ..	26-8-39	On probn.	
...	Jan Gul ... ..	15-9-39	On probn.	
...	Hassan Gul ... ..	15-9-39	On probn.	

## Permanent Staff.

30-8-18	Mir Hussain (33, 37), Jemdr., 2-12 F. F. R. ... ..	1-4-36
11-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M., Jemdr., 5-12 F. F. R. ...	1-7-38

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 11th Battalion.

Constituted 11th March 1822, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. *Kasja Sher Mohammad Khan* as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present Designation, 2 Dec 22.  
**HONY. COLONEL—Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, G.O.I.E., K.C.S.I.,**  
**C.B.E., I.C.S.** . . . . . 5-6-33

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

29-6-16	Combe, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Co.) L. M., 1-13 F. F. Rif. ... ..	10-3-33	1-4-39	
---------	---	---------	--------	--

## Adjutant.

1-2-34	Langdon, Lt. (Local Capt.) K. B., 4-13 F. F. Rif. .. ..	1-5-36	10-9-39	
--------	---	--------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	28-5-34	11-2-39	2nd-in-Comd.
3-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. (local Capt.) 13 R. F. F. Rif. ... ..	8-5-37	20-12-39	
1-9-28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Capt. ...	1-9-34	1-9-39	
1-9-28	Khan Muhammad Eshai, Capt. ...	3-5-35	1-2-33	

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Malik Ghulam Khan, Capt. (33a) ...	2-7-35	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Dina Nath, Capt. ... ..	16-3-37	1-9-28	Gr. Mr., 1 May 50.
1-4-32	Sultan Mohammad Khan, Capt. ...	26-5-39	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Faqir Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari, Capt. ...	20-7-39	1-4-32	
12-6-39	Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan Sumbal, Lt. (33a) ... ..	21-9-38* 12-6-39	12-6-39	

## Honorary Officer.

27-6-33	Sir Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fateh Khan ... ..	27-6-33	27-6-33	Hony. Maj., I. T. F.
---------	--	---------	---------	----------------------

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-9-22	Gul Amir Khan, Hon. Lt. ... ..	17-9-22	17-12-24	20-8-35
---------	--------------------------------	---------	----------	---------

## Subadars (8).

7-10-22	Karim Khan, Hon. Lt. ... ..	7-10-22	8-1-25	
27-8-23	Feroz Khan, Hon. Lt. ... ..	27-8-23	27-11-25	
12-3-26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	12-3-26	12-6-28	
1-2-27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, Hon. Lt. ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
12-1-27	Chawdry Sohan Singh, Hon. Lt. ....	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan ... ..	11-6-31	23-3-39	
2-10-31	Raja Gauhar Habib ... ..	2-10-31	12-6-39	

## Jemadars (10).

28-8-22	Khanjar Khan ... ..	5-2-32		
12-10-22	Mir Haider ... ..	1-4-32		Jemdr. Gr. Mr., 6 Feb. 40.
27-10-28	Qazi Muhammad Anwar ... ..	1-4-32		
21-10-33	Ata Muhammad Khan ... ..	1-2-34		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 39.
16-12-33	Ata Ullah Khan ... ..	20-8-35		
1-6-35	Muhammad Aslam Khan ... ..	1-6-36		
4-11-34	Muhammad Iqbal Khan ... ..	8-12-37		
5-12-32	Yakub Khan ... ..	2-1-40		On probn.
2-1-36	Muhammad Khan ... ..	2-1-40		On probn.
24-9-39	Zarin Khan ... ..	2-1-40		On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

15-5-33	Amir Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif. (33). ... ..	15-5-33	
4-6-19	Zaman Ali, Jemdr., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (33) ... ..	19-5-35	

\*Date of Seniority



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th (Gurgaon) Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation, 123.

HONORARY COLONEL—Mr. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S. (*Commr., Rural Reconstruction, Punjab*) 1-3-39

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1)

14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. R. M., 5-1 Punjab B.	8-4-34	13-3-40	
---------	---	--------	---------	--

## Adjutant.

30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G., 3-14 Punjab B.	30-8-32	18-4-38	
---------	------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

14-1-14	Trevelyan, Maj. W. R. F., 5-8 Punjab B.	18-6-34	15-2-40	From S. U. L.—2nd-In-Comd.
27-8-36	Chetwynd-Palmer, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) R. J. V., 2-14 Punjab B.	27-11-38	18-4-40	
24-3-25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, Capt.	23-4-39	1-1-36	
1-11-30	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt.	1-2-34	25-5-37	

## Company Officers (6).

4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt. (62)	4-5-34	4-2-32	
18-11-35	Rajindra Singh, Lt.	19-8-38	19-5-36	Gr.-Mr., 5 Jan. 39.
1-11-29	Balbir Singh, Lt.	20-8-38		
9-7-37	Narendra Sain, 2nd-Lt.	30-12-38	30-12-38	On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

## Subadars (8).

9-3-25	Surajan Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	9-3-25	9-6-27	
1-8-29	Nihal Singh	1-8-29	11-4-34	
26-5-22	Labb Singh Fawar	1-8-29	1-4-35	
1-12-29	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	1-12-29	8-7-39	
30-1-22	Parshadi	1-2-32	8-7-39	
16-12-26	Bhup Singh	1-2-32	8-7-39	
30-1-22	Ata Mohammad	1-12-32	8-7-39	

## Jemadars (10).

4-1-27	Nathu Ram	1-12-32	Jemdr. Gr. Mr., 1 March. 40.
12-1-25	Hira Singh	11-4-34	
15-11-29	Abdul Khan	15-8-37	
30-10-30	Bhola Singh	15-8-37	
19-10-30	Muzammil Hussain	15-8-37	
5-1-23	Tirka Ram	1-3-38	
20-10-30	Mukat Ram	8-7-39	
13-6-22	Perahadi	1-10-39	On probn.
24-10-24	Chahal Singh	1-10-39	On probn.
28-11-33	Sarup Khan	1-10-39	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

21-11-18	Sain (29, 33), Jemdr., 2-14 Punjab B.	4-10-36
23-8-25	Teja Singh, Jemdr., 3-14 Punjab B.	1-1-37

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

953-954

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 14th Punjab Regiment. 12th Battalion.

First Commn. o. Enrolmt.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Administrative Commandant.

12-3-15	Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C., 5-11 Sikh R. ... ..	24-11-33	1-1-40	
---------	--	----------	--------	--

#### Adjutant.

2-2-23	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt., 1-14 Punjab B. ... ..	2-2-37	1-1-40	
--------	---	--------	--------	--

#### Company Commanders.

21-5-15	Ingles, Maj. H. N. G., 2-16 Punjab R.	6-1-38	18-2-40	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. (local Capt.) R. A., 5-14 Punjab R.	1-5-36	18-2-40	

#### Company Officers.

10-5-37	Dalip Singh Gomanpuri, Lt. ... ..	10-8-39	1-3-40
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	--------

#### Subadar-Major.

#### Jemadar. Subadar Sub-Major.

...	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. ... ..	...	1-3-40*
-----	-----------------------------	-----	---------

#### Subadars.

...	Jiwa Ram ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Abdul Satar Khan ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Pirbhu Ram ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Nanga Ram ... ..	...	1-3-40*

#### Jemadars.

...	Neki Ram ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Farzand Ali ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Phul Khan ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Karim Khan ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Rehman Khan ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Ganesh Lal ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Allah Din Khan ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Sulem Khan ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Pat Ram ... ..	...	1-3-40*
...	Nur Akhmad ... ..	...	1-3-40
...	Umar Khan ... ..	...	1-3-40

On probn.  
On probn.

#### Permanent Staff.

\*Re-employed.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. S. W. Finnis as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab; present designation; 1922.

HONORARY-COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Steriker W. Finnis, O.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . 10-9-38.

First Command. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

14-5-15	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. ... ..	1-1-34	1-4-40	
---------	---	--------	--------	--

## Adjutant.

23-1-32	Deeks, Capt. E. G., 3-15 Punjab R.	28-1-40	29-9-38	
---------	------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

7-5-16	Jardine, Maj. A., M.B.E., 1-15 Punjab R. ... ..	7-7-37	15-1-40	From S. U. L.
29-1-31	Slatter, Capt. A. W. D., 2-15 Punjab R.	29-1-39	29-9-38	
1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta, Capt. (26) ... ..	9-12-34	1-6-35	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal, Capt. (26) ... ..	13-4-35	25-1-39	

## Company Officers (6).

1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Capt. ... ..	23-2-36	...	
29-12-34	Anand Sarup Pundit, Lt. ... ..	29-3-37	29-12-34	
2-9-37	Lakhbir Singh, Lt. ... ..	1-1-40	1-10-37	Qr. Mr., 15 Dec. 39.
1-6-39	Ahmed, 2nd-Lt. M. D. (33a) ... ..	1-6-39	1-6-39	On probn.
30-10-39	Joginder Singh, 2nd-Lt. (33a) ... ..	30-10-39	30-10-39	

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
----------	----------	------------

1-2-08	✕Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt. ... ..	1-5-22	1-8-24	1-2-38
--------	-----------------------------	--------	--------	--------

## Subadars (8).

18-1-18	✕Frederick Parker John ... ..	1-3-29	1-2-33	
8-12-28	Muhammad Shafi ... ..	1-3-29	20-4-33	
11-6-15	✕Karam Illahi ... ..	1-12-29	1-3-37	
1-1-30	Anwar Khan ... ..	1-11-30	1-3-37	
26-7-15	✕Bahadur ... ..	1-10-29	1-2-38	
13-12-26	Sultan Singh ... ..	1-3-36	1-2-38	
29-3-33	Abdul Karim ... ..	13-7-37	1-2-38	
...	Kishan Singh ... ..	1-1-40*		

## Jemadars (10).

26-7-15	Lal Chand ... ..	1-11-29		
27-11-29	Hans Raj ... ..	1-1-35		
31-10-22	Lal Din ... ..	1-3-35		
23-9-37	Dost Muhammad Khan ... ..	23-9-37		On probn.
16-5-37	Lachhman Ram ... ..	1-2-38		
4-11-27	Muhammad Abdullah ... ..	1-2-38		
...	Prem Narain ... ..	20-4-39		On probn.
...	Nathaniel ... ..	9-9-39		On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

20-9-19	Lahrasab Khan, Jemdr., 2-15 Punjab R. (33) ... ..	13-10-38	...
8-6-20	Dharam Singh, Jemdr., 3-15 Punjab R. (33,40) ... ..	1-5-37	

\*Re-employed.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.  
12th Battalion.

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant.

21-10-14	Goddard, Maj. A. G., I. A., O.B.E., 10-15 Punjab R. ... ..	16-7-33	31-12-39	
----------	---	---------	----------	--

## Adjutant.

## Company Commanders.

15-11-15	Bromham, Maj. A. C., 2-7 Rajput R. ...	17-9-37	8-1-40
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, Maj. B. P. S., 2-15 Punjab R. ...	29-1-38	...

## Company Officers.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

## Jemadars.

14-11-34	Kuldip Singh ... ..	1-1-40	On probn.
----------	---------------------	--------	-----------

## Permanent Staff.

15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 37, 43), Jemdr., 4-15 Punjab R. ... ..	1-9-37
4-12-18	Badshah Khan (32), Jemdr., 1-15 Punjab R. ... ..	3-3-38

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 11th Battalion

Constituted 11th March 1933 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, Raised 16 Aug. 22 by Maj. W. B. Cunningham, M.C., present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (*Retd.*). . . . . 29-11-35.

First Comm. or Baroimt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

15-4-19	Bristow, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R. C. B., 2-17 Dogra R. ... ..	15-4-37	1-5-38	
---------	---	---------	--------	--

## Adjutant.

31-1-35	Gleeson, Lt. ( <i>Local Capt.</i> ) E. C., 2-17 Dogra R. .. ..	30-4-37	17-6-38	
---------	--	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

5-8-14	Maynard, Maj. C. I. F. ... ..	3-5-33	16-2-40	I. R. R. O.—2nd-in-Comd.
27-8-36	Lowe, Lt. ( <i>Local Capt.</i> ) J. G. D., 3-17 Dogra R. ... ..	27-11-38	14-9-39	
1-11-28	Thakur Dina Nath, Capt. ... ..	1-2-37	27-8-38	
1-9-28	Raja Naurang Singh, Capt. ... ..	21-3-37	27-10-39	
1-9-28	Mian Narindar Singh, Capt. ... ..	21-3-37	2-12-39	

## Company Officers (6).

1-4-33	Thakur Partap Chand, Lt. ... ..	30-4-35	1-4-33	
19-10-39	Kanwar Banjit Singh, Lt. ... ..	25-4-40	19-10-38	
18-11-39	Thakur Prithi Chand, 2nd-Lt. ... ..	18-11-39	18-11-39	On probn.—Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.

## Subadar-Major (1).

13-10-26	✕ Mian Piya Singh, Hon. Lt. ... ..	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major	13-10-26	11-7-37
----------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	---------

## Subadars (8).

1-7-24	✕ Mian Shamsher Chand, Hon. Lt. ... ..	1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-10-24	Thakur Karm Singh, Hon. Lt. ... ..	1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-11-26	Mian Shanker Singh, Hon. Lt. ... ..	15-11-26	15-2-29	
2-12-22	Sant Ram ... ..	16-11-29	13-4-35	
26-10-26	✕ Lachhman Singh ... ..	1-2-31	27-3-36	
29-11-23	✕ Dila Ram ... ..	1-2-31	11-7-37	
26-2-31	Mian Megh Singh ... ..	1-8-32	31-10-37	
6-11-29	Mian Udham Singh ... ..	1-1-35	3-1-40	

## Jemadars (10).

20-6-30	Bhikham Singh ... ..	10-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. 1 Nov. 38.
31-12-31	Kanwar Baghunath Singh ... ..	1-1-39	On probn.
1-9-28	Angrup ... ..	14-9-39	On probn.
12-4-36	Narindar Singh ... ..	14-9-39	On probn. Jemdr. Adj., 19 Nov. 39.
1-2-23	Ghansara ... ..	9-12-39	On probn.
27-12-26	Bhim Chand ... ..	19-12-39	On probn.
31-10-36	Hardayal ... ..	1-1-40	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

1-6-22	Mangat Ram, Jemdr., 1-17 Dogra R. (38) ... ..	1-3-36	
22-3-18	Nanak Chand, Jemdr., 2-17 Dogra R. (38) ... ..	1-7-36	
...	Birbal ... ..	8-4-40	On probn.
...	Nota Ram ... ..	8-4-40	On probn.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

Dogra Regiment.  
12th Battalion.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant.

20-8-15	Preston, Maj. K. H., 3-11 Sikh B.	...	15-12-33	29-12-39
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

## Adjutant.

31-1-31	Spence, Capt. R. F., 2-16 Punjab R.	...	31-1-39	30-12-39
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

## Company Commanders.

5-8-14	Ledward, Maj. R. B., 1-1 Punjab R.	...	4-10-36	17-2-40	From S. U. L.
30-8-34	Burkitt, Lt. H. G. S., 3-17 Dogra R.	...	30-11-36	4-2-40	Attd. 10 Bn.

## Company Officers.

29-12-39	Shiv Charan Das, 2nd Lt.	...	...	29-12-39	29-12-39	On probn.
26-1-40	Kewal Rattan, 2nd Lt.	...	...	26-1-40	26-1-40	On probn.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

## Subadars.

6-11-14	Jamna Das (33)	...	...	...	3-1-30	{ 16-8-36 15-1-40*
---------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----------------------

## Jemadars.

## Permanent Staff.

15-6-17	Mansa Ram (33) Jemdr.	3-17 Dogra R.	...	9-6-38
9-10-22	Hari Singh (33, 37) Jemdr.	1-17 Dogra R.	...	1-7-39

\*Date of re-employment.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## 11th Battalion.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

9-9-14	Chailen, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) P. ...	8-6-33	12-9-39	
--------	-------------------------------------	--------	---------	--

## Adjutant.

30-1-36	Duncan, Lt. (local Capt.) K. W. W., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	30-4-38	17-10-38	
---------	---	---------	----------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

6-5-15	Clark, Maj. J., O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	18-3-33	8-6-40	From S. U. L.
31-8-35	Martineau, Lt. (local Capt.) A. A. D., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	30-11-37	22-2-39	
1-1-33	× Purna Nand Joshi, Capt. 33b)	1-1-39	..	
1-9-33	Hayat Sing Rawat, Capt. ...	1-9-39	..	

## Company Officers (5).

1-9-28	Daman Sing Negi, Lt. (26) ...	1-9-28*	29-2-29	
17-9-33	Bishambhar Lal Shah, Lt. (33b) ...	17-9-33†	..	
		17-6-34	..	
29-3-32	Edward March, Lt. ...	29-6-34	1-1-39	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
1-2-36	Bana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur, Lt.	1-5-38	1-2-36	
1-2-36	Kunwar Sing Rawat, Lt. (23, 26) ...	1-5-38	1-2-36	

## Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
27-11-14	× Antar Sing Ramola, Hony. Lt. ...	23-9-25	7-3-30	16-6-14 9-9-39†

## Subadars (8).

29-12-24	× Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M. ...	19-3-29	1-4-34
16-1-24	Partab Sing Negi ...	1-4-30	1-4-34
10-1-24	Man Sing Bhandari ...	1-4-30	1-4-34
1-4-32	× Jathali Singh Rawat ...	1-4-32	1-4-34
1-4-32	× Umrao Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-4-32	17-6-34
1-12-26	× Bishan Datt Kothial ...	1-4-32	23-1-35
5-12-25	× Gomali Datt Bilwal ...	19-3-29	22-8-36
28-11-22	Dewa Nand Mundapij ...	19-3-29	18-3-39

## Jemadars (10).

30-12-27	Khem Sing Rajbar (32) ...	19-3-34	
28-12-26	× Binki Sing Negi ...	19-3-34	
23-1-33	× Shyam Sing Gusain ...	1-4-34	
1-12-26	× Ranjit Sing Rawat ...	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
1-8-34	× Gaur Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-8-34	
28-11-22	Gauri Datt Sati ...	1-10-34	
11-11-34	× Mastu Sing Negi ...	11-11-34	
23-10-24	Bachi Sing Negi ...	23-1-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Dec. 38.
4-1-27	× Bhawan Sing Bisht ...	22-8-36	
11-1-34	Lata Sing Rawat ...	18-3-39	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

15-10-18	Inder Sing Thapliyal, Jemdr., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	1-3-39
----------	---	--------

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Re-employed.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 for Bengal, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; became 11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment (Bengal) 1922; Half Bn. H. Q. and two additional Coys. were recruited in Bihar in 1923 and designated 11 Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment (B. & O. Wing). Bengal Wing converted to Urban Infantry Bn. and re-designated 5 Urban Infy. 1937. B. & O. Wing redesignated as at present 1937. Expanded to full Bn. 1939.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameshwar Singh, K.C.I.E.*, of Darbhanga 14-2-40.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [2]	...	30-8-33	1-4-39
---------	--	-----	---------	--------

## Adjutant.

31-1-35	Gardiner, Lt. (local Capt.) M. D., 2-19 Hy'bad.	...	30-4-37	31-5-38
---------	--	-----	---------	---------

## Company Commanders (4).

14-8-15	Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., M.C.	...	5-10-35	18-12-39	From S. U. L.
22-1-16	Thomas, Maj. K. F. W.	...	1-7-38	5-12-39	From S. U. L.
23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad, Capt.	...	22-3-40	22-3-31	
6-6-32	Rishideo Prasad Yadava, Lt.	...	6-9-35	6-6-33	Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bihar

## Company Officers (8).

28-8-34	Issar, 2nd-Lt. G.	...	14-9-38	On probn.—Qr. Mr., 19 Dec. 39.
23-9-38	Chatterji, 2nd Lt. Michael Sunil...	...	1-3-40	On probn.
26-12-39	Sinha, 2nd Lt. Narbadesh Kumar	...	1-3-40	On probn.
15-12-39	Bindeshwari Prasad Singh, 2nd Lt.	...	1-3-40	On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

5-2-25	Behari Ram, Hon. Lt.	...	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-8-38
--------	----------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------

## Subadars (8).

5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir	...	1-4-31	16-1-34
5-7-24	S. M. Fiyazul Haq	...	1-4-31	16-1-34
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh	...	1-4-31	16-1-34
4-1-27	Sheo Parshad Tewari	...	1-4-31	1-8-38
1-3-40	Bisandeo Singh	...	1-3-40	1-3-40*
15-1-32	✕ Raja Altaf Hussain Khan	...	15-1-32	1-3-40

## Jemadars (10).

4-11-29	Dwarka Singh	...	16-1-34	
14-1-26	Afzal Hussain	...	16-1-34	
4-1-24	Ram Pukar Tewari	...	1-8-38	On probn.
10-11-33	Bishunath Parsad Singh	...	1-8	On probn.
14-8-32	Din Dayal Yadava	...	1-12-39	On probn.
5-11-33	Muhammad Ibrahim	...	1-12-39	On probn.
31-7-31	Sukhlal, Purti	...	1-12-39	On probn.
1-1-40	Mir Amanat Ullah	...	1-1-40	
1-1-40	Matukhdhari Singh	...	1-1-40	
4-4-35	Baruni Prasad Singh	...	1-2-40	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33) Jemdr.	2-19	
	Hy'bad. R.	...	6-1-33

\*Re-employed.



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## URBAN INFANTRY.

## 2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . . . 19-9-37.

First Comm'd. or Rank.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

29-1-31	Sheriff, Capt. M., K., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	29-1-39	1-3-40	
---------	--	---------	--------	--

## Company Commanders (2).

## Company Officers (2).

1-4-34	Akerkar, Lt. Mangesh Narayan,	...	15-4-36	
25-4-39	Nayampalli, 2nd Lt. Prabhakar Ramkrishna, ...	...	25-4-39	On probn.

## Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
25-3-30	Kanthe, Suryakant Shantaram	... 1-3-35	1-4-36
29-7-31	Bashir, Ahmad Bashir] ...	... 1-3-35	1-5-38
1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak	... 1-4-36	1-7-39
1-7-31	Taskar, Raghunath Moreshwar	... 1-4-36	1-7-39

## Jemadars (4).

8-1-29	Bhide, Prabhakar Vithal	... 1-7-37	
24-6-31	Sule, Rajaninath Dattatraya	... 1-5-38	
17-6-31	Chavan, Murari Jairam	... 1-7-39	On probn.
19-1-29	Kanetkar, Vasudev Laxman	... 1-7-39	On probn.

## 3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*

## Administrative Commandant (1).

## Company Commanders (2).

## Company Officers (2).

## Subadars (4).

## Jemadars (4).

## URBAN INFANTRY.

## 4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

27-11-14 Vaughan, Maj. H. B., 3-17 Dogra R. ... 16-1-37 17-4-40 *from S. U. L.*

## Company Commanders.

## Company Officers.

1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey, Capt.	...	...	27-9-39	
2-1-31	Sohan Lal, Lt.	...	...	2-4-33	
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Jamshedjee	...	...	17-4-36	
22-5-39	Shapoorjee, Lt.	...	...	22-5-39	
	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi, 2nd-Lt.	...	...	22-5-39	

## Subadars (4).

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre...	...	11-12-29	1-11-33
1-12-32	Sri Ram Naithani	...	1-12-32	1-8-35
1-9-36	Sikdar, Hiran Moy	...	1-9-36	24-2-39
19-1-38	Dass, Amarjit Kumar	...	19-1-38	24-2-39

## Jemadars (4).

1-9-36	Ghoshal, Niranjan	...	1-9-36	On probn.
19-1-38	Bajpai, Brahma Deo	...	19-1-38	On probn.
7-9-38	Muhammad Tausif Siddiqi	...	7-9-38	On probn.
25-2-39	Mitra, Lakhi Narayan	...	25-2-39	On probn.

## 5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Tripura* . . . 19-8-39.

## Administrative Commandant.

15-4-19 Watchorn, Maj. A. E., 4-5 Mahratta L.I. 16-2-40 29-4-40

## Company Commanders.

## Company Officers.

1-9-28	Chaudhuri, Capt. Susita Chandra	...	10-3-37	16-1-37
25-2-38	Sarkar, Lt. Bibhuti Bhushan	...	25-5-37*	...
25-2-38	× Bose, Lt. Birendra Krishna	...	25-2-38	...
5-8-39	Boy, 2nd-Lt. Poresh Lal	...	5-8-39	On probn.

## Subadars (4).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
--	----------	----------

## Jemadars (4).

1-4-39	Banerji, Surja Kumar	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Dhar, Santosh Kumar	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Dutt, Arindam	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Mitra, Anil Kumar	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Banerjee, Paresh Chandra	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Kar, Amalendra Lal	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Dutta, Apurba Chandra	...	1-4-39	On probn.

\*Date of Seniority.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D., D.L.  
(Governor of Bombay)

18-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-9-28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar ...	19-6-35	
1-9-28	Galendragadkar, Ashwatthama Bala-charya ...	12-6-36	
1-9-28	Suru, Narhar Govind ...	14-11-36	
1-9-28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturai ...	20-5-37	
9-28	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharan ...	23-6-37	
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat ...	1-6-40	

<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-3-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav ...	3-11-33	
15-12-32	Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath ...	15-3-35	
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant ...	20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth ...	20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadev ...	20-3-36	
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath ...	1-3-37	
1-12-34	Bal, Dattatraya Vaman ...	1-3-37	
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu ...	17-3-38	
17-12-35	Dabadghao, Waman Madhao ...	17-3-38	
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Padapa ...	1-7-38	
27-9-37	Joshi, Yeshwant Ganesh ...	27-12-39	
27-9-37	Desai, Ranganath Shrinivasrao ...	27-12-39	
27-9-37	Kirkpatrick, Guy Collyer... ..	27-12-39	
27-9-37	Kantkar, Upendra Keshev ...	27-12-39	

<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
11-8-38	Sankpal, Gangaram Malappa ...	11-8-38	On probn.
11-8-38	Gunjkar, Laxman Krishna ...	11-8-38	On probn.
11-8-38	Deshpande, Chandrashekhar Dhundiraj	11-8-38	On probn.

<b>Staff.</b>			
16-7-19	Evered, Maj. E. C. H., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	1-8-38	Adj., 1 Nov. 37.

Province—Bengal.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Karuna Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.J.

17 June 1936.

<b>Captains.</b>			
1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) ...	1-9-38	Comdt.
8-3-32	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra ...	16-10-39	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7-7-36	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra ...	7-10-35*	
7-7-36	Majumdar, Pramada Charan ...	7-7-36	
7-7-36	Niyogi, Purana Chandra ...	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Dutt, Khetra Nath ...	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Dutt, Prafulla Chandra ...	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Ghose, Satyendra Kisore ...	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Abul Mohsin Ahmed ...	10-6-39	

<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
9-12-39	Banerjee, Amiya Mohan ...	9-12-39	On probn.

<b>Staff.</b>			
15-4-19	Watchorn, Maj. A. E., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	16-2-40	Adj., 29 Apl. 40.

\* Date of seniority.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

973-74

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

*Province*—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

### 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

**HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., O.I.B.,*  
I.C.S. (*Governor of the United Provinces*) .. ..

15-11-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Major.</b>			
29-4-18	Strang, J. A., R.D. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> )	... 29-4-36	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-9-28	Haider, Muhammad	... 3-6-35	
1-9-28	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	... 25-5-36	
1-9-28	Chatterjee, Basudeb	... 11-9-36	
1-9-28	Shri Govind Tiwari	... 25-12-36	
1-9-28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma	... 28-5-37	
1-9-28	Tara Chandra	... 29-5-37	
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra	... 23-8-38	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal	... 23-8-38	
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal	... 12-12-39	
27-1-31	Bhagwat Dayal	... 27-1-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal	... 7-11-33	
17-8-37	Om Prasad Gupta	... 17-11-39	
30-8-37	Ram Krishna Kaul	... 30-11-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
19-12-38	Bhawani Shankar	... 19-12-38	On probn.
9-1-39	Habib Ullah Khan	... 9-1-09	On probn.
18-2-39	Shashi Shekaranand Gairola	... 18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Awantil Lal Loomba	... 18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Ali Raza Khan	... 18-2-39	On probn.
<b>Staff.</b>			
27-11-14	Vaughan, Maj. H. R., 3-17 Dogra R.	... 16-1-37	from S. U. L.—Adj. 17 Apl. 40.

*Province*—Punjab.

### 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

**HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, Bt., K.C.S.I., I. C. S.*  
(*Governor of the Punjab*) .. .. 8-4-38.

<b>Captains.</b>			
...	×Bence-Jones, P. R., M.C. ( <i>Local Lt.-Col.</i> )	...	...
1-9-28	Amar Nath Bali	...	26-1-36†
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	...	18-7-36
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover	...	27-1-36
20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur	...	25-4-36
		...	13-11-36
		...	4-12-39
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
12-7-39	Iswar Chandra Nanda	...	8-7-34†
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth	...	12-7-39
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand	...	20-8-34
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra	...	15-10-34
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi	...	15-10-34
11-10-32	Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad	...	11-1-35
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid	...	11-1-35
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed	...	1-4-35
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam	...	6-8-35
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah	...	2-4-36
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das	...	3-4-36
1-9-36	Kashi Nath Dutt	...	15-1-38
		...	1-12-38
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
18-7-38	Krishan Gopal Bhandari	...	18-7-38
15-10-38	Wadhawa Singh	...	On probn.
1-4-39	Harnam Singh	...	15-10-38
		...	On probn.
		...	1-4-39
<b>Staff.</b>			
5-10-17	Hodder, Capt. E. M., 2-1 G. R.	...	from S. U. L.—Adj., 16 June 40.

† Date of seniority.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Capt. The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oswald Hope, G.C.I.E., M.C.  
(Governor of Madras) . . . . . 6-4-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-0-28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> )	18-12-34	
1-0-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan ... ..	13-3-37	
1-0-27	Samuel Paul ... ..	2-6-37	
3-4-31	Kalpathi Sivarema Iyer Viswanathan ...	3-4-40	
3-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer ... ..	3-4-40	
4-4-31	Pazhayanur Ramler Subramaniam ...	4-4-40	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-1-33	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvankataswami ...	1-4-35	
1-7-34	Cuddalore Ramlingar Saundararajan ...	1-10-36	
4-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan ... ..	14-2-37	
3-9-35	Srirangam Parthasarathy ... ..	3-12-37	
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajeswaran ... ..	3-12-37	
1-7-37	Basil Hugh Marley ... ..	1-10-39	
1-7-37	Vishindas Hassamal Sadarangani ... ..	1-10-39	
24-8-37	Moolleplakal Joseph Kuriackose ... ..	24-11-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
11-1-38	Swaminathan Kalyanaraman ... ..	11-1-38	On probn.
18-11-38	Marudur Srinivasan Venkataraman ...	18-11-38	On probn.
21-0-39	Paranje Ramachandra Rao ... ..	21-9-39	On probn.
6-11-39	Mohomed Ismail Muhammad Ghani ... ..	6-11-39	On probn.
<b>Staff.</b>			
24-8-12	Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E., 10-10 Baluch B. ... ..	1-11-32	from S. U. L. tempy. Adjnt., 2 Jan. 40.

Province—Bihar &amp; Orissa.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

<b>Captain.</b>			
7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail ... ..	6-1-39	Offg. Adjnt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-3-32	Dayal, Vishwanabhar ... ..	30-6-34	
1-3-32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas ... ..	6-7-35	
1-3-33	Roy, Amarsh Chandra ... ..	22-10-35	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-37	Nandi, Saroj Chandra ... ..	1-9-37	On probn.
1-9-39	Sen, Prokhat Kumar ... ..	1-9-39	On probn.
<b>Staff.</b>			

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

977 78

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Delhi.

### 9th (Delhi) Battalion.

*Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 24th June 1928.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Captains.

1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal ... ..	15-2-37	
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur ... ..	1-7-38	

#### Lieutenants.

3-4-32	Ramji Lal ... ..	7-2-35	
1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari ... ..	1-6-36	

#### Staff.

26-12-14	Cay Maj. C. S., ... ..	16-12-32	I. R. R. O.—Adj., 1 Dec. 39.
----------	------------------------	----------	------------------------------

Province—Central Provinces.

### 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

*Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMRAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931.*

**HONORARY COLONEL**—His Excellency Sir Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of C. P. and Berar*).....8th Oct. 1938.

#### Captains.

16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) ... ..	16-11-39	Comdt.
1-3-31.	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. ... ..	1-3-40	

#### Lieutenants.

1-2-33	Karam Singh ... ..	1-5-35	
1-7-36	Ghose, Montessor... ..	1-10-38	

#### Second-Lieutenants.

13-1-40	Isaacs, Daniel Gunamani ... ..	13-1-40	
13-1-40	Ramchandra Bapurao Maolankar ... ..	13-1-40	

#### Staff.

7-9-15	Dunn, Bt. Maj. C. L., 3-8 Punjab R. Bt. M 28-5-20	I. R. R. O.—Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
		3-9-39

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

## 11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

First Sonne.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-1-29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani ...	17-11-38	
2-1-29	Bhattacharya, Nishithnath ...	17-11-38	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani ...	17-11-38	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
28-7-35	Rupchand Bhjhumal Kirpalani ...	26-10-37	
3-9-35	Dhadeshwar Prabhakar Row ...	3-12-37	
24-11-36	Lalsing Hazarising Ajwani ...	24-2-39	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
<b>Staff.</b>			
28-12-21	Watt, Maj. H. D., R. S. Fus. ...	28-12-38	Adj't., 14 Mar. 39.

Province—Bengal.

## 12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

<b>Captain.</b>			
15 7-30	Mahmood Hasan, Khan Bahadur ...	16-10-39	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
13-1-30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna ...	13-4-32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
28-12-21	Colbeck, Maj. H. E. (33) Border R. ...	1-8-38	Adj't., 1 Oct. 33.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn. <sup>1</sup>	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran, M.B., B.S. ...	9-8-39	
<b>The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Majors.</b>	
3-10-22	Bhathena, Sorah Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ...	3-12-35	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
1-1-23	Dhavlé, D. S., L.M. & S. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., U. T. C.
		<b>Captains.</b>	
22-2-23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., Ch.B., L.B.C. P.S., M.D. ...	22-2-26	
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ...	16-10-39	2 Bombay Urban Infantry.
<b>The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>	
6-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ...	28-2-32	11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn., U. T. C.
21-3-23	Sr Hasan Suhrawardy, O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M. ...	25-5-33	
		<b>Captains.</b>	
2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (LOND.) ...	2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna ...	13-1-32	
12-3-30	Mitra, Debi Prosad ...	1-6-32	
25-11-29	Roy, Subodh Chandra ...	25-11-32	
13-8-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B. ...	13-8-33	
<b>The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
28-3-39	Maitra, Sudhansu Sobhan M.D. ...	28-3-39	
2-3-40	Mukerji, Sachindra Nath, M.B., B.S. ...	2-3-40	
<b>The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Major.</b>	
6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh ...	6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
<b>The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Major</b>	
1-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B. ...	11-1-35	11-19 Hy'bad R.
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
9-3-40	Ghosh, Sailendra Kumar, M.B., B.S. ...	9-3-40	
<b>The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
22-11-37	Deshpande, Laxman Janardan, M.B., B.S. ...	22-11-38	
<b>The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S. ...	5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
<b>The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captains.</b>	
16-11-34	Mohammad Umar Hayat, L.R.C.P. & S....	23-11-35	
19-11-37	Yash Deva Wahle, M.B., B.S. ...	19-11-38	
8-8-38	Gian Chand Varma, M.B., B.S. ...	8-8-39	
<b>The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
25-11-37	Ghulam Sarwar Ahmad, M.B., B.S. ...	25-11-38	
<b>The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
14-11-23	Kail, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S. ...	1-3-38	
<b>The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
		<b>Captain.</b>	
4-1-33	Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ...	1-5-34	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
1-11-39	Harish Chandra Paliwall, M.B., B.S. ...	1-11-39	
<b>The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			



*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—White.***Royal Indian Army Service Corps.**

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR, THE IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH THE WORDS "ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS", AND ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1816, of Madras on the 1st December 1816 and of Bombay on the 28th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 15th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 8th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889, became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.M., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).* 10-12-12.

COLONEL COMMANDANTS—{ Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys Pryce, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 23-9-38.  
Maj.-General E. M. Steward, C.B., C.S.I., O.B.E. (*Retd.*) 21-7-39.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

**SUPPLY FORMATIONS.***District Supply Companies.**Indpt. Area Supply Companies.*

No. 1	No. 8
" 2	" 9
" 3	
" 5	" 11
" 6	" 12
	" 13
" 7	" 14

No. 13.

**ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.****MULE.****3 Troops.**

No. 12 A. Tpt. C.

,, 13 A. Tpt. C.

,, 14 A. Tpt. C.

,, 17 A. Tpt. C.

,, 18 A. Tpt. C.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*

MULE—*concl'd.*

4 Troops.

No. 1 A. Tpt. C.	No. 23 A. Tpt. C.
„ 2 A. Tpt. C.	„ 24 A. Tpt. C.
„ 3 A. Tpt. C.	„ 25 A. Tpt. C.
„ 4 A. Tpt. C.	„ 26 A. Tpt. C.
„ 5 A. Tpt. C.	„ 27 A. Tpt. C.
„ 6 A. Tpt. C.	„ 28 A. Tpt.
„ 7 A. Tpt. C.	„ 29 A. Tpt. C.‡
„ 8 A. Tpt. C.	„ 30 A. Tpt. C.
„ 9 A. Tpt. C.	„ 31 A. Tpt. C.
„ 10 A. Tpt. C.	„ 32 A. Tpt. C.‡
„ 15 A. Tpt. C.	„ 33 A. Tpt. C.
„ 19 A. Tpt. C.	„ 34 A. Tpt. C.
„ 20 A. Tpt. C.	„ 35 A. Tpt. C.
„ 21 A. Tpt. C.	„ 36 A. Tpt. C.
„ 22 A. Tpt. C.‡	„ 39 A. Tpt. C.

CAMEL.

Zheb Local Transport.

Animal Transport Companies (Silladar).

10 Troops.

No. 37 A. Tpt. C. (S)	No. 40 A. Tpt. C. (S)
No. 38 A. Tpt. C. (S)	No. 41 A. Tpt. C. (S)

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Motor Ambulance Units.

	Section No.	Type.
No. 1 M. A. U.		
No. 2 M. A. U.		
No. 3 M. A. U.		
No. 4 M. A. U.		
No. 5 M. A. U.		
No. 6 M. A. U.		

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).

No. 14 M. T. C.	19	2/3-ton (4-W)
	20	„ „
	21	„ „
	22	„ „
No. 15 M. T. C.	26	2/3-ton (4-W)
	27	30-cwt. „
	28	2/3-ton „
	47	„ „
No. 25 M. T. C.‡	41	30-cwt. (4-W)
	42	„ „
	43	„ „
	44	„ „

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

‡ Overseas.

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.**M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—contd.*

Company.	Section No.	Type.
No. 26 M. T. C. § ... ..	{ 17 32 45 46	30-cwt. (4-W) " " "
No. 28 M. T. C. ... ..	{ 53 54 55 56	30-cwt. (4-W) " " "
No. 29 M. T. C. ... ..	{ 13 23 25 38	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "
No. 30 M. T. C.* ... ..	{ 57 58 59 60	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "
No. 31 M. T. C.* ... ..	{ 61 62 63 64	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "
No. 32 M. T. C. ... ..	{ 66 67 68 69	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "
No. 33 M. T. C. ... ..	{ 70 71 72 73	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "

*Independent Sections.*

14	30-cwt. (4-W)
33	3-ton (6-W)
34	"
35	"
37	30-cwt. (6-W)
39	30-cwt. (4-W)
40	"
48	3-ton (6-W)
49	30-cwt. (6-W)
50	"
51	"
65	"
No. 52 Div. H. Q. M. T. Section ... ..	30-cwt. (6-W)

*Depots, etc.*

H. Q., M. T. Depot.  
 Records Section, M. T. Depot.  
 No. 1 M. T. Trng. Bn.  
 No. 2 M. T. Trng. Bn.  
 M. T. Depot Bn.  
 Misc. Sec. (M. T. Depot).  
 H. Q., A. Tpt. Depot.  
 Records Section, A. Tpt. Depot.  
 No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).  
 No. 2 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).  
 B. I. A. S. C. School.  
 B. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot.  
 Ghee Heating Centre.

## § Overseas.

\*Are actually equipped with 30-cwt. vehicles until 2/3-ton vehicles become available.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

General Officer.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

S-2-00	Edwards Collius, C. E., C.B., C.I.E.	... m.g., 15-9-37	D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
--------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------

Colonels(10).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

13-8-04	Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.e.† (e), A. D. C. (ty. Brigr., 23 Dec. 38.)	1-1-33	D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.), A. Hdqrs
13-8-04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) (ty. Brigr., 30 Apl. 39.)	... 13-8-33	Insr., R. I. A. S. C., A. Hdqrs.
5-8-05	Cookson, S. M., p.s.e.† (e) ...	... 18-7-34	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
5-8-05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E. (ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 38.)	... 5-8-34	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
9-9-08	Brodrick, W. Le C., C.I.E. ... (ty. Brigr., 25 Oct. 39.)	... 1-8-35	Dir. of Contracts. Ld. ex I., p.r., from 26, Apl. 40.
20-1-09	Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (e) ...	... 2-10-36	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
22-5-09	Gompertz, A. W. B. ...	... 15-3-37	D. D. S. & T., attd. M. S. Beh.
3-9-10	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. ...	... 2-3-38	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
11-10-11	Thom, R. E. L. ...	... 2-9-38	Comdt., A. Tpt. Depot.
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.O. ...	... 23-1-39	Comdt., M. T. Depot.
24-8-12	Fowie, J. LeC. ...	... 23-1-39	D. D. S., A. H.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
7-11-14	Godsland, C. H., M.C. ...	15-9-37	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
16-12-14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. ...	2-10-37	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
18-12-14	Long, P. J. ...	29-10-37	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
16-12-14	Sykes, J. H. ...	1-12-37	A. D. T., E. Comd.
29-6-18	*Clemence, S. ...	29-1-38	O. C., No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
24-11-15	Watkins, A. N. M. ...	28-2-38	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
17-4-15	Martin, F. D. ...	15-3-38	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
5-8-14	O'Brien, J. J. ...	21-4-38	
12-5-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C. ...	2-7-38	O. C., Base Supply Depot Peshawar.
12-5-15	Morton, A. F. [L] ...	26-8-38	A. D. S., S. Comd.
29-8-14	Churcher, W. D. (e) ...	28-8-38	A. D. T., S. Comd.
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H. ...	2-9-38	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
12-9-14	Stubbs, R. H. ...	8-9-38	A. D. S. & T., Western Indp. Dist.
26-9-14	MacDermott, P. L. ...	16-9-38	O. C., No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C. ...	9-10-38	A. D. S., E. Comd.
5-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I. ...	24-10-38	O. C., Base Sy. Depot, Quetta.
18-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E. ...	23-1-39	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
27-3-15	Clarabut, R. B. ...	{ 8-5-38 23-1-39 }	O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
3-11-14	Hunt, R. E. ...	25-2-39	D. S. & T., Hdqrs. Army in Burma.
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O. ...	29-3-39	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M. ...	27-6-39	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist., Calcutta.
11-8-15	Litton, G. E. ...	11-7-39	O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu.
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P. ...	18-2-40	A. D. S. and T., Deccan Dist.
24-12-14	Cockrill, S. B. ...	22-3-40	O. C., M. T. Depot Bn.
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C. ...	17-4-40	O. C., No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
Majors.			
15-8-14	Knight, A. J. H. ...	15-8-32	
17-9-14	Bouverle-Brins, P. J. F. ...	16-6-33	9 D. S. C.
26-9-14	Gahan, J. ...	16-6-33	
7-10-14	Eve, H. E., M.C. ...	3-7-33	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
22-10-14	Rice, J., O.B.E. ...	16-7-33	
13-11-14	Bennett, L. A. ...	11-8-33	
19-11-14	Butler, H. M. ...	15-8-33	
15-1-15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E. ...	{ 6-10-33 1-1-37 }	
19-1-15	Samut, A. J., M.C. ...	6-10-33	
25-1-15	Shelton, T. N., M.C. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	20-10-33	A. D. S., N. Comd.
5-2-15	Viney, J. E. ...	20-10-33	
10-2-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.) (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	20-10-33	
15-11-15	Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	15-11-33	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
15-11-15	Plomer, G. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	15-11-33	O. C., No. 2 A. Tpt. C.
23-2-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C. ...	24-11-33	
3-3-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C. ...	24-11-33	Offr.-in-charge, M. T., Records Sec.
8-3-15	Allan, R. W., M.C. ...	24-11-33	
5-3-15	Peake-Cottam, H. ...	24-11-33	
20-3-15	Stevens, C. W. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	15-12-33	A. D. T., N. Comd.
20-3-15	Young, A. D. (e) ...	15-12-33	

A. T. T. C.—Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
24-3-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C. ...	{1-1-33 22-12-33}	Instr. (M. T.), B. I. A. S. C. Schl.
23-3-15	Robertts-Wray, E. E. V ...	23-12-33	
27-3-15	Oliffe, F. ...	27-12-33	
31-3-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L] ...	23-12-33	O. C., 6 M. A. U.
3-4-15	Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.† ...	3-1-34	
12-11-14	Thurling-Blackwell, G. ...	13-1-34	From S. U. L.—7 D. S. C.
22-9-14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E. ...	16-1-34	From S. U. L.
26-4-15	Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	26-1-34	
6-5-15	Jones, R. I. ...	3-2-34	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
11-5-15	Sowton, B. S. ...	3-2-34	O. C., 18 A. Tpt. C.
18-5-15	MacKay, A. J., M.C. ...	3-2-34	12 D. S. C.
15-6-15	Davies, V. K. N. ...	15-3-34	
26-6-15	Loup, L. A., p.s.c.† ...	{19-3-34 L.C. 1-7-39}	Asst. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Wing, Officers Trng. Schl.
2-7-15	Jeffs, H. S. ...	19-3-34	
6-7-15	Elliott, A. W., M.C. ...	19-3-34	Attd. I. A. O. C.
10-3-15	Tewson, R. G. ...	26-3-34	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply and Stores) Calcutta.
14-5-15	Broomfield, A. A., M.C. ...	26-3-34	O. C., 37 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-17	Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E. ...	7-4-34	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
12-7-15	Anstey, D., O.B.E. [R] ...	{26-6-31 8-4-34}	Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply & Stores), Bombay
18-4-16	Gompertz, M. C. T., p.s.c.† ...	19-4-34	O. C., 5 M. A. U.
18-4-16	Bell, H. G. ...	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Burma.
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e) ...	18-4-34	
19-7-15	Lesster, L. ...	18-4-34	O. C., 14 M. T. C.
16-8-15	Black, A. S. ...	3-5-34	
23-12-14	Powell, A. N. W. ...	27-5-34	From S. U. L.—O. C., 14 A. Tpt. C.
12-9-15	Thorpe, C. W. G. ...	23-5-34	D. A. D. S. & T., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde. Poona.
2-4-15	Barroll, W. S. ...	1-6-34	From S. U. L.—O. C., 31 M. T. C.
19-4-15	Adams, T., M.C. ...	16-6-34	From S. U. L.—
25-9-15	Douglas, L. N. ...	24-6-34	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
25-9-15	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	24-6-34	No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
26-9-15	Cheverton, F. P. ...	24-6-34	6 D. S. C.
22-12-14	Roweroft, M. G. ...	24-6-34	No. 1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
29-6-16	Perry, E. G., M.B.E., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-6-34	Adjt., No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
29-6-16	Wainwright, J. G. ...	29-6-34	
1-8-16	Shaw, C. T. ...	27-7-34	
5-11-15	Porteous, C. L., M.C. ...	27-7-34	
8-11-15	Fortescue, A. ...	27-7-34	
26-11-15	Dore, A. M. ...	26-8-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Sind Bde. Area.
1-12-15	Preston-Jones, G. F. ...	26-8-34	
9-12-15	Williams, D. M. ...	26-8-34	O. C., 29 M. T. C.
6-1-16	§Law, E. L. ...	11-9-34	O. C., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
11-1-16	Edwards, G. A. ...	11-9-34	
13-1-16	Jones, S. E., M.C. ...	11-9-34	D. A. D. T., Western Indp. Dist.
20-1-16	Wall, F. C., (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	11-9-34	T. R. O., Southern Area, Poona.
20-1-16	Hyland, J. P. ...	11-9-34	
23-1-16	Hitchcock, L. W. ...	11-9-34	
23-7-15	Chevallier, F. T. ...	20-9-34	From S. U. L.—
5-12-14	Wilnot, S. H. ...	2-10-34	From S. U. L.—
22-5-15	Spencer, H. J. ...	15-10-34	O. C., 41 A. Tpt. C. (S.).
14-5-14	Tice, C. A. ...	6-11-34	From S. U. L.—D. A. D. S. & T. Jubbulpore Indp. Area.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

§ Has not elected new rates of pay.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E. ... ..	14-11-34	No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
12-3-16	Hofford, R. McV. ... ..	14-11-34	3 D. S. C.
21-10-15	Sampson, W. H., M.O. ... ..	22-12-34	From S. U. L.—
3-11-14	Stansfield, C. A. ... ..	30-12-34	From S. U. L.—O. C., 5 A. Tpt. C.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M. ... ..	27-1-35	3 D. S. C.
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J. ... ..	30-1-35	O. C., 31 A. Tpt. C.
12-3-15	Green-Price, F. C. ... ..	30-1-35	
10-9-15	Spencer, L. K., M.O. ... ..	30-1-35	
26-2-15	Johnson, J. M. ... ..	23-3-35	D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist.
29-7-16	Harland, F. W. ... ..	{ 1-1-33 23-3-35 }	O. C., 28 M. T. C.
29-7-16	Hudson, T. ... ..	23-3-35	
5-9-16	Wilton, V. R. ... ..	10-5-35	D. A. D. T., Waziristan Dist.
6-9-16	Baddock, W. B., M.B.E. ... ..	10-5-35	
10-4-15	Ricketts, G. A. Mc G., M.C., 18 <sup>th</sup> R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	8-6-35	From S. U. L.—A. Tpt. Depot.
13-6-17	Turner, C. D. L., p.s.c.† ... ..	13-6-35	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
25-10-16	Ogden, H. L. ... ..	5-7-35	Lv. in & ex. I., m.c.
1-11-16	Seager, J. E. B., q ... ..	5-7-35	32 M. T. C.
17-11-16	Webb, C. F. ... ..	5-7-35	1 D. S. C.
20-11-16	Franklin, H. C., M.O. ... ..	5-7-35	
24-11-16	Chaddock, E. H. J. ... ..	5-7-35	
23-11-18	Robinson, F. W. O. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	5-7-35	O. C., Supply Persl. Depot.
11-7-15	Johnson, R. S., M.O. ... ..	10-9-35	From S. U. L.—
12-9-17	Shannon, E. C. B. ... ..	12-9-35	
12-9-17	Broadway, P. R. ... ..	12-9-35	
21-12-16	Swan, A. E. [L] ... ..	12-9-35	
25-1-17	§Greeves, S., M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	{ 1-7-34 26-9-35 }	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
15-3-15	Scott, W. ... ..	15-10-35	From S. U. L. Base Supply Depot, Peshawar
6-9-16	Fry, W. J. ... ..	21-10-35	6 D. S. C.
12-2-15	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E. ... ..	22-10-35	From S. U. L.—
29-1-17	Alfieri, F. J. ... ..	{ 1-1-32 27-10-35 l.c. 1-1-37 }	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27-10-17	Harris, J. N. A. ... ..	27-10-35	No. 2, M. T. T. Bn.
11-2-17	Coy, F. C. ... ..	10-11-35	Supply Persl. Depot.
23-11-16	Bartleet, T. E. ... ..	7-12-35	From S. U. L.—
23-3-17	Guinee, J. A. ... ..	21-12-35	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
23-4-17	Tozer, D. C. E., M.O. ... ..	4-1-36	O. C., 8 A. Tpt. C.
23-4-17	Boughton, E. J. ... ..	4-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II).
15-8-14	Yarde, G. F. ... ..	16-1-36	From S. U. L.—
29-8-17	Ramsay, R., M.O. ... ..	31-1-36	From S. U. L.—
5-5-17	Lines, R. E., M.B.E. q. ... ..	1-2-36	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
29-6-17	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ... ..	{ 13-2-36 l.c. 1-7-38 }	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-7-17	§Woods, H. S., O.B.E. ... ..	{ 6-5-32 13-2-36 }	Staff C Pt., Q. M. G.'s Beh.
14-4-18	Hansford, E. V. ... ..	{ 1-1-35 13-2-36 }	
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H. ... ..	24-4-36	O. C., 38 A. Tpt. C.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

†Has not elected new rates of pay.

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

992

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
29-8-17	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (e) ...	24-4-36	M. T. Depot. Bn.
26-9-17	§Campbell, J. (L) ...	24-4-36	O. C., 24 A. Tpt. C.
5-10-17	Sanders, H. W. ...	24-4-36	D. A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
1-11-17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E. ...	24-4-36	O. I.-c., Ghee Heating Centrs.
17-3-15	Price, W. C. ...	19-8-36	From S. U. L.
21-8-18	Cook, D. O. ...	21-8-36	
21-8-18	§Taylor, E. D. C. ...	21-8-36	O. C., 40 A. Tpt. C.
28-11-17	§Hallett, B. E., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-35 } { 28-8-36 }	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
31-8-18	Blackden, J. F. ...	31-8-36	O. C., 21 A. Tpt. C.
31-8-18	Carles, J. R. ...	31-8-36	
7-10-16	Finlay, J., M.B.E. ...	1-9-36	From S. U. L.
5-11-17	Robertson, J. M.O., M.C. ...	26-9-36	From S. U. L.—O. C., 34 A. Tpt. C.
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-35 } { 1-10-36 }	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
21-1-18	Waters, T. Z., D.S.O., M.C. (I) ...	1-10-36	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.
19-2-18	Taylor, S. ...	2-11-36	
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W. ...	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St., J. ...	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. [L], g.s.l. ...	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F. ...	20-12-36	
1-5-18	Jones, J. C. ...	20-12-36	13 D. S. C.
7-6-18	Watts, W. W. ...	{ 1-1-36 } { 20-12-36 }	D. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
7-6-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D. ...	20-12-36	O. C., 14 (I) M. T. Sec.
15-6-18	Martin, G. F. ...	20-12-36	
26-6-18	Roberts, W. C. ...	{ 1-7-34 } { 20-12-36 }	Instr. (A. Tpt.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
10-5-18	Ellis, H. B., M.M. ...	20-12-36	I. S. F.
6-4-18	Hungerford, W. T. ...	20-12-36	Staff Officer. M. T. Depot.
2-6-18	§Marchant, L. B., O.B.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	20-12-36	T. R. O., Eastern Area.
25-10-16	Sime, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ...	{ 1-7-32 } { 23-1-37 }	M. T. Depot Bn.
31-8-18	Warren, P. ...	2-2-37	From S. U. L.
27-12-14	LeCornu, R. B., M.C. ...	16-2-37	From S. U. L.
5-8-14	Hedley, G. H., M.C. ...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.
5-1-18	Ashford, E. ...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—O. C., 30 M. T. C.
25-10-16	Jermyn, K. ...	25-3-37	From S. U. L.
27-10-17	Thew, I. A. ...	28-3-37	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Tweedy, V. C., 11 Sikh B. ...	15-4-37	1 M. T. T. Bn.
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N. ...	15-4-37	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dis.
15-4-19	Hill, T. G. ...	15-4-37	
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D. ...	15-4-37	O. C., 7 A. Tpt. C.
15-4-19	Wilson, C. G. ...	15-4-37	2 M. T. T. Bn.
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ...	15-4-37	
15-11-15	Tinney, G. E., 15 Punjab R. ...	18-4-37	N. Comd. (Tempy.).
24-10-14	Gillmore, H. F. ...	18-5-37	From S. U. L.
16-7-19	Haynes, B. B. ...	16-7-37	
12-11-18	Blake, W. J., 15 Punjab R. ...	16-7-37	2 M. T. T. Bn.
17-12-19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., p.s.c.† ...	17-12-37	Bde.-Maj. Hdqrs. (12th Sec'bad) Infy. Bds.
19-10-18	Brown, G. ...	18-12-37	From S. U. L.—No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
20-3-15	Major, R. G. L. ...	26-1-38	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Mearns, C. ...	29-1-38	1 D. S. C.
29-1-20	Murcott, S. S. ...	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Dyer, A. B. H. ...	29-1-38	O. C., 33 A. Tpt. C.
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W. ...	29-1-38	A. Tpt. Depot.
19-12-16	O'Hara, J. A. G. ...	14-2-38	From S. U. L.
25-7-15	Leir, J. R. C. V. ...	18-2-38	From S. U. L.
11-9-16	Brand, K. W. ...	2-4-38	From S. U. L.
19-3-16	Moore, A. J. ...	17-4-38	From S. U. L.—2 (I) D. S. C.
15-4-16	Bond, L. C., M.C. ...	4-6-38	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. Schl.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. D. S. C.—Indpt. District Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

§Has not elected new rates of pay.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>			
6-12-15	Curtis, A. G. C. ... ..	28-6-38	From S. U. L.
16-7-20	Shepherd, J. B. ... ..	16-7-38	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
16-7-20	Crozier, A. J. ... ..	16-7-38	
16-7-20	MacLeod, R. T. W. (L), g.s.l. ... ..	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Webb, S. A. ... ..	16-7-38	D. A. D. T., Lahore Dist.
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. ... ..	17-7-38	
11-7-16	Hamilton, E. W. H. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
26-8-15	Harris, G. W. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
8-11-16	Dillion, F. J., M.C. ... ..	{ 8-7-34 } 1-8-38	
6-6-18	Peart, J. C. B. ... ..	1-8-38	D. A. D. S., Western Indp. Dist.
6-6-18	Williamson, L. A. ... ..	1-8-38	
17-4-16	Cole, W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—T. R. O., Northern Area.
20-9-18	Muller, H. V. S., p.s.c.† ... ..	1-8-38	Instr. (D. A. Q. M. G.)—Supplies, R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
29-8-17	Ellery, A. C. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—
20-12-18	Walsh, F. J., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ... ..	{ 1-1-37 } 1-8-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-23	Grogan, S. J. G. A., O.B.E. ... ..	1-8-38	Staff Capt., N. Comd.
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L. ... ..	1-8-38	
21-12-20	Davidson, G. N. ... ..	1-8-38	
12-5-17	Shearburn, F. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—14 D. S. C.
14-8-16	Finlayson, R. E. M. ... ..	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—O. C., 27 A. Tpt. C.
15-4-19	Woodhouse, A. H. ... ..	1-8-38	M. T. Depot.
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H. ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C. ... ..	1-8-38	33 M. T. C.
18-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M. ... ..	1-8-38	O. C., Base Sy. Depot., Kohat.
18-7-21	Way, A. B. M. ... ..	1-8-38	No. 2 A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule).
14-7-21	Fernald, G. E. ... ..	1-8-38	M. T. Depot Bn.
24-12-20	Dinamore, G. T., 19 Hy'bad B. ... ..	1-8-38	O. C., 3 M. A. U.
23-1-19	Woodbridge, J. W. T. ... ..	1-8-38	14 D. S. C.
18-12-17	Dennis, P. ... ..	20-10-38	From S. U. L.—M. T. Depot.
31-1-18	Noel, E. F. H., att'd. 8 Punjab B. ... ..	3-12-38	From S. U. L.—O. C., 6 A. Tpt. C.
24-12-20	Watson, J. P. H. ... ..	14-12-38	From S. U. L.—
23-12-21	Cope, E. A. S. ... ..	23-12-38	
23-12-21	Berridge, B. ... ..	23-12-38	2. M. T. T. Bn.
24-12-20	Gorringe, G. T. J. ... ..	23-5-39	From S. U. L.—Adj't., M. T. Depot Bn.
16-7-20	Tawney, R. R. ... ..	16-7-39	
1-5-18	Hawthorn, H. J. ... ..	8-8-39	From S. U. L.—5 D. S. C.
31-8-22	Leakey, O. J. B. ... ..	31-8-39	31 M. T. C.
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R. ... ..	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Kerrie, H. A. W. ... ..	31-8-39	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
31-8-22	White, S. J. ... ..	31-8-39	14 M. T. C.
1-11-15	Tickell, G. W. ... ..	20-10-38	I. R. R. O.
17-1-17	Kelly, W. S. ... ..	28-1-40	
1-2-23	* Kennedy, P. J., p.s.c. † ... ..	1-2-40	Staff Capt. 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W. ... ..	1-2-40	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	Addison, L. J. L. ... ..	1-2-40	D. A. D. of Contracts (II)
1-2-23	Fawcett, H. N. N. ... ..	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Bench, G. E. ... ..	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. ... ..	1-2-40	O. C., 29 M. T. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

\*Qualified Workshop Officer.

‡ Has note elected new rates of pay.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule.).

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains.</b>			
29-1-20	Bayly, E. G. ... ..	1-12-30	From S. U. L.—No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
1-2-23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh ... ..	2-6-32	
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C. ... ..	14-7-32	
14-7-23	Harris, R. A. (Ty. Maj.) ... ..	14-7-32	Instr. Driving & Maintenance Wing S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar.
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R. ... ..	14-7-32	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores), Kiamari.
26-1-27	White, F. ... ..	1-8-32	
30-8-23	Cole, R. N. P. ... ..	30-8-32	
15-9-30	Lord, C. W. ... ..	14-10-32	
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G. ... ..	31-1-33	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
31-1-24	Robins, S. C. ... ..	31-1-33	Supply Depot, Rangoon.
20-7-24	Armstrong, J. E., Skinner's Horse ... ..	20-7-33	
27-8-24	Tarver, E. K. ... ..	27-8-33	O. C., A. Tpt. C., Burma.
27-8-24	Hooton, D. L. ... ..	27-8-33	
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon ... ..	27-8-33	65 I. M. T. Sec.
27-8-24	Bett, N. G. ... ..	27-8-33	11 D.-S. C.
30-8-24	Chimni, Sirdar, B.S., p.s.c. ... ..	30-8-33	Staff Capt., Eastern Bengal and Assam Area.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan ... ..	30-8-33	
18-12-24	Pritchard P. F., M.C. ... ..	18-12-33	I. S. F.
18-12-24	Frith, A. J. ... ..	18-12-33	O. C., 36 A. Tpt. C.
29-1-25	Miller, R. O. ... ..	29-1-34	2 M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-25	Mehrab, K. S. ... ..	29-1-34	7 D. S. C.
29-1-25	Mandeville, C. ... ..	29-1-34	Adj., No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-25	Grant, E. L. ... ..	29-1-34	Supplies, Mandalay.
31-1-25	Morison, P. ... ..	31-1-34	D. A. D. S., Lahore Dist.
29-1-25	Lowman, S. A. ... ..	26-3-34	
18-5-25	Cowie, J. A. L. ... ..	18-5-34	
18-4-30	Marrett, T. K. ... ..	18-7-34	1 D. S. C.
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. ... ..	3-9-34	30 M. T. C.
3-9-25	Neville, J. M. ... ..	3-9-34	O. C., 35 A. Tpt. C.
3-9-25	Baljit Singh ... ..	3-9-34	5 D. S. C.
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S. ... ..	3-9-34	
31-8-22	Sinker, A. J. B. ... ..	18-9-34	Staff Capt. (T.), Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
6-2-26	Stadden, A. ... ..	6-2-35	
30-8-26	Shelley, J. R. ... ..	30-8-35	
30-8-26	Standley, B. L. ... ..	30-8-35	Staff Capt. (Q.), N. Comd.
30-8-26	Glench, G. R. Mc. D. ... ..	30-8-35	No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C. ... ..	30-8-35	
9-3-26	Lawrence, J. F. ... ..	21-10-35	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
29-1-27	Smailes, R. A. ... ..	29-1-36	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.)
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E. ... ..	29-1-36	M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-27	Ballton, R. St. E. M. ... ..	29-1-36	15 M. T. C.
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P. ... ..	29-1-36	
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R. ... ..	30-8-36	
1-7-27	} Monro-Higgs, W. R. ... ..	1-7-36	
28-3-33			
1-9-27	Williams, C. H. K., p.s.c. ... ..	1-9-36	Staff Capt. (Q) Hdqrs, S. Comd.
1-9-27	Coleman, M. B., p.s.c. ... ..	1-9-36	Staff Capt. (Q), P. & A. Dist.
28-1-33	Downes, T. H. ... ..	28-1-37	
2-2-23	Hill, J. E. ... ..	2-2-37	
2-2-23	Parry-Evans, D. ... ..	2-2-37	Supply Depot, Mandalay.
2-2-23	Nagar, G. R. ... ..	2-2-37	
12-11-30	Walters, M. H. ... ..	6-4-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
5-8-23	Cullum, N. W. A. ... ..	5-8-37	
30-8-23	Jamal Dar ... ..	30-8-37	3 A. Tpt. C.
31-8-23	Walton, A. R. ... ..	31-8-37	M. T. T. Bn.
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C. R. W. K. (50, 51, 56) ... ..	26-11-37	2 M. T. T. Bn.
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S. ... ..	31-1-38	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
31-1-29	Foss, T. F. ... ..	31-1-38	

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>			
31-1-29	Guerden, H. B. ... ..	31-1-38	O. C., 30 A. Tpt. C.
21-2-29	Bowie, A. G., p.s.c.f. ... ..	1-2-38	Staff Capt., Quetta Bde.
29-1-31	Murrell, C. A., King's Own R. (50, 51, 56)	28-3-38	
9-1-31	Willie, R. A., Y. & L. R. (50, 51, 56)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Sealy, W. G. D. ... ..	1-8-38	I.A.O.C.
29-8-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ... ..	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W. q ... ..	1-8-38	J. A. G.'s Dept.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A. ... ..	1-8-38	
4-6-30	Parkash Chand, 10 Baluch R. (Temp.)	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Barham, J. D. ... ..	28-8-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M., R. W. K. u (25, 33, 50, 56, 201)	28-8-38	15 M. T. C.
12-10-35	Conway, C. W. W. S. ... ..	12-10-38	6 D. S. C.
29-1-31	Watts, G. M. ... ..	29-1-39	Asstt. Embn. Staff Offr., Bombay.
29-1-31	Nicholls, C. G. ... ..	29-1-39	
9-1-31	Laslett, H. C. R. ... ..	29-1-39	
27-8-31	Duncan, J. G. ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Thompson, F. R. M. ... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S. ... ..	27-8-39	Adj't., Supply Persl. Depot.
27-10-17	Jackson, G. O' N. B. ... ..	27-10-22	I. R. R. O., Bl. m. 3-9-38.
30-9-19	Richardson, C. A. ... ..	30-9-26	I. R. R. O.—31 M. T. C.
29-1-27	Joyce, J. G. ... ..	30-8-36	I. R. R. O.
31-8-33	Clift, A. R. V., E. Surrey R. (50, 51, 56)	6-12-39	
28-1-32	Campbell, C. G., 12 F. F. R. ... ..	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Owens, C. C. ... ..	28-1-40	30 M. T. C.
28-1-32	Rowley, J. R. B. ... ..	28-1-40	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
28-1-32	Chowdhury, P. S. ... ..	28-1-40	30 M. T. C.
28-1-32	Clague, J. L., ... ..	28-1-40	
27-9-16	Woods, J. Mc.B. ... ..	27-9-20	
5-11-31	Ekins, W. J. H. ... ..	5-11-39	Lv. ex. I., m.c.
5-11-38			
<b>Lieutenants</b>			
1-9-32	Wall, A. R. ... ..	1-12-34	
1-9-32	Rush, L. H. (ty. Capt.) ... ..	1-12-34	
1-9-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh (Ag. Capt.)	1-12-34	O. C., 52 I. M. T. Sec.
28-8-11	Ratan Narain Mulla, 1 Punjab R. (Temp.)	1-12-34	14 D. S. C.
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, 8 Punjab R.	1-12-34	14 D. S. C.
5-11-32	Wilkins, P. N. J. ... ..	5-2-35	1 D. S. C.
5-11-38	Greenwood, G., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ..	1-3-35	N. Comd.
1-9-32	Foster, H. S. ... ..	2-5-35	
2-2-33	Kaul, B. M. ... ..	2-5-35	2 M. T. T. Bn.
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon ... ..	2-5-35	1 M. A. U
3-2-33	Northey, J. C. ... ..	3-6-35	I.A.O.C.
3-2-33	Green, A. ... ..	3-6-35	
28-8-38			
5-8-38	Staveley, J. C. W. ... ..	17-10-35	14 M. T. C.
31-8-33	Hamid Saliyd Shahid, 3 Cav. ... ..	30-11-35	N. Comd.
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh, 16 Lt. Cav. (Temp.)	30-11-35	5 D. S. C.
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya, 8 Punjab R. ... ..	30-11-35	28 M. T. C.
8-2-33	Lett, E. G. A., E. Surrey R. (50, 51, 56)	3-2-36	
5-11-38	Agard-Butler, G. E. ... ..	5-2-36	13 D. S. C.
5-11-38	Buckley, M. P. ... ..	1-5-36	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
1-2-34	Inglis, J. P., Gloster R. (33, 44, 50)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Smith, U. V., The King's R. (50, 51, 56)	31-8-36	1 M. T. T. Bn.
31-8-33	Rathbone, R. A. F., K.S.L.I. (33, 36, 50, 51, 56)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F., Dorset R. u. (50, 51, 56, 201)	31-8-36	1 A. Tpt. C.
30-8-34	Daves, R. A. A., 6 Lrs. (Temp.) ... ..	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Stainforth, C. H. ... ..	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Jones, L. L., 16 Punjab R. ... ..	30-11-36	No. 2 A. Tpt. C. T. Coy. (M.).
2-9-34	Jalawar Singh Garewal, 3 Cav. ... ..	2-12-36	2 M. T. T. Bn.
31-1-35	Owen, M. G. W., 10 Baluch R. ... ..	30-4-37	I. A. O. C.
2-2-35	Sheridan, J. J. M., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	2-5-37	
29-8-35	Grimley, G. B. ... ..	29-11-37	14 D. S. C.
31-1-36	Westmorland, H. L., 14 Punjab R. ... ..	30-4-38	E. Comd.
30-1-36	Nicholson, J. B. R., 18 Cav. ... ..	20-8-38	14 D. S. C.
29-8-35	Fugh, W. H. J., Lincoln R. u. (33, 50, 51, 56, 199)	29-8-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
30-8-36	Abdullah Jan, S., 12 F. F. R. ... ..	30-11-38	31 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-37	Grier, J. B., 9 Jat R. ... ..	30-4-39	N. Comd.
27-8-37	Renny, R. A. C., 13 F. F. Rif. ... ..	27-11-39	26 A. Tpt. C.
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
3-4-40	Ajit Singh ... ..	3-3-40	3 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Gurdial Singh ... ..	3-4-40	7 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Gurcharan Singh ... ..	3-4-40	1 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Dilbagh Singh ... ..	3-4-40	7 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Syed Hamid Shah ... ..	3-4-40	7 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Nepal Singh ... ..	3-4-40	12 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Mohammed Abbas Beg. ... ..	3-4-40	1 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Mohammed Saleem Elzwani ... ..	3-4-40	8 D. S. C.
<b>Attached.</b>			
3-12-21	Imlay, A. P., D.S.O. (Rerd.) ... ..	26-9-35	5 D. S. C.
20-11-16	Schute, R. G. (Rerd.) ... ..	3-9-38	M. T. Depot.
A. 1 pt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule). I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Sect on			
D. S. C.—District Supply Company. M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.			
(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.			
I. R. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.			

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>A. I. R. Os.</b>			
<b>Captains.</b>			
2-6-16	McDonald, D. W. ...	... 2-6-20	39 I. M. T. Sec.
23-11-16	Keatinge, F. W. G., M. C....	... 23-11-20	12 A. Tpt. C.
27-2-17	O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M. ...	... 27-2-21	14 M. T. C.
2-11-17	Christie, T. M. ...	... 2-11-21	28 M. T. C.
9-2-18	Bowden, C. C. H. ...	... 9-2-22	29 M. T. C.
13-5-18	Read, W. S. ...	... 13-5-22	7 D. S. C.
10-6-18	Sherrard-Smith, W., M.C.	... 10-6-22	3 D. S. C.
17-10-18	Callaway, F. M. ...	... 17-10-22	5 D. S. C.
2-4-19	Newton, G. J. ...	... 2-4-23	1 D. S. C.
9-4-19	Sparham, A. C. ...	... 9-4-23	N. Comd.
24-6-19	Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E. ...	... 24-6-23	3 D. S. C.
8-8-19	Baxter, W. G. E., M.B.E. ...	... 8-8-23	17 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-19	Macqueen, R. B. ...	... 30-1-24	9 D. S. C.
20-4-20	Dunning, A. A. J. ...	... 20-4-24	35 I. M. T. Sec.
11-7-20	Johnstone, A. M. ...	... 11-7-24	
18-7-20	Millin, D. J. ...	... 18-7-24	9 D. S. C.
23-7-20	Hodgkins, N. F. ...	... 23-7-24	7 D. S. C.
23-10-20	Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	... 23-10-24	1 D. S. C.
16-10-20	Teal, F. H. D. ...	... 16-11-24	Contracts Directorate.
22-12-20	Weinman, A. N. ...	... 22-12-24	S. Comd.
19-7-21	Tancred, N. G. W....	... 19-7-25	19 A. Tpt. C.
28-7-21	Carrott, W. ...	... 28-7-25	28 A. Tpt. C.
6-2-22	Gilroy, A. W. ...	... 6-2-26	N. Comd.
19-8-22	Byrne, M. P. ...	... 19-8-26	14 D. S. C.
10-12-22	Sidwell, E. H. ...	... 10-12-26	E. Comd.
21-2-23	Fitzpatrick, T. S. ...	... 21-2-27	14 D. S. C.
4-4-23	Davies, A. E. ...	... 4-4-27	15 M. T. C.
15-4-23	Emery, R. J. ...	... 15-4-27	9 A. Tpt. C.
21-5-23	Wreford, A. P. ...	... 21-5-27	34 I. M. T. Sec.
3-7-23	Alderson, R. C. ...	... 3-7-27	50 I. M. T. Sec.
12-8-23	Slark, J. W. A. ...	... 12-8-27	12 D. S. C.
22-11-22	Davies, G. A. ...	... 22-11-27	1 D. S. C.
29-12-23	Rath, R. H. ...	... 29-12-27	6 D. S. C.
19-1-24	Lawrie, H. S. ...	... 19-1-28	M. T. Depot.
14-8-24	Pickering, H. T. ...	... 14-8-28	5 D. S. C.
17-1-24	Minto, A. H. ...	... 17-1-29	7 D. S. C.
10-2-25	Gurney, A. ...	... 10-2-29	1 D. S. C.
12-2-25	Sanders, A. J. V. ...	... 12-2-29	7 D. S. C.
28-8-18	Harding, A. W. ...	... 28-8-29	40 I. M. T. Sec.
20-12-18	Major, R. A. M. ...	... 20-12-29	7 D. S. C.
21-12-24	Marsh-Collins, W. ...	... 21-12-29	27 M. T. C.
15-4-24	Rose, A. S. ...	... 15-4-30	13 D. S. C.
15-3-26	Fordyce-Harvey, A. C. ...	... 15-3-31	
21-1-28	Ward, C. A. ...	... 21-1-32	10 A. Tpt. C.
24-3-27	Payne, E. H. ...	... 24-3-32	
20-7-27	Sinclair, W. S. ...	... 20-7-32	M. T. Depot.
15-10-23	Fitzpatrick, A. E. ...	... 15-10-32	8 D. S. C.
2-11-27	Evans, J. S. ...	... 2-11-32	49 I. M. T. Sec.
10-12-28	Cummiskey, F. H. ...	... 10-12-33	14 D. S. C.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company

1st Commn.	Names.				Date of rank.	REMARKS.
A. I. R. Os.—contd.						
Captains—contd.						
13-10-25	Coventry, R.	...	...	...	13-10-34	7 D. S. C.
25-9-25	Webb, A. M.	...	...	...	25-9-36	
30-5-26	Zorab, A. J.	...	...	...	30-5-37	37 I. M. T. Sec.
1-7-26	Kothawala, J. D.	...	...	...	1-7-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
24-1-27	Clark, D. P.	...	...	...	24-1-38	3 D. S. C.
14-4-27	Coventry, A.	...	...	...	14-4-38	5 D. S. C.
31-10-27	Gaudoin, A. A. W.	...	...	...	31-10-38	5 D. S. C.
18-3-28	Golding, C. F.	...	...	...	18-3-39	E. Comd.
29-4-29	Vane-Hamilton, D.	...	...	...	29-4-40	7 D. S. C.
Lieutenants.						
14-10-29	Murari, T.	...	...	...	14-1-32	15 A. Tpt. Coy.
27-10-29	Pigott, V. M.	...	...	...	27-3-32	14 D. S. C.
3-4-30	Navarra, P. U.	...	...	...	3-7-32	5 D. S. C.
26-1-31	Combes, C. H.	...	...	...	26-4-33	5 D. S. C.
24-4-31	Salem, S. A.	...	...	...	24-7-33	N. Comd.
17-12-31	North, W.	...	...	...	17-3-34	2 M. A. U.
19-3-32	Beard, H. G.	...	...	...	19-6-34	N. Comd.
1-4-32	Whitburn, R. E.	...	...	...	1-7-34	14 M. T. C.
24-6-32	Farmer, T. H. F.	...	...	...	24-9-34	15 M. T. C.
27-1-34	Lloyd-Bennett, N.	...	...	...	27-4-36	28 M. T. C.
18-5-34	Tara Chand...	...	...	...	18-8-36	I. M. A.
2-10-34	Judge, C. C. J.	...	...	...	2-1-37	3 D. S. C.
17-10-35	Coventry, E. D.	...	...	...	17-1-38	5 D. S. C.
17-3-36	Corfield, J. C. E.	...	...	...	17-6-38	16 I. B. S. C.
13-8-36	Hannan-Stanley, K. A.	...	...	...	13-11-38	2 D. S. C.
25-11-37	Fowler, C. T. M.	...	...	...	25-2-40	5 D. S. C.
1-8-37	Partab Chander Anand	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Shankar, Bhaskar Sudame	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Anand, Jyoti Kumar	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Raja, Inder Nath Luthra...	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Arjmand, Hamidullah	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
2nd Lieutenants.						
1-8-37	Salyid Mehdi Husain Naqvi	...	...	...	1-8-37	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Narendra Datt	...	...	...	1-8-37	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Varma, Harish Chandra	...	...	...	1-8-37	I. M. A.
21-7-38	Taylor, S. M.	...	...	...	21-7-38	11 D. S. C.
21-6-39	Burns, H. L. K.	...	...	...	21-6-39	2 D. S. C.
20-7-39	Hopkins, T. H.	...	...	...	20-7-39	29 M. T. C.
Emergency Commissioned Officers.						
Second Lieutenants.						
Cowell, A. V.	...	...	...	...	...	...7 D. S. C.
Harrison, F. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...1 D. S. C.
Hutton, P. M. G....	...	...	...	...	...	...1 D. S. C.
Lofthouse, F. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...1 D. S. C.
Boyagis, G. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...1 D. S. C.
Cherry, J. V.	...	...	...	...	...	...1 D. S. C.
Vining, F. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...1 D. S. C.
Price, P. A. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...8 D. S. C.
Baldwin, G. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...14 D. S. C.
Bennett, F. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...7 D. S. C.
A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule). D. S. C.—District Supply Company. (I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company. M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.						

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).  
D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.  
M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS
------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	---------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

## SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (93\*).

## Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary) (1).

1-1-30	Halls, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199)	14-5-89	22-3-37	Attd. Offr., Q. M. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
--------	--	---------	---------	---

## Majors (Commissaries) (5).

31-5-85	Surke, Bernard (155, 157, 199)	...	27-7-88	5-10-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-85	Doyle, James (51, 52, 154)	...	6-12-88	7-12-37	9 D. S. C.
31-5-85	Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 155, 199)	...	6-4-90	1-12-38	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in I., m. c.</i>
15-10-35	Quantrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154)	...	14-10-90	6-7-39	12 D. S. C.
1-1-85	Hayward, George (a)	...	10-2-93	1-1-40	3 D. S. C.—Attd. A. Hdqrs.
13-1-36	Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200)	...	17-4-91	13-4-40	6 D. S. C.

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries) (11).

23-1-36	Harding, Albert Walter (154, 199)	...	25-5-89	7-3-38	12 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
19-4-36	Alden, Henry	...	21-9-89	25-7-38	12 D. S. C.
1-5-36	Patterson, William	...	5-7-92	24-9-38	13 D. S. C.
17-5-36	Grahame, James	...	30-8-90	12-11-38	13 D. S. C.
22-7-36	Hiley, James	...	28-8-91	18-11-38	5 D. S. C.
27-7-36	Tibbs, Richard Thomas Saddler	...	25-2-92	1-12-38	Supply Personnel Depot.
31-12-36	Young, Richard	...	27-5-90	12-3-39	7 D. S. C.
1-1-37	Buncher, Alfred Edward	...	14-10-91	21-11-39	5 D. S. C.
1-1-36	Parker, Claude William (157)	...	29-1-89	13-4-40	
1-4-37	Coleman, Walter	...	17-7-89	3-5-40	Ghi Heating Centre.

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries) (25 perm. and 51 temp.).

5-10-37	Chambers, Ernest William	...	4-5-90	5-10-37	17 I. B. S. C.
7-12-37	Lumsden, James	...	9-12-92	7-12-37	Burma.
22-2-38	Wenham, Henry William	...	18-12-89	22-2-38	No. 2 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
10-4-38	Graske, Ernest Reginald, M.B.E.	...	10-7-92	10-4-38	1 D. S. C.
25-7-38	Lofts, William John	...	17-1-93	25-7-38	14 D. S. C.
7-9-38	Peverley, Robert Stanley	...	27-9-89	7-9-38	7 D. S. C.
24-9-38	Felton, Harold	...	19-11-91	24-9-38	13 D. S. C.
21-10-38	Major, Harold William	...	2-3-90	21-10-38	
12-11-38	Howell, Frederick William Henry (155)	...	2-10-88	12-11-38	O. C., 26 A. Tpt. C.
18-11-38	Shaughnessy, John Richard	...	23-7-88	18-11-38	17 I. B. S. C.
1-12-38	Blencowe, Frederick William	...	1-3-90	1-12-38	14 D. S. C.
1-1-39	Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200) (a)	...	23-3-98	1-1-39	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
23-1-39	Donovan, William James	...	16-9-91	23-1-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
23-2-39	Blackmore, Ernest Walter	...	2-8-92	23-2-39	Qr.-Mr., No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
12-3-39	Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	...	7-1-92	12-3-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
1-5-39	Pamment, John Robert, M.B.E.	...	8-4-89	1-5-39	Qr.-Mr. M. T. Depot Bn.
6-7-39	Ford, William James	...	11-11-94	6-7-39	1 D. S. C.
31-7-39	Barnes, Charles Richard	...	21-10-88	31-7-39	O. C., 17 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-39	Perry, Henry James	...	5-3-92	1-8-39	6 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Terry, Alexander Bernard	...	27-7-91	1-8-39	13 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Goodhew, Louis Henry (30, 62)	...	15-1-96	1-8-39	
14-8-39	Crisp, Alfred Frank	...	22-3-95	14-8-39	Qr.-Mr., No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
5-10-39	Sayers, Harold George	...	21-6-99	5-10-39	3 I. S. C.
1-3-40	Coombes, Jesse Charles	...	4-8-96	1-3-40	Staff Capt., Western (Indp.) Dist.
10-5-40	Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (29, 50, 51, 200)	...	25-2-95	10-5-40	Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.  
I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.  
A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

\*Includes 1 for Dacca and 2 for Burma, *vide ante* A. D. letter No. 33820/2/Q-5, dated the 17th Sep. 1935, and D. D. letter No. 47798/1/Q-5, dated the 25th Mar. 1939, respectively, and 51 temp. war appointments.  
(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.</b>				
<b>SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—contd.</b>				
10-5-40	Taylor, Edward Patrick ...	19-3-95	10-5-40	D. S. C. (On detached duty with 11 D. S. C.)
10-5-40	Band, William ...	18-4-94	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Donne, Alfred Erskine ...	1-12-96	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Murley, Richard Alfred ...	18-7-97	10-5-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
10-5-40	Smith, Dennis Charles ...	3-6-93	10-5-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
10-5-40	Miller, Charles George Harry ...	24-4-93	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus (50, 51, 97)	12-1-99	10-5-40	A. Hdqrs.
10-5-40	Erlington, Douglas Seymour ...	26-12-98	10-5-40	1 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Rigby, Arthur Clayton ...	17-5-92	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51)	19-6-95	10-5-40	9 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Warner, Richard Thomas (201)	22-10-00	10-5-40	Overseas.
10-5-40	Stephenson, Ernest ...	6-12-95	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Stanford, George ...	19-10-91	10-5-40	13 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Hames, William Charles Henry ...	24-7-95	10-5-40	Overseas.
10-5-40	Townsend, Arthur Bell ...	5-12-94	10-5-40	5 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Stone, Frederick William ...	27-11-90	10-5-40	12 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Thompson, William ...	22-4-00	10-5-40	Hdqm. 5 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Daehler, Harry ...	22-2-91	10-5-40	13 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Webster, Arthur Thomas ...	8-9-99	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Fraser, John Alfred (48, 50, 51)	23-2-99	10-5-40	5 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Bean, William Henry ...	11-1-94	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Burbage, Frederick ...	22-6-91	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Skipp, Dudley George (29)	24-4-99	10-5-40	5 M. A. U.
10-5-40	Deakes, Horace ...	9-3-95	10-5-40	Hdqm. 12 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Pritchard, Thomas Finlay ...	11-11-94	10-5-40	Ghee Heating Centre.
10-5-40	Richards, Albert Ernest ...	13-4-95	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Brown, Arthur Vincent ...	80-8-93	10-5-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
10-5-40	Woods, Sydney Wallace ...	12-5-91	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Murray, Norman Patrick ...	9-4-92	10-5-40	9 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Fitzgerald, Richard ...	23-9-96	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Read, Bertram Henry ...	24-8-00	10-5-40	13 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton (29)	22-9-02	10-5-40	15 A. Tpt. C.
10-5-40	Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115)	6-11-98	10-5-40	6 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Bracken, John Dermott ...	17-8-92	10-5-40	33 I. M. T. Sec.
10-5-40	Grimley, Harry Bridgeham (50, 51)	2-2-99	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Oills, Alfred Arthur (199)	7-4-97	10-5-40	Staff Capt. (S.), N. Comd.
10-5-40	Baggs, Percy Rossiter ...	25-7-93	10-5-40	6 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Barry, Fred ...	29-5-99	10-5-40	Overseas.
10-5-40	Lehard, George Edward ...	13-1-95	10-5-40	5 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Lytle, Claude Edward Wilson ...	22-10-03	10-5-40	6 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Jackson, Harry James ...	25-4-01	10-5-40	3 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Smith, Frederick Arthur ...	13-2-98	10-5-40	Seconded Burma Army.
10-5-40	Smith, Robert (50, 51, 156)	6-9-93	10-5-40	39 A. Tpt. C. [2 (I.) D. S. C.]
10-5-40	Underwood William Wiltshire (29)	27-11-95	10-5-40	25 M. T. Sec.
10-5-40	Jolliffe, Alfred (49, 50, 51)	6-1-97	10-5-40	Overseas.
10-5-40	Papworth, Frederick Arthur George ...	31-7-96	10-5-40	1 A. Tpt. T. C., Lahore.
10-5-40	Stevens, William Haydn Inghold ...	28-8-95	10-5-40	30 M. T. C.
10-5-40	Hammond, Herbert ...	1-11-97	10-5-40	Seconded Burma Army.
10-5-40	...	6-1-00	10-5-40	Seconded Burma Army.

**Temp. Lieutenant (Assistant Commissary).**

2 1-11-39 Pyatt, John William ... 29-5-97 21-11-39 8. D. S. C.

**SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, R. I. A. S. C.**

(Vide late A. D. Letter No. 33929 /6/Q. 5, dated 4-12-35.)

8-11-34	Young, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry ...	12-9-37	1-1-37	8 D. S. C.
28-4-35	Pailthorpe, Maj. (Comsy.) Halford Noel, M.B.E.	6-7-87	22-9-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-35	Little, Maj. (Comsy.) William Maitland ...	26-10-85	7-12-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-35	Hughes, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55)	13-4-88	12-11-38	7 D. S. C.
7-11-36	Desborough, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Albert	18-9-87	23-2-39	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
1-1-37	Smith, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Herbert Victor ...	3-5-88	6-7-39	Burma.
1-1-37	Edwards, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Percy Crundell ...	21-11-37	14-3-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
22-5-37	Jackson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Albert (50, 51, 52, 80, 156, 199) ...	5-8-86	22-3-37	
6-12-37	Lyons, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George Martin (50, 51, 77) (a) ...	6-12-86	6-12-37	Supply Personnel Depot.

**RETIRED OFFICERS TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.**

	Date of rank.	
Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M.B.E.	2-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Edgerly, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Frank ...	15-11-33	
Hewson, Maj. (Comsy.) James William, M.B.E.	20-12-33	
Tobin, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward ...	1-1-34	
Newman, Maj. (Comsy.) Eugene William, M.B.E.	21-5-34	
Catto, Maj. (Comsy.) Herbert ...	1-1-37	
D. S. C. = District Supply Company.		
(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.		
I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.		
A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).		
(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.		

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1007

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>SUPPLY BRANCH.</b>			
<b>Risaldar-Majors (4).</b>			
23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62) ... ..	27-2-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23) ... ..	1-3-40	3 D. S. C.
30-10-22	Mahinder Singh (62) ... ..	4-3-40	3 D. S. C.
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163) ... ..	5-3-40	11 D. S. C.

<b>Risaldars (30).</b>			
15-2-13	Inayat Masih (29) ... ..	20-4-23	3 D. S. C.
25-11-22	Rattan Singh (62) ... ..	19-3-21	13 D. S. C.
9-3-13	Patamada Chitticha ... ..	1-1-23	14 D. S. C.
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khan Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 201) ... ..	15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi ... ..	15-8-31	1 D. S. C.
19-5-19	Samuel Caleb (23) ... ..	15-9-31	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
22-3-21	Mohan Singh Kohli (23) ... ..	27-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
18-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 158, 162) ... ..	13-4-33	7 D. S. C.
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (62, 202) ... ..	1-7-34	1 D. S. C.
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 26, 50) ... ..	1-7-34	1 D. S. C.
16-8-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50) ... ..	1-7-34	8 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mehta Deoki Nandan (50) ... ..	18-10-34	14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50, 62) ... ..	9-11-34	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Fateh Singh (50) ... ..	29-11-34	14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Wazir Chand Bali (50) ... ..	1-8-35	Ghi Heating Centre.
15-8-31	Mehr Singh (50, 62) ... ..	20-5-37	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50) ... ..	1-7-37	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	R. Thangaraj (50, 62) ... ..	13-2-38	9 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50, 62) ... ..	17-4-38	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Narinder Singh (50, 62) ... ..	18-5-38	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50) ... ..	27-2-39	14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Diwan Singh (50) ... ..	1-4-39	7 D. S. C.
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50, 62) ... ..	1-5-39	6 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Tarlok Singh (50) ... ..	5-6-39	12 D. S. C.
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 50, 62) ... ..	1-1-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Bag (23, 50, 62) ... ..	5-2-40	3 D. S. C.
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50, 62) ... ..	6-2-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (24, 50, 62) ... ..	1-3-40	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Hans Raj (50, 51) ... ..	4-3-40	7 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50, 62) ... ..	5-3-40	6 D. S. C.

<b>Jemadars (47).</b>			
15-8-31	M. M. Mukerjee (23, 50, 62) ... ..	15-8-31	6 D. S. C.—On dett. duty No. 8 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Malik Iltar Hussain (23, 26, 50) ... ..	15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50) ... ..	15-8-31	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (23, 25, 50, 62) ... ..	15-8-31	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50, 62) ... ..	15-9-31	Overseas.
15-9-31	Bhim Sain Nangia (23, 29, 50) ... ..	15-9-31	E. S. & S. S.
1-6-32	Harbans Rai (23, 50) ... ..	1-6-32	12 D. S. C.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50, 62) ... ..	1-6-32	1 D. S. C.
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50) ... ..	1-6-32	14 D. S. C.
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul (23, 50, 62) ... ..	17-6-32	1 D. S. C.
18-6-32	Ghulam Halder (23, 50) ... ..	18-6-32	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-32	Agha Khanan Khan (50) ... ..	15-8-32	5 D. S. C.
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh (50, 62) ... ..	24-2-33	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
23-9-33	Karam Chand Anand (50, 62) ... ..	23-9-33	12 D. S. C.
9-12-33	Trilok Nath Datt (50) ... ..	9-12-33	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh (50, 62) ... ..	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma (50, 62) ... ..	9-3-35	5 D. S. C., Nowshera Area.
2-3-35	Chanan Singh (50) ... ..	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Benarsi Dass Agarwal (50, 62) ... ..	9-3-35	7 D. S. C.
9-3-35	Pooran Singh (23, 50, 62) ... ..	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Prem Singh (23, 50) ... ..	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Sewa Singh (50) ... ..	9-3-35	7 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah (50) ... ..	2-3-36	3 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 50, 62) ... ..	2-3-36	11 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Lal Singh (50) ... ..	2-3-36	Overseas.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

**Notes.**—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>SUPPLY BRANCH—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
2-3-36	Sant Singh Sabherwal (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	1 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Babu Lal (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
2-3-36	Nand Singh (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	7 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Mohd. Shafi (23, 50, 62) ...	2-3-36	13 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	1 D. S. C.—On dett. duty No. 14.
7-11-37	Sher Singh Kapoor (23, 26, 50) ...	7-11-37	(On probn.) R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot.
13-2-38	Thakur Singh (50) ...	13-2-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
17-4-38	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazai (50) ...	17-4-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
16-5-38	Ganpat Rai Kohli (50) ...	16-5-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
16-6-38	Khair-ud-din (50, 62) ...	16-6-38	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.
20-6-38	Shah Mohd. (50) ...	20-6-38	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C.
1-8-38	Dooda Khan (50) ...	1-8-38	(On probn.) Overseas.
27-2-39	Theophilus, J. D. ...	27-2-39	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.
1-5-39	Ram Partap Singh (50) ...	1-5-39	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.

**MULE TRANSPORT.****Risaldar-Majors (6).**

1-5-17	Natha Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur O.B.I. (t)</i> ...	5-6-35	27 A. Tpt. C.
13-10-18	Ghulam Nabi ...	27-6-35	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
1-10-20	Sarwan Singh (t) ...	27-12-36	No. 1 A. Tpt. Trng. Coy. (M.).
	(Forfeits 3 m. 5 d. for pension).		
27-9-33	Manindra Nath, M.B.E. (t) (43, 49, 52) ...	7-7-38	2 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, <i>Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt.</i> ...	3-6-39	39 A. Tpt. C.
15-2-25	Pattil Ram ...	11-9-39	33 A. Tpt. C.

**Risaldars (42).**

31-1-26	Fazal Hahli (49) ...	7-3-33	35 A. Tpt. C.
3-5-26	Dogar Singh (25) ...	1-11-33	26 A. Tpt. C.
27-5-27	Pahelwan Khan ...	27-3-34	36 A. Tpt. C.
2-8-27	Ali Haidar, I.D.S.M. (49) ...	19-4-34	28 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-25	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52, 62), (g) ...	1-5-34	13 A. Tpt. C.
1-9-27	Manab Ali Khan ...	19-5-34	28 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-27	Lal Din ...	21-7-34	31 A. Tpt. C.
21-9-27	Magan Singh Rawat ...	1-8-34	12 A. Tpt. C.
13-6-27	Feroze Din (24) ...	13-1-35* } 30-11-36 }	14 A. Tpt. C.
22-4-28	Nawab Ali (24) ...	13-7-35	8 A. Tpt. C.
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E. (49) ...	20-1-36	2 A. Tpt. T. C. (M.)
7-10-30	Alamdar Hussan (33, 60) ...	21-2-36	19 A. Tpt. C.
14-10-30	Khushai Singh ...	23-3-36	12 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (I) ...	12-5-36	21 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir ...	1-7-36	5 A. Tpt. C.
6-11-30	Mohamed Ashraf, I.D.S.M. ...	27-12-36	Hdqs. A. Tpt. Contgt.
6-12-30	Mohd. Khalil (49) ...	5-2-37	1 A. Tpt. C.
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt ...	30-5-37	30 A. Tpt. C.
8-1-31	Girja Dutt (24) ...	25-7-37	6 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam, <i>Hony. Lt. (49)</i> ...	14-9-37	4 A. Tpt. C.
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (II) ...	9-11-37	36 A. Tpt. C.
24-4-31	Sheikh Mohd. Shafi ...	3-12-37	2 A. Tpt. C.
6-8-31	Hassan ...	1-1-38	3 A. Tpt. C.
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (I), <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	24-1-38	Hong Kong Mule Corps.— <i>Hony. A. D. C</i> to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.
12-4-32	Mohammad Gul Khan ...	1-3-38	24 A. Tpt. C.
11-7-32	Udai Singh (49) ...	28-4-38	2 A. Tpt. T. C. (M.)
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt (25, 29) ...	4-7-38	2 A. Tpt. T. C. (M.).
9-10-32	Saghir Khan (25) ...	7-7-38	3 A. Tpt. C.
5-3-32	Mir Alam (II) ...	28-7-38	29 A. Tpt. C.
16-1-33	Mal Singh (24, 49) ...	1-5-39	17 A. Tpt. C.
17-1-33	Man Singh Negi ...	1-5-39	6 A. Tpt. C.
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan ...	1-5-39	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
7-3-33	Tula Ram ...	1-5-39	10 A. Tpt. C.
7-6-33	Jalal Din (I) ...	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
13-6-33	Ghulam Mohd. ...	1-5-39	7 A. Tpt. C.
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman ...	1-5-39	20 A. Tpt. C.
17-7-33	Amir Ahmed (49) ...	3-6-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29) ...	1-7-39	9 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-33	All Gohar ...	6-9-39	34 A. Tpt. C.
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed (49) ...	11-9-39	2 A. Tpt. C.
31-3-34	Said Ali ...	21-11-39	Re-inforcement Unit.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(g) Passed special class in Transport Training.

\* Date of ante-dated seniority without pay.

1st Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	-------	---------------------	----------

MULE TRANSPORT—contd.

Jemadars (74).

27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 48, 51)	27-3-34	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.)
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (43, 61)	26-4-34	23 A. Tpt. C.
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (I) (49)	19-5-34	5 A. Tpt. C.
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan	23-5-34	29 A. Tpt. C.
7-7-33	Bharat Singh	10-6-34	35 A. Tpt. C.
15-6-34	Noor Hussain	15-6-34	29 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-34	Chet Singh (82)	1-8-34	10 A. Tpt. C.
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur I (25)	18-9-34	26 A. Tpt. C.
26-11-34	Bostan	26-11-34	28 A. Tpt. C.
1-12-34	Sundar Dass	1-12-34	15 A. Tpt. C.
21-6-35	Munsha Singh	21-6-35	13 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-35	Gopala Ram	16-9-35	38 A. Tpt. C.
10-10-35	Vir Singh	10-10-35	27 A. Tpt. C.
10-12-35	Sunder Singh (48)	10-12-35	39 A. Tpt. C.
12-5-36	Nizam Din, L.D.S.M.	12-5-36	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-36	Jalal Din (II) (25)	1-7-36	23 A. Tpt. C.
30-11-36	Mohamed Hussain (II)	30-11-36	32 A. Tpt. C.
27-12-36	Shah Mohamed Khan	27-12-36	8 A. Tpt. C.
5-2-37	Amjad Hussain (43)	5-2-37	No. 2 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
18-2-37	Khalaq Dad	18-2-37	31 A. Tpt. C.
30-5-37	Feroze Khan (II)	30-5-37	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
25-7-37	Mohamed Akram	25-7-37	17 A. Tpt. C.
14-9-37	Ahmad Khan	14-9-37	27 A. Tpt. C.
9-11-37	Mohd. Alam	9-11-37	24 A. Tpt. C.
3-12-37	Walayat Khan	3-12-37	2 A. Tpt. C.
1-1-38	Mehr Din	1-1-38	34 A. Tpt. C.
24-1-38	Jahan Dad	24-1-38	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-3-38	Fazal Dad (I)	1-3-38	25 A. Tpt. C.
26-3-38	Amir Hussain	26-3-38	3 A. Tpt. C.
28-4-38	Sikandar	28-4-38	33 A. Tpt. C.
27-6-38	Umar Din	27-6-38	20 A. Tpt. C.
4-7-38	Khan Bahadur	4-7-38	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
28-7-38	Dilbagh Shah	28-7-38	15 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-38	Teja Singh	1-8-38	10 A. Tpt. C.
9-8-38	Abdul Ghafur (II)	9-8-38	1 A. Tpt. C.
6-10-38	Mohd. Yakob Khan	6-10-38	39 A. Tpt. C.
21-2-39	Gul Badshah	21-2-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-4-39	Mohd. Hussain (III)	1-4-39	7 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Bansi Lall (24, 25, 30)	1-5-39	15 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Walayat Shah	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Maula Dad Khan	1-5-39	32 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Khan Mohd.	1-5-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Anayat Shah	1-5-39	Re-inforcement Unit.
1-5-39	Ahmad Nawaz	1-5-39	29 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Ghulam Mohamed	1-5-39	33 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Mahbub Khan	1-5-39	18 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Rab Nawaz	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Abdullah Shah	1-5-39	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
1-5-39	Manzur Hussain	1-5-39	4 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Feroz Khan	1-5-39	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
1-5-39	Rahmat Ali	1-5-39	30 A. Tpt. C.
3-6-39	Shankar Singh	3-6-39	21 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-39	Abdullah	1-7-39	31 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-39	Inayat Ali	1-7-39	29 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-39	Gulzar Khan	1-7-39	32 A. Tpt. C.
6-9-39	Inayat Ullah Khan	6-9-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
11-9-39	Zardad Khan	11-9-39	32 A. Tpt. C.
1-10-39	Arsalla Khan	1-10-39	20 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-39	Mangthu	1-11-39	35 A. Tpt. C.
21-11-39	Momin Khan	21-11-39	24 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Ali Akbar	4-12-39	19 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Habib Khan	4-12-39	34 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Ghulam Hussain	4-12-39	9 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Yousaf Shah	4-12-39	21 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Mir Zaman (I)	4-12-39	Re-inforcement Unit.
4-12-39	Mehdi Khan	4-12-39	18 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Ranga Khan	4-12-39	14 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Mohd. Khan	4-12-39	3 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Shandy Gull	4-12-39	5 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Mir Zaman (II)	4-12-39	28 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Sawar Khan	4-12-39	1 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Niamat Shah	4-12-39	23 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Fazal Dad (II)	4-12-39	Re-inforcement Unit.
4-12-39	Karam Dad (I)	4-12-39	Re-inforcement Unit.
27-3-40	Lal Khan	27-3-40	30 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Karam Dad (II)	1-5-40	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Munna Khan	1-5-40	19 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Subedar Khan	1-5-40	Re-inforcement Unit.
1-5-40	Ata Rasul	1-5-40	9 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Mohd. Yamin Khan	1-5-40	17 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Alam Din	1-5-40	4 A. Tpt. C.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

A. Tpt. C. (C.) = Animal Transport Company (Camel).

A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.) = Animal Transport Company (Camel) (Silladar).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

**CAMEL TRANSPORT.****Risaldar-Major (1).**

1-5-26 Fateh Mohamed Khan (25) ... 1-1-40 40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).

**Risaldars (10).**

28-9-30 Peinda Khan ... 5-1-39 38 A. Tpt. C. (U.) (S.).  
 17-8-33 Mohamed Ayub Khan ... 22-1-39 37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 1-1-34 Lall Khan (I) ... 15-2-39 37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 18-2-34 Nawab Khan (49) ... 19-2-39 41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 16-7-34 Hayat Mohamed (49) ... 1-5-39 40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 1-10-34 Amir Ali (52) ... 5-5-39 41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 14-2-35 Tasadaq Hussain Shah (52) ... 1-6-39 38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 20-2-35 Bahadur Shah ... 17-7-39 40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 11-3-36 Aulia Khan ... 16-11-39 37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 5-5-36 Mohd. Khan (I) ... 1-1-40 40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).

**Jemadars (14).**

1-6-36 Chaudhari Khan (52) ... 1-6-36 38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 1-9-36 Baz Khan (24, 25, 29) ... 1-9-36 37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 26-5-37 Misri Khan ... 26-5-37 41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 13-1-38 Mohamed Sher Khan (24) ... 13-1-38 41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 5-1-39 Sarwar Khan ... 5-1-39 37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 22-1-39 Roshan Din ... 22-1-39 38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 15-2-39 Mohd. Khan (II) ... 15-2-39 37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 19-2-39 Lal Khan (II) ... 19-2-39 40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 1-5-39 Mohammed Anwar ... 1-5-39 40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 5-5-39 Sultan Ali ... 5-5-39 41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 1-6-39 Mohd. Afzal ... 1-6-39 38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 17-7-39 Chiragh Shah ... 17-7-39 41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 16-11-39 Mohammad Sadig ... 16-11-39 37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).  
 1-1-40 Hakam Khan ... 1-1-40 38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.****Subadar-Majors.**

14-7-19 Fateh Sher Khan\* (24) ... 1-7-32 15 M. T. C.  
 14-7-19 Atta Mohd.\* (23) ... 20-10-34 R. I. A. S. C. Schl.  
 14-7-19 Lall Singh\* (23) ... 16-2-38 2. M. T. Trng. Bn.  
 19-7-19 Bisal Singh\* (23, 25) ... 7-3-40 31 M. T. C.

**Subadars.**

8-10-19 Nanbat Rai Bali\* (23, 25, 29) (Paid Ag. Sub-Maj.) ... 1-4-24 Overseas.  
 8-12-19 Chajju Ram\* (23) (Paid Ag. Sub-Maj.) ... 1-4-24 Overseas.  
 10-2-20 Sant Singh (I)\* (23) (Paid Ag. Sub-Maj.) ... 1-7-25 1 M. T. Trng. Bn.  
 24-4-20 Teja Singh\* (I) (43, 49) ... 1-3-28 34 I. M. T. Sec.  
 9-8-20 Abbas Khan\* (23) ... 15-9-28 M. T. Depot Bn.  
 21-1-21 M. Ramaswamy\* (23, 29) ... 9-10-28 2 M. T. Trng. Bn.  
 15-9-22 Dalip Singh\* I.D.S.M. (I) (49) ... 1-1-30 30 M. T. C.  
 23-8-24 Mohamed Kasim, Hony. Lt. (49) ... 1-1-30 28 M. T. C.  
 3-12-24 Sarfaraz Hussain\* ... 1-1-30 47 Sec., 29 M. T. C.  
 3-8-26 Ghulam Akbar Babar\*, M.B.E. (24, 25, 26) ... 4-8-31 Overseas.  
 31-7-27 Feroze Khan (25) ... 1-7-32 1 M. A. U.  
 1-10-27 Habib Khan\* (24) ... 22-1-34 1 M. T. Trng. Bn.  
 6-11-27 Mir Baz Khan\* (23, 25, 26, 29) ... 27-1-34 1 M. T. Trng. Bn.  
 3-1-28 Ohet Ram\* (23) ... 20-10-34 Overseas.  
 9-10-28 Abdul Rahman Beg\* (23) ... 9-1-37 Overseas.  
 1-8-28 Mohammad Azam Khan\* ... 1-4-37 27 Sec., 15 M. T. C.  
 10-8-29 Shiwaji Baber (25, 33) ... 28-4-37 2 M. T. T. Bn.  
 10-4-29 Anup Ram\* (25) ... 5-8-37 Overseas.  
 10-4-29 Sher Mohamed Khan\* (23) ... 1-11-37 2 M. T. Trng. Bn.  
 23-12-29 Sahib Singh\* ... 1-2-38 40 I. M. T. Sec.  
 23-12-29 Kattan Singh\* (23, 25) ... 16-2-38 Overseas.  
 17-3-30 Mukhtiar Ahmed\* (25, 29) ... 19-9-38 37 I. M. T. Sec.  
 17-3-30 Ghulam Haidar\* (23, 25, 26, 29) ... 1-11-38 Fighting Vehicles Schl.  
 17-3-30 Mohammed Hayat\* (23, 25, 26, 29) ... 26-2-39 14 M. T. C.  
 17-3-30 Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode\* (18, 23) ... 1-4-39 2 M. T. Trng. Bn.  
 17-3-30 Sant Singh (II)\* ... 7-3-40 65 I. M. T. Section.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

( ) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—*contd.***

**Jemadars**

17-3-30	Sardar Ali* (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	17-3-30	M. T. Depot Bn.
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan* (23) (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	1-5-30	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
16-6-30	Ghulam Murtaza (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	16-6-30	Overseas.
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan* (26) (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	20-10-30	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
18-12-30	Sajawal Khan* (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	18-12-30	14 I. M. T. Sec.
4-8-31	Surjan Singh (23, 26) (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	4-8-31	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-2-32	Abdul Khaliq* (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	1-2-32	29 M. T. C.
1-7-32	Peor Pennel Smith (24) (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	1-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
29-9-32	Mohamad Din* (29, 42) (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	29-9-32	Overseas.
24-12-32	Ohuni Lall (I)* (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	24-12-32	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-1-33	Bakhshi Dhan Singh (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	1-1-33	49 I. M. T. Sec.
1-8-33	Hari Chand* (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	1-8-33	14 M. T. C.
1-7-33	Thakur Lakshmi Chand* (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	1-7-33	Overseas.
9-1-34	Feroze Khan (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	9-1-34	39 I. M. T. Sec.
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan* (29) (Paid Ag. Subdr.)	...	27-1-34	51 (I.) M. T. Sec.
1-2-34	Ohuni Lall (II)	...	1-2-34	I. M. T. Trng. Bn.
29-2-34	Khushal Singh* (25)	...	29-2-34	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-8-37	Dyanu Rao Jadhao (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-37	M. T. Depot Bn.
...	Mohd. Bux (Pensd. Jemdr.)	...	{ 8-8-36† 30-12-39 }	30 M. T. C.
5-8-37	Menon, P. K. (25)	...	5-8-37	2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
23-8-37	Ghulam Rasul	...	23-8-37	52 Divl. H. Q. M. T. Sec.
1-11-37	Farman Shah (24)	...	1-11-37	Overseas.
16-2-38	Teja Singh	...	16-2-38	M. T. Depot Bn.
20-9-38	Indar Singh (24)	...	20-9-38	4 M. A. U.
15-10-38	Harnam Singh (23)	...	15-10-38	15 M. T. C.
1-11-38	Bhureshwar Singh	...	1-11-38	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
31-1-39	Chanchal Singh	...	31-1-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
7-2-39	Fakir Chand (24)	...	7-2-39	28 M. T. C.
1-4-39	Kaka Singh	...	1-4-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-5-39	Abdul Ghani Khan	...	1-5-39	Overseas.
1-5-39	Ali Akbar (20)	...	1-5-39	F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar.
1-5-39	Nasir Din	...	1-5-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-5-39	Bal Kishan	...	1-5-39	Overseas.
1-5-39	Ram Kishan (24)	...	1-5-39	Overseas.
1-5-39	Chanan Singh (23, 25)	...	1-5-39	Overseas.
1-5-39	Amarjit Singh (23)	...	1-5-39	29 M. T. C.
1-6-39	Atta Mohd. Khan	...	1-6-39	M. T. Depot Bn.
1-6-39	Mohd. Azim	...	1-6-39	Overseas.
17-6-39	Lal Chand	...	17-6-39	30 M. T. C.
1-7-39	Mohd. Nazir Khan	...	1-7-39	Overseas.
1-7-39	Channan Din	...	1-7-39	Overseas.
20-7-39	Peter, J. (24)...	...	20-7-39	2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-8-39	Barkat Ali (23)	...	1-8-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-8-39	Narain Das (23)	...	1-8-39	14 M. T. C.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

† Date of seniority.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—*contd.*Jemadars—*contd.*

1-8-39	Sherbaz Khan (24, 25)	...	1-8-39	48 (I.) M. T. Sec.
4-8-39	Karam Ellahi...	...	4-8-39	35 I. M. T. Sec.
4-8-39	Gobind Ram (23)	...	4-8-39	28 M. T. C.
1-9-39	Ghulam Rasul	...	1-9-39	14 M. T. C.
3-9-39	Ahmed Khan	...	3-9-39	14 M. T. C.
14-9-39	Mohd. Alam (24, 29)...	...	14-9-39	29 M. T. C.
14-9-39	Mohd. Akbar	...	14-9-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
14-9-39	Balmoukand (24)	...	14-9-39	15 M. T. C.
18-9-39	Thakar Das (24)	...	18-9-39	F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar.
18-9-39	Lok Mani	...	18-9-39	F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar.
18-9-39	Mangal Singh	...	18-9-39	29 M. T. C.
18-9-39	Maula Dad (23)	...	18-9-39	Overseas.
18-9-39	Bader Din (24)	...	18-9-39	31 M. T. C.
18-9-39	Mohd. Din (23, 25)	...	18-9-39	2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
20-9-39	Lachman Singh	...	20-9-39	28 M. T. C.
0-9-39	Kidar Nath Dutta (23)	...	20-9-39	3 M. A. U.
0-9-39	Harika Singh (23)	...	20-9-39	33 (I.) M. T. Sec.
20-9-39	Laik Ram	...	20-9-39	31 M. T. C.
20-9-39	Abdul Aziz (24)	...	20-9-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
20-9-39	Mohan Singh	...	20-9-39	50 I. M. T. Sec.
20-9-39	Parabh Dayal (23, 29)	...	20-9-39	30 M. T. C.
20-9-39	Abdul Rahman (23, 29)	...	20-9-39	30 M. T. C.
1-10-39	Maula Bux	...	1-10-39	Overseas.
9-10-39	Govind Rai	...	9-10-39	No. 2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-11-39	Ahmed Hussain	...	1-11-39	6 M. A. U.
1-11-39	Arjan Singh	...	1-11-39	5 M. A. U.
1-11-39	Narain Singh	...	1-11-39	29 M. T. C.
1-11-39	Sohan Singh (23)	...	1-11-39	Overseas.
1-11-39	Dalip Singh (II) (24, 29)	...	1-11-39	31 M. T. C.
6-11-39	Durga Datt (24)	...	6-11-39	2 M. A. U.
1-7-39	Ram Janam Singh	...	1-7-39	Supy.—
15-2-40	Allah Jan	...	15-2-40	Dett. 28 M. T. C.
20-4-40	Ram Adhar Panday	...	20-4-40	
21-4-40	Dewan Pal Singh	...	21-4-40	
1-5-40	Mohd. Ayub Khan	...	27-4-40	
1-5-40	Mohd. Sadiq	...	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Syed Askari Murtaza	...	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Ishar Singh	...	1-5-40	
4-5-40	Taj Mohd.	...	1-5-40	
4-5-40	Shiv Ram	...	4-5-40	
15-5-40	Khushal Singh	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Girdhari Lal	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Mohd. Ramzan	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Ujagar Singh	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Gardhara Singh	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Mohd. Khan	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Chand Badshah	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Bagh Ali Shah	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Jang Bahadur Singh...	...	15-5-40	
19-5-40	Sikandar Khan	...	19-5-40	

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

## (ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

## Risaidars.

Jas Ram ... 7-6-18  
 Hamza Ali Shah ... 15-11-18  
 Fakhruddin Khan ... 11-10-19

## Jemadar (Reservist).

Sayad Riaz Hussain ... 1-6-21

## SUPPLY WARRANT OFFICERS (Class I).

Date of enrolment.	Name.	Date of appointment S. W. O., Cl. I.	Remarks.
1-3-17	Ghulam Haider Khan (23, 50) ...	1-1-37	13 D. S. C.
3-9-17	Dewan Pars Ram Khetarpal (23, 50) ...	1-1-37	6 D. S. C.
26-9-18	Gobind Singh Pathania (23, 50) ...	1-1-37	1 D. S. C.
25-11-19	Kishan Lal, (I), (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
7-9-22	Nizam Din (23, 30, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
3-10-21	Muzzafar Khan (23, 33, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	6 D. S. C.
6-5-20	Bakshi Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	13 D. S. C.
3-4-23	Kishan Lal, (II), (23, 33, 50) ...	1-1-37	Overseas.
18-9-20	Teja Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
15-11-20	Jarnail Singh (23, 26, 50) ...	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
24-6-26	Jaswant Singh (23, 50,) ...	1-4-37	14 D. S. C.
23-7-21	Jodh Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	1 D. S. C.
3-2-22	Jagat Narain Singh (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	3 D. S. C.
1-6-22	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
14-8-22	Jiwan Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	5 D. S. C.
24-9-22	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 50) ...	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
21-10-22	Mansha Singh (23, 29, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
10-11-22	Kartar Singh (23, 50) ...	1-4-37	3 D. S. C.
17-1-23	Mahtab Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	12 D. S. C.
31-3-23	Bakhshish Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	Ghi Heating Centre.
9-4-23	Kehar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50) ...	1-7-37	1 D. S. C.
8-7-23	Santa Singh (25, 26, 30, 33, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	5 D. S. C.
9-1-24	Ali Akbar Shah (23, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	Overseas.
29-2-24	Fazal Shah (23, 26, 30, 50, 156) ...	1-7-37	Overseas.
1-8-24	Chanda Singh (23, 50) ...	1-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
2-3-24	Feroze Khan (23, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
25-2-25	Ram Nath Singh (23, 29, 50) ...	1-7-37	3 D. S. C.
14-4-25	Ram Lal (23, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	Overseas.
22-6-25	Fauja Singh (23, 50, 52, 62) ...	1-7-37	1 D. S. C. On dett. duty with B. I. A. S., C. Schl.
1-9-25	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 26, 50, 157) ...	1-7-37	13 D. S. C.
1-9-25	Jawala Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	12 D. S. C.
5-10-25	Hakim Ali (23, 50) ...	1-10-27	14 D. S. C.
5-12-25	Thakar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	Jubbulpore Indp. Area.
6-4-26	Maula Baksh (23, 29, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	7 D. S. C.
17-6-26	Raghibr Dass (23, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	5 D. S. C.
2-7-26	Mohd. Zaman (23, 30, 50) ...	1-10-37	Overseas.
29-9-26	Sulakhan Singh (23, 25, 26, 50) ...	1-10-37	Ghi Heating Centre.
24-1-27	Gurmukh Singh (23, 50, 52) ...	1-10-37	12 D. S. C.
21-2-27	M. V. Royan (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	9 D. S. C.
8-5-26	Zarif Khan (23, 33, 50) ...	1-10-37	Jubbulpore Indp. Area.
1-3-27	Mohd. Khan (23, 26, 33, 50) ...	15-10-38	1 D. S. C.
29-3-27	Shamsher Singh (23, 25, 26, 50) ...	15-10-38	8 D. S. C.
25-8-35	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 26, 42, 50) ...	15-10-38	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
3-1-28	Surjan Singh (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	5 D. S. C.
1-2-28	Prithmi Chand (23, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	Jubbulpore Indp. Area.
4-9-28	Ghulam Haider Khan (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	Overseas.
31-5-29	Sher Ali Khan ...	15-10-38	Overseas.

## Class composition of transport units.

## Animal Transport Units.

*No. 1 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

*No. 2 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.  
Hindustani Mussalmans (Lucknow) 50%.

*No. 3 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.

*No. 4 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.

*No. 5 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.

*No. 6 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.  
Garhwals (other than Rajputs) (Lansdowne) 50%.

*No. 7 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 75%.  
Mussalmans (Delhi) 25%.

*No. 8 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Hindustani Mussalmans (Lucknow) 100%.

*No. 9 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 75%.  
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 25%.

*No. 10 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Garhwals (other than Rajputs) (Lansdowne) 50%.  
Kumaonis (other than Rajputs) (Lucknow) 50%.

*No. 12 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Garhwals (other than Rajputs) (Lansdowne) 100%.

*No. 13 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Sikhs (Mazhbi and Ramdasia) (Jullundur and Lahore) 100%.

*No. 14 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 33½%.  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 33½%.  
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 33½%.

*No. 15 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.  
Dogras\* (other than Rajputs, Brahmins and Jats) (Jullundur) 50%.

*No. 17 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

*No. 18 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

*No. 19 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 75%.  
Mussalmans (Delhi) 25%.

*No. 20 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.  
Hindustani Mussalmans (Lucknow) 50%.

*No. 21 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.  
Hindu Jats (Delhi) 50%.

*No. 22 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

*No. 23 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.  
Pathans (Peshawar) 50%.

*No. 24 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

*No. 25 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.  
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.

*No. 26 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*  
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.  
Sikhs (other than Jats) (Lahore) 50%.

\* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for these Arms of service.

Class composition of transport units—*contd.*

Animal Transport Units—*contd.*

*No. 27 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.  
Sikhs (Mazhis and Ramdasias) (Lahore and Jullundur)  
25%.  
Lobanas (Lahore) 25%.

*No. 28 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Lahore) 25%.  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.  
Mussalmans (Delhi) 25%.

*No. 29 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.  
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.

*No. 30 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.  
Kumaonis (other than Rajputs) (Lucknow) 50%.

*No. 31 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.  
Pathans (Peshawar) 50%.

*No. 32 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

*No. 33 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Garhwals (other than Rajputs) (Lansdowne) 50%.  
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.

*No. 34 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.  
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.

*No. 35 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.  
Hindu Jats (Lucknow) 50%.

*No. 36 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.  
Dogras\* (other than Rajputs, Brahmins or Jats) (Jullundur) 50%.

*No. 39 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.  
Dogras\* (other than Rajputs, Brahmins or Jats) (Jullundur) 50%.

*No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 58½%.  
Pathans (Lahore, Jullundur and Delhi areas) 8½%.  
Sikhs (other than Jats). } 16½%.  
Sikhs (Mazhis and Ramdasias). }  
Dogras\* 16½%.

*No. 2 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).*

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi, Lahore, Jullundur and Delhi areas) 50%.  
Garhwals (other than Rajputs) 16½%.  
Kumaonis (other than Rajputs) 8½%.  
Hindustani Mussalmans 16½%.  
Hindu Jats 8½%.

*Hong Kong Mule Corps.*

1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).  
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 37 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 38 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 40 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 41 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*Zhob Local Transport (Camel).*

1 Troop of Brahuis.

\* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in cavalry and infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.



## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.	Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans.	HdQRS. M. T. Depots —		
No. 2 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus.	M. T. Record Section, Chaklala ...	...	Mixed.
No. 3 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus.	No. 1 M. T. Training Battn., Chaklala...	...	Mixed.
No. 4 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.	No. 2 M. T. Trng. Bn., Deolali	...	Mixed.
No. 5 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.	M. T. Depot Bn., Chaklala ...	...	Mixed.
No. 6 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans.	Misc. Sec. (M. T. Depot), Chaklala	...	Mixed.
No. 14 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 19 20 21 22	Mixed. Musalmans. Hindus. Musalmans. Hindus.			
No. 15 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 26 27 28 47	Mixed. Sikhs. Musalmans. Hindus. Musalmans.			
No. 25 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 41 42 43 44	Mixed. Sikhs. Musalmans. Musalmans. Hindus.			
No. 26 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 17 32 45 46	Mixed. Musalmans. Sikhs. Musalmans. Sikhs.			
No. 28 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 53 54 55 56	Mixed. Musalmans. Mahsuds. Sikhs. Hindus.			
No. 29 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 18 23 25 38	Mixed. Musalmans. Hindus. Musalmans. Sikhs.			
No. 30 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 57 58 59 60	Mixed. Mahrattas. Mahrattas. Dekhani Musalmans. Madras Hindu.			
No. 31 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 61 62 63 64	Mixed. Mahrattas. Mahrattas. Madras Musalmans. Madras Hindu.			

## Independent Sections.

14	Musalmans.
33	Hindus.
34	Sikhs.
35	Musalmans.
37	Musalmans.
39	Musalmans.
40	Hindus.
45	Musalmans.
49	Sikhs.
50	Hindus.
61	Musalmans.
65	Sikhs.
52 Div. H. Q.	
M. T. Section, Musalmans.	

M. A. U. — Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. — Mechanical Transport Company

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"In Aravis Fidelis."

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.M., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (*Personal A. D. O. to the King*) . . . . . 20-2-19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------	----------

Major-Generals (2).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

28-1-07 Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., F.R.S. 13-10-37 12-10-41 6-11-37 D. D. M. S., S. Comd.

Colonels (13).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

4-2-08	Murphy, L., D.S.O.	...	...	5-11-35	4-11-40	26-5-40	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
1-8-08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (4)	...	...	26-3-36	6-2-41	16-7-38	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B., V.H.S.	...	...	23-10-36	19-9-41	12-11-38	A. D. M. S. P. & A. Dist.
27-1-11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.	...	...	1-5-37	30-4-42	27-8-39	A. D. M. S., Rawalpind Dist.
27-1-11	Seaver, C. D. K. (3), V.H.S.	...	...	{ 1-5-37† } { 4-6-37 }	4-6-42	...	u/o D. D. M. S., A. HdQrs.
27-1-11	Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (11)	...	...	{ 1-5-37† } { 10-7-38 }	22-5-41*	16-5-40	O. C., Connaught Milly. Hosp., Poona.
26-1-12	Vint, R. W., M.B. (11)	...	...	{ 4-6-37† } { 15-7-39 }	16-3-43	...	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
26-7-12	Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B. (3)	...	...	{ 15-8-37† } { 21-2-40 }	29-9-42	19-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Murree.
26-7-12	Martyn, A. F. C. (2)	...	...	{ 12-12-37† } { 28-4-40 }	16-10-48*	11-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi.

*Regimental Journal.*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

*Note.*—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

†Date of seniority.

1st Commn.	Names.			Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>							
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (46).</b>							
4-2-08	McQueen, C., M.C. (3)	...	...	22-7-33	23-7-40*	28-9-39	O. C., C. B. M. H., Bombay.
26-7-12	Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B.	...	...	2-8-34	26-9-42*	7-10-38	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
6-7-12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. (9)	...	...	13-1-35	13-7-42*	26-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
24-1-13	Sealy, H. N.	...	...	15-2-35	7-2-42*	24-6-39	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
24-1-13	Jackson, A.	...	...	24-3-35	23-5-42*	4-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.
24-1-13	Rows, J., M.C., M.B.	...	...	15-6-35	4-12-40	8-5-39	O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.
25-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (10).	{ 1-1-35 } { 31-7-35 }		...	6-12-40	9-1-38	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
25-7-13	Perceival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	...	...	1-8-35	17-1-43	15-6-38	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
25-7-13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (5, 29)	...	...	18-8-35	10-12-40	6-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., D.M. (4, 30)	...	...	27-8-35	9-8-43*	6-4-39	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	...	...	28-9-35	16-9-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
1-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.C. (2)	...	...	6-10-35	23-2-41	23-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.
31-7-14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., U (29, 80, 198).	...	...	17-11-35	8-11-40	13-4-38	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
1-12-18	Annesley, F. D., M.C., U (2, 197)	...	...	18-3-36	12-8-43*	25-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Barrackpore (24).
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9, 30)	...	...	20-3-36	26-2-41	26-12-38	A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 1021

4) Holding appointment.

22 A

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compn. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors.</b>					
1-1-17	Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.	7-2-27	13-12-42	18-10-39	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), N. Comd.
1-4-19	Cran, D., M.B. ... ..	14-4-27	2-3-44	17-6-39	O. C., No. 7 Field Ambulance, Razmak.
14-7-20	Fettes, D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	13-7-27	7-1-43	23-12-38	Murree, (11†).
1-1-17	Sarsfield, T. H. ... ..	9-8-27	5-1-44	29-5-39	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-10-19	Findlay, H. T., M.B. (9) ... ..	10-8-27	23-9-41	...	To U. K. for reversion to the H. E.
1-1-17	Sutton, W. H. A. D. ... ..	1-11-27	2-3-44	28-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lebong.
1-11-19	Diskie, R. S., M.B. (27, 30) ... ..	2-11-27	13-1-41	1-11-39	O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi & M. O. Instr., C. W. Schl.
1-6-20	Taylor, A. C. (2) ... ..	6-11-27	2-9-44	25-10-39	Rawalpindi (2 †).
1-6-20	Boyle, H. A., M.B. ... ..	14-2-28	14-9-43	13-10-38	Kirkee.
9-12-19	Beatty, T. E. B. ... ..	16-2-28	7-4-44	23-11-39	O. C., B. M. H., Risalpur.
1-6-19	Twigg, T. H., M.B. (9, 28) ... ..	1-6-28	7-3-43	15-5-38	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist
1-10-19	Law, T. S., M.B. (1) ... ..	19-6-28	20-2-44	20-3-39	Poona (1 †).
1-4-19	Phause, R. N., M.B. (9, 29) ... ..	1-7-28	26-2-41	22-9-39	O. i/c Enteric Laboratory Kasauli.
1-6-20	Wild, G. B. (29) ... ..	13-7-28	2-3-44	...	Jubbulpore.
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J. ... ..	22-8-28	13-2-40	...	Overseas.
1-5-19	Alexander, H. M. ... ..	23-8-28	10-11-43	19-9-39	O. C., B. M. H., Madras.
1-6-19	Barry, G. H., M.B. (7, 72) ... ..	2-10-28	7-11-43	1-4-39	Poona (7 †).
1-6-20	Singer, E. A. O., M.B., M.B.C.P. (5) ... ..	15-11-28	12-4-44	30-5-39	Quetta (5 †).
1-4-19	Bonavia, V. J., M.D., M.B.C.P. (5) ... ..	10-2-29	21-12-43	16-1-39	Dalhousie (5 †).
1-4-19	Collins, J. C. ... ..	19-7-29	10-3-42	...	Karachi.

(†) Holding appointment.

*Note.*—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
1-7-19	Shaw, G. W. B., M.B. (3) ...	26-7-29	16-3-43	30-5-38	Poona (3 i).
1-7-20	Evans, R. R., M.D., U (5, 199) ...	30-8-29	7-4-44	1-5-39	Ranikhet (5 i).
1-4-19	MacAlevey, G. E., M.O. (29) ...	26-2-30	17-3-41	8-10-39	E. M. O., Bombay.
1-11-19	Perez, V. J., M.D. (8) ...	1-5-30	2-3-44	31-7-39	Murree. (8 i).
1-6-21	Hill, H. A. (11) ...	3-6-30	26-3-43	20-4-38	Secunderabad (11 i).
1-6-20	Escrutt, F. K. ...	8-8-30	16-1-43	7-11-39	O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum.
2-4-23	Bonnett, E. J. S. (4) ...	15-8-30	2-3-44	4-4-39	D. A. D. H., Lucknow and P. and A. Dists.
1-3-23	Davidson, T. W., M.B., U (10, 29, 72, 199).	1-5-34	21-1-42	17-10-39	O. C. No. 4 Company I. H. C., Quetta.
29-1-25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B., u (4, 198) ...	29-1-35	16-9-40	26-12-37	O. i/c., Milly. Food Laby., Kasauli.
3-2-26	Franklin, R. V., M.B. (8, 29) ...	3-2-36	9-3-42	19-4-37	Landour (8 i).
26-1-27	Richardson, F. Mc L., M.D. (5, 29) ...	1-10-36	2-3-44	1-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
26-1-27	Hall, E. H., M.B. (9) ...	26-1-37	19-12-43	20-9-39	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
26-1-27	Sachs, A., M.D., M.Sc., U (9, 29, 199)	26-1-37	9-12-40	23-10-36	D. A. D. P. Western Indp. Dist.
1-9-28	Day, C. L., M.B. (4, 29) ...	1-9-37	2-3-44	26-5-39	D. A. D. H., Deccan & Madras Dists.
25-10-28	Ettles, D. C. McC., O.B.E., M.B., F.R. C.S. (11).	25-10-37	6-1-44	31-1-39	Meerut (11 i).
15-12-27	Burrows, S. M. (10, 27, 29) ...	15-12-37	27-3-43	26-4-38	Chakrata. (10 i).
26-1-28	Dwyer, P., M.B. (29) ...	26-1-38	2-3-44	26-3-39	Staff Surgn., Fort William, Calcutta.
27-7-28	Daukes, H. W. (9) ...	27-7-38	28-11-42	26-12-38	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
28-1-29	Officer, W. J., M.B. (28) ...	28-1-39	7-4-44	29-4-39	O. C., B. M. H. (with I. W.), and No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C. Hdqrs., Deolali.
30-1-29	Benson, H. C., M.B. (29) ...	30-1-39	12-4-44	...	Cherat.
26-2-29	Ryan, J. M., M.B. (10) ...	26-2-39	2-3-44	26-3-39	Secunderabad (10 i).
23-10-29	Meneces, A. N. T., M.B., U (5, 201)...	23-10-39	2-3-44	25-3-39	Poona (5 i).

(i) Holding appointment.

*Note.*—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Captains.</b>					
17-9-30	Smith, S. W., M.B. (3) ...	17-3-34	2-9-44	3-2-40	Dalhousie (3 i).
27-3-34	Glyne, A. J., M.B. ...	1-5-34	5-2-40	1-11-38	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Poona
7-6-34	Foster, R. H., M.B. ...	7-6-34	13-2-40	25-5-39	Lucknow. (11 i).
7-6-34	Ruddell, J. S., M.B. ...	2-7-34	17-12-39	1-4-38	Staff Surgn., Bombay.
3-7-33	McNis, T. McG., M.B. ...	3-7-34	11-12-40	13-7-39	Quetta (3 i).
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B., U (201) ...	10-7-34	21-1-40	...	Peshawar.
25-10-34	Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-12-34	26-2-41	9-10-39	Poona (11 i).
25-10-34	Oxley, W. M. ...	25-4-35	17-3-41	6-6-38	Bangalore (3 i).
7-6-34	*O'Driscoll, C. G., M.B. ...	1-5-35	...	...	Overseas.
7-6-34	Vine, R. S. ...	7-6-35	12-1-41	...	Overseas.
14-6-35	*Card, L. C. ...	14-6-35	13-3-41	18-12-39	Bangalore (11 i).
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B. ...	1-8-35	13-3-41	...	Madras.
27-9-35	*Meyersohn, S. J., M.B. ...	27-9-35	13-3-41	2-5-40	Lucknow ( <i>Offg.</i> 10i).
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B. (29) ...	25-10-35	26-2-41	...	Quetta.
4-1-35	Leroux, R. O. A. (111)(I) ...	4-1-36	10-12-40	5-7-39	Ranikhet. (3 i).
1-2-36	*Waterston, R. E., M.B., U (199) ...	1-2-36	31-12-41	9-1-40	Peshawar (11 i)
25-4-35	*Gordon, J. L. ...	1-3-36	17-3-41	...	Chakrata.
23-4-36	*Morrison, R. J. G., M.D. ...	23-4-36	12-9-42	...	Lucknow.
23-4-36	*Lendon, N. C., M.B. ...	23-4-36	2-3-42	...	Colaba-Bombay.
24-4-36	*Marchand, J. C. A., M.D. (L) ...	24-4-36	21-1-42	2-2-40	O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
25-4-35	*Lookie, J. McN., M.B. ...	25-4-36	14-5-41	...	Dagshai.
25-4-35	*Glaave, A., M.B. ...	25-4-36	17-4-41	...	Nowshera.
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B....	25-4-36	2-2-41	...	Bangalore.
25-4-35	*Pugh, A. M., M.B. ...	25-4-36	13-3-41	...	Naini Tal.
25-4-35	*Taylor, J. H., M.B. ...	25-4-36	17-3-41	29-3-40	Secunderabad (3i).
25-4-35	*Wright, D., M.B. ...	25-4-36	16-4-42	23-6-37	Kasauli. (11 i.)
26-4-35	*Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	26-4-36	13-3-41	...	Overseas.
24-10-35	*Cruikshank, J. D., M.B., U (201)...	21-5-36	13-3-41	18-4-40	2nd-in-Comd., I. H. C. Depot, Poona.
28-10-35	*Dempsey, A. B., U (201) ...	12-10-36	3-6-42	6-6-38	Ranikhet. (11 i).
23-4-36	*Watson, C. E. ...	23-10-36	8-3-42	...	<i>Le. ex I., m. c.</i>
23-4-36	*Carmichael, J. A. G. ...	23-10-36	13-12-41	31-10-39	Secunderabad (5 i).
23-10-36	*Thomson, W., M.D. ...	23-10-36	3-6-42	...	Agra.
24-10-35	*Sayers, M. H. P., M.B. ...	24-10-36	13-3-41	13-5-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Bareilly
24-10-35	*Haynes, W. N. L. ...	24-10-36	6-9-42	...	Bombay.

\* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

*Note.*—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first Column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.	
Royal Army Medical Corps.						
Captains—contd.						
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B.	...	24-10-36	17-4-41	...	Karachi.
24-10-35	*Wilson, J. F., M.D. (29)	...	24-10-36	21-5-42	1-3-40	D. A. D. P., Waziristan Dist.
24-10-35	*Harman, G. A. E., M.B.	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Sialkot.
24-10-35	*Geoghegan, P. J., M.B.	...	24-10-36	17-3-41	...	Jullundur.
23-4-36	*Marrable, A. T.	...	27-10-36	21-5-42	...	Rawalpindi.
27-10-36	*Fulton, I. N.	...	27-10-36	3-1-43	...	Gharial.
23-10-36	*Ball, P. H.	...	30-10-36	10-3-42	...	Jutogh.
23-10-36	*Farquhar, J. V. L.	...	1-11-36	10-3-42	15-6-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Ambala.
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B.	...	29-1-37	15-10-41	3-4-39	Poona (2 t).
1-2-37	*Menzies, R. D., M.B.	...	1-2-37	26-3-43	1-2-39	Lahore (2 t).
23-10-36	*Niven, R. J., M.B.	...	1-4-37	10-11-42	...	Benares.
2-11-36	*Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S., M.B.	...	1-4-37	6-3-43	...	Delhi.
23-4-36	*Shields, J.	...	23-4-37	19-9-42	...	Peshawar.
23-4-36	*D'Arcy, T. M. W., M.B.	...	23-4-37	31-12-41	...	Lucknow.
23-4-36	*Crowe, E. J.	...	23-4-37	1-12-41	5-1-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby Sialkot.
23-10-36	*Hunt, R. S.	...	23-4-37	12-10-42	...	P. of W. Hosp., Ahmednagar.
23-4-37	*Stephens, K. F., M.B.	...	23-4-37	28-11-42	14-2-40	Meerut (1 t).
23-10-36	*Nicoll, J. A. V.	...	1-5-37	13-12-42	...	Cochin.
22-10-37	*Anderson, H. J., M.B.	...	22-10-37	20-5-43	29-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Dinapore
22-10-37	*Ledingham, J., M.B.	...	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	Barian.
22-10-37	*Lambert, H. F., M.D.	...	22-10-37	26-3-43	...	Jubbulpore.
23-10-36	*Manifold, J. A.	...	23-10-37	24-3-43	14-8-39	Offg. O. i/c Bde. Lab., Mhow.
23-10-36	*Heugh, G. B.	...	23-10-37	3-10-42	1-3-39	Secunderabad (2 t).
23-10-36	*Lewis, C. L. U (196)	...	23-10-37	30-4-42	...	Khanspur.
23-10-36	*Smith, G. G.	...	23-10-37	4-10-42	...	Wellington.
23-10-36	*Skinner, E. W. O.	...	23-10-37	13-12-42	...	Mhow.
23-10-36	*Evans, E. H.	...	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	Risalpur.
23-4-37	*Gareh, E.	...	15-3-38	27-3-43	...	Lucknow.
22-10-37	*McGhie, J. M.B.	...	11-4-38	15-9-43	...	Razmak.
22-10-37	*Fowler, T. M., M.B.	...	22-10-38	16-3-43	...	Rawalpindi.
23-4-37	*McNeil, C. M.B.	...	23-4-38	25-3-43	...	Lucknow.
23-4-37	*Livesey, F., M.B., U (199)	...	23-4-38	29-9-42	...	Kasauli.
23-4-37	*Bickford, N.	...	23-4-38	5-5-43	...	Lebong.
23-4-37	*Glen, A. T. MacM.	...	23-4-38	20-5-43	...	Landour.
23-4-37	*Curtis, G. M.	...	23-4-38	19-11-42	...	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
28-4-37	*Dancer, J. B.	...	28-4-38	5-9-43	...	Amritsar.
22-10-37	*Dunkerton, G. H. H., M.B.	...	1-6-38	20-5-43	...	Rawalpindi.
1-5-38	*Murphy, T. K., M.B.	...	1-8-38	10-1-44	...	Overseas.
1-9-37	*Bell, W. L., H. L., D. P. H. (ENG.)	1-9-38	26-3-43	28-10-39	...	D. A. D. H., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.
1-5-38	*Babbage, J. C., M.B.	...	1-9-38	22-12-43	...	Razmak.
22-10-37	*Valentine, G. F., M.B.	...	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Rawalpindi.
22-10-37	*Fox, P. J., M.B.	...	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	D. A. D. H. Meerut Dist.
22-10-37	*Pace, T. A., M.D.	...	22-10-38	28-5-43	...	C. I. M. H. Bannu.
22-10-37	*Williams, E. D. H., M.B.	...	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Cawnpore.
22-10-37	*Lapedus, B., M.B.	...	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Multan.
22-10-37	*Corall, J. M., M.B.	...	22-10-38	7-4-44	...	Overseas.
22-10-37	*Bramwell, S. O., M.B.	...	22-10-38	2-3-44	...	No. 7 Fd. Amb.
22-10-37	*Bond, R. A., M.B. (29)	...	22-10-38	20-5-43	...	Lucknow.
27-10-37	*Ferro, A. A. P. A., M.D.	...	27-10-38	4-11-43	...	Overseas.
27-10-37	*Maitland, D. D. (29)	...	27-10-38	20-5-43	4-4-39	Meerut (2 t).
27-10-37	*Murray, A. F., M.B.	...	27-10-38	27-3-43	...	No. 8 Fd. Amb., Wana.
1-11-38	*Bagshaw, F. B. U (196)	...	4-11-38	7-4-44	...	Peshawar.
1-11-38	*Richards, H. J. A., M.B.	...	5-11-38	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-2-38	*Plews, J. B., M.B.	...	1-2-39	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-2-38	*James, T. G. S., M.B.	...	1-2-39	9-2-44	...	Overseas.
1-2-38	*Langford, C. C., M.B.	...	1-2-39	3-11-43	...	Sabathu.
1-5-38	*McEryal, T., M.B.	...	11-3-39	2-9-44	...	Benares.
1-5-38	*Daly, P. J., M.B.	...	1-5-39	10-1-44	...	Lucknow.
1-5-38	*Milne, D. B.	...	1-5-39	10-11-43	...	Jubbulpore.
1-5-38	*Bell, D. W., M.B.	...	1-5-39	2-9-44	...	Murree.
21-10-38	*Bowker, H. A., M.D.	...	21-10-39	2-3-44	...	Mt. Abu.
1-11-38	*Davies, R. G.	...	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Waziristan.
1-11-38	*Bell, R. D., M.B.	...	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-11-38	*Daly, R. A.	...	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Bombay.
1-11-38	*Brett, E. T. St. M.	...	1-11-39	9-2-44	...	Overseas.

\* Officer with short service commission.

(t) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of compln. of Indian Tour "if accepted for Permanent Commission".



First  
Commn.

Name#.

Date of  
rank.

Remarks .

## Territorial Army.

## Major.

16-12-31	Jaffcoat, L. F. E., M.B.	...	...	...	24-8-39 12-9-39 16-12-31	} Bombay.
----------	--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----------

## Captains.

1-5-34	Whitby, J. M. F.	...	...	...	24-8-39 1-5-34	} Ranchi.
29-8-35	Blackstock, W. P., M.B.	...	...	...	24-8-39 29-8-35	
9-1-38	Houston, B. D., M.B....	...	...	...	24-8-39 13-10-39 9-1-38	} Poona (10½).
24-8-39	Copland, E.	...	...	...	24-8-39	

## Lieutenant.

4-5-39	McCollum, W. K., M.B.	...	...	...	24-8-39 4-5-39	} Allahabad.
--------	-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------	--------------

## Emergency Commissions.

## Lientenants.

12-9-39	Roy, A., M.B.	...	...	...	12-9-39	...	Jhansi.
13-9-39	Rigby, C., M.B.	...	...	...	13-9-39	...	Kasauli.
13-9-39	Cowen, H. W.	...	...	...	13-9-39	...	Nowshera.
14-9-39	Smallpece, J....	...	...	...	14-9-39	...	Poona.
14-9-39	Steen, J. R., M.B.	...	...	...	14-9-39	...	Delhi.
14-9-39	Reid, J. C., M.B.	...	...	...	14-9-39	...	Lucknow.
16-9-39	Forrest, A. W., M.B.	...	...	...	16-9-39	...	Lucknow.
18-9-39	Wells, C. M.	...	...	...	18-9-39	...	Nowshera.
23-11-39	Ramsay, E.	...	...	...	23-11-39	...	Poona.
30-11-39	Greig, D. L. C.	...	...	...	30-11-39	...	Overseas.
30-11-39	Shepherd, H. M. D., M.D., M.R.O.P.	...	...	...	30-11-39	...	Jhansi.
30-11-39	Thurston, G. L. B., M.R.C.P.	...	...	...	30-11-39	...	Nowshera.
1-12-39	Stone, L. D.	...	...	...	1-12-39	...	Quetta.
1-12-39	Young, W. E., M.B.	...	...	...	1-12-39	...	Sialkot.
2-12-39	Doyle, R. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.	...	...	...	2-12-39	...	Dalhousie (Offg. 11½).
2-12-39	Murray, F. J., M.B.	...	...	...	2-12-39	...	Kharvagali.
4-12-39	Gattas, A. A., M.B.	...	...	...	4-12-39	...	Peshawar.
8-2-40	Silvester, T. St. J. H.	...	...	...	8-2-40	...	Bombay.
10-2-40	Roberts, L. V.	...	...	...	10-2-40	...	Bangalore.
13-2-40	Buchanan, D. R. G.	...	...	...	13-2-40	...	Lahore.
13-2-40	Robson, O. R.	...	...	...	13-2-40	...	Allahabad.
14-2-40	Lovell, S. C.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Karachi.
14-2-40	Miller, R. J., M.B.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Poona.
14-2-40	Rankin, R. S., M.B.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Mhow.
14-2-40	Sanderson, R. S.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Ferozepore.
14-2-40	Sharp, J. F., M.B.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Quetta.
14-2-40	Tait, A. M., M.B.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Agra.
14-2-40	Campbell, C. F.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Calcutta.
14-2-40	Campbell, R. J. P. R.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Bareilly.
15-2-40	Deverell, H. A., M.B.	...	...	...	15-2-40	...	Peshawar.
15-2-40	Frank, J. R., M.B.	...	...	...	15-2-40	...	Rawalpindi.
15-2-40	Mason, T. A. B.	...	...	...	15-2-40	...	Muttra.
15-2-40	Winning, M. D.	...	...	...	15-2-40	...	Calcutta.
16-2-40	Gerrard, G., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Amhala.
16-2-40	McCall, I. G., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Jullundur.
16-2-40	McGregor, A., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Quetta.
16-2-40	Binning, J. S., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Peshawar.
16-2-40	Brown, F. B., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Rawalpindi.

## Regular Army Reserve of Officers.

## Captain.

Measham, J. E., M.D.	...	...	1-2-26	...	...	Lucknow.
----------------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----	----------

## Lientenant.

Hayward, E. W., M.D.	...	...	...	...	...	Meerut.
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<i>Constituted 1st May 1931.</i>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
25-5-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17-12-24	
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, E.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., R.C.P. & S. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	4-10-28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
35-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Cantillupe, M.D.	13-3-30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
24-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomislan, M.O. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1-9-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
6-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan, E.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone, E.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1-2-32	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1-1-24	✕Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2-7-32	
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene, M.B.B.S., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.	2-12-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1-2-25	✕Rishworth, Henry Richard, O.B.E., E.D., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1-5-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
18-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH.B., D.C.O.G.	10-10-36	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
22-4-27	Petigara, Pestonji Merwanji	22-4-37	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
30-6-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	2-9-37	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
5-10-26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (D.F.B.)	25-11-38	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.R.H. (Lond.)	21-5-39	Attd. Dehra Dun Contgt.
3-6-32	Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H.	29-8-39	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-4-30	Turner, Robert Hugh	1-4-40	Attd. 1st Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph, E.D.	20-4-40	Attd. Assam V. L. H.

**Captains.**

20-5-15	Grant, Wiloughby Gordon	20-1-23	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
13-6-16	Beardon, William Austin	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26-8-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy	4-12-24	
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend	9-4-34	Attd. E. B. Coy.
7-5-32	Laurie, James Shank	1-5-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.).
2-4-31	Morgan, Arthur William John	2-2-35	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
22-11-34	Roantrree, William Bernard, M.D., F.R.C.S.	22-11-35	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
9-1-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D.	15-1-36	Attd. Cal. Sco.
12-2-35	Robertson, Colin Henry Hope	20-11-37	Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
10-3-28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B.	27-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
30-11-37	✕Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John, M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (29)	30-11-38	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
1-4-37	Caplan, Anthony, M.D., M.R.C.P.	17-1-39	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1-11-34	Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	21-3-39	Attd. Cal. Sec.
7-3-33	Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21-8-39	Attd. Bangalore Contgt.
20-10-39	Little, Paul MacDonald, M.C., M.B., CH.B.	20-10-39	
12-11-36	Burnie, Cecil Macindoe, M.B., CH.B.	12-12-39	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
22-8-34	Burke, Myles Edmund Towers	20-4-40	Attd. Assam V. L. H.

**Lieutenants.**

9-9-26	Burridge, William	9-9-26	
31-1-31	Arthur, John Hay	31-1-31	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
13-5-31	Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B.	18-5-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
9-1-33	Copeland, Francis John	9-1-33	Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
1-4-37	Robertson, John Bintoul, M.B., CH.B.	1-4-37	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
15-6-37	Black, Hugh, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.	15-6-38	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
19-2-38	Baird, Stephen Young, M.B., Ch.B.	19-2-38	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Grahame Rigby, M.B., Ch.B. (CANTAB), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. (Lond.)	30-12-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Ogilvy James Scott, M.D.	15-1-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
6-7-39	Rose, Leopold William, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	6-7-39	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
20-7-39	Harrington, Frank Tandy, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	20-7-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
21-7-39	Lapping, Douglas James, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21-7-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
14-10-39	Innes, James Ross, M.D., Ch.B., D. T. M.	14-10-39	

1st Comm an.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	-----------------------------	---	------------------------------------	----------

## The Army Dental Corps (27).

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

1-6-21	Rodda, S. A.	...	1-7-39	5-2-41	...	Poona—Offg. D. D. D. S., A. Hdqrs., 21 Apl. 40.
--------	--------------	-----	--------	--------	-----	--

## Majors.

15-5-21	Cole, A. B. H.	...	27-6-30	28-11-40	...	Meerut.
2-2-26	Craig, J. L., M.O.	...	24-7-34	30-9-42	...	Karachi.
24-3-26	Davey, F. H. R.	...	1-10-35	28-11-40	...	Quetta.
9-3-29	Martin, W. G., B.D.S.	...	12-11-38	26-2-41	...	Overseas.
2-11-29	Browns, E. C., B.D.S.	...	18-3-39	5-4-40	...	Jubbulpore.
3-5-30	Cook, W. C.	...	29-8-39	9-12-40	...	Dalhousie.

## Captains.

20-1-31	Moon, A. N.	...	20-7-34	26-2-41	...	Murree.
1-4-31	Pank, C. A.	...	1-10-34	13-3-41	...	Peshawar.
1-2-33	Dobbie, H. C.	...	1-10-35	13-3-41	...	Secunderabad.
19-4-33	Howell, O. E.	...	1-10-35	19-9-42	...	Dagshai.
9-9-35	*O'Carroll, W. F.	...	9-3-36	16-10-41	...	Calcutta.
12-12-35	*Godfrey, R. J.	...	12-12-36	9-3-42	...	Lucknow.
15-12-35	*Smitham, T. A.	...	15-12-36	11-5-44	...	Chakrata.
11-2-36	*Town, A. F.	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Bangalore.
11-2-36	*Kett, R. G.	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Ferozepore.
11-2-36	*Pigott, P. J.	...	11-2-37	17-1-43	...	Kasauli.
11-2-36	*Burns-Jones, H. J.	...	11-2-37	14-9-43	...	Secunderabad.
1-9-36	*Gourley, S. G.	...	2-3-37	7-2-41	...	Ranikhet.
26-8-36	*Allan, A. E.	...	26-8-37	2-9-44	...	Mhow.
16-11-36	*Burndred, W. H.	...	16-11-37	13-9-42	...	Razmak.
1-5-39	*Walkden, H.	...	1-5-40	11-1-45	...	Murree.

## Lieutenants.

15-12-38	*Coe, J. C.	...	15-12-38	8-1-45	...	Colaba-Bombay.
8-5-39	*French, E. A.	...	8-5-39	11-1-45	...	Nowshera.
18-5-39	*Purnell, L. C.	...	18-5-39	11-1-45	...	Chaubattia.
22-5-39	*Zachary, G. B.	...	22-5-39	11-1-45	...	Jhansi.

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenants is 24. The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

\*Officer with short service commission. Date of compln. of Indian tour "if accepted for permanent commission".

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

## Under the D. G., I. M. S.

			Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
29-1-18	Will, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	... ..	25-4-25	1-11-38	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Bombay.
26-8-26	Kelaskar, Lt.-Col. M. K., M.B.E., M.B.E.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.B.C.P. (EDIN.), I.M.S.		31-5-33	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
4-2-30	Taylor, Maj. W. T., M.B., B.CH. (BELF.), I.M.S.		7-3-38	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
5-11-36	Bhatia, Capt. Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.B.C.S.	... ..	20-6-39	20-6-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Calcutta.
8-2-32	Reid, Capt. R. I., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. (BELF.).		15-8-39	15-8-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	---	----------

Uniform—Grey.

Facings—Scarlet.

### Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ON A CROSS PATTER (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"*Sub Cruce Candida.*"

Chief Principal Matron in India. §

O'Connell, Miss E. E., R.R.C. ... .. 24-6-38 16-3-42 A. Hdqrs., Simla.

#### Principal Matrons.

Kennedy, Miss M. G., R. R. C. ... .. 8-8-34 12-9-41 Murree.  
Kinkad, Miss I. E., A.R.R.C. ... .. 30-8-38 18-5-42 Naini Tal.

#### Matrons.

Alban, Miss A. D. M., R. R. C. ... .. 8-8-34 1-5-42 Bombay. *Lv. in & ex. I., m. c.*  
Hardy, Miss S. E. A. ... .. 14-2-35 19-12-43 Peshawar.—*Lv ex. I., m. c., 6m., to 6 Aug. 40.*  
Hose, Miss C. ... .. 23-6-38 30-10-41 Poona.  
Ward, Miss O. T. ... .. 28-10-36 10-3-42 Quetta.  
MacInnes, Miss M. R. ... .. 14-2-38 11-5-44 Ranikhet.  
Spedding, Miss V. C. D. ... .. 14-3-38 17-12-40 Secunderabad.  
Parry, Miss G. G., A.R.R.C. ... .. 4-7-38 25-3-43 Karachi.  
Delves, Miss M. ... .. 20-9-38 3-10-43 Lucknow.  
Russell, Miss W. ... .. 19-12-38 2-3-44 Dalhousie.  
Hughes, Miss L. G. ... .. 25-1-39 6-1-44 Delhi.  
Hall, Miss M. B. ... .. 1-3-39 10-8-44 Bombay.

#### Sisters.

Jago, Miss H. ... .. 1-7-26 11-11-42 Ambala.  
Watkin, Miss E. E. ... .. 1-7-36 22-12-43 Meerut.  
Rixon, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C. ... .. 1-7-26 22-12-41 Kasauli.  
Hunnings, Miss L. M. ... .. 1-7-26 11-3-42 Allahabad.  
Percival, Miss F. M. ... .. 1-7-26 23-1-42 Wellington.  
Baldwin, Miss E. M. ... .. 1-7-26 11-3-42 Karachi.  
Gurton, Miss F. M., A. R. R. C. ... .. 1-7-26 11-3-42 Sialkot.  
Morgan, Miss N. P. ... .. 6-7-26 24-4-41 Karachi.  
Soutar, Miss M. A. V. ... .. 6-9-26 5-3-41 Belgaum.  
Tobin, Miss E. ... .. 4-1-27 28-3-43 Chakrata.

§The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Names.					Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.

### Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service--*contd.*

#### Sisters--*contd.*

Watson, Miss A. S.	...	...	...	...	1-2-27	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	...	...	...	...	9-3-27	8-1-43	Colaba.
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	...	...	...	...	1-4-27	8-1-43	Murree.
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	...	...	...	...	30-4-27	28-1-43	Poona.
Reagh, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	5-2-28	5-9-43	Jubbulpore.
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	...	...	...	...	11-4-28	28-3-43	Poona.
Buck, Miss N. A.	...	...	...	...	11-10-28	18-9-42	Ranikhet.
Cook, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	6-4-29	24-11-41	Wellington.
Clark, Miss O. E.	...	...	...	...	19-4-29	18-3-41	Rawalpindi.
Dunn, Miss J. A.	...	...	...	...	12-8-29	11-3-42	Murree.
Clelland, Miss M. B.	...	...	...	...	25-10-29	5-10-42	Quetta.
Murphy, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	1-11-29	7-12-40	Lahore.
Wade, Miss S. A. W.	...	...	...	...	1-11-29	14-3-45	Kasauli.
Watson, Miss O. M.	...	...	...	...	1-12-29	1-3-41	Dalhousie.
Atkins, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	29-12-29	31-8-43	Kasauli.
Badgley, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	1-2-30	18-3-43	Bangalore.
Irving, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	28-3-30	24-11-41	Colaba.
Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E.	...	...	...	...	8-6-30	25-3-43	Quetta.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.	...	...	...	...	19-7-30	14-3-41	Lahore.
Hanney, Miss D.	...	...	...	...	1-9-30	8-1-43	Jhansi.
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	...	...	...	...	1-10-30	25-3-43	Mhow.
Cocking, Miss G.	...	...	...	...	3-10-30	20-11-42	Kasauli.
Wakeham, Miss D. O.	...	...	...	...	7-11-30	25-2-42	Bareilly.
Stirling, Miss E. J.	...	...	...	...	9-11-30	21-9-42	Ranikhet.
Reeve, Miss F. E.	...	...	...	...	2-4-31	22-12-43	Agra.
Parnell, Miss M. L.	...	...	...	...	7-5-31	8-3-43	Quetta.
Bensley, Miss D. E.	...	...	...	...	16-7-31	5-9-43	Colaba.— <i>Le. ex I., m.e.</i>
Drennan, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-31	5-9-43	Bangalore.
Somerville, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	6-8-31	22-12-43	Quetta.
Ellison, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	8-10-31	25-3-43	Murree.
Korsley, Miss N. M.	...	...	...	...	20-3-32	10-1-44	Nowshera.
Hodgkiss, Miss Z.	...	...	...	...	8-4-32	15-2-44	Secunderabad
Fainter, Miss M. L. A.	...	...	...	...	1-5-32	9-2-44	Peshawar.
Hester, Miss E. E.	...	...	...	...	14-5-32	19-12-43	Lucknow.
Allan, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-32	22-2-44	Sialkot.
Loneragan, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	...	15-8-32	6-1-44	Secunderabad.
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	...	...	...	...	2-1-33	2-3-44	Calcutta.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	--	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters—*contd.*

Lewis, Miss D.	...	1-8-35	5-12-40	Quetta.
Mackesy, Miss H. S.	...	1-8-35	15-4-41	Allahabad.
Ray, Miss G. S.	...	1-11-35	1-3-41	Lucknow.
McMinn, Miss C. M.	...	1-5-36	17-10-41	Poona.
Thompson, Miss M. T.	...	9-5-36	30-10-41	Murree.
Garrett, Miss W. M.	...	3-6-36	24-11-41	Calcutta.
Morris, Miss D. I. L.	...	11-6-36	15-12-42	Dalhousie.
Willoughby, Miss G. M.	...	1-7-36	30-10-41	Allahabad.
Lewis, Miss E. G.	...	1-7-36	24-11-41	Delhi.
Tyner, Miss H. R.	...	1-7-36	25-2-42	Chakrata.
MacDonald, Miss J.	...	12-8-36	24-11-41	Wellington.
Bettany, Miss M. J.	...	2-9-36	15-12-41	Quetta.
Griffiths, Miss J. W.	...	2-9-36	22-12-41	Quetta.
Jeavons, Miss P. M.	...	4-10-36	10-3-42	Ambala.
Law, Miss M. M. I.	...	28-10-36	10-3-42	Ambala.
Henderson, Miss M. L.	...	1-11-36	12-9-42	Peshawar.
Dowling, Miss U. A.	...	12-11-36	23-1-42	Peshawar.
Jones, Miss I.	...	14-11-36	11-3-42	Rawalpindi.
Murray, Miss G.	...	18-11-36	22-12-41	Poona.
Forbes, Miss M. I.	...	29-11-36	23-1-42	Colaba.
Kelly, Miss E.	...	17-1-37	11-11-42	Meerut.
Campbell, Miss J. N. S.	...	3-2-37	15-12-42	Agra.
Horrocks, Miss E. A.	...	7-2-37	1-10-42	Bangalore.
Reed, Miss M. E.	...	17-2-37	5-10-42	Murree.
Lawrence, Miss M. W.	...	17-2-37	5-10-42	Lahore.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	--	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*Sisters—*contd.*

Macdonald, Miss E. E.	...	...	...	...	2-3-37	1-10-42	Jubbulpore.
Leck, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	10-3-37	23-12-42	Bareilly.
Walker, Miss J. F.	...	...	...	...	16-3-37	21-9-42	Bombay.
Blood, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	...	23-3-37	15-12-42	Peshawar.
Roberts, Miss G. K.	...	...	...	...	1-5-37	20-11-42	Quetta.
Jack, Miss M. L. R.	...	...	...	...	1-5-37	28-1-43	Bombay.
Melville, Miss M. E. M.	...	...	...	...	15-6-37	8-1-43	Ranikhet.
Marks, Miss L. E. G.	...	...	...	...	1-7-37	10-11-42	Calcutta.
Rowland, Miss J. N.	...	...	...	...	14-7-37	8-10-43	Peshawar.
Boucher, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-9-37	23-3-43	Belgaum.
Mitchell, Miss E. D.	...	...	...	...	26-9-37	28-1-43	Poona.
Wells, Miss B. I.	...	...	...	...	1-10-37	25-3-43	Kasauli.
Owen, Miss L. H.	...	...	...	...	5-10-37	8-10-43	Murree.
Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M.	...	...	...	...	31-10-37	5-9-43	Slalkot.
Bennett, Miss P. G.	...	...	...	...	31-10-37	15-9-43	Mhow.
Heymann, Miss P. C.	...	...	...	...	16-11-37	5-9-43	Lahore.
Ellis, Miss J. A.	...	...	...	...	16-11-37	28-3-43	Lahore.
James, Miss D. E.	...	...	...	...	24-11-37	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M.	...	...	...	...	1-12-37	28-3-43	Lucknow.
Whittingham, Miss J. E.	...	...	...	...	14-12-37	28-3-43	Ambala.
McKay, Miss J. F.	...	...	...	...	15-1-38	5-9-43	Lucknow.
Hodgins, Miss L. M. M.	...	...	...	...	27-1-38	5-9-43	Karachi.
Howson, Miss E. J.	...	...	...	...	28-1-38	28-3-43	Jhansi.
Turner, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	4-2-38	4-11-43	Ranikhet.
Hey, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	8-2-38	4-11-43	Meerut.
Lewis, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	1-3-38	10-11-43	Jubbulpore.
Thompson, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-3-38	19-12-43	Peshawar.
Long, Miss E. C.	...	...	...	...	8-3-38	19-12-43	Quetta.
Dikens, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	11-3-38	6-1-44	Ranikhet.
Hinehey, Miss B. M.	...	...	...	...	22-3-38	6-1-44	Mhow.
Hodgman, Miss N. H.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38	10-1-44	Jubbulpore.
Stewart, Miss F. H.	...	...	...	...	1-5-38	6-1-44	Belgaum.
Mathews, Miss I.	...	...	...	...	18-5-38	6-1-44	Meerut.
Gourley, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	9-2-44	Ambala.
Newbury, Miss M. I.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-2-44	Secunderabad.
Owen, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-1-44	Poona.
Merriman, Miss N. W.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-1-44	Colaba.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retint.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	--	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*concl'd.*

Sisters—*concl'd.*

Brown, Miss J. T.	...	...	14-6-38	6-1-44	Allahabad.
Walton, Miss W. A.	...	...	1-7-38	10-1-44	Dalhousie.
Montgomery, Miss H. L.	...	...	1-7-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Francois, Miss C. J. E.	...	...	1-7-38	19-12-43	Delhi.
Field, Miss D. A.	...	...	22-7-38	10-1-44	Ranikhet.
Holt, Miss P. M.	...	...	4-8-38	9-2-44	Karachi.
Grant, Miss H. M.	...	...	1-9-38	2-3-44	Secunderabad.
Cuming, Miss M. G. L.	...	...	1-9-38	22-2-44	Murree.
Waters, Miss J. W. M.	...	...	1-9-38	9-2-44	Murree.
Gibbs, Miss E. C.	...	...	1-10-38	16-2-44	Nowshera.
Loy, Miss A.	...	...	1-10-38	13-4-44	Mhow.
Veal, Miss A. E. I.	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Jhansi.
Albutt, Miss W. L.	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Bangalore.
McPherson, Miss M. H.	...	...	1-10-38	9-2-44	Lahore.
Gordon, Miss M.	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Peshawar.
Elwood, Miss A. W.	...	...	14-10-38	2-3-44	Peshawar.
Barnes, Miss M. C.	...	...	30-10-38	2-3-44	Delhi.
Veal, Miss R. E.	...	...	6-11-38	2-3-44	Meerut.
Wickstead, Miss K. M.	...	...	8-11-38	30-6-44	Bangalore.— <i>Lv. ex L., m.c.</i>
Kent, Miss F. Z.	...	...	30-11-38	2-3-44	Quetta.
Benson, Miss D. H. E.	...	...	1-12-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Davidson, Miss N. V.	...	...	3-1-39	3-7-44	Mhow.
Lawson, Miss M. A.	...	...	8-1-39	3-7-44	Murree.
Jones, Miss G. E.	...	...	10-1-39	3-7-44	Ranikhet.
Smith, Miss A.	...	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Dalhousie.
Ransom, Miss J. E.	...	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Lucknow.
Dryden, Miss D. M.	...	...	7-2-39	11-7-44	Murree.
Scott, Miss C. B.	...	...	23-3-39	3-7-44	Bangalore.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

Retired and re-employed.

Matron.

Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C.	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------

Territorial Army Nursing Service.

Sisters.

Housam, Miss J. M.	...	...	...	Jubbulpore
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	------------

Staff Nurses.

Ireland, Miss M.	...	...	...	Jhansi.
------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------



## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service (Reserve).

## Sisters.

Allen, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kasauli.
Anstin, Miss D. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Baker, Miss J. C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wellington.
Black, Miss C. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
Boulton, Miss B. T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mhow.
Campbell, Miss K.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Candwell, Miss I. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Chaplin, Miss A. S. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay.
Clarke, Miss M. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Agra.
Cooper, Miss V. V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Cousins, Miss B. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
Coward, Miss B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Crombie, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lahore.
Davies, Miss N. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Denning, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Murree.
Edmonstone, Miss J. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay.
Faulkner, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nowshera.
Fitzgerald, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bareilly.
Freeth, Miss I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sialkot.
Graham, Miss E. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhansi.
Griffiths, Miss K. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Holt, Miss W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Agra.
Johnston, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Meerut.
Jones, Miss A. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Lowson, Mrs. C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
McLachlan, Miss A. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
McLean, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kasauli.
McQuhae Smith, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore.
Martin, Miss H. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Murree.
Milne, Miss A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow.
Mindenhall, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow.
Mitchell, Miss R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
Morrison, Miss D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ranikhet.
Muir, Miss A. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Meerut.
Norman, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta.
Page, Miss E. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Redfern, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chakrata.
Sanderson, Miss M. J. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Stinton, Miss L. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Taylor, Miss E. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.— <i>Ex. ex I., m. c.</i>
Todd, Miss B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nowshera.
Turner, Miss O. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Calcutta.
Waller, Miss G. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
Williams, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Williamson, Miss B. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allahabad.
Wilson, Miss D. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wellington.
Wordley, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Calcutta.

## Staff Nurses.

Blackburn, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karachi.
Goodridge, Miss M. G. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bareilly.
Henderson, Miss M. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cawnpore.
Keith, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sialkot.
McManus, Miss M. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cawnpore.
Nicholl, Miss A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay.

N. B.—The above is arranged in the alphabetical order and not according to seniority.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------------	---	--	----------

*Audited for the assessment of pension.*

*Uniform—White.*

*Facings—Scarlet.*

# Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

## Lady Superintendents.

<b>Homan, Eileen Maud</b> ... ..	11-8-17	14-3-38	19-11-40	Fourth	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 22 to 9 Oct. 25; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 21 June 30; 26 Nov. 33 to 19 Nov. 34.</i>					

## Senior Nursing Sisters.

<b>Irvin, Agnes Mary</b> ... ..	2-9-18	23-3-28	17-9-41	Fourth	Dalhousie.—Offg. Supdt.	Lady
<i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34; 14 Jan. 36 to 24 Nov. 36; 1 Aug. 38 to 30 Sep. 38.</i>						

<b>Rowe, Valerie</b> ... ..	19-10-19	11-4-31	17-9-41 *	"	Mhow.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 13 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32; 23 Apl. 38 to 22 Feb. 39.</i>					

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

Name.	Date of commence- ment of service for pension.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------	--	------------------	----------

## Indian Military Nursing Service.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Established 1st October 1926.

## Matrons—12.

Rees, Miss Violet M. ...	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minas, Miss Ilene M. ...	5-11-15	1-10-26	Poona.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C. ...	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lucknow.
N'Ro, Miss Haldie ...	3-6-17	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D. ...	20-9-17	1-1-31	Lahore.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M. ...	2-11-17	27-7-31	Bannu.
Barwick, Miss Maud Adelaide.	1-8-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Marcorie ...	1-6-18	16-6-32	Overseas.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>15 April 20 to 11 June 20,</i> <i>and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.</i>			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A. ...	13-8-18	1-10-34	Dehra Dun
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C. ...	27-8-19	6-10-34	Bangalore.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel ...	23-10-21	5-10-37	Quetta.
Hardie, Miss Jessie ...	12-2-23	21-2-39	Secunderabad.

## Sisters—18.

Seanlan, Miss Dorothy Maud...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Bareilly.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud ...	19-11-24	1-10-26	Meerut.
Donesaud, Mrs. Kathleen ...	10-1-25	22-3-30	Overseas.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E. ...	21-2-25	29-4-30	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>5 Oct. 23 to 16 Nov. 25.</i>			
Sweeney, Miss Nora ...	29-11-25	15-10-30	Overseas.
Murray, Miss Iris ...	9-3-26	1-1-31	Overseas.
Moran, Miss Edith ...	4-5-26	15-3-31	Lo. in I. m.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G. ...	1-10-26	27-7-31	Peshawar.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary ...	1-5-27	22-12-31	Lahore.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K. ...	1-6-27	16-6-32	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>23 April 35 to 12 May 36.</i>			
Hall, Miss Jessie ...	9-11-27	1-10-34	Bannu.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel ...	30-12-27	6-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Davis, Miss Dorothy ...	15-7-28	20-7-35	Overseas.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette ...	1-4-29	1-4-36	Overseas.
DeSouza, Miss Irene ...	1-2-30	1-6-36	Overseas.
Cartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle ...	2-4-30	5-10-37	Quetta.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy ...	13-4-30	26-10-38	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	30-9-30	21-2-39	Bangalore.

## Staff Nurses—25.

Connell, Miss Gladys ...	3-5-31	3-5-31	Overseas.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary ...	2-10-31	2-10-31	Overseas.
Bracecroft, Miss Margaret Caroline	1-8-33	1-8-33	Kohat.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude ...	19-8-33	19-8-33	Overseas.
Salt, Miss Eke ...	8-1-34	8-1-34	Bannu.
Dudt, Miss Anne ...	10-5-34	10-5-34	Overseas.
Beacroft, Miss Phyllis ...	1-6-34	1-6-34	Overseas.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen ...	9-7-34	9-7-34	Overseas.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid...	2-10-34	2-10-34	Meerut.
Lord, Miss Norine Theilma ...	19-7-35	19-7-35	Overseas.
<i>Service not counting for pension,</i> <i>8 Apl. 40 to 6 June 40.</i>			
Didt, Miss Enid Louise ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	Overseas.
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie ...	1-1-36	1-1-36	Overseas.
Chapman, Miss Isabell Maud ...	1-6-36	1-6-36	Overseas.
Hoste, Miss Lena ...	8-7-36	8-7-36	Overseas.
Leslie, Miss Margaret Jean ...	17-11-36	17-11-36	Dehra Dun.
Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence	28-12-36	28-12-36	Overseas.
Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae	23-1-37	23-1-37	Overseas.
O'Reilly, Miss Patricia Colleen	7-7-37	7-7-37	Overseas.
Hoste, Miss Coralie Enid ...	1-10-37	1-10-37	Rawalpindi.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> <i>1st Sep. 38 to 15 Nov. 38.</i>			
Hollands, Miss Beatrice Helena	27-10-38	27-10-38	Overseas.
D'Souza, Miss Charlotte Emily	11-12-38	11-12-38	Bareilly.
McMackin, Miss Rhoda ...	27-2-39	27-2-39	Quetta.
Kishander, Miss Enid Margaret	1-5-39	1-5-39	Overseas.
Xavier, Miss Lucy Mary ...	3-8-39	3-8-39	Rawalpindi.
Durand, Miss Mabel ...	4-9-39	4-9-39	Lucknow.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------	----------

**Indian Military Nursing Service—contd.****Temporary (34).****Sister.**

* Smith, Miss Ida Maud	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Nowshera.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------	-----------

**Staff Nurses.**

Taylor, Miss Ruth Ann	...	...	...	10-9-39	10-9-39	Lahore.
Dauids, Miss Millicent Blanche	...	...	...	12-9-39	12-9-39	Kohat.
DeMellow, Miss Elsie Winifred	...	...	...	20-9-39	20-9-39	Peshawar.
Staggs, Miss Joyce Mary	...	...	...	28-9-39	28-9-39	Bangalore.
Richards, Miss Olga Eva	...	...	...	29-9-39	29-9-39	Lahore.
Eveling, Miss Ethel Beatrice	...	...	...	30-9-39	30-9-39	Nowshera.
D'Souza, Miss Flora	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Clements, Mrs. C. E.	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Lucknow.
Hodgkinson, Miss Enid Ethel	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Peshawar.
Zscherpel, Miss Dulcie Phyllis	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Nowshera.
Bone, Miss Audrey	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Quetta.
Hebberd, Mrs. Marjorie Vera	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Bannu.
Tobin, Miss Nora	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Poona.
Karim, Miss E. R.	...	...	...	7-10-39	7-10-39	Nowshera.
Phillips, Miss M.	...	...	...	15-10-39	15-10-39	Meerut.
Hay, Miss Helen Margaret	...	...	...	15-10-39	15-10-39	Kohat.
Tobin, Miss E.	...	...	...	20-10-39	20-10-39	Overseas.
Nielsens, Miss R. O.	...	...	...	20-10-39	20-10-39	Meerut.
Conroy, Mrs. Kathaleen Henderson	...	...	...	24-10-39	24-10-39	Secunderabad.
Samuell, Miss Mildred	...	...	...	28-10-39	28-10-39	Overseas.
Eastwood, Miss Evelyn	...	...	...	29-10-39	29-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Hugget, Miss Getrude, Annette	...	...	...	1-11-39	1-11-39	Bannu.
Roe, Miss Vera May	...	...	...	1-11-39	1-11-39	Lucknow.
Kuttyamma, Miss K. Lakshmi	...	...	...	1-11-39	1-11-39	Overseas.
Healy, Miss F.	...	...	...	8-11-39	8-11-39	Bannu.
Bhagwandas, Miss Bimla	...	...	...	14-11-39	14-11-39	Bareilly.
D'Santos, Miss Stephanie Evelyn	...	...	...	15-11-39	15-11-39	Quetta.
Charles, Miss I.	...	...	...	20-11-39	20-11-39	Dehra Dun.
Batty, Miss Sheila Marjorie	...	...	...	5-2-40	5-2-40	Secunderabad
Beatty, Miss Edith May	...	...	...	15-3-40	15-3-40	Rawalpindi.
Cowley, Miss Victoria Marjorie	...	...	...	2-4-40	2-4-40	Bangalore.
Aiken-Graham, Miss Doreen Ethne	...	...	...	7-4-40	7-4-40	Poona.
Thuralsingham, Mrs. Janakie Mary Margaret	...	...	...	8-4-40	8-4-40	Secunderabad.
Ross, Miss Edna Estelle	...	...	...	10-4-40	10-4-40	Bangalore.
Gowden, Miss Ellen Mande	...	...	...	20-4-40	20-4-40	Bareilly.
Edmunds, Miss Ivy Doris	...	...	...	20-4-40	20-4-40	Poona.
Hallahan, Miss Mavis	...	...	...	25-4-40	25-4-40	Peshawar.
Grant, Miss Elaine Edith	...	...	...	28-4-40	28-4-40	Meerut.
Burke, Miss Blanche Elizabeth	...	...	...	15-5-40	15-5-40	Peshawar.
Roderick, Miss Sheila Mary	...	...	...	20-5-40	20-5-40	Lahore.
Mackenzie, Miss Margaret Elizabeth	...	...	...	27-5-40	27-5-40	Bareilly.
Norton, Miss Patricia Theekla Mary	...	...	...	27-5-40	27-5-40	Lucknow.
Miranda, Miss Phyllis	...	...	...	30-5-40	30-5-40	Quetta.
Mullenex, Miss Noelyne	...	...	...	30-5-40	30-5-40	Quetta.
Hendricks, Miss Esma Gwendoline	...	...	...	31-5-40	31-5-40	Bareilly.
Cameron, Miss Violet Elizabeth	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Nowshera.
D'Souza, Miss Dorothy Marie	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Peshawar.
Scott, Miss Edith Maud	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Bangalore.
Court, Miss Edith, Gladys	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Bangalore.
Connor, Miss Mercy Sybil	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Bangalore.

\*Retired lady nurse re-employed.

## Council of administration.

*Chairman.*

Sir Ernest Burdon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.

*Members.*

Major-General G. G. Jolly, C.I.E., I.M.S., ३.३.३.

Brigadier R. M. M. Lockhart, M.C.

Colonel A. A. C. McNeill, I.M.S., ३.३.३.

Miss E. E. O'Connell, R.R.C., Q.A.I.M.N.S.

Captain J. C. D. Bruce (*Secretary*).

## No. II (Bengal) District.

*Controller*—Major-General P. S. Mills, C.I.E., I.M.S., ३.३.३.

*Members.*

## Full Service.

\* \* \* \*

## Local Service.

Reid, Mrs. Hilda May.

Sinnott, Mrs. Muriel Olga.

LeRoy, Mrs. Evelyn Tereasa.

Hallisey, Mrs. Annie Josephine.

Hanson, Mrs. Stella.

Carrau, Mrs. Enid Marjorie Constance.

Gould, Mrs. Enid.

West, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth.

Hudson, Mrs. Gwladys Lucy.

Othoneos, Mrs. Anne.

James, Mrs. Elsie.

Tredaway, Mrs. Eva.

Thomas, Mrs. Joan Mary.

Smith, Miss Edith Aileen Margaret.

North, Mrs. Isabel Carpenter.

## No. III (Bombay) District.

*Controller*—Lieutenant-Colonel A. J. Ransford, C.I.E., R.E.

*Assistant Controller*—Mrs. L. T. Ransford.

*Members.*

## Full Service.

Critchell, Mrs. Millicent.

Van-Cum, Miss Verna Lucille.

Kavarana, Mrs. Amy Jamshed.

Patel, Miss Pilloo Hormasji.

Moleta, Miss Giovanna Christina Lolita.

## Local Service.

Paterson, Mrs. Elsie.

Paes, Mrs. Jane.

Harris, Mrs. Constance.

Shroff, Miss Shera Eruchshaw.

Morres, Mrs. Eleanor Millicent.

Marquis, Mrs. Louisa.

Stevens, Mrs. Sylvia.

Cox, Mrs. Grace Lillian.

Hallums, Mrs. Ivy Marion.

Harrison, Mrs. Muriel Stanley Branfill.

## Council of administration—*contd.*

### No. X (Delhi) District.

*Controller*—Lieutenant-Colonel R. F. D. MacGregor, G.I.E., M.C., I.M.S.

#### *Members.*

#### Full Service.

Drake, Miss Patricia Boland.  
Connell, Miss Patricia Colman.  
Stuart-Milne, Miss Doris Trotter.

#### Local Service.

Badenoch, Miss Grizel.  
Birnie, Lady Kathleen.  
Dalton, Mrs. Daphne.  
Akehurst, Mrs. Margaret Samaris.  
Emtage, Mrs. Annie Joyce Pile.  
Marsden, Mrs. Leila.  
Pope, Mrs. Florence Alice.  
Wordsworth, Mrs. Margaret Joan.

### No. XI (Sind) District.

*Controller*—Lieutenant-Colonel N. Briggs, I.M.S.

*Assistant Controller*—Mrs. D. N. O'Sullivan.

#### *Members.*

#### Full Service.

Appoo, Miss Tehmi.  
Grindal, Miss Penelope Sibyl.  
Milner, Mrs. Vivienne.  
Goody, Miss Ena Violet.

#### Local Service.

Clayton, Miss Veronica Cynthia.  
Clayton, Mrs. Lillian.  
Cullen, Miss Eileen Dulcie Ross.  
Gut, Mrs. Doris.  
Briggs, Mrs. Olive Margaret.  
Bell, Mrs. Josephine Mary.  
Macaulay, Mrs. Hazel Jessie.  
Murphy, Mrs. Muriel Agnes.  
Masson, Mrs. Myfanwy.  
Neal, Mrs. Margaret.  
Pring, Mrs. Ida Margaret.  
Hartwell, Mrs. Hazel Hay.  
Thadhaney, Mrs. Vinduri Jethmal.  
Gulrajani, Miss Sarasvati Hashmatrai.

### No. XII (Punjab) District.

*Controller*—Colonel P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O., I.M.S.

*Assistant Controller*—Mrs. H. F. Bourne.

#### *Members.*

#### Full Service.

Browne, Miss Edna Beryl.  
Dawes, Mrs. Ethel.  
d'Eca, Miss Leonie Antoinette.  
Staunton, Miss Star Norine.  
Wallace, Miss Kathleen.  
Thornton, Mrs. Marie Antoinette.  
Boughton, Miss Iorven Mary Jones.

Council of administration—*concl'd.*

Local Service.

Bourne, Mrs. Heather Frances.  
Brooks, Mrs. Louise.  
Brentford, Mrs. Ada.  
Callaghan, Mrs. Dorothy Elsie Louise.  
Carrey, Mrs. Mabel.  
Cowell, Mrs. Kathleen Alice.  
Duckworth, Mrs. Enid.  
Gerrity, Mrs. Pauline Marcella.  
Hungerford-Jackson, Miss Audrey.  
Haynes, Mrs. Marjorie Evelyn.  
Stribbling, Mrs. Ethel.  
Stubbs, Mrs. Catherine Mable Bird.  
Macnabb, Mrs. Alice.  
Woodford, Mrs. Eleanor Waterhouse.  
Wright, Mrs. Margaret.  
Blencowe, Mrs. Brenda Doreen.  
Lester, Mrs. Mabel.

No. XIII (N. W. F. P.) District.

*Controller*—Colonel W. C. Paton, M.C., I.M.S.  
*Assistant Controller*—Miss E. Oram.

*Members.*

Full Service.

Paton, Miss Joan Isobel Esslemont.

Local Service.

**Facings—Black Velvet.**

Mills, Percy Strickland, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), M.B.C.S., 162. 201).	28-5-88	1-2-06 16-11-37	15-11-41	16-11-37	S. G., Bengal.
--	---------	--------------------	----------	----------	----------------



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Name.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Colonels (15) { Civil (7) Mily. (8)					
Taylor, John, C.I.M., D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) <i>英. 醫. 士.</i> (156).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 1-3-29† } { 4-3-36 }	13-2-41	29-10-32	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli
Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.) <i>英. 醫. 士.</i> (29).	16-1-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† } { 1-4-37 }	...	6-5-40	D. D. M. S., Northern Command.
Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (62). F. H. S.	18-7-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† } { 16-11-37 }	17-7-41	8-11-37	I. G., C. H., Bihar.
McNeill, Allister Argyll Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), <i>英. 醫. 士.</i>	21-11-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† } { 1-4-37 }	9-3-41	1-3-37	D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.
Phipson, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205a). F. H. S.	10-3-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† } { 1-12-37 }	9-3-41	12-11-37	I. G., C. H. & P., Assam. On lv. for 4 months and 22 days from 4 April 1940.
<i>Services from 16 Nov. 37 to 30 Nov. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.</i>					
Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (7, 11) F. H. S.	30-7-83	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† } { 1-4-37 }	29-7-40	17-12-38	A. D. M. S., Peshawar District. 2 months P. L. in and ex. India, pending retirement.
Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), (4, 154).	26-8-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† } { 9-8-39 }	9-8-48	10-6-39	I. G., C. H., U. P.
<i>Service from 1 Dec. 37 to 8 Aug. 39 counts for addl. colonel's pension.</i>					
Kennedy, Edward Galway, M.B., B. Ch. (B. U. I.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7, 11).	20-6-87	29-1-10 { 29-7-32† } { 1-4-37 }	21-10-43	22-10-39	A. D. M. S., Madras Distt.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Supernumerary.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Colonels—contd.					
Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B. Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), V.H.S.(11, 29).	8-11-83	29-7-11 1-1-33† 16-10-38	7-11-40	13-5-40	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta. Offg. A. P. M.S., Western (Independent) Distt., Quetta.
Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80).	16-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-33† 10-8-37	15-5-43	21-6-39	A. D. M. S., Kohat Distt.
Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M.&S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11).	21-2-86	30-7-10 30-7-33† 6-10-39	20-2-43	30-9-39	I. G. C. H., Punjab.
Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manookjee, D.S.O., M.B.B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (27, 48).	14-8-85	27-1-12 1-1-34† 1-12-38	13-8-42	24-11-39	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dt.
Candy, Ronald Herbert, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13-6-86	27-1-12 27-7-34† 8-11-39	12-6-43	26-4-39	I. G. C. H., Burma.
Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5, 29, 200).	18-6-88	27-1-12 27-7-34† 17-12-38	28-1-44	29-1-40	A. D. M. S., Deccan Distt.
Faton, William Calder, M.C., M.A., M.R., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 27-1-35 † 10-11-39	26-1-43	3-9-39	I. G. C. H. and Prisons and D. P. H., N. W. F. P.

Additional Colonels—Military and Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil in the Joint Pension Pool (10).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completing age for superannuation.	Date of joining pool.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Date of present apptt.		Seniority in pool.	
†Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. H. (CAMB.) (157).	2-4-85 31-7-09	31-1-29 9-8-39† 1-10-39	1-4-42	9-8-39 1st	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). Civil Surgeon, 24-Paraganas.
†Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), D.P.H. & (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (4).	10-6-85 31-7-09	31-1-29 17-8-39† 22-10-34	9-6-42	17-8-39 2nd	Special Selected Lt.-Col. M. O. C. Central India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
†MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.(EDIN.), M. R. O. P. (EDIN.) (77, 144, 163, 176, 190, 201).	5-1-85 29-1-10	29-7-29 30-8-39†	4-1-42	30-8-39 3rd	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil).
†Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, C.I.E., M.Sc., M.D., B.Ch. (R. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	18-5-87 29-1-10	29-7-29 17-10-39† 27-10-39	17-5-44	17-10-39 4th	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
†Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.).	12-6-87 25-1-13	21-6-39 25-7-35† 25-10-38	11-6-44	21-6-39 5th	Non-Administrative Col. (Military), A. D. M. S., Lucknow Distt.
†Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (AERD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 160, 201).	9-2-89 25-1-13	21-6-39 25-7-35† 21-6-39	8-2-46	21-6-39 6th	Non-Administrative Col. (Military).—O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi. u/o A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dt.
†Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulamhossein, M.C., L.M.&S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.).	27-4-85 25-1-13	22-10-39 25-7-35† 21-6-39	26-4-42	22-10-39 7th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.), O.C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.
†Martin, Reginald Victor, C. I. E., M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S.(ENG.), L.M.S.S.A.(LOND.) (7, 200).	20-3-89	26-7-13 26-1-36† 11-11-39	19-3-46	23-10-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana.
†Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M. A., M.B., B.S.(LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.).	22-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-36† 24-11-39	21-8-43	21-11-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
†Vanreenen, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.) (11).	29-9-89	31-1-14 31-7-36† 29-1-40	28-9-46	3-10-39	Br. c., 1 Jan. 38. O. C., C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 57 years.

† The pay and allowances and pension of these officers will be regulated under the rules laid down in Defence Department letter No. 187-1-Med. (D. 1), dated 22nd January 1938.

‡ Date of Seniority

§ Date of advancement to the List of Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—(41).					
(The second date in the third column is the date of an officer's advancement).					
Diek, Alan MacDonald, C.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), V.H.S. (8, 11).	30-7-84	31-7-09 { 15-11-35 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Bt. C. 1 July 39. Principal & Profr. of Ophthal. and Ophthal. Surgn., K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Shortt, Henry Edward, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. Sc. (AFRICA.)	15-4-87	30-7-10 { 9-2-37 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Director, K. I. Guindy, Madras.
Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7).	6-5-86	23-1-11 { 27-3-37 28-7-30	27-1-38	3-10-39	Ophth. Surgeon, G. H. Rangoon, also Lecturer in Ophth., M. C., Rangoon.
Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.B., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4, 157).	9-7-87	27-1-12 { 1-4-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Medl. School. Agra, U. P.
Anderson, Frederick Jasper, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	10-3-86	27-1-12 1-4-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Calcutta.
Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	1-9-87	27-1-12 31-5-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	5-11-38	First Physn., Genl. Hospi- tal, Rangoon. Also Profr. of Medicine, M. C., Ran- goon.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1056

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—contd.</b>					
Hislop, James Hall, M.O., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29).	9-6-86	27-1-12 24-6-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	Overseas.
Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.F.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	18-4-86	27-7-12 9-7-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	4-4-40	Offg. I. G. C. H. & P., Assam.
Hance, James Bennett, C.I.M., O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch. (CAMB.), D.F.H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (161a).	21-4-87	27-7-12 1-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	28-10-37	Residency Surgn., Mysore, Bangalore.
Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	24-9-87	27-7-12 16-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	29-3-38	Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 7-11-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	10-11-31	Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga, & Supdt., Darbhanga Medical School.
Phelan, Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (157, 199).	18-3-87	25-1-13 16-11-37 25-7-32	24-1-40	14-4-39	O.C., I. M. H., Poona.
Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S. (202)	25-8-86	25-1-13 13-1-38 25-7-32	24-1-40	23-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Burdwan. On lv. ex-l.
Bal, Narayan Krishna, M.O., M.R.C.S.	10-9-85	25-1-13 1-8-38 25-1-33	24-1-40	27-2-37	D. M. O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Trichinopoly.
Sekhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., (PB.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	15-12-87	26-7-13 23-8-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haflkine Instt., Bombay.
Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.).	19-8-86	26-7-13 14-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	3-10-39	I. G. P., Burma.
Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.O.G. (LOND.).	23-9-89	26-7-13 16-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-31	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaeco., G. M. C., Bombay & Splt. in Obstet. & Gyn., B. M. & Sir D. M. Pettit Hospls., Bombay.
De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	23-8-87	26-7-13 22-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	25-3-39	Principal, M.C. & Supdt., Medl. Civil Hospl., Calcutta, Offg.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—contd.					
Allen, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (199).	5-12-85	26-7-13 28-10-32 26-1-33	25-7-40	16-11-36	Civil Surgn., Lakhimpur and Supdt., Berry White Medl. School, Dibrugarh, Assam.
Mahony, George Henry, M.D. (R.U.I.), M.Ch. (N. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 3, 11, 154, 201).	31-12-88	31-1-14 1-12-33 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-5-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Covell, Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17).	20-10-37	31-1-14 17-12-33 31-7-33	30-1-41	4-4-36	Dir., Malaria Institute of I., Kasauli, I. R. P. A.
Stewart, William Ross, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	16-8-39	31-1-14 31-1-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-2-37	Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 5-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	21-9-38	Civil Surgeon, Sialkot.
Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	25-8-37	31-1-14 15-5-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Alipur.
Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeve, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.).	7-5-86	31-1-14 21-6-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-9-38	Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore, C. P. and Berar.
Horan-Brown, Hubert, B.O., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	28-8-86	31-1-14 21-8-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	28-4-38	D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs.
Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (1).	18-6-37	31-1-14 1-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-12-37	O. C., I.M.H., Ferozepore.
Rao, Kotyvenkata Ramana, M.R.C.S. (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 9-8-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-5-39	D. M. O., Tinnevely.
Muri, Nehchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202).	6-12-88	31-1-14 17-8-39 31-1-34	30-1-41	17-10-39	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of pension appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Vaidya, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S., (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	14-1-88	31-1-14 30-8-39 31-1-34	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil Surgeon, Benares.
Trevelyan, Maurice Lawrence, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.O.G. (94, 154, 11).	9-2-91	1-8-14 6-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-12-36	Gynaecologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon. Also Profr. of Obstet. & Gyn., M. C. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon.
Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-39	1-8-14 14-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	3-8-36	Profr. of Medicine. K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	7-10-39	1-8-14 17-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	1-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	26-5-87	1-8-14 22-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons C. P. & Berar. Also offg. I. G. C. H. in addition from 6-10-39.
Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	3-1-88	1-8-14 8-11-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	5-11-38	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon East. Also Lecturer in Medicine, M. S., Rangoon.
Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S. ... ..	10-8-90	16-7-15 10-11-39 6-2-34	15-7-42	6-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Jullundur.

Lieutenant-Colonels

Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. S. & (GLASG.) F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	1-2-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-39	Profr. of Operative Surgery, M. C. & Surgeon Genl. Hospital, Madras.
Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-39	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	1-4-39	D. M. O., Kistna.
Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	27-5-39	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I. to 14 Mar. 41, p. r.</i>

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn. Date of rank.	completion of 27 years* pension service.		
Lientenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.O.O.G.	14-12-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	... Civil Surgeon,	Howrah.
Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CANB.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	5-7-42	8-12-31	I. G. of Prisons, Bihar.
Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA), M.R.C.S.	13-8-90	24-11-19 7-2-34	6-8-41	24-10-34	Civil Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H. Ahmedabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19.</i>					
Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (4).	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-2-34	9-8-41	29-4-36	Dir. of Health Services and I. G. of Prisons, Sind.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>					
Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.R., B.Ch. (DUB.) (1,29).	27-8-90	30-5-16 15-2-34	14-8-41	9-3-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak, u/o O.C., I.M.H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	30-10-39	Administrative Medical Officer in Rajputana, Mewar, Udaipur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Hay Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (157).	8-3-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	16-1-39	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	22-8-38	C. M. O. & I. G. P., Baluchistan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.), M.R.C.O.G.	19-5-89	8-12-16 20-4-34	19-10-41	13-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Hooghly.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					

\* Officers, are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, O.B.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	30-9-39	Profr. of Surgery, K. E. Med. Coll., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S.	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	4-8-39	Civil Surgeon, Moulmein, Burma (Off. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8, 29).	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-5-34	22-11-41	17-5-39	Bt. c., 1 Jan. 35. Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) [L].	3-10-87	3-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	4-1-38	Supdt. of Prisons, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					
Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	19-2-33	Civil Surgeon, Sylhet, Assam.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Mallia, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (DUB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	4-4-90	25-2-21 26-5-34	25-11-41	25-4-38	Supdt., Campbell Med. School and Hospl., Calcutta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	17-9-39	9-11-17 26-5-34	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.F. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.B.C.P. (IBEL.) (29).	27-6-38	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	10-8-38	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 26.</i>					
Bose, Ambuj Nath, O.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN. & LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	21-8-90	13-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Professor of Pathology M. C., Patna.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
Witshell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	3-8-39	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	11-5-38	O. C., C. I. M. H. Kobat.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 287 days.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
			Date of rank.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	3-1-92	1-11-20 14-6-34	13-12-41	27-7-39	I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.
Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (ROM.)(2). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	26-8-86	15-3-20 20-6-34	19-12-41	13-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.
Gruelkshank, Martin Melvin, B.Sc., M.D., Ch. M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	22-3-88	17-3-19 28-6-34	27-12-41	10-3-40	C. M. O., Delhi.
Savage, Philip, M.B.O.S. ... .. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>	3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	30-10-39	O. C., I.M.H., Bareilly.
Jamal-ud-din, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (77, 160, 202).	22-5-91	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	13-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Rawalpindi.
Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.). ...	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	17-10-39	Dy. I. G. P., Punjab.
Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., Ch. M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-42	20-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Simla East.
Ingram, William John Stewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>	10-9-89	29-1-18 30-9-34	29-9-41	6-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Prome (Offg. in Civil).
Yun, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.</i>	24-4-89	5-10-22 7-10-34	6-4-42	...	Overseas.
Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>	13-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-34	20-10-41	23-10-35	D. A. D. G. (Medical Stores), Bombay.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names;	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.D. (McGILL, U.), D.P.H. (McGILL, U.; CANADA).	19-1-86	29-1-18 6-11-34	5-5-42	3-10-39	Pathologist, G. Hospl., Rangoon, and Prof. of Pathology, & Principal, M. C., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>					
Agate, Vinayak Narayan. M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1, 29, 203).	1-10-89	25-2-21 11-11-34	10-5-42	15-6-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
<i>Ag. l.c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>					
Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	8-12-87	1-11-20 19-11-34	18-5-42	7-12-38	Civil Surgn., Rangoon (West). Also Lecturer in Surgery, M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Joshi, Mani Shankar, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 201).	21-8-89	1-11-20 23-11-34	22-5-42	19-8-38	O.C., C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
Bharucha, Kaikhurru Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.).	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-34	25-11-41	8-8-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.).	1-9-86	15-3-20 14-12-34	13-12-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar 20.</i>					
Singh, Malik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10, 180, 157).	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-34	26-6-42	20-11-36	I. G. of Prisons, Bengal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (157, 201).	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-35	13-7-42	3-7-37	Offg. I. G. of Prisons Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 yrs.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.O.M.S. (BNG.).	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	10-7-42	7-5-27	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), M.B.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200).	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.</i>					
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (BNG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-3-34	D. P. H., Bombay, Poona.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (3).	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	29-1-40	O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-42	3-3-34	Supdt., St. George's Hospl, Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 16 and 8 Dec. 16 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.</i>					
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H.	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	18-11-37	O. C., Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Rajan, Huggaballi Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.B.M. (CAMB.) (10, 201).	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-8-42	10-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (6, 163, 202).	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	3-8-37	Supdt., O. J. Bareilly, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.</i>					
Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-35	10-9-42	3-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Fyfer, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-35	24-9-42	8-3-39	Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad (Deccan).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 303 days.</i>					
Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	3-10-42	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension a. service	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Ohswan, Manohar Lall, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29).	16-1-91	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	6-5-39	Commandant, I. H. C. Depot, Kirkee.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhondy Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.).	7-10-87	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO) (201).	6-11-89	19-2-21 28-4-35	27-10-42	18-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Maymyo (Ofg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days. Ty. I. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.</i>					
Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.).	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-35	19-11-42	18-11-22	Medl. Supdt., Pb. Mental Hospl., Lahore. On lo. ex-I. till 18 Oct. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	23-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-35	19-5-42	5-9-25	D. P. H., Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-92	8-12-15 8-6-35	7-12-42	24-3-39	P. H. C. with the Govt. of India.
Shah, Jela! Mochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. [L], g. s. l.	17-1-86	23-1-17 17-6-35	16-12-42	14-12-39	Supdt. of Mahabaleshwar, Mahabaleshwar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.).	1-1-90	15-3-20 12-7-35	11-1-43	11-12-39	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200).	7-4-86	29-11-19 2-8-35	1-2-43	11-2-37	Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.</i>					
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-8-35	15-2-43	1-10-39	Asstt. Dir., C. R. L., Kasauli.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.</i>					
Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	15-10-86	25-2-21 17-8-35	16-2-43	15-7-39	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B.O.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-35	9-3-43	12-4-39	u/o I. M. H., Alipore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain tee age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Rodger, John, O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-35	17-3-43	19-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Hazara and Supdt., Distt. Jail Abbottabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 5 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Hanna, George Boyle, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-35	29-9-42	28-10-37	O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee, u/o O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Legan, Robert Ance!, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G. (S).	13-11-89	10-10-19 1-10-35	31-3-43	31-5-40	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (HNG.) (4, 200).	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-35	13-5-43	21-8-36	D. P. H., Punjab.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Thomas, David Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-89	30-5-16 30-11-35	29-5-43	1-3-24	Chemical Examiner, Punjab.
Verdon, Philip, M.B. B.Ch. (DAMB.), M.R.C.S. (7) (11).	22-2-86	8-8-17 1-12-35	30-11-42	31-3-37	Profr. of Ophthal, M. C. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthal. Hosp., Madras. On lv. for 3 mos. from 15 Apl. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>					
<i>Ag. i. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.</i>					
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-35	7-6-43	1-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.</i>					
Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (29).	7-9-93	15-3-20 29-12-35	28-6-43	17-5-39	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & S. (IRRL.), D.P.H. (DUB.).	29-9-93	27-9-19 28-1-36	25-7-43	6-7-25	A. D. P. H., W. W. F. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 3 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1066

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	3-8-89	15-12-19 9-2-36	8-8-43	26-12-38	A. D. P., Southern Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.)	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-36	29-8-43	20-11-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 26 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.</i>					
Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29, 163, 204).	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-8-36	22-9-43	7-5-37	Supdt., Borstal Instt., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.M.B.E. (OAMB.) (200)	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-36	4-10-43	19-4-36	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.</i>					
Glyde, David, M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	30-8-94	1-11-20 16-4-36	15-10-43	29-9-39	Civil Surgeon, Lucknow; U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.R.C.S.	... 1-8-88	1-11-20 12-5-36	11-5-43	9-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Amritsar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sahai, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S.	... 17-10-88	14-3-20 21-5-36	20-11-43	20-4-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	2-3-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Thal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	26-11-39	I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Salamat-Ullah, <i>Haji</i> Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (HY.) (168) (72) (202).	16-12-92	1-3-22 5-8-36	27-11-43	30-10-34	I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 3 Dec. 15 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—89 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.</i>					
Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (29) ...	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-36	6-2-44	16-12-39	I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.</i>					
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (77).	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-36	18-8-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Central Prison, Naini, Allahabad, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2).	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-36	20-8-43	10-3-38	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	4-8-92	15-8-20 5-9-36	4-8-44	12-5-37	Civil Surgeon, Nasik.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.).	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-36	13-8-44	16-1-38	D. P. H., Assam.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10).	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-36	8-12-42	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—282 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.</i>					
Cursetji Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 201).	18-8-90	1-8-22 1-10-36	30-3-44	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Shatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (CAMB.), M.B.O.S. F.R.C.P. (LOND.).	5-8-91	15-8-20 8-10-36	7-4-44	27-10-37	Principal, G. M. C. & Supdt., J. J. Group of Hospls., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apr. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
McRobert, George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	21-1-95	15-3-20 13-10-36	12-4-44	30-10-34	Sr. Splt. in Medicine, Madras, with duties of Prof. of Medicine, M. O. & Physn., Genl. Hospl., Madras. Supdt. Genl. Hospl. from 1 Mar. 40
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 30.</i>					
Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199).	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-36	16-4-44	1-5-36	D. P. H.; Bengal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B.C.S. (157, 201).	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-36	18-4-44	23-4-37	C. M. O. Western India States Agency & R. S. Rajkot.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.</i>					
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200).	23-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-36	19-4-44	19-2-38	O.C., I. M. H., Agr. u/o O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.</i>					
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (2, 5, 10, 200).	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-36	17-5-44	29-7-35	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Radiology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.</i>					
Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200).	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-36	22-5-44	8-1-38	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmed-nagar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 13 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
(Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pension.)					
Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201).	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-36	22-6-44	29-4-40	Offg. D. A. D. G. (Med Stores), Bombay, u/o S. Cd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) (8, 29).	12-3-89	17-3-19	4-7-44	1-3-37	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>		5-1-37			
Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (7, 161a, 157, 204).	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	1-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8, 11).	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	15-2-40	I. M. H., Poona.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years* pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201).	13-3-86	12-6-20 9-1-37	8-7-44	26-3-35	1st Surgeon, General Hospital, Rangoon and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 23 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.</i>					
Sarma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), (4, 202).	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-37	11-7-44	18-9-39	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 23 Feb. 22. Ty. I. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 23.</i>					
Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201).	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-37	21-7-44	23-4-32	R. S. & ex-officio Vice-Consul, Bushire.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 13—3 yrs. 212 days.</i>					
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (81, 158).	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-2-37	1-8-44	19-11-36	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ghaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	16-9-90	1-11-20 4-2-37	11-8-41	13-11-39	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
<i>Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.</i>					
Sasu, Bijitendra, O.B.E., L.M.S. (CAL.), D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7, 11).	23-9-86	17-3-19 5-2-37	4-8-44	29-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lansdowne.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.).	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-37	24-8-44	10-8-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Verghese, George, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.).	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-37	26-8-44	27-4-36	Dir. of Health and I. G. of Prisons, Orissa.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (29, 200).	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-37	26-8-44	16-3-40	Supdt. and M. O., Nasik Road, Central Prison.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-37	28-8-44	26-10-34	D. P. H., C. P. & Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 year

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaramtha, M.B. B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	15-6-93	1-3-22 3-3-37	2-9-44	31-7-39	D. M. O., East Godavari and Supdt., Hdqrs. Hospl., Cocanada.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (8), (29, 202).	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-8-37	21-9-44	27-4-39	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, O.B.E. M.R.C.S., D.O. (OXFD.).	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-37	31-10-44	1-5-40	Offg. C. S., Nathiagali.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Moffatt, George Mayne, O.B.E., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-37	13-5-44	4-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Mandalay, Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Maitra, Girish Chandra, L.M.S. (CAL.)	10-11-85	17-3-19 14-7-37	30-5-38	6-6-34	Dir., P. I. of Burma, Rangoon.
<i>Service for pension, 31 May 11 to 13 July 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 14 July 17.</i>					
Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)...	13-3-92	1-11-20 15-7-37	14-1-45	11-5-39	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl. Rangoon. Also Supdt. M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29).	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-8-37	8-8-44	11-1-40	Offg. O. C., C. I. M., H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
McCann, James Galway, M.B.C.S. ...	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-37	15-2-45	18-3-39	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramanya Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7).	19-3-92	21-6-21 19-8-37	18-2-45	30-3-40	I. M. H., [Lahore, Ophth. Spec.,
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.</i>					
Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (200).	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-37	18-8-44	20-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Cachat, Assam.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

NAME.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, L.B.S.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.O.G.	19-7-91	30-7-21 9-9-37	8-3-45	14-2-27	Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Medical Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospl., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.</i>					
Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (202).	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-37	24-3-45	15-6-39	O. C., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Garwal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	18-1-93	24-4-20 1-10-37	30-9-44	18-9-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur, C. P. and Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					
Lopes, Albert Victor, M.B.C.S. (3, 200).	6-8-96	24-4-20 2-11-37	1-5-45	10-6-40	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I.H.C., Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					
Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.B.E., L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IRREL.) (5, 10, 200).	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-37	1-5-45	13-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Mergui, Burma. (Off. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.</i>					
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (10).	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-37	15-5-45	4-10-39	Supdt., Central Jail Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201).	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-37	21-6-45	25-3-40	A. D. H., P., E. Cd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sihlbrada, Ahmed Khan, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-38	29-7-45	28-1-39	Civil Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Wata, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201).	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-38	25-9-45	12-6-35	Asstt. Dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Das, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (5), (201).	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-38	16-1-46	3-9-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Cox, Alfred Innes, M.B.C.S. L.D.S. (ENG.).	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-38	13-1-46	7-5-34	D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs. Hospl., Coimbatore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16—255 days.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
<b>Malhoutra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.B.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASGOW) (7, 8).</b>	3-8-93	17-3-30 16-10-38	2-6-43	29-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Sitapur.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) = 2 yrs. 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 3 June 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.</i>					
<b>Garrey, John, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 200).</b>	23-7-94	29-1-23 24-10-38	23-4-46		C. I. M. H., Abbotabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
<b>Balga, Bantwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.), F.R.O.S.J., M.R.O.P. (IBEL.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (LOND.).</b>	28-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-38	13-6-46	25-5-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27 = 9 yrs. 28 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate of comn. for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.</i>					
<b>Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.B.C.S. (29)</b>	12-10-92	2-8-27 28-1-39	27-7-43	10-7-38	I. M. H., Jullundur
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25 = 8 yrs. 6 days.</i>					
<b>Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.M., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. &amp; H. M.R.O.P. (BDIN.) (5).</b>	30-4-93	24-9-24 18-2-39	17-3-46	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S (Stores).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>					
<b>Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S., (ALLAH.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.) (5, 29).</b>	28-12-94	20-5-30 15-3-39	14-9-46	8-9-39	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.</i>					
<b>Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200).</b>	6-11-92	25-2-31 22-3-39	21-9-46	28-12-39	I. M. H., Lahore X-Ray Spec.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
<b>Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.) (29).</b>	7-4-96	27-2-21 16-4-39	15-10-46	6-12-37	O. C., I. M. H. Multan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Rose, Charles Vincent Douglas, M.R.C.S. D. O. M. S. (29, 200).	2-11-97	14-2-33 25-4-39	19-7-48	13-5-38	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Ophth., Lucknow District.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

## Service for pay and promotion:—

	y.	d.
(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	8	33
(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 ...	10	79
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 16 Feb. 28 ...		
(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 16 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ...		
Total ...	13	112

## Service for pension:—

	y.	d.
(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ...	0	54
(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	3	33
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ...	8	122
(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. ...		
Total ...	11	209

Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (M.V.) (202).	31-12-92	1-3-22 12-5-39	11-11-46	27-8-34	Impl. Calcutta.	Serologist,
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.						
Fraser, George Hudson, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6).	15-11-90	1-8-23 25-5-39	24-11-46	5-6-39	Med. Supdt., Mental Hosptl., Tadagale (Offg. in Civil).	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 249 days.						
Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29).	23-11-94	29-11-23 12-3-39	20-10-46	22-5-40	Officer in charge, Crown Representative's Police Force Hosptl., Neemuch.	
Service for pension. In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count.						
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 290 days.						
Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20 ...						
Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (9, 201).	4-4-93	28-1-25 9-10-39	9-4-47	30-4-40	I. M. H., Poona	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15; 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20.						
Total 4 yrs. 294 days.						

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>concl.</i></b>					
Davenport, Percival Arthur -Chve. M.B., Ch.M. U. SYDNEY, AUS.).	1-4-89	16-12-22 22-10-39	21-4-47	10-10-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay, Burma (Off. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 2 years 238 days.</i>					
Advani, Radhakrishna Tahiram M.B., B.S. (Bom.)	26-1-96	1-8-22 14-11-39	13-11-46	9-6-39	Supdt. and M. O., Central Prison, Yeravda.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 23.</i>					
McKee, William Cowan, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-39	17-11-46	20-9-39	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.</i>					
Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7).	12-4-92	20-5-25 5-12-39	4-6-47	16-6-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. Coll., Patna, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.</i>					
Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10).	6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-39	28-11-46	9-11-37	Bt.L. c., 1 Jan. 37, D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20—3 yrs. 161 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.</i>					
Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (ST. AND.) (11).	15-8-92	25-2-21 25-2-40	24-2-47	19-1-40	Supdt., Central Prison, Agra, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 31.</i>					
Orienton, Walter Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-40	22-10-47	6-10-36	Chief Health Officer, Delhi. On 6 mos. lv. ex-I. from 23 Apl. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24—4 yrs. 46 days.</i>					
Rice, Henry James, C.I.E., M.C. M.D. B. Ch. (DUB.) (10).	20-10-94	11-8-22 4-6-40	3-12-47	9-11-37	D. A. D. M. S., Southern Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19—1 yr. 250 days.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors.					
Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (P.B.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7.11).	15-9-95 7-3-31	25-8-32; 25-8-30	24-8-47	27-8-34	Burma.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28—9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.					
Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B., M.Ch. (ORTH.) (Irv.)	15-3-96 27-9-26	25-9-32 25-9-30	14-8-47	...	Civil Surgeon, Assam. Supply, P. I., Shillong.
Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 23 Apl. 15—268 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 16 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 28 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days.					
Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 186 days.					
Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.					
Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	1-2-03 22-2-24	17-10-32 17-10-30	16-4-48	15-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Simla West.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20—2 yrs. 311 days.					
Atkinson, William, M.C., M.A. M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (29).	4-6-94 28-1-25	20-12-32 20-12-30	19-6-48	6-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad. On 6 mos. l.v. ex-I. on m. c. from 12 Apl. 40.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19—3 yrs. 222 days.					
Wilder, John McMahon, M.B.C.S. (198).	28-1-98 22-2-30	28-3-33 28-3-31	27-9-48	24-10-39	O. C., C. I. M. H. Manzai.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30—8 yrs. 147 days.					
Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (18).	4-6-97 3-3-25	7-4-33 7-4-31	5-3-48	...	On leave on m. c. ex-I. P. I.
Service for pension. In ranks. 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15—65 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 330 days.					
Service for promotion, from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32.					
McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.B.C.O.G.	19-9-96 22-2-24	10-6-32 10-6-31	9-6-48	1-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Bassein, Burma. (Offg. in Civil)
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21—2 yrs. 257 days.					
Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.).	8-4-99 20-1-23	29-9-32 29-9-31	3-1-42	5-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Bhagalpur Bihar.
Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17—128 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18—297 days.					
Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.					
Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). (2, 5).	28-9-99 11-1-33	2-10-38 2-10-31	1-4-49	11-3-37	Civil Surgeon, Aligarh u/o Reversion to Mily.- I.M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Dermatology.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 5 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of completion rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (RELF.). (29).	26-8-96 4-8-27	3-10-33 3-10-31	2-4-49	...	I. M. H., Peshawar.*
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 26 July 16 to 25 Nov. 20—5 yrs. 123 days.</i>					
Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.).	24-4-95 31-3-25	22-11-33 22-11-31	28-1-49	8-6-38	Civil Surgeon & Supdt M. H., Dharwar.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16—227 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19—2 yrs. 313 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 22 May 22.</i>					
Karamchandani, Pritam Varialsing. M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (203), (5).	12-7-95 13-1-33	26-2-34 26-2-32	25-2-49	6-1-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore, Madras. On leave.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.U.) M.R.C.O.G.	1-5-99 1-8-28	5-4-34 5-4-32	26-9-51	21-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Chhindwara, C. P. & Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 309 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23—1 yr. 357 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pension 27 Sep. 24.</i>					
Taylor, Moore, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4, 6, 200).	7-10-94 23-2-23	18-4-34 18-4-32	12-2-49	24-10-34	Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 129 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18—133 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.</i>					
Lewis, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.).	22-1-95 29-11-23	98-4-34 28-4-32	15-11-48	7-4-37	Civil Surgeon, Bareilly.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17—1 yr. 328 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21—1 yr. 32 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.</i>					
Read, William Dunstan Bollean, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.). M.R.C.S. D.B. (LOND.), (29, 203).	18-5-97 27-9-26	16-11-34 16-11-32	15-5-50	20-9-35	Officer-in-Charge, Bengal Cholera Field Inquiry, Khulna.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Hurd-Wood, Ederi Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	5-10-95 22-2-30	20-11-34 30-11-32	7-7-51	1-2-38	A. M. O., A. H. Q., and Hdqrs., Air Forces in India.
<i>Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 229 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22—6 yrs. 268 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, 30 May 20.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Davidson Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4)	12-11-98]	6-12-34	5-6-50	20-4-39	D. P. H., Burma,
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19—189 days.	22-12-23	6-12-32			
Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (RDIN.)	21-8-96	20-12-98	19-6-50	21-10-36	Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore, Madras.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.	26-8-25	20-12-32			
Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (RDIN.) (3. 8. 11. 201.)	1-7-98	1-2-35	14-5-49	3-2-39	Prof. of Anatomy, M. C., Bangoon. Also Principal, M. C., Rangoon.
Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18—2 yrs. 187 days, half to count.	1-8-23	1-2-33			
Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.)	11-9-97	1-2-97	31-7-50	7-12-39	Civil Surgn., Nagpur, C. P. & Berar. Also Supdt., Robertson Medical School, Nagpur.
	1-8-23	1-2-33			Overseas.
Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (RDIN.) (201.)	11-7-94	7-2-35	6-8-50	17-9-39	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.	20-5-25	7-2-33			
Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-1-98	26-3-35	25-9-50	25-3-35	Staff Surgeon & Embn. Medl. Officer, Rangoon.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.	22-12-32	26-3-33			
Bharucha, Kalkhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201.)	9-10-95	1-4-35	12-10-50	23-12-39	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.	20-5-25	13-4-33			
Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S.	7-2-95	30-4-35	23-7-52	13-10-39	Civil, U. P. On 4 mos. Lv. ex-I. from 26 Mar. 40.
Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15—244 days, half to count.	2-2-32	30-4-33			
Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21—6 yrs. 71 days.					
Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23—2 yrs. 24 days.					
Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.					
Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	1-6-96	2-5-35	1-11-59	17-10-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apr. 31.	27-4-31	2-5-33			
Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29).	27-7-96	25-5-35	24-5-50	13-12-39]	O. C., 8 Fd. Amb., Wana.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.	20-5-25	25-5-33			
Linton, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	23-8-00	29-5-35	28-11-50	1-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Dacca.
	9-11-23	29-5-33			
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, D.S.O., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	13-11-01	29-5-35	28-11-50	5-7-38	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonoor.
	29-11-23	29-5-33			
Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200).	18-1-00	22-6-35	21-12-50	1-12-39	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
	22-12-23	22-6-33			
Bowers, George Percy Farmer, M.B., Ch.B. (RDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	2-4-95	8-7-35	4-8-49	9-12-38	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	8-1-24	8-7-33			
Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19—2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.					
Riddie, James Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (RDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (RDIN.) (29)	24-8-99	8-7-35	28-4-50	27-6-38	D. A. D. P., Deccan District.
Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19—1 yr. 144 days, half to count.	8-1-24	8-7-33			
Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch., (BELF.)	30-8-99	8-7-35	7-1-51	7-4-38	Civil Surgeon and Supdt. M. S., Hyderabad (Sind).
	8-1-24	8-7-33			

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27—3 yrs. 192 days.</i>	10-6-99 4-8-27	24-7-35 24-7-33	23-1-51	8-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Wace, Michael Henry, M.B.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 16 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22—6 yrs. 85 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24</i>	25-10-96 22-4-30	27-7-35 27-7-33	5-4-52	11-10-39	Overseas.
Frost, Robert Lewis, M.B.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. and 214 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23—5 yrs. and 356 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i>	26-4-96 6-8-29	15-8-35 15-8-33	3-1-52	16-1-38	Civil Surgeon, Myingyar, Burma.
Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 200).	23-9-01 22-2-24	22-8-35 22-8-33	21-2-51	18-5-39	S. Supdt., Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta
Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19—338 days.</i>	4-11-99 28-1-25	25-8-35 25-8-33	24-2-51	22-1-39	Civil Surgeon, Naini Tal.
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	3-12-99 29-2-24	23-8-35 23-8-33	23-2-51	12-5-39	Ag. Principal & Profr. of Surgery, Andhra Medical College, Vizagapatam.
Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.B.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. and 213 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23—5 yrs. and 115 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.</i>	28-8-99 6-8-29	13-10-35 13-10-33	4-1-53	17-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, Bengal.
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.B.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18—2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19—323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>	9-2-99 3-3-25	14-10-35 14-10-33	27-2-50	24-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Dehra Dun
Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200). Afzidi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	9-2-99 22-12-23	22-12-35 22-12-33	21-12-50	26-5-33	Civil Surgeon, Lyallpur.
Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (5). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19—578 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i> <i>Service for pension from 25 Oct. 23.</i>	5-5-93 20-5-25	9-2-36 9-2-34	24-10-50	23-5-40	I. M. H., Jabulpore.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (29). Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.	16-3-98 4-8-27	1-3-36 1-3-34	20-3-51	31-1-38	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.B. (LOND.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apl. 31.	24-11-96 27-4-31	10-6-36 10-6-34	9-12-51	4-10-39	Overseas.
Phipps, George Constantine, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (29). Service for pay, pension and pension from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.	1-8-01 21-12-31	30-7-36 30-7-34	29-7-51	1-5-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days. Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.	22-10-9 4-8-27	18-8-36 18-8-34	22-11-51	17-2-36	Civil Surgeon, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days. Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 25.	11-1-97 15-10-26	2-9-36 2-9-34	25-3-50	30-4-40	O. C., I. M. H., Mhow.
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29). Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.)	23-6-02 3-9-25 9-9-99 3-9-25	3-9-36 3-9-34 3-9-36 3-9-34	2-3-52	14-9-39	China.
Boxman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.	23-6-99 3-3-25	3-9-36 3-9-34	14-4-51	4-10-39	Civil. Surgn., Amraoti. C. P. & Berar. P. H. O., Bombay.
Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200). Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.	18-11-96 31-3-25	1-10-36 1-10-34	25-4-51	1-10-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.	18-5-99 2-3-30	17-10-36 17-10-34	16-10-51	20-3-40	Addl. A. D. G., I. M. S.
Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days.	9-7-95 3-3-25 17-5-95 4-2-30	3-3-37 3-3-35 11-3-37 11-3-35	2-3-52	6-1-40	Post Hospital, Midnapore.
Lakshmanan, Cheruvai Kottlieth, L.M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apl. 28.	5-4-98 30-4-23	1-4-37 21-4-35	20-10-52	24-3-39	Dy. P. H. C.
Nal, Bhagwant Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-93 20-5-25	1-4-37 20-5-35	19-5-52	30-9-39	Professor of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore in addition.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	*Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Pasricha, Chhtranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMP.), M.R.C.S.	9-9-97 20-5-25	1-4-37 20-5-35	19-5-52	15-7-33	Profr. of Tropl. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Montgomery, Edward George, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19—1 yr. 228 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 July 25.</i>	24-1-96 7-3-27	1-4-37 22-7-35	4-1-51	26-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
Annaswami, Subbar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-10-00 18-5-31	1-4-37 10-8-35	9-2-53	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Dum Dum.
Burns, Leopold Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-4-95 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-9-35	5-12-50	18-2-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcitt, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMP.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26.</i>	5-11-02 29-4-21	1-4-37 29-10-35	28-4-53	1-10-36	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, F. E. M. College, Lahore. On lv. ex l. for 3 mos. from
Burki, Wajid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.</i>	28-10-00 2-8-27	1-4-37 10-11-35	9-5-53	25-8-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	29-12-02 16-2-28	1-4-37 11-11-35	10-5-53	14-5-40	Dir., P. I., Burma.
Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apr. 28.</i>	18-2-06 30-4-28	1-4-37 12-11-35	11-5-53	12-6-39	Surg. Spec., Bombay.
Fabljani, Tolo, Bhojling, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) (4, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	10-7-97 27-4-31	1-4-37 15-12-35	14-6-53	10-6-39	D. A. D. H., Waziristan Distt.
Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) & D. T. M. (LIV.) (29, 62, 200).	28-1-01 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-2-36	25-8-53	16-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Gujrat (Pb.)
Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. CHIR. (CAMP.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.</i>	6-9-00 24-1-33	1-4-37 1-3-36	31-8-53	1-3-40	{ Sr. Specialist in Surgery and Surgeon, Genl. Hospl. and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Madras.
Carey, de Lisle, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension.</i>	23-9-01 24-10-34	1-4-37 15-3-36	23-10-61	15-11-39	Civil Surgeon Hazaribagh, Bihar.
Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (5, 201).	25-5-07 15-10-26	1-4-37 15-4-36	14-10-53	17-4-40	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 165, 203). (L.) <i>Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	2-12-02 3-5-33	1-4-37 6-5-36	5-11-53	13-6-38	Medl. Officer, (Zabul) Meshed.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Singh, Asa, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (BNG.).	8-2-98 27-4-31	1-4-37 20-5-36	19-11-53	...	Overseas.
Services for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 28 Apl. 31.					
Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (BNG.) (200).	13-8-98 4-2-29	1-4-37 6-7-36	5-1-54	6-10-39	Staff Surgeon, Karachi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19—2 yrs. 29 days.					
Rai, Kulwant, M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (BNG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 157).	15-8-97 24-1-27	1-4-37 24-7-36	23-1-54	25-3-40	I. M. H., Meerut. Ophth. Spec., Meerut Dist.
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S.	13-4-98 16-2-28	1-4-37 26-7-36	19-3-53	1-10-39	Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand.
Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17—256 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19—1 yr. 205 days.					
Service for promotion from 26 July 26.					
Cummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	2-2-02 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-8-36	25-8-53	1-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Manipal Imphal, Assam.
Neal, William James Leslie, M.D., B.Ch. (BELF.).	23-7-03 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-8-36	25-8-53	15-10-36	Civil Surgeon, Kamrup, Assam. On leave ex-I. for 6 mos. from 23 Nov. 39.
Bakshi, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (BNG.) (29).	7-12-97 28-2-27	1-4-37 28-8-36	27-2-54	18-11-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.L.M., B.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	6-10-93 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-9-36	28-10-53	29-6-38	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, M. C., Calcutta.
Service for pension. In ranks, 28 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19—253 days, half to count.					
Sewall, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8).	27-10-98 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-9-36	2-11-52	5-1-40	Civil Surgeon, Coonoor.
Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19—2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.					
Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (BNG.) (4).	2-9-01 28-5-32	1-4-37 2-11-36	1-5-54	..	Overseas.
Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.					
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.Sc. M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5).	1-8-95 10-11-27	1-4-37 10-11-36	9-11-53	20-9-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25—1 yr.					
Lloyd Still, Robert Merrick, M.R.C.S. (6).	1-6-00 17-11-30	1-4-37 17-11-36	16-11-56	13-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Myitkina.
Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28—3 yrs.					
Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26.					
Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (BNG.) (4, 6).	20-3-96 21-5-33	19-5-37 19-11-36	18-5-54	10-2-40	D. A. D. P., Lahore District.
Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.					

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IBRL), M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (ENG.), D.L.O. (ENG.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apr. 25 to 20 Apr. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 =2 yrs. 204 days.</i>	27-5-00 4-2-30	1-4-37 15-1-37	14-7-54	25-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Sukkur.
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. Ph.D. (LOND.), (5,9,29).	1-2-02 2-8-27	2-2-37 2-2-37	1-8-54	24-12-39	Supy. Officer, Haflkne Instt., Bombay.
Chaudhuri, Bijeta, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (29, 200, 11).	16-10-09 2-8-27	2-2-37 2-1-37	1-8-54	13-5-40	C.I.M.H., Roorkee.
Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7,29).	25-4-00 2-8-27	1-4-37 2-2-37	1-8-54	27-2-38	Spec. in Ophth., Bangalore.
O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	12-6-00 15-8-28	1-4-37 15-2-37	14-8-54	12-11-35	Physiologist Chemical Defence Research Estbt., Rawalpindi.
Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.</i>	13-8-00 2-8-28	18-8-37 18-2-37	17-8-54	17-5-40	S. R. M. O., Poona.
Mallick, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.O.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	22-1-00 16-2-28	18-8-37 18-2-37	17-8-54	2-3-36	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar.
Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.</i>	25-8-00 15-8-28	18-8-37 18-2-37	17-8-54	22-9-39	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Distt.
Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.</i>	1-11-03 1-8-28	1-4-37 19-2-37	18-8-54	22-4-39	D. A. D. H., Bombay Distt.
Bakhshi, Rewati Raman, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.</i>	14-8-00 12-2-30	19-8-37 19-2-37	18-8-54	16-6-38	Staff Captain (Medical). Meerut.
Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (156, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.</i>	22-10-03 31-8-28	31-8-37 28-2-37	30-8-54	6-5-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.) (29).	7-4-02 7-8-27	1-4-37 7-3-37	6-8-54	5-1-37	D. M. O., The Nigiris and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund.
Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	11-9-02 20-5-30	28-4-37 28-4-37	27-10-54	2-3-39	D. A. D. H., Rawalpind District.
Backhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs 359 days.</i>	30-4-95 10-11-27	10-11-27 10-5-37	15-11-43	13-11-38	O. C., No. 8 Fd. Amb., Mir Ali.
Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	23-2-01 20-5-30	19-11-37 19-5-37	18-11-54	...	Overseas.
Sinrh, Jaswant, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	4-12-01 20-5-30	19-11-37 19-5-37	18-11-54	12-7-38	Under I.R.F.A. Malaria Instt. of India, Kasauli.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years;

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanjil, M.B.C.S. (156, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	15-10-06 30-4-28	16-12-37 16-6-37	15-12-54	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Rajshahi.
Waters, Harry Silvester, M.A., M.B., B. Chir. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.O.G. (157, 201, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).</i>	21-5-04 4-2-29	4-2-38 4-8-37	3-2-55	11-4-39	Civil Supdt., B. J. M. S., Poona. Supervising M. O., Yeravda Industrial School, in addition.
Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-12-05 4-2-29	4-8-37 4-8-37	3-2-55	1-5-40	Offg. C. S., Peshawar. A. S. Khyber, M. O., F. C. outposts.
Boulbee, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S., D.C.O.G. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.</i>	17-3-03 29-4-29	29-4-38 29-10-37	28-4-55	...	Civil, U. P. Semi Effective. List from 2 June 40.
Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (18, 201).	5-3-04 30-4-28	30-4-38 30-10-37	22-4-55	10-8-39	Civil Surgeon, D. G. Khan, Punjab.
O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B. D.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (29, 200).	13-9-02 30-4-28	30-4-38 30-10-37	29-4-55	9-3-39	Civil Surgeon Quetta-Sibi.
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L., L.M., (A) B.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	5-6-04 30-4-28	30-4-38 30-10-37	29-4-55	11-5-40	Civil Surgeon, Ranchi.
Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32=2 yrs. 334 ds. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion from 22 May 28.</i>	31-3-00 20-4-32	22-5-38 22-11-37	19-4-58	3-10-38	Civil Surgn., Akyab, Burma.
Temple-Raston, Bertrand, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 15=134 days, half to count. Service for pay, promotion and pension—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17 =1 yr. 226 days. Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion from 22 June 28.</i>	9-12-97 3-2-31	22-6-38 22-12-37	15-4-55	3-6-40	I. M. H., Lahore.
Sinclair, Maurice Reveh, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (189).	26-11-02 1-8-28	1-2-38 1-2-38	31-7-55	3-8-39	Civil Surgeon, Agra.
Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), C.P.H. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 4, 200).	3-11-98 1-8-28	1-8-38 1-2-38	31-7-55	2-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Bakloh.
Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	20-6-06 2-8-25	2-8-38 2-2-38	1-8-55	10-10-39	R. M. O., Eden Hospl., Medl. Coll. Hospls., Bengal.
Early, Edmund Patrick Noe Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 157). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>	19-12-03 6-8-29	6-8-38 6-2-38	5-8-55	...	Overseas.
Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	15-2-02 1-9-28	1-9-38 1-3-38	31-8-55	...	Civil Surgeon, Assam. On <i>Lt. ex-I.</i> for 12 mos. from 15 Sept. 39.
Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i>	17-1-98 20-5-30	1-9-38 1-3-38	31-8-55	...	Mily., Hong Kong
Ahmad, Taqfid Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. P. H. (ENG.) (4, 18). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	11-10-01 23-10-30	6-10-38 6-4-38	5-10-55	...	Overseas.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	*Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 9). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	5-7-01 23-10-30	9-10-38 9-4-38	8-10-55	16-11-37	Air Port Health Officer, Karachi.
Khan, Bereut Narain, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). <i>1 y. I. M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.</i>	17-11-09 24-4-33	2-11-38 2-5-38	1-11-55	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nastrabad.
Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i>	1-2-01 8-3-30	6-11-38 6-5-38	5-11-55	7-12-38	I. M. H., Sialkot, Specialist in Surgery, Sialkot.
Happer, William, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C. P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31=3 years.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.</i>	4-11-01 2-2-32	2-2-39 2-8-38	1-2-59	29-12-37	D. M. O., Guntur.
Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29).	29-12-08 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-8-38	3-2-56	...	Civil Surgeon, Muzaffarpur, Bihar.
Lappin, William Parsons, M.S., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), (200).	6-8-04 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-8-38	3-2-56	1-4-39	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras.
Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (BELF.), (4, 29, 201).	31-10-01 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-8-38	3-2-56	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	29-1-04 4-2-30	4-2-39 4-8-38	3-2-56	21-3-39	P. H. O., Calcutta.
Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.M. (ENG.) (5, 6). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apr. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-6-02 30-4-22	10-2-39 10-8-38	9-2-56	1-3-38	Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Apr. 29.</i>	23-4-02 22-4-39	22-4-39 22-10-38	21-4-56	23-5-40	Supdt., Cuttaek, Genl. Hospl. and Cuttaek Jail.
Sheridan, Arthur Madus, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	26-6-01 29-4-23	29-4-39 29-10-38	28-4-56	1-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore.
Jilani, Khurshed, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	20-1-09 27-4-31	26-7-39 26-1-39	25-7-56	...	Overseas.
Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.D., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (201), (4).	16-8-00 6-8-29	6-8-39 6-2-39	5-8-56	23-4-40	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
Dhala, Cawash Hormuksha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service from 3 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-11-00 3-5-33	8-8-39 8-2-39	7-8-56	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (9). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-8-01 17-11-30	25-4-39 25-2-39	24-8-56	1-7-38	D. A. D. P., Kohat Dist.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Datt, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	10-8-05 23-10-30	10-10-39 10-4-39	9-10-56	10-10-39	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Taneja, Bashi Lal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), & (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-2-08 27-4-21	19-11-39 19-5-39	18-11-56	3-12-38	D.A.D.P., P. & A. Distt.
Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (11) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days, to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.</i>	7-1-03 1-2-33	6-12-39 6-6-39	31-1-59	19-8-38	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
Askari, Salyed Wasul Hasan, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	2-9-03 23-10-30	3-1-40 3-7-39	2-1-57	21-10-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Guild, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (4, 200). <i>(ENG.).</i>	12-12-01 4-2-30	4-2-40 4-8-39	3-2-57	2-5-40	Combined Mily. Hospl., Muttra.
Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	10-9-01 15-8-28	15-8-37 15-8-37	14-8-54	17-8-37	D. M. O., Malabar.
Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19 = 1 yr. and 238 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.</i>	1-11-47 20-8-28	20-8-37 0-8-37	22-10-53	...	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad.
Chowdry, Patit Paban, M.O., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.). (29). <i>Ty. service in I. M. S., 31 Aug. 26 to 30 Aug. 35. Service for increment of pay, pension and promotion. Counts from 22 Nov. 27.</i>	22-11-36†	22-11-37 22-11-37	21-11-54	30-9-39	I. M. H., Meerut.
Dutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.) (3, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.</i>	20-2-90 7-8-28	25-11-37 25-11-37	24-11-54	22-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Ferozepore.
Gropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29).	6-6-01 8-2-28	8-2-38 8-2-38	7-2-55	14-6-39	Prof. of Physiology, M. C., Rangoon.
Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7), (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-9-01 13-5-31	10-2-38 10-2-38	9-2-55	...	Civil Madras. (Recalled to Mily. duty.)

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 29, 200).	2-1-00 7-3-30	15-7-38 15-7-38	14-7-55	2-4-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak. Surg. Spec., Razmak.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.</i>					
McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29, 201).	3-12-00 6-8-29	6-8-38 6-8-38	24-3-55	3-12-36	Civil Surgeon, Tanngyi.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19—269 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>					
Gordon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IRBL.) (201).	19-5-01 15-8-28	15-8-38 15-8-38	14-8-55	10-10-38	O. C., I. M. H., Baroda.
Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.B., B.S., (MAD.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200).	31-12-03 2-4-31	25-8-38 25-8-38	24-8-55	4-10-38	Civil Surgeon, Bilaspur; C. P. & Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apl. 31.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	15-4-05 1-9-28	1-9-38 1-9-38	31-8-55	5-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Belgaum.
Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (6, 199).	7-1-04 15-8-33	18-9-38 18-9-38	14-8-59	19-5-39	Mental Spec., W. I. Dt., Quetta.
<i>Commissioned Service. R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	8-11-01 3-5-33	26-9-38 26-9-38	25-9-55	7-5-40	B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba-Bombay.
<i>Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>					
McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (4, 200).	3-5-99 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-2-39	3-2-56	30-10-39	Staff Capt. (Medl.) Lucknow Dist.
Davidson, Francis Harmar Alastair Lascelles, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201).	7-7-00 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-2-39	5-10-54	21-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Burdwan Bengal.
<i>Services for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apl. 19=4 yrs. 222 days.—half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>					
Bakhsh, Illahi, M.R.O.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.D. (LOND.) (5).	12-9-04 3-5-33	8-4-39 8-4-39	7-4-56	1-10-36	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Service from 8 Apl. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>					
Kharegat, Sorah Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.O.S. (200).	11-11-01 4-2-30	15-7-39 15-7-39	14-7-56	6-10-39	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29</i>					
Zsohernei, Harold Duncan Ross, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (200).	31-5-98 25-4-30	15-7-39 15-7-39	5-4-53	19-2-40	Suptd., Central Jail, Haripur.
<i>Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 100 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd					
Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (BDIN.). D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pension from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.</i>	9-6-08 15-11-30	25-8-39 25-8-39	24-8-56	-5-40	M. H., Secunderabad.
Khan, Fateh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B. (BDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (BDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	21-8-01 13-10-30	3-10-39 3-10-39	2-10-56	16-9-37	Medical Officer of Health, Simla.
*Sainsher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (BDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	23-6-03 23-10-30	12-10-39 12-10-39	11-10-56	9-10-39	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Draoup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.</i>	5-10-08 4-2-30	6-11-39 6-11-39	5-11-56	20-3-39	Bde. Laby., Allahabad
Sein, Hoe Min, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (5, 2). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-12-98 27-4-31	26-1-40 26-1-40	25-1-57	12-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Toungoo
Klugston, Arthur Edward, M.B.C.S. (199). <i>Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 28 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.</i>	25-12-04 1-2-38	1-2-40 1-2-40	31-1-60	..	Special duty, Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil).
Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>	30-4-07 3-2-31	3-2-40 3-2-40	2-2-57	3-5-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19 = 4 yrs. 31 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>	23-3-97 3-2-31	3-2-40 3-2-40	18-1-55	23-9-38	A. D. P. H., Bihar. On lv. ex-l. on m.c. for 1 yr. 6 m., from 13-5-39.
Bhatia, Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (BCM.), M.B.C.S. Ty. service in I. M. S., 12 April 30 to 4 Nov. 35. <i>Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	9-10-02 5-11-36	12-4-40 12-4-40	11-4-57	20-6-39	Dy. Asstt. Dir-Genl. (Medical Stores), Calcutta.
McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	28-10-05 22-4-30	22-4-40 22-4-40	21-4-57	11-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Chaman.
Nath, Dewan Pitamber, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	3-11-03 27-4-31	21-5-40 21-5-40	20-5-57	1-4-39	Supdt., Patna M. C. Hospl.
Müller, George Wesley, M.D., D.P.H. (TOR.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-4-04 4-8-31	4-2-40	...	...	Offg. Chief Health Officer, Delhi, from 23 Apr. 40.
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 17 Jan. 30 to 1 Apr. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 18 Aug. 30.</i>	18-11-06 5-8-30	5-2-40	...	...	D. M. O., North Arcot.
Barthlay, Anthony Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 17 Jan. 30 to 1 Apr. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.</i>	30-12-06 1-11-35	18-2-40	...	...	Staff Capt. (Medl.), W. I. Dt., Quetta.

\*Provisional Major.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd

Name,	Date of birth	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS
<b>Captains.</b>					
Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.) <i>Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31.</i> <i>Forfeits three years' service for promotion. Dated 24 June 38.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 May 33.</i>	17-3-01	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-5-33	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Porritt, Basil Ainslie, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201, 11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 26 July 30</i> <i>Service for pension 20 Feb. 32.</i>	29-6-03	20-2-32	20-2-32	26-7-33	Distt. Medical Officer, Bellary, from 12 Mar. 40.
Leasing, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.</i>	23 3-07	4-3-31	4-3-30	4-3-33	I. M. H., Meerut.
O'Malley, Allyn Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.) (201). <i>Counts service in R. Navy from 28 Jan. 31 to 1 May 36 for promotion and increments of pay but not for pension and gratuity.</i> <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-06	28-12-34†	28-12-35	25-9-33* 28-12-36	I. M. H., Gaya.
O'Neill, Jeremiah, L., L.M., L.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201).	12-6-04	23-10-30	23-10-30	23-10-33	I. M. H., Fathgarh.
Fullar, Alan Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.</i>	4-5-04	12-2-34	12-2-33	12-1-34*	Presidency Surgeon, Bombay.
Raymond, Roland Lionel, M.B. (A) Ch.M. (SYDNEY), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). D.O.M.S. <i>Service in R. A. F., 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a)</i> <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 May 18 to 31 Dec. 18 = 219 days, half to count.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31.</i> <i>Service for pension. 8 Oct. 30. (a)</i>	12-1-39	25-1-35	8-10-30	25-1-34*	On special duty, Chin Hills, Burma.
Jervie, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.</i>	5-2-01	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Poona.
Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.B.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (11, 207). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-12-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Jr. Specialist in Obst. & Gyn., Govt. Hospl. for Women & Children, Madras.
Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. U. MELB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-4-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., H. Q. Hospl. and M. O., Dist. Jail, Madras.
Sendak, Moses, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-3-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	S. M. O., Port Blair.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

(a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £350 received from the Air Ministry D. D. letter No. B/49250/2/A. G. 14, dated the 25th June 1938.

(A) Exempted from passing the Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z-19320/3 (D. M. S. 1.) dated the 16th Jan. 40.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS;
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
MacEvoy, Henry Brian, M.B.C.S. (A) <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19—341 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	19-9-99	3-2-31	17-3-30	3-2-34	Supdt., C. J., Insein.
Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	8-7-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Staff Capt. (Med.), Lahore Dist.
Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	20-10-01	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	. M. H., Ferozepore.
Guthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189; 201).	22-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	u/o C. I. M. H., Wana.
O'Neill, John Lawrence, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	14-11-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.). <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19—126 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	24-9-00	3-2-31	2-12-30	3-2-34	Overseas.
Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D. P. H. (IREL.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-7-06	3-2-32	3-2-31	3-2-34	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore Cantt. (from 15th Aug. 39).
Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (29). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31.</i>	19-12-03	22-5-31	10-2-31	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan.
Grant, James Dominick, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	Civil Surgeon, Zhob-Loralai (15 Nov. 37).
Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (4, 7). <i>Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	26-3-03	3-5-33	20-4-31	20-4-34	Under training Central Prison, Peshawar, from 27 Mar. 40.
Singh, Man, L.S.M.F. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (IND.). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 15 May 31 to 4 Nov. 36.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-04	5-11-36	15-5-31	1-5-34* 5-11-36	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Read, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Palmer, Trevor Edward, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	D. M. O., Tanjore.
McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.).	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Muir, Robert Keith, M.D., C.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31.</i>	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Burma.
Jackson, Francis Charles, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.). (5) <i>Granted antedate to 3 Oct. 31.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-3-09	3-2-32	3-10-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Ambala Cantt.
Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Ganjam; Orissa.

\* Date of seniority.

(A) Exempted from passing the Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z.—19320/3 (D. M. S. 1), dated the 16th Jan. 40.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1098—99

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-9-00	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Prof. of Obst. & Gyn., Patna Medical College, Bihar, from 8 Dec. 39.
Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-3-08	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Jhelum (1 Nov. 39).
Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-3-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Lashio (Orig. in Civil).
Andreasen, Anthony Turner M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Cuttack and Supdt. of Medical School, Orissa, from 22 Nov. 39.
Thomas, Geoffrey Benlon, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., (SHEFFIELD), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M. R. C. O. G. (Lond.) (11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Sr. Splt. in Obstetrics with Gynaecology Women & Children Hospital, Madras.
Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, Ch.B. M.D. (EDIN.). (5, 9, 181, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 32.</i> <i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 33.</i>	9-3-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	Asstt. Director, C. B. I., Kasauli from 23-12-39.
Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (189, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	A. S., South Waziristan and M. O., S. W. Scouts.
Furvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (A) (GLASG.) (5). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Shewbo, Burma.
Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.) (28, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (176, 201). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32—211 days.</i>	11-5-06	28-9-32	1-3-32	1-3-34	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, from 13 Oct. 39.
Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Residency Surgeon, Kashmir, from 1 Apl. 40.
Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.B. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 10). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Medl. Officer, Dry Tree Point, Rangoon. (Mily. duty, c/o G. O. C. Mingaladon, Rangoon.) (Offg. in Civil).
Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) D. P. M. (EDIN.) (6). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Poona, Mental Spec., S. Cd.
O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (9, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	C. S., Jhansi. On lv. for 2 mos. from 1 May 40.

(A) Exempted from passing Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z-19320/3 (D. M. S 1.), dated the 16 Jan. 40.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (8, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-2-01	24-3-33	24-4-32	1 5-34	u/o I. M. H., Jhansi.
Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>	3-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-7-34	I. H. C. Depot, Poona. On lv. for 6 mos. on m.c. from June 40.
Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, M. B. E. F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	Surgical Spec., P. & A. Dist., Calcutta.
Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B., B.S. (MELB. U.) (157, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Offg. A. S. Ag. Surgeon, Kurram and M. O., Kurram Militia from 23 April 38.
Feinholz, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN) (3, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	u/o I. M. H., Bangalore.
Silver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) D.P.H. (TOR.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Overseas.
Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	E. N. T. Spec., Poona.
Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199, 11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	1st R. M. O., Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Stonham, Franklyn Victor, M.B., B.S. (MELB. U.) (8, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-5-00	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-2-08	3-8-33	3-8-32	1-5-34	Legation Surgeon, Nepal.
Brink, Claudius Justinius Heironymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	Special Famine Medical Officer, Ajmer, from 3 Feb. 40.
McSwiney, Patrick Michael, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. IREL.) (201). <i>Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 33 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.). Counts for pay and promotion.</i>	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	I. P. H., Dacca.
Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-0-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mackie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201).	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	Spec. in Radiology, Bannu.
<i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension. Service for promotion from 7 Dec. 32.</i>					
Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Ordnance Factories, Ishapore.
Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S. M. B. C. O. G. (LOND.) (3, 181, 199). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Whits, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (199). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Staff Capt. (Med.) Rawalpindi Dt.
De Solderhoff, Richard, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.O.G. (LOND.) (3, 11, 199, 201). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	R. M. O., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Offg. A. S., N. Waziristan & M. O., N. Waziristan Scouts from 10-1-39.
Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (6, 199). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	28-9-02	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	Mental Spec. E. Cd.
Parry, Eric, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Burma.
Kennedy, William Graeme, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199, 201). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	9-7-09	19-2-34	19-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Overseas.
Franks, Phillip Irvin, M.B.O.S. (201, 207). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	25-11-06	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal. (7-4-38).
Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.) (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Raipur, C. P. and Berar.
Scriven, Robert Douglas, M.B.C.S. (158).	30-7-10	28-4-33	28-4-33	1-5-34	Mily.—Hong Kong.
Mahmood, Mir Naeem, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). Ty. Service in I. M. S., 22 May 34 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.	3-12-05	5-11-36†	22-5-33	22-5-34* 5-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat. Specialist in Surgery.
Wright, Henry Bunting, M.D., B.Ch., L.M. (DUB.) (199). Service in R. A. M. C. 28 July 32 to 11 July 33 and S. S. Commn. in R. A. M. C. 7 June 34 to 6 June 39. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for gratuity or pension.	22-1-08	7-6-39†	21-6-33	21-6-34* 7-6-39	I. M. H. Poona.
Barton, James John, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	Staff Surg., Quetta.
Brehner, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (3, 199, 201). Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	C. S. Chittagong.
Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. (TOR.) (199, 201). Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	16-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. Staff Surg.
Stanton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 29, 201). Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	19-5-08	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	On deputation with Lhasa Mission, Tibet. from 7 Jan. 40.

\*Date of seniority  
†On probation.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
§Gamble, Charles Sieveright, M. D., C. M. (McGILL U.) (201) <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 20 Oct. 34 to 19 Oct. 39.</i> <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-5-07	20-10-39†	20-10-33	20-10-34* 20-10-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi
Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch. (EDIN.), (7, 207). <i>Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-6-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Addison, Philip Harold, M.B.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-34	22-10-34* 10-3-35	C. I. M. H., Saugor.
Charlewood, Godfrey Phillips, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), M. R. C. O. G. (203) (206) (S). <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	17-12-34	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	C. S., Coorg (25 April 38).
Davidson, William Sharp, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (8). <i>Counts Service in R. Navy. from 1 Apl. 32 to 10 Apl. 35 for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a)</i> <i>Granted Spl. antedate of one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion, pension and gratuity. (a)</i>	4-4-09	1-1-38‡	23-12-33	23-12-34*	Staff Surgeon, Murree.
O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, M.B., B. Ch. (DUB.) (201, 207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	I. M. H., Ambala.
Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. (BELL.) (156, 201, 207).	5-8-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan.
Goodall, John William Durell, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5) (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	2nd R. M. O., P. G. Hospi., Calcutta.
Miller, Christian Bernard, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (199) <i>From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for incre- ment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-7-09	2-8-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	C. B. M. H., Bombay.
Blackburn, Vivian D'Arcy M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service in R. A. F. (Medical Branch) from 2-2-34 to 1-2-39, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (b).</i>	4-2-06	11-4-39†	11-4-34	11-4-35* 11-4-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Leane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (201)	10-4-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Burma.
Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.), D.T.M. &H. (LOND.) (157, 201).	2-10-10	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Dewe, Douglas Percy, M.B.C.S. (201).	17-1-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Federated Malaya States, Taiping.
Frankien-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promo- tion and pension.</i>	23-11-04	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Duffy James, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	Overseas.
Bhandari, Bai Nath, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P., (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.T.M. (LIV.) (5) <i>Temporary and short service com- missioned service in the I. M. S. from 21st May 1934 to 20th May 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-5-06	21-5-39‡	21-5-34	21-5-35* 21-5-39	I. M. H., Multan.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

(a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £300. D. D. letter No. Z. 17490/1 (D. M. S. I.) dated 23rd May 1938.

(b) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of the unrecovered balance of gratuity viz. £500. D. D. letter No. Z. 18973/1 (D. M. S. I.), dated 30th June 1939.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com. mission.	Pension count from	Date of service to rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
<b>Kapur, Behari Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)</b> F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 22nd May 1934 to 21st May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-11-04	22-5-39†	22-5-34	22-5-35* 22-5-39	Overseas.
<b>Kaul, Prince Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.),</b> M.B. C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). (4, 5) <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 26th May 1934 to 25th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-3-06	26-5-39†	26-5-34	26-5-35* 26-5-39	Overseas.
<b>Dev, Amarendra Krishna, M.B.</b> (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. M.R.C.O.G (3, 11). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 31st May 1934 to 30th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-12-07	31-5-39†	31-5-34	31-5-35* 31-5-39	Spec. in Surgery, Deccan Distt., Jubbulpore.
<b>Akram, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.),</b> D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.B.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 2nd June 1934 to 1st June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-6-06	2-6-39†	2-6-34	2-6-35* 2-6-39	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
<b>Raju, Datla Satyanarayana, M.B., B.S.</b> (MAD.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 4th June 1934 to 3rd June 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-8-04	4-6-39†	4-6-34	4-6-35* 4-6-39	Overseas.
<b>Chadha, Monohar Singh, M.B., B.S.</b> (PB.), D.P. H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension, 19 May 32 to 18 June 34 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) 2 y. 31 ds.</i> <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 19th June 1934 to 18th June 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion 19 June 34.</i> <i>Service for pension 19 May 32.</i>	22-10-04	19-6-39†	19-5-32	19-6-35* 19-6-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>Forster, John Francis Anning,</b> M.R.C.S., M.R.B.S. (LOND.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-11-11	23-4-35†	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.
<b>Meleod Norman Irwin, L. M. S. (N. SCOTIA), P. M. Bd.</b> <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 5 Apl. 35 to 4 Apl. 40. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate of 9 months.</i>	29-1-07	5-4-40	5-7-34	5-7-35* 5-4-40	I. M. H. Jubbulpore.
<b>O'Dowd, Francis John, M.R.C.S. (1)</b> <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. (S. S. Commn.) from 24 Sept. 34 to 23 Sept. 39. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-6-10	24-9-39†	24-9-34	24-9-35* 24-9-39	I. M. H., Jhelum.
<b>¶Ayyar, Ramaswami Duraiswami,</b> M.B.B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 7 Oct. 35 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	14-12-07	5-11-36	7-10-34	7-10-35* 5-11-36	Specialist in Surgery, Mhow.

\* Date of seniority.  
† On probation.  
‡ Indian Land Force.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-8-06	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-36	Specialist in Surgery Quetta.
Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrie McDougall, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.). (29, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.</i>	21-2-11	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 13-3-36	B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba—Bombay.
Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-9-07	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	First B. M. O., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta, On Iv. in India for 3 mos. from 8 Apl. 40.
Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (3, 30, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-8-09	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip, M.R.C.S. (1, 3, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-6-06	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics, Meerut District, and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
Hubbard, Philip Arther, M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-03	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 13-5-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.
McLaughlin, Francis Eugene L., L.M.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (7, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-8-09	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 19-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Dhara-sala.
Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	13-1-36‡	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Staff Surgeon, Detention Hospl., Rangoon. (Off. in Civil).
Rameshwar, Shri, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 5 Mar. 1935 to 4 Mar. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-10-04	5-3-40‡	5-3-35	5-3-36* 5-3-40	Overseas.
Sampay, Alexander William, M.R.C.S. (201)	15-11-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (201).	7-12-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	Hongkong.
Welby, Glimen Chinnery, M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Forfeits one year's service for purpose of promotion. Dated 7 Dec. 39.</i>	5-2-09	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	Overseas.
Greening, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.C.S. (201).	4-11-09	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) (201).	6-3-10	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	C. B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, L.I.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	26-3-11	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	Overseas.
Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. (1, 201). <i>Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity.</i>	4-10-11	17-12-34‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 14-11-36	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.</i>					
Revens, John, M.R.C.S. (11, 201) ... <i>Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-6-11	24-6-35‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Overseas.
Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-5-12	1-11-35‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Poona.

\* Date of seniority.  
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Pension service to count from.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., M.B. (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (CAL.) (11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-10-00	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Patna, Bihar and Prof. of Clinical Surgery, Patna, M. C. from 7 Dec. 39.
Thomson, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-2-09	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 11-11-36.	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	21-11-10	24-6-35†	24-6-35	24-6-36	Bde. Lab., Abbottabad.
Searle, Charles Walter Alban, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199)	8-7-11	26-6-35†	26-6-35	26-6-36	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-11-11	1-5-36†	29-6-35	29-6-36* 10-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Shahabad, Bihar.
Caverhill, John Hume, M.R.C.S. (201). <i>S. S. Commn., R. A. M. C., 24 Oct. 35 to 26 Jan. 37. Not to count for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 35. Granted 6 months antedate to 27 Feb. 36. Counts for increment of pay and Promotion but not for pension.</i>	22-9-09	27-6-37†	27-6-37	28-8-36* 27-6-37	Civil, Assam.
Colbeck, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-5-06	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 10-1-37	I. M. H., Now
Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	O/c., Bds. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Burma.
Miller, Alastair Gowans, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Spec. in Anaesthetics, Northern Comd., Rawalpindi/Murree.
Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (1) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-1-08	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 18-3-37	Overseas.
Wheeler, Benjamin Morrill, M.D., (U. ALBERTA.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-7-10	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 20-3-37	Bde. Lab., Karachi.
Gordon, Victor Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201).	30-5-08	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	M. C., Staff College, Quetta.
deBurea, Brian, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (29, 199).	24-12-05	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandman.
Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201).	11-9-07	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	Staff Capt. (Med.), Peshawar Dt.
Morgan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (29, 199).	31-7-08	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Bliss, Charles Henry, M.R.C.S. (1, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 364 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-5-09	31-10-36†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 3-4-37	Overseas.
Shone, Samuel, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-2-06	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 15-10-37	I. M. H., Cannanore.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Walters, John Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-5-09	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 7-10-37	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
¶ Zan, Maung Shwe, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-3-08	4-12-36†	4-12-35	4-12-36	Civil Surgeon, Bhamo. (Offg. in Civil, Burma).
Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (199).	6-6-11	27-12-35†	27-12-35	27-12-36	I. M. H., Nowshera.
McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (29, 199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-10-07	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	Overseas.
O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.R., B.Ch. (DUR.) (3). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-9-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	B. M. H., Mhow. Specialist in Gynaecology, Bombay Distt.
Gaitanach, Donald Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-6-11	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 18-5-37	I. M. H., Chaman.
O'Donnell, James Edward M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 19-5-37	Overseas.
Young, William John, M.R.C.S. (201).	14-5-12	1-2-36†	1-2-36	1-2-37* 17-6-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mewton, John Laing, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B.C.O.G. (S, 11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-05	31-8-37†	29-2-36	1-8-37* 9-1-38	B. M. H., Peshawar. Specialist in Gynaecology, Peshawar District.
Thomson, James Ford, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (11, 29, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-1-11	1-9-36†	17-3-36	17-3-37	B. M. H., Deolali.
Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Forder, M.R.C.S. (199).	13-12-07	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37	P. I., Shillong.
Kerr, James Ronald, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199).	11-4-10	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Munroe, James Duncan, M.C.P. & S. (MAN.), M. D. (MANITOBA U.) (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-1-10	31-10-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	Mily.—u/o I. M. H., Peshawar.
Templeton, William Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-12-10	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Palmer, George William, M.R.C.S. (8). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-1-11	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 19-10-37	I. M. H., Poona.
Williams, Thomas Mauris, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.). (II). (199). <i>Granted antedate of 18 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1936.</i>	6-5-10	1-11-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 12-4-38	Assistant to Civil Surgeon, Poona.
Doran, Brian James, M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-1-10	31-10-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-11-37	I. M. H., Bareilly.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation

‡ Indian Land Forces.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Davis, Robert Brocklesby, M.B.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (OAMR.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for the period 7 May 35 to 25 June 35 and 1 Sep. 35 to 30 Nov. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-12-11	31-10-36†	12-6-36	12-6-37	B. M. H., Kuldana. Spec. in Mental Diseases, Northern Command.
Wilson, William McIntyre, M.B.C.P., M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.) (5, 156, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Counts from 1 July 36.</i>	10-6-12	1-1-38†	1-7-36	1-7-37* 19-5-38	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Hopkins, William Allen, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (8, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-3-13	1-9-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 8-1-38	E. N. T. Spec., W. I. Dt., Quetta.
Sarkies, John Walter Robert, M.B.C.S. (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-19-12	1-5-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Burma.
Kamm, Lambert M. Ulrich, B.C.S. (199). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-1-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Overseas.
Denness, Thomas, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.B.C.S. (11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-9-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 10-1-38	Overseas.
Byrne, Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-8-12	31-10-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 2-2-38	M. O., Lawrence Royal Milly. School, Sanawar.
Laurie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (2, 9) (201). <i>Service from 31 Oct. 36 to 28 Jan. 37 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 29 Jan. 37 to 2 July 37 to count for increment of pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 10 Sep. 36. Service for pension 12 Feb. 37.</i>	18-11-09	13-5-38†	12-2-37	10-9-37* 8-6-38	C.I.M.H., Razmak, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
Thomas, George Frederick James, M.B.C.S. <i>Granted special antedate of 200 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-11	1-5-37†	13-10-36	13-10-37* 8-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Kampté.
Cater, James Heaton, M.B.C.S.	12-9-13	31-10-36†	31-10-36	31-10-37	O/C Bde. Lab., Bannu.
Ewing, Robert Dennis, M.B.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199). <i>Granted spec. antedate of 12 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Nov. 1936.</i>	11-2-10	1-11-37†	1-11-36	1-11-37* 12-4-38	Overseas.
Walker, Oliver, M.D., B. Ch. (LIV.) D. A. (LOND.) (1). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. M. C. from 22 Oct. 37 to 29 Nov. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension. Service for promotion from 11 Nov. 36.</i>	29-5-07	30-12-38	20-12-37	11-11-37* 20-12-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
de Courcy, Wheeler Annesley, Ellardo Beresford, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-12	1-5-37†	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	Overseas.

\*Date of seniority.  
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
<b>Jackson, George Boyce, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).</b> 21-7-18 <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-8-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 18-5-38	I. M. H., Bangalore.	
<b>Greene, Charles Westland, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).</b> 5-12-12 <i>Granted antedate to Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-11-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 18-5-38	I. M. H., Karachi.	
<b>Fennell, William Loren, M.D., M.C.P.S. (MANITOBA). (11, 201).</b> 28-9-08 <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 23-5-38	Coy. Officer, No. 4 Coy. I. H. C., Quetta.	
<b>Cunningham, Thomas Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).</b> 1-10-03 <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 17-5-38	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.	
<b>Hanbury, Desmond Rantzen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.</b> 1-1-13 <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	I. M. H., Shillong.	
<b>Black, Malcolm Duncan, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), F. R. F. P. S. (GLASG.), M. R. C. O. G. (LOND.) (3, 11).</b> 31-10-08 <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	B. M. H., Murree. Spec. in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.	
<b>Maud, George John Haley, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (11).</b> 1-12-08 <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.	
<b>Sutherland, Ian Donald, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D., M.B., CH.B. (11).</b> 22-3-10 <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.	
<b>Passmore, Reginald, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. (OXF.D.).</b> 16-3-10 <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-3-38‡	2-3-37	2-3-38*	I. M. H., Poona.	
<b>Binn, Thomas Patrick, M.R.C.S. (3, 199).</b> 10-11-08 <i>Granted antedate of 220 days. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 26 March 1937.</i>	1-11-37‡	20-3-37	23-3-38* 12-4-38	I. M. H., Cannanore.	
<b>Taylor, Ronald Yeldham, M.R.C.S.</b> 16-9-10	1-5-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38	Overseas.	
<b>Thorne, William Herbert Alfred, M.R.C.S.</b> 2-10-18	1-5-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38	I. M. H., Quetta.	
<b>Coppinger, William Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.D.), M.R.C.S. (201).</b> 30-9-11 <i>Granted spec. antedate of 6 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1937.</i>	1-11-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38*	Mily. On leave on M. C.	
<b>Griggs, Francis Cleon, M.D. (MANITOBA U.).</b> 10-7- " 1 <i>Granted spl. antedate of 205 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-38‡	10-6-27	10-6-38*	No. 11 Fd. Amb., Razmak.	
<b>Graham, George Alexander, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.). (201).</b> 30- " 18 <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-11-37‡	1-6-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.	
<b>Black, Duncan McCallum, M.B., B.Ch. (Q. U. BELF.). (201).</b> 28-2-18 <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-38‡	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.	

\* Date of seniority.  
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains—contd.</i>					
<b>Fife, James Gordon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.). M.R.C.S. (199).</b> <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-8-18	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
<b>Jekyll, Nugent Davy, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.</b> <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-3-07	1-5-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
<b>Somersel, Edward John, M.R. (LOND.), M.S. (OPHTH.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (7,23).</b> <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-11-07	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Ophth. Spec., Quetta.
<b>Frost, Lovell Dallas Barnard, M.R.C.S. M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).</b> <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-6-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
<b>Mackenzie, Ashley Mackintosh, M.B., CH.B., M.D. (EDIN.).</b> <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-7-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
<b>Retz, Gilbert Charles, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.).</b> <i>Granted special antedate of 304 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-9-12	1-5-38†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
<b>Cameron, John Alexander Maxwell, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.P. &amp; S., M.D. (MANTU) (11,196)</b> <i>Granted antedate to 1 July 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-7-11	1-9-38†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Karachi, Spec. in Surgery.
<b>Harvey, Cedric Culy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (5,11).</b> <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-9-07	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 24-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Sholapur.
<b>McGill, Robert John, M.B., CH.B. ... ..</b> <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-1-10	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
<b>Woodforde, Alec Robert, M.R.C.S. ... ..</b> <i>Granted special antedate of 287 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-4-10	1-5-38†	18-7-37	18-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
<b>Glendinning, Alan Campbell, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.).</b>	22-6-06	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 28-9-38	11 Fd. Amb., Dandil.
<b>Wilson, Edward Lewis, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.).</b>	10-10-14	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 10-1-39	C. B. M. H., Hyderabad.
<b>Rogers, Homer Carl, M.D., C.M. (Q.U. ONTARIO).</b> <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-9-13	1-11-37†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
<b>Woodward, John James, M.B.B.S. ... ..</b> <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-12-10	1-9-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
<b>Heard, Sydney Haydn, M.R.C.S. ... ..</b> <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-8-11	1-9-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<b>Ennis, Jack Erick, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201).</b> <i>Granted antedate to 1st Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-7-11	1-5-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.

\*Date of seniority.  
†On probation



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Loughran, Herbert Richard, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 319 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-1-10	1-9-38†	17-10-37	17-10-38* 10-1-39	C.I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Birdwood, Richard Douglas Davis, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CANTAB.).	5-1-05	1-11-37‡	1-11-37	1-11-38	I. M. H., Meerut.
Drew, John Murray MacFarlane, M.R.C.S.	6-5-12	1-11-37‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
McCullough, Ross Morrison, M.D., C.M. (CANADA). <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-10-11	1-11-38‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Morris, Harry Victor, M.D.C.M. (CANADA). <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-12-13	1-11-38‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Snedden, Frederick William, M.D., C.M. (I.U., CANADA). <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-2-08	1-11-38‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	K. C. H., Nowgong.
Whitbread, John Lowe Munroe, M.D. (MANITOBA). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Nov. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-8-09	1-11-38‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Nardell, Sydney George, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-4-13	1-5-39‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
Fraser, Kenneth Donaldson, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-1-14	1-5-39‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	B. M. H., Cherat.
Harrison, Derek Haddrell, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.R.C.O.G. (3). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-9-14	1-5-39‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Karachi.
Lillico, James Walsh, M.R.C.S. ... ..	3-12-09	1-1-38‡	1-1-38	1-1-39	Overseas.
Elkerton, Lionel Edward, M.D. (TOR.) (29) ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-8-07	1-1-39‡	1-1-38	1-1-39* 28-4-39	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Best, Austen Maxwell, M.R.C.S. ... .. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-1-12‡	1-1-39‡	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Lightbody, John, M.B., B.Ch. ... .. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-8-14	1-1-39‡	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
MacFetridge, Herbert Fitzroy Townsend, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (199) <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-1-15	1-1-39‡	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	C. I. M. H., Landi-kotal.
Spillane, Donald James Patrick, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 228 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-11-11	1-9-38‡	18-1-38	18-1-39	Overseas.
Kirkwood, Patrick Murdoch, M.B., CH.B. ... <i>Granted antedate of 201 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-4-12	1-9-38‡	12-2-38	12-2-39	Overseas.
Griggs, William Daniel Pierson, M.D. (MAINE), L.M.C.O. (MAINE). <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-06	1-5-39‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 19-10-39	I. M. H., Lahore.

\*Date of seniority.  
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—<i>concl.</i></b>					
McCutcheon, William Melville, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H.	27-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Michelson, Gerald Samuel, M.B., B.S. (DURH.)	7-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Atken, John, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) ... ..	4-2-12	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Poona.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Kent, Pierce, M.B., B.CH. ... ..	2-2-14	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Terbury, Richard Olyffe, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	27-5-14	1-5-39	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H. Peshawar.
<i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Wormald, Peter John, M.B., B.CH., (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (199)	21-9-13	1-9-38†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Hayes, Gerard Thomas Maurice, M.B., B.CH.	12-8-12	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
O'Riordan, John Patrick, M.B., B.CH., L.M. (DUB.) (29)	18-8-14	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Rees, Harry, M.B., B.CH. ... ..	8-3-13	1-1-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Lucknow.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Eastcott, David Frank, M.B., B.S. ... ..	13-5-14	1-1-39†	1-7-38	1-7-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
<i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Hacon, William Stanley, M.R.C.S. ... ..	15-2-16	1-9-38†	11-7-38	11-7-39	Overseas.
<i>Granted antedate to 11 July 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Cooper, Leonard Henry, M.R.C.S.	1-9-13	1-9-38†	1-8-38	1-3-39	I. M. H., Poona.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 Aug. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Anderson, James Andrew, M.B., B.S. ... ..	18-10-15	1-9-38†	1-9-38	1-9-39	Overseas.
Brown, Albert Stephen, M. D. (Tor.) ... ..	13-7-12	1-11-38†	1-9-38	1-9-39* 19-10-39	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
<i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Wilson, Douglas Spencer, M.R.C.S. ... ..	10-9-13	1-5-39†	1-11-38	1-11-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					

\*Date of seniority.  
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
<b>INDIAN LAND FORCES.</b>				
<b>(Short Service Commissions.)</b>				
<b>Captains.</b>				
<b>Sayed, Bashir Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. &amp; H. (LOND.)</b> ... ..	2-4-05	1-10-37	17-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
<b>Sivasankaran, Vaithiswara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b> ... ..	19-2-09	1-10-37	22-6-36* 1-10-37	Overseas.
<b>Vaid, Jagdish Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)</b> ... ..	23-8-08	1-10-37	24-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lahore.
<b>Rao, Kamarazu Narasimha, M.D., B.S. (MAD.) (11)</b> ... ..	31-1-07	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lucknow.
<b>Xaurana, Bhagwan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)</b> ... ..	22-11-04	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
<b>Kashiwal, Rajmal, M.D., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (LOND.) (5, 9)</b> ... ..	20-11-06	1-10-37	23-9-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Chittagong.
<b>Chabiani, Tahil Dayaram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.</b> ... ..	5-6-07	1-10-37	30-9-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Poona.
<b>Sunkavally, Satyanarayana, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)</b> ... ..	24-10-03	2-10-37	2-10-36* 2-10-32	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
<b>Rao, Addanki Sheshagiri, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b> ... ..	21-10-06	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	Overseas.
<b>Soota, Ram Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)</b> ... ..	1-1-08	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
<b>Shankhla, Motilal, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. &amp; H. (LOND.)</b> ... ..	23-12-04	11-10-37	11-10-36* 11-10-37	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
<b>Aiyer, Krishnjer Subramania, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)</b> ... ..	5-5-07	22-10-37	22-10-36* 22-10-37	C. B. M. H., Bombay;
<b>Ghosh, Ivan Harold Benjamin, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. &amp; S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (LIV.)</b> ... ..	1-11-09	5-12-37	5-12-36* 5-12-37	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<b>Menon, Konnanath Siva Rama, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. &amp; H. (LOND.) (201)</b> ... ..	15-2-05	13-12-37	13-12-36* 13-12-37	C. I. M. H., Ft. Sandeman.
<b>Singh, Indar, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.)</b> ... ..	6-11-05	27-12-37	27-12-36* 27-12-37	S. R. M. O., Kohat.

\*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—concl'd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN LAND FORCES—cont'd.

(Short Service Commissions)—cont'd.

Captains—cont'd.

Khan, Zahurul Hasan, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	18-12-05	3-1-38	3-1-37*	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Wlan, Sleem Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	...	15-1-09	29-10-37	3-1-38 29-10-37	Specialist in Surgery, Bannu.
Gupta, Vishwanath Prasad, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	...	1-7-07	15-11-37	15-11-37	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Mallik, Indubaran, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	...	17-2-09	7-12-37	7-12-37	I. M. H., Doshi with collateral charge of civil medl. duties.
Rao, Mahankali Seetharama, M.D., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5)	...	25-8-06	9-12-37	9-12-37	S. R. M. O., Ajmer.
Dass, Parshotam, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.)	...	15-10-08	11-12-37	11-12-37	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Hasan, Sayed Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	...	1-12-06	22-12-37	22-12-37	Overseas.
Basu, Sailendra Mohan, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., (LOND. AND EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.C.P. (LOND.), T.D.D. (WALES) (5)	...	24-1-08	4-1-37	4-1-38*	Burma.
Parkash, Chander, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	25-4-13	7-3-38	17-3-39 7-3-38	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Damle, Vishwanath Ramkrishna, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11)	...	26-10-08	29-3-38	29-3-38	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bhatnagar, Bidyapati, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5) (6)	...	12-7-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Bhalla, Bawa Ishar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	...	12-5-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Poona.
Bardhan, Pramatha Nath, L.M.S. (SING.), D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.O.O.G. (2, 5, 9)	...	17-3-06	12-7-37	12-7-38	O. i/c, Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Mehra, Ram Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	...	6-5-10	12-7-37	12-7-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Akhtar, Husain, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	...	2-11-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Sen Gupta, Harendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.)	...	1-3-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Clifford, Victor Wellington, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	...	16-2-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Menon, M. Balakrishna, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (199, 201)	...	4-7-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Niaz, Ghulam Haider Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	17-2-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Roy, Bhupesh Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	...	1-1-08	15-7-37	15-7-38	Overseas.
Inderjit Singh, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., Ph.D. (CANTAB.)	...	20-8-09	12-1-39	12-1-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Bhatia, Dipak, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11)	...	27-11-09	12-1-39	12-1-40	I. M. H., Shagai.
Karani, Noshir Dinshaw Firoschow, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	...	21-6-10	12-1-39	12-1-40	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
Jungalwalla, Nowshir, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	...	1-12-12	1-2-39	1-2-40	Overseas.
Verma, Dharam Dev, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	...	21-2-15	1-2-39	1-2-40	Overseas.
Roy, Amar Nath, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	...	23-6-10	20-3-40	20-3-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.

Lieutenants.

Kapur, Balbir Krishna, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (7, 8)	...	21-1-13	22-6-39	22-6-39	Overseas.
Dhanda, Prem Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	...	28-5-11	22-6-39	22-6-39	Overseas.
Joseph, Panavelil Thomas, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	...	6-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Pasricha, Hans Raj, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	...	20-11-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Chakravarti, Nityananda, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	...	20-9-08	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sarwar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	...	26-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	Overseas.
Bose, Dhruba Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7)	...	1-11-11	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Chatterjee, Sailendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	...	7-3-14	22-6-39	22-6-39	Overseas.
Menon, Komattil Kumara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	14-5-12	22-6-39	22-6-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak
Seraj-ul-Haque, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.C.H. (LOND.)	...	1-2-12	24-6-39	24-6-39	Overseas.

(Temporary Commissions.)

Captain.

Gvi, Maung Maung, M.R.C.S.	...	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-37	Burma.
Maung, Thein, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S.	...	16-2-06	29-3-36	29-3-39	Burma.

\*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*concl'd.*

# RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

First Commn.	Name and rank.	Where employed.	Remarks.
Date of rank.			
31-7-09 31-1-32	Lynn, Col. G. R., D.S.O. ... ..	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore.	
30-1-09 30-7-28	Flowerdew, Lt.-Col. R. E., C.I.E. ... ..	...	On leave on m. c.
30-7-10 30-1-30	Walker, Lt.-Col. W. O. ... ..	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.	
30-7-10 30-1-30	Taylor, Lt.-Col. D. McN. ... ..	I. M. H., Aurangabad.	
28-1-11 28-7-30	Hepworth, Lt.-Col. S. M. ... ..	I. M. H., Bangalore ... ..	X-Ray Specialist, Madras District.
27-1-12 27-7-31	Hingston, Lt.-Col. H. ... ..	I. M. H., Peshawar.	
27-7-12 27-1-32	Kennedy, Lt.-Col. A. ... ..	S. R. M. O., Rawalpindi.	
27-7-12 27-1-32	Rowntree, Lt.-Col. H. K., M.C. ... ..	Staff Surgeon, Rawalpindi.	
25-1-13 25-7-32	Webb, Lt.-Col. J. R. D., O.B.M. ... ..	C. B. M. H., Bombay.	
1-12-14 6-2-34	Molony, Lt.-Col. J. B. deW., O.B.M. ... ..	I. M. H., Sialkot.	
27-9-19 30-7-34	Oppenheimer, Lt.-Col. F. ... ..	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.	
16-7-15 6-8-34	Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. G. ... ..	I. M. H., Secunderabad.	
31-7-09	Gibson, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. ... ..	I. M. H., Quetta.	
31-7-09 31-1-21	Forsyth, Major W. L. ... ..	O. C., C. I. M. H., Loralai.	
30-7-10 30-1-22	Purvis, Major M. ... ..	I. M. H., Lucknow.	
30-7-10 30-7-22	Hingston, Major R. W. G., M.C. ... ..	I. M. H., Poona.	
27-7-12 27-1-24	Thomson, Major G. Y. ... ..	I. M. H., Secunderabad ... ..	Ophth. Splt., Dec- can Distt.
16-12-25 16-12-28	Edge, Capt. V. A. ... ..	...	Overseas.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------

## Indian Land Forces.

### (Emergency Commissions).

Nandkeoliar, Lt. Lakshman, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	11-9-13	1-2-40	1-2-40	(On probn.)—I. M. H., Alipore.
Kapoor, Lt. Brij Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... ..	14-3-13	1-2-40	1-2-40	(On probn.)—I. M. H., Alipore

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	---

## Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)

## Captains.

Anand, Lal Singh	...	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	...
Senior-White, Ronald Alex	...	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	...
✕Gay, Denis Thompson Prior	...	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	28-9-39
Pathak, Surendra Mohan	...	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	...
Benjamin, Ephraim, M.B.E.	...	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	...
Verma, Rama Shankar	...	23-3-96	22-9-23	22-9-29	22-9-26	...
Vaid, Har Bhagwan	...	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	19-9-39
Joshi, Chandranan	...	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	...
✕Minhas, Muneeb-ud-din	...	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	...
Khusi Ram	...	15-8-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	...
✕Mascarenhas, William E.	...	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	...
Sirker, Kali Krishna	...	15-6-92	22-3-24	7-2-28	22-3-27	...
✕Murty, Pydah Vankata Raman	...	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	...
Virmani, Karam Chand	...	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	...
Saldhana, Joseph Lawrence	...	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	...
Khan, Abdul Majid	...	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	...
Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan	...	23-12-00	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	...
✕Basu, Dharendra Nath	...	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	...
Ahluwalia, Hardit Singh	...	9-6-00	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	19-9-39
Khan, Syed Mahmood Ali	...	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	20-8-39
Datta, Diwan Chand	...	18-9-99	18-9-26	18-9-35	18-9-27	20-9-39
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar	...	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	...
Sabhesan, D. Kaneka	...	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	...
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	...	28-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	...
Chaube, Chandra Prakash	...	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	13-9-39
Khan, Faiyaz Anwar	...	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	...
✕Thadani, Khatanmal T.	...	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	...
Parasuram, G. R.	...	12-2-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	...
Chakravorty, D. N.	...	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	...
Pisharoty, K. Narayan	...	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	...
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji	...	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	...
Kapur, Prahlad Das	...	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	...
Swift, Henry Brijnath	...	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	...
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari	...	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	...
Parduman Singh	...	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	...
Lal, Rangi	...	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	...
Hosain, Kazi Tasadduq	...	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	...
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh	...	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	...
Malhotra, Chandu Lal	...	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	...
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar	...	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	19-9-39
Patel, C. K.	...	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	...
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari	...	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	...
Gharpure, P. V.	...	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	...
Narang, A. N.	...	7-8-99	28-5-27	28-5-36	28-5-30	14-9-39
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal	...	15-7-01	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	...
Lal, Yadu Nandan	...	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-30	23-9-39
Nath, Pran	...	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-8-30	23-8-30	17-9-39
Gore, K. B.	...	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	...
Basu, Harendra Nath	...	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-3-28	30-10-30	...
Goverdhan, Madho Ramrao	...	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	...
Rangaswami, T. R.	...	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	20-9-39
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari	...	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	...
Gokhale, S. H.	...	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	14-9-39

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
<b>Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Kapur, Lalpat Rai ... ..	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	22-9-39
DaGama, Arthur ... ..	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	...
Sharangpani, G. G. ... ..	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	...
Sah, Nand Lal ... ..	15-11-95	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	...
Chitnis, V. M. ... ..	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	...
Sethi, Shardha Ram ... ..	18-8-97	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	22-8-39
Kapur, Hans Raj ... ..	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	8-9-39
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra ... ..	29-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	...
Sahi, Brij Lal ... ..	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	...
Mallik, H. C. ... ..	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	...
Kalbag, M. N. ... ..	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	29-2-31	13-9-39
Galstaun, S. G. ... ..	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	...
Desai, K. M. ... ..	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	13-9-39
Patwardhan, N. G. ... ..	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	...
Narang, Shiv Narain ... ..	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	21-9-39
Wable, B. B. ... ..	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	...
Wakade, S. K. ... ..	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	...
Luthra, Gopal Das ... ..	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	15-9-39
Gopalan, E. S. ... ..	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	...
Suryavanshi, V. L. ... ..	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	...
Apte, S. S. ... ..	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	...
Bajekal, R. R. ... ..	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	...
Sen, Pulin Behari ... ..	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	...
Mukherjee, D. B. ... ..	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	...
Dutt, Surendra Chandra ... ..	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	...
Harishchandra ... ..	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	15-9-39
Sen, Satindra Kumar ... ..	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	...
Mayadeo, V. R. ... ..	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	...
Narula, Sham Lal ... ..	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	...
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw ... ..	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	...
Sahasrabudhie, N. S. ... ..	1-12-00	13-8-28	13-8-28	13-8-31	...
Katre, Madhavrao Subrao ... ..	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	...
Sharma, Lahori Ram ... ..	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	15-9-39
Sardana, Maha Nand ... ..	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	1-10-39
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin ... ..	28-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	...
Sahni, Chuni Lal ... ..	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	...
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram ... ..	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	...
Kalay, Saktharam Vishnu ... ..	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	...
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan ... ..	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	...
Basu, Rabindranath ... ..	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	...
Abraham, Daniel ... ..	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	...
Ghosh Sanat Kumar ... ..	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	16-9-39
Bhatia, Parina Nand ... ..	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	...
Sane, Srikrishna Janardan ... ..	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	...
Banerjee, Lal Madhav ... ..	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-10-31	...
Singh, Munshi ... ..	28-8-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	...
Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar ... ..	29-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	16-9-39
Sherlekar, Dattatraya, S. ... ..	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	...
Ray, Barendra Krishna ... ..	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Kane, Balwant Govind ... ..	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Sen, Suresh Chandra ... ..	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Kotnis, Govind Hanmant ... ..	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army service.
-------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	---

## Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)

## Captains—contd.

Kapur, Atma Ram ...	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	14-9-39
Gupta, Anand Swarup ...	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	15-9-39
Banerji, Niant Dhan ...	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	5-8-39
Rakshit, Prabhas Chandra ...	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	...
Avyaktanand ...	4-2-03	26-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32	26-9-39

Service from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.

Bose, Rabindra Nath ...	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	13-9-39
Dastane, Jaggannath Vithal ...	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	...
Kapur, Nanak Chand ...	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	7-9-39
Dutt, Sudhir Chander ...	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	...
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji ...	2-9-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	...
Bhatia, Dola Singh ...	1-6-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	...
Ferozepuri, Lakhman Singh ...	14-7-98	20-3-29	23-3-28	20-3-32	15-9-39
Miani, Hari Singh ...	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	...
Banerji, Gaur Chandra ...	13-3-98	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	...
Singh, Damodar ...	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	...
Sodhi, Gurbuxsh Singh ...	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	24-9-39
Ahluwalla, Labh Singh ...	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	18-9-39
Bhalla, Diwan Singh ...	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	14-0-39
Sud, Abinash Chandra ...	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	15-9-39
Banerji, Rabindra Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E.	5-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	...
Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang ...	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	...
Chopra, Kartar Singh ...	18-1-98	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	14-9-39
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh ...	16-3-96	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	...
Das-Gupta, Akil Chandra ...	1-4-99	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	...
Gulati, Mohan Lal ...	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	...
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh ...	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	...
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh ...	28-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	15-9-39
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal ...	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	13-9-39
Bindra, Gurdit Singh ...	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	18-9-39
Chandanani Bashomal Pritamdas ...	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	...
Shahani Chubramal Partabrai ...	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	...
Ghan Singh ...	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	...
Sekhri, Gujar Mal ...	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	16-9-39
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh ...	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	...
Bhambhani, Assandas Alimsing ...	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	...
Kumar, Dwarka Nath ...	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	...
Khanijo, Banshi Ram ...	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	12-9-39
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra ...	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	...
Bali, Prithvi Raj ...	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	13-9-39
Bhangley, K. V. K. ...	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	...
Roy, Jogesh Chandra ...	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	...
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal ...	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	...
Bunshah, B. N. ...	17-7-98	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	...
Wazir Singh ...	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	17-9-39
Parghi, R. M. ...	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	...
Dass, Bhawani ...	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	15-9-39
Chaphekar, N. G. ...	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	...
Sud, Ram Nath ...	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	15-9-39
Brij Rajkishore ...	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	...
Pasi, Charan Das ...	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	14-9-39
Sen, Prafulla Nath ...	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	...
Aggarwal, Devi Chand ...	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	4-9-39



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of appt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---

### Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)

#### Captains—contd.

Sen, Probbhat Chandra (I) ...	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	...
Mehra, Durga Prasad ...	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	14-9-39
Khorana, Aishi Lal ...	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	7-9-39
Athavale, V. B. ...	23-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	28-11-32	...
Satyanarayana, Kolluri ...	15-12-95	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	...
Tara Singh ...	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	14-9-39
Kotwal, Narayan Damodar ...	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	14-9-39
Varma, Mahesh Chandra ...	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	16-9-39
Sen, Probodh Chandra ...	5-2-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	16-9-39
Joglekar, Kashinath V. ...	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	...
Birdy, Sorabji J. ...	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	...
Aich, Krishna Lal ...	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...
Maitra, Manindra Prasad ...	1-10-00	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...
Sen, Nanda Lal ...	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	30-8-39
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad ...	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...
Malhautha, Kundan Lal ...	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-37	12-4-33	...
Gaffar, M. A. ...	30-3-99	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	...
Pahwa, Tirath Ram ...	28-10-06	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	21-9-39
Vasudeva, Jagan Nath ...	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	...
Hafizuddin, Mohammed ...	1-3-04	1-4-31	1-4-37	1-4-34	...
Choudari, K. V. R. ...	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-37	15-4-34	...
Papata, Pattabhiramayi ...	18-11-98	16-5-31	16-5-37	16-5-34	...
Mohan Singh ...	20-5-05	21-5-34	21-5-39	21-5-35	15-9-39
Sharma, Des Raj ...	30-6-04	23-5-34	23-5-39	23-5-35	...
Bassalvi, Partap Singh ...	16-6-06	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	...
Ahmadi, Ghulamahmed N. ...	5-8-05	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	...
Bindra, Balwant Singh ...	1-2-07	16-6-34	16-6-39	16-6-35	25-7-39
Mirza, W. A. ...	15-1-07	21-6-34	21-6-39	21-6-35	...
Alam, Shaikh Sultan ...	4-11-06	22-5-34	9-11-37	22-5-37	...
Gurbuxsh Singh ...	13-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-37	7-6-37	...
Haq, Abdul ...	19-9-03	22-6-34	1-4-37	22-6-37	...
Moezuddin, M. A. ...	1-9-05	23-9-35	23-9-36	1-4-38	... (I.W.)
Mitter, Akshoy Kumar ...	—5-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Obhrai, Ram Lal ...	17-12-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Lall, Hazari ...	1-7-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Kale, Laxman Sadashiv ...	31-12-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Bahl, Tej Bhan ...	8-5-01	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Seth, Sita Ram ...	4-2-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Bannerjee, Shishir Coomarr ...	10-7-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Haroon Singh ...	4-9-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Larola, Ram Kishan ...	28-8-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Lahiri, Dwijesh Chandra ...	—9-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Das Gupta, Nirmal Chandra ...	2-11-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Ghai, Faqir Chand ...	13-2-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Man Singh ...	4-3-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	18-9-39 (I.W.)
Mukand Lal ...	4-4-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Kakria, Sant Ram ...	12-5-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Sharma, Deo Datta ...	20-6-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Nambiar, N. Damodaran ...	—7-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Boota Singh ...	25-10-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	20-9-39 (I.W.)
Sule, Gajanan Mahadeo ...	6-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Suri, Dev Raj ...	16-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of appt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---

### Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical).

#### Captains—concl'd.

Khan, Mohd. Abdur Rahman	...	1-7-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Girdhari Lal Singh	...	10-11-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Jagdev Singh	...	10-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	27-9-39	(I.W.)
Rangaswami, C. Thiruvankata	...	9-5-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Palnitkar, Madhukar Hari	...	3-11-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Plaha, Jagan Nath	...	11-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mallick, Abdul Haque	...	—2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Trivedi, Vidya Sagar	...	20-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	12-9-39	(I.W.)
Ambike, Hanmant Keshav	...	24-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Opal, Ajudhia Nath	...	15-6-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	16-9-39	(I.W.)
Srinivasan, Narayana	...	14-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Wagholikar, Laxman Rajaram	...	30-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Bharthuae, Rudra Mun i	...	23-11-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Seaget, Randhir Singh	...	1-1-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Ram Sarup	...	1-5-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Khare, Vidyadhar Narayan	...	2-10-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Manohar Lall	...	19-11-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	15-9-39	(I.W.)
Maitra, Achyuta Kumar	...	1-12-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	17-9-39	(I.W.)
Chandihok, Dev Raj	...	9-3-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Kapila, Sukhdev	...	20-1-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	21-9-39	(I.W.)
K. Raghvachari	...	27-8-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mukherji, Nanda Lal	...	24-9-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Ahluwalia, Chandan Singh	...	6-1-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Paul, Som Nath	...	10-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Blaggana, Manohar Lal	...	28-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Kandhari, Kahan Chand	...	29-10-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	15-9-39	(I.W.)
Sana, Khan Mohammed	...	15-12-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	17-9-39	(I.W.)
Gupta, Maha Nand	...	23-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Jain, Sumat Prakash	...	26-6-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	28-9-39	(I.W.)
Tewari, Binod Lal	...	13-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	25-9-39	(I.W.)
Tandan, Gian Chand	...	25-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Chowdhury, Mano Ranjan	...	27-4-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	21-9-39	(I.W.)
Dewan, Madan Lal Ahuja	...	9-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mittra, Satyandra Nath	...	24-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mitra, Rabindra Nath	...	3-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Palsikar, Shripad Wishwanath	...	10-6-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Banerji, Anil Kumar	...	12-2-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Dave, Shankerlal Magalal	...	15-7-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Latey, Nilkanth Gangadhar	...	12-6-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	28-9-39	(I.W.)
Choudhury, Devaprosad	...	1-7-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Siddiqui, Ijaz Ahmad	...	10-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	18-9-39	(I.W.)
Uma Shankar Prasad	...	15-10-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Sharif, Mohammed	...	7-1-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	28-9-39	(I.W.)
Babbar, Gurbux Singh	...	13-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)

## Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	----------

(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.)

## Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).

## Majors.

15-6-81	Warner, Charles Mark Earnest (I.R.C.S. (182, 154, 201) ... ..	19-9-85	6-2-39	Asst. P. H. O., Bombay.
1-1-83	Rogers, John Auby, M.R.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199) ... ..	3-12-86	11-7-39	Asst. to Sgn. to H. E. the Viceroy
6-6-33	Dudley, Gerald Walter ... ..	31-7-85	27-11-39	Dy. Supdt. C. M. H., Yerawda.
1-1-84	Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... ..	9-3-87	1-12-39	Civil Sgn., Almora, U. P.
1-1-85	Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	20-6-91	1-12-39	B. M. H., Lahore.
1-4-85	Dunn, James Joseph Francis, M.R.C.S. (154) ... ..	7-1-86	22-4-40	P. A. to C. M. O., N. W. Ry., Lahore.

## Captains.

26-12-86	Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199) ... ..	21-5-86	20-8-39	C. M. H., Poona.
2-3-87	Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E.	18-7-85	22-8-39	Govt. General Hospital, Madras.
1-5-87	O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie ... ..	24-3-86	27-11-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
16-7-37	Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E., (162, 154, 201) ... ..	13-8-86	1-12-39	Civil and Jail, Hoshangabad, C. P. and Berar.
16-7-37	Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.F.M. (LOND.), D.F.H. (LOND.) ... ..	28-5-86	1-12-39	Asst. P. H. O., Karachi.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	----------

Senior Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*Captains—*contd.*

16-7-37	Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley ... ..	13-12-85	4-12-39	C. M. H., Muttra.
16-7-37	Grant, Ernest Ralph ... ..	8-4-86	13-1-40	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
2-9-37	White, Kenneth William Everard (80)	11-7-85	22-1-40	M. M. Stores, Poona.
16-9-37	Vardon, Arnold Carapied (81, 151)	14-11-85	20-4-40	Asst. to Dir. P. I., Shillong.
24-9-37	Bedell, Hubert Charles ... ..	8-12-86	22-4-40	B. M. H., Secunderabad.

## Lieutenants.

			Date of joining Dep't.	
26-9-37	McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (151)	15-5-86	4-3-07	Civil, Ludhiana, Punjab.
6-10-37	Holmes, Rolph, M.B.E. (80, 154) ...	15-7-86	4-3-07	M. O., Victoria Memorial Hospl. and Quarantine Medil Offr., Bahrain.
7-10-37	Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154)	18-11-86	4-3-07	E. B. Ry., Katihar.
1-11-37	Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (81, 154) ... ..	8-2-87	4-3-07	B. M. H., Delhi.
15-11-37	Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157) ... ..	26-10-86	4-3-07	Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.
1-12-37	Pell, Edward James ... ..	29-12-85	4-3-07	Emb. Staff, Bombay.
5-12-37	Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E. ... ..	27-2-86	4-3-07	M. O., Bastar State.
31-12-37	Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles (154)	17-10-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Meerut.
1-4-38	Gomes, Arthur Louis (80, 200) ...	25-12-85	31-8-07	B. M. H., Karachi.
18-8-38	Gilson, Edward Henry, M.B.E. (80) (f) ... ..	11-10-85	1-6-07	B. M. H., Bangalore.
21-11-38	Smith, Charles Percival (200) ... ..	30-1-86	11-6-07	B. M. H., Calcutta.
2-1-39	LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (93, 154) ... ..	18-7-85	30-6-07	B. M. H., Sialkot.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>				
Lientenants— <i>contd.</i>				
23-8-39	Newbold, John Walter, M.B.C.S. ... ..	23-3-37	10-8-07	B. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
1-9-39	Bonche, Benjamin Jasper, M.B.C.S. (SF, 151, 157) ... ..	27-2-38	4-3-08	B. M. H., Lucknow.
10-11-39	Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.B.A. (LOND.) (80, 154) ...	28-7-87	4-3-08	Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.
10-11-39	Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154) ... ..	23-11-86	4-3-08	B. M. H., Wellington.
27-11-39	Quombes, William Kenneth, M.B.C.S. (80, 154) ... ..	26-3-87	4-3-38	X-ray, Mayo Hospi., Lahore.
1-12-39	Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) ...	10-1-87	4-3-08	B. M. H., Wellington.
1-12-39	Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.B.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200) ... ..	5-11-86	4-3-08	B. M. H., Karachi.
4-12-39	Carroll, Ferdinand, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.B.A. (LOND.) (154) ... ..	8-9-86	4-3-08	A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Lahore.
9-1-40	honey, Bryan St. Clair ... ..	8-4-87	6-5-08	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.
13-1-40	Pownes, Herbert Clarence ... ..	10-8-86	1-9-08	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.
22-1-40	Heppolatte, John Emmanuel Reid, M.B.I., M.B.C.S., L.M.S.B.A., L.M., M.C.O.G. ...	4-2-87	8-9-08	Civil, Punjab — Clinical Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy. Medl. Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospital.
27-2-40	Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas ... ..	5-1-88	1-3-09	Asst. to C. S., Naini Tal.
10-4-40	Newton, William Harold Douglas ... ..	27-9-87	1-3-09	Civil, Loinwe, Burma
17-4-40	Jackson, Deelmus Stephen, M.B.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (93) ...	21-2-88	1-3-09 { 1-9-25 1-3-26	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
20-4-40	Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E., D.T.M. ...	19-7-87	1-3-09	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
22-4-40	Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E. ... ..	6-8-87	1-3-09	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>				
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (XXXIX) ... ..	5-9-89	18-4-10	{ 18-4-25 18-4-27 }	Supdt. Mily. Med. Students' Class, Calcutta.
Cowper, Glen Joseph (81,200) (f) (XXXV) ... ..	22-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-26 }	B. M. H., Lebong.
Gomez, Archibald Frederick ... ..	26-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Greenway, Allan Leslie M.B.E., M.B.O.S. (81, 154) ... ..	19-11-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.
Burke, Charles Henry ... ..	29-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Lucknow.—Military.
Durning, John George ... ..	16-1-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Secundrabad.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (154) ... ..	29-5-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill ... ..	10-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Karachi.
Asquith, Frank Herbert (200) ... ..	11-9-83	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H. Belgaum.
Cahill, John Joseph ... ..	28-6-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
<b>XXXV</b>				
Bell, Alan Bothwell (154, 199) ... ..	19-9-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	Overseas.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND), D.C.M. (f) (XXXVI) ... ..	27-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-2 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gurdaspore, Punjab.
Henricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S., S. A. (LOND.) (154) (f) (XXXVII) ... ..	29-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-26 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gangtok.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (LV) XXXVI ... ..	9-6-93	20-4-14	1-7-26	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew XXXVII ... ..	5-3-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Mhow.
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200) ... ..	1-9-87	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley ... ..	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Gharial.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.B.O.S. (80) (f) (XXXVIII), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ... ..	6-8-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-27 }	Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (f) (LVIII) ... ..	9-2-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-17 }	Offg. A. M. O. N. W. Ry., Ambala Cantt.

(f) Specially promoted.

† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>				
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (XL) ... ..	25-2-91	17-4-11	{ 17-4-27 17-4-28 }	E. B. Railway, Paksey.
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Karnal, Punjab.
D'Silva Harold, Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) (31, 136, 159, 157, 162, 183, 199) ...	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (80) ... .. XXXVIII	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Kangra, Dharamsala Punjab.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson ... .. XXXIX	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	B.M.H., Mingaladon
Emmett, Percival William ... ..	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193) (f) (XLVIII) ... ..	6-2-90	15-4-12	{ 15-10-27 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.B.E., M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (77, 154, 192) (f) (XLI) ...	26-7-90	17-4-11	{ 17-10-27 17-4-28 }	A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Sukkur.
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XLV) ...	8-7-90	15-4-12	{ 15-4-28 15-4-29 }	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L. M. (DUB.) ... ..	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	B. M. H., Bangalore.
XL				
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (199) ... ..	19-3-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	Civil, Bowring Hospl., Banga- lore, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter ... ..	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Furness Tom Mervyn ... ..	21-11-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	B. M. H., Calcutta.
XLII				
Windsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.E. ...	9-10-91	17-4-11	17-4-28	M. S. Depot, Madras.
Hunter, Robert Thomas Mansfield, M.B.E. (80) ...	25-8-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	Asst. Dir., School of T. M. Calcutta.
Mendis, John Cecil ... ..	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	M. M. Stores, Lahore
XLIII				
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) (XLIV) ...	16-5-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	P. I., Calcutta
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain (f) (XLVII) ...	18-7-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Peshawar.
McGillivray, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (f) (XLIX) ... ..	13-11-90	15-4-12	{ 29-10-28 29-4-29 }	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Cooper, Louis Bernard (80) (f) (XLVI) ...	22-10-90	15-4-12	{ 7-4-29 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Deolali.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (80, 154) ... ..	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	G. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
XLIII				
XLIV				
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery ...	12-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Lucknow.
XLV				
Vicent, Bosworth (80, 157) ... ..	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence ... ..	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Davies, Charles (154) ... ..	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Summer Hill Dispensary.
XLVI				
XLVII				
XLVIII				

(f) Specimen promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>				
Smith, Charles Joseph (80) ... ..	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta. 3 mos. C. L. in. I. till 5-8-40.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie ... ..	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sweeney, James Edward ... ..	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Rego, Anso Saturnino ... ..	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... ..	9-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	A. H. Q. Estbts., New Delhi.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto ... ..	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Multan.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (80) ... ..	3-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Overseas.
Gartner, James Roland (80, 154) ... ..	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	In Medl. Chge., Fort Sitabuldi-Kamptee.
<b>XLIX</b>				
Phaura, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (L) ... ..	21-8-90	21-4-12	{ 21-4-29 21-4-30 }	{ B. M. H., Kasauli
Digue, John Stephen ... ..	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S. ... ..	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	E. I. Rly.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (LII) ... ..	10-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	{ B. M. H., Ambala.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (LIII) ... ..	28-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	{ B. M. H., Allahabad
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (LIV) ... ..	21-6-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	{ S/c A. C. F. Shahjahanpur.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (LI) ... ..	14-5-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	{ Reserve duty, King Institute-Guindy.
Rowe, William Joseph ... ..	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	B.M.H. Saugor.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward ... ..	12-11-90	16-12-12	16-12-29	G. I. P. Ry., Igatpuri.
Martin, Charles Andreu, M.R.C.S. (154) ... ..	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	Civil Sgn., Puri, Orissa
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (72) ... ..	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Karachi.
<b>L</b>				
Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A., L.M. (ROTUNDA). 29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30		C. I. M. H. Bannu.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	Medl. Res. Deptt.
<b>LI</b>				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80) ... ..	10-12-99	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Maymyo
<b>LII</b>				
Fusgrade, Alexander Archibald (80) ... ..	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Wana
<b>LIII</b>				
<b>LIV</b>				
Covitts, James Stephen Percival, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) 28-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30		Civil Sgn., Sheikhpura.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) ... ..	22-4-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	B.M.H. Jhansi.
Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... ..	21-4-89	17-4-11	13-8-30	N. W. Ry., Karach Cantt.
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... ..	23-8-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi.
Smith, Robert Henry ... ..	18-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. ... ..	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore.
Stirling, John MacNeish, M.R.C.S. ... ..	23-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Murree.
Holt, Douglas Gooch ... ..	27-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H. Bareilly
Aking, George Edwin, M.R.C.S. ... ..	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	E. I. Rly.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. ... ..	8-5-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Madras. Asst. Surgn. Govt. House Dispensary Madras.

LV

(f) Specially promoted.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Barker, Albert Victor	...	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	C. I. M. H., Rorkee.
Thomas, Ridsdale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Lahore.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.R.C.P., (LOND.)	...	1-9-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Lefevre, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Remount Depot, Mona.
Ivatts, Edwin	...	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	S/c. X-Ray, Mhow.
Bate, Samuel Nathan (80)	...	28-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	Additional Civil Sgn., Ajmer
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	...	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Madras.
McGuire, Charles William	...	4-6-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	...	1-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Meerut.
Thompson, Charles Louis, D. T. M.	...	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154)	...	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Pigott, George Borkman	...	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.	...	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Michael, Norman Alfred.	...	24-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	M. M. Stores, Peshawar
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	...	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Overseas.
Seawall, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	...	8-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (LVII)	...	6-11-02	20-4-14	{ 20-1-32 } { 20-1-33 }	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Halge, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	24-6-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Bezvada Madras.
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Dalhousie
LVI.	...	...	...	...	...
Todd, Norman Charles (80)	...	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B.M.H. Karachi.
Upham, Cyril Oscar	...	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Embarkation Medl. Branch, Keamari.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Eyles, Olive Mark Egerton (157)	...	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Burma Hospital Company, Rangoon.
Weskin, Henry Kenneth	...	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Rowe, John Benjamin (80)	...	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E.	...	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Quetta.
Johnson, Robert Bertram	...	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Hall, Ellis James	...	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-32	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
LVII	...	...	...	...	...
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	...	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Hamilton, William Westland	...	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
Ogden, John Lionel (80), D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	3-12-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29)	...	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	Metal & Steel Factory, Ishapore
Crounig, Henry Lionel	...	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	Overseas.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick	...	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	26-5-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	Bahrain (P. Gulf).
Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S.	...	13-11-96	2-10-16	2-10-33	Overseas.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	...	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	B. M. H., Lahore.
Massarenhas, Robert, M.R.C.S.	...	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	B. M. H., Port Blair.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	...	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Deolali.
Thyer, William Ernest	...	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Landour.
McDermott, Reuben Manle	...	24-11-94	9-12-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Towning, Walter Ernest	...	20-6-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Stedston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Morris, Percy George	...	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157)	...	20-2-96	29-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Johnson, Charles Potter	...	28-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bombay.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	...	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	H. Q. S. C., Poona.
Hawson, George Charles	...	4-10-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawal. pindi.
Fisher, Merwin	...	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Belgaun.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80), D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & H. (CAL.)	...	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34	B. M. H., Meerut.
Raid, Allan Maxwell	...	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Aston, Harold Leonard	...	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	15-7-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Benares.
Desai, Ainslie Clifford William, M.B.E.	...	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Radiologist, Irwin Hospl., Delh.
Quay, Robert	...	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	Persian Gulf.
Freeman, John St. Quentin	...	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Jalapahar.
Netescher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. S. H., Muzaffarpur.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	--	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Wellington.
L.M. (ROTUNDA) (201)				
Arkie, Richard Neville (200)	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Murphy, Hugh Archer D.T.M. (CAL.)	23-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Deolali.
Goshan Charles Joseph	28-12-96	7-10-18	7-10-35	C. M. H., Poona.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5-6-95	10-12-18	10-12-35	Prisoners of War Hospital, Ahmednagar.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.)	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	B.M.H., Rawalpindi.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	30-10-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	I. H. C., Poona.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Agra.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.)	13-12-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	Non-dieted Hospl., Naini Tal.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver	23-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Teacher	6-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Daniell, Maxemillian Ivan Van Grieken Quin- ivan	22-2-98	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.M., M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	6-3-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	House Surgn., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Khanspur.
Todd, Cecil James	24-12-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Gazalet, James Water (201) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	8-2-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
L. M. (Duh.)				
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23-7-94	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-36	House Surgeon, P. G. Hospital, Calcutta.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25-12-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Van Haeften, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Bombay.
Heatheote, Robin	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	27-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-3-96	24-5-20	24-5-37	Cordite Factory Disp., Aruvankadu.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce	30-6-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Bornshin, William	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Madras.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31-5-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Jutogh.
Philpaz, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) (181)	18-10-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	Past. Inst., Coonoor, Madras.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-6-97	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-37	X-ray, Bareilly.
Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	Dist. Lab., Peshawar.
Smith, Olive Hope, M.R.C.S.	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	B. D., Sargodha.
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	28-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-38	B. M. H., Wellington.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Dorling, Robert	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Barian.
Stephens, Erdley David, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-38	B.M.H., Mhow.
Fennell, Percival George	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-38	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	19-3-97	1-9-19	20-11-38	B. M. H., Cherat.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Lahore.
Buckler, Frank Ernest L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Quetta.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldrie	4-7-98	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Upshon, Donald James	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Elling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.) L.M. (DUB.) D. B. (MAN.)	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	Dist. Lab., Meerut.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-38	S. F. A., Wana.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Mhow.
Jones, Albert Hope	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M.	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	M. M. Stores (F. A.), Rawal- pindi.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Meerut.
Hoogewerf, Bernar Albert, L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.)	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	Factory Dispensary, Kirkee.
Concelsco, Harold Edmond Vincent	19-1-88	4-1-22	4-1-39	B. M. H., Madras.
Martin, Albert Edward	20-8-90	15-4-12	16-4-39	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-39	C.I.M.H., Razmak.
Naylor, Dennis John	15-7-01	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Madras.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.

MaeDonald, Cecil Eugene	...	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M. L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	F. A., Razmak.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	...	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
White, Donald Benjamin	...	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Mhow.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M.	...	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	Dist. Lab., Maymye.
Berry, Herbert Ashby	...	7-3-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Jhansi.
George, Arthur Whitby (200)	...	23-6-97	23-4-18	23-5-39	B. M. H., Lebong.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	...	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-39	Dist. Lab., Dalhousie.
Platel, Victor Christian	...	23-4-98	2-10-22	2-10-39	Overseas.
Adams, Percival Casimir	...	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-39	Dist. Lab., Murree.
Brendish, Robert George	...	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-39	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Linford, James Mathew	...	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-39	X-Ray, Ripon Hospl., Simla.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	17-3-99	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Subathur.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	28-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	Civil, Port Blair.
Edwards, James (171, 203)	...	10-1-02	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Wellington.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	...	22-8-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Leggett, Joseph Phillip Victor	...	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Bombay.
Legge, Ian Tveot	...	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-40	Dist. Lab., Poona.

## Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

Hartley, George McGuisa	...	13-4-92	21-4-13	23-4-35	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Rodgers, Arthur Hope	...	24-1-97	22-11-21	4-3-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	3-11-97	21-11-21	19-3-36	N. W. Ry., Quetta.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	...	7-5-92	22-2-15	20-4-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	8-1-02	14-5-24* 16-10-24	14-5-36	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Bantieman, Antony John Edgar	...	18-10-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Mhow.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril	...	4-6-09	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	...	30-5-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	...	11-11-06	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Mallapuram.
Coshan, George Dunstan	...	19-5-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Overseas.
Fernley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	5-5-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Wellington.
Croning, James Robert	...	7-1-02	14-5-24* 22-7-24	14-5-36	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.)	...	3-4-99	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	E. B. Railway, Calcutta.
Sedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	7-8-00	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, M.B.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	3-8-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	...	2-10-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	4-5-36	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Gaudoin, George Hoy	...	26-6-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.
McDermott, George Leavellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-36	N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cant.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) L.M.S.A. (LOND.) & D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	...	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-37	Asstt. to C. S., Delhi.
Griggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-37	Indian Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Garson, James Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-3-37	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Selvey, Anthony John	...	15-11-97	22-5-22	19-4-37	Consulate Disp., Kashmir.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn	...	3-8-00	21-11-21	19-4-37	S. F. A. Bannu.
D'silva, Ignatius Caetano	...	31-7-01	16-3-25	19-4-37	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
George, Vernon Maxwell	...	7-6-00	6-11-22	21-6-37	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Watts, Charles Edward	...	1-3-01	20-3-23	17-10-37	M. S. D., Rangoon.
Righton, Joseph Anthony	...	11-2-03	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Jhansi.
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	...	15-11-01	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Delhi.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil, M.R.C.S. (S.)	...	18-2-04	16-3-26	16-3-38	Civil Hospital, Quetta
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-39	M. S. Depot, Madras.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph (S)	...	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	B. M. H., Delhi (X-ray).
D'Mellow, Paul Frank (S)	...	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	R. I. N. Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	...	2-7-04	16-3-26	17-4-39	P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Diaz, Francis Edwin	...	29-1-03	19-3-28	19-3-40	B. M. H., Karachi.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	4-10-08	19-3-28	19-3-40	B. M. H., Ferozepore.

\* To count for seniority and pension.  
 † Qualified for Promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

LVIII

Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock ...	14-7-97	4-1-22	28-4-31	B. M. H., Quetta.
deGama, Giraldo Elias ...	16-8-88	17-4-11	1-12-31	B. M. H., Karachi.
Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Oezario ...	25-3-89	30-5-21	9-2-33	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Robertson, Duncan Hector, D.T.M. (CAL.)...	16-3-02	13-3-28	16-4-35	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
de Lemos, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-35	House Surgeon, Walker Hospital, Simla.
Drazen, Denzil Herbert, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	No. 11 F. A. Damsdil.
Stevenson, Norman Valentine Mervin L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	31-8-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & R. (ENG.)	12-12-05	15-5-29	15-5-36	First Asstt. Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
Mason, Joseph Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	19-2-06	15-5-29	15-5-36	Civil, Sambar.
McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M.	16-11-04	2-12-29	2-12-36	B. M. H., Colaba (X-ray).
Bedell, Eric Frederick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-4-02	16-12-29	16-12-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.F.	16-12-04	18-12-29	18-12-36	Overseas.
Lushington, Lanclot, Thomas M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	10-2-06	2-6-30	9-6-37	M. O., Jr. Sectt. Estd., New Delhi.
de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	31-3-07	2-6-30	2-6-37	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	25-11-04	13-2-31	13-2-38	Overseas.
Burnett, Denis John L.R.C.P., (LOND.)	5-11-07	4-5-31	4-5-38	P. G. Hospital, Calcutta.
Pinto, Stanislaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-4-00	27-11-31	27-11-38	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul	20-3-06	1-12-31	1-12-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Weston, Philip William	12-6-04	1-12-31	1-12-38	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Paise, Osmond Frederick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Saldanha, Alfred	26-8-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	B. M. H., Mhow.
Braganza, Newton	19-12-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	R. I. N.
Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard	26-3-09	1-4-32	1-4-39	Dist. Lab., Secunderabad.
Denton, Ernest Percival, M.B.M.	8-3-08	1-12-32	1-12-39	Overseas.
Gilmore, Eric Joseph	16-7-08	1-12-32	1-12-39	11 F. A., Damsdil.
Martins, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29)	2-8-05	1-12-32	1-12-39	C.I.M.H., Bannu.
D'Vaz, Nelson Joseph Llewellyn	...	7-2-08	1-4-40	B. M. H., Delhi.

Names	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
-------	----------------	---------------	----------

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter	11-9-10	22-5-33	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Mackey, Leslie William	2-10-09	22-5-33	R. I. N.
Barlow, Edward Herbert	3-10-10	22-5-33	R. I. N., Bombay.
Harvey, Reginald Paul	26-10-09	22-5-33	B.M.H., Murree
Mason, John Henry	16-10-08	12-12-38	Overseas.
Pereira, Francis Walter	4-1-09	11-4-34	C. I. M. H. Razmak.
Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis	19-8-05	11-4-34	M. M. Stores (6 F. A.), Rawalpindi.
Pereira, Edgar Paul	30-6-07	11-4-34	B. M. H., Murree.
Gliscpie, Hugh Richard Edmond	10-12-09	21-5-34	Civil, B. B. & C. I. Ry.
Tanner, Stuart Everard	13-11-11	21-5-34	Dist. Lab., Bombay.
Peak, Charles Richard	24-1-11	21-5-34	Overseas.
Kiddle, Bryan George	12-2-10	21-5-34	Overseas.
Tanner, Kenneth Edmond	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Webster, Arthur Wright Scott	11-8-10	21-5-34	S/O. X-ray, Secunderabad.
Pires, Phillip Rene	21-4-08	21-5-34	Dy. Supdt., E. M. Hospital, Ranchi.
Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-3-09	26-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Beetles, Basil Neville Anthony	26-5-03	23-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Lopes, Alphonse Marshall	2-8-09	12-12-34	N. D. H., Upper Topa.
Muller, Gerald Maxwell (176)	7-8-09	13-12-34	Gilgit Agency.
Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph	31-3-07	13-12-34	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Van Ross, Paul Anthony Robert	14-11-11	24-4-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
Pereira, Cecil Joseph	5-7-10	8-4-35	M. O. Police Training College, Sardah.
Hogg, Cyril McArthur	27-10-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
O'Malley, William Stanley	5-3-11	20-5-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
Maruff, Allan Peter	14-2-11	20-5-35	Presidency Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Gomez, Stanley Clarence, M.D., B.S. (MAD.)	5-1-12	20-5-35	Dist. Lab., Kohat.
Garrad, Albert William Moody	24-3-10	20-5-35	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Elling, St. John Leger	26-11-06	7-10-35	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Kitto, Stanley Robert Edward	2-7-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Wellington.
Pereira, Horace James Anthony	26-4-07	7-10-35	B. M. H., Ambala.
Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-1-12	26-11-35	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Beetles, Esmond Arnold	18-1-11	26-11-35	R. I. N.

§Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>			
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.</b>			
Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph	27-8-11	2-12-35	Overseas.
Andrade, Cyril Brendon	16-5-13	2-12-35	Overseas.
Plomer, Edward Nelson	18-2-10	2-12-35	B. M. H., Landour.
Chaves, Laurence Eugene	6-5-09	2-12-35	E. B. Ry.
Shaw, Colin William	7-4-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Bradford, Frank George Lavelle	2-5-12	12-12-35	Dist. Lab. Lucknow.
Passanha, Duncan Douglas George	11-6-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Wilkins, Dudley Clarence	8-12-09	12-12-35	Dist. Lab. Calcutta.
D'Vaz, Denis Patrick	10-5-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Garzon, Robert Arnold	11-8-10	12-12-35	Dist. Lab. Quetta.
MacInnis, Varden Alexander Hugh (199)	16-10-10	12-12-35	C. M. H., Meerut.
D'Costa, Stephen Francis	5-2-11	12-12-35	C. M. H., Quetta.
Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-10-09	16-4-36	C. M. H., Poon.
Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair	30-7-09	16-4-36	I. M. M. T. S. Dufferin, Bombay.
Sausman, VonContre Daryl	24-2-12	16-4-36	R. I. N.
Bamford, Basil George	5-8-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Poon.
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer	4-3-14	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Melville George	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Kuldana.
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred	10-8-13	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Frederick, Emond Joseph	4-6-13	11-5-36	Medical Officer, Bandar Abbas.
Fonseca, Percival Joseph, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-11	23-11-36	H. E.'s Staff Dispy., Calcutta.
Clarke, Kenneth Clayton (201)	25-5-14	2-12-36	Overseas.
Mayberry, Derrick Cecil	21-9-11	2-12-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hanson, Cyril Ashley	3-7-10	2-12-36	B. M. H., Murree.
Clarkson, Eardly George	9-5-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
James, William Burbridge	2-8-14	14-12-36	Dist. Lab. Razmak.
Herd, Kenneth Morrison	27-4-14	14-12-36	N. D. H., Chola Gali.
D'Costa, Dominicus John William	1-5-13	14-12-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
D'Vaz, George Anthony	3-6-13	14-12-36	B. M. H., Jullundur.
McMurray, Maurice Philip	11-8-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Murree.
Braganza, Richard Roland	26-7-11	14-12-36	B. M. H., Karaachi.
Little, Desmond St. Louis	26-1-12	14-12-36	N. D. H., Ghora Dhaka.
D'Guns, Alfred Leonard	21-10-10	14-12-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Gibson, Heywood Ballantine, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	29-11-11	15-4-37	B. M. H., Lahore.
McNamara, Laurie Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-10-12	15-4-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Burby, Gerald Aloysius	21-6-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fernandes, Philip Jerry	23-3-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Cullen, Ernest John Goodsir	15-7-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Quetta.
D'Souza, William Bernard Albert	26-8-11	20-4-37	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Hart, Charles Joseph	23-1-13	20-4-37	B. M. H., Peshawar.
McLaughlin, Arthur Donald Stanislaus	20-4-11	20-4-37	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Chastelier, Carlton Oswald	26-5-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Murree.
LeTang, Cyril Nicholas	11-10-09	20-4-37	B. M. H., Ambala.
D'Netto, Clarence Joseph	11-2-10	20-4-37	B. M. H., Cherat.
Cloy, George Alexander	20-12-11	10-6-37	B. M. H., Murree.
Humphreys, George Henry Farran	28-9-11	15-10-37	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Plomer, Denis Aubrey	12-3-13	15-10-37	B. M. H., Delhi.
McNamara, Colin Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-9-13	22-11-37	N. W. Ry., Moghalpura.
Gomez, Sydney Frederick	11-2-14	22-11-37	Overseas.
Shillong, Donald Wilfred	18-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Snow, Dudley John Ridsdale	29-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hull, Leslie George Raworth	12-7-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Emmett, Lionel Charles	3-1-13	4-1-38	B. M. H., Murree.
Garstin, Henry Arthur	13-7-13	4-1-38	R. A. F. Dispensary, Miranshah.
Towers, Joseph John Gratton	14-2-12	9-4-38	B. M. H., Agra.
Pushong, Eugene Leopold Cyril	18-11-11	9-4-38	B. M. H., Agra.
Karney, Patrick Lawrence, M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	3-4-13	12-4-38	B. M. H., Meerut.
Waller, Sidney Oscar	23-8-11	12-4-38	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Sear, Andrew Kenneth M.B. (CAL.)	26-3-14	25-4-38	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Lopes, William Alexander M. B. (CAL.)	25-11-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Cousins, Cecil Herbert	30-6-13	14-11-38	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Doyle, Noel Vernon	23-12-13	14-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Gow, Leslie Eastham	2-4-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Toomey, Dudley James M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	20-11-15	28-11-38	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Satur, Frederick Joseph	6-10-13	28-11-38	B. M. H., Bombay.
Cadogan, Albert James	13-5-14	28-11-38	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Coshan, Arthur Rothschild	25-11-12	28-11-38	Connaught Milly. Hospital, Poon.
Van Ross, Maxwell Joseph	29-4-14	27-3-39	Camp Hospital, Razani.
Orton, Frederick George	7-1-14	12-4-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Marten, Basil Hector	12-6-13	12-4-39	R. I. N.
Penhearow, Ray Maurice Burton	24-4-14	12-4-39	B. M. H., Ambala.
James, Cecil Howard	18-6-14	20-6-39	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Game, Maurice Vivian	4-10-13	20-6-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bedell, Clifford Owe	4-7-12	20-6-39	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Wickham, Terence Arthur John	5-7-14	22-11-39	B. M. H., Quetta.
Gantzer, Denzil Ian	30-7-13	22-11-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ross, Leonard Douglas	5-8-12	22-11-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
O'Neill, Eric Patrick	23-7-15	28-11-39	Factory Dispensary, Cossipore.
Stephens, Denzil Stanhope Bamford	1-10-13	28-11-39	B. M. H., Quetta.
Sales, Vincent Aloysius	5-10-13	4-1-40	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Tarleton, Edward Anselm	20-4-15	4-1-40	B. M. H., Lucknow.

Names.	Estabtd.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

**Indian Medical Department—contd.**

**Sub-Assistant Surgeons.**

[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

*Subadars and above (68) (Bengal 48, Madras 9, Bombay 11).*

*Subadar-Major and Hony. Captain.*

Sampuran Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (Hony. Asst. B. Surgeon), M.B.E., O.B.I. (E.)	15-4-87	1-5-07	17-10-36 15-3-40	A. H. Q., C. & M. Disp., Simla.
--	---------	--------	---------------------	---------------------------------

*Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.*

Haji Abdul Karim (E.)	...	B.	24-11-85	6-4-06	20-3-38 16-6-38	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Farris, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	Bo.	10-2-86	15-9-06	8-11-38 6-12-38		I. M. H., Bangalore.
Himmat Singh (E.)	...	B.	15-8-85	29-4-07	6-12-38 15-4-39	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Bashi Ram, Rai Sahib (E.)	...	B.	28-8-87	29-4-07	6-4-39 1-6-39	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Diwan Chand (E.) (Hony. Asst. Surgeon)	B.	27-3-86	29-4-07	15-4-39 5-9-39		I. M. H., Quetta.

*Subadar-Majors.*

Harindar Singh (E.)	...	B.	19-6-87	1-5-07	1-6-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. 12 months C. L. M. C. 12-6-39.
Ramisetty Subbaya, Rao Sahib	...	M.	28-12-85	12-3-08	5-9-39	I. M. H., Baroda.

*Subadars.*

Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	...	Bo.	1-1-87	16-9-08	10-4-31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Obintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	...	Bo.	18-6-86	14-9-10	25-12-31	I. M. H., Poona.
Shripad Hari Sathe	...	Bo.	18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	Overseas.
Bishnu-das Sawhney, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	...	B.	25-2-87	29-4-07	15-2-33	I. M. H., Peshawar.
V. K. Nasiruddin	...	M.	4-7-86	12-3-08	23-3-33	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mula Singh, Hony. Asstt. Surgeon I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (E.)	B.	5-6-86	1-5-08	23-9-33		Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonoor.
Sakharam Sonu Parab	...	Bo.	17-10-88	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sawan Singh (E.)	...	B.	3-7-86	1-5-08	16-3-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XX)	...	B.	17-5-88	3-4-10	5-4-34	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Karam Chand Kapur (Rai Sahib) (E.) (f) (XIX)	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	16-5-34		I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Bachint Singh (E.)	...	B.	7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	I. M. H., Lahore.
Wadhawa Singh (E.)	...	B.	1-11-85	1-5-08	1-4-35	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ganpat Rae (E.)	...	B.	8-4-86	1-5-08	16-4-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chajju Singh (E.)	...	B.	7-4-87	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Amar Nath Puri (E.)	...	B.	16-6-86	1-5-08	18-6-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak 10 months C. L., 20-10-39
T. V. Damodoram Naidu	...	M.	13-12-87	12-3-10	9-3-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	...	B.	2-6-86	1-5-08	25-3-36	I. M. H., Poona.
Kishan Singh (E.)	...	B.	7-2-87	1-5-08	7-4-36	C. I. M. H., Jullundur.
Sayid Jaffar Hussain (f) (XXVI)	...	B.	10-6-88	4-7-12	6-7-36	Survey Dispensary, Dehra Dun.
Shankar Krishna Gole	...	Bo.	19-8-89	14-9-11	15-7-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fasal Habi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (f) (XX-A)	B.	19-3-88	13-6-10	17-10-36		C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Basant Singh	...	B.	4-12-87	1-5-10	20-11-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (XXI)	...	B.	1-7-88	13-6-11	15-3-37	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (XXIX)	...	B.	1-5-90	18-7-13	16-4-37	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
S. B. Antony muthu (f) (XXX)	...	M.	18-3-90	13-3-13	14-6-37	C. B. M. Quetta Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted.

(E.) Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*Subadars—*concltd.*

XX

XXA

Bhupenarunati Lahiri ...	B.	21-1-90	8-4-11	18-6-37	C. R. Instt., Kasauli.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (XXV) ...	Bo.	3-3-91	20-9-15	24-8-37	I. M. E. Ahmednagar.
Jogendra Nath Khosla ...	B.	18-4-88	8-4-11	1-10-37	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Abdul Karim ...	B.	3-3-89	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sansar Chand ...	B.	1-7-88	1-5-11	15-11-37	B. M. H., Mingladon.
A. Abdul Aleem ...	M.	17-3-93	8-7-14	16-11-37	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
Ganga Singh ...	B.	15-5-86	1-5-11	9-12-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
XXI					
Laddha Ram ...	B.	4-6-89	13-6-11	15-2-38	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Bhag Singh ...	B.	3-10-88	13-6-11	20-3-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (XXIV) ...	B.	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-4-38	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Ram-datta Kumar ...	B.	15-5-88	13-6-11	16-6-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ...	M.	26-6-89	30-8-15	1-7-38	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Dinesh Chandra Sen ...	B.	28-6-90	1-4-12	1-7-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Maniklal Motilal Talati ...	Bo.	12-9-90	15-9-13	8-11-38	I. M. H., Mhow.
Bhrendra Nath Das Gupta ...	B.	26-9-90	1-4-12	28-11-38	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Lal Singh ...	B.	1-4-90	16-4-12	6-12-38	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Yaqub Ali ...	B.	15-5-89	16-4-12	18-3-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Surai Singh ...	B.	1-10-87	12-5-13	15-4-39	I. M. H., Chaman.
T. B. Karumbayram ...	M.	15-9-92	5-3-15	16-4-39	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. ...	B.	8-9-90	12-5-13	17-4-39	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Jawand Singh ...	B.	1-8-88	18-7-13	1-6-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Patnanath Sankaran ...	M.	10-11-96	24-11-16	16-7-39	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Muhammad Husain ...	M.	25-11-96	11-12-16	5-9-39	Overseas.
Bidhu Bhanan Bose (f) (XXIII) ...	B.	30-6-89	1-4-12	20-9-39	Post Hospital, Dacca.
Vasant Sakham Galkawad ...	Bo.	17-7-88	18-9-12	14-9-39	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre, 1401 ...	B.	16-10-86	14-11-13	1-11-39	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Jugal Kishor, 1409 ...	B.	1-7-91	1-5-14	24-12-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
Chiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor, 401 ...	Bo.	8-7-89	18-6-12	17-1-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Buta Mall, 1418 ...	B.	15-7-92	30-10-14	4-1-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bakshi Ram, 1425 ...	B.	10-7-93	17-4-15	29-1-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde ...	Bo.	15-12-96	17-7-26	23-2-40	Cantt. Hospl., Mhow.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	-----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

## Jemadars.

XXIII

XXIV

Muhammad Said Khan ...	B.	1367	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M. ...	B.	1402	25-6-90	29-4-14	29-4-24	G. G.'s Bodyguard.
P. P. Shiva Das ...	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Sunder Singh ...	B.	1426	14-4-91	17-4-15	17-4-25	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman ...	B.	1405	13-4-89	1-5-14	20-4-25	A. & F., Kirkee.
Ganda Ram Joshi ...	B.	1415	18-5-91	30-10-14	20-4-25	Deolali.

XXV

XXVI

Muhammad Is'eq Siddiqi ...	B.	1430	29-8-91	12-4-16	12-4-26	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Muhammad Ismail ...	B.	1431	30-7-94	12-4-16	12-4-26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Prem Singh ...	B.	1433	4-4-93	12-4-16	12-4-26	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Rari Singh ...	B.	1434	2-11-92	12-4-16	19-4-26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Bishan Singh ...	B.	1437	1-9-96	9-6-16	9-6-26	Jubbulpore.
Abdulmisa Ahmedmia Bukhari ...	Bo.	431	12-9-93	17-7-16	17-7-26	China.
Kuppeswami Panchanadham Pillai ...	Bo.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Shrinivas Balasundram Mudallal ...	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-16	17-7-26	Sattura Dispensary, Jubbulpore.
Bansi Dhar Tripatti (f) (XXVIII) ...	B.	1450	3-6-95	9-4-17	9-10-26 } 9-4-27 }	I. M. H., Bareilly.
XXVII						
Partap Singh ...	B.	1432	10-2-93	12-4-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dattatraya Keshavrao Chitnis ...	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Campbellpore.

(E.) Passed in English.  
(f) Specially promoted.



Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of Joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	--------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	---	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

Chhaju Ram Beri	...	...	B	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27	C. I. M. H., Mir AH.
Muhammad Ayyub, Khan Sahib	...	...	B	1444	16-5-96	9-4-17	9-4-27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Shafiq	...	...	B	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Santa Singh	...	...	B	1447	9-10-93	9-4-17	9-4-27	I. M. H., Quetta.
XXVIII								
Dayal Singh	...	...	B	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	...	...	Bo.	462	21-3-93	28-7-17	26-7-27	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Arjun Singh Sekhon	...	...	S	1455	4-9-93	28-7-17	28-7-27	O. G. H., Ranikhet.
Vinayak Narayan Deushkar	...	...	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	C. R. P. H., Neemuch.
Prem Roy Parsuram Pandya	...	...	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	M. S. D., Bombay.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt	...	...	Bo.	477	20-8-96	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Dasaundha Singh	...	...	B	1462	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Indra Datta Dixit	...	...	B	1463	15-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Sapuran Singh, Sardar Sahib	...	...	B	1469	17-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Residency Disp., Kashmir.
Amar Nath Chopra	...	...	B	1472	15-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Indar Singh	...	...	B	1474	1-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Balwant Singh	...	...	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Brindaban Bakhshi	...	...	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Narsingh Das Khurana	...	...	B	1481	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ishapore.
Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib	...	...	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
Pvare Jan Siddiqi	...	...	B	1487	5-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bansi Ram Sharma	...	...	B	1491	15-3-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	...	...	B	1494	29-8-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Malakand.
Kishan Singh Sumra	...	...	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhai Kartar Singh	...	...	B	1496	13-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Kartar Singh Bedi	...	...	B	1498	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shagail.
Balwant Singh Bindra	...	...	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kartar Singh Grewal	...	...	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Mardan.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	...	...	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Banjit Singh	...	...	B	1515	1-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Baroda.
Narayan Singh Dharwal	...	...	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
Sriish Chandra Chakravarti	...	...	B	1517	15-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Cossipore G. Factory.
Hari Ram Parasar	...	...	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sher Singh Bhullar	...	...	B	1523	5-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Yogendrapal Sinha	...	...	B	1524	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Hazura Singh Grewal	...	...	B	1528	1-5-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	...	...	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Brij Raj Singh	...	...	B	1536	7-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	...	...	B	1546	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Ohiranji Lal Shah	...	...	B	1547	26-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Hari Krishan Gupta	...	...	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sant Singh	...	...	B	1549	5-4-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kundan Lal Jaini	...	...	B	1553	13-2-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. P. M., Midnapore.
Arjun Singh Deol	...	...	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	...	...	B	1561	24-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Lall Singh Gill	...	...	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bakhoh.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	...	...	B	1563	18-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Abdur Rahim	...	...	B	1568	25-7-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Ghaziabad.
Orawford, Thoburn Wilson	...	...	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bala Datt Joshi	...	...	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Banarsidas Verma	...	...	B	1583	11-2-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.F.M. (CAL.)	...	...	B	1585	3-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Kanhalya Lal	...	...	B	1586	20-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sher Muhammad Anlie	...	...	B	1587	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	China.
Mathura Prasad Soti	...	...	B	1604	22-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Puran Singh	...	...	B	1607	10-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Bishan Das Minocha	...	...	B	1610	2-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Jagir Singh Grewal	...	...	B	1611	8-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sayid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi (156)	...	...	B	1612	7-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Iraq Levies.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	...	...	B	1614	3-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Dharmanand Pandey	...	...	B	1620	12-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymyo.
Mukand Lal Varma	...	...	B	1621	18-12-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sher Singh Liddar	...	...	B	1622	13-3-97	3-4-18	5-4-28	Civil Port Blair.
Gopal Singh Dhallwal	...	...	B	1624	1-9-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Sukhran-Das	...	...	B	1625	30-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	K. College, Nowgong.
Chunni Lal Srivastava	...	...	B	1628	13-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pind Das Ball	...	...	B	1629	16-11-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Mir AH.



Names.	Etablt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
<i>Sohan Singh Pannun</i> ... ..	B	1634	25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
<i>Kartar Singh Bewal</i> ... ..	B	1636	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Salyid Ishtiyag Ali</i> ... ..	B	1639	15-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	A. & F. Factory, Kirkee.
<i>Santan Singh Bisht</i> ... ..	B	1651	28-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	M. S. D., Calcutta.
<i>Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi</i> ...	B	1660	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<i>Arjun Singh Dhillon</i> ... ..	B	1662	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
<i>Muhammad Wasil Khan (23, 157)</i>	B	1671	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
<i>Premendu Mukherji</i> ... ..	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Mozzam Ali Talukdar</i> ... ..	B	1683	23-12-96	5-4-18	6-4-28	N. W. R. Disp., Shorkot Road.
<i>Panna Lal Sur</i> ... ..	B	1684	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
<i>Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi</i>	B	1688	3-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
<b>XXIX</b>						
<i>Atar Singh Chatwal</i> ... ..	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-15	16-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Udham Singh</i> ... ..	B	1538	22-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Drosh.
<i>Sri Krishna Vashistha</i> ... ..	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Chanan Singh Deol</i> ... ..	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan</i>	B	1669	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
<i>Babu Singh</i> ... ..	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Malik, Gulab Bai Bhola</i> ...	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Kidar Nath</i> ... ..	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Meerut.
<i>Gokal Singh (163)</i> ... ..	B	2018	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
<i>Pritam Singh</i> ... ..	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Udham Singh</i> ... ..	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Mangal Singh</i> ... ..	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Prem Singh</i> ... ..	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Rishlal Vaid</i> ... ..	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28	II Fd. Amb.
<i>Tek Chand</i> ... ..	B	1690	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
<i>Kehar Singh Gill</i> ... ..	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
<b>XXX</b>						
<i>Kanshi Ram</i> ... ..	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Shambhu Chidamber Padki</i> ...	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	Station Staff Dispensary, Poona.
<i>Ramchandra Bhoglal Bhatt</i> ...	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	C. G. H., Poona.
<i>Diwan Singh Bhargava</i> ... ..	B	1493	18-6-97	5-4-18	15-10-28	N. W. Ry., Pathankot.
<i>Prem Chandara Singh</i> ... ..	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Rama Nand</i> ... ..	B	1648	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Ali Ahmad</i> ... ..	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-28	C. I. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
<i>Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (O.A.L.)</i>	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Pritam Singh</i> ... ..	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
<i>Kapur Singh Grewal</i> ... ..	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
<i>Babu Lal Sharma</i> ... ..	B	1613	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
<i>Ahmad Hussain Khan</i> ... ..	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	C. G. H., Jhansi.
<i>Walaiti Ram Nehraw</i> ... ..	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
<i>Ram Saran Sharma</i> ... ..	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
<i>Dalip Singh</i> ... ..	B	2017	5-2-97	23-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Agra.
<i>Palathunkal Ipe Ipe</i> ... ..	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28	J. M. H., Cannanore.
<i>Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.</i>	M	1471	3-10-95	4-3-19	4-3-29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<i>Sardar Singh Gill</i> ... ..	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Ram Singh Mangat</i> ... ..	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Shillong.
<i>Diwan Singh Dhillon</i> ... ..	B	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Port Blair.
<i>Bhag Singh</i> ... ..	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	L. R. M. School, Sana-war.
<i>Bhagwan Singh</i> ... ..	B	1705	4-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Devi-dayal</i> ... ..	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Jawahar Lal Ahuja</i> ... ..	B	1716	1-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
<i>Ass Singh</i> ... ..	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Mhow.
<i>Puran Singh</i> ... ..	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	G. I. M. H., Sialkot.
<i>Ishar Singh</i> ... ..	B	1720	19-8-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Manzai.
<i>Hardayal Singh</i> ... ..	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Mehar Chand Sharma</i> ... ..	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Medical Store Depot, Lahore.
<i>Onet Singh</i> ... ..	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	O. I. M. H., Kohat.
<i>Faqir Chand Kapila</i> ... ..	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
<i>Barkat Ali Siddiqi</i> ... ..	B	1729	29-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba—Bombay.
<i>Faqir Chand Mahajan</i> ... ..	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. G. H., Lahore.
<i>Harl Chand</i> ... ..	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Loralai.
<i>Hirde Narain</i> ... ..	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	A. C. F., Shahajahanpur.
<i>Kishan Singh Sodhi</i> ... ..	B	1736	28-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1154

Names.	Establt. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	--------------------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

#### Jemadars—contd.

Radha Krishna ...	...	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H. Landikotal.
Faiz Muhammad Khan ...	...	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Chitrang Lal ...	...	B	1745	10-9-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Alipore.
Jairam Das ...	...	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Chitral.
Muhtahir Hasan ...	...	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	...	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Atma Ram ...	...	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Rajinder Singh ...	...	B	1755	15-3-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Dalel Singh ...	...	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bhola Singh Bisht ...	...	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt ...	...	Bo.	499	6-3-95	5-5-19	5-5-29	Overseas.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry ...	...	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Aden.
Karam Singh ...	...	B	2046	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Poona.
Fazal Karim ...	...	B	2049	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lamadowne.
Amar Nath Khanna ...	...	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Mardan.
Haqiqat Rai ...	...	B	2056	27-8-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H. Bareilly.
Faqir Singh ...	...	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	7 Field Amb.
Manak Singh ...	...	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Diwan Chand ...	...	B	2061	4-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gulakhar Shah, M.B.E. (72) ...	...	B	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Iraq.
Karam Singh, Rajput ...	...	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H. Razmak.
Ghulam Mohammad ...	...	R	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Foreign Service under the Wali of Swat.
Vishan Das Sharma ...	...	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Kumerghat.
Mohan Lal ...	...	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Overseas.
Har Charan Singh ...	...	B	2078	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Barkut Ali ...	...	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	British Legation, Kabul.
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	...	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	N. W. Rly., Kohat Cantt.
Faiz Ahmad ...	...	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	...	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ashfaq Husan Khan ...	...	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H. Bareilly.
Mahab Singh ...	...	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kumer Das ...	...	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	M. S. D., Calcutta.
Amrik Singh ...	...	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-9	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Brij Lal ...	...	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Lachman Das ...	...	B	1783	23-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	...	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Proof Dispensary, Chandi-pore. (Balasore).
Yog Dhyan ...	...	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Darwan Singh ...	...	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Almora.
Wilayat Ali ...	...	B	1754	4-1-93	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Karachi.
Khushi Ram Shad ...	...	B	2069	1-1-98	12-6-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	...	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	21-10-29	Overseas.
Akbar Khan ...	...	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	7-4-30	Overseas.
Bhavaneswar Singh Katoch ...	...	B	1613	5-10-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	Gilgit Agency.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi ...	...	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	C.I.M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Saiyid Rashid Ahmad ...	...	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	Zabul East Iran.
Samuel Ram Lal ...	...	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Qazi Azmatullah ...	...	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	...	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30	Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan M ...	...	B	1483	6-5-96	7-9-20	7-9-30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Aslam Khan Khan ...	...	B	1696	21-10-96	16-4-19	19-10-30	China.
Khushi Mohammad ...	...	B	2071	27-2-97	12-6-19	19-10-30	Overseas.
Brij Behari Lal Bhati ...	...	B	1763	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Harnam Das Wadhwa ...	...	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Mily. Hospital, Rangoon.
Dani Chand ...	...	B	1797	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Comilla.
Rup Lal Kohli, Rai Sahib ...	...	B	1798	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	B. M. H. (I. W.) Deolali.
Hari Chand Tugnait ...	...	B	1799	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi ...	...	B	1802	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bodhraj Ball ...	...	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sanoat Rai ...	...	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Civil Port Blair.
Sujan Singh ...	...	B	1812	2-12-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Maluk Singh ...	...	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Overseas.
Labh Singh ...	...	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Ram Krishana ...	...	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Jagan Nath Soni (30) ...	...	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	China.
Mohindra Singh ...	...	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	Midnapore.
Ram Rakha Beri ...	...	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Karm Singh Dhillon ...	...	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Doshi.
Lazara Singh ...	...	B	1825	9-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Lahore.

Names.	Estabt. No.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Sayed Muhammad Umar ... ..	B	1829	28-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Shagai.
Jogindar Singh ... ..	B	1831	7-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Dargal.
Kharak Singh ... ..	B	1833	31-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Overseas.
Har Bhajan Singh ... ..	B	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Sangor.
Amar Singh Dhindsa ... ..	B	1836	4-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	N. W. Ry. Disp. Campbellpur.
Para Ram Bali, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	B	1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Ambala, s/o Bde. Lab.
Asa Ram ... ..	B	1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Mir AH.
Rup Lal Chona ... ..	B	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Mil. Hospital, Maymyo.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavada ... ..	Bo.	507	18-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	I. M. H., Baroda.
Ntranjan Singh ... ..	B	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Waryam Singh ... ..	B	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Ord. Factory, Ishapore.
Mohamed Fusuif Shah ... ..	B	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	N. W. Ry., Wazirabad.
Muhammed Shafi ... ..	B	1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	Overseas.
Sundar Das ... ..	B	1855	2-5-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Hukum Singh ... ..	B	1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Nirajan Singh ... ..	B	1858	15-8-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	B. M. H., Muttra.
Gowardhan Singh ... ..	B	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Khadim Hussain ... ..	B	1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Ram Lal Datta Abdali ... ..	B	1864	11-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	Malaya.
Pooran Singh Gill ... ..	B	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
Mr Muhammad Bashir ... ..	B	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	Overseas.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre ... ..	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankarlal Motilal Talati ... ..	Bo.	514	19-10-99	2-5-21	2-5-31	Overseas.
awan Singh ... ..	B	1874	20-6-99	3-10-31	8-10-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nur Singh ... ..	B	1877	28-4-95	3-10-31	3-10-31	Overseas.
Lakhan Singh ... ..	B	1878	19-12-00	3-10-31	3-10-31	N. W. Ry., Khanpur.
Hari Gopal ... ..	B	1880	14-4-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Balmukand ... ..	B	1883	16-11-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Naunihal Singh ... ..	B	1884	6-3-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Bansi Lal ... ..	B	1886	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Abdul Majid ... ..	B	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	Central Malaria Inst.
Harnam Singh ... ..	B	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	Overseas.
T. K. Karunakaran ... ..	M	1800	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Muhammad Afzal Khan ... ..	B	2022	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31	I. M. H., Mardan.
Rama Sahay Saksena ... ..	B	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Ramzan ... ..	B	1850	20-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Radan Singh ... ..	B	1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Matwalchand Varma ... ..	B	1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Dassundha Singh ... ..	B	1746	24-10-98	5-10-19	19-10-31	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill ... ..	B	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	I. M. H., Poona.
Nilkantth Govind Nagarkar ... ..	Bo.	517	4-4-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Syed Tufail Ahmad ... ..	Bo.	519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Overseas.
Wali Muhammad Khan ... ..	B	1890	17-6-98	19-12-21	19-12-31	Overseas.
Ghuftam Muhammad Ahmed ... ..	B	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Pathankot.
Gobind Ram Gulati ... ..	B	1892	3-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gurcharan Singh, D. P. H. & Ry. (CAL.) ... ..	B	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Noor Ahmad ... ..	B	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Teja Singh ... ..	B	1898	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	B. M. H., Cawnpore, s/o H. & S. Factory.
Hari Singh Dhillon ... ..	B	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Mirali.
Karn Singh ... ..	B	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Madan Lal Khorana ... ..	B	1901	15-10-00	10-4-23	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Deva Singh ... ..	B	1903	25-11-99	10-4-23	10-4-32	I. M. H., Chaman.
Sant Ram Ratti ... ..	B	1904	15-11-99	10-4-23	10-4-32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ram Kishan ... ..	B	1905	7-3-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Barrackpore.
Vidya Prasad ... ..	B	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	Anti-malaria Officer, New Delhi Municipality.
Krishan Lal ... ..	B	1910	22-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Abdul Rahman ... ..	B	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Natha Singh ... ..	B	1916	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Salyid Ahmad Khan (94) ... ..	B	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sarwan Singh ... ..	B	1918	3-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Alipur.
Taj Beg Mirza ... ..	B	1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Shiv Charan Singh ... ..	B	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Iqbal Hussain ... ..	B	1923	19-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Ord. Factory, Ishapore.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Sham Lal ... ..	B	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Dharmasalla.
Milkh Ram ... ..	B	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib (163) [L] ... ..	B	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	British Legation, Kan- dahar.

Kebar Singh ... ..	B	1931	1-12-07	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Narain Singh Chohan ... ..	B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Kalyan Singh Gupta ... ..	B	1934	2-10-96	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Sharm Singh ... ..	B	1935	2-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ahmad Din ... ..	B	1938	28-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Meerut.
Brij Lal ... ..	B	1941	20-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Shamsher Singh ... ..	B	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Paritar Singh ... ..	B	1926	16-4-98	11-4-21	11-4-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas ... ..	B	1933	5-6-98	10-4-22	15-4-32	I. M. H., Agra.
Noni Gopal Sil ... ..	B	1899	20-9-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi ... ..	B	1943	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	Overseas.
Bhajan Singh ... ..	B	1925	23-6-99	10-4-22	18-4-32	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Baiwant Rai Puri ... ..	B	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Muhammad Amin ... ..	B	1946	1-6-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Mian Ghulam Ali ... ..	B	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy., Simla/Delhi.
Gokal Chand ... ..	B	1948	4-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bhagwan Singh ... ..	B	1949	1-9-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., C. G. H., Cawnpore
Bai Singh ... ..	B	1950	2-2-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Basant Rai Dhimani ... ..	B	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Dagshai.
Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (OAL) ... ..	B	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. R. F., Assocn.
Harnam Singh Dhami ... ..	B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toanji ... ..	B	1957	18-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Chanehal Singh Dhillon ... ..	B	1959	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Ambala.
Mian Rahim-Ullah ... ..	B	1963	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	China.
Harbans Lal Sharma ... ..	B	1965	1-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (OAL) ... ..	B	1966	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dewan Chand ... ..	B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Thakar Malha Singh ... ..	B	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	N. D. H., Jamrud.
Arjan Singh Man, D.T.M. ... ..	B	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Distt. Lab. Calcutta.
Chetan Dev ... ..	B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	China.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan Goharavi (163) ... ..	B	1975	29-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Iraq Levies.
Onaran Singh Bindra ... ..	B	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Shaji Ram ... ..	B	1978	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	Sunny Bank.
Bhelen Singh Lyallpuri ... ..	B	1989	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Awtar Singh Grewal ... ..		1465	15-11-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
(Period from 10 Aug. 32 to 24 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).						
Charles, Alexander ... ..		1582	20-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
(Period from 25 July 32 to 22 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).						
Baboo Ram Sharma ... ..	B	1986	22-2-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Fazal Muhammad ... ..	B	1988	15-10-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	Overseas.
Muzzammal Hussain ... ..	B	1822	15-2-98	11-4-21	17-10-32	Iran.
Mirza Abdul Karim ... ..	B	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Diwan Chand Sharma ... ..	B	2093	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	Landikotal.
Surain Singh ... ..	B	2094	26-11-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Ahmadullah Khan ... ..	B	2096	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Raja Singh Shaker ... ..	B	2097	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Kobat.
Sarmukh Singh ... ..	B	2098	19-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Raja Singh Thoha ... ..	B	2101	22-11-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Muhammad Sadique ... ..	Bo.	1530	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	Overseas.
Bahadur Chand Talwar ... ..		1708	4-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
(Period from 22 Feb. 33 to 1 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).						
Pathalayi Cheruvalapili Shekharen ... ..	M	1506	27-10-99	5-4-22	3-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sayed Azmat Ali ... ..	B	1984	15-10-00	1-5-22	8-4-33	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Jai Deo Sharma ... ..	B	1937	7-4-96	10-4-22	16-4-33	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Lal Chand ... ..		2105	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Shiam Singh Attrish ... ..		2108	3-2-97	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Bhagwan Das ... ..		2109	13-12-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Bhulla Singh ... ..		2111	7-1-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Teja Singh ... ..		2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Taiping.
Sarju Prasad, D.T.M. (OAL) ... ..		2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Mukand Singh ... ..		2114	1-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. B., Jhansi.
Sardar Singh ... ..			25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Ferozepore.

Names.	Estatb.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	-----------	----------------------	------------------------------	--	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons--contd.

*Jemadars*—contd.

Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.	...	...	2117	13-7-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Purnasham Sharma	...	...	2119	7-8-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Sujan Singh	...	...	2121	20-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Peshwar.
Sohan Lal Bhalla	...	...	2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. Factory, Sravankadu.
Jaswanti Singh Bopa Rai	...	...	2128	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Mehar Chand Khurana	...	...	2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ram Nath Thukral	...	...	2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Obhajitu Singh	...	...	2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Baldeo Prasad Badola	...	...	2136	-1-98	14-4-24	14-4-34	G.&C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
Ajit Singh	...	...	2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Muhammad Ali	...	M	1510	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sohan Lal Sharma	...	...	2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar, s/o
Jagir Singh	...	...	2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	Dist. Lab.
Gurnam Singh	...	...	2144	30-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Port Hospit., Ghoom.
Balwant Singh Banda, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Dwarka Nath Malik	...	...	2146	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Dist. Lab., Murree.
Jaimal Singh Dugal	...	...	2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pargat Singh	...	...	2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Thakar Singh	...	...	2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mohan Lal Gosain	...	...	2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Narain Singh	...	...	2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Gurcharan Singh	...	...	2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	China.
Dhian Singh	...	...	2167	1-4-01	29-9-24	29-9-34	8th Pd. Amb.
Hardwar Lal	...	...	2168	0-10-99	29-9-24	29-9-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
Madras David Selvaraj	...	...	2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	Overseas.
Ghan Chandra Pahwal	...	...	2173	23-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Saugor.
Gitan Sinha	...	...	2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dilawar Singh	...	...	2180	17-6-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Neemuch.
Yogendra Singh	...	...	2184	11-5-01	14-4-24	18-11-34	Hyderabad Singh.
Ghan Chand Kumrah	...	...	2185	2-8-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bachan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	Asst. to Medl. Officer of
Mahesh Bal Singh	...	...	2189	15-9-99	13-4-25	13-4-35	Health, Simla.
Safiyd Inbey Hasan	...	...	2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bombay.
Nagindra Singh	...	...	2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Ranbir Singh	...	...	2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Ujagar Singh	...	...	2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	...	...	2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Kamla Kant Patni	...	...	2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	...	...	2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	Overseas.
Amir Chand Joshi	...	...	2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
Muhammad Zaman	...	...	2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Ramail Tandon	...	...	2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	...	...	2201	5-1-98	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Pritam Singh	...	...	2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Raj Mall	...	...	2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Sant Singh	...	...	2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Kripa Ram Chanaas	...	...	2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
M. Abdur Rahman	...	...	2211	30-6-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Multan.
Kundan Lal Sharma	...	...	2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, I.D.S.M.	...	...	2213	26-4-03	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Agra.
Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	2165	19-6-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	Overseas.
Muhammad Ali	...	...	2214	4-8-05	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Moti Lal Kapoor	...	...	2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Multan.
Udham Singh	...	...	2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Muttra.
Harl Singh	...	...	2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Balram Singh	...	...	2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Harbans Lal Khanna	...	...	2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	...	...	2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam	...	...	2225	17-5-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	C. G. H., Bolarum.
Naranjan Singh	...	...	2228	14-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Chaman.
Sant Singh	...	...	2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	...	...	2236	21-4-03	7-4-23	7-4-36	Overseas.
Dewa Singh	...	...	2157	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	Colaba.
Mangal Bain Jetli	...	...	2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kali Dass	...	...	2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Abdur Rahman	...	...	2242	17-5-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Parbhoo Nayal Singh	...	...	2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Naginder Singh	...	...	2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Chaman.
Sudbir Chandra Neogi	...	...	2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Kesho Das	...	...	2252	1-3-05	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Shillong.
Piyare Lal Passi	...	...	2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Ali Muhammad Khan	...	...	2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. I. M. H., Manzai.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above 4 Efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Jemodars—contd.

Serjit Singh ... ..	2260	22-3-02	20-10-26	20-10-36	Burma Mil. Ho spital, Maymavo.
Uchharangial Kalidas Anjaria ... ..	2261	1-10-02	2-11-23	2-11-36	I. M. H., Poona.
Waryam Singh Dhillown ... ..	2244	3-4-03	{ 3-11-26† 8-5-26	3-11-36	Malaya.
Lakshmi Narain ... ..	2285	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Barbdalay Singh ... ..	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Kartar Singh ... ..	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-37	Overseas.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	2268	17-9-02	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gian Chand Bhatia Rajput ... ..	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-37	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan (131, 156) ... ..	2270	17-9-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Scouts Hospital, Miranshah.
Patel Muhammad Usaf ... ..	2129	1-1-98	14-4-24	19-4-37	Overseas.
Faqir Muhammad Khan ... ..	2229	8-5-99	5-10-25	19-4-37	Overseas.
Narajan Das Sharma ... ..	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-37	Overseas.
Muhammad Ishaq ... ..	2276	22-11-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Gokal Chand ... ..	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Baunaq Ram ... ..	2278	4-3-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sher Singh Gill ... ..	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Mangal Sain ... ..	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	B. M. H., Risalpur.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha ... ..	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Nepal Legation.
Ohuni Lal ... ..	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Sujan Singh ... ..	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Port Blair.
Dulk Chand ... ..	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	Civil, Port Blair.
Gurbakhsh Singh Chhima (30, 156) ... ..	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Jagdish Mitra ... ..	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bhupal Singh ... ..	2293	7-3-00	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
Nityanand Tyagi ... ..	2295	29-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-37	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Narindar Lal(S) ... ..	2134	23-2-03	14-4-24	25-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
(Period from 18 Feb. 33 to 30 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).					
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy ... ..	2297	15-5-06	2-4-28	2-4-38	Cant. Hospl., Deolali.
Kuttnath Kumaran Nair ... ..	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna ... ..	2302	10-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Tarlok Singh Sikka ... ..	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	4-4-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Muhammad Ishaq ... ..	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	I. M. H., Poona.
Amar Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-38	Jubbulpore.
Malik Muhammad Shari ... ..	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bardara Singh ... ..	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Poona.
Indar Singh ... ..	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	Civil Dispensary, Jiwani, Mekran Coast.
Karam Chand ... ..	2312	26-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	Risalpur.
Gobind Ram ... ..	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Darbara Singh ... ..	2315	25-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall ... ..	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Malakand.
Madan Gopal Sharma ... ..	2318	15-3-97	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Arjan Das ... ..	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Teja Singh ... ..	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Indar Singh ... ..	2324	3-12-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din ... ..	2325	1-1-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bihari Lal ... ..	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Gurbachan Singh ... ..	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Fazal Elahi ... ..	2329	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan ... ..	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Otapuracal Kallada Sankaran ... ..	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	Port Blair.
Milki Ram ... ..	2191	1-5-00	13-4-25	6-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
(Period from 21 Feb. 33 to 16 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).					
Abdul Ghani Bhatti ... ..	2340	5-12-04	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Agra.
Roshan Lal Datta ... ..	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	D. D. M. S. Office, Murree.
Ohanan Singh ... ..	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Haqiqat Singh ... ..	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Pitambar Datt Joshi ... ..	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.
Mohan Singh ... ..	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Waryam Singh ... ..	2341	15-1-03	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.

†Date of rank.

(S) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—concl'd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.</b>					
<i>Jemadars—concl'd.</i>					
Raghubir Singh ... ..	2222	-9-00	21-9-25	17-4-39	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Sona Ram ... ..	2351	18-4-08	17-9-29	17-9-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mohammad Khan ... ..	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-39	Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah ... ..	2353	11-6-09	17-9-39	17-9-39	M. S. of India (I.R.F.A.)
Sundaresan, M. R. ... ..	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-39	Overseas.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (\$) ... ..	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	31-10-39	Overseas.

**Efficiency Bar.**

				Date of present rank.	
Manuel Lazarus ... ..	1502	11-2-98	5-4-22	5-4-27	Iraq.
Amar Nath Sharma ... ..	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	17-9-34	C. I. M. H., Tball.
Iqbal Hussain ... ..	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34	Malaya.
Mohindar Singh (\$) ... ..	2360	25-10-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Dhian Singh (\$) ... ..	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukhtar Ahmad (\$) ... ..	2363	1-4-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Mhow.
Sikandar Lal (\$) ... ..	2364	1-6-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Baroda.
Noltath Madhayan Nayar (\$) ... ..	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Donald Joseph Reay (\$) ... ..	2367	18-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz ... ..	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	Overseas.
Fran Nath Rampal (\$) ... ..	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Bashir Ahmad (\$) ... ..	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-35	Overseas.
Kartar Singh (\$) ... ..	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-35	B. M. H., Belgauim.
Atma Singh Jhaj (\$) ... ..	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan (\$) ... ..	2336	1-6-01	1-4-29	16-4-35	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Gurbachan Singh ... ..	2356	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-35	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Lall Chand Aggarwal (\$) D.T.M. (OAL.) ... ..	2380	8-9-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Dev Raj Leth (\$) ... ..	2381	3-7-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Niaz Muhammad (\$) ... ..	2382	1-5-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	Gilgit Agency.
Mula Mal (\$) ... ..	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Ram Lal Verma (\$) ... ..	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Hans Raj Vil (\$) ... ..	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	Overseas.
Pritam Singh (\$) ... ..	2387	12-11-07	15-9-30	15-9-35	Malaria Survey, Kasauli.
Nur Ahmad (\$) ... ..	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	Debal. On 2 mos. medl. leave from 22-4-40.
Kuldip Singh (\$) ... ..	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba.
Atiq Ahmad Khan (\$) ... ..	2391	22-9-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. R. Estab., Rawalpindi.
Polar Kuppaswamy Muthuswamy (\$) ... ..	2393	5-9-05	6-10-30	6-10-35	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Bakhtawar Singh (\$) ... ..	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Chatar Bihari Lal (\$) ... ..	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36	Distt. Lab., Dalhousie.
Kartar Singh (\$) ... ..	2397	5-8-10	1-4-31	1-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam (\$) ... ..	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36	Overseas.
Khazan Singh ... ..	2374	18-10-06	14-4-30	20-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Debi Datta Joshi (\$) ... ..	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
Harbhajan Singh, M.B.B.S. (MAD.) (\$) ... ..	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Premnarain Mehra ... ..	2406	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Jhansi Bde. Lab.
Om Prakash Bhasin (\$) ... ..	2409	29-3-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Harnam Singh (\$) ... ..	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Nauraten Singh Chauhan ... ..	2408	7-5-08	27-4-31	27-10-36	Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo.
Sunder Singh Bhatia (Period from 17-2-33 to 5-7-37 not to count for pay, pension and promotion.) ... ..	2288	15-8-01	26-9-27	26-9-32	Overseas.
T. K. Krishnaswami (\$) ... ..	2400	11-8-10	8-4-31	19-4-37	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Bhagat Singh (\$) ... ..	2412	11-8-08	4-2-34	4-2-39	Overseas.
Hari Singh ... ..	2413	20-7-08	19-2-34	19-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Man Singh Panasyah ... ..	2414	15-9-10	19-3-34	19-3-39	Overseas.
Gulwant Singh ... ..	2415	21-2-10	21-6-34	21-6-39	Gilgit Agency.
Sant Singh Sandhu ... ..	2416	12-8-10	29-6-34	29-6-39	Overseas.
Mohd. Molenuddin ... ..	2417	31-8-08	10-8-34	10-8-39	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Pindi Dass Sharma ... ..	2418	1-1-09	23-9-34	23-9-39	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sujan Singh ... ..	2419	3-2-11	30-9-34	30-9-39	I. M. H., Drosh.
Gurbachan Singh Anand ... ..	2420	14-8-09	19-11-34	19-11-39	Overseas.
Harbans Lal Sharma ... ..	2421	8-2-09	24-12-34	24-12-39	I. M. H., Meerut.

§ Qualified for promotion.



INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

"The Army Hospital Native Corps was raised in 1881 to provide Hospital Attendants for British Troops Hospital and became the Army Hospital Corps in 1890.

The Army Bearer Corps was constituted in 1901 from the Doli Bearers transferred from the Supply and Transport Corps.

The Indian Hospital Corps was formed on the 1st July 1920 by the amalgamation of the Army Hospital Corps with the Army Bearer Corps."

Class Composition.

	Punjabi Musalmans.	Sikhs.	Dogras.	Hindus other than Madrasis.	Kuma- Onjs.	Garh- walls.	Mahrat- ta.	Hindus- tani Musalmans.	Madrasi Hindus.	Chris- tians.	Dekhani, Madrasis and Hindu- stani Musalmans.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
No. 1 Company—											
Nursing Sec- tion. } Ambulance Section.	50	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 2 Company—											
Nursing Sec- tion. } Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
No. 3 Company—											
Nursing Sec- tion. } Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	15	10	30
No. 4 Company—											
Nursing Sec- tion. } Ambulance Section.	33½	11	...	22½	...	33½	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE (1).—Garhwals in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmins (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmins), and Garhwals other than Rajputs and Brahmins.

NOTE (2).—Any classes now in Companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.



## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Depot, Poona.

Offr. Comdg.—Dhawan, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.M.S.  
 2nd-in-Comd.—Cruickshank, Capt. J. D., R.A.M.C.  
 Offr.-in-charge, Records—Gay, Capt. D. T. P., A.I.R.O.  
 Section, Kirkee.

No. 1 Coy., Rawalpindi.

Offr. Comdg.—Thapar, Lt.-Col. D. R., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr. (Adjt.)—Shankhla, Capt. M., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr. (Qr.-Mr.)—Niaz, Capt. G. H. K., I.M.S.

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow

Offr. Comdg.—Lopes, Lt.-Col. A. V., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Avyaktanand, Capt. A. I. R. O.

No. 4 Coy., Quetta.

Offr. Comdg.—Davidson, Maj. T. W., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—Fennell, Capt. W. L., I.M.S.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Subadars.

## Jemadar Subadar.

27-1-15	Digbir	...	1-6-23	16-10-26	No. 1 Coy.
22-4-22	Hari Prasad Bauerji (23, 26, 29)	...	2-1-25	21-4-28	No. 2 Coy.
30-1-17	Indar Singh (29)	...	13-11-25	11-8-34	No. 4 Coy.
1-8-23	Shiv Narain (23, 29)	...	16-10-23	22-4-36	No. 1 Coy.
12-1-21	Ghulam Farid (23, 30)	...	1-3-32	1-1-39	I. H. C. Depot.
27-1-16	Gazi Ram (29)	...	1-9-26	1-10-39	No. 1 Coy. Actg. Pd.
22-6-21	Rans Raj (23, 29)	...	16-2-30	1-10-39	No. 1 Coy. Actg. Pd.

## Jemadars.

1-7-20	Joti Pershad (29)	...	1-1-32		No. 2 Coy.
9-4-24	Shankar Singh (24, 25, 30, 43)	...	1-3-32		No. 2 Coy.
1-8-21	Jaswant Singh (23, 29)	...	14-7-32		No. 1 Coy.
1-1-25	Maresh Das (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	1-8-32		I. H. C. Depot.
5-9-21	Suleman Khan (25, 29)	...	9-9-32		I. H. C. Depot.
10-10-21	Sita Ram (25)	...	11-8-34		No. 4 Coy.
30-9-21	Fazal Mohammed (23, 25, 26)	...	1-5-35		No. 4 Coy.
20-7-25	Sarban Singh (25, 29)	...	1-5-35		No. 2 Coy.
1-12-26	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	26-5-35		No. 1 Coy.
15-2-23	Mohd. Ibrahim (23)	...	22-4-36		No. 4 Coy.
1-7-20	Shiv Datt Joshi (23)	...	8-10-38		No. 1 Coy.
3-9-20	Netra Ballabh Joshi (23)	...	1-1-39		I. H. C. Records.
25-6-23	Lallu Ram (29)	...	1-4-39		No. 1 Coy.
2-1-25	Chander Bhushan (25)	...	1-4-39		Overseas.
26-9-24	Sher Singh (25, 29, 43)	...	1-4-39		Overseas.
2-11-22	Kesheva Prasad Pandey (23)	...	1-10-39		I. H. C. Depot.
30-8-21	Ujagar Singh	...	1-10-39		I. H. C. Records.
25-4-24	Dev Dutt Bhatia (23)	...	1-10-39		I. H. C. Depot.
31-3-23	Jagat Singh (29)	...	1-10-39		I. H. C. Depot.
1-3-23	Dalip Singh	...	1-10-39		No. 1 Coy.
18-9-23	Mohd. Abdul Rahman (23)	...	1-10-39		No. 1 Coy.
15-11-27	Sarda Pershad Misir (25, 29)	...	1-10-39		No. 2 Coy.
14-5-21	Gokal	...	20-2-40		No. 1 Coy.
18-1-23	Rasila Ram (25, 29)	...	20-2-40		No. 1 Coy.

## Indian Medical Department.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Jemadars.					
Havell Ram Ghei ... ..	M. R. 2	2-1-98	21-12-31	21-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
P. S. Raman ... ..	M. R. 62	15-11-97	2-3-32	2-3-32	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Basant Ram ... ..	M. R. 66	16-10-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	M. R. 65	21-3-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bhagwant Lal Madan ... ..	M. R. 70	1-6-94	9-8-32	9-8-32	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Lal Chandra Meara ... ..	M. R. 148	12-12-96	21-1-33	21-1-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mangal Singh Dhillon ... ..	M. R. 145	12-4-08	18-2-33	17-7-33	I. M. H., Lahore.
Jaswant Singh ... ..	M. R. 152	29-4-04	26-7-33	4-9-33	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Tara Singh Dhillon ... ..	M. R. 125	9-10-00	13-2-33	7-1-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Phool Chand... ..	M. R. 91	15-9-97	13-2-33	10-3-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
T. N. Krishnan ... ..	M. R. 72	16-9-05	6-2-32	7-4-35	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
N. O. Markandeyalu ... ..	M. R. 20	20-2-98	1-8-32	25-11-35	I. M. H., Trinmullgherry.
B. C. Das Gupta ... ..	M. R. 16	21-4-05	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chettan Datt Malik ... ..	M. R. 22	2-2-10	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Dharam Singh ... ..	M. R. 29	16-1-00	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hans Raj Sharma ... ..	M. R. 39	24-3-07	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Priya Lal Banerjee ... ..	M. R. 28	21-3-01	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Alipore.
S. R. Devaraj ... ..	M. R. 24	15-2-03	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Ram Narain ... ..	M. R. 52	19-11-04	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
Beant Singh ... ..	M. R. 250	21-2-01	13-10-37	13-10-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bokshiah Singh ... ..	M. R. 266	13-2-98	13-1-38	13-1-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Malik Sardar Ali ... ..	M. R. 95	1-9-06	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mohammad Umar Ali ... ..	M. R. 131	1-12-08	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Muhammad Irshad Ali ... ..	M. R. 119	1-2-08	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Pradhan Madan Keshav ... ..	M. R. 108	21-9-98	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. H. C., Depot, Poona.
Shamsher Singh Kapur ... ..	M. R. 113	8-12-00	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sohan Singh ... ..	M. R. 123	10-2-08	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Shadi Ram ... ..	M. R. 122	2-7-10	13-2-33	13-2-38	Port Hospital, Midnapore.
Amulya Krishna Chanda ... ..	M. R. 93	1-4-04	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Alipore.
Amir Ahmad Qureishi ... ..	M. R. 109	21-2-06	13-2-33	13-2-38	Army Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.
Binode Bihari Sen Gupta ... ..	M. R. 124	21-4-05	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Abdur Rahim Qurashi ... ..	M. R. 90	31-1-05	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Diwan Chand Gupta ... ..	M. R. 129	19-10-07	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Aswanikumar Nath ... ..	M. R. 139	15-7-09	7-4-33	7-4-38	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun
Maheshwar Bhagat ... ..	M. R. 140	3-11	17-4-33	7-4-38	I. M. H., Aupore
Faqr Chand... ..	M. R. 156	21-2-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Pritam Singh ... ..	M. R. 158	5-4-00	27-3-34	27-3-39	I. M. H., Jhansi.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	--	----------

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. (I.) 961 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B-112 of 1928.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.

## Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

‡29-1-10 Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E. ... 3-2-40 ... 27-11-39 Dir. of Vety. Services in India.  
Colonel.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

‡5-1-10 Turner, E. G., D.S.O. ... { 1-1-38†  
18-1-40 } 17-1-44 26-11-39 D. D. V. S., N. Comd.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

9-9-08 Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E. ... 1-9-35 16-9-40 15-10-35 D. D. V. S., S. Comd.  
5-1-10 Godwin, G. W. ... 3-2-36 ... 11-11-34 *Le. ex. I., m.c., to 10 Dec. 40.*  
‡16-9-11 Stevenson, G. F., O.B.E. ... 18-1-40 ... 27-11-39 A. D. V. S., W. Indp. Dist.  
16-9-11 \*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E., U. (200) ... 3-2-40 ... 19-12-24 A. D. V. S., E. Comd.  
*1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22.*  
*Ind. El. 28 y. 107 d.*

## Majors.

17-2-12 Golding, G. V. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.  
17-2-12 \*Shea, T. L., U. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 5-1-24 D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.  
*1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 20 May 20.*  
*Ind. El. 27 y. 102 d.*  
27-9-13 \*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E., U. (200) 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.  
*1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24.*  
*Ind. El. 24 y. 288 d.*  
27-9-13 Weir, F. J. ... 3-9-25 23-11-41 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.  
7-2-14 \*Stewart, C. M., U. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.  
*1st tour 23 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.*  
*Ind. El. 24 y. 267 d.*  
‡1-7-14 \*O'Donel, S., M.C., U. (200) ... 3-9-25 ... 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.  
*1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apl. 23.*  
*Ind. El. 23 y. 304 d.*  
19-9-15 Sparling, P. S. ... 19-10-25 10-2-42 14-3-37 D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist.  
‡2-2-15 \*Mills, J. J., U. (29, 200) ... 29-3-26 ... 14-2-25 D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.  
*1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.*  
*Ind. El. 24 y. 251 d.*  
1-8-15 Howe, W. B. (29) ... 1-7-26 14-2-41 1-3-36 D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.  
18-11-17 Stalker, R. H. ... 1-7-26 12-11-39 4-12-34 D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist.  
18-11-17‡ \*Hughes, H. J., M.B.E. ... 1-7-26 ... 28-2-33 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Ambala, and  
Offr.-in-Chge., I. A. V. C. Records  
and Depot, Ambala.  
*1st tour 30 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.*  
*Ind. El. 16 yrs. 255 ds.*  
10-7-19 \*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.E., { 1-7-26† ... 13-2-24 D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.  
U. (200). { 28-3-28  
*Mob. T. F. 4 y. 239 d.* { 1-7-26† 13-9-42 7-10-37 Lucknow.  
Holland, C., M.C. (29) ... { 28-3-27  
10-7-19 Nicholas, B. J. W. ... 1-7-26 5-2-41 28-2-36 Poona.  
10-7-19 \*Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., { 1-7-26† ... 24-1-25 O.-in-C., M. V. Laby., Lahore Cantt.  
D.T.V.M., U. (156, 200). { 11-7-26† ... 22-2-24 *1st tour 30 May 19 to 25 Jan. 24.*  
*Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.* { 28-3-27 *Ind. El. 24 y. 218 d.*  
‡10-7-19 \*Keane, J. S., U. (200) ... { 22-1-27† ... 20-8-22 Rawalpindi.  
*Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.* { 17-10-27 ... *Ind. El. 20 y. 313 d.*  
10-7-19 \*Barnett, G., M.C., U. (200) ... { 1-7-10-27 ... *1st tour 27 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 26.*  
*Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.* { 1-7-10-27 ... *Ind. El. 23 y. 109 d.*  
10-7-19 \*Woodland, P. F. ... 22-1-27 ... 14-10-35 R. D., Ahmednagar.  
*Mob. Special Reserve Service,* *2 years and 188 days.* *1st tour 17 Mar. 17 to 29 Dec. 23.*  
*2nd tour 1 Dec. 25 to 31 Dec. 30.*  
*Ind. El. 20 yr. 33 d.*  
10-7-29 \*Sinton, W. L., U. (200) { 1-2-27† ... 15-11-23 Razmak.  
*Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.* { 28-3-27 *Ind. El. 21 y. 47 d.*  
29-4-20 Barry, W. E. ... 10-1-28 13-10-40 8-11-35 R. D., Sargodha.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

† Date of seniority.

# ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

1171-72

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian establt.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F., U. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>	...	15-10-28	...	24-1-25 Jhansi. <i>1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 4 Mar. 25.</i> <i>Ind. El. 22 y. 148 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Watkins, G. F. ...	...	25-3-29	...	20-1-30 Bisalpur. <i>1st. tour 10 Nov. 23 to 20 April 26.</i> <i>Ind. El. 17 y. 143 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J., U. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>	...	25-3-29	...	23-3-25 Quetta. <i>Ind. El. 19 y. 279 d.</i>
9-6-21	Jerrom, H. ...	...	9-12-34	8-2-40	3-3-35 Loralai.
9-6-21	*Swift, L. R., U. (201)	...	9-12-34	...	4-10-32 Ambala. <i>1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 15 Feb. 29. Ind. El. 16 yrs. 246 d.</i>
4-7-25	*Poer, L. H. B., M.O.	...	4-7-37	...	12-8-32 Rawalpindi. <i>1st tour 12 Feb. 26 to 19 Feb. 31.</i> <i>Ind. El. 14 yrs. 83 d.</i>
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L., D.V.S.M., U. (201)	...	4-11-37	...	9-11-26 Secunderabad. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 58 d.</i>
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W. ...	...	4-11-37	16-10-40	8-11-35 A. R. D., Montgomery Area.— <i>Lo. in I., 2 m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S., U. (200)	...	4-11-37	...	9-11-26 Meerut. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 53 d.</i>
4-11-25	*MacDonald, A. P., U. (29, 201)	...	4-11-37	...	26-6-37 Lucknow. <i>1st tour 29 Nov. 32 to 14 Dec. 36. Ind. El. 11 yr. 205 d.</i>
3-3-26	*Kane, J. J., U. (200)	...	3-3-38	...	23-12-26 Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
15-9-26	Ralston, A. G., U. (201)	...	15-9-38	19-11-42	13-12-37 <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 304 d.</i> R. D., Saharanpur.
<b>Captains.</b>					
19-9-30	Coulden, L. W. ...	...	19-9-33	10-2-42	14-3-37 Dehra Dun.
19-9-30	Tevlin, J. V. ...	...	19-9-33	14-12-42	10-1-38 Delhi.
12-3-32	*Stewart, J. R., U. (201)	...	12-9-35	...	...
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A. ...	...	12-9-35	14-6-39	6-7-33 A. R. D., Shahpur Area. <i>Indian element, 7 years 295 days.</i>
3-9-32	*Tennant, D. I. C., U. (201)	...	3-3-36	...	2-11-33 Jubbulpore. <i>Ind. element 7 y. 120 d.</i>
1-2-33	*Daly, J. D., U. (201)	...	1-8-36	...	7-12-33 M. V. Laby, Lahore.
1-2-33	*Langley, J. A., U. (201)	...	1-8-36	...	14-2-34 Meerut.
1-2-33	McLaren, I. ...	...	1-8-36	15-8-39	7-9-34 <i>Ind. El. 6 y. 334 d.</i>
2-9-33	*Ross, J. McL., U. (29, 201)	...	2-3-37	...	24-11-34 Rawalpindi. <i>Ind. El. 6 yr. 335 d.</i>
18-11-33	*Short, G. V., U. (201)	...	18-5-37	...	11-12-35 Abbottabad. <i>Ind. El. 6 yr. 121 d.</i>
27-1-34	Smith, D. F. G., U. (199)	...	27-7-37	12-10-40	10-2-38 R. D., Mona. <i>Ind. El. 6 yr. 44 d.</i>
27-1-34	Seton, A. D. ...	...	27-7-37	26-2-41	19-3-36 Nowshera.
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ...	...	18-2-38	3-3-41	19-3-36 Peshawar.
18-8-34	Barlow, K. I. (29)	...	18-2-38	15-10-41	8-11-36 Lahore.
20-2-35	Stewart, D. Mack ...	...	1-9-39	10-2-42	13-3-37 Jullundur.
9-9-36	Hickman, J. ...	...	9-3-40	25-6-42	20-7-37 Peshawar.
9-9-36	Young, G. D. ...	...	9-3-40	13-9-42	7-10-37 A. R. D., Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.
9-9-36	Green, D. A. ...	...	9-3-40	13-9-42	7-10-37 Wana, Meerut.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.  
Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

## Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31 August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors.</b>			
30-5-38	*Robertson, John, M.R.C.V.S.	...	30-5-38 Attd. Bombay Contgt.
10-3-15	McGee, Harry Estavan, R. D.	...	4-6-38 Attd. Cal. L. H.

# **INDIAN LAND FORCES.** **Indian Army Veterinary Corps.**

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.				
Captains (12).				
1	Khan, Mohammad Zafar ... ..	10-1-09	27-7-37	Sialkot.
	<i>Service for pay and pension, from 1 Mar. 34.</i>	27-1-34*		
	Khan, Mohammad, Yusuf ... ..	18-3-35		
		7-11-11	16-9-38	Razmak.
	Masud, Mohammad B.A. ... ..	16-3-35		
		1-1-08	16-9-38	Risalpur.
		16-3-35		
	Masson, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M. ... ..	18-1-08	25-11-38	Poona.
		25-5-35		
5	All, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M. ... ..	15-8-07	25-11-38	Lucknow.
		25-5-35		
	Bhandari, Harbans Lal ... ..	30-3-09	25-11-38	Meerut.
		25-5-35		
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M. ... ..	20-3-12	25-11-38	Lahore.
		25-5-35		
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M.Sc. ... ..	15-7-08	25-11-38	Jhansi.
		25-5-35		
	Sethi, Ram Kishen ... ..	10-5-07	25-11-38	Quetta.
		25-5-35		
10	Singh, Kulbushan (157) ... ..	13-7-08	5-4-39	Bannu.
		5-10-35		
	Ahmad, Munir ... ..	21-10-08	5-4-39	Kohat.
		5-10-35		
12	Sahni, Dev Raj ... ..	12-11-09	2-11-39	Risalpur.
		2-5-36		
Lieutenants (3).				
1	Ahmad, Mian Mahmud ... ..	11-1-15	5-12-36	Peshawar.
		5-12-36		
	Kapur, Janki Dass (203) ... ..	1-3-13	29-5-37	Bangalore.
		29-5-37		
3	Ajiz, Mohamed Hassan ... ..	21-10-10	11-12-37	Quetta.
		11-12-37		

## **Indian Army Veterinary Corps.**

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R. A. V. C.

No. 1 <sup>st</sup> Section	Class Composition.	No. 6 Section	Class Composition.
" 2 "		" 7 "	
" 3 "	50 per cent. Musalmans,	" 8 "	50 per cent. Musalmans
" 5 "	20 per cent. Sikhs, and	" 9 "	20 per cent. Sikhs and
I. A. V. C. Depot,	30 per cent. Hindus.	" 10 "	30 per cent. Hindus.
Kohat Section,		" 11 "	
Waziristan "			

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.					
Risaldar-Majors.					
Jawand Singh (E) ... ..	20-7-85	20-4-14	18-3-18	4-11-31	<i>Lv. up to 19 July 40, p. r.</i>
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E) ...	1-6-88	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-7-36	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.
Shafkh Ahmed (E) ... ..	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	1-7-39	In chge. M. V. H., Bangalore.
Narinjan Singh (E) ... ..	13-4-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	27-1-40	In chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
Risaldars.					
Nur Mohamed Khan (E) ... ..	3-8-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	1-3-32	In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad.
Ganga Singh (E) ... ..	22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Jhansi.
Falyaz Ali (E) ... ..	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E) ... ..	10-2-91	17-4-15	6-7-18	23-11-34	M. V. H., Lucknow.
Shamsheer Singh (E) ... ..	16-6-92	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-7-36	In chge. M. V. H., Karachi.
Mahomed Sharif (E) ... ..	1-2-92	16-4-15	16-7-18	11-3-37	M. V. H., Trimulgherry.
Daulat Ali (E) ... ..	5-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	6-5-38	R. D., Saharanpore.
Ghulam Kadir (E) ... ..	11-1-88	11-4-08	4-9-18	1-9-38	M. V. H., Risalpur.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E) ... ..	26-6-86	6-4-08	20-10-18	7-9-38	M. V. H., Peshawar.
Shafkh Mahomed Yakub (E) ... ..	1-4-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-1-39	M. V. H., Muttra.
Fazal Ali Khan (E) ... ..	19-5-90	12-4-16	2-7-18	27-2-39	R. D., Ahmednagar.
Fukam Singh (E) ... ..	1-3-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	15-5-39	R. D., Sargodha.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E) ... ..	1-3-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-7-39	H. E. Viceroy's Body-Guard.
Kaawa Singh (E)† ... ..	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	12-12-39	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Mit Singh (E) † ... ..	1-2-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	27-1-40	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Shah Wali Khan (E)† ... ..	1-6-96	11-4-18	16-7-18	16-2-40	Overseas.

[E]—Passed in English.

\*Date of seniority as Lieut. and date from which service counts for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. O.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Jemadars.</b>						
Feroze Khan (E)† ...	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Gharib Nahi (E) ...	V. 144	3-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	1-9-23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† ...	V. 152	16-2-90	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	Overseas.
Mahomed Nazir ...	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24	Overseas.
Shakir Ali Khan (E)† ...	V. 71	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-19	9-2-25	M. V. H., Mardan.
Ali Bahadur (E) ...	V. 94	16-2-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	Overseas.
Mahandir Singh (E)† ...	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Mhow.
Kartar Singh ...	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)† ...	V. 183	6-5-96	11-4-18	23-6-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Delhi.
Diwan Singh (E)† ...	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-13	9-2-25	M. V. H., Abbottabad.
Mira Khan (E)†... ...	V. 184	1-6-97	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Wana.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)† ...	V. 188	8-1-94	11-4-18	3-7-18	9-2-25	Bengal Alipore. Body-Guard,
Sardar Khan (E)† ...	V. 193	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	Remt. Depot., Mona.
Aslam Khan ...	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26	2 Sec., Drosh.
Mahomed Alum ...	V. 153	6-3-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot., Mona.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)† ...	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	M. V. H., Nowshera.
Ghulam Nahi Shah ...	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	Overseas.
Wazir Chand ...	V. 80	17-3-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27	Kohat Sec., Kohat.
Bir Singh (E)† ...	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	7 Sec., Lucknow.
Mahomed Beg (E)† ...	V. 164	10-7-91	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Fort Sandeman.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) ...	V. 165	12-4-88	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Balwant Singh (E) ...	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Bhagirath Singh (E)† ...	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	3-11-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Maymyo.
Harcharan Singh ...	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26§	Wazir Sec., Razmak.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for Promotion.

§ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

Names.	Corps No.	Date birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. O.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.						
Jemadars—concl'd.						
Dilbar Khan (E) ...	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Fauja Singh (E) ...	V. 195	2-8-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	Wazir Sec., Razmak.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	8 Sec., Chaman.
Pritam Singh (E) ...	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-30	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)† ...	V. 199	27-11-03	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H., Poona.
Kartar Singh (E)† ...	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	8 Sec., Quetta.
Tara Singh (E) ...	V. 200	6-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Zarif Hussain (E)† (29) ...	V. 204	26-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Mehar Chand Narula (E)† ...	V. 205	1-3-03	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32	M. V. H., Lahore.
Malik Mohamed Khan (E)† ...	V. 206	7-11-00	12-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32	Overseas.
Inder Singh (E) ...	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Hazura Singh (E) (156)† ...	V. 207	25-6-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35	M. V. Laboratory, Lahore.
Sunder Singh (E) ...	V. 208	1-7-11	9-6-32	1-7-32	1-7-37	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Chattar Singh (E) ...	V. 209	20-6-08	9-6-32	8-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Mit Singh Rai (E) ...	V. 210	5-7-11	9-6-32	6-7-32	1-7-37	M. V. H., Jullundur.
Roshan Lal Bhatia (E) ...	V. 211	21-2-10	9-6-32	4-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Bijs Singh (E) ...	V. 212	7-7-08	9-6-32	7-7-32	1-7-37	M. V. H., Fort Sandeman.
Mohd. Jamshaid Khan (E) ...	V. 213	28-6-10	9-6-32	7-9-32	7-9-37	Overseas.
Gurcharan Das (E) ...	V. 214	4-10-08	20-9-32	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H., Mingaladon.
Sardari Lal Babbar (E) ...	V. 215	4-10-04	8-6-31	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H., Ferozepore.
Lajpat Rai Gulhati (E) (29) ...	V. 216	3-7-09	15-6-33	3-7-33	3-7-38	6 Sec., Meerut.
Bal Singh Sandhu (E) ...	V. 217	3-7-09	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	M. V. H., Bannu.
Bahadur Singh (E) ...	V. 218	7-11-08	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Harnam Singh (E) (30) ...	V. 219	25-1-10	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Syed Zahur Mehdi (E) ...	V. 220	1-10-11	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	Overseas.
Ranbir Singh (E) (29) ...	V. 221	5-4-09	15-6-33	5-4-33	5-4-39	Wazir. Sec., Damdil.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 222	28-1-11	15-6-33	9-4-33	9-4-39	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Kirpal Singh Katari (E) ...	V. 223	9-9-09	29-9-33	18-6-34	18-6-39	M. V. H., Jutogh.
Gian Chand (E) ...	V. 224	1-7-10	2-10-33	1-7-34	1-7-39	M. V. H., Calcutta.
Mehar Singh Sandhu (E) (30) ...	V. 226	14-8-09	10-6-33	14-8-34	14-8-39	M. V. H., Roorkee.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

**Indian Army Ordnance Corps.**THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1796) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

*Regimental Journal*—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.**Ordnance Services.**

Class Composition, Indian Military Wing, of the I. A. O. C.—Punjab! Musalmans, Garhwali Rajputs, Hindu Rajputs (U. P.), Hindustani Musalmans, Mahrattas and Madrasis.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.M., D.S.O., late R.A., retd. pay 19-2-31.

Date of  
Appt. to  
Corps.

Rank and Name.

Revised date of  
seniority or in  
the case of  
Regulars, date  
of rank.

REMARKS.

**Administrative Staff.****Director of Ordnance Services.****Major-General.**

25-11-36 Verscheyle-Campbell, W. H. McN.,  
O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. *p.a.c.* (e).

5-11-38

**Ordnance Services.****Colonels (5).***Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

7-12-20	Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o) (Ty. Brigr.)	...	...	24-5-35
15-5-20	Craine, A. H., M.C. (o*) (ty. Brigr.)	...	...	1-9-38
7-12-20	Woolfe, R. D. T., M.C.	...	...	1-9-38
22-6-20	Harvey, E. S. F. (o) (e).	...	...	1-2-39
9-7-21	Williams, F. P. J. (o) (e)	...	...	1-4-39

**Ordnance Officers.**

12-9-19	Gibbs, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) P. J., O.B.E.	...	...	27-10-35
10-1-22	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Ag.-Col.) F. S. (o)	...	...	20-1-38
16-7-21	Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G. (o)	...	...	20-12-38
25-2-22	Skinner, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) H. S.	...	...	27-10-38
20-9-21	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) H. E. A., O.B.E.	...	...	8-5-36
22-2-22	Goldthorp, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) H. D.	...	...	18-4-34
18-9-21	Miller, Maj. G. E. B. (o*)	...	...	29-6-34
28-11-21	Linney, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W. W. (o)	...	...	27-10-34
6-1-22	Stevens, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) F. W. (34)	...	...	20-12-36
16-4-22	Speer, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) C. H.	...	...	3-7-33
23-9-22	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. S. (o*)	...	...	1-1-37
10-10-22	Graystone, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W. A. F., M.C. (o*)	...	...	10-11-35
13-10-22	Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (o*)	...	...	22-4-33
1-11-22	Pennfather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt. Col.) B., M.C. (o*)	...	...	1-7-35
6-12-22	Faterson, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) H.	...	...	13-6-34
10-12-22	Harry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) F. L. (o*)	...	...	1-7-37
26-1-23	Jameson, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) A. D. M.	...	...	28-8-33
31-3-23	Willis, Maj. S. T. (34)	...	...	11-8-33
11-5-23	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O.	...	...	19-3-34
25-9-23	Graham, Maj. N. I., M.C.	...	...	12-1-34
29-9-23	Sandy, Maj. W. T.	...	...	12-1-34



Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority of in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------------------------	----------------	---	----------

Administrative Staff—*contd.*Ordnance Services—*contd.*Ordnance Officers—*contd.*

21-10-25	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.O. (o*) (34)	...	...	23-11-34	
14-5-26	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (o) (o)	...	...	1-8-36	
19-5-26	Bate, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) T. I. (o*) (34)	...	...	16-7-38	
...	King, Maj. T. C. A.M.I.A.E., R.I.	...	...	18-12-33	From S. U. L.
	A.S.C. attd. I.A.O.C.				
...	Fedden, Maj. W. L. A., A.M.I.MECH.	...	...	31-3-35	From S. U. L.
	M., R.I.A.S.C. attd. I.A.O.C.				
...	Bampton, Maj. J. A. H., M.B.E.,	...	...	17-11-35	From S. U. L.
	A.M.I.MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C. attd.				
	I.A.O.C.				
...	Nicholls, Maj. F. H. M., A.M.I.	...	...	7-12-35	From S. U. L.
	MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C.,				
	attd. I.A.O.C.				
1-3-27	Pike, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) W. H. (34)	...	...	16-7-33	
4-4-27	Knight, Maj. L. A. W.	...	...	10-12-33	
17-12-26	Buititude, Maj. F. L. (34)	...	...	4-1-34	
12-5-27	Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34)	...	...	3-2-34	
9-10-26	Ankstell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.O. (o*)	...	...	26-8-34	
	(34)				
7-1-28	Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	...	23-3-35	
	(o*) (34)				
10-3-27	Hodgson, Maj. C. F. (34) (o)	...	...	9-8-35	
...	Jonas, Maj. R. M.	...	...	17-8-35	From S. U. L.
...	Donald, Maj. A. G.	...	...	2-9-35	From S. U. L.
2-10-28	Burgess, Maj. E. O. (o*) (34)	...	...	24-4-36	
23-12-26	Tyacke, Maj. A. J. (o*) (34)	...	...	6-6-36	
22-11-26	Crumby, Maj. L. H. (o*) (34)	...	...	6-6-36	
10-6-29	Q. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L., p.s.c.†	...	...	1-10-36	
	(34)				
...	Ewen, Maj. A. C., A.M.I.MECH.E.,	...	...	23-3-37	From S. U. L.
	R.I.A.S.C. attd. I.A.O.C.				
19-1-27	Harvey, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.)	...	...	15-4-37	
	J. L. G. (o*) (34)				
...	Nickalls, Maj. J. P.	...	...	26-9-37	From S. U. L.
...	Gilmore-Ellis, Maj. P. D.	...	...	9-11-37	From S. U. L.
...	Douglas, Maj. J. U. R., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	23-11-37	From S. U. L.
	attd. I.A.O.C.				
...	Swift, Maj. H. G., A.M.I.MECH.E.,	...	...	30-11-37	From S. U. L.
	R.I.A.S.C. attd. I.A.O.C.				
...	Vaney, Maj. L. S.	...	...	15-1-38	From S. U. L.
...	Wells, Maj. G. K., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	23-1-38	From S. U. L.
1-4-33	Tomkins, Maj. L. H. (o*)	...	...	29-1-38	
31-1-28	Day, Maj. T. C. (o*) (34)	...	...	16-7-38	
14-6-34	Fowler, Maj. H. G.	...	...	1-8-38	
23-12-26	Winch, Maj. C. G. M. (o*) (34)	...	...	1-8-38	
...	Dean, Maj. A. A.	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
...	Wilks, Maj. B. St. C.	...	...	24-2-39	From S. U. L.
29-12-28	Armstrong, Maj. P. F. B. N. (o*)	...	...	22-12-38	
	(34)				
22-3-36	Cunningham, Maj. H. I. (o)	...	...	31-8-39	
...	Cochrane, Maj. J. B., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	14-12-39	From S. U. L.
	Att. I.A.O.C.				
...	Light, Maj. H.	...	...	1-10-32	I. R. R. O.
...	Blood, Maj. J. N.	...	...	27-10-33	I. R. R. O.
23-9-35	Haltward, Maj. P. N. R. (o)	...	...	1-2-40	
8-11-32	Verrieres, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) L. (o*)	23-1-34			

(e) Passed Economic Course.  
(o) Passed Ordnance Course.  
(o\*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1180—82

Date of appt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Services— <i>contd.</i>			
19-12-35	Hughes, Capt. A. C. ...	30-8-35	
15-3-37	Brewster, Capt. L. V. A. ...	30-8-35	
27-8-35	Chapman, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) J. H.G.	1-9-35	
11-1-36	Kaye, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. ...	29-1-36	
23-11-35	McLeay, Capt. D. J. ...	29-1-36	
3-9-36	Beamish, Capt. W. S. ...	1-9-36	
23-9-35	Lane, Capt. H. T. A. ...	1-9-36	
5-7-34	Faunce, Capt. E. de L. (o*) ...	1-9-36	
23-9-35	Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M. (o) ..	1-9-36	
17-12-36	Ireland-Smith, Capt. N. G. A. ...	30-5-37	
20-10-37	Hineks, Capt. J. H. W. (157, 201) ..	1-9-37	
6-7-35	Gaskin, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. J. (o*)	31-1-38	
23-1-37	Ekin-Smyth, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. L.,	1-8-38	
	(o*) ..		
27-12-34	Blyth, Capt. J. H. (o) ...	9-1-39	
...	Burmester, Bt. Maj. A. C. ...	4-1-26	I. R. R. O.
		Bt. m. 3-9-39	
...	Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B. ...	29-1-34	I. R. R. O.
19-2-37	Johnstone, Lt. R. E. ...	1-12-34	
6-1-37	Eaton, Lt. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) J.	30-11-35	

## On probation (after 1 Sep. 26).

11-3-37	Heyland, Capt. A. D. R., Suffolk R.	21-8-35
18-9-39	Sealy, Capt. W. G. D., R.I.A.S.C.	1-8-38
8-11-37	Lyons, Capt. P. O., R.A. ...	1-8-38
7-2-38	Power, Capt. T. G. B., 6 G. R. ...	29-1-39
1-1-38	Rodrigues, Capt. E. A., 1 Punjab R.	29-1-39
2-2-40	Cable, Capt. G. E. P., 7 Rajput R.	29-1-39
28-2-40	Rieu, Capt. E. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.	31-1-39
30-12-38	Metherall, Capt. R. H., E. Surrey	7-6-39
	R. U. (199)	
1-3-40	Douglas, Capt. J. S., 4 G. R. ...	27-8-39
16-3-40	Farquharson, Capt. E. G., 9 Jat R.	28-1-40
...	Ajaj Singh, Lt., 11 Sikh R. ...	1-12-34
12-11-37	Bieks, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) R. A., The	28-1-35
	King's R.	
9-5-38	Anson, Lt. K. G., 8 G. R. ...	2-5-35
1-3-40	Cox, Lt. E. B., 7 Rajput R. ...	2-5-35
25-7-39	Northey, Lt. J. C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	3-6-35
1-12-38	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-5-36
1-2-40	Bradley, Lt. W. A. McL., 7 Rajput	1-5-36
	Rif.	
...	Harper, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) C. K. M.,	1-5-36
	10 G. R.	
...	Hussain, Lt. M. H., 11 Sikh R.	1-5-36
16-6-39	Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R., 7 G. R.	30-11-36
7-8-39	Azam Khanzada, Lt. M., 10	2-12-36
	Baluch R.	
14-8-39	Agya Singh, Lt., 5 R. Mahratta	2-12-36
	L. I.	
18-10-38	Shipway, Lt. G. R., 8 Punjab R. ...	20-4-37
5-12-38	Livesey, Lt. E. G. H., 7 Rajput R.	30-4-37
8-12-39	Owen, Lt. M. G. W., 10 Baluch R.,	30-4-37
	attd. R. I. A. S. C.	
26-2-40	Mildmay, Lt. B. A. A. C., 2	30-4-37
	Punjab R.	
23-2-40	Greenway, Lt. C. D. W. K., 5	2-5-37
	Mahratta L. I.	
5-3-40	Constantine, Lt. R. K., 4 G. R. ...	29-11-37
1-10-39	Tobin, Lt. C. J., 2 Punjab R. ...	29-11-37
11-11-37	Edwardes, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) V. A. M.,	30-8-37
	S. Stafford R.	
3-1-39	Leir, Lt. P. A. A., Hampshire	30-8-37
	R. (33).	
18-12-38	Slade, Lt. P. R., R.A., U. (190) ...	31-1-38
18-5-39	Gibson, Lt. D. H. M., R.A., U. (201)	31-1-38
29-12-37	James, Lt. N. R. W. K.	2-2-38
4-3-40	Fannon, Lt. D. H., 16 Punjab R.	30-4-38
...	Magill, Lt. R. N., 15 Punjab R.	30-4-38
4-3-40	Hopkin, Lt. H. J. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-5-38
26-1-40	Storey, Lt. A. S. K., 2 Punjab R.	28-4-39
8-6-40	Gordon, Lt. C. I. B., 8 Punjab R.	3-9-39
...	Cusins, Lt. G. R. S., 14 Punjab R.	3-9-39

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o\*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

Rank and name.

REMARKS.

Ordnance Services—*contd.*

Indian Regular Reserve of Officers.

Departmental Officers, late I.U.L.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

Coates, H. G. ... ..  
 Lancashire, T. ... ..

## Emergency Commissions.

Captain.

Date of rank.  
 ... 19-6-39

Fulton, C. F. V., M.C. ... ..

Lieutenants.

Tutton, P. C. ... .. 18-7-35  
 Haseler, A. R., (Ty. Capt.) ... .. 4-2-39

Second Lieutenants.

Hammond, E. V. (Ag. Capt.) ... .. 10-12-39  
 Hodder, G. N. P. (Ag. Capt.) ... .. 10-12-39  
 Giles, D. H. ... .. 12-12-39  
 Gill, H. H. B. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... .. 13-12-39

Army in India Reserve of Officers.

Captain.

Gordon, Capt. N. L. ... ..

Lieutenant.

Randall, Lt. H. O. ... .. Jubbulpore.

## Mechanical Engineering Staff.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (B. A. O. G.).

Date of apptt. to B.A.O.G.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of embarkation for India.	REMARKS
20-7-21	Morris, Col. (temp. Brig.) F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)	{ 1-4-36 } { 1-4-39 }	17-9-35	
20-2-24	McGuinness, Col. E., M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)	1-4-39	27-1-39	
18-11-25	Smith, Maj. L. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)	1-4-35	20-12-38	
15-3-27	McAllister, Maj. G. T., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.)	15-1-36	7-1-39	
3-9-27	Twedy, Maj. R. A.M., B.Sc. (ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-9-36	-1-39	
20-8-29	Harvey, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) A. C., I.Sc. (ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.)	27-3-37	13-8-37	
20-8-29	Glendinning, Maj. H. V., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-4-38	10-11-37	
20-8-29	Winter, Maj. K. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-4-38	-12-38	
1-9-31	Gibbs, Maj. G. H. P., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E., G.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.)	1-4-39	11-3-37	
1-9-33	Viney, Capt. W. J. K., B.Sc. (ENG.) (3rd cl.), U. (199)	1-9-39	4-2-36	
1-9-33	Gordon, Capt. L. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	1-9-39	4-2-36	
1-9-33	Ormerod, Capt. A., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.), U. (201)	1-9-39	13-8-37	
1-9-34	Austin, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) B. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-9-34	28-10-36	
1-9-34	Molony, Lt. N., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. A.O.G.I. (4th cl.)	1-9-34	24-11-36	
1-9-34	Matthews, Lt. J., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-9-34	13-8-37	
1-9-34	Brozyna, Lt. H. L., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-9-34	10-11-37	
1-4-35	Scott, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) M. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	McCallum, Lt. N. M. R., B.Sc. (ENG.) (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	17-3-38	
1-4-35	Hammond, Lt. J. D. LeB., DIP. FARADAY HOUSE, A.M.I.E.E., G.M.I.E.E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	Booth, Lt. D. B., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.), U. (199)	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	Tatman, Lt. J. A. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	10-11-37	
1-4-35	Guest, Lt. B. C., HONS. FARADAY HOUSE, G.I.E.E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	
27-3-24	Hardy, Lt. W. A. (A.O.M.E.)	12-9-37	4-11-38	
20-5-39	Ovens, Lt. W. (A. O. M. E.)	20-5-39	10-3-37	
...	Rashley, Ty. Lt. C. H. A. (A.O. M.E.)	...	...	
...	Flowers, Ty. Lt. A. E. (A.O.M.E.)	...	...	
...	Collins, Ty. Lt. G. W. (A.O.M.E.)	...	...	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

**Mechanical Engineering Staff—contd.****Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I.A.O.C.).****Colonel.***(Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.)*

10-10-14 Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. ... { 17-10-38 }  
12-1-39 }

**Brevet Colonel.**

18-6-15 Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E., 27-4-38  
2.

**Lieutenant-Colonels.**

4-4-15 Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. 18-2-37 *Completes tenure on 17 Feb. 41.*  
1-10-14 Chandler, D. ... 17-4-37 *Completes tenure on 16 Apl. 41.*  
11-11-14 Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. ... 15-9-37 *Completes tenure on 14 Sep. 41.*  
31-3-14 Dunlop, A. G. ... 23-4-38 *Completes tenure on 22 Apl. 42.*  
18-9-14 Hesketh, W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. ... 11-5-38 *Completes tenure on 10 May 42.*

**Majors.**

17-2-35 Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ... 17-2-33  
13-10-14 Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. 10-7-33  
(by Lt.-Col.)  
14-7-15 Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E. ... 14-7-33  
14-7-15 Avery, C., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... 14-7-33  
8-2-15 James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ... 20-10-33  
8-2-15 Herron, R. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.(I.) { 20-10-33  
(Ag. Lt.-Col.) { Lt. 1-7-37  
27-10-15 Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E. ... 27-10-33  
15-2-15 Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ... 15-11-33  
24-10-14 Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 15-11-33  
26-4-15 Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E. ... 26-1-34  
8-6-15 Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 5-3-34  
27-10-16 Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... { 1-7-30  
18-4-16 Townley, N. P. ... { 18-4-34  
4-10-15 Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 28-5-34  
6-9-15 Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 28-5-34  
19-7-16 Delf, C. McL., A.M.I.A.E. ... 19-7-34  
19-7-16 Read, J. L. ... 19-7-34  
28-1-15 Young, G. D., O.B.E., M.C. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ... 20-7-34  
22-3-15 Latham, F. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 26-8-34  
1-5-17 Clarke, A. F. G. ... 1-5-35  
5-8-16 Moreton, E. A., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 1-5-35  
23-9-16 Coz, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E. (by Lt.-Col.) ... 1-1-32  
18-6-35  
Lt. 1-7-37  
8-10-16 Dent, W. P., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. ... 18-6-35  
30-10-16 Fisher, J. D. F., M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (I.) ... 3-7-35  
20-11-16 Jones, T. P., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... 5-7-35  
2-12-16 Windle, C. E., M.C. ... 2-9-35  
22-2-15 Davies, C., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 10-11-35  
1-3-17 Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E. ... 10-11-35  
2-5-17 Forbes, J. A., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... 13-2-36  
24-4-18 Holmes, L. V. ... 24-4-36  
23-3-17 Dalrymple, M. J. ... 14-6-36  
31-8-18 Worthington, R. F. ... 31-8-36  
23-6-17 Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E. ... 31-8-36  
15-12-17 Colquhoun, G. T., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 31-8-36  
13-5-18 Dean, G. E., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... 20-12-36  
4-3-18 Poole, E. G. ... 9-9-37  
20-1-20 Hight, T. H. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... 29-1-38  
20-1-20 Child, C. H., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... 29-1-38  
21-8-18 Hill, A. R. ... 1-8-38  
24-12-20 Purser, G. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... 1-8-38  
24-12-20 Davidson, T. N. ... 1-8-38  
24-12-20 Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E. ... 1-8-38  
14-7-21 Douglas, W. A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 1-8-38  
17-1-22 Reeve, I. H., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 17-1-39

1st Commn.

Names.

Date  
of  
Rank.

REMARKS.

Mechanical Engineering Staff—*contd.*Ord. Mechanical Engineers I. A. O. C.—*contd.*

## Captains.

29-8-23	Stevenson, J. L. B. ... ..	29-8-32
30-8-23	Gould, A. G. J., M.I.A.E. ... ..	30-8-32
18-12-24	Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E. (Ty. Maj.) ...	18-12-33
18-12-24	Dryer, E. A. B. ... ..	18-12-33
4-2-26	Vokins, A. V. ... ..	4-2-35
12-7-30	Trobridge, F. M., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	9-3-35
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L. ... ..	30-8-25
28-8-30	Campbell, T. E., B.Sc. (TECH.) ...	28-8-35
31-1-31	Trewby, H. F. ... ..	31-1-39
28-12-33	Adie, C. E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ..	6-3-40 (On probn.)
28-12-33	Finlayson, R. L., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E....	7-3-40 (On probn.)
10-3-37	McWilliams, H. J., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	31-3-40
10-3-37	Stephens, G. O., A.M.I. MECH.E. ...	31-3-40
10-3-37	Fisher, A. H., A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.E. ...	31-3-40
10-3-37	Harvey, B. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Ty. Capt.)	31-3-40
10-3-37	Sanderson, C. H., A.M.I.A.E. (Ty. Capt.)	31-3-40

## Lieutenants.

10-3-37	Lee, K. B. P., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	31-3-32	<i>Lv. ex I., n. c., to 13 Dec. 40.</i>
14-3-38	Hudson, L. ... ..	14-3-33	(On probn.)
27-8-38	Gibson, O., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I. MECH., E....	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-8-38	Bennett, K. de B. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-8-38	Cornwall, R. J. F. K., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-8-38	Cole, I. R. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-8-38	D'Arcy, L. V. A. (199) (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-8-38	Robinson, F. G. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	12-10-33	(On probn.)
22-4-39	Brookes, D. W. A. (Ag. Capt.) ... ..	13-5-34	
22-4-39	Steers, B. N. ... ..	13-5-34	
7-10-39	Jones, R. G. ... ..	7-10-34	
7-10-39	Wright, D. M. ... ..	7-10-34	
7-10-39	Hill, H. J. C. ... ..	7-10-34	
7-10-39	Reed, J. A. ... ..	7-12-35	
28-1-37	Alexander, J. D., B.Sc. (ENG.) (Ag. Capt.)	28-4-39	(On probn.)
22-10-37	Cannell, J. A. ... ..	3-9-39	
22-10-37	Roach, R. A., B. SC. (ENG.) (199) (Ty. Capt.)	3-9-39	(On probn.)

## Temporary Lieutenants.

28-12-38	Hill, P. L. H. ... ..	23-2-35	(On probn.)
28-12-38	Leslie, A., A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I.L.E., A.M.I.B.E., F.M.S.A.E. ... ..	4-11-35	(On probn.)
19-4-39	Morgan, E. D. ... ..	4-11-35	(On probn.)
28-12-38	Smith, H. M. V. N. ... ..	15-11-35	(On probn.)
28-12-38	Bonner-Morris, J. D. A. ... ..	15-11-35	(On probn.)
28-12-38	Vinycomb, G. B., B.A. ... ..	15-11-35	(On probn.)

names.

Date  
of  
rank.

REMARKS.

**Mechanical Engineering Staff—concl'd.****Ord. Mechanical Engineers I. A. O. C.—concl'd.****Emergency Commissions.****Temporary Captains.**

Neville, R. G.	...	...	...	...	...	10-12-39
Brady, R. H.	...	...	...	...	...	10-12-39
King, B. T. L.	...	...	...	...	...	27-1-40
Polak, J. V.	...	...	...	...	...	28-1-40
Beeching, W. E. J.	...	...	...	...	...	28-1-40
Gould, G. C.	...	...	...	...	...	2-2-40
Silver, B. J.	...	...	...	...	...	8-2-40
Foster, J. E., M.B.E.	...	...	...	...	...	12-2-40

**Lieutenants.**

Burn, W. C.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Johns, J. J.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Stalibrass, T. H.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Spalding, A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Shepherd, G. H.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Walton, J. W.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Hicks, E.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Brown, P. H.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Firth, J. B.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Lutton, S.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Fletcher, T. W. N.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
McGill, A.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Marson, L.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Bothwell, A. B. C.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Kennedy, G. L. J.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Witthford, H. E.	...	...	...	...	...	12-2-35
Caruthers, C. J. D.	...	...	...	...	...	13-4-35
Lewis, E.	...	...	...	...	...	13-4-35
Hooper, E. L.	...	...	...	...	...	13-4-35
Stamp, R. V.	...	...	...	...	...	9-3-36
Chapman, H. H.	...	...	...	...	...	10-3-37
Hunt, H. T.	...	...	...	...	...	10-3-37
Ellis, F. R. B.	...	...	...	...	...	19-4-37
Walsh, G. G. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	...	28-4-37
Withers, F. A.	...	...	...	...	...	29-4-37
Jameson, S. V.	...	...	...	...	...	21-6-37
Scott, C. A.	...	...	...	...	...	21-6-37
Batra, B. N.	...	...	...	...	...	21-6-37
Anand, L. S.	...	...	...	...	...	21-6-37
Mann, F. C.	...	...	...	...	...	6-7-37
Simpson, C. S.	...	...	...	...	...	15-7-37
Schofield, J. A.	...	...	...	...	...	29-7-37
Murchie, W. H.	...	...	...	...	...	4-8-37
Brown, H.	...	...	...	...	...	4-8-37
Trevithick, J. D.	...	...	...	...	...	15-9-37
Vohra, S. P.	...	...	...	...	...	12-1-38

**Second Lieutenant.**

Blane, G. C.	...	...	...	...	...	15-11-39
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

**Army in India Reserve of Officers, I. A. O. C.****Captains.**

Taylor, C. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morris, A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fletcher, P. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Simpson, G. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parkinson, J. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Browne, T. G. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raine, R. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laver, G.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gora, A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allen, J.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baskett, W. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davis, S. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Lieutenants.**

Lawson, J. G. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponday, G. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gosain, A. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Re-employed.****Lieutenants-Colonel.**

Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Major.**

Attridge, W. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## Attached I. A. O. C.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
19-6-16	Gonner, Maj. T. S., 15 Punjab R. ...	10-4-33	
6-7-15	Elliott, Maj. A. W., M.C., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.O.	19-3-34	
17-12-19	Luker-Brown, Maj. H. E. F., R.I.A.S.O. ...	21-5-38	

Date of first appointment.	Names.	Grading.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	----------	----------

## Civil Chief Master Armourers.

7-10-26	Salisbury, E. E., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
11-8-28	Cox, F. T., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
21-1-29	Fairweather, A., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
24-2-29	Coleman, W. H., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
7-10-30	Oxley, A. C., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
14-3-29	Mellor, J., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
13-2-29	Cox, W. J., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
12-5-25	Wilson, H. C., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	

Date of  
1st  
Commn.

Date of rank.

## Assistant Inspector of Armourers.

2-5-39	Dabbs, Lt. W., R. A. O. C. ...		
11-5-40	Carnegie, Ty. Lt. D., R.A.O.C. ...		
11-5-40	Bennett, Ty. Lt. M. R., R.A.O.C. ...		
11-5-40	Overton, Ty. Lt. T. W., R.A.O.C. ...		
11-5-40	Warner, Ty. Lt. E., R.A.O.C. ...		

## Directorate of Ordnance Services.

## Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing.

14-9-29	Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.O.S.C., Assistant Chief Inspector, Stores and Clothing.		
10-1-36	Neville, W. M., Esq. ...	Assistant Inspector of Army Boots.	

Date of  
first  
appointment  
to  
Corps.

Names.

REMARKS.

## Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.

## Controller of Army Clothing Supplies.

7-12-20	Woolfe, Col. R. D. T., M.C., ...	
---------	----------------------------------	--

## Civilian Officers.

19-10-21	Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq., O.B.E. ...	
2-12-37	Reddell, S. W., Esq. ...	

## Military Officers.

1-3-30	Joynes, Maj. A., M.C., I.A.O.C. ...	
4-10-39	Robertson, Capt. H. D., A.I.R.O. ...	
...	Fulton, Capt. C. F. V., M.C., I.A.O.C. ...	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
---------------	--------	-------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Executive Establishment.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

## Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

20-5-32 Collinson, Arthur William ... 28-5-89 1-1-37

## Majors (Commissaries).

24-12-33 Bennett, Edgar Vivian (28, 154) ... 25-6-88 1-1-38  
 12-8-35 Fox, Charles Ernest (b) ... 8-11-88 19-8-39  
 8-4-35 Dally, Frederick George (35, 154) ... 24-10-89 19-8-39  
 1-1-36 Austin, Frank ... 1-2-89 1-1-40  
 1-1-36 Woodcock, Thomas ... 27-11-88 26-1-40  
 2-2-36 Day, John Alfred ... 14-7-94 22-2-40

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-1-36 Carswell, Jack Roper ... 10-2-96 21-4-38  
 10-4-36 Huff, Albert William John ... 16-8-96 10-6-38  
 14-4-36 Finn, Michael Joseph ... 6-10-98 27-9-88  
 19-4-36 Bishop, William Edmund ... 16-6-92 19-10-38  
 24-6-36 Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M. ... 7-8-94 1-1-39  
 14-7-36 Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett ... 28-2-99 7-4-39  
 1-8-36 Little, Thomas ... 11-10-94 12-4-39  
 9-11-36 Mynheer, Albert Victor ... 9-10-88 13-4-39  
 1-1-37 Wade, Thomas ... 3-5-91 16-4-39  
 1-1-37 Rowe, Leslie Charles ... 28-11-94 19-8-39  
 1-1-37 Leeson, Arthur ... 30-11-94 1-1-40  
 1-1-37 Long, Charles ... 10-4-91 26-1-40  
 1-1-37 Dolman, Reginald Frederick ... 19-9-88 2-2-40  
 2-1-37 Moroney, Thomas ... 9-9-89 22-2-40  
 5-2-37 Pearce, George Henry (29) ... 24-7-90 9-3-40

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-37 Bridgman James ... 24-6-92 { 1-1-37 }  
 1-3-37 Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M. ... 7-2-93 { 23-1-38 }  
 2-4-37 Evans, Albert Edward ... 17-11-89 1-3-37  
 13-8-37 Marler, George Douglas ... 17-9-93 2-4-37  
 10-10-37 Connolly, Joseph William ... 17-2-92 13-8-37  
 20-10-37 Griffin, James ... 19-7-88 10-10-37  
 11-11-37 Carroll, Harry George ... 22-12-94 20-10-37  
 11-1-38 Fielder, Alfred Edward ... 10-1-93 11-11-37  
 23-2-38 Fox, Arthur George Henry (34, 201) ... 16-1-97 11-1-38  
 10-3-38 Callaway, Jack ... 19-7-98 23-2-38  
 21-4-38 Alford, Joseph Charles ... 7-12-92 10-3-38  
 1-5-38 Burnett, Frederick William Charles, M.B.E. ... 21-2-92 21-4-38  
 1-5-38 1-5-38

(b) Seconded permanently till he attains the age of 52 years, when he will be Supernumerary. S. of S.'s letter No. H.N.-44080/34, dated the 25th September 1935.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS
---------------	--------	-------------------	------------------------------	---------

**Executive Establishment—contd.****DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.****Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—contd.**

1-5-38	Murphy, George	...	17-12-99	1-5-38
10-6-38	Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	...	26-7-95	10-6-38
27-9-38	Gifford, Noel Bingham	...	20-7-00	27-9-38
1-1-39	Holmes, John Tomlinson (a)	...	6-4-90	1-1-39
1-1-39	Busby, William (a)	...	1-8-95	1-1-39
5-3-39	Eldridge, James Henry *	...	11-10-00	5-3-39
1-4-39	Finn, James Edmund	...	13-7-01	1-4-39
1-4-39	King, Jack Watson	...	12-11-93	1-4-39
7-4-39	Body, Reginald Wallace (154)	...	28-5-91	7-4-39
12-4-39	Parrott, Harold	...	15-9-91	12-4-39
13-4-39	Bristow, Ronald	...	8-8-96	13-4-39
16-4-39	Foster, Albert James (29)	...	3-3-89	16-4-39
15-5-39	O'Brien, James Patrick (23)	...	18-7-89	15-5-39
25-5-39	Crooker, Herbert Robert William, M.B.E.	...	10-8-94	25-5-39
25-6-39	Phillips, Sidney Herbert	...	3-1-91	25-6-39
19-8-39	Bowers, Walter	...	24-1-90	19-8-39
26-8-39	White, Arthur Herbert	...	14-12-89	26-8-39
1-10-39	George, William Augustus	...	13-3-92	25-10-39
1-1-40	Ashwell, William (a)	...	15-10-89	1-1-40
1-1-40	Keyes, Edward John (a)	...	5-1-94	1-1-40
1-10-39	Clarke, Edward Frere	...	30-9-95	1-1-40
25-10-39	Shaw, Frederick Percy	...	9-11-94	20-1-40
14-11-39	Mee, William	...	15-5-97	2-2-40
14-11-39	Burnett, Henry George	...	2-2-01	22-2-40
14-11-39	Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	...	22-12-89	9-3-40

**Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries) (1.).**

14-11-39	Smith, Ernest Alfred	...	16-12-92	14-11-39
14-11-39	Collis, Thomas	...	4-5-93	14-11-39
14-11-39	Armistage, Edward Arthur (80)	...	10-3-92	14-11-39
14-11-39	Farry, Robert Frederick	...	7-8-99	14-11-39
14-11-39	Harbaway, Victor	...	6-9-92	14-11-39
1-1-40	Cartwright, H. J. A.	...	16-6-95	1-1-40
26-1-40	Broadley, A. E.	...	14-11-91	26-1-40
2-2-40	Blanchette, J. E.	...	16-1-96	2-2-40
22-2-40	Lee, N. C. H.	...	16-8-90	22-2-40
9-3-40	Groves, E. R.	...	25-2-97	9-3-40

**Special Supernumerary List, I. A. O. C.**

[Vide D. D. letter No. 28467/2 (M. G. 2), dated 6th Oct. 1937.]

1-1-35	Moore, Maj. (Comsy.) Christopher Cyril	20-10-85	28-1-38
1-1-35	(154).		
1-1-35	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) Arthur Herbert	21-4-86	27-9-38
1-1-35	Locke, Maj. (Comsy.) James Henry	10-6-86	27-9-38
	Smith (154).		
1-1-35	Hayes, Maj. (Comsy.) Rutherford	22-2-88	27-9-38
	Birchard (80. 154)		
1-1-35	Polkinhorne, Maj. (Comsy.) William	9-3-88	16-4-39
	Nicholas.		

**Re-employed.**

Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M., M.B.E.	...	...
Arber, Maj. (Comsy.) J.	...	...
Greene, Maj. (Comsy.) J.	...	...
Jones, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. C.	...	...

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1195

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

### I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

[A. O. M. Es. (I. A. O. C.) (46.)]

#### Majors (A. O. M. E.) (5).

20-12-27	Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MECH. E. ...	12-5-89	1-7-30	
20-12-27	Jackson, Verne ...	9-8-88	1-8-36	
1-1-30	Hanaghan, Albert Victor ...	5-3-90	1-1-38	

20-12-27	Fryde, Arthur ...	18-11-90	30-6-38	
24-12-28	Ingle, Henry Charles ...	22-5-89	1-10-39	

#### Captains (A. O. M. E.) (10).

1-1-30	Maile, Albert Edward ...	4-4-89	1-8-36	
4-2-31	Mayl, Percy Wilfred ...	5-11-88	1-4-37	
4-2-31	Ferman, Arthur John ...	3-7-89	5-2-38	
19-9-33	Le Warne, Leslie Arthur ...	11-10-90	23-4-38	
1-10-33	Ede, William ...	1-9-90	30-6-38	
1-3-34	Davison, William Edmund ...	11-8-91	27-7-39	
1-8-36	Rowlands, Harry ...	3-4-91	1-10-39	
1-1-37	Ray, James William ...	11-9-90	2-1-40	

#### Lieutenants (A. O. M. E.) (31).

1-1-35	Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A.E. ...	23-12-93	1-1-35	
1-1-37	Adhemar, Herbert (a) ...	15-2-96	30-6-38	
4-2-37	Dalton, Ernest Richard ...	2-7-91	1-1-37	
1-4-37	Stiekland, George John (25) ...	4-9-90	4-2-37	
1-4-37	Moore, Thomas Henry, A.M.I.A.E. ...	27-4-89	1-4-37	
1-4-37	Stribbling, William Harry ...	5-6-90	1-4-37	
27-12-37	Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest ...	7-7-90	27-12-37	
5-2-38	Greggains, Thomas ...	15-10-90	5-2-38	
12-2-38	Plater, Alan Thompson ...	1-11-92	12-2-38	
23-4-38	Bayman, Francis John ...	18-6-92	23-4-38	
16-7-39	Holloway, Alfred William Frederick ...	26-3-89	16-7-39	
27-7-39	Blanchard, Horrie William ...	3-12-91	27-7-39	
1-9-39	Seymour, Sidney William ...	2-12-93	1-9-39	
1-10-39	Blackburn, Reginald Thomas, A.M.I.A.E. (18) ...	7-10-91	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Roe, Herbert Charles George ...	17-10-92	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Miller, Sidney George, M.M. ...	11-8-93	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Rush, William Joseph ...	27-3-94	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Grayson, Arthur ...	10-6-91	1-10-39	
1-10-39	O'Connell, James Henry (63) ...	18-5-90	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Reynolds, George Albert ...	8-8-92	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Symonds, Thomas Heber ...	7-12-93	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Hawkey, Walter Ernest ...	4-1-95	1-10-39	
1-10-39	McCann, Francis James ...	9-5-95	15-11-39	
1-10-39	Crookford, William James ...	7-6-94	2-1-40	
1-10-39	Sithorp, Sidney ...	28-2-95	1-3-40	
1-1-40	Theobald, Russell ...	15-5-92	1-4-40	
1-1-40	Quantrell, James Arthur ...	27-7-94	1-4-40	

#### Temp. Lieutenants (A. O. M. E.) (5).

2-1-40	Bryant, James Edward Francis ...	23-10-97	2-1-40	
1-3-40	Houghton, William Henry ...	2-8-88	1-3-34	
1-4-40	Wells, Charles William ...	25-7-99	22-3-4	
1-4-40	Chick, Arthur John (199) ...	28-4-92	14-2-35	

#### Re-employed.

Wood, Ty. Lt. (A. O. M. E.) W. F.

#### Civilian Gazetted Officers.

Date of first appointment.

1-4-35	Doxford, A. D., Esq. B.A., A.M. I.A.E. ...		
11-4-39	Driver, N. O., Esq. ...	1-4-39	

### I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

T. T. W. Os., Class I.

Names.	Date of apptt.
--------	----------------

T. R. Naidu	6-7-38
Basant Singh Mahal	6-7-38
J. N. Kishore	21-7-38
N. R. Samant	26-10-38
Chuni Lall	28-3-39
Ghulam Rasul	25-4-39
Faqir Chand	22-5-39
Bhagat Singh	31-5-39
Wahaj-ud-Din	5-6-39
Ramaswamy Naidu	28-6-39
Kanshi Ram	4-10-39
P. N. Majumdar	4-10-39
Sucha Singh	5-10-39

(\*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, B. A. I.

Date of first Comm.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-------	------------------	----------

INDIAN MILITARY WING.

**VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Jemadars.**

11-11-28	Umrao Singh	...	...	...	...	...	1-11-28
7-11-32	Amar Chand	...	...	...	...	...	7-11-32
18-4-30	Ibrahim Khan	...	...	...	...	...	18-4-33
6-8-35	Mardan Khan	...	...	...	...	...	6-8-35
15-3-35	Ammavas	...	...	...	...	...	15-3-35
14-6-37	Dayal Singh	...	...	...	...	...	14-6-37
1-4-39	Rama Ganpat	...	...	...	...	...	1-4-39
1-7-39	Khub Lal	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-39
1-7-39	Nur Alam	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-39
1-7-39	Abdul Majid	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-39
1-10-39	Lakha Singh	...	...	...	...	...	1-10-39
1-1-40	Harindar Singh	...	...	...	...	...	1-1-40

**VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, I.A.O.C. WORKSHOP BRANCH.**

**Subadars.**

30-9-21	Prem Singh Mehta§	...	...	...	...	...	9-10-28
28-2-27	Allah Dad Khan§ (23)	...	...	...	...	...	5-11-31
31-1-28	Atta Mohamed Khan§ (23, 25)	...	...	...	...	...	3-8-36
9-8-28	Khuda Bux§ (23)	...	...	...	...	...	12-10-36
17-3-30	Ram Chand§ (23)	...	...	...	...	...	14-8-39

**Jemadars.**

16-12-30	Abdul Ghani (24, 25, 29, 42)	...	...	...	...	16-12-30
1-4-32	Amir Mohamed§	...	...	...	...	1-4-32
1-2-38	Nur Hussain (23)	...	...	...	...	1-2-38
20-9-38	Khewan Singh (23)	...	...	...	...	20-9-38
29-9-38	Kirpal Singh	...	...	...	...	20-9-38
26-2-39	Simha, M. P.	...	...	...	...	26-2-39
1-5-39	Shah Ghulam Hussain	...	...	...	...	1-5-39
1-8-39	Narain Das	...	...	...	...	1-8-39
1-8-39	Raghubir Singh	...	...	...	...	1-8-39
14-9-39	Abdul Qadar	...	...	...	...	14-9-39
18-9-39	Kishan Singh	...	...	...	...	18-9-39
20-9-39	Gian Singh (23)	...	...	...	...	20-9-39
20-9-39	Allah Dad (24)	...	...	...	...	20-9-39
1-11-39	Sundar Singh	...	...	...	...	1-11-39
1-11-39	Mohan Singh	...	...	...	...	1-11-39
1-11-39	Dalip Singh	...	...	...	...	1-11-39
1-11-39	Harj Singh	...	...	...	...	1-11-39

Date of  
appoint-  
ment  
to Corps.

Rank and Name.

Date of  
rank.

Remarks.

## INDIAN ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION.

## Inspectorates of Armaments.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## Inspectorate of Guns.

- „ „ Gun Carriages and Vehicles.  
 „ „ Ammunition.  
 „ „ Small Arms.  
 „ „ Scientific Stores.  
 „ „ Explosives and Chemical Stores.

## Proof and Experimental Establishment.

## Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

## Colonels (2).

## Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

8-3-29 Crofton, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) R., M.C., { 27-5-38 (*tempy. Brigr.*)  
*p.a.c. (g\*)*. { 1-7-33 (Col.)  
 8-10-26 Becher, Col. L. B. A., *p.a.c.* ... 1-5-34

## Inspectors.

29-4-39 †Parkes, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) R. S., R.A., *p.a.c. (e)* ... 14-12-35  
 11-6-27 Drummond, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) C. A. F., O.B.E. ... 12-8-32  
 16-7-19 Lyons, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) R. C., M.C. (*e*) ... 1-10-32  
 13-4-28 Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) E. W., *p.a.c.* ... { 16-7-33 Bt. L. C.,  
 { 1-1-36

## Proof and Experimental Officer.

6-10-24 Icely, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) B.C., *p.a.c.* ... 17-7-32

## Assistant Inspectors (12).

13-4-28 Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C. ... 27-10-33  
 29-12-30 Martin, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) R., M.C., *p.a.c. (y\*)* ... 10-5-34  
 1-3-30 Templer, Maj. G. G., *p.a.c.* ... 26-5-34  
 29-10-39 †James, Maj. K. H., *p.a.c.* ... 6-6-35  
 6-6-34 Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (*y\**) ... 28-9-35  
 12-10-22 Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., *s.a.c.* ... 31-1-36  
 15-2-24 Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., *p.a.c.* ... 6-6-36  
 8-9-34 Campbell-Harris, Maj. A., *s.a.c.* ... 23-12-38  
 28-3-38 †Walters, Maj. J. B., R. A. (*g\*†*) ... 31-8-39  
 24-9-38 Harris, Maj. (O.M.E., 2nd cl.) A., M.C., ... 1-4-36  
 A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.  
 1-4-39 Reid, Maj. (O. M. E., 2nd cl.) D. M., B.Sc., ... 1-4-38  
 A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.

Vacant ... ..

## Emergency Appointments.

Donald, Maj. A. G., *p.a.c. (o)* S. U. L. ... 5-3-37  
 Sharpe, Capt. (Dy. Comy.) J. C.,  
 Late I.A.O.C. ... ..

† On probation.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

§ Qualified at Sr. Offrs.' Course at M. T. Depo

## The Indian Ordnance Services.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED " Sua Tela Tonanti ". THE WHOLE SUBMOUNTED BY A HAND EMERGING FROM A CASTLE AND HOLDING THUNDERBOLTS.

Date of first appoint- ment.	Name.	Grading.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-------	----------	----------

INDIAN ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION—*contd.*

## Inspectorates of Armaments.

1-4-20	Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.	Assistant Inspector of Guns.	
1-7-26	Anderson, L. B., Esq. ... ..	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms (Armourers).	
31-10-12	Clarke, C. W., Esq. ... ..	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms.	
14-3-35	Schofield, H., Esq., B.Sc. ... ..	Assistant Inspector of Guns (Metallurgy).	
26-5-38	Lafetry, C. D., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.O.	Asst. Insp. of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	
15-11-34	Moran, J., Esq. ... ..	Assistant Inspector of Ammunition.	
27-3-20	Slade, N., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Insp. of Scientific Stores.	
...	Bain, A. A. J., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Insp. of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	
1-3-22	Joshi, G. V., Esq. M.Sc. ... ..	Offg. Asst. Insp. of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	

## Emergency Appointments.

20-11-39	Gorrie, Dr. R. M., D.Sc., I.F.S. ...	Asst. Insp. of Gun Carriages and Vehicles.	
23-3-20	Ashwell, Lt. (Asstt. Comsy.) W. ...	Asst. Insp. of Ammunition.	
18-9-26	Littlejohn, A. F., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E., Chartered Mech. Engineer.	Asst. Insp. of Small Arms.	
4-11-25	Chaudhury, B. B., Esq., M.Sc. ...	Asst. Insp. of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	

## Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

9-3-29	Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., Ph. D.	Controller	...
30-9-37	Oddie, B. C. V., Esq., B.Sc. ... ..	Assistant Controller (Meteorologist).	
16-9-38	Parry, G. A., Esq., M.Sc. ... ..	Assistant Controller (Defensive Munition Officer).	
11-3-39	Watkins, T. F., Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C.	Assistant Controller (Chemist).	
12-11-35	O'Brien, Maj. A. V., M.B., I.M.S.	Physiologist.	...

*Le. in I., 3 m. 20d., to 17 Aug. 40.*

Date of appointment to Corps.	Rank and name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	----------------	---------------------	----------

## Inspectorate of Mechanization.

## Colonel (1).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.*

1-4-39	Evans, Col. C. B., M.I.A.E. ... ..	17-10-35	
--------	------------------------------------	----------	--

## Inspector (1).

1-4-39	Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. ... ..	11-5-38	
--------	---	---------	--

## Assistant Inspectors (10).

1-4-39	Breadmore, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. ... ..	10-7-33	
1-4-39	Latham, Maj. F. W., A.M.I. MECH.E. ... ..	26-8-34	
1-4-39	Davies, Maj. O., A.M.I. MECH.E. ... ..	10-11-35	
1-4-39	Bader, Maj. E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. ... ..	1-8-38	
1-4-39	Parsons, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) S. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	18-12-33	
1-4-39	Becher, Capt. W. P. St. J., R.A. ... ..	1-8-38	
27-3-40	Fitzpatrick, Capt. J. A., R. T. R. ... ..	1-8-38	
1-4-39	Leslie, Lt. A., A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I.L.E., A.M.I.B.E. F.M.S.A.E. ...	4-11-35	

## INDIAN ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

Government Factories for manufacture of Ordnance Stores were established in 1669 and were staffed by the Indian Ordnance Department from about 1795. In 1924 the Staffs were civilianised and included in the "Indian Ordnance Services" in 1935.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ammunition Factory.  
Cordite Factory.  
Gun Carriage Factory.  
Gun and Shell Factory.

Harness and Saddlery Factory.  
Metal and Steel Factory.  
Rifle Factory.  
High Explosives Factory.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	-------	----------

## Director of Ordnance Factories.

2-9-10 Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.E., B.A. (OXON), F.I.C.,  
M.I. CHEM. E.

## Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories.

14-11-24 Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH.E., M.I.  
MECH. E.

## Civilian Officers.

## Superintendents and Assistant Directors of Ordnance Factories.

14-11-24 Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB.),  
M. INST. C.E.  
25-6-22 Welford, G. H., Esq., O.B.E.  
29-5-20 Matthews, H. L., Esq., M.C., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I.  
MECH. E. (O).  
4-9-14 Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH.  
E., A.C.G.I.  
29-5-20 Willmot, R., Esq., M.C., E.D. ... ..  
29-5-20 Neilson, W. B., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E. ... ..  
21-10-21 Page, H. E., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C. ... ..  
16-2-29 Hill, C. E., Esq., M.I. MECH. E. ... ..  
19-3-25 Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.P.E.,  
A.I.M.A.B.E.  
15-2-40 Innes, R. K., Esq., M.S.C. ... ..  
20-4-21 Foreman, F. C., Esq., M.I.MECH.E., F.R.S.A.

## Works Managers and Civil Engineer Advisers.

14-11-24 Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), (LOND.),  
M.I. MECH. E.  
29-5-20 Boxall, Maj. N. J. (O), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.W.A.  
16-6-22 Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C. ... ..  
29-11-24 Durning, J. B., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I. MECH.E.  
6-10-23 Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C. ... ..  
26-9-24 Huddart, R., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), F.I.C. ... ..  
27-5-18 Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E. ... ..  
9-4-25 Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..  
9-3-28 Mason, W. J., Esq., M. I. P. E., A.M.I. MECH. E.,  
A.C.G.I.  
18-9-39 Constantine, A. H., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..  
19-9-30 Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB.) ... ..  
31-10-12 Clarke, C. W., Esq. ... ..  
27-2-13 Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I.  
MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.) ... ..  
7-1-27 Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T. ... ..  
1-4-40 Crawford, L. G., Esq., M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.  
14-3-29 Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.  
E., A.M.I.E.E.  
24-10-35 Stott, F. A., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I.MECH. E.

## Chief Metallurgist.

22-10-37 Gillott, G. F., Esq., B.MET. ... ..

## Production Engineer.

2-9-39 Johnson, E. W. F., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..

## Assistant Works Managers (Selection Grade).

7-9-21 Barnes, K. N., Esq. ... ..

Date of  
first  
appoint-  
ment.

Name.

REMARKS.

## Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers.

7-3-30	Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S.			
14-3-15	Hyalop, W., Esq. ... ..			
19-2-21	Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I.MECH E., F.E.S.A.			
7-3-35	Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq. ... ..			
17-2-17	Williamson, D. D., Esq. ... ..			
24-2-24	Cogle, W. A., Esq. ... ..			
27-10-31	Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG. (SHEFFIELD)			
12-10-37	MacLay, D. C., Esq., B.SC., DIPL. R.T.C.			
29-12-37	Hall, A. W., Esq., B.SC. ... ..			
20-12-12	Drury, A. C., Esq. ... ..			
9-2-39	Phillips, R., Esq., B.SC. (BRIS.), A.I.C.			
1-1-39	Willstrop, Maj. H. ... ..			
13-1-19	Narraway, S. D. J., Esq. ... ..			
26-8-39	Walton, N. M., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E.			
30-8-39	Howarth, S., Esq. ... ..			
30-8-39	Kershaw, J. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.			
31-8-39	Warwick, G. A., Esq., GRAD. I.E.E.			
31-8-39	Withers, W. W., Esq., B.SC., G.I.E.E.			
31-8-39	Leiper, A. M., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.I. MAR. E.			
1-9-39	Tate, A. N. D., D.L.C. (Hons.) ... ..			
23-10-39	Pleaden, R. F., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.) A.I.C.			
22-12-39	Wilks, A. D., Esq. ... ..			
22-12-39	Abell, T. C., Esq. ... ..			
22-12-39	Altken, J., Esq., G.I.MECH. E.			
22-12-39	Moorey, E. E. B., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E.			
22-12-39	Simpson, W., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E.			
17-3-19	Gregory, F. C. W., Esq., M.INST.MET., M. INST. W. E.			
8-9-19	Parks, T., Esq. ... ..			
31-1-21	Hudson, C. C., Esq. ... ..			
18-10-20	Swanston, A. B., Esq. ... ..			
18-3-21	Bird, F. A., Esq. ... ..			
26-1-23	Norton, J., Esq., A.M.I.P.E.			
17-1-16	White, W. H., Esq. ... ..			
13-11-25	Port, G. F., Esq. ... ..			
15-2-17	McMann, E. G., Esq. ... ..			
9-10-24	Razzell, A. M., Esq., M.C.			
14-3-21	Williams, L., Esq. ... ..			
22-12-39	Moseley, F. R., Esq. ... ..			
1-1-40	Wells, R. G. A., Esq. ... ..			
5-1-40	Whyte, G. H., Esq. ... ..			
27-1-40	McClancy, A. D., Esq. ... ..			
1-2-40	Storr, C. F., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB), A.M.I.E.E.			
13-2-40	Henson, A. F., Esq. ... ..			
18-6-23	Burnett, H. J., Esq. ... ..			
5-4-40	Wemyss, M., Esq., M.I., MECH E.			
23-4-40	Hare Duke, A. R. A., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB), A.M.I.C.E.			
18-12-22	Mitchell, H. L., Esq. ... ..			
—5-40	Reed, G. F., Esq. ... ..			
1-5-40	Subramaniam, Dr. V., B.A., PH.D. A.I.I.Sc., F. I. C.			
—6-40	Kapur, Dr. S. N., PH.D., I.F.S. ... ..			

## Assistant Works Manager under training.

1-9-39	Dar, I. N., Esq., B.SC. (ALLD.), B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.)			
--------	--	--	--	--

## Military Officers.

1-5-38	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E., I.A.O.C.			
19-2-40	Viney, Capt. W. J. K., B.SC. (ENG.), R.A.O.C.			
22-2-40	Vincomb, Lt. G. B., B.A., I.A.O.C.			

## I. R. R. O., attd.

9-4-40	Burmester, Bt. Maj. A. C., I.R.R.O., attd. I.A.O.C.			
--------	--	--	--	--

## A. I. R. O.

1-10-39	Ricketts, Capt. C. E.			
12-11-39	Walton, Capt. W., A.M.I. MECH. E.			

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated as a Branch of the Commissariat Department on 7th June 1884; present constitution and designation February 1912.

### MILITARY GRASS FARMS.\*

No. 1 Circle.  
Peshawar Dist.  
Kohat "  
Waziristan "

### MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.\*

Frontier Circle.	Northern Circle.	Eastern Circle.	Southern Circle.
<i>Hdqs.</i> —	<i>Hdqs.</i> —	<i>Hdqs.</i> —	<i>Hdqs.</i> —
Peshawar Dist.	Lahore Dist.	Meerut Dist.	Deccan Dist.
Kohat "	Rawalpindi "	Lucknow "	Bombay "
Waziristan "	Western (Indp.) "	P. & A. "	Madras "
			Jubbulpore Indp. Area.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
3-9-10	Penrose-Welsted, Bt. Col. R. H.	...	26-7-22	11-11-35 Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs.
<b>Officers.</b>				
29-1-10	Lerke, Lt.-Col. R. M.	...	6-5-20	29-1-36 Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
11-8-15	Rosell, Maj. H. G. T.	...	1-11-23	11-8-33 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.
19-4-15	Scrivenor, Maj. A. H.	...	7-8-19	12-1-34 Offg. O.-in-C. Mily. Farm, Okara.
21-8-15	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	...	4-9-22	18-5-24 <i>Lv. in and ex I., to 15 May 41, p.r.</i>
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	...	5-5-23	19-7-34 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle.
19-12-16	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C.	...	1-8-35	12-9-35 D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqrs.
31-1-18	Macguckin, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M.B.E.	C. E.,	31-1-21	31-1-36 Insp. of Mily Dairy Farms.
29-5-18	Carter, Maj. L.	...	23-5-28	20-12-36 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-20	Wright, Maj. C. P. McC.	...	2-9-29	29-1-38 Offg. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle.
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R.	...	10-11-35	29-1-34 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S.	...	11-11-36	29-1-34 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.
30-8-26	Draper, Capt. B. E.	...	2-1-35	30-8-35 Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
2-8-28	Wright, Capt. C. R.	...	14-11-35	2-8-37 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
31-1-29	Godfrey, Capt. C. G.	...	5-6-35	31-1-38 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
28-8-30	Wright, Capt. D. G. M.	...	1-4-36	28-8-38 Asst. O.-in-C., Mily. Farm, Okara.
1-2-34	Serattion, Lt. E. M.	...	2-11-36	1-5-36 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle.
1-1-35	Wood, Lt. J. C.	...	1-4-38	30-4-37 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.

\*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.



## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Military Farms Department—contd.

## Civilian.

Name and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	REMARKS.
Thorne, W. A. Esq. ... ..	14-8-09	1-1-38	<i>lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 40, p. r.</i>

## Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of 1st Commn.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.
--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------

## Major (Commissary).

13-1-37	Holland, Alfred Percival ... ..	12-12-01	10-8-39	M. G. F., Quetta.
---------	---------------------------------	----------	---------	-------------------

## Captain (Deputy Commissary).

7-7-38	Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M. ... ..	29-10-90	10-8-39	M. G. F., Peshawar.
--------	---------------------------------------	----------	---------	---------------------

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

2-3-39	Vining, James William ... ..	26-4-93	2-3-39	Hdqs. N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.
10-8-39	Wilkins, Francis Herbert Edward ... ..	18-8-94	10-8-39	M. G. F., Bareilly.

## Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.		
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj. ... ..	1-4-09	6-9-30	M. G. F., Nowshera.
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj. ... ..	13-12-13	6-9-30	M. G. F., Mardan.
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Ris.-Maj. ... ..	13-1-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
1-5-35	Zaboor Shah, Ris.-Maj. ... ..	5-1-24	29-3-38	M. D. F., Sitapur.
1-9-38	Sham Narain Mohan, B.SC. (AGR.), Ris.-Maj. ... ..	11-9-33	23-12-38	M. D. F., Meerut.
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Risldr. ... ..	18-4-18	7-12-33	M. G. F., Quetta.
1-5-35	Dhaja Ram, Risldr. ... ..	29-3-22	1-11-35	M. G. F., Kohat.
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr. ... ..	6-9-30	3-4-36	M. D. F., Sitapur.
3-4-36	Gurdit Singh, Risldr. ... ..	31-12-23	15-9-36	M. D. F., Peshawar.
3-4-36	Mahboob Alam Khan, Risldr. ... ..	15-12-31	15-9-36	M. D. F., Peshawar.
6-9-30	Cian Chand, Risldr. ... ..	29-8-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Risldr. ... ..	23-1-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., Peshawar.
29-3-37	Udham Singh, Risldr. ... ..	12-1-22	29-3-38	M. D. F., Meerut.
29-3-37	Ram Lal Dham, Risldr. ... ..	7-8-23	29-3-38	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
29-3-37	Fazal Ahmed, Risldr. ... ..	1-3-24	29-3-38	M. G. F., Delhi.
29-3-37	Mohd. Aslam Khan, Risldr. ... ..	27-9-32	29-3-38	M. G. F., Kohat.
1-11-31	Prithvi Chand Datt, Risldr. ... ..	16-4-19	31-3-39	M. G. F., Bangalore.
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Risldr. ... ..	9-2-23	31-3-39	M. D. F., Rawalpindi.
31-3-38	Karam Baksh, Risldr. ... ..	1-12-24	31-3-39	M. G. F., Tornagallu.
19-4-37	Said Hussain, Risldr. ... ..	12-1-22	1-4-39	M. G. F., Quetta.
31-3-38	Narayan Dutt Joshi, B.SC. (AGR.), Jemdr. ... ..	31-3-34	31-3-38	M. D. F., Bareilly.
6-4-38	Mohammad Din, Jemdr. ... ..	18-11-17	6-4-38	M. G. F., Dethi.
7-4-38	Prem Singh, Jemdr. ... ..	1-10-20	27-4-38	M. D. F., Kirkee.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Yellow.

## Army Remount Department.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
19-1-07	Johnson, Col. (temp. Brig.) T. S.	... 5-11-15	{ Sub. c. 19-1-36 } { Brig. 27-3-38 }	Dfr. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Officers.</b>				
28-11-16	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	... 20-2-19	{ Bt. m. 1-7-34 } { Sub. m. 5-7-35 }	D. B. O., Montgomery Area
14-11-16	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H.	... 6-10-21	{ Bt. m. 1-1-33 } { Sub. m. 13-5-33 } { Bt. l. c. 1-7-36 }	Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
20-1-12	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O.	... 29-6-23	20-1-38	R. O., S. Comd.
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	... 1-6-28	16-12-32	R. O., E. Comd.
22-9-14	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	... 27-4-22	16-6-35	R. O., N. Comd. <i>Lv. in I., 2 m., to 9 Sep. 40.</i>
11-11-14	Hilliard, Maj. L. M.	... 17-11-25	11-8-33	O. C. Ahmednagar B. D.
24-2-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.)	... 19-8-22	24-11-33	O. C., Saharanpur R. D.
29-6-16	Denehy, Maj. F. P. G., M.C.	... 17-6-23	29-6-34	D. B. O., Shahpur Area.
14-11-16	Humphrey, Maj. H. B.	... 4-10-22	14-11-34	R. O., W. Indp. Dist.
20-11-14	Weaver, Maj. J. Y., from S. U. L.	... 17-1-35	17-1-35	Saharanpur R. D.
30-1-17	Keightley, Maj. M. F.	... 30-4-31	30-1-35	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
28-11-14	Henrotin, Maj. H. V., from S. U. L.	... 29-1-37	29-1-37	Ahmednagar R. D.
16-7-19	Apear, Maj. S. T.	... 21-8-24	16-7-37	
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, Maj. G. A. G.	... 17-8-29	17-12-37	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.
17-7-20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Maj.	... 1-6-31	17-7-38	D. R. O., Chenab area. <i>Lv. in I., 1 m. 30 d., to 1 Aug. 40.</i>
14-7-21	Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D.	... 7-6-35	1-8-38	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
31-8-22	Humphreys, Maj. M. B.	... 2-5-31	{ Bt. m. 1-7-38 } { Sub. m. 31-8-39 }	O. C., Sargodha B. D.
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T.	... 1-4-35	30-8-35	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.
31-1-29	Ingall, Capt. F. H. B.	... 21-9-34	31-1-38	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.

**Officers attached on probation.**

18-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R., C. I. Horse	... 20-10-35	18-6-35	Offg. O. C., Mona R. D. <i>Lv. in I., 2 m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
20-1-20	Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C., Scinde Horse	... 7-5-36	20-1-38	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
24-12-20	Lovett, Maj. R. N., C. I. Horse	... 19-11-36	1-8-38	A. R. O., Mona R. D., and M. P. O., Punjab. <i>Lv. in I., 2 m., to 14 Sep. 40.</i>
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 7-12-36	27-8-33	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.
29-1-31	Croysdale, Capt. J. B. H., 19 Lrs.	... 1-5-37	29-1-39	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.

**Veterinary Officers.**

10-7-19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R.A.V.C.	... 8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar R. D.
29-4-20	Barry, Maj. W. E., R. A. V. C.	... 15-10-37	10-1-28	Sargodha R. D.
4-11-25	Goodall, Maj. F. W., R.A.V.C.	... 10-4-40	4-11-37	Montgomery Area.
15-9-26	Ralston, Maj. A. G., R. A. V. C.	... 8-3-39	15-9-38	Saharanpur R. D.
12-8-32	Stewart, Capt. J. R., R. A. V. C.	... 28-9-38	12-9-35	Shahpur Area.
18-11-38	Short, Capt. G. V., R. A. V. C.	... 24-2-39	18-5-37	Mona R. D.
9-9-36	Hickman, Capt. J., R.A.V.C.	... 3-10-38	9-3-40	Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.

**Departmental Officers, I. U. L.**Date of  
birth.**Major (Commissary).**

1-4-38	Clark, Arthur Edwin	... 27-11-91	1-4-39	
--------	---------------------	--------------	--------	--

**Captain (Deputy Commissary).**

16-8-35	Bodkin, Frederick	... 24-8-93	11-7-39	
---------	-------------------	-------------	---------	--

**Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James	... 4-3-89	2-6-36	
11-7-39	Tidmarsh, Frederick	... 19-2-99	11-7-39	

**Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.**First  
appt. to  
Dept.

1-3-18	Malik Amir Haider, Ris.-Maj.	... 22-8-22	1-3-38	Montgomery Area.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohd., Risldr.	... 1-4-20	1-4-30	Sargodha R. D.
1-2-31	Khalrullah Sharif, Risldr.	... 1-3-38	30-11-35	Shahpur Area.
26-10-29	Mohd. Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Risldr.	... 26-10-29	4-12-38	
1-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Risldr.	... 1-3-30	4-12-38	Chenab Area.
20-4-34	Jalal Khan, Jemdr.	... 18-8-39	20-4-34	Mona R. D.
1-5-35	Abdul Rahman Khan, Jemdr.	... 16-12-29	1-5-35	Rawalpindi Area.
1-9-36	Mubarak Ali Khan, Jemdr.	... 29-7-36	1-9-36	Saharanpur R. D.
18-1-37	Muraffar Khan, Jemdr.	... 5-2-35	18-1-37	Sargodha R. D.
1-1-40	Mohd. Afzal Khan	... 1-1-40		Mona R. D.

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Cambridge Blue.***Army Educational Corps.**

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.I.,  
 Brit. Ser., ret. pay, p.s. c.† . . . . . 2-9-35.

Names.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Date of present rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt.	Date of complen. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk\* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

**Colonel.**

Jones, Col. E., O.B.E., M.A., B.PHIL.	14-12-84 15-6-20	1-1-39 ...	...	Insp. of Army Educational Corps in India.
---------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------	-----	---

**Majors.**

Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O. M.C. (s.c.) (e)	... 26-6-90 22-5-12	15-6-20 29-3-34	23-3-44 ...	N. Comd. (a).
Likeman, W. C. ... ..	... 29-9-83 25-11-20	19-11-33 20-2-37	19-2-42	E. Comd. (a)
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	... 23-9-89 25-11-20	21-10-37 14-2-35	13-2-40	Officers' Trng. Schl.
Wren, F. ... ..	... 4-2-89 26-8-17	{ 1-1-84 1-1-39 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.).
*Gant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. ... ..	... 22-10-90 25-11-20	{ 1-1-35 1-1-39 }	...	{ P. & A. Dist. (b). Indian element, 15 y. 329 d.
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. ... ..	... 23-10-90 20-8-13	{ 1-1-31 1-1-39 24-5-37 }	23-5-42	W. (Indp.) Dist. (b).
Gale, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., LITT.D. (25)	... 30-8-87 25-11-20	{ 1-7-31 1-1-39 11-3-37 }	10-3-42	Ind. Mil. Academy.
Charnock, J., B.A. ... ..	... 23-11-80 25-11-20	1-1-39 23-11-85	22-11-40	S. Comd. (e).
Barker, A. J. ... ..	... 21-2-81 25-11-20	{ 1-7-32 1-1-39 18-6-37 }	21-2-41	Meerut Dist. & Delhi Indp. Area (b).
*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., u. (46, 201)	22-12-89 11-12-20	1-1-39 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum. Indian element, 23 y. 296 d.
Selbie, W. P., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. ... ..	... 22-2-87 11-12-20	1-1-39 24-2-82	24-2-42	Rawalpindi Dist. (b).

**Captains.**

Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., u. (25, 200)	... 13-8-92 11-12-20	{ 20-3-28 m. 1-7-34 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Ind. Mil. Academy.
Willatt, J., M.C., M.A., u. (202) ... ..	... 20-2-92	{ 30-8-28 m. 1-7-34 }		Officers' Trng. Schl.

(a) Command Education Officer. (b) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st December 1939.

Army Educational Corps--*contd.*

Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt.	Date of complt. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.
	Service element.	First Commn.				

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk\* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Captains--*contd.*

Beddall, W. S., u. (37, 44, 46, 200) ... ..	7-2-04 11-12-20	31-1-29 1-4-37	31-3-42	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
*Oaiger, F. E., B.A., u. (201) ... ..	27-1-88 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Madras Dist. (c).
Newey, H. N., M.B.E. ... ..	24-4-02 11-12-20	1-2-31 19-3-36	18-3-46	Bombay Dist. (b).
Tobutt, R. L. W., M.A. ... ..	9-5-02 24-12-20	1-2-31 1-10-37	30-9-42	Officers' Trng. Schl.
*Johnstone, T. G. B., u. (200) ... ..	3-8-93 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Kitchner Coll.
Clegg, R., M.C. ... ..	4-10-90 24-12-20	1-2-31 31-1-38	30-1-43	Lahore Dist. (b).
Morrisor, R. A. ... ..	24-3-92 7-1-21	1-2-31 1-4-38	30-3-43	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Asher, W. A., M.A., u. (30, 38, 42, 200) ... ..	25-8-93 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Ind. Mily. Academy.
Carus-Wilson, M. M., B.A. ... ..	22-9-94 7-1-21	1-2-31 28-1-38	20-2-43	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E., u. (200) ... ..	29-11-88 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
*Metcalf, W. B., M.C., u. (25, 200) ... ..	15-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Peshawar Dist. (b).
*Bell, J. H., u. (30, 46, 62, 201) ... ..	18-6-95 5-2-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Kohat Dist. (b).
*Wooldridge, J. W., u. (201) (e) ... ..	29-9-89 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K.G.B.I.M. Schl. Ajmer.
Buck, G. E., M.A. ... ..	10-8-93 22-1-21	1-2-31 22-12-85	21-12-40	Deccan Dist. (Overseas).
Kirkwood, H. R. (25) ... ..	12-10-86 22-1-21	1-2-31 27-2-36	26-2-41	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Jones, F. H., M.B.E., u. (29, 46, 200) ... ..	19-9-89 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
Hudson, E. V. H. (25, 33, 40, 44) ... ..	30-6-00 17-12-19	19-8-34 7-2-36	6-2-41	Waziristan Dist. (b).
Folkard, G. J. ... ..	10-2-05 30-8-24	17-5-37 ...	...	Ind. Mily. Academy.

## Lieutenants.

Pickering, C. H. C., M.A., u. (199) ... ..	14-11-06 1-11-38	1-11-36 1-4-37	31-3-42	Lucknow Dist. (b).
Foxton, E. F., B.A. ... ..	28-2-14 31-1-35	31-1-38 ...	...	A. E. O., Sind Area.
Thomas, H., B.Sc. ... ..	9-2-14 30-1-36	30-1-39 ...	...	Kitchener Coll.

(a) Command Education Officer.

(b) District Education Officer.

*Regimental Journal.*—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

# 1213-14 INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Supernumerary List.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>				
<b>Risaldar-Majors and Subadar-Majors.</b>				
1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)...	11-9-30	28-8-35	2 R. Lrs., N. Comd. (e).
8-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30)	1-10-22	1-8-36	Bengal S. & M. (b).
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	19-4-38	17 Dogra R. (d).
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	20-4-39	12 F. F. R., E. Comd. (e).
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	8-2-32	1-8-39	8 Lt. Cav. (c).
1-10-22	Churia Vachali Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	16-1-40	Indian Signal Corps, S. Comd. (e)
<b>Risaldars and Subadars.</b>				
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26)	17-2-23	18-10-33	13 F. F. Rif., Bombay Dist. (f).
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	19-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif. Lahore Dist. (f).
25-8-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Bombay S. and M., Western Indp. Dist. (f).
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26)	2-11-23	19-12-34	Hodson's Horse. (d).
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-9-34	21-5-35	18 Lrs. Lucknow Dist. (f).
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	1-7-35	1 G. R., Meerut Dist. (f).
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	13-11-32	28-8-35	10 Baluch R., Peshawar Dist. (f).
10-8-17	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30)	19-4-33	1-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (d).
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	15-6-36	19-4-38	Kumaon Rif. (b).
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32)	1-11-34	1-8-39	13 F. F. R. (c).
28-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	16-1-35	1-8-39	19 Hy'bad R. (b).
15-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	16-1-40	8 Punjab R. (a).
<b>Jamadars.</b>				
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	16-1-35	1-1-30	7 Lt. Cav. (g).
12-2-24	Harbans Singh Bedi (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-5-35	16-2-30	4 Coy. I. H. C., Malaya (f).
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-10-22	4-9-30	17 Dogra R., Deccan Dist. (f).
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-31	16 Punjab R. (h).
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30)	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif., Kohat Dist. (f).
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	7-7-35	16-7-33	12 F. F. R. (c).
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	15-6-36	5-9-33	7 Lt. Cav. (c).
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-8-37	3-9-34	8 Punjab R. (h).
30-9-18	Joginder Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-1-38	1-10-34	11 Sikh R. (b).
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-1-38	1-1-38	Skinner's Horse (a).
9-6-24	Partap Singh (23, 25, 26)	19-4-39	19-4-39	17 Dogra R., Madras Dist (f).
2-4-25	Ram Janam Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-39	1-8-39	R. I. A. S. C. (b).
10-7-26	Gurdas Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	1-8-39	1-8-39	12 R. F. F. R., Jubbulpore (Indp.) Area (f).
21-10-27	Mohd. Aslam Khan (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-39	1-8-39	6 Raj Rif. (c).
25-6-29	Abdul Wahab Khan (19, 23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-39	1-8-39	13 Lrs. (c).
0-12-30	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah, B.A. (23, 25, 26)	15-8-39	15-8-39	10 Baluch R. (c).
15-6-31	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-8-39	15-8-39	12 F. F. R. (d).
7-1-32	Anand Singh (23, 25, 26)	16-1-40	16-1-40	4 Bombay Grs. (b).
1-2-33	Anandrao Kadam (23, 25, 26)	19-1-40	19-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I. (d).
27-1-31	Said, Ali Khan (26)	1-3-40	1-3-40	10 Baluch R. Waziristan Dist. (f)
(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India, Pachmarhi.				
(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.				
(c) " " " " Jhelum.				
(d) " " " " Ajmer.				
(e) Asst. to the Comd. Education Officer.				
(f) Asst. to the Dist. Education Officer.				
(g) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.				
(h) Officers' Training School, Belgaum.				

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

A SWORD WITHIN THE GARTER ENSIGNED WITH A CROWN.

*Libera Plena Celer.*

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment,	REMARKS.
<b>Judge Advocate General.</b>				

*Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.*

18-9-09	Happell, Col. ( <i>tempy.</i> -Brigr.) W. H.	...	8-4-27	22-8-38	J. A. G. in India, A. Hdqrs.
---------	--	-----	--------	---------	------------------------------

**Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).**

20-11-14	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C....	...	...	25-5-27	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
27-10-16	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	...	...	16-11-29	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
27-11-14	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	...	...	15-2-30	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

**Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).**

12-9-17	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	...	...	7-10-31	27-5-37	North-Western Circuit.
29-5-18	Davis, Maj. F. G. T.	...	...	22-8-33	22-8-37	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
29-1-20	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	...	1-3-36	22-8-38	South-Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal).

**Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).**

30-8-22	Thompson, Maj. O. E.	...	...	1-3-36	1-3-36	North-Western Circuit.
9-9-15	Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	...	...	27-5-37	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
15-4-19	White, Maj. R. de V.	...	...	22-8-37	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
14-7-21	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	22-8-38	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
30-1-30	Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R.I.A.S.C., q.	...	14-9-39	14-9-39	...	South Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal)

*Officers with legal qualifications.*

Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse.

Revell, Maj. A. J. (S. U. L.).

Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (S. U. L.).

Mearns, Maj. C., R. I. A. S. C.

Boome, Capt. K. E., 9 G. R. [L], q.s.l.

Hainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R.

Sparrow, Lt. S. G., 10 Baluch R.

Phillips, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) G. D., 10 Baluch R.

## RECRUITING STAFF.

A. HDQES.	...	A. A. G. ...	...	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. ... .. 3-5-40
		D. A. A. G. ...	...	Adams, Maj. D. R., 9 Jat. R. ... .. 3-5-40
		D. A. A. G. (R. L.)	...	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R. ... .. 9-5-40
		<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	...	Andrew, H. S., Esq. ... .. 1-8-37
PESHAWAR	...	R. O. ...	...	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H. ... .. 4-11-38
		A. R. O. ...	...	Khan Abdul Hamid Khan, Lt., A. I. R. O. (Peshawar) ... .. 25-9-39
KOHAT	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Mohammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Capt., S. U. L. attd. Sam Browne's Cav. ... .. 15-11-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	<i>Khan Bahadur</i> Baz Mohammad Khan, Capt., A. I. R. O. (Kohat) ... .. 3-12-39
RAWALPINDI	...	R. O. ...	...	Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H. ... .. 10-11-37
		A. R. O. ...	...	Walsh, Maj. M. C., 2 Punjab R. ... .. 14-1-38
		A. R. O. ...	...	Atma Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R. ... .. 29-7-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Hetherington, Capt. J. T., A.I.R.O. (Campbellpore) ... .. 6-10-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Partridge, Capt. E. J., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum) ... .. 22-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Tikka Surinder Singh Bedi, Capt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi) ... .. 2-10-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Gurpuran Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi) ... .. 7-10-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Coombs, Lt. T. W., D.C.M., A.I.R.O. (Campbellpore) ... .. 7-10-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Raja Fazal Rehman Khan, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi) ... .. 5-10-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Amar Nath Talwar, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum) ... .. 22-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Malik Mehrban Khan, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi) ... .. 3-10-39
LAHORE	...	R. O. ...	...	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. ... .. 15-10-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Burton, Maj. V. M., 16 Punjab R. ... .. 18-3-40
		A. R. O. ...	...	Harrison, Maj. E. L., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R. ... .. 15-3-40
		A. R. O. ...	...	Amar Singh, Capt., A.I.R.O. (Amritsar) ... .. 22-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Allani Jam, Mir Khan, Capt. A. I. R. O. (Lahore) ... .. 22-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Agarwal, Capt., D. R., A.I.R.O. (Lahore Cantt.) ... .. 24-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Mann, Lt., <i>Sardar</i> N. N. S., M.B.E., A.I.R.O. (Lahore) ... .. 24-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Syed Mubarak Ali Shah Bukhari, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Gujrat) ... .. 24-9-39
JULLUNDUR	...	R. O. ...	...	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H. ... .. 19-8-37
		A. R. O. ...	...	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R. ... .. 24-7-38
		A. R. O. ...	...	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif. ... .. 7-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Banon, Capt. H. L., A.I.R.O. (Palampur) ... .. 11-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Har Charan Dass, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Hamirpur) ... .. 16-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Hari Das Bedi, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Jullundur) ... .. 18-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Hara Singh Gill, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Ferozepore) ... .. 15-9-39
		A. R. O. ...	...	Bhai Fateh Jang Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Kurahi) ... .. 14-9-39
		<i>Attached Officer...</i>	...	Mit Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , Maj. M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., S. U. L., attd., 11 Sikh R. (Jullundur) ... .. 27-4-40

# RECRUITING STAFF.

1218

## RECRUITING STAFF—*contd.*

DELHI	...	...	R. O.	...	Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F.	...	...	...	...	12-8-39
			A. R. O.	...	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 4th/9th Regts.	...	...	...	...	20-12-37
			A. R. O.	...	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	1-10-38
			A. R. O.	...	Athol-Liddell, Capt. R. E., A.I.R.O. (Delhi)	...	...	...	...	27-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Chaudhuri, Lt., R. R., A.I.R.O. (Delhi)	...	...	...	...	23-9-39
AJMER	...	...	A. R. O.	...	Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	...	8-2-40
			A. R. O.	...	Mansfield, Capt. M. G., A.I.R.O. (Ajmer)	...	...	...	...	1-10-39
			A. R. O.	...	Rao Ganpati Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Ajmer)	...	...	...	...	23-9-39
LUCKNOW			R. O.	...	Keene, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) M. R., 9 Jat R.	...	...	...	...	10-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Jaini, Lt., T. C., A.I.R.O. (Lucknow)	...	...	...	...	11-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Tanner, Lt. D., A.I.R.O. (Almora)	...	...	...	...	14-10-39
POONA	...	...	R. O.	...	Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	...	1-10-36
			A. R. O.	...	Giasco, Capt. A. E., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	...	15-11-38
			A. R. O.	...	Pilkington, Maj. T. L. (S. U. L.) (Poona)	...	...	...	...	28-11-39
			A. R. O.	...	Vicarage, Maj. L. J., A.I.R.O. (Kolhapur)	...	...	...	...	20-10-39
			A. R. O.	...	Jakkal, Capt., A. V. A.I.R.O. (Sholapur)	...	...	...	...	24-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Mankar, Lt., K. S. A.I.R.O. (Ratnagiri)	...	...	...	...	27-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Gray, Lt. C., A.I.R.O. (Bombay)	...	...	...	...	23-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Wright, Lt. C. H. E., A.I.R.O. (Amraoti)	...	...	...	...	22-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Coombs, 2nd Lt. W. H. (E. C.) (Poona)	...	...	...	...	29-2-40
KUNRAGHAT	...	...	R. O. (Gurkhas)	...	Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E....	...	...	...	...	6-3-37
			A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	...	Leonard, Maj. R. G., 5 R. G. R.	...	...	...	...	2-10-39
			A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	...	Ommanney, Capt. P. R., 1 G. R.	...	...	...	...	2-10-39
GHOOM	...	...	A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	...	Mercer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R.	...	...	...	...	15-3-39
BANGALORE	...	...	A. R. O.	...	Lavender, Capt. G. A., v.D., A.I.R.O. (Bangalore)	...	...	...	...	23-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Naidu, Lt. B. D., A.I.R.O. (Bangalore)	...	...	...	...	9-9-39
LANSLOWNE	...	...	A. R. O.	...	Bean, Capt. A. P., A.I.R.O. (Lansdowne)	...	...	...	...	26-9-39



RECRUITING STAFF—*concl'd.*

## Technical Recruiting Staff.

*(Northern Area).*

LAHORE	...	T. R. O. ...	...	Cole, Maj. W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I., MECH. E., S. U. L., att'd. R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	18-4-40
		A. T. R. O.	...	Byrne, Maj. F. K., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi) ... ..	22-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Blanchette, E. J., Esq. (N. W. R.) (Lahore) ... ..	14-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Islam, S., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Amritsar) ... ..	16-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Legat, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Maj.) H. D., (Peshawar) ... ..	14-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Birch, Lt. C. R. B., A.I.R.O. (Karachi) ... ..	20-9-39

*(Eastern Area).*

LUCKNOW	...	T. R. O. ...	...	Merchant, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) L. B., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	10-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Shaikh, W. A., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Lucknow) ... ..	15-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Windle, G. F. D., Esq. (E. B. R.) (Calcutta) ... ..	15-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Swarup, K., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Calcutta) ... ..	15-9-39
		C. T. R. O.	...	Hemmings, L., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Lucknow) ... ..	10-9-39
		C. T. R. O.	...	Fleeton, C. L. Esq. (E. I. R.) (Calcutta) ... ..	13-1-40

*(Southern Area).*

POONA	...	T. R. O. ...	...	Wall, Maj. ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col.</i> ) F. C., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	10-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Traylen, Capt. H. E., A.I.R.O. (Bombay) ... ..	11-9-39
		C. T. R. O.	...	O'Sullivan, A. G. L., Esq. (B., B. and C. I. R.) (Ajmer) ...	11-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Allen, Capt. J., A.I.R.O. (Poona) ... ..	14-12-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Baskett, Capt. W. A., A.I.R.O. (Madras) ... ..	24-10-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Davis, Lt. S. A., A.I.R.O. (Bombay) ... ..	8-11-39
		C. T. R. O.	...	Renwick, H. P., Esq. (G. I. P. R.) (Bombay) ... ..	21-1-40
		C. T. R. O.	...	Pinder, T., Esq. (M. and S. M. R.) Madras ... ..	13-9-39

## Jemadars (Head Clerks.)

Date of enrolment.*		Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
1-5-22	10-3-16	Sujan Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ... ..	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14	Hukam Chand Jaggi (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ... ..	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
11-5-22	1-11-16	Muhammad Abdul Karim, (Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38) ...	1-5-28	1-5-28	Jullundur.
1-5-22	14-9-14	Jasbahadur Rai ... ..	15-1-39	15-1-39	Gorakhpur.
14-7-22	6-7-18	Ramchandra Bhalchandra Vyshumpayan ... ..	2-1-40	2-1-40	Delhi.

\* The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.</b>				
<b>Majors (Commissaries)</b>				
31-3-35	*White, Frederick ... ..	20-1-90	25-1-37	O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park, Lahore.
1-9-35	Hammond, George Frederick ... ..	15-2-89	7-11-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lucknow.
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>				
1-9-35	Lettington, George Albert ... ..	1-10-88	1-1-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lahore Dist.
1-9-35	Ogley, Francis Jocelyn ... ..	10-9-89	25-1-37	G. E., Dehra Dun.
1-9-35	Chisholm, Harold Alexander James ... ..	7-10-89	7-11-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Rawalpindi Dist.
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
22-12-35	Stevens, Edmund John ... ..	7-11-88	{ 22-12-35 1-1-37 }	S. O. R. E., 3rd (W.), S. Comd.
1-1-36	Wilson, Walter George ... ..	31-8-89	{ 1-1-36 7-11-37 }	G. E., Rawalpindi.
10-6-36	Gibbs, Sidney Sampson ... ..	4-10-88	10-6-36	Supdg. Tech. Examiner, of Works, A. Hdqrs.
10-6-36	Adcock, Alan ... ..	5-9-95	10-6-36	Surveyor of Works, Lahore.
19-7-37	Thomas, Maurice William ... ..	26-5-94	19-7-37	Surveyor of Works, C. E.'s Office, Naini Tal.
8-11-37	Sevell, Maurice Alexander ... ..	21-10-96	8-11-37	Technical Examiner, Ch. Tech. Examiner's Office, Delhi.
5-2-38	Lofts, Henry Edgar ... ..	6-8-91	{ 5-2-38 11-2-39 }	A. C. R. E. (W.), Kohat Dist.
8-4-38	McCulloch, Robert Louis ... ..	19-2-93	{ 8-4-38 19-2-40 }	G. E., Manora and Drigh Road, Karachi.
18-6-38	Sheath, George Frederick ... ..	7-2-97	18-6-38	Dy. Suptg. Surveyor of Works, N. Comd.
20-6-38	Allmond, Walter John (b) ... ..	1-10-88	20-6-38	G. E., Murree Divn.
10-7-38	Knight, Arthur Edward ... ..	7-4-07	10-7-38	Surveyor of Works, Quetta.
1-1-39	Gass, Robert Henry, M.B.E., M.M. (a) ... ..	5-2-90	1-1-39	A. G. E., Delhi.
23-1-39	Salmon, William Lionel (b) ... ..	25-10-92	23-1-39	G. E. Ranikhet.
7-2-39	Drake, Frederick George (b) ... ..	18-4-89	7-2-39	Lv. in & ex. I. m. c., to 5 Oct. 40.
11-2-39	Wilkinson, Richard Charles (b) ... ..	15-7-90	11-2-39	G. E., Delhi.
15-7-39	Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan (b) ... ..	30-4-89	15-7-39	G. E., D. I. Khan.
15-7-39	Wilson, Denis William Toomey (b) ... ..	8-12-90	15-7-39	A. G. E., Jubbulpore.
26-7-39	Ravine, Charles Edward (c) ... ..	8-6-91	26-7-39	A. G. E., Bannu and O. C., M. E. S. Depot, Aziforce.
20-9-39	Langner, Karl (d) ... ..	11-10-92	20-9-39	A. G. E., Calcutta.
10-11-39	Almond, William (d) ... ..	9-10-90	10-11-39	G. E., Wellington.
20-12-39	Fengelly, Arthur (d) ... ..	16-1-89	20-12-39	G. E., Ferozepore.

**Temporary Lieutenant (Assistant Commissaries).**

25-4-43	Inglis, Charles ... ..	11-10-92	25-4-40	A. C. R. E. (W.), Delhi.
25-4-40	Tolhurst, Walter Roger ... ..	19-4-95	25-4-40	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
25-4-40	Hackworthy, John Samuel ... ..	30-11-93	25-4-40	Jubbulpore.
25-4-40	Good, Samuel Frederick ... ..	21-1-00	25-4-40	A. G. E., Ahmednagar.
1-6-40	Eldridge, Edgar Edwin ... ..	27-7-02	1-6-40	S. D. O., Mhow.

**(SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.)**

1-8-37	Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Alexander (157, 160).	7-3-86	1-8-37	Attd. Officer, C. E.'s Office, Rawalpindi.
--------	--	--------	--------	--

**Re-employed.**

1-9-35	Rogers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Richard Charles	19-2-88	15-5-36	A. G. E., Peshawar (West).
7-3-38	Rowe, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John Joseph	20-12-87	7-3-38	G. E., Jhansi.

**(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)****Major (Commissary).**

27-4-35	Jackson, James Robert ... ..	31-1-92	6-10-37	G. E. and A. G. E. (F./S.), Bangalore
---------	------------------------------	---------	---------	---------------------------------------

**Captains (Deputy Commissaries).**

1-1-36	Franklin, Gurney Charles ... ..	16-2-90	30-10-36	O-in-C., Base Engr., Park, & A. G. E. (F. & S.), Quetta.
19-5-36	Kerr, Hugh ... ..	1-1-95	13-7-39	Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., Engr. Depot, Lahore Cantt.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.  
 (b) Supernumerary with reference to the late A. D. letters Nos. 49685/3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1935, and 50530/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935 & D. D. letter No. 53906/1 (E. I. C.), dated 9th August 1937, D. D. letter No. 56849/11 (E-I-C), dated 10th July 1939 (The currency of which will expire on 20th April 1941) and D. D. letter No. 56849/11 (E-I) dated 14th July 1939 (2 years from 14th July 1939).

(c) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned against shortage of R. E. Officers till absorbed, D. D. letter No. 57008/1 (E-I-C) dated 25th July 1939.

(d) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned for modernization building programme for 4 years from 1st Sep. 1939, vide D. D. letter No. 56849-IV/1 (E-I), dated 26th Aug. 1939.

\*Supernumerary in the rank of Captain and Major till absorbed. D. D. letter No. 55183/1 (E-I-C), dated 15th August 1939.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
22-6-86	Walker, Henry Macdonald Langstone ...	5-7-98	22-6-36	Attd. R. B. E. Park, Lahore.
30-10-36	Green, Frank ... ..	1-12-89	30-10-36	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Peshawar.
1-1-37	Bell, Andrew Oliver ... ..	20-1-95	{ 1-1-37 13-7-39 }	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Dehra Dun
3-3-40	O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell... ..	2-3-89	3-2-40	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Rawalpindi.

**Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

1-6-40	Thompson, Albert James William ... ..	10-7-92	1-6-40	S. D. O., Poona.
--------	---------------------------------------	---------	--------	------------------

**INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.****Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).**

6-8-29	Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E. ... ..	27-10-86	27-9-88	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
--------	--	----------	---------	------------------------------

**Majors (Commissaries).**

15-11-35	Shearerott, Reginald James, M.B.E. ... ..	14-1-93	15-11-35	Defence Deptt.
1-1-80	Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E. ... ..	1-5-88	1-1-86	A. Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Beh.).
22-5-30	Coleman, James Bernard (197) ... ..	5-9-87	1-1-86	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
3-5-83	Booth, John ... ..	16-2-87	14-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). <i>Lt. in and ex I., 12 m., to 13 Feb. 41, pr.</i>
5-4-30	Robertson, Bertram James, M.B.E. (80) ... ..	1-12-86	27-3-86	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
12-5-33	Lazenby, Charles Sydney ... ..	11-7-89	18-5-37	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
28-3-32	Bosworth, David (80, 154, 180, 199) ... ..	14-5-87	28-3-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
7-10-34	Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E. ... ..	16-9-92	1-3-39	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Beh.).

**Captain (Deputy Commissary).**

15-8-36	Morris, Thomas Major ... ..	13-11-92	15-8-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
---------	-----------------------------	----------	---------	---------------------------

**Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

13-12-27	Fenner, Claude Harry, M.B.E. ... ..	14-7-88	13-12-27	Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
14-7-88	Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick... ..	12-4-97	14-7-88	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

**INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.****Majors (Commissaries).**

26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ... ..	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
11-11-36	Collie, Robert, M.B.E. ... ..	2-1-89	7-3-39	E. Comd.
10-8-37	Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (89, 157) ... ..	14-12-89	7-2-40	E. Comd.

**Captains (Deputy Commissaries).**

16-10-37	Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154)... ..	19-8-89	12-7-39	N. Comd.
29-11-37	Allinson, Leonard Ernest, M.B.E. ... ..	20-3-89	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
26-4-38	Butecher, Thomas William, M.B.E. ... ..	13-1-92	20-11-39	E. Comd.
12-8-38	Laves, Herbert Sydney ... ..	15-4-92	28-11-39	Burma.
23-11-38	Pickett, Francis Edwin ... ..	1-10-92	7-2-40	N. Comd.

**Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

1-1-39	Sunter, John ... ..	27-3-90	{ 1-1-39 (a) 7-2-40 (b) }	S. Comd.
15-4-39	Jackson, William George ... ..	7-7-91	15-4-39	N. Comd.
11-6-39	Baker, Frederick George ... ..	14-1-91	11-6-39	S. Comd.
4-7-39	Oldham, Robert William ... ..	26-9-92	4-7-39	N. Comd.
12-7-39	Wrey, Herbert Frank ... ..	27-12-88	12-7-39	E. Comd.
27-7-39	Oakes, Arthur Robert ... ..	15-1-89	27-7-39	N. Comd.
11-10-39	Carpenter, Elgious Victor, M.B.E. ... ..	9-3-90	11-10-39	E. Comd.
20-11-39	Farman, Albert ... ..	23-9-88	20-11-39	N. Comd.
28-11-39	Shipway, William Gladstone ... ..	31-1-90	28-11-39	S. Comd.
1-1-40	Sawtell, Jack (a) ... ..	20-12-94	1-1-40	S. Comd.

**SURVEY SECTION.****Major (Commissary).**

12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert .. ..	28-6-88	27-6-38	
(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.				
(b) Date of seniority for further promotion.				

# DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L. 1229-30

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

### *Supply and Animal Transport.*

#### Conductors.

Youngman, Thomas	...	...	...	17-5-89	29-10-28	9 D. S. C.
Sparrow, William John	...	...	...	21-8-88	9-3-29	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. C.
Moore, Harold Arthur	...	...	...	11-3-95	11-4-30	With Army in Burma.
Reeves, James Samuel	...	...	...	7-12-92	28-5-31	3 D. S. C.
Adams, Alfred Cyril	...	...	...	22-11-92	10-11-31	2 (I.) D. S. C. (34 M. T. Sec.).
Wanstall, Charles Dashwood	...	...	...	4-10-97	18-12-31	14 D. S. C.
Venn, William Henry	...	...	...	4-12-90	6-6-32	Overseas.
Lindsay, Charles Robert	...	...	...	13-9-99	13-9-32	14 D. S. C.
Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55)	...	...	...	6-4-90	18-12-32	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Horrocks, John	...	...	...	8-3-91	25-1-33	9 D. S. C.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest	...	...	...	27-5-00	27-6-33	5 D. S. C.
Cordeaux, Percival Arthur	...	...	...	30-9-97	21-7-33	6 D. S. C. (3 M. A. U.)
Sanford, Frederick	...	...	...	9-12-89	11-11-34	3 D. S. C.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry	...	...	...	21-10-99	10-1-35	14 D. S. C. (37 M. T. Sec.).
Henderson, John Hector McBriar (29)	...	...	...	9-7-01	9-10-35	14 D. S. C. (4 M. A. U.)
Barnes, William John Henry	...	...	...	27-9-99	10-1-33	5 D. S. C.
Clark, Alfred John	...	...	...	30-1-99	1-3-36	7 D. S. C.
Fay, Walter	...	...	...	4-9-92	1-4-36	8 D. S. C.
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51)	...	...	...	26-10-90	23-4-36	Overseas.
Hayhoe, William John	...	...	...	15-12-93	29-4-36	1 D. S. C. (On detached duty in Waziristan)
Folkes, Daniel	...	...	...	4-12-89	6-5-36	Seconded Burma Army.
Priest, Walter James (a) (29)	...	...	...	2-11-97	8-5-36	Hdqs. 3 D. S. C.
Stump, Edwin Alexander	...	...	...	6-12-00	15-6-36	2 A. Tpt. T. C., Jullunder.
Shakespeare, Ernest William	...	...	...	25-7-00	28-6-36	S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdqs.
Miller, John William	...	...	...	4-11-89	1-11-36	1 D. S. C. (No. 14 M. T. C.).
Gulley, Charles William	...	...	...	8-11-89	1-4-37	2 (I.) D. S. C. (39 A. Tpt. C.).
Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51)	...	...	...	10-10-92	4-4-37	14 D. S. C. (33 M. T. Sec.).
Harrington, George William (50, 51)	...	...	...	31-12-91	16-10-37	12 D. S. C.
Way, William Harry (50, 51, 52)	...	...	...	25-6-00	22-7-38	14 D. S. C.
Gyers, Percy Henry	...	...	...	11-3-06	2-7-39	1 D. S. C.

A. Tpt. C. — Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C. — District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. — Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. — Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, B. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

## Sub-Conductors.

O'Beney, Thomas Henry (29)	...	...	7-12-01	18-8-32	H. Q. No. 5 D. S. C.
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51)	...	...	6-10-96	5-9-32	52 I. M. T. Sec.
Gottam, James Milford	...	...	10-3-01	1-10-32	14 A. Tpt. C.
Higgs, Edward James	...	...	14-8-00	2-10-32	Hdqrs. 1 D. S. C.
Curry, Joseph	...	...	27-6-01	16-12-32	5 D. S. C.
Ussher, Thomas Burke (200)	...	...	29-12-01	9-1-33	6 D. S. C.
Doneathy, Reginald Harry (29, 50, 51)	...	...	26-3-03	21-1-33	R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot, Ambala.
Franeke, James Edward Rudolph	...	...	22-1-01	23-2-33	15 M. T. C., Quetta.
Blakeney, William Henry	...	...	22-9-00	25-2-33	31 M. T. C.
Mellor, Herbert	...	...	31-8-99	14-3-33	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Wordsworth, Arthur	...	...	23-9-01	16-3-33	6 D. S. C.
Reed, Herbert Henry	...	...	29-3-02	20-3-33	36 A. T. C.
Marshall, Leonard Charles	...	...	31-8-00	20-3-33	11 D. S. C.
Walker, George Duncan	...	...	9-3-96	3-4-33	7 D. S. C.
Fearce, Edward William	...	...	28-4-96	12-4-33	Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Hdqrs.)
Hodges, Phillip Henry (201)	...	...	5-4-03	27-4-33	S. S. O.'s Office, Chakiala.
Murphy, Gordon Charles	...	...	1-6-95	1-7-33	12 D. S. C.
Keay, John Llewellyn (198)	...	...	1-1-01	4-9-33	21 A. Tpt. C.
Howard, Walter	...	...	21-12-00	4-9-33	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Sandy, Stanley John	...	...	30-1-96	30-9-33	Overseas.
Cosh, Leonard Ralph	...	...	9-6-02	5-3-34	48 M. T. Sec.
Kemp, William	...	...	14-6-02	15-4-34	8 D. S. C.
Busby, Charles Henry Gordon	...	...	5-9-99	2-10-34	Overseas.
Lyons, William John (29)	...	...	5-7-96	7-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Jackman, John Dixon	...	...	12-3-95	3-12-34	34 A. Tpt. C.
McMenamy, Peter Joseph	...	...	1-4-00	7-3-35	Hdqrs., S. Comd.
Feehily, John	...	...	11-6-98	10-3-35	12 D. S. C.
White, William	...	...	18-9-01	10-3-35	Seconded Burma Army
Bird, George William	...	...	20-6-02	11-3-35	11 D. S. C.
Jeffries, Henry John	...	...	1-7-03	12-3-35	2(I.) D. S. C.
Palmer, William Cecil	...	...	27-1-01	15-3-35	8 D. S. C.
Parker, Henry John	...	...	27-10-00	20-3-35	9 A. Tpt. C. (1 D. S. C.)
Copley, John Sanders	...	...	6-11-04	20-3-35	35 A. Tpt. C.
Block, George	...	...	12-8-05	30-3-35	Overseas.
Kean, Charles	...	...	26-3-00	1-4-35	2 M. A. U.
Fleming, Francis (29)	...	...	23-4-01	1-4-35	12 A. Tpt. C.
Pope, Horace Frederick	...	...	26-4-01	6-4-35	Overseas.
O'Meara, Edwin Bernard (50, 51)	...	...	9-12-03	29-4-35	Hdqrs. S. B. A.
Crowl, William Charles, M.M.	...	...	24-4-97	22-5-35	6 M. A. U.
Tyler, Kenneth Arthur	...	...	31-12-04	2-6-35	7 D. S. C.
Harvey, Edward	...	...	27-6-95	9-6-35	19 A. Tpt. C.
Waring, Thomas	...	...	27-1-02	9-6-35	1 D. S. C.
Lys, Patrick Joseph	...	...	20-11-01	15-3-35	5 D. S. C. (5 M. A. U.).
Canning, William Francis (29)	...	...	23-3-01	31-8-35	Seconded Burma Army.
Hiscock, George Lindsay	...	...	7-10-97	2-9-35	5 D. S. C. (30 A. Tpt. C.).
Jameson, Walter	...	...	13-6-03	17-9-35	Hdqrs. N. Comd.
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott	...	...	17-1-01	15-10-35	7 D. S. C. (1 M. A. U.)
Davey, Lawrence, M. M.	...	...	13-2-96	18-11-35	12 D. S. C. (29 M. T. C.)

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

**ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.***Supply and Animal Transport—concltd.***Sub-Conductors—contd.**

Terry, Malcolm Trevor (a) ...	...	14-6-00	1-1-36	27 A. Tpt. C.
Hill, Lawrence Ellison ...	...	21-1-93	8-1-36	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald ...	...	6-5-98	18-1-36	Seconded Burma Army.
English, James ...	...	5-10-90	3-2-36	Overseas.
Charlton, George Robson ...	...	10-6-00	16-8-36	Overseas.
Napper, Fred ...	...	14-7-03	28-4-37	Overseas.
Winfield, James ...	...	18-5-93	11-5-36	1 D. S. C.
Cole, William Wheatley ...	...	28-8-89	16-5-36	12 D. S. C. (17 A. Tpt. C.)
Welch, Arthur Edward ...	...	28-1-01	17-5-36	Hdqs. 13 D. S. C.
Allsworth, William Thomas James ...	...	1-2-89	23-5-36	28 A. Tpt. C.
Anderson, John (50, 51, 189) ...	...	22-9-00	26-6-36	S. and T. Directorate, A. Hdqs.
Cooper, Lord John ...	...	26-7-98	1-7-36	1 A. Tpt. C. (11 D. S. C.)
Drew, Mark Christopher ...	...	2-9-91	26-7-36	Overseas.
Earstow, Alfred Henry (29, 50, 51) ...	...	29-10-96	7-9-36	27 M. T. Sec.
Manders, Thomas William (50, 51) ...	...	19-5-01	24-9-36	6 D. S. C. (49 M. T. Sec.)
Telling, William Thomas (50, 51) ...	...	26-5-03	29-9-36	Embn., Bombay.
Tiller, Walter Sylvester (29, 50, 51) ...	...	7-4-00	14-10-36	Ghi Heating Centre.
Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61) ...	...	29-8-00	16-10-36	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chakdala.
Jamieson, Alexander (50, 51, 56) ...	...	13-11-98	23-10-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
Robinson, Maurice James ...	...	3-3-98	1-11-36	6 D. S. C.
Todd, Alexander McIntosh ...	...	2-4-99	26-11-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
Cowie, John ...	...	24-6-89	17-12-36	Embn., Calcutta.
Cannon, Alfred ...	...	24-11-02	20-12-36	Overseas.
Higgs, Thomas George (50, 51) ...	...	22-8-94	1-3-37	13 D. S. C.
Cook, Charles Harold (50, 51) ...	...	30-4-97	1-3-37	Seconded Burma Army.
Bray, William Charles Edward ...	...	13-9-01	5-4-37	5 D. S. C.
Clarke, Frederick Robert ...	...	23-10-00	5-4-37	13 A. Tpt. C.
Marks, Herber ...	...	16-5-00	21-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chakdala.
Walker, William James (50, 51) ...	...	11-10-96	1-5-37	13 D. S. C.
Daly, Terence (50, 51) ...	...	4-1-01	2-5-37	51 I. M. T. Sec.
Hine, George (16, 18, 50, 51, 58, 59, 61) ...	...	24-8-98	4-5-37	5 D. S. C. (2 A. Tpt. C.)
Sutherland, Robert Rankin (50, 51) ...	...	31-12-02	14-5-37	13 D. S. C.
Thair, Alfred Richard (50, 51) ...	...	5-6-08	14-5-37	Seconded Burma Army.
Stokes, George Edward (50, 51) ...	...	11-5-01	16-5-37	Overseas.
Sleeman, George (50, 51) ...	...	21-2-01	7-6-37	Overseas.
Clapham, Clifford James (50, 51) ...	...	10-7-02	14-6-37	Embarkation, Bombay.
Copley, Harry ...	...	13-7-00	14-6-37	Overseas.
Matthews, Gordon Henry ...	...	9-9-99	15-6-37	Overseas.
Field, Alfred Euston Bonneville (29, 50, 51) ...	...	1-11-93	30-6-37	Overseas.
Dickens, Charles Ernest (49, 50, 51, 60) ...	...	4-7-01	6-7-37	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Goodall, Albert Edward (50, 51, 200) ...	...	13-10-99	17-8-37	1 D. S. C. (attd. D. D. S. and T., N. Comd.)
Hone, Arthur ...	...	2-2-94	29-8-37	S. and T. Directorate, A. Hdqs.
Elburn, Herbert James ...	...	17-6-00	10-9-37	S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdqs.
Smith, William Menzies ...	...	22-10-02	17-9-37	3 D. S. C.
Wilson, Frank Maurice ...	...	21-10-00	12-12-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Major, Stanley Frank ...	...	14-12-00	1-1-38	Supply Personnel Depot.
Estliek, Arthur Fernley (29, 50, 51) ...	...	16-6-05	6-2-38	Overseas.
Skipp, Ronald William (50) ...	...	29-9-05	23-3-38	7 D. S. C. (14 M. T. Sec.)
Morton, Leslie Cecil (50) ...	...	26-9-01	6-4-38	7 D. S. C. (65 M. T. Sec.)
Murphy, James Henry Norman ...	...	12-4-02	11-4-38	Overseas.
Gammage, Joseph Robert (50) ...	...	23-9-97	16-4-38	Overseas.
Heath, George Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 52) ...	...	4-10-99	4-5-38	5 D. S. C.
Chalker, Thomas Frederick (50) ...	...	5-12-00	1-6-38	Embn., Bombay.
Curtis, Sidney (50) ...	...	20-11-00	7-6-38	7 D. S. C.
Lovell, Henry ...	...	1-1-01	5-9-38	Overseas.
Sayers, Charles William (50, 199) ...	...	23-10-06	23-10-38	Hdqs. E. Comd.
Roulston, Andrew Thomas (50, 199) ...	...	20-1-04	23-10-38	14 D. S. C. (35 M. T. Sec.)
West, William Charles (30, 50, 51) ...	...	9-12-02	25-10-38	Hdqs., 11 D. S. C.
Reader, Reginald Thomas ...	...	12-11-00	3-11-38	24 A. Tpt. C. (14 D. S. C.)
Cartwright, Horace George ...	...	21-6-01	23-11-38	26 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Boland, Arthur James (50) ...	...	23-8-02	30-11-38	M. T. Records Sec.
Wills, Harold (50) ...	...	13-1-07	13-1-39	8 A. T. C.
Mackenzie, Thomas Henry ...	...	13-4-02	6-3-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
Lawson, Robert James ...	...	3-7-01	4-9-39	11 D. S. C.
Winter, Christopher Derry James (29, 49, 50, 51, 197) ...	...	29-11-05	5-1-40	Hdqs. 7 D. S. C.
Hexley, Thomas William Price ...	...	22-9-05	5-1-40	Overseas.
Martin, John ...	...	22-10-01	5-1-40	11 A. Tpt. C.
Jerram, Leonard George ...	...	11-2-04	5-1-40	28 M. T. C.
Lievellyn, Norman ...	...	27-5-02	13-1-40	Seconded China.
Boddington, Thomas ...	...	2-3-02	13-1-40	3 A. Tpt. C.
Wagstaff, Thomas ...	...	2-1-02	23-1-40	Embn., Calcutta.
Wadmore, Leslie Edward ...	...	7-7-06	7-3-40	Embn., Bombay.

**Military Food Laboratory.****Conductor.**

Carmichael, Duncan Bell ...	...	18-8-88	1-4-36	Mily. Food Laby.—Lv. ex I., to 17 Aug. 40, p.r.
-----------------------------	-----	---------	--------	---

**Sub-Conductor.**

Lowery, Thomas ...	...	9-11-92	1-1-40
--------------------	-----	---------	--------

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Peters, Raymond John Montague	... ..	16-2-96 7-12-30	
Law, Herbert George	... ..	29-10-96 19-7-31	
Neesom, Charles William	... ..	7-4-95 24-9-32	
Farmer, William Samuel (25)	... ..	8-3-90 15-10-32	
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	... ..	14-3-95 30-5-33	
Thompson, George	... ..	27-12-88 17-10-35	
Seymour, Leslie Eric	... ..	23-11-99 29-10-35	
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	... ..	14-12-95 31-10-35	
Blackmore, Sydney Harold	... ..	13-4-96 18-11-35	
Busbridge, Lewis William	... ..	5-9-91 11-12-35	
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur	... ..	27-3-99 27-12-35	
Moore, Thomas	... ..	6-1-96 4-1-36	
Rogers, Joseph William John	... ..	18-3-90 14-1-36	
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	... ..	18-12-93 1-2-36	
Reed, John Reginald	... ..	21-9-00 9-2-36	
Seymour, Horace Isaac	... ..	20-9-88 10-2-36	
Castaldini, Frank	... ..	6-9-90 12-2-36	
Mann, Lewis John	... ..	8-6-95 12-2-36	
Thomas, Richard Edgar	... ..	26-6-98 12-2-36	
Arber, Charles Taylor	... ..	4-6-99 28-2-36	
White, George	... ..	22-3-92 6-3-36	
Fifield, Richard John	... ..	9-8-93 10-3-36	
Davidson, George Henry	... ..	3-1-93 19-3-36	
Steers, Allan Graham Merville	... ..	27-3-01 24-3-36	
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden (29)	... ..	10-8-95 30-3-36	
Walters, Clarence Lane	... ..	22-2-93 2-4-36	
Pankhurst, George Robert	... ..	20-5-96 6-4-36	
Smith, William James John	... ..	13-12-87 7-4-36	
Bryant, Herbert William	... ..	3-7-96 12-4-36	
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford (23)	... ..	8-1-92 14-4-36	
Phillips, Charles	... ..	4-9-90 15-4-36	
Harris, Henry Mervyn	... ..	27-4-94 27-4-36	
Buchanan, Robert Ian	... ..	27-5-00 29-4-36	
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard (34)	... ..	23-4-99 17-5-36	
Fitzpatrick, Edwin	... ..	6-1-94 18-5-36	
Lomas, Harold John Cyril (199)	... ..	18-5-02 19-5-36	
Winter, Robert Hastings	... ..	28-8-98 28-5-36	
Pepper, Arthur Frederick	... ..	1-10-89 31-5-36	
Maes, Wallace	... ..	10-9-90 15-6-36	
Brosell, Frank	... ..	28-11-96 20-6-36	
Staveley, Ernest William	... ..	26-10-99 23-7-36	
Terrill, Frank Cecil	... ..	17-5-00 27-7-36	
Leeson, Edward	... ..	8-2-02 1-8-36	
Barfoot, Edward Thomas	... ..	27-9-93 17-8-36	
Jessiman, Edward Guy	... ..	5-11-98 24-8-36	
Walk, Alfred George	... ..	1-10-01 1-9-36	
Hasells, Colla Leslie Donne	... ..	22-7-96 1-9-36	
Tyrrrell, Christopher	... ..	14-10-01 10-9-36	
Calder, Donald James	... ..	24-9-95 14-9-36	
Worland, Charles William	... ..	15-11-95 20-9-36	

*Ev. in and ex-I., m. c., 8 m. 6 d., to 7 Oct. 40.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

**INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.****Conductors—contd.**

Turner, William Henry (199, 201)	...	25-3-95	20-9-36
Wilson, Joseph	...	20-9-96	30-9-36
Carr, Edgar Joseph	...	17-10-89	2-10-36
Hewetson, Henry	...	26-8-00	7-10-36
Gregg, Richard Wallace	...	28-10-93	4-11-36
Gordon, Morris Stanley	...	29-2-92	7-2-37
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert	...	3-11-90	9-2-37
Gloster, George Hunnisett	...	12-4-92	17-3-37
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew	...	2-1-96	28-6-37
Bartlett, Alfred Walter	...	7-7-99	28-6-37
Smart, John William (35)	...	28-2-01	9-7-37
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie	...	12-8-99	15-9-37
Bennett, George Alfred	...	10-9-01	12-11-37
Bown, Ernest James	...	31-12-95	14-11-37
Senior, Herbert	...	24-1-93	26-11-37
Lougheed, William Samuel	...	3-1-99	6-2-38
Matheson, Murray Boulter	...	10-6-00	12-2-38
Elsworth, Thomas Riley	...	12-5-00	24-2-38
O'Connell, Patrick Charles (30, 35)	...	9-11-96	7-3-38
Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor	...	9-4-01	11-3-38
Pollard, Arthur	...	16-9-96	27-3-38
Maslin, Thomas	...	3-12-92	27-3-38
Crawford, Henry	...	17-12-94	28-3-38
Muffett, Lionel Victor	...	3-1-97	3-4-38
Coates, James	...	17-5-97	4-4-38
McTague, Philip William	...	16-12-94	6-4-38
Slane, Reginald Marlow	...	7-2-00	7-4-38
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick	...	4-3-93	12-4-38
Kellard, William	...	14-9-93	18-4-38
Pain, Charles William	...	1-5-94	12-8-38
Bond, Cecil Harold	...	14-3-96	27-8-38
Gornall, James	...	15-10-95	28-8-38
Winter, Harry Edward	...	16-3-96	1-9-38
McCallum, Joseph, M.M.	...	19-12-94	5-9-38
Willis, Eric	...	14-8-93	9-9-38
Frusher, Francis Hector	...	2-9-95	15-9-38
Parks, Harry Reginald	...	20-4-99	19-9-38
Bowen, James Richard	...	10-9-93	19-9-38
Fellingham, Harry	...	1-9-92	21-9-38
Browning, Robert George	...	19-8-00	22-9-38
Costigan, Richard	...	22-4-96	27-9-38
Griffiths, Charles Albert George	...	7-4-93	28-9-38
Dean, Arthur Daniel	...	14-4-00	5-10-38
Williams, Ernest Victor	...	25-6-03	9-10-38
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett	...	31-3-01	12-10-38
Field, Arthur Patrick	...	29-3-00	12-10-38
Morgan, Arthur Thomas	...	24-6-93	13-10-38
Edwards, Edward	...	1-1-93	14-10-38
Gubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M.	...	19-1-01	14-10-38
Auty, Bertram	...	10-5-94	14-10-38
Kelly, Ernest	...	26-1-92	14-10-38
Boderick, William	...	17-10-91	16-10-38
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M.	...	21-12-97	18-10-38
Rooney, George	...	5-2-95	22-10-38
Bishop, Charles Sidney	...	30-4-94	24-10-38

*Lv. ex I.*



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Conductors—*contd.*

Weller, William Henry ...	...	6-5-98	25-10-38	
Copelin, Leonard William...	...	23-2-95	29-10-38	
Bence, Edward ...	...	18-2-01	15-11-38	
Roberts, William Thomas ...	...	1-1-01	15-11-38	
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M.	...	17-11-95	16-11-38	
Sutton, Clement Samuel ...	...	5-4-02	16-11-38	
Dawson, Vincent Lepold ...	...	21-10-97	20-11-38	
Herrington, William George ...	...	7-4-00	20-11-38	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 14 June 40, p.r.</i>
Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton	...	24-8-94	21-11-38	
Hammond, William George Ernest	...	6-8-93	22-11-38	
Howell, Jack Baldwin ...	...	9-10-99	22-11-38	
Turner, William Charles ...	...	27-1-97	23-11-38	
Miller, Alfred John ...	...	26-1-93	23-11-38	
Coxon, Arthur ...	...	26-1-99	25-11-38	
Gill, Herbert Clarence ...	...	12-11-00	25-11-38	
Bridges, Reginald Frank ...	...	6-2-03	25-11-38	
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M.	...	3-3-99	27-11-38	
Poole, Sidney ...	...	4-1-00	27-11-38	
Rayner, Alfred Edward ...	...	10-11-00	28-11-38	
Cheras, Richard ...	...	7-1-92	29-11-38	
Barkworth, Harold Francis	...	4-8-93	30-11-38	
Skerrett, Walter Richard ...	...	2-7-97	8-12-38	
Fox, Thomas George (201) ...	...	14-12-99	13-12-38	
Goddard, Harry ...	...	8-9-96	16-12-38	
Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward	...	18-2-95	16-12-38	
McBean, Alexander James ...	...	21-10-91	18-12-38	
Daw, Edward Richard ...	...	3-6-98	21-12-38	
Cooper, Frederick Burnard ...	...	15-5-01	21-12-38	
Grant, Frederick William...	...	10-3-03	26-12-38	
Human, Arthur William ...	...	14-10-91	23-1-39	
Stone, Edward Francis ...	...	21-4-96	23-1-39	
Oxenham, Arthur Henry ...	...	16-5-96	25-1-39	
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil ...	...	7-12-03	30-1-39	
Sinnot, Nicholas John ...	...	8-6-96	31-1-39	
Palmer, George Ernest ...	...	18-4-95	1-2-39	
Field, George Edward ...	...	7-9-00	1-2-39	
Walkin, Edward Robert ...	...	11-10-88	2-2-39	
Gibbons, Ralph Charles ...	...	6-11-99	5-2-39	
Scholz, Frank Alfred (25)...	...	23-12-94	5-2-39	
Cliphsham, William Edwin ...	...	20-3-00	5-2-39	
Smith, Arthur Edward ...	...	8-6-01	7-2-39	
Wall, Thomas ...	...	15-10-98	8-2-39	
Dolan, John ...	...	20-8-96	9-2-39	
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin	...	22-7-01	10-2-39	
Fleetwood, Walter ...	...	23-8-95	10-2-39	
Walton, Charles Edward ...	...	24-7-98	15-2-39	
Farlie, Albert Andrew ...	...	23-6-99	18-3-39	
Aldridge, Mervyn James ...	...	2-10-97	20-3-39	
Green, Ellis Charles (35) ...	...	13-8-00	22-3-39	
McDonald, Donald ...	...	11-7-98	23-3-39	
Hanlon, William Clare ...	...	8-10-95	30-3-39	
Brewin, Harry Eric George ...	...	24-6-03	1-6-39	
Morgan, Gerald Walter ...	...	12-11-00	16-7-39	
Maddocks, Frank ...	...	28-3-93	17-7-39	
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E.	...	12-12-97	20-7-39	
Daeley, James (VIII) ...	...	11-1-96	24-7-39	
Ferry, James ...	...	12-6-96	25-7-39	
Fanney, William ...	...	1-1-01	25-7-39	
King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (80, 35, 154, 199) ...	...	18-2-98	6-8-39	
Marshall, Frederick Samuel ...	...	15-12-98	25-8-39	

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

1236

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

## Conductors—concl'd.

Wilkinson, Albert Eager	...	...	11-11-98	29-8-39
Etheridge, John Thomas	...	...	23-11-95	1-9-39
Tosh, Hugh	...	...	11-1-00	1-9-39
Philbrick, James Walter	...	...	27-2-01	12-9-39
Watson, Maurice Camden	...	...	13-6-00	13-9-39
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	...	...	7-4-93	25-9-39
Routledge, Leonard William	...	...	16-3-95	8-10-39
Collins, Frederic	...	...	17-2-98	11-10-39
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	...	...	6-1-98	12-10-39
Pritchard, Charles Edward	...	...	20-1-99	26-10-39

## Sub-Conductors.

Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howls	...	...	19-10-96	22-3-31
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	...	...	22-4-01	4-5-32
Bland, Walter	...	...	16-1-91	29-8-32
Page, Walter Ernest	...	...	6-7-97	11-10-32
Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	...	...	26-7-96	24-10-32
Gallavan, Claud	...	...	25-7-99	24-10-32
Moynan, James Joseph	...	...	26-3-00	1-11-32
Smith, Arthur James	...	...	7-6-98	5-11-32
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43)...	...	...	3-3-98	16-12-32
Stroude, James William Harrison	...	...	8-10-99	7-1-33
Davies, David George	...	...	29-9-95	10-1-33
Ainscough, John Henry	...	...	2-4-99	24-1-33
Kemsley, Leonard	...	...	3-2-92	26-1-33
Campbell, Philip	...	...	14-4-95	23-2-33
De Fraine, Frank, M.B.E.	...	...	4-7-00	25-2-33
Samson, Herbert William	...	...	31-5-96	4-3-33
Keegan, Tomothy Cornelius	...	...	23-11-98	4-3-33
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	...	...	20-5-00	9-3-33
Morris, Charles Roy	...	...	8-1-96	10-3-33
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	...	...	12-4-01	6-3-33
Allan, George Henry	...	...	13-1-00	23-3-33
Wells, Plunkett	...	...	2-12-00	19-4-33
Canner, William Henry Parish	...	...	20-4-95	19-4-33
Adams, Harold	...	...	30-5-96	21-4-33
Mayor, Fred	...	...	20-4-98	24-4-33
Bird, James Arthur	...	...	31-12-96	30-4-33
Miles, George Frederick	...	...	22-5-01	11-5-33
Bullen, James William	...	...	4-3-01	12-5-33
Brown, Robert William	...	...	11-9-01	16-5-33
Perry, Samuel	...	...	22-6-96	17-5-33
Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34)...	...	...	4-10-00	22-6-33
Richards, Charles Ivor	...	...	3-10-95	8-7-33
Williams, Percival Amos...	...	...	10-2-98	9-7-33
Meakings, Alfred Charles	...	...	22-9-01	11-7-33
Bettesworth, Richard James	...	...	11-8-98	15-7-33
Lancaster, Harry	...	...	20-3-99	3-8-33
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	...	...	22-6-00	24-9-33
Sneddon, Percival Stewart (34)...	...	...	14-12-95	28-9-33
Smith, John Howard	...	...	23-2-01	30-9-33
Beenham, Alfred Charles	...	...	25-8-01	3-10-34
Daley, William	...	...	1-9-97	22-2-35
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	...	...	20-4-96	23-2-35
Delmore, John Richard	...	...	30-5-96	24-2-35
Strachan, Charles Storrier	...	...	7-2-99	26-2-35
Hope, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34)	...	...	13-9-03	26-2-35
Cock, John Preston	...	...	6-6-03	26-2-35
Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34)	...	...	16-6-01	27-2-35
Thoms, Arnold	...	...	5-6-02	27-2-35

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Green, John	...	...	...	4-1-02	27-2-35
Minors, Edward Robert	...	...	...	15-12-38	1-3-35
Gillies, William Walker (29, 34)	...	...	...	1-3-00	1-3-35
Savory, Edward James	...	...	...	2-10-00	2-3-35
Hinge, William Edwin	...	...	...	15-4-96	3-3-35
Lodge, Joseph (29, 34)	...	...	...	12-7-02	8-3-35
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy	...	...	...	20-1-99	17-3-35
Roberts, Edward Horace	...	...	...	27-1-97	20-3-35
Webb, Neville Archibald	...	...	...	16-3-98	25-3-35
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge	...	...	...	24-7-00	25-3-35
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech	...	...	...	27-7-99	25-3-35
Coulson, James	...	...	...	20-11-01	26-3-35
Lawrence, Charles Sydney	...	...	...	20-9-01	27-3-35
Barker William James	...	...	...	19-12-97	31-3-35
Waters, Michael Edward	...	...	...	12-11-03	31-3-35
Ansombe, Harold Victor	...	...	...	3-8-99	1-4-35
Leach, Harry	...	...	...	15-8-02	6-4-35
Dean, Harry (34)	...	...	...	2-10-02	10-4-35
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52)	...	...	...	28-3-00	12-4-35
Hayes, Leonard	...	...	...	2-4-02	14-4-35
Young, David Tweedie	...	...	...	26-6-01	15-4-35
Blake, John Charles	...	...	...	28-7-97	28-4-35
Chittell, James William, M.M.	...	...	...	5-3-96	29-4-35
Cassidy, Dennis	...	...	...	3-6-97	30-4-35
North, Arthur Frederick James	...	...	...	18-8-99	4-5-35
Usherwood, Charles	...	...	...	8-10-96	10-5-35
Christodolo, Alexander Robert	...	...	...	1-8-00	15-5-35
Fairclough, Ernest	...	...	...	22-1-01	18-5-35
Fensome, Claud	...	...	...	6-3-04	31-5-35
Ashwell, Bernard Arthur	...	...	...	10-7-01	6-6-35
Chapman, John Richard	...	...	...	19-8-99	9-6-35
O'Neill, William Bernard	...	...	...	4-10-95	12-6-35
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35)	...	...	...	14-6-01	12-6-35
Clark, Ernest Francis (201)	...	...	...	6-8-01	16-6-35
Baxter, John	...	...	...	17-3-00	17-6-35
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35)	...	...	...	9-4-02	17-6-35
Howard, William Henry	...	...	...	26-10-00	22-6-35
Harris, William James	...	...	...	26-10-96	23-6-35
Parry, Harold	...	...	...	27-5-01	1-7-35
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M.	...	...	...	10-5-96	18-8-35
Burns, Patrick	...	...	...	6-1-98	18-8-35
Pearson, Bertie	...	...	...	18-12-95	28-8-35
Phillips, Frank Edwards	...	...	...	9-7-95	27-8-35
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontein	...	...	...	28-3-00	29-8-35
Hammond, Edward Wallace	...	...	...	17-6-02	10-9-35
Pott, Ernest George James	...	...	...	3-1-04	12-9-35
Wemys, William Alexander	...	...	...	18-8-99	13-9-35
Ingram, James	...	...	...	16-4-01	16-9-35
Walsh, Richard, M.M.	...	...	...	15-11-96	16-10-35
Old, Walter George Herbert	...	...	...	21-4-98	28-10-35
Sellan, Lancelot Harry	...	...	...	17-11-01	29-10-35
Holmes, Walter William	...	...	...	20-1-97	30-10-35
Blah, Robert	...	...	...	31-10-98	12-11-35
Fay, Eugene	...	...	...	24-1-00	14-11-35

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Langton, Thomas ...	9-1-02	22-11-85	
Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph ...	9-2-05	23-11-85	
Clapperton, George Smith ...	12-2-96	1-12-35	
Crowl, Theodore ...	13-11-06	7-12-35	
Lumsden, John William James ...	16-1-00	16-1-36	
Craig, John ...	2-12-94	30-1-36	
Brown, Archibald Charles (30, 34) ...	18-7-02	1-2-36	
Clarke, Albert Edward ...	10-12-02	18-2-36	
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34) ...	27-1-01	20-2-36	
Stelfox, Charles Henry ...	23-1-02	21-2-36	
Towell, Frederick John ...	16-7-00	21-2-36	
Williams, William Phillip ...	11-4-01	22-2-36	
Edgecock, Thomas ...	24-2-00	22-2-36	
Stevenson, James John ...	8-11-00	23-2-36	
Turk, John Edward ...	9-12-01	23-2-36	
Bowditch, Harold Percy George ...	14-4-89	23-2-36	
Cowden, Thomas ...	13-2-00	24-2-36	
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme ...	30-12-00	25-2-36	
Bristow, Alfred Stanley ...	11-7-00	26-2-36	
Alexander, John ...	23-3-99	2-3-36	
Armstrong, James ...	10-11-95	7-3-36	
Kerr, Andrew ...	17-10-00	7-3-36	
Corder, Solomon ...	21-5-00	21-3-36	
Perks, Hector Raymond ...	10-4-02	23-3-36	
Jones, Willis Charles ...	11-10-96	25-3-36	
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector ...	29-2-04	28-3-36	
Morehen, John Edward ...	16-10-03	29-3-36	
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy ...	13-11-07	1-4-36	
Frost, George Herbert (29, 34) ...	8-5-97	2-4-36	
Joynes, Charles Robert Arthur ...	6-7-01	4-4-36	
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander ...	27-11-04	4-4-36	
Langston, George Alfred ...	27-9-02	4-4-36	
Webb, Arthur Albert William ...	30-4-98	7-4-36	
Norkett, Gerald Rodney ...	22-10-04	12-4-36	
Bristow, Cyril Henry ...	4-3-99	18-4-36	
Prior, Frank (35) ...	18-3-96	23-5-36	
Garrity, Edward George ...	19-11-00	23-5-36	
Henderson, Evan Clarke ...	19-1-03	25-5-36	
Homburg, William James, M. M. ...	28-12-93	26-5-36	
Roden, Arthur Stanley ...	4-5-96	15-6-36	
Beer, Frederick Thomas ...	30-4-97	22-6-36	
Williams, Frank Leonard ...	21-10-03	23-6-36	
Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M. ...	12-1-94	30-7-36	
Gee, Harold ...	20-7-01	7-10-36	
Gree, Hall, Thomas ...	16-1-99	17-10-36	
Whitford, Frederick William ...	28-3-88	3-2-37	
Just, William Martin ...	24-10-00	7-2-37	
Dover, William Ernest ...	13-6-97	1-4-37	
Barker, Henry Clarence ...	11-4-98	4-7-37	
Whitehead, Sydney George ...	14-8-98	9-7-37	
Robinson, Arthur Frank ...	12-7-96	24-7-37	
Dallen, Thomas Henry ...	14-3-04	17-8-37	
Shepherd, Arthur Walter ...	25-5-05	27-8-37	
Weir, Charles Ambrose (29, 34, 201) ...	6-2-03	1-12-37	
Gregory, Richard ...	29-6-99	1-12-37	
Hilliker, William, M.M. ...	19-6-95	3-12-37	
Munford, Frank ...	8-2-03	4-12-37	
McCutcheon, John ...	12-7-02	10-12-37	
Chandler, Sidney Charles ...	10-2-95	11-1-38	
Addis, Robert George ...	10-11-03	25-1-38	
Moore, Thomas Michael Patrick ...	6-2-95	9-2-38	
Chambers, Frederick James ...	24-4-99	13-2-38	
Ramble, Henry James ...	27-2-02	21-2-38	
Wills, William Hector ...	4-10-00	24-2-38	
Hardwick, George Frederick ...	8-2-01	17-3-38	
Aird, Edward George ...	18-1-99	10-4-38	
Hatton, William James ...	23-1-01	13-6-38	
Brewin, Frederick Hatchell ...	8-7-06	8-7-38	
Robinson, Edward Ainscough ...	25-11-91	12-10-38	
Reeve, John ...	17-10-92	17-7-39	
Stephens, Geoffrey Alwyn ...	31-1-05	28-5-40	
Norkett, Leslie Wilfred Harry ...	31-8-03	2-6-40	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

## I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

## Conductors.

Nash, Henry	29-7-94	12-3-35	
Pearson, Henry Oscar	2-8-96	25-4-35	
Oakes, Ernest Albert	24-2-96	12-11-35	
Haynes, Edward John	22-9-92	29-3-36	
Harrold, George	6-2-89	24-5-36	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Cheel, Ernest Joseph	31-5-99	1-8-36	
Allen, Amos (198)	13-6-93	21-8-36	
Ryseroff, William	26-6-94	1-1-37	
Stapleton, Charles John (16)	6-7-94	1-1-37	
Fletcher, Norman	31-10-98	4-2-37	
Lowe, Albert Drain	1-1-92	1-4-37	
Rear, Christopher	22-12-95	4-4-37	
Witheridge, Frederick John	27-5-99	22-5-37	
Baker, George Henry William	2-8-94	8-10-37	
Scott, Charles William	12-2-02	27-12-37	
Smith, William Edwin	21-11-00	23-1-38	
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge	10-2-02	5-2-38	
Neal, Reginald Norman	17-8-00	12-2-38	
Callaghan, Harold Victor	27-11-00	18-2-38	
Wray, Maurice Benjamin	9-7-98	27-2-38	
Hull, Harry Leonard	31-5-99	23-4-38	
Bates, Clarence Frederick	9-3-01	23-4-38	
Southwell, Frederick	11-3-93	14-5-38	
Saunders, Eric Henry	7-7-02	8-6-38	
Middleton, John William	17-9-89	30-6-38	
Crossley, William	29-12-01	1-10-39	
Stanley, Arthur Richard	1-8-92	25-10-38	
Rook, Frederick William	15-5-94	4-2-39	
Lane, Edward Alexander	26-5-01	16-7-39	
Foley, Michael	28-6-94	27-7-39	
Barrett, John Percival	31-6-94	9-8-39	
Twite, William John	19-5-95	1-10-39	
Perks, Arthur John Robert	9-5-00	1-10-39	
Herbert, Harry Charles	3-1-01	1-10-39	
Nichol, Edward Anthony	21-7-01	1-10-39	
Scott, Cyril Reginald	17-1-96	1-10-39	
Meer, Stanley Alfred	13-4-00	1-10-39	
Knight, Percy George	1-9-96	1-10-39	
Boulton, Henry George	14-10-96	1-10-39	
Hadley, George Arnold	4-8-02	1-10-39	

## Sub-Conductors.

Carnes, Gilbert	14-2-01	4-11-29	
Miles, Edgar Norman (198)	23-12-99	4-11-29	
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie (198)	26-2-01	1-1-30	
Reeve, Maurice Reuben	20-1-00	1-1-30	
Nichols, Stanley	25-2-02	1-1-30	
Robertson, David	5-10-00	1-1-30	
Smith, Frederick Allick Snow	21-7-98	1-1-30	
Greenhead, Rowland, M.B.E. (16)	18-8-90	1-1-30	
Leach, Albert Victor	13-4-94	1-1-30	
Mercoer, Leslie	23-10-00	1-1-30	
Thomson, George Alexander	4-2-94	1-1-30	
Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M.	25-12-92	1-1-30	
Stephen, William	26-11-97	1-1-30	
Stanley, Frederick	12-11-98	1-1-30	
Kiana, George Matthew	18-11-02	1-1-30	
Gibson, Frederick William	11-11-00	24-6-30	
Hewitt, Albert Edward	28-1-01	1-7-30	
Foxcroft, Henry Victor	2-4-01	16-7-30	
Priehard, John Charles	27-1-90	1-10-30	
Burns, John	25-12-96	1-10-30	
Fitzsimons, James	23-9-00	1-10-30	
Cannell, Augustine	6-11-95	1-10-30	
Smith, Samuel	27-2-93	1-10-30	
Stokes, Alfred Percy	16-1-96	1-10-30	
Bright, Frank	12-10-95	1-10-30	
Govier, William Percy	13-4-90	4-2-31	
Elliott, John	8-1-93	1-10-33	

*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 13 Dec. 40.*

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—concl'd.</b>			
<b>I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
McMahon, James Sampson	...	9-8-93	1-10-33
Piper, Stephen (16)	...	9-1-95	1-10-33
Picknell, Albert	...	23-9-88	14-10-33
Mulligan, William Paxton	...	27-2-91	1-3-34
Lawson, Alexander	...	7-1-96	22-3-34
Hope, Thomas Henry (29)	...	29-4-01	5-3-36
Fritchard, Henry Lewis	...	15-6-91	24-5-36
Anderson, Norval	...	7-1-01	1-8-36
Carlson, Francis Thomas	...	24-11-02	3-8-36
Baker, William John	...	5-6-02	21-8-36
Bennett, Walter John	...	30-9-93	1-1-37
McKenzie, Peter	...	11-5-95	1-1-37
Wingate, John William Frederick	...	6-5-93	4-2-37
Holden, Charles Frederick	...	3-3-02	1-4-37
Townsend, Percy	...	7-3-01	4-4-37
Lawrence, William Henry	...	6-12-97	22-5-37
Jenkins, William Joseph, M.M. (16)	...	7-12-95	20-7-37
Pate, Wilfred	...	25-4-98	8-10-37
Moore, Sydney Frederick	...	24-8-94	24-12-37
Upton, Harold Arthur	...	27-3-96	27-12-37
Whitbread, William Cecil	...	20-9-03	8-1-38
Moss, Edmund Charles	...	30-12-03	13-1-38
Jones, Richard Owen	...	6-11-02	23-1-38
Kempster, George Frederick (16)	...	6-11-01	23-1-38
Dorington, William Alfred	...	6-11-02	23-1-38
White, Sydney Walter (198)	...	9-10-96	23-1-38
Woolnough, Stanley William	...	26-10-01	29-1-38
Brereton, John Joseph	...	9-3-96	5-2-38
Unwin, George Thomas	...	15-2-94	12-2-38
Webb, Alfred Horace Benjamin (16, 29)	...	6-9-01	18-2-38
Smith, Philip Edward	...	1-12-03	27-2-38
Marshall, Sidney, Edwin	...	16-6-00	9-3-38
Ridley, George Edward	...	23-6-01	12-3-38
Waring, Herbert (16)	...	25-2-02	15-3-38
Owen, William Robert	...	1-4-00	31-3-38
Smith, Francis Joseph	...	31-8-00	23-4-38
Cosgrove, Patrick Charles	...	27-5-96	23-4-38
Albery, Alfred	...	24-3-93	3-5-38
McNay, Harold Edward (16)	...	29-10-96	14-5-38
Parsons, James Cecil (198)	...	15-4-99	8-6-38
Gray, Silvanus	...	7-11-97	30-6-38
Clarke, Sidney Harold	...	12-11-99	16-10-38
Harding, Frederick William	...	21-4-03	25-10-38
Millean, Frank	...	7-2-01	4-2-39
Hill, Harry	...	8-2-92	16-7-39
Wood, Edgar	...	5-4-94	27-7-39
Bell, John	...	20-11-93	9-8-39
McQuade, William	...	10-11-88	1-10-39
Gutteridge, Joseph Henry Edwin	...	5-12-99	1-10-39
Reid, Frederick	...	30-3-96	1-10-39
Vickers, Philip	...	3-8-00	1-10-39
Charlesworth, Howard Charles Patrick	...	5-8-04	1-10-39
Cryer, Edward Reginald James	...	21-7-05	1-10-39
Acethorpe, Harold George	...	15-10-03	1-10-39
Roberts, Henry	...	2-12-95	1-10-39
Barge, Phillip Heath	...	4-12-00	1-10-39
Williams, Norman David Stuart (a)	...	28-9-08	1-1-40

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Hart, Walter Alfred ... ..	19-10-88	17-4-33	S. D. O., Kohat.
Knott, Charles Edgar ... ..	9-12-89	14-4-36	I. R. E. M., Rawalpindi. (C. E.'s Off. ce).
Kennedy, William James Joseph ... ..	11-11-97	1-11-36	S. D. O., Port William.
Tack, Harry John Charles ... ..	27-4-95	1-4-37	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Travers, Cyril ... ..	24-7-90	21-4-37	S. D. O., Chakala.
Inward, Harold ... ..	20-12-97	7-12-37	S. D. O., Deolali.
O'Callaghan, William ... ..	16-4-98	17-6-38	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Woodcock, Arthur Charles ... ..	2-4-92	22-3-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Thorpe, Herbert Charles ... ..	29-4-01	16-6-39	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Bowen, Edwin Harold ... ..	21-5-98	18-6-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Greeth, Ernest Frederick ... ..	12-11-01	16-6-39	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Paroe, John Beaton ... ..	20-9-00	16-6-39	S. D. O., Mir Ali.
Crompton, Harry Cyrus ... ..	4-8-99	16-6-39	Engineer, Depot Lahore.
Gawthorp, Allen ... ..	31-12-95	16-6-39	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Northover, Frederick Charles ... ..	30-9-98	16-6-39	S. D. O., Bombay.
Bastick, Harold John ... ..	8-10-00	16-6-39	S. D. O., Bannu.
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald ... ..	10-7-97	16-6-39	S. D. O., Lahore.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick ... ..	9-7-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Gant, George Christian Reid ... ..	13-8-94	8-8-39	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald ... ..	2-4-00	5-12-39	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Wall, Joseph William ... ..	14-9-99	4-5-40	S. D. O., Perozepore.

**Sub-Conductors.**

Jones, William Charles ... ..	1-9-95	16-6-31	S. D. O., Cossipore.
Pope, Frank Victor ... ..	16-4-97	17-6-32	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Woodgate, James Albert ... ..	15-12-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Scott, Harry ... ..	6-6-00	17-6-32	Attd. to A. Hdqrs.
Harris, Edgar Thomas ... ..	31-8-96	17-6-32	S. D. O., Cossipore.
Thompson, Alfred James ... ..	11-3-95	17-6-32	S. D. O., Wellington.
Balmforth, Bernard Frank ... ..	17-10-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Madras.
Parker, Sydney Walter(a) ... ..	3-10-91	1-1-34	S. D. O., Workshops, Bannu.
Barnes, Albert Vivian Nash ... ..	20-1-03	1-3-39	S. D. O., Peshawar.

**(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)****Conductors.**

Shorter, Alfred ... ..	13-8-90	20-9-33	S. D. O., Mhow.
Green, Leonard ... ..	3-3-91	26-3-36	Offg. A. G. E., F. and S., Lahore Dist.
Wilkins, George William ... ..	26-12-89	21-12-36	S. D. O., Meerut.
Wallis, Henry Edwin ... ..	21-5-92	22-2-37	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
West, John Oliver ... ..	16-11-94	4-4-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
Wells, George Stanley Guy ... ..	5-11-88	6-6-37	S. D. O., Bangalore
Grylls, Albert Henry ... ..	24-5-94	22-10-37	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Carmody, Michael Owen ... ..	4-2-89	23-11-37	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Sampson, Albert Barton ... ..	29-4-92	26-11-37	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Parkinson, James Wright ... ..	17-11-90	23-1-38	S. D. O., Shillong.
Woodall, Lawrence ... ..	3-8-99	7-4-38	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Dunn, John ... ..	23-10-96	2-5-38	S. D. O., Meerut.
Weale, Harry John ... ..	6-3-91	28-10-38	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Webb, William ... ..	27-4-89	13-4-39	S. D. O., Bombay.
Jones, Thomas Henry Edward ... ..	27-5-93	5-5-39	S. D. O., Razmak.
Rutterford, Ernest Richard ... ..	28-2-95	7-6-39	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas ... ..	11-9-92	11-6-39	S. D. O., Murree.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	--------------	----------

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)—*contd.*

## Sub-Conductors.

Skinner, William George	...	24-11-91	23-5-28	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Kingham, Horace	...	21-6-95	1-1-32	S. D. O., Jullundur.
Dwelly, Frederick William	...	12-11-99	24-6-32	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Seddon, John Edwin	...	11-6-94	18-7-32	S. D. O., Ambala.
Cheesley, William Edward	...	24-3-98	10-10-32	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Jobbins, Gilbert	...	19-11-95	24-12-32	S. D. O., Waz : B. E. Park, Bannu.
Marshall, William Henry	...	27-6-00	1-3-33	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Knott, Albert Frederick	...	29-4-93	5-6-33	S. D. O., Nasirabad.
Clarke, Fred	...	21-8-95	17-10-34	S. D. O., Razmak.
Lyon, Charles Victor	...	28-7-95	21-10-34	S. D. O., Fort William.
Berridge, Frank Reginald	...	3-12-94	23-10-34	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Newman, Charles Victor, M.M.	...	21-6-97	26-10-34	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Cavanagh, John Albert Victor	...	9-4-01	21-2-35	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred	...	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Agra.
Ross, Donald Miller	...	14-3-02	28-8-35	S. D. O., Karachi.
Polley, Albert Frederick (199)	...	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Wana.
Hichards, Charles Harold	...	17-1-97	25-8-36	S. D. O., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot	...	28-5-99	8-9-36	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Hoare, Edward William	...	8-7-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Dutton, Leslie William	...	25-4-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Wright, Walter Redvers	...	26-1-00	11-2-37	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Turner, Alfred John Thomas	...	15-12-01	11-10-37	S. D. O., Wellington.
Fullilove, Leonard Charles	...	14-7-01	22-11-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
Sarron, John Joseph (201)...	...	22-12-01	6-5-38	S. D. O., Kohat.
Smith, Harold Redvers	...	27-6-97	14-8-38	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Wicks, Walter Russell	...	27-12-03	23-1-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Reid, Rowland	...	24-7-01	1-9-39	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Hateley, William Alfred	...	12-9-99	17-11-39	S. D. O., Wana.
Ingle, Stanley	...	28-1-00	5-3-40	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Marsh, Thomas Edward	...	23-12-98	20-3-40	S. D. O., Lucknow.

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Conductor.

Gaudron, Gaston Alfred, M.M.	...	2-5-96	24-6-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------------------------

## SURVEY SECTION.

## Conductors.

Wilson, James Gray	...	11-6-01	27-1-39	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward	...	23-11-01	3-1-40	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.

## Sub-Conductors.

Flood, Edward	...	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Clarke, Joseph	...	18-9-03	27-6-38	

## REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors.

Kemble, Robert Hamblin	...	22-10-97	1-1-38	Mona.
Jackson, John Charles	...	2-3-89	19-5-39	Ahmednagar.

## Sub-Conductors.

Newton, Frederick Alfred	...	31-12-98	4-6-37	Sargodha.
Hodgson, John Edward	...	16-7-01	30-6-39	Saharanpur.
Wilkinson, Edward James	...	...	14-2-40	

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors.

Barnes, Thomas William	...	20-11-93	30-11-32	M. G. F., Bangalore.
Shackleton, George	...	23-9-93	18-10-35	M. D. F., Kirkee.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	...	13-12-94	1-2-37	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
Tozer, Frank Arthur (25)...	...	28-8-94	1-4-37	<i>Lo. ex I., p.r.</i>
Miles, Stanley Hartley	...	16-10-91	5-2-38	M. D. F., Ahmednagar.
Welch, Christopher Cyril	...	1-7-90	6-9-38	M. G. F., Bannu.
Broach, Frank Roy	...	31-3-96	7-9-38	M. G. F., Kohat.
Licence, Percy	...	25-10-88	16-11-38	M. D. F., Jubbulpore.
Groves, Robert	...	2-5-93	8-4-39	M. G. F., Nowshera.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Watson, Cecil Richard ...	13-9-94	19-3-32	M. D. F., Secunderabad.
Fuller, Henry Charles James ...	18-12-94	19-10-32	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Balgrie, James ...	19-7-95	1-12-32	M. D. F., Kirkee.
Darby, William Henry ...	7-9-02	3-5-37	M. G. F., Peshawar.
McCulloch, John Herbert ...	23-3-01	14-5-37	M. F., Okara.
Willis, Maxwell-Thomas... ..	9-5-05	31-1-39	M. F., Okara.

**INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.****Conductors.**

Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest ...	2-10-97	1-4-30	A. Hdqrs.
Bugden, William Henry ...	13-2-90	20-2-36	S. Comd.
Smith, Charles Andrew ...	15-11-93	6-3-36	E. Comd.
Collins, Alfred Charles ...	14-10-91	8-3-36	N. Comd.
Thwaites, Isaac ...	1-3-95	4-4-36	S. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold... ..	1-8-98	7-7-36	E. Comd.
Littlewood, Edward William ...	22-4-95	14-8-36	S. Comd.
Charnley, John ...	24-7-94	16-10-36	N. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson ...	10-6-95	11-11-36	Burma.
Stevens, John Northmore ...	23-10-99	16-11-36	S. Comd.
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur ...	10-9-96	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Horlick, Evelyn Frank, M.B.E. ...	28-11-99	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Bellamy, Victor ...	20-6-96	1-1-37	W. Indp. Dist.
Ghey, Ronald James ...	30-8-99	1-1-37	E. Comd.
Greedy, William ...	19-7-00	19-2-37	E. Comd.
Petherbridge, Harry ...	24-7-96	6-3-37	N. Comd.
Cross, Charles William ...	15-12-99	13-5-37	N. Comd.
Millie, Ernest Frank ...	15-1-01	10-8-37	E. Comd.
Gobbie, Stuart James ...	6-3-92	16-10-37	N. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice ...	2-7-95	29-11-37	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James ...	15-3-99	1-1-38	E. Comd.
Austin, Raymond Albert ...	15-3-90	{ 1-1-38 } { 2-3-38 }	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Twigg, Edward ...	18-9-98	11-2-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cowling, William Frederick ...	2-9-00	14-3-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce... ..	30-7-93	19-4-38	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur ...	6-7-99	26-4-38	E. Comd.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey ...	20-5-96	1-5-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Collier, Herbert Francis ...	4-8-99	8-5-38	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard ...	10-4-00	12-8-38	S. Comd.
Rosling, Arthur Edward ...	10-10-93	27-10-38	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen ...	3-9-97	23-11-38	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor ...	4-2-00	7-3-39	E. Comd.
Coles, George Alfred ...	1-6-00	10-4-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Fisher (alias Fischer), Tage ...	13-1-01	15-4-39	Burma.
Knighton, Kenneth Claude ...	19-5-93	21-4-39	N. Comd.
Jackson, Deamond ...	11-10-99	21-4-39	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson ...	25-10-96	11-6-39	E. Comd.
Matthews, Herbert Norman ...	20-5-00	4-7-39	N. Comd.
Uiff, Walter Henry ...	12-4-96	23-7-39	E. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward ...	11-2-97	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Isaacs, Frederick Arthur... ..	31-7-93	12-7-39	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 13 Sep. 40.</i>
Skates, Frank ...	26-4-99	11-10-39	S. Comd.
Roberts, Jabez Alfred, M.B.E. ...	7-1-01	20-11-39	S. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert ...	24-4-00	28-11-39	N. Comd.
Holloway, William Edward ...	24-8-00	22-12-39	S. Comd.
Howell, Alfred George ...	29-3-01	7-2-40	N. Comd. (Seconded).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*contd.*

## Sub-Conductors.

Elliot, Joseph John	...	...	31-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony	...	...	20-7-90	1-5-30	N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Aillix, Louis Adolph	...	...	12-12-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Norton, Walter Emmett	...	...	13-8-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Bryant, Ethelbert	...	...	23-4-91	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Hopkins, John William (43)	...	...	21-9-90	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Boggie, Kenneth Douglas	...	...	3-3-93	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross	...	...	30-10-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William]	...	...	21-3-01	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Moore, Talbot	...	...	14-3-95	1-2-32	
Pitt, William	...	...	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ransom, Leo	...	...	22-9-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick	...	...	17-11-00	1-2-32	Burma.
Gadd, Arthur Ernest	...	...	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Coker, John Richard	...	...	9-3-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George	...	...	9-4-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Riekenberg, Charles Frederick	...	...	14-10-99	14-9-32	W. Indp. Dist.
Kells, George William	...	...	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.
Welch, Frederick Charles	...	...	22-4-89	3-4-33	E. Comd.
Adams, Thomas	...	...	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor	...	...	13-11-01	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Davies, Thomas Joseph	...	...	6-12-94	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Culley, James Thomas	...	...	26-2-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jenkins, David Elias	...	...	11-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Mortiboy, Thomas Edward	...	...	14-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Mansell, Arthur Charles	...	...	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Coleman, Jeremiah Joseph	...	...	28-1-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Barnes, Reginald Percy	...	...	2-2-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Webb, James Albert	...	...	7-8-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Sampson, Theodore	...	...	11-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Head-Reddick, Eric Guy	...	...	22-12-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Biggin, George Harry (164)	...	...	28-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Knowles, John	...	...	13-5-00	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Lane, Wilfred	...	...	29-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rist, George	...	...	28-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Gasson, Albert George	...	...	12-5-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
White, William George Lawton	...	...	11-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Hutchings, Cyril Edward	...	...	8-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rafferty, Henry Adolphus William	...	...	16-3-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Wood, William Frederick	...	...	6-6-98	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Mitchell, Arthur James	...	...	13-4-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rogers, Charles Richard William	...	...	26-4-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hall, Ronald George	...	...	8-7-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rennie, Alexander	...	...	6-8-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Barton, Walter	...	...	6-4-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Stahl, John Rudolph	...	...	29-8-98	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Cleverly, Frederick Charles	...	...	14-10-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Berwick, Robert	...	...	27-4-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jacobs, Edwin Charles	...	...	18-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Hudson, Edward Mawson	...	...	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Edwardes, Walter James	...	...	22-2-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Thomas, Reginald	...	...	22-5-01	1-4-38	Burma.
Letis, Frederick William	...	...	24-7-94	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Boyton, Charles Richard	...	...	15-12-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Ellis, Frederick ...	15-12-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
West, Charles Ernest ...	4-6-02	1-1-38	N. Comd.
White, Robert William ...	27-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Broadis, George Edward ...	12-3-96	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Salter, Ernest Frank ...	12-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Snooks, Joseph William ...	5-4-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Cubitt, Percy Harold ...	22-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Brodie, Charles ...	6-5-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Fairhurst, William Henry ...	20-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Stevens, Leonard John ...	2-8-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Christie, George Augustus ...	28-11-96	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Wade, Roy Hector ...	15-7-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.—Tempy. E. Com.
Stanton, Charles Frederick ...	21-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Windsor, William James ...	1-4-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jefferson, Sydney (29) ...	6-2-95	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cotton, Harold ...	6-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Sheldon, George ...	9-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Trowsdale, Walter James ...	9-12-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Kerry, John Henry ...	13-3-97	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Huckvale, Percy Ronald ...	3-7-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Murphy, Philip (200) ...	5-5-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Webster, Albert ...	19-11-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Morrow, William John ...	25-7-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Blacker, Percy James ...	18-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Franklin, Leonard ...	20-3-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Johnson, Jabez ...	22-5-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Crossley, Harry ...	3-6-03	1-4-38	Burma.
Lowry, Frederick ...	17-6-96	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Davies, George Alan Terence ...	1-3-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Fellows, John Wilfred ...	17-12-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Jones, Samuel ...	2-2-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Rogers, Edward Ernest ...	13-11-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Beard, John ...	4-7-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Field, Cyril Leonard ...	17-1-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Angus, James Duff ...	5-12-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Martin, Sidney Douglas (201) ...	15-6-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Thompson, Charles Norval ...	30-6-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Young, Frank Sutherland ...	13-12-95	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Colville, Edward Douglas ...	27-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Gosnold, Bertram George ...	13-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murdoch, James Willgoose ...	17-6-01	1-4-38	W. Indp.
Rosenson, Joe ...	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Nightingale, William ...	23-1-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jackson, Arthur William ...	14-9-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Hardy, Stephen Murray ...	20-4-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Tolen, George ...	25-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Porteous, Albert ...	19-1-04	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Warne, Dudley Alfred ...	5-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hambly, Henry Charles ...	15-1-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jackson, George Speed ...	31-12-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murray, David Low ...	25-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
McNeela, Patrick Joseph ...	19-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Furlong, Charles Oliver ...	7-6-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Lee, Joseph ...	2-12-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Newbury, Joseph (201) ...	18-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Lark, Charles Stanley ...	3-10-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Dykens, Philip ...	30-7-03	1-8-38	Burma.
Peplow, Harry Percival ...	3-1-04	1-8-38	E. Comd.
Keeble, Maurice ...	30-7-02	28-9-38	S. Comd.
Oram, Edward George ...	19-10-02	10-10-38	E. Comd.
Tuckey, William John ...	27-8-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Jarman, Reginald George ...	21-11-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Gittins, Harry ...	29-11-03	10-10-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Clare, Leonard ...	28-7-01	11-11-38	N. Comd.
Townend, Harry ...	2-5-99	1-12-38	S. Comd.
Harding, John George ...	3-10-99	11-2-39	S. Comd.
Dawson, George Donaldson ...	15-1-02	21-1-39	E. Comd.
Clarke, Albert Richard ...	18-12-03	18-2-39	E. Comd.
Swift, Walter Horace ...	7-12-02	28-2-39	N. Comd.
Cann, Joseph Edward ...	14-8-01	31-3-39	N. Comd.
Grainger, Keith Gordon William ...	22-10-88	1-4-39	S. Comd.
Kent, Joseph ...	14-9-02	2-4-39	N. Comd.
Smith, Arthur Sidney ...	5-8-01	2-5-39	N. Comd.
Elkes, Charles Herbert ...	27-11-00	20-3-39	N. Comd.
Webster, George ...	4-1-00	20-3-39	E. Comd.
Willison, James William ...	29-7-03	15-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Dearne, Henry William ...	14-5-02	15-9-39	N. Comd.
Whittaker, William ...	20-8-02	30-9-39	S. Comd.
Cooper, William Redvers ...	11-4-00	30-9-39	N. Comd.
James, Islwyn ...	14-10-03	10-10-39	N. Comd.
Bryant, Robert Henry ...	10-12-03	2-1-40	Burma.
Larcher, Walter ...	3-11-00	13-2-40	N. Comd.
Burles George Benjamin ...	14-1-04	24-2-40	N. Comd.
Poulton, William Henry ...	31-3-02	1-8-40	E. Comd.
Mogford, George ...	23-3-03	16-3-40	N. Comd.
Henly, Alfred Albert ...	31-5-03	16-4-40	E. Comd.
Bennetts, J. ...	18-9-02	19-4-40	Western (Indp.) Dist.

## ARMY AND AIR HEADQUARTERS SECTION

Wade, Vernon Arthur Tansley (a) ... 14-12-05 1-1-40 G. S. Beh.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

1250-51

Names.

Date of  
birth.Date of  
rank.

REMARKS.

## INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (117)	...	...	...	18-6-89	1-4-30	3 Section.
Fussell, James Frederick	...	...	...	18-9-88	1-4-30	8 Section.

## Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James Henry	...	...	...	11-12-91	1-4-30	A. V Schl.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	--------	------------

## MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).

## Conductors.

Owen, James	...	...	...	...	15-5-95	1-3-37
Byford, Albert Edward	...	...	...	...	20-1-01	24-1-39

## Sub-Conductors.

Whittaker, Eric	...	...	...	...	26-3-02	1-3-37
Ward, Arthur	...	...	...	...	17-1-02	1-3-37
Runnals, Eric Eustace	...	...	...	...	20-3-02	1-3-37
Truran, Henry Cyril	...	...	...	...	22-5-04	24-1-39
Hicks, Arthur	...	...	...	...	23-3-04	29-12-39

## NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

## Schools.

Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.B.E., M.M.	...	...	...	19-12-90	19-3-28	R. S. M., C. W. Schl., Pachmarhi.
Gray, Henry	...	...	...	...	16-4-04	27-1-39
Gordon, William (40, 201)	...	...	...	...	23-4-02	2-3-37
Stafford, William	...	...	...	...	9-7-05	1-1-38
Heard, E. A.	...	...	...	...	8-3-00	12-2-39

R. S. M. Instr., P. T., Ind. Mil. Academy.  
R. S. M. I., Army Schl. of Physical Trng.  
R. S. M., R. I. M. College.  
S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## MINLEY MANOR.

## Senior Wing.

## STUDENTS.

1940.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant ...	Christison, Col. (temp. Brigr.) A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	16-3-40
Assistant Commandant ...	Gracey, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) D. D., M.C., 3 G. R., p.s.c.†	21-3-40
Instructors (G. S. Os. 2) ...	Reynolds, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. R., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	1-2-38
	Boucher, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) O. H., D.S.O., 3 G. R., p.s.c.†	21-1-38
	Wilkinson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. H., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c.†	17-1-38
	Scott, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. G. O. C., R.A., p.s.c.†, z *†	5-12-38
	Colwill, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† (temp.)	18-11-39
	Fyman, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. E., R.T.R., p.s.c.	26-10-39
	Lowe, Maj. J. H. B., R.E., p.s.c.†	17-3-40
	Angus, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.† f.s.	17-4-40
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	Akehurst, Maj. C. H. I., R. Signals	21-7-40
	Eustace, Maj. N., 6 G. R., p.s.c.†	1-7-40
	Hoffman, Maj. M. A. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	2-7-40

## Junior Wing.

## STUDENTS.

1940.

2nd War Course—22nd July to 14th December 1940.

Allen, Capt. R. P. D. F., 14th/20th H. (R. A. C.).	Barlow, Capt. J. M., 18 Cav.
Harder, Capt. R. D., R. T. R.	Murphy, Capt. L. M., 18 Cav.
Waring, Capt. M. H. F., R. A.	Katoch, Capt. J. C., 1 Punjab R.
Haslam, Capt. J. P. McD., R. A.	Brar, Capt. D. S., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Lushington, Capt. G. F., R. A.	Bhonsle, Capt. J. K., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Pugh, Capt. L. H. O., R. A.	Kewley, Capt. L. J. E., 8 Punjab R.
Howorth, Capt. P. J., R. A.	Bradbury, Capt. G. C., 10 Baluch R.
Shorland, Capt. G. H., R. A.	Hughes, Capt. H. A., 11 R. Sikh R.
Battye, Capt. S. H. M., R. E.	Mitcheson, Capt. P. S., 11 Sikh R.
Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., R. E.	Walker, Capt. J. G. B., 11 Sikh R.
Brown, Capt. J. B., R. E.	MacMunn, Capt. G. A., 12 F. F. R.
Binny, Capt. R. A. G., R. E.	Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.
Burridge, Capt. D. W., R. Signals.	Nazir Ahmad, Capt. 13 R. F. F. Rif.
Crichton, Capt. J. H. L., R. Signals.	Hudson, Lt. H. B., 15 Punjab R.
Sheldon, Capt. L. S., The Queen's R.	Alexander, Capt. C. L., 15 Punjab R.
Cooper, Capt. W. M., 3 York R.	Brown, Capt. J. W., 15 Punjab R.
Vernon-Harcourt, Capt. W. R. D., S. Wales Bord.	Harrison, Capt. H. D., 15 Punjab R.
Baume, Capt. E. H., Cameronians.	Middleton, Capt. J. W., 17 Dogra R.
Moore, Capt. D. G., Inniskilling Fus.	Trotter, Capt. J. G., 19 Hy'bad R.
Tonson-Rye, Capt. E. J., D.C.L.I.	Bond, Capt. G. H. W., 1 G. R.
Fitzpatrick, Capt. T. D., Welch R.	Ryder, Capt. E. T. D., 1 G. R.
Dalrymple, Capt. J. H., D. W. R.	Rich, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R.
Bellers, Capt. R. C. H., Midd'x. R.	Connell-McDowell, Capt. B. E. A., 7 G. R.
Budgen, Capt. C. R., 3 Cav.	Whitehead, Capt. E. V., 8 G. R.
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., Hodson's Horse.	Spittle, Capt. W. R. J., 8 G. R.
Symons, Capt. R. O., Probyn's Horse.	Massie, Capt. T. A., 9 G. R.
Stewart, Capt. F. R. C., 6 Lrs.	Widdicombe, Capt. G. T., 9 G. R.
Tara Singh Bal, Capt. 7 Lt. Cav.	Merrett, Capt. T. K., R.I.A.S.C.
Carr, Capt. G. H., R. Deccan Horse.	Standley, Capt. B. L., R.I.A.S.C.
Hughes, Capt. T. L., 13 Lrs.	Parry-Evans, Capt. D., R.I.A.S.C.
Prentice, Capt. H. M., Scinde Horse.	Patmore, Sq. Ldr., S. P. A., R.A.F.
Idris, Capt. K. M., 16 Lt. Cav.	McKenna, Sq. Ldr., A. F., R.A.F.
Wakefield, Capt. J. H., Poona Horse.	Winch, Maj. C. G. M., I.A.O.C.
	Gobinder Singh, Lt., 2nd Yadavindra Infy., Patiala
	Kunwar Bag Singh, Maj., Bikaner Ganga Risala.

# ESTABLISHMENTS.

1254-55

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant ...	Johnstone, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., R.A. (g*)	23-5-40
Asst. Comdt. ...	Harris, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., u (156, 201) (g*†)	6-3-40
Instructors ...	Macnicoll, Maj. J. M., R.A. (g*†)	22-9-38
	Scott, Maj. G. W. I., R.A. (S., g*†)	1-4-38
	Burges, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) R. L. T., R.A.	20-12-39
	Gillett, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) P. B., R.A.	6-3-40
Adjutant ...	Dunlop 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. M., D.S.O., R.A.	16-4-40
Quartermaster ...	Richards, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. T., R.A.	13-12-39

## OFFICERS' TRAINING SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	Pim, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) G. A.	1-10-39.
Assistant Comdt		
Administrative Offr. (Instr., Cl. A) ...	Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A.	1-10-39.
Assistant Administrative Offr.	Rowlinson, Maj. O. A., S. U. L., attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.	21-3-40
Coy. Comdrs. (Instr., Cl. B)	Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O., 13 F. F. Rif.	7-10-39.
	Tucker, Maj. E. F., 18 R. Garhwal Rif.	1-10-39.
	Brain, Maj. H. G. L., 13 F. F. Rif.	1-10-39.
	Ashe, Maj. R. A. d'E., 11 Sikh R.	1-10-39.
Coy. offr. (Instr., Cl. C) ...	Gowers, Lt. G. K., 4 Bombay Grs.	6-4-40
	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W., 19 Lrs.	6-4-40
	Stone, Lt. G. E. I., 5 R. G. R.	27-4-40
	Wagstaff, Lt. A. H., 18 Cav.	21-5-40
Weapon Training Offr. (Instr., Cl. B).	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-10-39.
Urdu Instr. (Cl. B) ...	Willatt, Maj. J., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	27-10-39
Edn. Instr. (Cl. B) ...	Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.	24-10-39.
	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A.E.C.	24-10-39.
Adjutant ...	Venning, Capt. D. R., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	1-10-39.
Quartermaster ...	Onslow, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. E., I.U.L.	1-10-39.

## Senior Officer's Wing.

Instructor (G. S. O. 1) ...	Stuart, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.†	6-2-40
Asst. Instructor ...	Loup, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., R.I.A.S.C. p.s.c.†	1-2-40
	Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. C., 4 G. R., p.s.c.†	2-2-40
	Cunningham, Maj. R. H. R., Hodson's Horse, p.s.c.†	1-2-40
	Fea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., p.s.c.† u (201)	12-2-40
	Lambe, Maj. R. B., R.A., p.s.c.† (y)	15-2-40

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA), SAUGOR.

Commandant ...	Williams, Col. A. H., M.C.	2-11-39
Asst. Comdt. G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Howitt, Maj. J. F. G., 2 R. Lrs.	1-1-40
Wing Comdrs. (Instr., Cl. A)	Kemp, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) J. C., M.C., R.S. Fus. (32)	1-9-39.
	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	24-9-39.
Instructors, Cl. B ...	Versfield, Maj. E. F. S., Worc. R.	24-9-39
	Wall, Capt. R. R. C., 8 G. R.	1-1-40
	DeLaforce, Maj. C. N. N., R. S. Fus.	5-3-40
Technical Officer (Instr., Cl. C)	Gascoigne, Maj. A. W. H., 2 G. R.	20-9-39.
	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., B. Deccan Horse	1-9-39.
	Watson-Smyth, Capt. C. E., 7 G. R.	1-9-39.
Instructors, Cl. C ...	Browne, Lt. G. B., Devon R. (32)	1-9-39.
	Jones, Lt. E. T. R., 11 Sikh R.	4-9-39.
	Thresher, Lt. A. L. R. H., E. York R.	20-9-39.
	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H., Hodson's Horse	17-10-39.
	Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D., 5 Mahratta L. I.	18-10-39.
	Riall, Capt. A. B. E. York R.	...
	Adams, Lt. G. H., R.A.R.O., attd. R. U. Rif.	...
	Wilson, Lt. H. G. W., 4 Bombay Grs.	...
Adj. & Qr. Mr. (Brit. Wing.)	White, Maj. P. R. (S. U. L.)	21-11-39
Adj. and Qr.-Mr. (Ind. Wing)	Hickman, Capt. P. H. B. 3 G. R.	3-10-39

## FIGHTING VEHICLES SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant ...	Darwell, Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	29-10-39.
Asst. Comdt. (Instr. cl. A) ...	Holland, Maj. A. F., 3rd D. G.	27-3-40
Wing Comdrs. (Instr., Cl. A)	Harris, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	1-1-40
	Galey, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) F. R., R.T.R.	27-3-40
Technical Officer (Instr., Cl. B)	Reeve, Maj. I. H., B.Sc., A.M.I. M.C.B.E., I.A.O.C...	1-6-39.
Instructors, Cl. B. ...	Bryant Capt. E. N. H., R.T.R.	1-1-40
	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H., 13 E. F. F. Rif.	1-1-40
	Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus.	1-1-40
	Read, Lt. N. G. O. G., D.C.L.I.	1-1-40
	Massey, Lt. H. P. S., R.T.R.	1-1-40
Instructors, Cl. C ...	Prideaux, Lt. G. N., Skinner's Horse	1-1-40
	Higham, Capt. F. N., 12 R. F. F. R.	1-1-40
	Reed, Lt. G. K. F., 5 Mahratta L. I.	15-9-39
	Eccles, Capt. H. G., 3 G. R.	27-3-40
	Sweet, Lt. E. H., R. Berks R.	1-1-40
Adj.	Guerden, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-1-40
Quartermaster ...	Carpenter, Lt. N., M.B.E., S. L. of Qr.-Mr. (I. A.)	1-1-40

## INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant ...	...	Young, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) K. deL., M.C.	...	4-9-39
Ast. Comdt. ...	...	Gilbert, Col. L., M.C.	...	1-8-38
G. S. Os., 2nd Gr. ...	...	Carter, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.†	...	3-8-38
	...	Pounsey, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. R., 14, Punjab R.	...	15-4-40
	...	Cole, Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M. A., Litt. D., A. E. C.	...	6-8-38
	...	Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., E.G.M., S. U. L. (Tempy.)	...	19-12-30
	...	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., A. E. C.	...	23-1-37
	...	Denyer, Maj. P. H., M. M., 11 Sikh R. (Tempy.)	...	6-1-40
	...	Bampfild, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R.	...	30-7-37
	...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R.	...	4-8-37
	...	Culley, Maj. R. H., 7 Rajput R.	...	28-4-40
	...	Price, Maj. C. H., 12 F. F. R.	...	3-9-38
Instructors ...	...	Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. [L]	...	29-5-39
	...	Thornton, Maj. J. C. T., 3 G. R. (Tempy.)	...	6-1-40
	...	Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C., Guides Cav.	...	9-8-38
	...	Morrison, Capt. R. A., A.E.C.	...	21-3-39
	...	Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C.	...	11-12-39
	...	Carus-Wilson, Capt. M. M., B.A., A.E.C.	...	2-3-40
	...	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C.	...	5-2-37
	...	Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M., 19 Hyderabad R.	...	22-12-39
	...	Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R. A., u (27, 39, 55, 157, 201)	...	1-4-39
	...	Hunt, Capt. J. deV., R. E.	...	29-1-40
Adj. ...	...	Strickland, Lt. J. W., M.C., 4 G. R.	...	29-1-40
Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Som-Dutt, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R.	...	29-1-40

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, PACHMARHI.

Commandant ...	...	Shallow, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. R., 2 Punjab R.	...	6-5-37
Administrative Staff ...	...	Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R.	...	16-10-36
Chief Instructor ...	...	Wren, Maj. F., A.E.C.	...	20-4-39
British Instructors ...	...	Sharpe, Capt. H. B., M.B.E., A. E. C.	...	21-11-37
	...	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	...	13-1-37
Indian Instructors ...	...	Raghuir Singh, Subdr., 8 Punjab R.	...	1-9-36
	...	Qadam Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse	...	1-1-38

## CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, DIA., PACHMARHI.

Commandant & Ch. Instr. ...	...	Strallen, Lt.-Col. (local) V. A., O.B.E., R. A. R. O., R. E. (Retd.)	...	6-7-27
British Instructors ...	...	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	...	23-11-36
	...	Morris, Capt. J. T. H., 7 G. R.	...	14-7-38
	...	Governton, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) J. L., 16 Punjab R. (Tempy.)	...	1-10-39
	...	Swash, Maj. N. B., 14 Punjab R. (Tempy.)	...	1-12-39
	...	Crowdy, Capt. R. C., 17 Doora R. (Tempy.)	...	30-5-40
Tempy. Adj. & Qr. Mr. ...	...	Ritchie, Lt. (local Capt.) E. N., Suffolk B. (49)	...	28-10-39
Admin. Instructor ...	...	Umakant Shukla, Sub-Maj., 7 Rajput R.	...	27-8-28
Temporary Instructor ...	...	Mangal Singh, Jemdr., 4 Bombay Gns.	...	16-12-39

## PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal ...	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.)	...	3-8-30
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	...	10-2-22
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	...	10-2-22
	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master	...	25-7-26
	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	...	14-1-27
Instructors ...	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master	...	14-11-27
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	...	29-7-28
	...	Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	...	6-10-28
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master	...	5-1-33
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Allsebrook, Maj. M. B., M.C., 9 G. R. (Offy.)	...	7-5-40

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. & Insp. of Phys. ...	...	Meiklejohn, Col. J. F., p.s.c.†	...	1-9-38
Trng. ...	...	Wilson, Maj. A. C., 14 Punjab R.	...	26-10-37
Ast. Comdt. ...	...	Mohindar Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	3-8-37
Instructors ...	...	Kennedy, Capt. I. W., Leicester R. (25, 33, 38, 42)	...	5-10-39
	...	Murphy, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. E., Spl. List of Qr.-Mrs.	...	1-1-38
Master-at-Arms ...	...	Phillips, Maj. W. K., S. U. L., att'd. 6 G. R.	...	14-3-40
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...		...	

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant ...	...	Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals	...	28-3-38
	...	Hobson, Capt. P. M. P., R. Signals	...	1-10-39
	...	Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R.	...	4-7-38
Instructors ...	...	Hall, Lt. H. P., 15 Punjab R.	...	6-5-40
	...	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A.	...	15-5-38
	...	Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R. (39)	...	15-1-39
	...	Williams, Lt. P. C., R. Signals, u. (38, 201) (Tempy.)	...	1-4-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Newell, Lt. J. A. E., 2 Punjab R.	...	14-5-40
Jemadars ...	...	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C.	...	
	...	Kishan Singh, Jemdr., I.S.C.	...	

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL, CHAKLALA.

<i>O. O. &amp; Chief Instr.</i>	...	Clarabut, Lt.-Col. R. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	23-1-39
		Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C. † (D. A. Q. M. G.—Supplies)	...	...	...	18-11-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	...	...	...	30-6-37
		Roberts, Maj. W. C., R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)	...	...	...	16-8-39
		Read, Maj. J. L., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	13-9-39
		Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C., S. U. L., attd. R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	15-5-40
		Barham, Capt. J. D., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	9-5-40
		Pugh, Lt. W. H. J., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	15-5-40
		Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. ( <i>Retd. Re-Empld.</i> )	...	...	...	21-6-33
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Grimley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. R. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	23-3-40
		Ledlie, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	10-5-40

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE, JUBBULPORE.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. (O*), I.A.O.C.	...	...	11-8-37
<i>Adjutant</i>	...	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	16-5-39
<i>Chief Instructors</i>	...	Rea, Maj. A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH. E., I.A.O.C. (Tech.)	...	...	1-4-39
<i>Coy. Comdrs.</i>	...	Knowles, Maj. V. I. S., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	...	...	12-11-39
		Crampin, Maj. R. W., S. U. L., attd. 1 Punjab R.	...	...	13-11-39
		Ross-Lewin, Maj. F. H. W., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	...	...	5-12-39
		Johns, Maj. R. C. W., S. U. L., attd. 8 Punjab R.	...	...	5-12-39
		Fanning, Maj. R. J., M.C., S. U. L., attd. 7 Rajput R.	...	...	8-1-40
<i>Officer-in-Charge, Office</i>	<i>Record</i>	Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) E. V., I.A.O.C.	...	...	1-3-39
<i>Quartermaster</i>	...	Joy, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. A., D.C.M., I.A.O.C.	...	...	17-1-39
<i>O. C., 'B' Coy.</i>	...	Johnstone, Lt. R. E.	...	...	4-2-39
<i>Assistant Instructors</i>	...	Adhemar, Lt. (M. O.) H., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-4-39
		Dalton, Lt. (M. O.) E. R., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	6-7-39
		Nicholls, Lt. (M. O.) G. E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	4-5-39
		Bayman, Lt. (M. O.) F. J., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-4-39
<i>A. I. S. A.</i>	...	Dabbs, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.	...	...	29-7-39
<i>Civilian Gazetted Officer</i>	...	Driver, N. C., Esq.	...	...	1-4-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	...	Abdul Ghani, R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	27-5-39
<i>Offg. O. C., 'A' Coy.</i>	...	Dayal Singh, Jemdr., I.A.O.C.	...	...	15-8-33
<i>Offg. O. C., 'C' Coy.</i>	...	Kirpal Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	15-5-39
<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Khewan Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	29-5-39

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) H. A., M.B.E. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	...	...	15-4-37
-------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	---------

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	...	10-12-38
-------------------	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	----------



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	...	7-7-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	20-4-39
			{ Thomas, Lt. H., A.E.C.	...	...	...	...	8-7-39
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Royston, Capt. C. S. S., 9 R. Jat. R.	...	...	...	...	1-2-40
<i>Medl. Offr.</i>	...	...	Snedden, Capt. F. W., M.D., C.M. (I. U., CANADA), I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	27-7-39
<i>Ind. Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Shanker Singh, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38
			{ Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	3-7-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	...	...	Allah Dad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	19-9-36

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

## Jhelum.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	Stebbing, Maj. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	...	...	...	...	8-8-37
			{ Sheikh Sirajuddin, Ris.-Maj., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	15-4-39
			{ Sikandar Khan, Subdr. 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	1-10-36
			{ Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	18-12-37
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	16-9-36
			{ Mohd. Aslam Khan, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	15-8-39
			{ Abdul Wahab Khan, Jemdr., 13 Lts.	...	...	...	...	2-8-39
			{ Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah, 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	...	4-8-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	14-8-35

## Jullundur.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	Beddall, Capt. W. S., A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	7-5-39
			{ Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M.	...	...	...	...	20-5-36
			{ Hayat Singh Taragi, Subdr. Kumaon Rif.	...	...	...	...	16-12-35
			{ Pat Ram, Subdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	...	...	...	...	13-2-40
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Jogindar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	...	1-1-38
			{ Parmodh Singh, Jemdr., P.A.V.O. Cav.	...	...	...	...	14-11-36
			{ Ram Janam Singh, Jemdr., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...	1-7-39
			{ Anand Singh, Jemdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	...	16-1-40
<i>Jemdr. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Harnam Singh, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	12-4-39

## Ajmer.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	3-9-38
			{ Hanmant Singh, Sub-Maj., 17 Dogra R.	...	...	...	...	25-8-39
			{ Sohan Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse	...	...	...	...	12-8-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...	15-8-38
			{ Thakar Singh, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	15-8-39
			{ Anandrao Kadam, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I. f	...	...	...	...	19-1-40
<i>Jemdr. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Ram Singh, Jemdr., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	17-6-37

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES. 1260-62

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
<b>Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.</b>			
Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., &c., p.s.c.†	16-4-39	15-4-43	New Delhi/Simla.
<b>Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.</b>			
Barltrop, Maj. A.B., M.C., 3 G. R.	18-4-36	30-10-40	New Delhi/Simla.
<b>Assistant Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.</b>			
Cranston, Lt. W. P. Scinde Horse	18-9-39	28-2-41	New Delhi/Simla.
<b>Military Advisers.</b>			
Boulden, Maj. C. B., R.E.	1-7-36	-7-40	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces. Roorkee.
Cooper, Maj. W. J., R. A.	31-1-39	30-1-43	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Dairymple-Hay, Maj. H. B., 2 R. Lrs.	21-1-39	19-6-42	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
George, Maj. R., C. I. Horse	3-10-39	11-10-41	Combined Kathiawar Gujarat Circle Rajkot.
Greatwood, Maj. H. E., 6 Raj. Rif.	24-5-38	15-7-40	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	14-7-36	13-7-40	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Ritch, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R.	15-4-38	22-7-40	Camel Corps Ind. States Forces, Bikaner.
Severin, Capt. I. St. Q., R. Signals	11-3-40	10-3-44	Mily. Adviser for Signalling, Old Delhi.
Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., 19 Hyderabad R.	26-5-37	25-5-41	Central India States Force, Gwalior Ready.
<b>Assistant Military Advisers.</b>			
Barcroft, Capt. R. B., Skinner's Horse	10-6-39	9-6-43	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Ready.
Benwell, Capt. E. J., Scinde Horse	1-4-40	31-3-44	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Jones, Maj. N. J. G., 18 Punjab R.	18-4-38	19-6-42	Punjab States Forces (Infy.), Ambala.
Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	3-10-39	22-7-40	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Ready.
Studdert, Capt. A. T. S., 4 Bombay Grs.	17-11-38	15-3-43	Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore.
Tatham, Maj. P. R., P. A. V. O. Cav.	1-4-37	31-3-41	Punjab States Force (Cav.), Ambala.
<b>OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.</b>			
Alexander, Maj. L. A., 5 R. G. R.	27-9-39	26-9-40	Comdt., Gwalior Army Trng. Schl.
Chaplin, Maj. N. F. E., 19 Lrs.	8-12-38	7-12-40	Dy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Kashmir State Forces.
Hadaway, Maj. J. C. S. (S. U. L.)	1-4-36	31-12-40	Comdt., Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Kharvilkar, Capt. D. S. (S. U. L.)	6-9-37	5-9-40	Chief of the General Staff, Rewa State Army.
Kumar Arl Sai, Capt. (S. U. L.)	27-1-38	26-1-41	2nd-in-Comd., The Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Morris, Maj. H. G. (S. U. L.)	19-12-35	...	2nd-in-Comd., Bhopal Sultania Infy.
Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O.	29-9-39	28-9-40	Director of Mily. Trng., Gwalior. <i>Lv. in I., 10m. 7d., to 10 Oct. 40, p. r.</i>
Small, Maj. C. G. (S. U. L.)	1-5-39	30-4-41	Ch. Comdt., Rampur State Forces.
Tucker, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav.	10-1-40	9-1-41	Adj. and Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Force.
<b>Senior Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units.</b>			
Benson, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) J. W. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	1st Jaipur Infy.
Bomford, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) G. W., 2 R. Lrs.	...	...	Bikaner Ganga Risala.
Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C., Sam Browne's Cav.	...	...	3rd Gwalior Lrs.
Collins, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) G. G., 3 Cav.	...	...	Jodhpur Sardar Rissala.
Curnow, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>Lv. in I., 2 m., to 2 Aug. 40.</i> )	...	...	4th Gwalior Infy.
Dean, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) W. E., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	1st Rampur Infy.
Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.	...	...	Alwar Infantry.
Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Jones, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) G. F., O.B.E., 18 Cav.	...	...	1st Hyderabad Lrs.
Rogers, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) H. B., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	2nd Hyderabad Infy.
Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	2nd Jammu & Kashmir Rifles.
<b>Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units.</b>			
Adams, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) P. R., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	1st Jaipur Infy.
Alexander, Maj. A. G. S., C.I.H.	...	...	Jodhpur Sardar Rissala.
Alford, Capt. J., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	3rd Gwalior Lancers.
Alston, Lt. G. M. F., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	4th Gwalior Infantry.
Auret, Lt. J. H., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	1st Jaipur Infy.
Bromhead, Capt. E. de G. H., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	2nd Jammu and Kashmir Rifles.
Cane, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) P. G., 9 G. R.	...	...	1st Rampur Infy.
Christie, Maj. R. G., R.E.	...	...	Malerkotla Fd. Coy., S. & M.
Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.C., 8 G. R.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Corbett, Lt. E. S., R.A.	...	...	1st Jammu and Kashmir Mtn. Bty.
Crawford, Maj. G. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	Kapurthala Infy.
Gubitt, Smith, Maj. H. E., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	1st Jaipur Infy.
Ellis, Maj. H. B., M.M., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	Gwalior Pony Coy.
Garforth-Bles, Capt. G. D. G., Guides Cav.	...	...	Jodhpur Sardar Rissala.
Gordon, Maj. J. V., M.C. (S. U. L.), attd. 11 Sikh R.	...	...	Alwar Infantry.
Hendrick, Maj. C. A., 17 Dorga R.	...	...	Jind Infy.
Hennessy, Capt. P. J., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	Nabha Akal Infy.
Jameson, Maj. E. N., 1 G. R.	...	...	4th Gwalior Infy.
Kaye, Maj. J. W., R. A.	...	...	Gwalior Mtn. Bty.
MacLeod, Maj. N. M., 1 G. R.	...	...	Nabha Akal Infy.
Morley, Maj. E. S., R.A.	...	...	1st Jammu and Kashmir Mtn. Bty.
Niven, Lt. R. W., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Orgill, Capt. R. C., R. E.	...	...	Malerkotla Fd. Coy., S. & M.
Page, Capt. R. F., 19 Hyderabad R.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Prinsep, Maj. D. W. MacL. (S. U. L.), attd. Skinner's Horse	...	...	Jaipur Pony Coy.
Pritchard, Capt. P. F., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	Indore/Rewa Mule Coy.
Richards, Lt. H. G. A., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	2nd Jammu & Kashmir Rifles.
Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., S. U. L., attd. 16 Punjab R.	...	...	Sirmoor S. & M.
Scot, Capt. A. T., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Spurgin, Capt. W. H. L. (S. U. L.), attd. 19 Lrs.	...	...	Jodhpur Sardar Rissala.
Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., R.E.	...	...	Faridkot Fd. Coy., S. & M.
Wallington, Maj. J. M. (S. U. L.), attd. 16 Lt. Cav.	...	...	3rd Gwalior Lrs.
Webb, Maj. C. E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	Jaipur Pony Coy.
Whyte, Lt. J. W. G., R.E.	...	...	Malerkotla Fd. Coy., S. & M.
Williams, Maj. H. G. P., 17 Dogra R.	...	...	2nd Jammu and Kashmir Rifles.

# 1263—64 OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.</b>				
<b>Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.</b>				
Wilson, Col. R. H., C.I.E., M.C. ...	1-1-35	1-10-37	30-9-41	
<b>Kurrum Militia.</b>				
Taylor, Maj. G. F., 12 F. F. R. ...	5-7-35	20-1-37	19-10-40*	Comdt.
Johnson, Maj. R. S., 1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-38	1-3-40	28-2-43	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Outram, Capt. K. D., 5 R. G. R. ...	31-1-33	24-4-38	23-4-41	Left Wing Comdr.
Craddas, Capt. G. J., 1 Dogra R. ...	30-8-35	20-6-38	19-6-41	Adj.
McHarg, Lt. I. H., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-12-34	2-11-38	1-11-41	Qr.-Mr.
Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R., 10 Baluch. R. ...	30-11-35	1-6-39	31-5-42	Wing Offr.
<b>Tochi Scouts.</b>				
Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H., 15 Punjab R. ...	31-1-36	16-12-38	15-12-41	Comdt.
Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	15-4-37	19-3-38	13-3-41	2nd-in-Comd.
Willis, Capt. H. R. E., 1 G. R. ...	3-9-36	12-6-39	11-6-42	Wing Comdr.
Raford, Capt. L. B. H., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	28-8-38	14-2-38	13-2-41	Wing Comdr.
Hasan, Capt. S. I., 10 Baluch R. ...	28-8-38	14-4-40	13-4-43	Wing Offr.
Moberly, Capt. W. I., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	29-1-39	2-12-38	1-12-41	Wing Offr.
Russell, Capt. H. L. V., 16 Punjab R. ...	29-8-39	4-4-38	3-4-41	Qr.-Mr.
Griffith, Capt. R. R., 12 F. F. R. ...	28-1-40	7-10-38	6-10-41	Wing Offr.
Sanders, Capt. G. P. V., 5 R. G. R. ...	28-1-40	14-10-37	13-10-40	Adj.
Phillips, Lt. T. J., 9 G. R. ...	30-11-35	28-9-38	27-9-41	Wing Offr.
Heale, Lt. R. N., 9 Jat R. ...	30-11-35	19-5-39	18-5-42	Wing Offr.
Gardiner, Lt. M. M., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	30-11-36	20-12-39	19-12-42	Wing Offr.
Taylor, Lt. E. S., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	24-4-39	20-2-40	19-2-43	Wing Offr.
<b>South Waziristan Scouts.</b>				
Williams, Maj. D. H. J., O.B.E., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	31-8-36	9-9-35	8-9-40	Comdt.
Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (L) ...	17-12-37	15-9-37	14-9-41	2nd-in-Comd.
French, Maj. E. E., M.C., 10 Baluch R. ...	1-8-38	7-12-39	6-12-42	Wing Comdr.
Babington, Capt. A. M. S., 12 F. F. R. ...	4-2-35	21-12-37	20-12-40	Wing Comdr.
Kelly, Capt. P. B., 9 G. R. ...	31-1-38	25-7-39	24-7-42	Wing Offr.
Abbott, Capt. D., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	1-8-38	27-2-39	26-2-42	Wing Offr.
Barbour, Capt. R. F., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	27-8-39	19-1-38	18-1-41	Wing Offr.
Conroy, Capt. H. G., 15 Punjab R. ...	27-8-39	6-7-38	5-7-41	Wing Offr.
Ottley, Capt. J. F. S., 1 Punjab R. ...	28-1-40	18-5-40	17-5-43	Wing Offr.
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	21-3-38	20-3-41	Adj.
Garrett, Lt. P. C., 12 F. F. R. ...	30-11-35	1-1-39	31-12-41	Wing Offr.
Quigley, Lt. F. W. Mac D., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	30-11-35	3-6-39	2-6-42	Wing Offr.
Williams, Lt. N. G., 14 Punjab R. ...	30-11-36	28-12-38	27-12-41	Qr.-Mr.
Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C., Lt., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	2-12-36	25-7-38	24-7-41	Wing Offr.
<b>Chitral Scouts.</b>				
White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E., 9 G. R. ...	30-8-37	15-4-39	14-4-42	Comdt.
Edleman, Capt. J. H. R., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-8-38	20-8-38	19-8-40	2nd-in-Comd.
<b>GILGIT AGENCY.</b>				
<b>Gilgit Scouts.</b>				
Taylor, Maj. R. P., 17 Dogra R. ...	29-1-38	14-6-39	13-9-42	Comdt.
MacKenzie, Capt. K. W., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-8-37	23-10-36	22-10-40	2nd-in-Comd.
Crookshank, Capt. A. K., Scinde Horse... ..	27-8-39	19-10-37	18-10-40	Third Offr.
Strover, Lt. G. M., Guides Cav. ...	30-11-35	7-9-38	6-9-41	Fourth Offr.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas, in addn. to his own duties.
<b>BALUCHISTAN.</b>				
<b>Zhob Militia.</b>				
Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-6-34	26-10-37	25-10-40	Comdt.
Bromhead, Maj. Sir Benjamin D. G., Bart., 12 F. F. R., q. ...	16-7-37	1-5-40	30-4-43	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Hawkins, Capt. G. J., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-1-39	13-8-37	12-8-40	Left Wing Comdr.
Woodhouse, Capt. A. St. C. R., 2 G. R. ...	27-8-39	1-7-37	30-6-40	Adj.
Wheeler, Lt. H. G., 10 Baluch R. ...	2-5-35	30-7-38	29-7-41	Wing Offr.
Dill, Lt. R. H., 10 Baluch R. ...	1-5-36	1-10-39	30-9-42	Wing Offr.
Seagrim, Lt. G. N., 3 G. R. ...	30-4-37	...	...	
<b>Mekran Levy Corps.</b>				

\*Tenure extended by 9 months from 20 Jan. 40.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1265

Names and Ranks.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## (DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

## Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt. Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List...	...	...	28-7-19	2-7-35	Defence Dept.
--	-----	-----	---------	--------	---------------

## Deputy Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List ...	...	26-7-19	8-11-38	E. Comd.
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List ...	...	24-1-21	16-11-38	N. Comd.
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. B. E., Supy. List ...	...	20-4-21	1-11-35	S. Comd.

## Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Dowland, Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List ...	...	17-4-20	13-2-40	D. A. D., W. Indp. Dist.
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List ...	...	1-3-22	20-11-39	N. Comd.
Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List ...	...	12-7-22	5-12-39	S. Comd.
McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., Supy. List ...	...	10-9-28	22-12-39	E. Comd.

## Military Estates Officers.

Dowland, Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List	17-4-20	13-2-40	D. A. D., W. Indp. Dist.
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List	...	20-11-39	D. A. D., N. Comd.
Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List	24-1-21	...	Lo. in I., 6m., to 14 Oct. 40.
Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List	...	5-12-39	D. A. D., S. Comd.
Weiman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	...	11-7-39	Bombay Circle (Deolali).
Vann, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. J., Supy. List	...	15-2-40	President, Cantt. Board, Secunderabad.
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List	...	6-4-40	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List	...	7-10-37	Madras Circle (Bangalore).
Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List	...	15-4-40	Agra Circle (Agra).
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List	...	16-4-40	Attd. to M. L. & C. Office, Western (Indp.) Dist.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List	...	29-9-39	Bengal Circle (Barraekpore).
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List	...	10-10-39	Ambala Circle (Ambala).
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List	...	12-5-39	Secunderabad Circle (Secunderabad).
McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., Supy. List	...	22-12-39	D. A. D., E. Comd.
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List	...	7-11-36	Poona Circle (Poona).
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List	...	8-10-37	Allahabad Circle (Allahabad).
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List	...	16-11-38	Meerut Circle (Dehra Dun).
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List	...	22-11-39	Kohat Circle (Kohat).

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24).

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names and Rank.	Date of		Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	1st	apptt. to Dept.		

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*conold.*(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT)—*conold.*CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—*conold.*Military Estates Officers—*conold.*

Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List 1	...	...	20-7-29	12-7-39	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List	...	...	17-11-29	11-4-40	Sind Circle (Karachi).
McGonigal, Maj. A. K., Supy. List	...	...	4-4-31	25-11-38	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.	...	...	1-5-24	9-5-39	C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	...	...	24-12-28	9-10-39	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	...	...	1-6-29	23-12-39	Benares Cantt.

## (DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

## Surveyor-General.

Lewis, Col. (*temp.* Brig.) C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 7-11-07

## Directors.

Jackson, Col. L. H.	...	...	...	7-9-14	Eastern Circle.
Wheeler, Col. E. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	...	...	9-12-19	Frontier Circle.
Slater, Col. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	...	...	20-4-20	Map Publication.
Glennie, Col. E. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	...	...	...	20-12-19	Geodetic Branch.

## Superintendents.

Penney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M.	...	...	...	13-10-20	Asst. Dir., Frontier Circle (Civil).
Norman, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., R.E.	...	...	...	11-8-21	Asst. Dir., Frontier Circle (Military).
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E.	...	...	...	11-8-21	<i>Le. in I., 4m., to 12 Sep. 40.</i>
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M.C., R.E.	...	...	...	1-7-21	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E.	...	...	...	25-8-21	Asst. Surveyor-Genl.
Gemmell, Maj. G. W.	...	...	...	29-8-21	In Chge. Photo. Litho. Office.
Angwin, Maj. J. B. P., M.B.E., R.E.	...	...	...	28-10-24	On spl. duty in No. 18 Party.
Crone, Maj. D. R., R.E.	...	...	...	22-10-24	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Wright, Maj. H. W., R.E.	...	...	...	13-1-26	In chge. Burma Survey Party.
Wilson, Maj. I. H. R., R.E.	...	...	...	18-12-26	In chge. No. 6 (S. I.) Party.
Sams, Capt. R. H., B.Sc., R.E.	...	...	...	10-3-29	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E.	...	...	...	9-4-29	In chge. Mily. Trng.
Jenney, Capt. R. C. N., B.A., R.E.	...	...	...	2-1-30	In command of A. Coy.
Jelly, Capt. J. S. O., B.A., R.E.	...	...	...	29-4-31	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.

## Assistant Superintendents.

Biddle, Capt. C. A., B.A., R.E.	...	...	...	13-10-33	In chge. No. 14 Party and Comp. & Tidal Party.
Thackwell, Capt. D. E. O., B.A., R.E.	...	...	...	8-10-33	In command of E. Coy.
Clementi, Capt. D. M., B.A., R.E.	...	...	...	1-3-38	(On probn.) Attd. to A. Coy.
Rogers, Capt. R. T. L., B.A., R.E.	...	...	...	18-3-38	(On probn.) Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Gardiner, Capt. R. A., M.A., R.E.	...	...	...	2-11-36	Attd. to A. Coy.
Gambhir Singh, Capt.	...	...	...	19-11-37	Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Rajinder Singh Kalha, Capt.	...	...	...	25-11-37	Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Edge, Lt. R. C. A., B.A., R.E.	...	...	...	10-12-36	Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Williams, Lt. L. H., B.A., R.E.	...	...	...	21-4-38	(On probn.) Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Verma, Lt. A. D., I.E.	...	...	...	27-2-40	(On probn.) Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.
Anant Singh, Lt., I.E.	...	...	...	29-3-40	(On probn.) Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt prior to 1 May 24).

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1267

Names Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

## (FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Maj. R. C. G., B.A., R.E.	... .. 3-9-34	Deputy Master, Security Printing, India.
Clive, Maj. J. McC., M.O. [L] (Supy. List)	... .. 13-8-30	D. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Deane, Maj. D. V., B.E.	... .. 30-12-32	Mint Master, Calcutta.
Neale, Maj. R. K. (Supy. List)	... .. 26-7-35	Posted to the Office of C. M. A. and Pens., Lahore.
Ransford, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., R.E.	... .. 4-2-24	Mint Master, Bombay.— <i>Lv., 2m. 17d., to 31 July 40.</i>
Smallwood, Maj. R. (Supy. List)	... .. 26-7-35	A. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Stagg, Col. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	... .. 11-5-20	Mint Master, Calcutta.— <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., to 31 July 40, p. r.</i>
Wimberley, Capt. E. A., B.A., R.E.	... .. 13-4-37	Offg. Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.—Offg. Mint Master, Bombay.

## (HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Sooth, Maj. J. R.	... .. 1-3-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Boyes, Maj. T. W., M.O., M.M.	... .. 27-10-37	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Quetta.
Harwood, Maj. G. E.	... .. 1-4-40	Chief Press Censor.
Loretz, Maj. S. J. [L]	... .. 25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Robinson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., I. A. (S. U. L.)	... .. 3-4-34	Asst. Dir., Intelligence Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stevenson, Maj. H. A.	... .. 3-7-39	Offr. on Spl. Duty under the Dy. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stodart, Capt. W. A. K., R. Signals	... .. 11-4-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c.†	... .. 4-7-39	<i>Ex-officio</i> Dy. Secy. in the Home Dept.

## (POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Maj. (Supy. List)	... .. 1-6-25	Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Alban, Maj. R. G. E. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) [U]	... .. 25-4-27	
Arlington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	... .. 29-3-25	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Allah Dad Khan, Lt.	... .. 1-10-37	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mil'y. duty.</i>
Bacon, Maj. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	... .. 3-7-28	Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Baig, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List)	... .. 11-12-30	City Magistrate, Peshawar.
Barnes, Maj. H. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	... .. 23-6-26	Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List)	... .. 3-2-16	Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)	... .. 28-1-31	Asstt. Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps and <i>ex-officio</i> Asstt to the Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Baxalgette, Capt. J. E. A. (Supy. List)	... .. 11-10-32	
Bedi, Maj. B. D. S. (Supy. List)	... .. 25-9-28	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	... .. 8-4-16	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary in Nepal.
Bird, Lt. R. E. E.	... .. 28-1-38	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mil'y. duty.</i>
Bliscoe, Capt. D. H. (Supy. List)	... .. 5-12-34	On spl. duty under the Resdt. in Mysore.
Bowen, Capt. J. O. E. (Supy. List)	... .. 26-11-34	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zahidan.
Bradshaw, Maj. J. R. L. (Supy. List)	... .. 23-10-22	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Bremner, Lt.-Col. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List)	... .. 30-8-18	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Brownsdon, Capt. T. E. (Supy. List)	... .. 2-1-36	2nd Asst. Poll. Agt., Mekran.
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	... .. 19-2-25	Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Buss, Lt. J. A. G.	... ..	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mil'y. duty.</i>
Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. F. (Supy. List)	... .. 1-1-21	Resdt. in Waziristan.
Chauney, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List)	... .. 13-2-30	Secy. to the Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Chopra, Capt. I. S.	... .. 1-10-36	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mil'y. duty.</i>
Cobb, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	... .. 1-1-25	

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.****(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—contd.**

Cole, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List) ... ..	19-10-29	Asst. Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	12-2-12	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 26 July 40, p. r.</i>
Cooke, Maj. G. H. (Supy. List) ... ..	20-1-30	Asst. Commr., Tank.
Cotton, Capt. J. R. (Supy. List) ... ..	1-11-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List) ... ..	1-11-27	Home Secy. to Govt. of N. W. F. P.
Cranston, Lt. W. P. ... ..	18-9-39	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Crichton, Maj. G. C. L. (Supy. List) ... ..	11-5-26	Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	21-1-18	Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Davy, Capt. A. E. G. (Supy. List) ... ..	28-10-35	Asst. Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
De la Farga, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List) ... ..	11-4-23	Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Dixon, Capt. M. G. (Supy. List) ... ..	1-11-35	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List) ... ..	19-1-31	Asst. Commr., Thal.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. (Supy. List) ... ..	12-10-33	Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Dring, Maj. A. J. (Supy. List) ... ..	11-6-27	<i>On leave up to 21 Sep. 40.</i>
Edwardes, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List) ... ..	8-3-21	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. K. A. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	12-5-13	<i>Lv., 5m. 15d., up to 19 Aug. 40.</i>
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List) ... ..	18-6-23	H. M.'s Consul at Kerman.—Offg. H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul at Bunder Abbas & Asst. to the Poll. Agt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List) [L] ... ..	1-1-15	Resdt. for Central India.
Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List) ... ..	30-7-28	Add. Dy. Secy., E. A. Deptt
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	5-10-16	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Fraser-Tyler, Lt.-Col. Sir William K., K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C. (Supy. List) ... ..	1-1-15	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary at Kabul.
Fry, Capt. L. A. C. (Supy. List) ... ..	20-11-33	Offr. on spl. duty & 2nd asstt. to the Resdt. in Kashmir.
Gaisford, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List) ... ..	28-11-18	Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Galloway, Maj. A. C. (Supy. List) ... ..	19-6-28	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Gastrell, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	8-3-22	Census Supdt., Baluchistan.
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	3-9-17	Resdt. at Gwallor and for the States of Rampur and Benares.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. the Hon'ble J. de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ... ..	26-12-11	Resdt. in Mysore & Ch. Commr. of Coorg.
Gueritz, Lt. J. E. F. ... ..	1-10-36	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Halley, Maj. P. C. (Supy. List) ... ..	5-4-28	Asst. to the Resdt. in Kashmir.
Hall, Lt. H. P. ... ..	1-10-37	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Hancock, Maj. O. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ... ..	29-3-20	Dy. Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ... ..	2-5-24	
Hasan, Capt. S. I. ... ..	4-12-36	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. (Supy. List) ... ..	25-8-34	Under Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Hay, Maj. W. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	25-5-20	Dy. Secy., External Affairs Deptt.
Hickinbotham, Capt. T., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	15-3-30	<i>Lv., 4m., up to 1 Aug. 40.</i>
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ... ..	1-10-39	A. D. C. to Govr. of N. W. F. P.—Supy. Asst. Commr., Hazara.
Howes, Capt. J. B. (Supy. List) [L] ... ..	24-10-35	Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul, Muscat.
Howson, Lt. W. R. ... ..	19-10-38	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Iskandar Mirza, Maj., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	2-8-26	Poll. Agt., Khyber
Kapur, Capt. B. K. (Supy. List) ... ..	5-11-34	Asstt. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Keen, Capt. P. J. ... ..	...	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List) ... ..	22-3-22	Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Laughton, Maj. F. E. (Supy. List) ... ..	21-5-27	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
Leeper, Maj. W. C. (Supy. List) ... ..	21-8-28	Secy. to Govt., N.-W. F. P., Development Departments.
McDonaghey, Capt. B. A. ... ..	5-6-37	
Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [J] (Supy. List) ... ..	28-10-24	Secy. to the Resdt. in Mysore.
Magor, Lt. E. W. M. ... ..	1-10-37	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Mallam, Maj. G. L. (Supy. List) ... ..	14-3-21	Secy. to the Govt. of N.-W. F. P., Finance Deptt.
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. (Supy. List) ... ..	14-4-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India.
Metcalf, Capt. R. D. (Supy. List) ... ..	20-12-34	Publicity Officer in the Persian Gulf.
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. F. (Supy. List) ... ..	23-4-13	Resdt. for the Madras States.
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ... ..	...	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Napier, Capt. A. (Supy. List) ... ..	10-11-30	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Khorramshahr (Moharamera h).
Nicholson, Lt. P. F. C. ... ..	1-10-39	<i>Under training under the Resdt. for Rajputana.</i>
Noel Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) ... ..	7-12-12	D. Commr., Mardan.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*concl'd.*

Packman, Maj. K. C. (Supy. List) ...	...	5-4-24	Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Pearson, Capt. F. F. (Supy. List) ...	...	1-10-35	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Pettigrew, Capt. G. I. (Supy. List)....	...	18-10-35	Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Pinhey, Maj. L. A. G. (Supy. List) ...	...	31-5-27	Secy. to A. G. G., Resdt. and Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	...	18-5-22	Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand.
Prior, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. G., C.I.B. [L] (Supy. List).	...	24-8-23	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Ramsay, Capt. N. (Supy. List) ...	...	20-11-33	Asst. Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Rance, Capt. H. D. H. ...	...	1-10-36	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Raw, Capt. W. G. ...	...	1-10 36	
Redpath, Capt. A. W. (Supy. List) ...	...	17-11-34	Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. H. G. (Supy. List)...	...	10-12-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 3 m. 30 d., to 17 Feb. 38, p. r.</i>
Robson, Lt.-Col. H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	...	1-1-15	
Rushton, Capt. H. D. (Supy. List)...	...	17-9-29	Under Secy. to the Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	...	21-4-24	Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr Ajmer-Merwara.
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List) ...	...	21-5-23	
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Maj. (Supy. List).	...	30-6-27	Poll. Agt. in Chagai.
St. John, Capt. O. C. B. (Supy. List) ...	...	10-11-32	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr., Sibi.
Saker, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)...	...	15-11-33	Offg. Under Secy., External Affairs Deptt.
Searle, Maj. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	...	13-6-23	Poll. Agt. in Kalat & Poll. Agt. in chge. of the Bolan Pass.
Shah, Capt. A. S. B. (Supy. List) ...	...	22-1-30	Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Sinclair, Maj. M. C. (Supy. List) ...	...	9-9-20	Civil Secy. to Govr. & C.-in-C., Aden.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List) ...	...	8-4-25	Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Smith, Maj. D. R. (Supy. List) ...	...	7-5-23	Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Sibi.
Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L] (Supy. List) ...	...	6-4-33	Secy. to Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O. C. [L] (Supy. List) ...	...	1-10-36	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Zabul.
Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	10-4-14	
Thornburgh, Capt. D. G. (Supy. List) ...	...	26-10-35	Asst. Commr., Peshawar.
Tomlinson, Capt. B. L. M. ...	...	1-10-36	Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Watts, Maj. R. P. (Supy. List) ...	...	6-4-25	Census Supdt., Central India.
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List) ...	...	6-5-21	Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Wilberforce-Bell, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir Harold, K.C.I.E., (Supy. List) ...	...	5-1-10	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 40, p. r.</i>
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	...	23-7-25	Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar Agency.
Willoughby, Maj. V. W. D. (Supy. List).	...	1-7-27	Secy. to the Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Woods-Ballard, Maj. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	1-1-25	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Woodridge, Maj. L. W. (Supy. List) ...	...	9-7-28	Poll. Agt., Sabar Kantha Agency.

## Miscellaneous.

Jehason, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.M. (Supy. List) ...	...	21-10-31	H. M.'s Consul-Genl. for the New Dominion and Kobdo (To reside at Kashgar).
Peart, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R. ...	...	1-4-39	Comdt. of the Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.
Pettyfer, Maj. A. O. C., 10 Baluch R. ...	...	29-2-40	Mily. Adviser to the Muskat State.



Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first  
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*concl'd.*

## (DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. ... .. 21-9-09 Supdtg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman,  
Karachi Port Trust.

## N.-W. F. Province.

Caffin, Capt. C. G., B.A., R.E. ... .. Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.  
Hainsworth, Maj. J. B., R.E. ... .. Ex. Engr., Peshawar Bldgs. Divn.  
Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., R.E. ... .. Supdtg. Engr., Southern Circle.  
Owen, Maj. J. B. L., R.E. ... .. P. A. to Secy., P. W. D.  
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. ... .. Ex. Engr., Hazara Divn.

## (RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

## SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

## Deputy Chief Engineers.

Carson, Col. C. F., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... .. 26-7-13 Genl. Manager, N. W. Ry.  
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.),  
late R.E. ... .. 19-3-21 Sr. Govt. Insp. of Rys., Circle No. 7, Bangalore.  
Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., H. P. List  
(Empld.), late R.E. ... .. 15-7-13 Offg. Dy. Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.  
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., H. P. List  
(Empld.), late R. E. ... .. 16-3-21 Director, Railway Board.

## Assistant Executive Engineer.

Gardiner, Maj. R., R.E. ... .. 11-1-27 Under reversion from Bombay Govt. to E. I. Rail-  
way.

## (DEPARTMENT OF SUPPLY.)

Addison, Maj. L. J. L., R. I. A. S. C. ... .. 30-9-39 D. A. D. of Contracts (II).  
Boughton, Maj. E. J., R. I. A. S. C. ... .. 1-3-34 A. D. of Contracts (II).  
Brodrick, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. LeC., C.I.E. ... .. 1-8-36 Director of Contracts. *Lo. ex I., p. r., from 26 A -*  
*40.*  
Fowler, Maj. H. G., I. A. O. C. ... .. 29-11-37 D. A. D. of Contracts (I).  
Gibbs, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) P. J., O.B.E., I. A. O. C. ... .. 1-8-36 A. D. of Contracts (I).  
Gill, 2nd-Lt. (W. S., Lt. & Ty. Capt.) H. H. B.,  
I. A. O. C. ... .. 4-1-40 Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.  
Hammond, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. V., I. A. O. C. ... .. 8-2-40 Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.  
Harvey, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. L. G., I. A. O. C. ... .. 3-10-39 Dy. Contr. of Purchases (Jute), Calcutta.  
Haseler, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) A. R., I. A. O. C. ... .. 5-1-40 Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.  
Hodder, 2nd-Lt. G. N. P., I. A. O. C. ... .. 1-3-40 Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.  
Marriott, Maj. J. R., S. U. L., attd. 7 Rajput B.... 25-9-39 Director of Indents, Deptt. of Supply.  
Ormond, Lt. E. C. (T. A. R. O.), R.A. ... .. 24-6-40 Dir. of Miscellaneous Stores, Deptt. of Supply.  
Teal, Capt. F. H. D., A. I. R. O., attd. R. I. A. S. C. 26-9-39 Staff Capt. (III) (temp.) Directorate of Contracts.  
Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I. A. O. C. (o)(e) ... .. 1-8-36 D. D. of Contracts.  
Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.†... .. 8-9-39 Secretary to the Govt. of India, Deptt. of Supply.

## 1272

**MADRAS.**

Governor.

### PERSONAL STAFF.

**Military Secretary.**

**Surgeon.**

Lappin, Maj. W. P., I.M.S. ... .. 1-4 39.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Cole, Maj. G. H., Somerset L. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26-10-37.
Jennys, Lt. E. T. R., The Queen's R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3-8-37.
Cuthbert, Lt. S. J., S. G'ds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4-9-37.
Douglas, Lt. G. T. A., P. A. V. O. Cav.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3-8-38.
Bijai Singh, Risldr., Govr.'s B. G., Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16-3-40

**Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo of Khallikote	...	...	...	...	25-11-84.
Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., B. E. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	...	...	...	...	6-11-87.
Keene, H., Esq., I. P.	...	...	...	...	1-11-38.
Anthony, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt. D. Sarda Bahadur, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late of the Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	...	...	...	...	15-2-40.

**MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.**

Bennett, Lt. C. B.	...	...	...	...	18-8-88	Adjt. & Asstt. Comdt.
Garbachan Singh, Lt.	...	...	...	...	9-1-39	Asst. Comdt.

**BOMBAY.**

**Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. .. .. 19937

### PERSONAL STAFF.

**Military Secretary.**

Palk, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L. C., 7 Lt.-Cav., p.s.c.† ...	...	...	...	...	6-9-39.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

**Aides-de-Camp.**

<b>Richardson</b> , Maj. F. D., Rifle Bde.	...	...	...	...	...	...	19-9-37.
<b>Bennett</b> , Capt. H. St. P. J., Poona Horse	...	...	...	...	...	...	22-7-38.
<b>Shuttleworth</b> , 2nd-Lt. A. T. St. J. W., Bo. L. Patrol	...	...	...	...	...	...	9-12-39.
<b>Leese</b> , Lt. A. W., Res. of Offrs., C. G' ds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8-4-40
<b>Kadam</b> , Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt. Narayan Vishram, A.I.R.O. ( <i>late</i> 5 Mahrattas L. I.)					<i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.S.I.,		16-6-38.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Nicoll, Capt. C. J., D.S.O., R.I.N. ... .. 21-12-37.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. T., V.D., Genl. List.	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
Patankar, Maj. Sardar Bhimrao Nagojirao	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
U'ren, Mr. C. W. E., I.P.	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
Noel-Paton, Capt. V. F., Bo. L. Patrol	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
Bhosale, Sub-Maj. Yeshwantarao, I.L.S.M.	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.
Vakil, Sardar Jehangir Rustom	...	...	...	...	...	21-12-37.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

**BENGAL.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Colonel Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G.C.I.E.* . . . 18-11-39.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Hugo, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. M., 7 Lt. Cav. ... 18-11-39.

**Surgeon.**

Franks, Capt. P. L., M.B.C.S., I.M.S. ... 18-11-39.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Tolson, K., Esq., Ind. Police ... 18-11-39.  
 Lowe, Capt. T. M. O' H., 3 G. R. ... 18-11-39.  
 Kennedy, Capt. F. W., Probyn's Horse ... 30-11-39.  
 Grey, Lt. P. G., A. I. R. O. ... 21-3-40  
 Dost Muhammad Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse ... 18-11-39.

**Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.**

Bluett, Capt. C. R., R. I. N. ... 18-11-39

**Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Marriott, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) R. E., V. D., E. I. Ry. R. ... 1-12-39.  
 Treanor, Lt.-Col. R. S. S., N. Beng. M. Rif. ... 1-12-39.  
 Gunn, Lt.-Col. T. B., M.C., E.D., Cal. Sec. ... 18-12-39.  
 Nethersole, Maj. J., M.C. ... 1-12-39.  
 Kajiman Lama, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Capt., *late* 10 G. R. ... 1-12-39.

**CIVIL.**

Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L] ... 6-4-35 Dy. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts.  
 Stewart, Maj. I., (S. U. L.) ... 7-3-35 Dy. Commr., Jalpaiguri.

**EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.**

Johnson, Maj. E. G., (S. U. L.) ... 12-2-40 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.,  
 Dacca.  
 Moreton, Maj. B. M. (S. U. L.) ... 7-2-37 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.  
 —At prest. attached to Dum Dum detachment.  
 O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E. ... 1-2-37 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.  
 West, Maj. A. C. E. (S. U. L.) ... 9-9-36 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.,  
 Dacca. At present on depty. to Chittagong.

**BIHAR.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 6-8-39.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. R., S. U. L., att'd. 11 Sikh R. ... 13-1-40.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Dodkins, Lt. C. M., 8 Lt. Cav. ... 6-8-39.  
 Treasure, P. M., Esq., Ind. Police ... 18-10-39.

**Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Yadava, Lt. R. P., 11 Bn., 19 Hybad R. ... 6-8-39.  
 Blon, Lt. R. H., Bihar L. H. ... 6-8-39.  
 Abdul Latif Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *late*  
 2 Lrs. ... 6-8-39.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

**PUNJAB.****Governor.***His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, BT., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.***PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Hewitt, Maj. H. T., R.A.R.O.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Aides-de-Camp.**

David, Lt. I. A., R. Deccan Horse	...	...	...	...	...	...	22-10-38.
McCoy, Capt. S. V., 2 R. Lrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	20-2-39.

**Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Gul Mowaz Khan, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 5th Bn., 11 Sikh B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	18-8-37.
Laohhman, Subdr., I.D.S.M., late 2nd Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-10-37.
Gurdial Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., I. D. S. M., late 3 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	19-1-40

**UNITED PROVINCES.****Governor.***His Excellency Sir MAURICE (GARNIER) HALLETT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 7-12-39.**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Smyth, Maj. J., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7-12-39
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

**Secretary.**

Stephenson, Mr. H. S., I.C.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10-3-40
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Boon, Mr. G. A. J., I. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7-12-39
Bray, 2nd-Lt. G. N. M., U. P. Horse (So.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23-1-40

**Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Wilmet, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt. Col.</i> ) R., M.C., E.D., Cawnpore Contgt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-1-40.
Brook, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. N., E.D., G. I. P. Ry. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-1-40.
Andrews, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) W. E., E.D., Lucknow Contgt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-1-40.
Rao Krishnapal Singh <i>Sahib</i> of Awagarh, Capt. 11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	...	...	21-4-40.
Rahmat Ullah Khan, Sub-Maj., late Bengal S. & M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	21-4-40.
Khazan Singh, Ris.-Maj., late 6 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	21-4-40.
Autar Singh Ramola, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	...	...	...	...	21-4-40 .

**ASSAM.****Governor.***His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 4-3-37.**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Esse, Maj. F. A., 10 G. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4-3-37.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

**Aide-de-Camp.**

Windham, Lt. A., E. York. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30-1-38.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

**Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Preston, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) A. K., E.D., Genl. List, A. F. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nainsing Mall, Sub.-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-5-32.
Sundar Sing Chettri, Subdr., late 8 G. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	15-5-36.

**ASSAM RIFLES.**

Boulter, Capt. H. G. V.	...	...	24-8-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn. Assam Rifles.
Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X.	...	...	4-11-38	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A.	...	...	14-11-38	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Guerden, Capt. C. G.	...	...	13-12-39	
Gardner, Maj. J. H. D.	...	...	7-12-38	
Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	...	...	25-3-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Keene, Capt. G. A. E.	...	...	27-9-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K	...	...	26-10-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	...	...	17-3-39	
Murray, Capt. E. D.	...	...	4-12-39	
Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C.	...	...	19-9-37	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Stone, Capt. J. O. F.	...	...	9-6-36	
Wainwright, Lt. L. R.	...	...	17-3-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Williams, Capt. H. M.	...	...	...	

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir FRANCIS VERNER WYLIE*, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Lv. ex I., 4 m.*). 28-5-38.

*His Excellency Mr. H. J. TWYNAM*, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Actg.*) . . . . .

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Fisher, Maj. F. A. B., S. U. L., attd. 8 G. R. . . . . 11-3-40.

**Secretary.**

Banerjee, Mr. R. N., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1-4-37.

**Aide-de-Camp.**

O'Neill, Mr. N. O'H., I.C.S. . . . . 4-11-39.

**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir GEORGE CUNNINGHAM*, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. . . . 2-3-37.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Secretary.**

Dring, Maj. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv. . . . . 4-3-37.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Hodson, Lt. R. V. E., Ind. Poll. Ser. . . . . 2-4-39.

Steward, Lt. J. A., Probyn's Horse . . . . . 14-3-40.

**SIND.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM*, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1-4-36.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Heneker, Capt. P. A. H., 3 Cav. . . . . 6-10-39.

**Honorary Aide-de-Camp.**

Hossack, Lt.-Col. W. B., Karachi Corps . . . . . 5-2-38.

**ORISSA.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir JOHN AUSTEN HUBBACK*, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 1-4-36.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.**

Manfield, Capt. D. J., *late* R.I.M. . . . .

**Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A. . . . . 26-2-39.

Bhim Sing Thapa, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. *Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 1-3 G. R. . . . . 13-7-39.

# OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT. 1276-77

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>		
Barton, Bt. Lt. Col. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-12-38	Instr. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Staff Coll., Camberley.
Beys, Capt. G. H. B., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-8-39	G. S. O., 3 gr. India Office.
Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-4-38	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-8-39	G. S. O., 3 gr. India Office.
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	6-1-37	G. S. O., 1st gr. (Temp.) War Office.
Cornah, Capt. D. M., 11 Sikh R. ...	...	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-4-39	Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Elliot, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	10-2-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C., 11 R. Sikh R. ...	...	Attd. War Office.
Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> ...	1-4-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Gray, Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† [L], g.s.l.</i> ...	15-6-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Hammond, Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	23-6-39	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Hawkins, Col. ( <i>ty. Brigr.</i> ) G. L. S., M.C. (o)...	30-11-37	Ordee. Consulting Officer for India, India Office.
Ismay, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> ...	...	Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Jerrard, Maj. C. F., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	15-1-39	Instr. Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-8-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M., I.A.O.C. (o)...	...	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr. for India, India Office.
Martin, Maj. ( <i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R., M.C., I. A. O. C., <i>p.a.c. (y*)</i> ...	20-2-39	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr. for India, India Office.
Muspratt, Genl. Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-10-37	Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office.
O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. T., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	8-2-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Stephenson, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i>	28-1-39	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
Steveni, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C. (L)...	25-9-39	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Stevens, Maj. R. H., S. E. L. (I. A.) (L.)...	...	...
Swinburn, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. B., M.C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	12-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., B.S.O. (ENG.), A. M. I. M.C.H. E. (2nd cl.), R. A. O. C.	...	A. M. T. A., India Office.
Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R. ...	26-8-37	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Willson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., 8 Punjab R. ...	24-4-38	Staff Capt., 1st Divn., Aldershot.

## CHINA.

Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† [L]</i>	7-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Troops in China (temp.)
Law, Maj. E. L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	...	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Lawrence, Capt. J. F., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Rosenbloom, Maj. A., I.M.S. ...	...	Hong Kong, China.
Reldy, Capt. J., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), I.M.S. ...	...	I. M. H., Hong Kong, China.
Scriven, Capt. R. D., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ...	...	I. M. H., Kowloon, China.

## FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Dewe, Capt. D. P., I.M.S. ...	...	Taiping.
-------------------------------	-----	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	4-3-39	Inspr., Inf. and Staff Offr. to Insp. Genl. (G. S. O.; 2nd gr.). British Advisory Mily. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army.
Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Iraq.

## MILITARY ATTACHES.

Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L.] ...	23-1-39	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Mulaly, Col. B. R. ...	2-9-39	Mily. Attaché (G. S. O., 1 gr.), Tokyo.
Underwood, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. J., [L], <i>g.s.l.</i>	2-8-38	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Wards, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. T., O.B.F. 1 Punjab R. [L].	14-10-37	Asst. Mily. Attaché (temp.), Tokyo.

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	REMARKS	Date of appointment.
PERSONAL STAFF.			
Doyle, Lt. J. R. I., K. O. Y. L. I. ...	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma	3-4-39
Fink, Capt. E. J., 3 Cav. ...	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma	21-10-37
Macnamara, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse	...	Mily. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma	1-4-37
MILITARY EMPLOY.			
Abernethy, Maj. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	8-11-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Appleby, Capt. C. B., 1 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Basu, Capt. S. M., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	Burma M. H., Maymyo...	1-4-37
Well, Maj. H. G., B.I.A.S.C. ...	1-4-37	D. A. D. S. and T., Army in Burma. Maymyo	1-4-37
Biggam, Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., 醫藥部, Brit. Ser. ...	...	D. M. S., Army in Burma	11-5-40
Blaber, Maj. H. K.* ...	...	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	21-5-39
Bowen, Maj. W. O., O.B.E., M.I.E.E., R. Signals ...	18-5-39	Chief Signal Officer, Burma	18-5-39
Brooke, Capt. E. G., 10 G. R. ...	20-12-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Brookman, Maj. J.* ...	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Bruno, Maj. H. A. B., M.B.E., King's Own B. p.s.c.†	...	Bde.-Maj., Rangoon Bde. Area	5-2-38
Chilton, Capt. R. G. R., Gloster. B. ...	...	Staff Capt., A. & Q. Army in Burma	21-11-38
Chiodetti, Capt. V. A., Manch. R. ...	2-11-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Columbine, Maj. R. H., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Cooke, Maj. E. H., Kumaon Rif. ...	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Asst. Rectg. Officer)	16-11-38
Cotton, Maj. J. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	15-6-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Dawes, Lt.-Col. H. D., g.* ...	...	Comdt., 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	25-2-38
Denman, Capt. P. D., 17 Dogra R. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adjt. ...	1-4-37
Devenish-Meares, Maj. B. J., 17 Dogra R. ...	17-8-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Duguid, Maj. T. C., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
D'Oyly-Lowsley Maj. G. L., 1 Punjab R. ...	19-5-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Empey, Capt., W. S., O.B.E., I.M.S. ...	...	British Mily. Hospital (with Burma Wing), Mingaladon.	4-8-39
Exshaw, Maj. J., 14 Punjab R. ...	...	...	...
Farrell, Maj. T. W., S. U. L. attd. 10 Baluch R. ...	13-5-40	...	...
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E. ...	...	...	...
Ford, Maj. F. O'N.* ...	...	Admin. Comdt., 13th (Shan States) Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	...
Goddard, Col. E. N. M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† g.	...	Colonel i/c Administration, Army in Burma.	19-4-39
Grant, Capt. E. L., B.I.A.S.C. ...	15-6-38	Supply Depot, Mandalay	9-8-38
Greiffel, Capt. Hon. A. B. J., 10 H. ...	4-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Gyl, Capt. Maung Maung, I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Mily. Hospital Coy., Rangoon, and O. C., combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon.	1-3-39
Herman, Capt. R. L., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.)	...
Hartley, Lt. P., R. A. 2, (199) ...	...	2nd (D) Mtn. Bty., R. A. ...	30-11-38
Haswell, Maj. F. W., 4 G. R. ...	23-3-39	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Hayden, Maj. A. B., R.E. ...	...	Garrison Engr., Mingaladon.	...
Henning, Capt. W. M., Cameronians ...	26-10-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Hewett, Maj. W. G. O'C S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Hinde, Maj. N. D., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Hodgkinson, Maj. F. O., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Home, Capt. J. C., Worc. R. ...	14-1-38	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Hunt, Lt.-Col. E. E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	11-7-39	D. S. & T., Army in Burma	11-7-39
Jones, Maj. A. V. D., I.A.O.C. (o*) ...	6-11-38	C. O. O., Burma Mily. Hospital, Rangoon Arsenal.	6-11-38
King, Lt.-Col. H. J., M.B.E.* ...	...	O. i/c. The Burma Record, Reservist and Recruiting Centre ...	1-4-37
Kingsley, Lt. A. N., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Qr.-Mr.)	8-2-39
Lane, Maj. W. F., R.A.M.C. ...	...	D. A. D. P., Army in Burma	...
Leane, Capt. M. G., I.M.S. ...	19-10-38	Burma M. H., Maymyo. ...	14-10-39
Lincoln, Lt. D., E. U. Rif. ...	17-3-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Adjt.)	4-5-39

\*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	REMARKS.	Date of appointment.
------------------------	---------------------	----------	----------------------

MILITARY EMPLOY—*contd.*

Lintott, Maj. L. E.*	...	5 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Lock, Lt. R. J. P., R.A.	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A.	23-4-37
Lowes, Bt. Maj. J. H., A. E. C.	...	Edn. Offr., Army in Burma	12-3-37
Lunt, 2nd Lt. J. D., D. W. R.	28-2-39	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
MacConachie, Capt. A. D., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	Staff. Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area	15-3-40
Mackay, Maj. J. N., 4 G. R., <i>g.</i>	1-6-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Martin, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>m.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	Comdt., 1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	7-12-37
Maung, Capt. Thein, I.M.S.	1-4-37	Burma Mily. Hospital (with B. Wing), Mandalay	1-4-37
McKenna, Lt. J. F., R.E.	...	Surveyor of Works, C. R. E.'s Office, Army in Burma.	30-4-39
McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	G. O. C., Burma	20-1-39
Moore, Capt. F. J. W. H., R. Berks R. (29)	11-3-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-3-38
Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S.	10-6-38	B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mingaladon (O.-in-C., Bde. Laby.)	10-6-38
Nicholson, Lt. P. O. J., R. Signals	6-5-40	Burma Army Signals.	...
Nolan, Maj. M. C., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif.	...	Comdt. 2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D., 2 Punjab R.	4-5-37	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Army in Burma	7-12-37
Oxley, Maj. R. G. R., K. R. R. C.	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A.	10-4-37
Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., <i>m.c.</i> , R.A.	...	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Peffers, Maj. J., 15 Punjab R.	30-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Perry, Maj. A. V., 7 Rajput R.	7-11-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Phillips, Maj. R. L., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif.	...	...	...
Purton, Capt. L. H., 1 G. R.	1-4-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Ransford, Lt. J. K., 2 G. R.	29-11-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Richardson, Capt. G. W. L., Wilts. R.	17-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—(Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.)	...
Robins, Capt. S. C., R. I. A. S. C.	18-3-38	O. i.c. Supplies, Rangoon.	18-3-38
Robinson, Col. ( <i>Tempy. Brig.</i> ) G. St. G., D.S.O., <i>m.c.</i> , Brit. Scr. <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	Comdr., Rangoon Bde. Area	29-10-37
Rogers, Lt. P. H., Loyal R.	18-5-39	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 12 Bn., The Burma Rif.)	...
Ruffell, Maj. B., The Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,†*	...	D. A. A. G., Army in Burma	15-3-40
Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R.	24-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-7-37
Sahgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O.-in-C., Medl. Store Depot	25-9-35
Sandy, Maj. W. T., I. A. O. C.	1-4-37	Rangoon Arsenal (Dy. C. O. O., Rangoon Arsenal).	4-11-38
Scott, Col. ( <i>Ty. Brig.</i> ) J. B., <i>m.c.</i>	...	Comdr., Maymyo Infy. Bde.	7-11-39
Scott, Maj. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	D. A. Q. M. G., Army in Burma	15-3-40
Seagram, Capt. H. P., Kumaon Rif.	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Shaw, Maj. R. L.*	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif.	...	...	...
Smith, Capt. A., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif.	...	...	...
Smith, Lt. C. J., Loyal R.	24-5-38	5 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Smith, Maj. F. M., <i>m.c.</i> *	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Southall, Maj. J., R.A.V.C.	...	D. A. V. S., Army in Burma (Appt. E. V. O., 2-6-37).	21-10-37
Stileman, Bt. Maj. E. C. R., R.E.	...	A. C. R. E., Army in Burma	1-5-38
Stringer, Capt. A. J., 10 G. R.	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adjt.	15-3-38
Sullivan, Maj. C. S.*	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Swift, Lt.-Col. C. C., <i>m.c.</i> , R.E.	...	C. R. E., Army in Burma	12-7-39
Tait, Lt.-Col. H. C., <i>m.b.e.</i> , I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma M. H., Maymyo	11-2-37

\*Permanently seconded.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Secondment.	REMARKS.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY— <i>concl'd.</i>			
Tandan, Maj. B. R., I.M.S. ... ..	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Milly. Hospital, Mandalay. Ophthalmic Specialist	27-9-34
Tarver, Capt. E. K., R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	1-4-39	O. C., No. 1 A. 1pt. Coy, B. A. S. C. ...	...
Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. D., 7 G. R. ... ..	15-7-37	Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	1-10-39
Thackeray, Capt. M. E. W., S. Stafford R. ...	24-8-38	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Thunder, Lt. G. E., 15 Punjab R. ... ..	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R. ...	16-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Tucker, Maj. J. D.* ... ..	...	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Tudor-Craig, Maj. P. C.* ... ..	...	Admin. Comdt., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	16-3-38
Upson, Capt. G. D., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army in Burma ...	25-7-39
Upton, Maj. N. R., M.B.E., Essex R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army in Burma ...	1-10-39
Virgin, Maj. A. H., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Wagstaff, Capt. O. P., R.A. ... ..	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A. ... ..	17-1-36
Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C.* ... ..	...	Administrative Comdt., 12th Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	1-10-39
West, Capt. M. L., Lan. Fus. ... ..	20-1-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Wheeler, Maj. L. G., 16 Punjab R. ... ..	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Dy. Dir. of Burma Defence Bureau).	...
Whelton, Maj. J. H., 8 Punjab R. ... ..	1-5-39	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Wilder, Maj. B. L., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Wright, Maj. M. V., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I), Army in Burma ...	16-4-39
Wyatt, Maj. R. M., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Wyndham, Maj. H. L., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	Bde.-Maj., Maymyo Infy. Bde. ... ..	6-11-39

\*Permanently seconded.

Date of Ap-  
pointment.

## BURMA COMMISSION.

Clarke, Maj. M. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	7-7-21	Dy. Commr.
Ewing, Lt.-Col. R. B. (Supy. List) ... ..	12-11-20	Dy. Commr., Toungoo.
Pally, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Supy. List) ... ..	25-1-14	Commr., Tenasserim Division, Moulmein.

## BURMA FRONTIER FORCE.

Bennett, Maj. M. C., R. Signals ... ..	12-2-36	Signal Officer, Burma F. F., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe
Booker, Lt. E. W., A. B. R. O. ... ..	11-2-40	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Bowerman, Maj. J. F., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	26-1-31	Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C., 10 Baluch R. ... ..	9-1-39	Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Buicher, Capt. H. C., 10 Baluch R. ... ..	7-10-39	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Cartmel, Maj. A. E., C.I.E., M.M., S. E. List (Sec. II)	24-4-37	Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	16-11-19	Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Day, Lt. F. W. J., Gloucester R. ... ..	3-4-39	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Day, Maj. H. M. ... ..	14-9-36	Staff Officer, Burma F. F., Rangoon.
Durrant, Capt. N. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	7-12-36	Asst. Comdt. <i>On leave up to 15 Aug. 40.</i>
Edge, Capt. C. G. J., R.A. ... ..	1-7-38	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Edwards, Lt. J. O. V., E. Surrey R. ... ..	11-7-38	Asst. Comdt. <i>On Spl. Duty in the N. S. S.</i>
Galbraith, Capt. P. H. M., The Burma Rif. ...	10-12-37	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Gaudie, 2nd Lt. L. G., A.B.R.O. ... ..	31-3-40	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo ... ..
Gayar, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh. R. ... ..	18-11-36	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Lomwe.
Girling, Capt. J. D., 18 Cav. ... ..	3-1-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Hayfield, Capt. H. V., R. Signals ... ..	21-3-40	Asst. Signal Offr., B. F. F., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C. (Retd.) ... ..	18-11-39	Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T., Poona Horse ... ..	22-9-39	Asst. Comdt. Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.

Names, rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
BURMA FRONTIER FORCE— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Loring, Capt. N. T., Skinner's Horse ... ..	27-8-38	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.
Love, Maj. S. W. A., 7 G. R. ... ..	20-10-38	Asst. Comdt. on Spl. Duty in the N. S. S.
Low, Capt. R. D., 9 R. Jat R. ... ..	16-7-39	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Melville, Capt. C. A. S., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ..	7-4-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Moore, Maj. A. C. ... ..	15-11-37	Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Oatts, Capt. L. B., H. L. I. ... ..	20-3-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Perase, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. (L) ... ..	10-3-38	Asst. Staff Officer, B. F. F., Rangoon.
Picard, Lt. H. L. F., 18 Cav. ... ..	2-10-39	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Pryce, Maj. G. G., 8 Punjab R. ... ..	1-4-37	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R. ... ..	18-11-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Laukhaung.
Richmond, Capt. G. N., A. B. R. O. ... ..	19-2-40	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Roughton, Col. ( <i>tempy. Brigr.</i> ) F. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † S. E. List. ... ..	25-6-35	Inspr.-General, Burma Frontier Force, Rangoon.
Russell, Lt. W. R. V., Rifle Bde. ... ..	10-9-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Sumprabum.
Sandeman, Lt. A. G., C. I. H. ... ..	24-8-39	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Simmons, Capt. E. C., A. B. R. O. ... ..	17-2-40	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Stapleton, Capt. G. J. K., Kumaon Rif. ... ..	2-7-38	Asst. Comdt. on Spl. Duty in the N. S. S.
Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P. ... ..	4-2-37	Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Thunder, Capt. G. B., Hodson's Horse ... ..	21-5-37	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Turner, Capt. J. H., 7 G. R., <i>g.</i> ... ..	8-3-38	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Loinwe.
Whyte, Capt. M. H., 16 Punjab R. ... ..	8-11-39	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Sadon.

## BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

Bolam, Capt. J. A. V., 16 Punjab R. ... ..	21-3-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Boyd, Capt. F. L., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	9-4-38	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Batterfield, Capt. R. S., 4 Bombay Grs....	23-3-37	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Chappell, Maj. H., (S. U. L.) ... ..	7-3-31	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Dadson, Capt. G. T., 1 Devon R. ... ..	13-7-39	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Dun, Lt. S., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	1-11-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Geake, Maj. T. H. (S. U. L.), 16 Punjab R. ...	31-3-40	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Jenney, Capt. G. R. F., 11 Sikh R. ... ..	22-11-37	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Kyadoe, Capt. Ponuke Henson, 1 Punjab R. ...	24-2-39	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Learmond, Maj. A. W., S. E. List ... ..	3-3-37	Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E., S. E. List. ...	11-10-35	Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
McKay, Lt. J. A., 9 R. Jat R. ... ..	12-10-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Martin, Maj. J. E. L. ... ..	3-11-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.

## BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

*The Most Revd. Fose Westcott, M.A., D.D.* ... 1-8-19.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, M.A.* ... 19-9-33.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.Sc.* ... 27-1-34.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Diocese of Calcutta and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

*J. Clough, Esq. (Bar-at-Law)* ... 10-11-38.

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A., D.D.* ... 1-11-32.

## Archdeacon

*The Ven'ble Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A.* ... 1-5-34.

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd. Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A.* ... 24-2-29.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A.* ... 5-6-37.

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd. Alexander Ogilvy Hardy, M.A., D.D.* ... 21-12-37.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble William Percival Williams, B.A.* ... 22-10-38.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1917	Saunders, the Right Revd. C. J. G., M.A.	...	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Aug. 40, p.r.</i>
1919	Devenish, the Ven'ble R. C. S., M.A.	1-3-28	Archdeacon of Lahore (Lahore).
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Canon L. M., TH.L.	5-4-28	Quetta.
1916	Young, the Ven'ble E. J., M.A.	6-4-28	Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln. St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. A. C. P., M.A.	17-4-29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Feb. 41, p.r.</i>
1921	Jones, the Revd. G. W., B.A.	13-9-29	Rawalpindi.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. E. A., M.A.	4-10-29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Sep. 41, p.r.</i>
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. E. McK., M.C., M.A.	13-6-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Mar. 41, p.r.</i>
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Canon D. S., M.A.	14-9-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 41.</i>

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Appntd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
<b>BENGAL.</b>			
<b>Senior Chaplains—contd.</b>			
1919	Higham, the Revd. Canon P., M.A. ...	10-1-31	<i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Mar. 42, p. r.</i>
1920	Morgan, the Revd. B. I., M.A. ...	16-1-32	Abbottabad.
1924	Evers, the Revd. M. S., M.C., M.A. ...	18-5-32	Simla.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. A., M.A. ...	28-10-32	<i>Lt. ex I., to 2 Jan. 41, p. r.</i>
1921	Porter, the Revd. Canon J., L.T.H. ...	4-1-33	<i>Lt. ex I., to 10 Oct. 40.</i>
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Canon P. S., M.A. ...	15-2-33	<i>Lt. ex I., to 2 Sep. 40, p. r.</i>
1921	Devlin, the Revd. T. S., M.A. ..	28-4-33	Ambala.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. S., B.A. ...	1-5-33	Ranikhet.
1924	Burn, the Revd. J. H., B.A. ...	18-8-33	Dehra Dun.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. F. G., B.D. ...	25-1-34	<i>Lt. ex I., to 9 Nov. 40, p. r.</i>
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. C., A.K.C. ...	11-7-35	Karachi.
1923	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A. ...	11-11-36	Murree, Further Galls.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S. ...	24-3-37	Dalhousie.
1925	Cotton, the Ven'ble H. W. S., M.A. ...	22-10-37	Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. J. H., A.K.C. ...	23-10-37	Murree, Nearer Galls.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. G., M.A., B.D. ..	12-11-37	Peshawar.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. C. A., TH.L. ...	12-10-38	Murree and Chakiala.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Canon, G. J., M.A. ...	24-10-38	Chakrata (Addl.).
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. A. G., M.A. ...	26-12-38	Lucknow Civil.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C., F.R.A.I. ...	7-1-39	Nasirabad.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. W., M.A. ...	31-1-39	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1928	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A. ...	27-3-39	Multan.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. W. E., M.A. ...	21-4-39	Muttra.
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. W., B.A. ...	15-10-39	Gulmarg.
1927	Blease, the Revd. R. G., B.Sc. ...	11-12-39	Sialkot.

**Junior Chaplains.**

1929	Sanders, the Revd. H. M., M.A. ...	21-1-31	
1929	Tucker, the Revd. G. E. ...	24-2-31	Metropolitan's Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A. ...	28-2-31	<i>Lt. ex I., to 12 May 41.</i>
1929	Williams, the Ven'ble W. P., B.A. ...	8-3-31	<i>On leave to 14 July 40.</i>
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. R., B.A. ...	4-10-31	Jubbulpore.
1930	Richards, the Revd. G. H., L.T.H. ...	26-3-31	Landour.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. E., M.A. ...	16-10-31	Cuttack.
1930	Fish, the Revd. F. J., M.C., B.A. ...	5-2-32	Jullundur.
1930	Garrod, the Revd. W. F., M.A. ...	10-2-32	Bareilly.
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A. ...	19-6-32	Shillong.
1930	Streatfeild, the Revd. Canon S. F., B.A. ...	25-6-32	Chakrata and Dehra Dun.
1932	Halliday, the Revd. S. L. ...	12-10-32	Lebong.
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. P. ...	2-12-33	Nowshera.
1932	Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G., M.A. ...	10-3-34	<i>On leave.</i>
1933	Clare, the Revd. H., B.A. ...	19-2-35	Mhow.
1936	Powell, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A. ...	15-2-36	Chaubatia.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. G. T., M.A. ...	14-1-37	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1937	Beynon, the Revd. J. R., L. TH. ...	20-1-37	Kasauli.
1936	Hazell, the Revd. H. E. ...	23-2-37	Lahore (Asst.).
1935	Pearson, the Revd. A. J., L. TH. ...	30-3-37	Razmak.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. E. W., A.K.C. ...	31-3-37	Cawnpore.
1935	Stratton, the Revd. B., M.A. ...	15-9-37	Lucknow Cantts.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.

Names.

Date of  
rank.\*

REMARKS.

## BENGAL.

## Junior Chaplains —contd.

1935	Hurn, the Revd. E. L. A.	...	...	11-11-37	Allahabad Cantts.
1936	Mee, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	...	...	28-1-38	Kohat.
1936	deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A.	...	...	29-2-38	Barrackpur and Dum Dum.
1936	Geddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	...	...	6-3-38	Simla (Asst.).
1938	Hall, the Revd. W. J., B.A.	...	...	17-4-38	Jhansi.
1936	Tytler, the Revd. J. D.	...	...	14-10-38	New Delhi.
1936	Fell, the Revd. B. G., M.A.	...	...	6-11-38	Lahore Cantt.
1937	Chatfield-Jude, the Revd. H., L. TH.	...	...	8-1-39	Darjeeling.
1937	Clarke, the Revd. A.	...	...	9-1-39	Meerut.
1937	Bacon, the Revd. E. A.	...	...	24-1-39	Benares.
1939	Gason, the Revd. J. V., TH. L.	...	...	1-10-39	Quetta (Asst.).
1938	Hares, the Revd. W. R. F., M.A.	...	...	27-3-40	Risalpur.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1938	Williams, the Revd. B. R., M.A.	...	...	5-11-38	Naini Tal (Addl.).
1939	Handley, the Revd. P. E., M.A.	...	...	29-1-39	Dinapore.
1939	Caddy, the Revd. J.	...	...	4-2-39	Overseas.
1939	Bennett, the Revd. F., M.A., B.D.	...	...	-2-39	Agra.
1939	Gwynne-Davies, The Revd. F., M.A.	...	...	20-8-39	Ferozepore.
1939	Bury, The Revd. P., M.A.	...	...	21-10-39	Kamptee.
1939	Horsley, the Revd. H. R.	...	...	20-12-39	Jubbulpore.
1940	Hansen, the Revd. J. L., A.L.C.D.	...	...	2-2-40	Peshawar (Asst.).
1940	O'Hagan, the Revd. C. G., B.A.	...	...	1-3-40	Karachi (Asst.).
1940	King, the Revd. H. P.	...	...	...	...
1940	Davies, the Revd. T. G., B.A.	...	...	10-3-40	Rawalpindi (Asst.).
1940	Currie, the Revd. W. I.	...	...	11-3-40	Lahore (Addl.).
1940	Alchin, the Revd. C. J.	...	...	...	...

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D., J.P.	...	...	10-8-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
------	--	-----	-----	---------	---

## Senior Chaplain.

1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (169)	...	27-2-37	Chapln., Church of Scotland, Simla.
------	---	-----	---------	-------------------------------------

## Junior Chaplains.

1931	Stirling, the Revd. James Clark Paul, B.A., B.D. (206)	...	10-5-31	Placed under Defence Dept. (Barrackpore)
1934	Buchanan, the Revd. George, M.A.	...	8-11-36	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter N 3.841-C-2 of 26 Jan 1928.

**MADRAS.****Bishop of Madras.**

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. D.D. ... 11-1-23

**Archdeacon of Madras.**

*The Ven'ble Canon* Herbert James Edmonds (*on leave*) ... 7-11-35

*The Revd. Canon* Maurice Clarke, M.A. (Actg.) ... 8-6-38

**Registrar and Legal Secretary.**

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. ... 21-2-29

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

**Senior Chaplains.**

1917	Edmonds, the <i>Ven'ble Canon</i> Herbert James, M.A.	1-9-17	Archdeacon of Madras ( <i>on leave</i> ).
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A.	1-1-31	<i>On leave for 2 yrs. 4 ms., from 13 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A.	5-3-26	<i>On leave for 1 yr. 11 ms. 10 d., from 23 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A.	29-3-26	Wellington.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F.	20-12-30	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	10-11-37	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1927	Clarke, the Revd. Canon Maurice, M.A.	{ 8-6-38 16-10-39	Actg. Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary and Chapln. of Fort St. George, Madras.

**Junior Chaplains.**

1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry	16-10-31	St. Thomas' Mount cum Pallavaram, Poona-mallee and Vellore.
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A.	1-11-31	Ootacamund.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack	27-3-32	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.T.E.	11-12-33	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1935	Perry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A.	11-11-37	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1936	Weston-Walke, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.K.C.	2-7-38	Bolarum, Deccan.
1938	Howard, the Revd. George Joseph	3-9-38	Mysore and Mercara, Mysore.

**Probationary Chaplains.**

1938	Waters, the Revd. Thomas	15-10-38	Chapln. to Forces in Field Service.
1939	Collier, the Revd. Robert	10-10-39	Jr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral.

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1921	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A., J.P.	4-4-38	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Egmore, Madras.
------	---	--------	--

**Senior Chaplain.**

1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	5-4-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
------	------------------------------------	--------	--

**Junior Chaplains.**

1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Alisdair John, M.A.	25-12-37	
1934	Matheson, the Revd. Robert William, M.A.	30-9-39	

\* Seniority in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

**BOMBAY.****Bishop of Bombay.**

*The Right Revd.* Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. ... .. 1-11-29

**Archdeacon.**

*The Ven'ble* Cecil Francis Fortescue, L.T.H. ... .. 9-12-39

**Registrar.**

Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. ... .. 3-1-31

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

**Senior Chaplains.**

1922	Fortescue, <i>The Ven'ble</i> Cecil Francis, L.T.H. ...	8-8-30	Archdeacon
1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A.	27-10-37	<i>Lv., 10 m., from 24 Dec. 39.</i>

**Junior Chaplains.**

1928	Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A. ...	24-2-30	Chapln., Belgaum.
1928	Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A., R. N. V. R. ...	30-11-30	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1929	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A. ...	5-10-31	Chapln., Deolali.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A. ...	19-7-32	Chapln., Poona.
1931	Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Rigg ...	25-12-33	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1934	Waddy, the Revd. Richard Patteson Stacy, M.A.	9-3-36	Chapln., Kirkee.
1934	Ruddell, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, B.A. ...	1-10-36	Chapln., Colaba.
1934	Lindsay, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A. ...	8-11-34	Gawn. Chapln., Bombay.

**Probationary Chaplains.**

1939	Brooke, the Revd. John, B. SC. ...	20-1-39	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1939	King, the Revd. William ...	...	Addl. Chapln., Bombay.
1939	Doherty, the Revd. Robert Brendan ...	...	...
1939	Thompson, the Revd. Frederick Arthur ...	...	...

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplains.**

1920	Bennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.LITT.	16-10-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
------	--	----------	--

**Senior Chaplains.**

1923	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, K.L.H., M.A. ...	6-10-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 2 m. 18 d., p. r.</i>
1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. ...	19-4-40	<i>Placed under Defence Department (Jubbulpore).</i>
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A. ...	19-4-40	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Oct. 40.</i>

**Junior Chaplains.**

1928	Macintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A. ...	1-10-39	<i>Placed under Defence Department (Poona).</i>
1935	McRury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A. ...	8-9-39	2nd Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
1937	Trotter, the Revd. Robert Anderson, M.A. ...	7-2-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.

\*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. lett. No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
<b>Bengal.</b>		
1-2-02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E. ... ..	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, Simla.
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A. ... ..	
12-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F. ... ..	
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert R. (199) ... ..	
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence ... ..	Meerut.
1-11-36	Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J. ... ..	Jubbulpore.
1-12-36	West, the Revd. J. Aubrey ... ..	Peshawar.
1-11-37	Harvey, the Revd. W. T. ... ..	Lahore.
1-4-37	Burden, the Revd. John Paul ... ..	Jhansi.
8-10-38	Craze, the Revd. Leslie George ... ..	Mhow.
1-11-38	Start, the Revd. George T. ... ..	Calcutta.
1-12-38	Griffiths, the Revd. W. Keith R. ... ..	Karachi.
9-2-39	Berry, the Revd. John R. ... ..	Quetta.
1-11-39	Davey, the Revd. C. J. ... ..	Rawalpindi.

**Madras.**

1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph ... ..	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J. ... ..	Bangalore.

**Bombay.**

1-4-24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar ... ..	Bombay.
1-8-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward ... ..	Kirkee.
18-10-37	Leyland, the Revd. F. Edgar ... ..	

UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A. ... ..	Kasauli.—Tempy. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India. <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
...	Hubbard, the Revd. A. E. ... ..	Kasauli.—Actg. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T. ... ..	Bangalore.
1-4-37	Watts, the Revd. A. F. ... ..	
1-4-38	Bridges, the Revd. H., B.D. ... ..	
1-2-39	Gibson, the Revd. G. N., B.D. ... ..	Agra (with Muttra).



List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.	German.	Polish.
<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (75).</i>	<i>1st Class (113).</i>	<i>1st Class (169).</i>
Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 38	†Dakziel, Capt. J. G., Cameronians ... Jan. 36	
<i>2nd Class (74).</i>	Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. June 37	
Dakziel, Capt. J. G. [L] ... Jan. 39	†Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J. H. ... Jan. 32	Smyth, Lt. K. B. I. [L], S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 36
<i>Chinese.</i>	<i>2nd Class (114).</i>	<i>Russian.</i>
<i>1st Class (107).</i>	Akenhead, Lt. J. ... Jan. 39	
†Stables, Maj. F. H. A. ... Jan. 33	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [L], q. s. l. ... June 36	<i>1st Class (172).</i>
<i>2nd Class (108).</i>	Johnston, 2nd-Lt. F. E. F. June 39	Boome, Capt. K. E., q. s. l. Jan. 39
Tarr, Lt. G. J. ... Aug. 39	†Lewis, Lt. St. H. W. T., R. Norfolk R. ... June 38	Brown, Maj. A. D., q. s. l. Jan. 37
<i>French.</i>	Stewart, Capt. F. R. C. ... Jan. 39	
<i>1st Class (110).</i>	<i>Italian.</i>	
Catt, Capt. C. E. B. ... June 36	<i>1st Class (126).</i>	Grey, Maj. C. A., q. s. l. Jan. 39
Marchand, Capt. J. C. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 37	†Edlmann, Maj. F. J., q. s. l. ... Jan. 39	†Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 39
Martin, Maj. J. M. W., p.s.c.† June 36.	<i>Persian.</i>	Knapp, Lt. J., R.A. ... June 38
Stewart, Lt. W. W. ... June 38	<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (166).</i>	Murray, Capt. J. K. R., q. s. l. Jan. 38
Tweddie, Lt. P. C. C., Cameronians ... June 38	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], q. s. l. ... Apl. 33	Nash, Capt. G. H., q. s. l. June 38
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 39	Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.M., q. s. l., I.M.S. ... July 22	†Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... June 39
Wilder, Capt. J. C. [L], R. Berks R. ... Jan. 37	<i>1st Class (164).</i>	
<i>2nd Class (111).</i>	Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L], q. s. l. ... July 39	<i>2nd Class (170).</i>
Brunet, Capt. J. G. M. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 39	Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib, Jemdr., I.M.D. ... Feb. 38	Leask, Capt. J. E. M. F. C. Jan. 36
De Brett, Lt. R. J. H., E. York R. ... June 39	Howes, Capt. J. B. [L], Sy. List. Mar. 38.	Marsland, Maj. K. D. ... June 38
Holdich, Capt. N. G. H., R. Warwick R. ... June 37	McNalty, Capt. P. G. B., q. s. l. ... Oct. 39	Steed, Maj. F. C. W. ... Jan. 39
Leroux, Lt. R. O. A., R.A.M.C. ... Jan. 36	Magan, Capt. W. M. T., q. s. l. Mar. 36	Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E., S. U. L. ... June 39
Phayre, Lt. R. D. H., R. A. ... Jan. 39.	*Mitchley, Maj. G. A., q. s. l. ... July 38	
Wood, Capt. S. W. ... June 39	Rao, Maj. B.M., I.M.S. ... Apl. 40	<i>Spanish.</i>
	Stewart, Capt. A. C., Sy. List ... Oct. 36	<i>1st class (179).</i>
	Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'C., Sy. List ... Oct. 39	
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... Jan. 37	Woollett, Lt. C. W. ... June 39

\*Passed High Proficiency test.

† Official Interpreter.

**Turkish.**

**1st Class (194).**

† Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R. [L], q. s. l. ...	Jan. 35
Stevenson, Maj. O. K., p. s. c.† [L], q. s. l. ...	Jan. 37
† Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ...	Sep. 37

**Languages of Burma.**

**1st class (98).**

Appleby, Capt. J. B. (Burmese, Kachin-Chingpaw and Chin—Kamhow). ...	Apl. 36
--	---------

**Hindi.**

**Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (123)**

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Jan. 34.
-----------------------------	----------

**1st Class (121).**

Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. ...	Jan. 37
McNulty, Capt. P. G. B. [L], q. s. l. ...	Oct. 35
Misra, Lt. S. C. ...	Oct. 37
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ...	July 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. ...	Apl. 40
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ...	July 35

**2nd Class (122).**

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Mehra, Lt. B. N. ...	Apl. 40
Thakur, Lt. D. N. ...	Apl. 40

**Marathi.**

**Higher Standard (141).**

Cocksedge, Lt. A. E. ...	39
--------------------------	----

**Nepali.**

**Higher Standard (146).**

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ...	Apl. 40
Spaight, Capt. W. J. M. ...	Oct. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	Oct. 36

**Panjabi.**

**Higher Standard (151).**

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Bwyne, Maj. M. ...	Oct. 36
Corner, Capt. D. R., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Donald, Lt. A. H. ...	Oct. 38
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Mian Hayand Din, Capt. ...	Oct. 37
Munn, Capt. J. W., R.A. ...	Apl. 37
Pritam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'G., [L] Sy. List ...	Apl. 38

**Pashto.**

**Higher Standard (157).**

Abbott, Capt. D. ...	Apl. 39
Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Abdullah Jan, Lt. S. ...	Apl. 38
Adam Khan, Capt. M.C. ...	Apl. 38
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C. ...	Oct. 38
Alford, Capt. J. ...	Oct. 39
Armstrong, Maj. A. E., M.C., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Ashby, Capt. R. T., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Auret, Lt. J. H. ...	Apl. 40
Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 40
Baily, Maj. M. H. H. ...	Apl. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Barbour, Capt. R. F. ...	Apl. 38
Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ...	Oct. 37
Bell, Lt. J. W., R.A. ...	Apl. 38
Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ...	Apl. 36
Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., p. s. c.† ...	Oct. 36
Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., R.E. ...	Apl. 40
Burrows, Capt. T. R.E. ...	Apl. 36
Burton, Capt. H. G. ...	Apl. 40
Campbell, Capt. C. G. ...	Oct. 38
Cane, Lt. P. G. ...	Oct. 38
Cann, Maj. P. H. M. ...	Apl. 40
Cawthorn, Capt. F. R., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37
Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. F. ...	Apl. 37
Chitty, Lt. A. G. ...	Oct. 36
Conroy, Capt. H. G. ...	Oct. 37
Cooke, Lt. T. T. S., R. ...	Apl. 39
Corbet, Capt. J. V., R.E. ...	Oct. 38
Dalbey, Maj. R. S., O.B.E., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., R.A.M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Dinwiddie, Capt. R., R.E. ...	Oct. 39
Donald, Lt. A. H. ...	Oct. 39
Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. ...	Oct. 38
Farquharson, Capt. E. G. ...	Oct. 36
Forster, Lt. J. M. ...	Apl. 40
French, Maj. E. E., M.C. ...	...
French, Maj. F. H. R., R.E. ...	Apl. 40
Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L., R. ...	...
Signals ...	Apl. 40
Garrett, Lt. P. C. ...	Apl. 39
Gillan, Capt. D. H. D. ...	Apl. 40
Gimson, Maj. W. A. ...	Nov. 35
Goldsmith, Lt. D. J., R. ...	...
Signals ...	Oct. 38
Grattan, Capt. H., R.E. ...	Oct. 37
Gupta, Lt. P. C. ...	Oct. 39
Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 37

**Pashto—contd.**

**Higher Standard (157).**

Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 39
Hammond, Lt. L. P. ...	Oct. 37
Hasan, Capt. S. I. ...	Apl. 36
Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ...	Oct. 37
Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R.A. ...	Apl. 36
Mian Hayaud-Din, Lt. ...	Oct. 35
Henderson, Capt. R. J., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 39
Hill, Lt. J. H. C. ...	Apl. 39
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ...	Apl. 38
Hugo, Capt. H. R. ...	Oct. 38
Hunt, Capt. J. de V., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Jamal Dar, Capt. ...	Oct. 39
Keen, Capt. P. J. ...	Oct. 36
Knapp, Lt. J., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Knight, Maj. F. B. B., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Singh, Lt. K., I.A.V.C. ...	Apl. 39
Laurie, Capt. W., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 39
Lavies, Capt. A. P., B.A., R.E. ...	Apl. 36
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R.A., R.E. ...	Apl. 38
Lloyd, Lt. H. L., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Lowis, Capt. J. W. A. ...	Oct. 37
McKendrick, Capt. J. G., R.E. ...	Oct. 36
Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. ...	Oct. 38
Maxwell, Lt. L., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Micklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Milanes, Lt. R. J. F. ...	Oct. 39
Mizen, Capt. L. R. ...	Nov. 35
Mohammad Sher Khan, Capt. ...	Apl. 36
Mohan Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Morris, Lt. R. R. ...	Apl. 39
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	Apl. 36
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Oct. 38
Ottley, Capt. J. F. S. ...	Oct. 39
Pathania, Lt. M. S. ...	Oct. 37
Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.E. ...	Apl. 38
Pettigrew, Capt. H. R. C. ...	Apl. 37
Pollock, Capt. C. B. E., R.A.M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Prem Chand, Lt. D. ...	Oct. 39
Prentice, Capt. H. M. ...	Oct. 37
Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Quigley, Lt. F. W. Mac D. ...	Oct. 39
Rajinder Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Reford, Capt. L. B. H. ...	Apl. 36
Reid, Lt. J. B. ...	Apl. 39
Richards, Capt. G. C., R.E. ...	Oct. 35
Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C., R.A. ...	Apl. 36
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. ...	Oct. 37
Rush, Lt. L. H. ...	Oct. 37
Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p. s. c.† ...	Apl. 36
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D. W. R. ...	Apl. 37
Shute, Lt.-Col. G.E.F., M.C. ...	Oct. 35
Smith, Maj. W. G. ...	Nov. 35
Stead, Lt. A. C. R., R. ...	...
Signals ...	Apl. 40
Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ...	Oct. 35
Stewart, Capt. G. E. S., M.B.E., M.B., (Edin.), I.M.S. ...	Oct. 36
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. ...	Apl. 40
Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p. s. c.† ...	Apl. 36
Tuite Dalton, Lt. E. I. V. ...	Apl. 40

## Pashto—concl'd.

## Higher Standard (157).

Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C. ...	Oct. 39
Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ...	Oct. 36
Walker, Capt. D. W. R., R.E. ...	Oct. 35
Warden, Lt. J. W. S., M.C. ...	Apl. 37
Watt, Lt. S. A. ...	Apl. 38
Wheeler, Lt. H. G. ...	Oct. 38
Williams, Lt. N. G. ...	Apl. 39
Wilson, Capt. W. M., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 40
Winchester, Lt. J. C., R.E. ...	Oct. 39
Woodhouse, Capt. A. St. C.R. ...	Oct. 38

## Urdu.

## Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

Cunningham, Maj. J. B., [L], q.s.l. ...	Jan. 30
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F.R., O.B.E. ...	Jan. 32
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 22
Mitchley, Maj. G. A., [L], q.s.l. ...	Jan. 37

## Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).

Gulzar Ahmed, 2nd-Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], q.s.l. ...	Oct. 23
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c.† ...	Feb. 29

## 1st Class (202).

Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar, Lt. A. K. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Aurora, 2nd-Lt. J. S. ...	Nov. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ...	Apl. 40
Burrowes, Capt. T., R.E. ...	Oct. 36
Campbell-Melkiohn, Capt. K. C. ...	Oct. 35

## Urdu—cont'd.

## 1st Class (202).

Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ...	Nov. 37
Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. A. ...	July 36
Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 37
Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Mian Hayaud Din, Capt. ...	Oct. 38
Hussain, Lt. M. H. ...	Apl. 40
Jilani, Lt. M. G. ...	Nov. 37
Lal, 2nd-Lt. N. K. ...	Oct. 39
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R.E. ...	Oct. 39
Malik, Lt. S. S. ...	Oct. 39
Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Mohammad Said, Lt. ...	Nov. 36
Moti Sagar, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt. ...	Nov. 39
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Nov. 39
Pease, Maj. R. H. ...	Oct. 39
Pritam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ...	Apl. 38
Rajendra Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Rouse, Capt. B. F. R. ...	Nov. 35
Sarfraz Khan, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Sharif Khan, Lt. M. ...	Oct. 38
Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'C., [L] Sy. list ...	July 35
Usman Mohamad, Lt. ...	Nov. 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	Apl. 40
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q.s.l. ...	July 38

## 2nd Class (203).

Ansari, 2nd-Lt. M. A. ...	Nov. 39
Anup Singh Kalha, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Khan Ata Mohammad Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 39
Auret, Lt. J. H. ...	Apl. 39
Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	Nov. 39
Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. B. ...	Oct. 36
Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Chaplin, Lt. J. B., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Charlewood, Capt. G. P., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37

## Urdu—concl'd.

## 2nd Class (203).

Cotton, Capt. J. R., Sy. list. ...	Jan. 37
Dubey, Capt. U. C. ...	Apl. 39
Flewett, Maj. J. G. ...	July 36
Gilbert, Lt. C. W. B., R.A. ...	Oct. 39
Gillan, Capt. D. H. D. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ...	Jan. 36
Harkirat Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Indarjit Singh, Lt. ...	July 35
Jamal Dar, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Kapur, Lt. J. D., I.A.V.C. ...	Apl. 40
Khalid, 2nd-Lt. G. M. A. ...	Apl. 40
Luck, Capt. H. O. ...	Oct. 38
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., q.s.l. ...	Nov. 36
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. ...	May 36
Micklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Misra, Lt. S. C. ...	Nov. 37
Moberly, Capt. W. I. ...	Apl. 38
Mohan, 2nd-Lt. P. C. ...	Oct. 39
Mohd. Azam Khan, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	July 38
Nagar, 2nd-Lt. H. C. ...	Nov. 39
Partap Narain, Lt. ...	Jan. 38
Pollock, Capt. C. B. R., R.A.M.C. ...	Oct. 39
Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Rajinder Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Rao, Maj. B. M., M.B., R.S. (MAD.), I.M.S. ...	July 35
Rashid Ahmed Khan, 2nd-Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Ryan, Capt. D. G. ...	Oct. 38
Sarin, Lt. R. ...	Mar. 38
Skrine, Capt. W. H., p.s.c., R. A. ...	Oct. 35
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p.s.c.† ...	Oct. 36
Traynor, Lt. N. E. R. ...	Apl. 40
Trench, Lt. G. S. C., R.A. ...	Apl. 38
Wajal Mohammad Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 39

## Yunnanese.

## 2nd Class (203).

Houghton, Capt. H. W. ...	June 36
---------------------------	---------

*Reported between the 1st April 1940 and 30th June 1940.*

## Deaths.

Anderson, Maj. M. M., 30 Mar. 40.  
Baker, Sub-Cond. W., Beng. Ordce. (retd.), 22 Feb. 40.  
Barnes, Maj. E. (retd.), 14 Mar. 40.  
Batty, Maj. J. C. A., R.A., 19 May 40.  
Blood, Genl. Sir B. G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Engrs. (retd.), May 40.  
Bower, Maj.-Genl. Sir H., K.C.B. (retd.), 5 Mar. 40.  
Deare, Maj.-Genl. B. H., C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.), 9 Mar. 40.  
Edwards, Lt.-Col. R. M., C.M.G. (retd.), 29 Feb. 40.  
Enriquez, Lt.-Col. A. D. (retd.), 6 Mar. 40.  
Goldtrap, Brig. H. W., D.S.O., M.C., 6 May 40.  
Green, 2nd-Lt. D. N., E. Lan. R. (E. C.), 27 Apr. 40.  
Griffiths, Lt.-Col. C. (retd.), 11 Mar. 40.  
Harrison, Maj. A. G. C., R. Warwick R., 12 Apr. 40.  
Hayden, Capt. A. F., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retd.), 8 Mar. 40.  
Hennessy, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) T. (retd.), 26 Jan. 40.  
Le Mesurier, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.I.E., R.E. (retd.), 26 Feb. 40.

Leslie, Lt.-Col. P. N. (retd.), 6 Feb. 40.  
McMillan, Maj. J. S., M.B., CH.B. (Glasg.), D.T.M. & H. (Liv.), I.M.S., 16 Apr. 40.  
MacGeorge, Col. H. K., C.B. (retd.), 14 Feb. 40.  
Macnamara, Col. R. J., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.), 30 Jan. 40.  
Milnes, Col. A. V., Brit. Ser., 19 Apr. 40.  
Notley, Maj. H. S., 3rd D. G., 26 Apr. 40.  
Perry, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retd.), 5 Feb. 40.  
Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., *u.s.l.*, 27 Jan. 40.  
Ramanuj Prasad Singh, 2nd-Lt. R., U. L., I. A., 9 June 40.  
Scott, Lt. K. D. (late I. A. R. O.), 15 Jan. 40.  
Thompson, Lt.-Col. H. A. H. (retd.), 8 Feb. 40.  
Utting, Maj. (Comsy.) F. J. (retd.), 1 Mar. 40.  
Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. A. J. H. (retd.), 5 Feb. 40.  
Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. F. (retd.), 14 Feb. 40.  
Yate, Sir C. E., Bart, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., *u.s.l.*, 29 Feb. 40.

*Note.*—The announcement made in the Indian Army List for April 1940, regarding the presumption of death in respect of Cond. H. Hutchison, I.A.O.C., is cancelled.

## Retirements.

Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., 22 Mar. 40.  
Arber, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C., 21 May 40.  
Backshall, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) P. G., I.A.O.C., 1 Apr. 40.  
Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 1 Apr. 40.  
Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., 23 Apr. 40.  
Batra, Lt.-Col. H. L., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., 14 June 40.  
Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H., 21 Mar. 40.  
Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. J. P., L.M.S. (Bom.), I.M.S., 28 Feb. 40.  
Chalk, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., R.I.A.S.C., 24 May 40.  
Cox, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) C. G., 27 Feb. 40.  
Creais, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.), E. J., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), 22 Apr. 40.  
Falvey, Maj. C. V., L.R.C.P. & S. (Irel.), I.M.S., 6 Dec. 39.  
Frost, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.), D. M., 20 Apr. 40.  
Gills, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) H., I.A.O.C., 20 May 40.  
Glegg, Lt.-Col. J. A., 2 June 40.  
Gow, Lt.-Col. P. F., D.S.O., M.A., M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (St. And.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.C.O.G., I.M.S., 28 June 40.  
Hastings, Lt.-Col. F. J. B., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.), 23 Mar. 40.  
Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L., 2 June 40.  
James, Maj. H. C., M.C., 26 Dec. 39.  
Johnson, Col. G. T., 29 May 40.  
Johnson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W., M. F. Dept., 16 May 40.  
Jones, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. C., I.A.O.C., 2 Feb. 40.  
Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C., 4 June 40.  
Lamb, Col. D. O. W., C.B.E., 9 May 40.

Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., M.C., 1 Dec. 40.  
Marchant, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) T. J., 17 Apr. 40.  
Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E., 29 Mar. 40.  
Martin, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) W. S., 10 Apr. 40.  
Mattocks, Lt.-Col. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.), 4 Apr. 40.  
Moberly, Lt.-Genl. Sir B. R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., 16 Mar. 40.  
Passy, Lt.-Col. W. de L., 3 May 40.  
Puri, Lt.-Col. M. L., L.M.S. (Pb.), L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.), I.M.S., 13 Apr. 40.  
Rai, Col. D. H., M.C., M.A., M.D., CH.B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 15 May 40.  
Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E., 3 June 40.  
Rogers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) R. C., M.E.S., 19 Feb. 40.  
Ross, Col. (Ty. Brig.) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., 1 Apr. 40.  
Rowe, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. J., M.E.S., 20 Dec. 39.  
Schute, Maj. R. G., S. U. L., 4 June 40.  
Scott, Col. F. B., 3 Mar. 40.  
Sexton, Maj. (Comsy.) W. E., R.I.A.S.C., 11 Mar. 40.  
Shah, Lt.-Col. B. Z., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 5 Apr. 40.  
Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., 1 Apr. 40.  
Steggles, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. G., I.A.O.C., 10 Mar. 40.  
Stranack, Col. H. R., 1 Apr. 40.  
Thomas, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.D. (Durh.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 3 Mar. 40.  
Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C., 3 June 40.  
Tounsend, Col. F. H., 17 Apr. 40.  
Wallis, Lt.-Col. B. H., M.C., 18 Oct. 37.  
Wightwick, Lt.-Col. H. M., Sy. List, 17 Apr. 40.  
Wood, Lt. (Mech. Offr.) W. F., I.A.O.C., 6 Mar. 40.

*Note.*—(i) The undermentioned officer retired on the date as stated against his name and not as previously notified:—

Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I., 1 Nov. 38.

(ii) The correct rank of the undermentioned officers is as now shown, and not that previously notified in the Indian Army List quoted against their names—

Blaker, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. H., Apl. 40.  
Doyle, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. W., Apl. 40.

Lawrence, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. H., Oct. 39.  
O'Connor, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) W. W., Apl. 40.

## Retirements with Gratuity.

Dockery, Maj. G., M.B., CH.B. (N. U. I.), I.M.S., 12 Feb. 40. | Khosla, Capt. H. L., I.M.S., 11 Feb. 40.

## Cancellation of appointment in A. I. R. O.

S. Harcharan Singh Butalia, 2nd-Lt. (on probn.), 30 Mar. 40.

*Reported between the 1st April 1940 and 30th June 1940—contd.***Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.**

Hughes, Capt. R. R., 21 Feb. 40.  
 Morris, Maj. H. S., M.C., 21 Mar. 40.

| Smythe, Capt. J. W., 26 Feb. 40.

**Discharges.**

Moore, Sub-Cond. T., I.A.C.C., 21 Mar. 40.  
 Price, Cond. J. R., R.I.A.S.C., 24 Mar. 40.

| Roberts, Cond. W. H., R.I.A.S.C., 13 May 40.

**Relinquishments.**

Benion, 2nd-Lt. W. O., B.C., 27 Apl. 40.  
 Jha, Capt. B., A.I.R.O., 1 Mar. 40.  
 Lindsley, Maj. B. M., A. I. R. O., 20 Mar. 40.

| Saiyid Iftikar Husain, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O., 12 Mar. 40.  
 Sholapurkar, Lt. R. Y., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 40.

**Resignations.**

Albright, Lt. H. S., A.I.R.O., 18 Mar. 40.  
 Bason, Lt. M. M., A.I.R.O., 27 Mar. 40.  
 Chandanlal Ganpatsing Pardeshi, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O., 9  
 Feb. 40.  
 Coombs, Capt. W. F., A.I.R.O., 16 Oct. 40.  
 Darbyshire, Lt. H. M., A.I.R.O., 16 Feb. 40.  
 Davies, Capt. W. F. M., A.I.R.O., 9 May 40.  
 Eykyn, Lt. L. W., A.I.R.O., 13 Jan. 40.  
 Gill, Lt. D. J., 16 Apl. 40.  
 Hadow, 2nd-Lt. R. M., A.I.R.O., 12 May 40.

| Hashmi, Lt. Z. A., A.I.R.O., 5 Mar. 40.  
 Krishna Kumar Vaidya, Lt., A.I.R.O., 17 Apl. 40.  
 Lambrick, Lt. H. T., A.I.R.O., 13 Mar. 40.  
 Lepper, Capt. A., A.I.R.O., 15 May 40.  
 Nicholson, Capt. G. F. W., A.I.R.O., 9 May 40.  
 Rix Spelman, Capt. J. S., A.I.R.O., 13 Mar. 40.  
 Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan, Capt., A.I.R.O., 11 Apl. 40.  
 Sharp-Collett, Lt. A. G., A.I.R.O., 8 May 40.  
 Williams, Lt. E. L., A.I.R.O., 6 May 40.

**Services dispensed with.**

Fleming Madge, Capt. D., A.I.R.O., 25 May 40.  
 Khan Zadeh Abdul Majid Khan Bhatti, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O.,  
 20 Apl. 40.

| Muhammad Shafi, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O., 25 May 40.

**Transfers to Pension Establishment.**

Essery, Cond. A. L. V., M.E.S., 29 Apl. 40.  
 Harris, Cond. G. J., I.A.O.C., 9 May 40.  
 Hutchison, Cond. H., I.A.O.C., 8 Jan. 40.

| Old, Cond. J. A., I.A.O.C., 11 Mar. 40.  
 Pope, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) W. V., 15 Mar. 40.

# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING EMPEROR	1, 431, 485, 526, 528, 536, 579	Abdul Mughni	933	Adalat Khan	654
H. M. QUEEN MARY	515	Qadar	1196	Zar Khan	652
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER	540	Qadir	697	Adam, A. de B.	232, 876
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT	520	Rahman	1008	E. S.	1143
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL	704		738	Khan 241, 723, 1291	126
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATH-EARN	1, 653, 666, 762, 985, 1019		92		725
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER	538, 561		823	Adams, A. C.	1259
A			1155	A. C. H.	534
Aba Nanasahab Powar	937		853	A. G.	323
Abarao Misal	939		1013	Adams, A. St. G.	65, 88
Abbas Ali	786	Beg	1008	A. W.	65, 118, 989
Khan	794, 797		1007	C. W.	276, 743
	933	Khan	1011	D. R.	2, 17, 109, 782, 1217
	94		947	F	183, 830, 836
Abbott, B. A.	380, 693		91	G. E.	561
B. E.	219, 823		93	G. H.	581, 1254
D. T.	230, 867, 1263, 1291	Sadar	1208	H	1236
E. T.	392, 693	Rashid	648	J. A.	198, 337, 777
L. H.	767		90	J. D.	438, 461
Abdel Ali, M.	273, 648	Rauf Khan	835	M. B.	497, 506
Abdul Aleem, A.	1151	Razak Khan	92	P. A.	497, 687
Aziz	592	Razaq Khan	671, 679	P. C.	1144
	1013	Siddique	644	P. E.	262, 772, 1260
	725	Satar Khan	1007	R. M.	20, 705, 715
Bashiry	1154	Shakur	953	T.	138, 326, 990
Khan	741	Subhan	658		1245
	765	Wahab	37	Adamson, A. G.	451
Ghafur	1154		37	G.	610
(I)	93	Khan	94	R. Mc. K.	629
	693		94	Adcock, W. R. H.	382
(II)	1009	Wahid	93	W. R. C.	629
Ghani	763, 769		97	Addams Williams, H. T.	270, 644
	86	Abdulla Khan	973	Addis, C. I.	497, 506
	843		592	R. G.	1238
Bhatti	1196, 1258	Abdullah	37	Addison, G. M.	439, 464
Khan	1158		93	L. J.	1006, 1258
Guffar Khan	1012		646	L. J. L.	205, 993, 465, 1270
Hal	2		91		1103
Hakim Khan	945	Jan	1009	P. H.	517
Hameed Khalid	947	Sardar	460, 591	Addy, A. J.	1195
Hamid	947		810	Adhemar, E. S.	1195, 1258
	947	Shah	277, 815, 995	H.	242, 1187
Khan	741, 935	Khan	1291, 126	Adie, C. E.	372, 699
	1154		676	Adlard, L. S.	442, 459
Jabar	357		459, 772	Advani, R. T.	1074
Jabbar	947		713, 716, 833	Advice, A.	1225
Jalil	725, 726	Nur	767	Adye-Curran, G. F.	1106
Karim	955	Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari	820	Aers, I. B. J.	364, 777
	693, 1151	Abdur Rahim	1151	Afaq Hussain	943
Karim	97	Khan	1152	Aff Khan	223, 762, 769
Khal	5		192, 1267, 93	Afridi, M. K.	1080
Khalid	1012	Qurashi	1163	Afzal Hussain	965
	793	Rahman	1157	Agam Gurung	892
	951		658	Agandhar Khandka	907
Khan	795	M.	92	Agar, A. A.	232, 776
Khuddus	94	Razzak	1157	Agard-Butter, G. E.	256, 995
Latif	720	Rehman Khan Klani	86, 94	Agarwal, D. R.	383, 1217
Latif Khan	1273, 91	Abel, J.	399	Agate, V. N.	1062
Majid	795	Abell, T. C.	629	Aggarwal, D. C.	1130
	1196	Abe Singh	1202	Aggarwala, A. C.	380
Majid Khan	729, 1155	Abernethy, P. P.	825	Agha, J. K. G.	333
	679, 87	Abhe Ram	149, 825, 1278	Khanan Khan	1007
	765	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	785	Mohd. Yahya Khan	357
Bhati	765, 943	Abnashi Rama	977	Agia Ram	39
Malik	399	Abraham, D.	92	Agnew, D. Q. H.	17, 177, 377
Mohsin, Ahmed	845	Abu-Taha Muhammad	1129		107
	971	Muazzam Husain	394, 461	Agya Ram	352
		Abuzar Khan	658	Singh	261, 743, 1180
		Acethorpe, H. G.	1240	Ahern, D. M.	1024
		Achal Singh	641	P. J.	482
		Achyutao Waman Desai	939	Ahluwalla, C. S.	1132
		Ackland, H. J.	100, 783, 928	H. S.	1128
		Acland, P. T.	273, 878	L. Sc.	1180
		R. D., Right Revd.	1287	Ahmad, H. I.	262, 643
		Acton, G.	291, 729	M.	1173
		H. L.	1142	S.	1098
		Acworth, G. W.	273, 646	T. D.	1087
		J. P.	147, 815, 107	Ali	97
		Adalat Khan	95	Ali Khan	741
			693	Din	384
			757		91
			713, 716		693
					90

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad Din...	1156	Akbar Khan	255, 826, 1291,	Ali, F.	1173
—Husain	724	—1292, 126, 127	89	—Khan	776
—Hussain Khan	1153	—Shah	947	—Gohar	1008
—Khan	787	—	843	—Haidar	1008
—	734	Akehurst, C. H. I.	705, 1252	—Husain Shah	713, 716
—	729	—Mrs. M. S.	1047	—Khan	814
—	790	Akenhead, J.	256, 757, 1290	—	655
—	95	Akerkar, M. N.	967	—Majan	844
—	795, 797	Akerman, J. P.	123, 989	—Mardan Khan	87
—	655	—W. P. J.	7, 61, 431, 106	—	836
—	1009	Akhamad	96	—Mohomed	94
—	473, 592	Akhamad Shah	693	—Muhammad	475, 592
—Nawaz	1009	Akhtar, H.	1121	—	364, 723
—Nur	794	Akram, M.	1105	—	713, 716
—Ullah Khan	1156	Alabaster, C. J. C.	285, 772	—Khan	785
—Mian Mahmud	1173	Ala Singh	93	—	1157
Ahmadi, G. N.	1181	Alaf Khan	752	—	947
Ahmed Ali Khan	96	Alagappan, S. C.	1070	—Musa Khan	681
—Jan	222, 655	Alahdin	89	—	684
—Hussain	1013	Alakh Ram	660	—	665
—Khan	95	Alam Ali Khan	674	—Raza Khan	640
—	464, 592	—Din	1009	—	973
—	713, 715	—Gir Khan	689	—Sam	814, 817
—	1013	—Gul	947	—Shan	478, 592
—	810	—Khan	472, 591, 87	—Sher	845, 846
—	95	—S. S.	1131	—	820
—	1012	—Sing Negi	460, 591	Allani Jam Mir Khan	385, 1218
—	1007	—Rawat	869	—Alii Din	766
—M. D.	592	Alamdard Hussain	1008	—Allgiri Sami	687
—Nawaz Khan	669, 840	Alamsher Khan	878	—Ailing, G. E.	1141
Ahuja, M. L.	1083	Alawal Khan	820	—Ailington, N. S.	161, 1267, 80
Aich, K. L.	1131	Alban, Miss A. D. M.	1085	—	95
Alken-Graham, Miss D. E.	1044	—C. E. R. G.	8, 17, 62, 106	—Allah Baksh	713, 715
Almable, H. C. C.	392	—R. G. E. W.	176, 1267, 80	—	825, 827
Alman, Rana	886	Albert, E. F.	11, 201, 339, 765	—	830
Almal Singh	661	Albert Victor Dalip Singh	1152	—Dad	795, 797
Almley, E. J. R.	528	Albery, A.	1240	—	790
Almscough, J. H.	1236	Albuquerque, J. W. F.	35, 1071	—	810, 1259
Almscow, A. E.	613	—V. M.	1100	—	1196
Almsley, J. E.	1065	Albutt, Miss W. L.	1039	—	786
Ald, E. G.	1238	Alchin, C. J.	1235	—	86
Ald-Smith, W.	17, 131, 757, 107	Alden, H.	1005	—Khan	723
Aitcheison, W.	1076	—H. R.	294, 768	—	239, 806
Aitken, I. M. E.	427	Alderman, R. H. R.	252, 757, 1263,	—	1267
—J.	1202	Alderson, R. C.	378, 997	—	669
—R. R.	629	—V. C.	126, 990, 1258	—Din	1196
Aiyer, K. S.	1120	Aldridge, C. A.	1233	—	840
Aizlewood, J. A.	15	—G. E.	707, 715	—Ditta	693
Ajab Gul Khan	89	—M. J.	1235	—	96
—Singh Chhachhi	1007	Alexander, A. G. S.	202, 341, 681,	—	776
Ajabsing Thapa	883, 87	—C. L.	221, 843, 1212	—	591
Ajaib Ali Shah	93	—C. W. D. W.	410	—	766
—Singh	94	—D.	236, 873	—	825
—	852	—E. T. H.	615	—	469, 592
—	251, 806, 1180	—H. G.	1125	—	853
—	678	—H. M.	1022	—	840
—	681	—Hon. H. R. L. G.	733	—Lok	843
Ajaz Khan	687	—J.	1238	—Nur	713, 715
Ajindar Singh Butalia	399	—J. D.	279, 1187	—Yar Khan	813
Ajit Singh	1157	—L. A.	162, 3894, 1260	—	933
—	365, 995	—V. S.	89	—	933
—Guraya	256, 778, 995,	Alferi, F. J.	65, 162, 991	—	786
—	1291, 126	Alfonso, His Majesty King	412	Allahditta	786
—Kalha	389	Alford, J.	214, 657, 1260, 1291,	Allan, A. E.	1033
—Sodhi	268, 826, 926,	—J. C.	12, 1192	—Miss E.	1036
Ajiz, M. H.	1173	—K. F.	1084	—R. W.	124, 989
Ajmat Singh	756	Alfred Edger Dillal	1152	Allardyce, J. C.	434, 477
Ajmer Singh	467, 592	Ali, A. A.	284, 748	Allason, J. H.	410
—	271, 734	—Ahmad	1153	Allatt, H. B. G.	533
—Ghangas	1156	—Khan	93	Alcock, T. W. A.	448, 461
Ajudhya Parshad Misir	91	—Akbar	96	Allen, A.	1239
Akaram Sinde	746	—	476, 592	—Miss A.	1040
Akbar, A. K.	265, 748, 1292, 127	—	843	—A. L. G.	1141
—Ali	89	—	1012	—C. F. P.	295, 894
—	847	—	1009	—C. H. P.	1057
—	713, 716	—Khan	695	—F. J.	705
—Khan	93	—Shah	1014	—F. R. W. K.	1077
—Sardar	951	—Akhtar	292, 748	—G. H.	1236
—Khan	1154	—Asghar	95	—J. M.	383, 1189, 1219
—	794	—Bahadur	693	—R. L.	363, 768
—	725, 726	—Dost	1175	—R. P. D. F.	411, 1252
—	756	—	90	—T. J. W.	294, 894
—	794	—	90	—W. H.	511
				Allen Marsh, E. G.	1147
				—M. G.	1147

# INDEX.

1302

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Allinson, F. W. ...	1100	Amir Khan ...	826, 949	Annesley, F. D. ...	1020
—L. E. ...	1227	—Mohamed ...	1196	Anno Khan ...	97
—S. W. ...	1106	—Sing ...	840	Anokh Singh ...	833
Allix, L. A. ...	1245	— ...	681	Ansari, M. A. ...	363, 1292
Allman Smith, E. P. ...	63	— ...	814	Anscombe, H. V. ...	1237
Allmond, W. J. ...	1225	—Zada ...	947	Ansell, C. C. ...	295, 765
Allnutt, G. A. ...	545	Amir-ul-Mulk ...	790	—J. W. ...	167, 323, 767
Allsebrook, M. B. ...	156, 331, 906, 1256	Amjad Hussain ...	1009	Anson, K. G. ...	252, 903, 1180
Allsopp, R. L. ...	282, 720	—Khan ...	943	Anstey, D. ...	11, 133, 930
Allsworth, W. T. J. ...	1232	Ammanakuttanda Biddappa ...	923	Anthony ...	1272, 91
Allum, P. F. ...	600	—Uttayya ...	1196	—Dass ...	689
Almond, W. ...	1225	Ammavas ...	377, 906	—Muthu ...	713, 715
Alsop, G. P. R. ...	519	Amoore, D. M. ...	277, 897	—Royappan ...	687
Alston, G. M. F. ...	267, 845, 1260	Amor, J. A. ...	1143	—R. A. ...	257, 836, 953
—W. L. ...	16, 173, 755, 107	—L. E. ...	372	—T. E. B. ...	302, 800
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. ...	556	Amphlett, B. W. J. ...	11	— ...	90
Altaf Hussain ...	268, 778	— ...	1154	Antia, P. M. ...	1068
—Raja ...	965	Amrit Singh ...	276, 815	Antoni ...	687
Altaf Qadir ...	268, 815	— ...	97	Antonyunthu, S. R. ...	1150
Amaladhoj Lumbu ...	910	Amritrao Chimanrao ...	1151	Anup Ram ...	1011
Amanat Khan ...	767, 769	—Malawde ...	1151	—Singh Kalha ...	258, 461
Amar Chand ...	1196	Amulva Krishna Chanda ...	1168	Anwar Khan ...	955, 1292
— ...	876	Anajirao Sawant ...	747	—Shah ...	817, 1213, 1259
—Nath ...	95	Anand, H. S. ...	1060	Anwyl, S. M. ...	604
—Bali ...	973	—J. K. ...	394, 998	Apar Singh ...	357, 717
—Chopra ...	1152	—L. S. ...	316, 1189	Apcar, S. T. ...	184, 1203
—Khanna ...	1154	—L. S. ...	1123	Appa ...	689
—Puri ...	1150	—Parkash Nanda ...	255, 695, 698	—Rao I ...	689
—Sharma ...	1159	Anand Sarup Pundit ...	955	—II ...	689
—Talwar ...	395, 1217	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe ...	981	—Raujane ...	949
—Sing Gurung ...	889	— ...	460, 591	Appalal Khan ...	747
—Negi ...	869	— ...	741, 1213, 1259	Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite ...	937
—Singh ...	825	Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay ...	1151	Appalsami ...	95
— ...	849	—Jagtap ...	697	Appachoo, A. S. ...	928
— ...	776	Anandaro Mhadik ...	744	Appayadass ...	689
— ...	732, 735	Anandaro Bhosle ...	746	Appayya, K. K. ...	928
— ...	858	—Kadapa ...	746, 1213, 1259	Appleby, C. B. ...	228, 724, 1278, 1291
— ...	843	Anant Balkrishna Purandare ...	904	Applegate, W. J. ...	709, 716
— ...	91	—Dattatraya Paradkar ...	392	Appoo, Miss T. ...	1047
— ...	464, 592	— ...	461	Apsey, G. R. M. ...	1087
— ...	97	—Ram ...	473, 591	Apte, S. S. ...	1129
— ...	873	—Singh ...	261, 695, 1266	—V. V. ...	971
— ...	91	Anar Khan ...	729	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazal ...	1008
— ...	810, 678	Anayat Shah ...	1009	Arathil Candeth Gopalan ...	928
— ...	87	Anderson, A. ...	579	—Namliar ...	39
—(A. I. R. O.) ...	380, 1217	—C. P. ...	586	Arbel Singh ...	1233
— ...	650	—D. J. ...	601	Arber, C. T. ...	1193
— ...	757	—F. G. ...	223, 840	—J. ...	515
— ...	1158	—F. J. ...	1055	Arblaster, H. H. ...	380
— ...	644	—H. J. ...	1025	Arbuthnot, P. C. ...	1087
— ...	658	—J. ...	1232	Ardeshir, E. A. R. ...	211, 345, 757, 1260
— ...	684	—J. A. ...	1116	Ari Sal, Kanwar ...	1158
— ...	825	—J. S. ...	1198	Arjan Das ...	772
—Dhindsa ...	1155	—L. A. P. ...	1056	—Singh ...	698
—Nath Vasudeva ...	398	—L. R. ...	1198	— ...	804
—Sing Negi ...	869	—N. ...	1240	— ...	816
—Rawat ...	869	—S. J. ...	301, 644	— ...	1013
—Sing ...	658	—V. D. W. ...	182, 830	— ...	720
Amarjit Singh ...	1012	Andrade, C. B. ...	1147	— ...	691
Amarsingh Rama ...	883	—C. S. de. ...	390	— ...	669
Amba Shankar Moraji Vyas ...	95	Andreasen, A. T. ...	1098	— ...	669
Ambalavana Ramanathan ...	975	Andrew, H. S. ...	8, 1217	—Man ...	357
Ambardhoy Rai ...	910	—T. H. ...	373, 699	Arjmand Hamidullah ...	395, 998
Ambike, H. K. ...	1132	Andrewes, C. L. ...	16, 62, 77, 106	Arjun ...	845
Ambler, P. ...	768	Andrews, D. E. ...	186, 331, 686, 766	Arjun Ganpatrae Jadhav ...	937
Amrose, R. D. ...	135, 636, 758	—E. R. ...	1, 339, 772	—Godse ...	742, 749
Ameer Khan ...	99	—H. ...	391	—Parab ...	747, 749
Ames, O. C. ...	620	—H. ...	729	—Power ...	92
Ami Lal ...	91	—H. A. ...	65, 86	—Rana ...	94
Amies, B. J. ...	65, 103, 637, 855, 107, 127	—H. A. ...	354, 690	—Rao ...	689
Amin Gul ...	94	—W. E. ...	625, 1274	—Singh ...	693
Amir Abdullah Khan ...	933	—W. N. ...	354, 694	—Singh Deol ...	1152
—Ahmad Qureshi ...	1168	Angell Smith, A. G. ...	378	—Dhillon ...	1153
—Ahmed ...	1008	Angrup ...	959	—Sekhon ...	1152
—Alam ...	713, 716	Angus, J. D. ...	1246	Arkell, J. W. ...	363, 894
—(Ali) ...	87	Angus, T. H. ...	65, 169, 804, 1252, 106	Arklie, R. N. ...	1143
— ...	468, 592	— ...	108	Arkwright, P. F. ...	412
— ...	1011	Angwin, J. B. P. ...	491, 1266	Armitage, A. E. ...	490, 506, 107
—Chand Joshi ...	1157	Anil Behary Saran ...	965	—H. E. ...	321
—Haider Malik ...	1208	Anis Ahmad Khan ...	215, 994	—Sir C. C. ...	12, 61, 106
—Hussain ...	1009	Ankntell-Jones, S. W. ...	12, 143, 1179	—E. A. ...	1193
—Khan ...	93	Anley, M. J. G. ...	526	—E. C. ...	600
— ...	92	Anna Jadhao ...	746	—H. E. ...	239, 817
— ...	92	Annantadri Nayudu ...	93	—R. Mac. L. ...	533
— ...	92	Annaswami, S. ...	1083		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Armstrong, A. B. ...	537	...	815	—Ramola	963, 1274, 99
Armstrong, A. E. 490,	1291, 125	...	765	Auty, B. ...	1234
—A. S. ...	232, 644, 683	...	951	Aveline, A. P. ...	562
—E. F. E. ...	7, 16, 490	...	777	Avery, C. ...	113, 1185
—G. L. W. ...	295, 835	...	724	Avis, H. G. ...	511
—H. F. C. ...	162, 885	...	650	Avyaktanand ...	1130, 1166
—J. ...	1238	—Khan ...	1151	Awanti Lal Loomba ...	571
—J. A. E. ...	147, 991	...	1012	Awdry, J. ...	433, 472
—J. E. ...	214, 644, 994	—Khan 239, 830, 837,	1292	—R. J. ...	1156
—J. R. ...	511	—Shah ...	95	Awatar Singh Grewal ...	373, 867
—P. F. B. N. 12, 201,	1179	Ata Rasul ...	1009	Axtell, L. H. W. ...	794
—S. J. ...	1180	Atal, H. L. ...	217, 671	Ayub Khan ...	687
—W. B. J. ...	120	Atar Singh ...	89	Ayyanar ...	1105
—W. J. ...	496, 687	—Chatwal ...	1153	Ayyar, R. D. ...	1105
Arnold, A. C. ...	223, 823	Ataullah Khan ...	853	Azad Khan ...	933
—A. J. ...	520, 106	—	949	Azam Ali Khan ...	676
—G. E. ...	277, 1144	Ata-ullah, M. ...	1097, 126, 127	—Khan ...	741
—T. F. ...	1171	Athavale, G. T. ...	385	—Khanzada, Md. ...	261, 796
—W. J. ...	543	—V. B. ...	1131	—	1180, 1291, 1292
—W. S. ...	554	Atherton, G. F. ...	612	Azim Khan ...	676, 684
Arnott, F. W. ...	532	—J. B. ...	317, 867	Azima Katat ...	935
Arogyasmi ...	95	—T. G. ...	186, 655, 659	Aziz-ud-din ...	280, 826
Arsala Khan ...	89	Athilingam, ...	689	—Khan ...	95
—	1009	Ahtol-Liddel, R. E. ...	374, 1218	Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	646
Arshad, R. M. ...	276, 734	Atiq Ahmad Khan ...	1159	—Khan ...	947
—Ali ...	777	Atidhoi Rana ...	898	Azizur Rahman ...	794
Arsia Khan ...	93	Atkins, Miss E. M. ...	1036	Azrienko, G. ...	392
Arthur, A. H. ...	440	—W. V. ...	131, 1179		
—J. H. ...	425, 1031	Atkinson, A. E. ...	382	Ba Thaw A. ...	1070
Arul Dass ...	689	—F. ...	522	Babar, H. U. K. ...	268, 778
Asa Rana ...	1155	—G. E. L. ...	603	Babbage, J. C. ...	1025
Asa Ram ...	676	—J. F. ...	532	Babbar, G. S. ...	1132
—Singh ...	1153	—J. N. ...	1023	Baber Shumshere Jung Ba-	
Asa Sing Rawat ...	869	—J. S. ...	282, 658	—Babdur Rana, <i>Sir</i> ...	83
Asaram ...	93	Atkinson, M. P. ...	1073	Babington, A. M. S. 219, ...	815, 1263
Asbahadur Rai ...	901	—R. W. ...	709, 716	Babington, G. ...	412
Ascroft, P. T. ...	373	—T. C. ...	391	—H. B. ...	382
Aseel Singh ...	671	Atma Ram ...	1154	Baboo Ram Sharma ...	1156
Aserappa, R. E. ...	239, 699	—Singh ...	733	—Singh ...	654, 684
Asghar Ali Khan ...	399	—	723, 1217	Babbie, J. W. A. ...	136, 825
—Shah ...	776	—	800	Babu Autade ...	697
—Mian ...	398	—	800	—L. Kale ...	745, 749
Ashak Ali Khan ...	95	—	804	—Kale ...	744, 749
Ashaq Ali ...	669	—	800	—Jawale ...	744
Ashby, R. T. ...	438, 474, 1291	—	804	—Lal ...	1008
Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	232, 995	—Jhaj ...	1159	—Lal Sharma ...	1153
Ash, M. G. ...	317, 834	Atmaram Ghadge ...	95	—Power ...	697
Ashe, R. A. d'E. ...	202, 803, 1254	Atta Mohamed Khan ...	1196	—Ram ...	830
Asher, W. A. ...	1211, 1256	—	1013	Babu Singh ...	1153
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	1154	—Muhammed ...	732	—	697
Ashford, E. ...	338, 992	Attar Singh ...	92	—	945
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ...	181, 371, 650	—	97	Baburam Shah ...	883, 1213
Ashley, R. ...	571	—	806	Baburao Bhoite ...	742
Ashley-Biggs, H. ...	616	Attarsing Thapa ...	898	—Erundkar ...	745
Ashraf Khan ...	738	Atter, A. L. ...	253, 867	—Ghorpade ...	745
—	765	Attfield, C. J. ...	141, 878, 879	—Jadhao ...	742
—M ...	280, 723	Attride, W. P. ...	1189	Bach, S. C. G. ...	400, 745
Ashruff Khan ...	933	Attwell, G. E. ...	191, 724	Bachan Singh ...	654
Ashton, B. C. ...	49, 1000, 62	Atzenwiler, R. P. A. ...	614	—	382
—E. M. ...	110, 1265, 80	Auchinleck, C. J. E. ...	61, 69	—	693
—J. L. ...	439, 460	—	720, 738, 933, 106, 120	—	713, 716
—J. M. ...	410	Aulia Khan ...	1011	—	697
Ashwell, B. A. ...	1237	—	652	—	803
—W. ...	1193, 1198	Aunkar Singh ...	464, 592	—	1157
Ashworth, A. D. ...	511	—	836	—	775
—D. B. ...	511	Aunsa Ram ...	87	Bachant Singh ...	92
—J. McN. ...	295, 762	Aureng Zeb ...	854	Bachi Chand ...	878
Askari, S. W. H. ...	1090	—	478, 592	—Singh ...	813
Askwith, S. C. ...	433, 459	Aurangzeb ...	844	—Sing Negi ...	963
Aslam Khan ...	1175	—Khan ...	280, 796	Bachint Singh ...	1150
—	725	Auret, G. L. ...	267, 833	—	825
Asmatullah Khan ...	790	—J. H. ...	262, 794, 1291, 1292	Bachittar Singh ...	663
Asrandan Singh ...	693	Aurora, J. S. ...	292, 734, 1292	Backhurst, L. G. ...	1086
Aspinall, H. H. H. ...	82	Austen, E. J. ...	843	Backman, A. ...	1143
—E. S. ...	1068	Austin, B. A. ...	1183	Bacon, E. A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1285
—W. B. ...	187, 668, 126	—C. J. ...	551	—N. F. ...	422
Asquith, F. H. ...	1139	—Miss D. F. ...	1040	—R. N. ...	191, 1267, 80
Asse Singh ...	592	—F. ...	1192	—W. D. ...	203, 841, 593, 741
—	303	—F. C. K. ...	1021	—	674
—	463, 468, 592	—F. W. ...	11, 1227	Badam Singh ...	777
Assu Singh ...	724	—J. B. F. ...	185, 327, 772	Badan Singh ...	803
Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. ...	556	—P. E. J. ...	526	—	92
Aswini Kumar Nath ...	1168	—R. A. ...	1244	—	483
—Sarkar ...	1150	—W. M. ...	424	—	1155
Ata Muhammad Shah ...	835	Autar Singh ...	673	—	676

# INDEX.

1304

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Badar Din ...	1013	Baker G. H. W. ...	1239	Baljit Singh ...	218, 994
Bader, E. ...	12, 490, 1198	— H. C. A. ...	221, 834	Ball, A. R. ...	800, 744
Badar-ud-din ...	733	— H. L. ...	8, 372	— C. F. ...	2, 621
Badcock, W. B. ...	153, 991	— J. A. B. ...	274, 729	— H. Revd. ...	1287
Badda ...	935	— Miss J. C. M. ...	1040	— P. H. ...	1025
Badenoch, Miss G. ...	1047	— L. V. ...	1236	— R. E. J. ...	301, 843
Badgley, Miss M. ...	1036	— P. G. ...	522	— S. S. B. ...	391
Badham, J. T. ...	1256	— W. H. G. 1, 15, 62, 72, 106	120	Balla Ram ...	756
Badham-Thornhill, D. G. B. ...	291, 729	— W. J. ...	1240	Ballantine, J. D. H. ...	417, 419
— P. L. ...	442, 465	— W. R. O. G. ...	540	Ballard, J. F. ...	556
Badhwar, H. C. ...	271, 648	Bakes, L. H. ...	496, 506	Ballardie, J. W. ...	610
Badlu Singh ...	782, 945	Bakhshish Singh ...	697	Ballentine, G. C. 65, 97, 636, 732	
Badshah ...	855	Bakhtawar Singh ...	845	— J. S. 16, 143, 659, 107	
— Gul ...	797	Bakhtabadur Limbu ...	96	Ballin, J. F. ...	251, 767
— Khan ...	840, 957	Bakhle, S. C. ...	1084	Ballinger, G. A. ...	168, 888
— M. M. ...	280, 830	Bakhsh, Illahi ...	1091	Balman Gurung ...	886
Bag Singh <i>Kanwar</i> ...	1252	Bakhshi Autar Singh ...	94	Balmforth, B. F. ...	1242
Bagdhan, Rai ...	910	— Dhan Singh ...	1012	Balmukund ...	1155
Bagga Singh ...	92	— Ram ...	1151	— ...	1013
Baggs, J. ...	610	— Singh ...	824	Balram Singh ...	849
— P. R. ...	1005	— R. R. ...	678	— ...	1157
Bagh Ali ...	843	— Singh ...	1086	Balton, R. St. E. M. ...	766
— ...	95	— ...	1014	Balu More ...	904
— ...	768	Bakhshi, R. ...	357	Balwant Buwa ...	747
— Shah ...	1013	Bakhshish Singh ...	1014	Balwant Rai Puri ...	1156
Baghel Singh Rajkumar ...	242, 806	— ...	713, 715	— Singh ...	775, 779
Baghravat Singh ...	644, 684	Bakhshish Singh ...	732	— ...	803, 807
Bagley, R. W. ...	607	Bakhtawar Singh ...	1168	— ...	825, 827
Bagshaw, F. B. ...	1025	— ...	805	— ...	766
Bagwell, W. E. G. ...	522	— ...	713, 715	— ...	459, 591
Bahadur ...	955	— ...	693	— ...	94
— Ale ...	883	— ...	803, 807	— ...	734
— Chand ...	693	— ...	471, 592	— ...	813
— Chand Tawlar ...	1156	— ...	93	— ...	1152
— Gurung ...	889	— ...	1157	— ...	1175
— J. R. ...	292, 461	— ...	1159	— ...	251, 877
Bahadur Khan ...	92	— ...	1014	— ...	268, 734
— ...	476, 592	Bakhtiar Rana 265, 826, 949, 1291, 1292, 126		— ...	284, 826
— ...	849, 855	Bakkianandan ...	689	— (A. I. R. O.) ...	394
— ...	97	Bal, D. V. ...	971	— ...	592
— ...	90	— N. K. ...	1056	— ...	292
— ...	901	— N. V. ...	241, 748, 126	— Banda ...	1157
— Limbu ...	276, 758	— Bhadra Thapa ...	907	— Bindra ...	1152
— M. S. ...	1011	— ...	738	Bamber, C. J. C. ...	442, 459
— Shah ...	94	— ...	1012	Bamblett, E. A. ...	349, 855
— Sher ...	843	— Ram ...	94	Bamfield, W. H. ...	536
— Singh ...	805	— Singh ...	1156	Bamford, B. G. ...	1147
— ...	804	— ...	835	— C. W. ...	1141
— ...	640	— ...	97	— P. G. ...	222, 806, 107
— ...	1176	— Sandhu ...	1176	Bampfild, R. ...	154, 805, 1256
— Sing Rawat ...	869	Bala Datt Joshi ...	1152	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. ...	524
— Thapa ...	889	— Power ...	744	Bampton, J. A. H. 163, 326, 1179	
Bahadursing Gurung ...	895	— Sing Rautela ...	869	— Miss N. P. deB. ...	1036
— Thapa ...	907	Balaji Gurung ...	889	— W. J. D. ...	1142
Bahal Singh ...	800	Balajirao Ghag ...	95	Bamrao, G. ...	744
Bahawalpur, <i>Newab of</i> ...	681, 84	Balak Ram Sing Rawat ...	869	Banarsidas Verma ...	1152
Bahl, T. B. ...	1181	— Singh ...	89	Band, W. ...	1005
Bahorang Lal ...	879	Balakrishnan ...	687	Banerjee, A. M. ...	971
Baig, M. O. A. ...	214, 1267, 30	Balawal Shah ...	650	Banerjee, D. P. ...	382
— S. ...	926	Balbahadur Ale ...	898	— G. C. ...	1130
Baigrie, J. ...	1244	— Khattri ...	907	— H. S. ...	398
Baikunth Khattri ...	907	— Sen ...	907	— L. M. ...	1129
Bailey, J. H. ...	449, 476	— Singh ...	729	— P. C. ...	1129
— R. A. ...	235, 661, 683	— Thapa ...	895	— P. C. ...	989
Ballward, B. T. ...	448, 461	Balbir Pun ...	886	— P. K. ...	1128
Baily M. H. H. ...	199, 816, 1291	— Rana ...	92	Banerji, A. K. ...	1132
Bain, A. A. J. ...	1198	— Singh ...	951	— J. S. C. ...	400, 698
— A. T. ...	543	— ...	265, 877	— N. D. ...	1130
— J. E. ...	376	Baldeo Prasad ...	1157	— R. N., <i>Rai Bahadur</i> ...	1130
Bainbridge, R. A. H. ...	33, 73, 699	— Gupta ...	1152	— R. N. ...	1275
Baines, G. D. ...	65, 98, 635, 673	— Singh ...	862, 863	— S. K. ...	385
Baird, Sir H. B. D. ...	747, 106	Balderston, T. W. ...	526	— S. K. ...	989
— S. Y. ...	425, 1031	Baldev Singh ...	650	Bankes, J. W. ...	411
— W. H. G. ...	738	— (I) ...	861	Banks, V. H. L. ...	1244
Bairisal Singh ...	755	— ...	383	Bannatyne, N. C. ...	6
Bajkal, R. R. ...	1129	Baldewa Ram ...	755	— F. W. N. ...	435, 106
Bajpai, B. D. ...	969	Balding, C. D. ...	129, 326	Bannerji, B. ...	11
— S. P. ...	941	Baldwin, C. E. H. ...	1233	Bannerjee, S. C. ...	1131
Baker, A. H. 16, 43, 143, 804, 107		— Miss E. M. ...	1035	Bannerman, D. A. G. ...	579
— A. R. G. ...	229, 796, 797	— G. W. ...	317, 998	— J. M. ...	615
— C. H. N. ...	1057	— H. E. T. <i>The Rev.</i> ...	610	Bannu Singh ...	644
— C. S. ...	321, 239, 16	— Father ...	886	Banon, H. L. ...	373, 1217
— F. G. ...	1227	Balesor, Rana ...	1072	Bansi Dhar Tripatti ...	1151
		Baliga, B. P. ...	1180	— ...	1155
		Bali P. R. ...		— Lall ...	1009
				— Ram ...	858, 863

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bansi Ram	835	Barnes, W. A.	383	Bate, T. I.	192, 1179
— Sharma	1152	— W. J. H.	1229	Bateman, D. R. E. R.	190, 790,
Bant Singh	465, 591	Barnett, G.	10, 1170	—	107
Banta Singh	724, 726	Barnfield, A. J.	526	Bates, C. F.	155, 772
—	804	Barns, J. F. F.	562	— R. C. S.	163, 335, 782, 787
—	800	Barraclough, A. A.	607	— W. N.	335
—	849	— N.	427	Bathgate, R. O.	595
—	810	Barrans, J. J.	620	Bathurst Brown, A. P.	533
—	592	Barrett, J. H.	1071	Batra, B. N.	316, 1189
—	469, 592	— J. P.	1239	— H. L. ( <i>Maj. I.M.S.</i> )	1086
Bantleman, A. J. E.	1144	Barrington, G. L. G.	20, 206, 649,	— K. R.	1058
Banwari Lal	855	— J.	343	— M. N.	715
Banyard, P.	634	Barroll, W. S.	138, 328, 990	— R. N.	357, 717
Bappukutty, P.	828	Barron, J. J.	1243	Battams, E. W.	600
Bapuji Rao Kadam	740	— M. W.	291, 766	Batten Singh	777
— Shinde	744	Barrow, B. E.	262, 669	Batten, S. G.	524
Bapurao Gaekwad	92	— Sir G. DeS.	668	Batty, Miss S. M.	1044
Bapusahab Mohite	742	Baru Ram	91	Batty, R. K. M.	218, 1267, 80
Baqa Muhammad	849, 855	Barry, G. H.	1022	— S. H. M.	495, 690, 1252
Bara Singh	803	Barry, W. E.	1170, 1208	Baud, J. A. <i>Rev. Father</i>	618
Barber, A. D.	1100	Barstow, A. E. 15, 62, 74, 803,	106,	Baume, E. H.	1252
— P. T.	179, 793, 797, 127	— A. H.	1232	Bavin, J. H.	308
— R. C. H.	536	— H.	861	Bawa Gurdial Singh	442
— R. L.	295, 897	— H. L. 65, 99, 638, 891,	106	Baxter, D. V. St. J.	1237
— S.	588	Bartholomew, H. J.	547	— J.	546
Barbour, R. F. 238, 824, 1263,	1261	— R. E. G.	257, 757	— J. N.	546
Barclay-Brown, R.	330	— W. G. H.	218, 994	— J. St. J.	253, 772, 779
Barcroft, R. B.	232, 644, 1260	—	448, 478	— J. W. P.	270, 805
Bardell, F. E.	449	Bartle, J.	163, 335, 991	— W. G. E.	373, 997
Bardhan, P. N.	1121	Bartleet, T. E.	1234	Bayer, C. P.	109, 663
Bardwell, A. T.	586	— D. F.	136, 1185	Bayley, S. A.	619
Barfoot, E. T.	1233	— F. G. E.	374	Bayless, B.	129, 752, 127
Barford, B. C.	435, 468	— R. J. N.	556	Bayly, E. G.	211, 344, 994
Barge, P. H.	1248	Bartley, A. St. C.	1140	Bayman, F. J.	1195, 1258
Barham, J. D.	233, 995, 1258	Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B.	442, 470	Bayner, J. B. F.	317
Baria, <i>Raja of</i>	658, 83	Barton, H. R.	348, 827	Baz Gul	793
Barkat Ali	1154	— J. E.	598	— Khan	91
—	693	— J. E. B. 65, 142, 824, 1276,	106	—	94
—	1012	— J. J.	1102,	Mohammad Khan	380, 825, 1217
—	765	— L. E.	84, 1267, 80	Bazalgette, J. E. A.	220, 1267, 80
—	765	— V. G. J.	159, 756, 759	Bazett, L. Y.	168, 332, 900, 915
— Ram	90	— W.	1245	Bendon, W. a' C.	6, 193, 334, 854
Siddiqui	1153	Bartrum, V. A.	1170	Beale, F. M.	439, 459
Barker, A. J.	1210	— V. H.	521	— G. E. A.	265, 823, 1291,
— A. R.	16, 146, 909, 1077	Barni Prasad Singh	965	—	126
— A. V.	1142	Barwick, M. A.	1042	Beales, C. J.	573
— C. H.	707, 718, 126	Barzillay, A. H.	53, 1092	Beamish, R. P.	331
— D.	139, 733, 735	Basakhi Ram	729	Beamiss, W. S.	223, 1180
— F. R.	601	Basant Rai Dhimian	1156	Bean, A. P.	583, 1218
— F. R.	546	— Ram	1168	— S. D.	349, 863
— H. C.	1238	— Singh	1150	— W. H.	1005
— H. F.	489	—	858	Beanland, D. 65, 92, 637, 887,	106
— J. N.	705, 715	Basant Singh	663	Beant Singh	678
— N. H. S.	497, 691	—	95	—	1168
— R. H.	392	—	676	Bearcroft, M. C.	1042
— W. G.	206, 343, 772	—	1207	— P.	1042
— W. J.	766	—	1207	Beard, H. G.	390, 998
Barkat Ali	1235	— Mahal	1195	— J.	1246
Barkworth, H. F.	866	Basara, D. C.	667	— W. H. G. 6, 16, 170, 734,	107
Barlow, A. E. 65, 96, 637,	866	Basheshwar Nath	648	Beardsell, J. B.	482
— C. B.	324	— Singh	674	Beasley, G. H. M.	1144
— E. A.	433, 461	Bashi Ram	650	Beattie, A. R.	497, 681
— E. H.	1146	— Sharma	1150	— L. Mao I.	498, 687
— J. H.	439, 465	Bashir, B. A.	967	Beatson-Bell, A.	710, 715
— J. M.	215, 675, 683, 1252	— Ahmad	271, 748	Beatty, Miss E. M.	1044
— K. I.	1171	Basli Hugh Marley	1159	— G. A. H.	649
— L. M.	182, 816	Basist Narayan Singh	975	— T. E. B.	1022
— N.	512	Baskett, W. J.	641	Beaty, S. C.	398
— B. G.	709, 716	— O. D.	414	Beaumont, A. T.	412
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	238, 805	Bassalvi, P. S.	439, 717, 1256	Beausang, J. J.	1083
Barltrop, A. B.	154, 888,	Bassett, J. F.	442, 473	Becher, L. B. A. 82, 74, 1197,	120
—	1260	— J. H. C.	1042	— N. St. J.	264, 785
Barma Singh	768	Bastian, A.	1242	— W. P. St. J.	438, 1810
Barnard, J. S. E.	1141	Bastick, H. J.	705, 715	Beck, A. F. V.	300, 810
Barne, G. D. <i>Rt. Rev.</i>	611, 1283	Bastyan, K. C. O.	1069	— F. P.	522
Barnes, A. F.	393	Basu, B.	1123	— R.	522
— A. V. N.	1242	— D. N.	1123	Beckett, A. 65, 101, 638, 909,	106
— B. H. P.	707, 715	— H. N.	1129	— A. W.	606
— C. E.	1005	— R.	1121, 1278	Beckwith, F. S.	383
— H. A.	181, 1267, 80	— S. M.	497, 695	Bedall, C. O.	1147
— J. <i>Rev.</i>	1287	— R. T.	801, 862	Beddall, W. S.	1211, 1259
— J. E.	498, 687	—	—	Beddow, A. B.	628
— K. N.	1200	—	—	Bedell, E. F.	1146
— Miss M. C.	1039	—	—	— F. E.	1144
— R. P.	1245	—	—	— H. C.	1136
— T. W.	1243	—	—	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bedi, A. S. ...	284, 655	Benson, J. W. H. ...	116, 738, 1260	Bhagwan Singh ...	1153
— B. D. S. ...	200, 1267, 80	Bentley, C. F. C. ...	620	— ...	1156
— M. M. S. ...	364, 796	— R. C. ...	532	— ...	94
Beeching, W. E. J. ...	316, 1189	— R. J. ...	291, 652	— ...	4 65, 591
Beenham, A. C. ...	1236	Bently, P. R. ...	440, 464	— ...	800
Beer, A. E. ...	498, 507	Benton, A. V. ...	707, 717	— ...	725
— F. T. ...	1238	Benwell, R. J. ...	219, 669, 1260	— ...	94
— G. B. ...	267, 878	Berar, <i>Prince of</i> —	655, 84	Bhagwandas, <i>Miss B.</i> ...	1044
Beetles, B. N. A. ...	1146	Beresford, G. de la P. ...	6, 61, 70, 106	Bhagwant Lal Madan ...	1168
— E. A. ...	1146	Berkeley, H. A. P. ...	613	Bhagwant Singh Mamik ...	394
Beeton, J. R. ...	705, 716	— M. H. ...	166, 900	Bhagwat Dayal ...	973
Behari Ram ...	965	Berkley, G. E. ...	598	— Singh ...	646
— Singh ...	678	— W. V. ...	1256	— V. K. ...	971
Behram Khan ...	738	Bernard, D. J. C. K. ...	581	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma ...	691,
Behrens, V. W. J. ...	571	— J. L. ...	421	— Singh ...	1213, 1259
Bela Singh ...	93	Berridge, B. ...	202, 993	— Tewari ...	258, 817
— ...	814	— F. R. ...	1243	— ...	943
Beland, A. J. ...	1232	— H. H. ...	35, 65, 90, 1185	Bhai Fateh Jang Singh ...	395, 1217
Belas, C. W. S. ...	528	Berry, F. ...	378	Bhai Kartar Singh ...	1152
Belchamber, A. E. ...	181, 800	— F. ...	1005	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber ...	1007
Belchem, F. H. ...	219, 873	— H. A. ...	1144	Bhairabsing Thapa ...	898
— J. ...	259, 852	— J. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1288	Bhairo Singh ...	89
Belcher, C. G. ...	491, 607	— J. W. E. ...	629	— ...	720
Beli Ram ...	820	— W. ...	240, 322, 915	Bhajan Singh ...	1156
Bell, A. D. ...	496	Berryman, M. E. F. ...	301, 867	— ...	816
— A. O. ...	1227	Berthon, C. H. D. ...	201, 339, 382	— ...	652
— A. R. ...	675	Bertin, L. M. ...	449, 464	Bhajan Singh ...	97
— D. W. ...	1025	Berwick, R. ...	728	Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi ...	937
— G. B. ...	705, 717	Best, A. D. ...	282, 658	Bhalkar, Trimbak Paranjpe ...	937
— H. G. ...	134, 990, 1278	— A. M. ...	1114	Bhalla, B. I. S. ...	1121
— J. ...	1240	— P. ...	619	— D. S. ...	1130
— J. H. ...	1211	Betham, G. L. ...	84, 1267, 80	Bhambhani, A. A. ...	1130
— J. L. A. ...	253, 814	Bett, N. G. ...	215, 994	Bhan Singh ...	804
— Mrs. J. M. ...	1047	Bettany, M. J. ...	1037	Bhana Ram ...	473
— J. V. ...	164, 725	Bettesworth, R. J. ...	1236	Bhandari, B. N. ...	1103
— J. W. ...	440, 464, 1291, 1296	Betts, D. L. ...	436, 464	— H. L. ...	1173
— R. D. ...	1025	— F. N. ...	385	— K. G. ...	973
— R. D. R. ...	424	Bevan, W. J. ...	599	— K. K. ...	284, 806
— T. ...	606	— W. S. ...	525	— M. G. ...	1061
— W. ...	533	Beveridge, R. L. W. ...	1140	— R. N. ...	1074
— W. ( <i>King's own R.</i> ) ...	517	Bew, G. J. ...	355, 709, 717	Bhangley, K. V. K. ...	1130
— W. A. ...	428	Bewoor, G. G. ...	274, 796	Bhanwarpal Singh ...	768
— W. L. H. L. ...	1025	— M. G. ...	255, 687, 697	Bharat Rana ...	898
Bell-Murray, <i>Miss H. E. M.</i> ...	1038	Beynon, J. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1284	— Singh ...	87
Bell Syer, L. S. ...	65, 99, 636, 732	— Sir W. G. L. ...	888	— ...	91
Bellamy, J. L. ...	5, 215, 835	Beyts, A. G. A. ...	292, 756	— ...	858
— L. C. M. ...	152, 747	— G. H. B. ...	225, 756, 1276, 107	— ...	844
— V. ...	1244	— W. D. H. ...	13, 492	— ...	600
Bellers, E. V. R. 65, 93, 637, 882	107	Bhabuti Dhar ...	943	— ...	873
— R. C. H. ...	1252	Bhaduri, D. N. ...	1069	— ...	738
Benarsi Dass Agarwal ...	1007	Bhag Singh ...	1151	— ...	1009
Benbow, J. H. M. ...	294, 845	— ...	1153	— G. ...	89
Bence, E. ...	1235	— ...	858	— Jamwal ...	826
Bence-Jones, P. R. ...	973	— ...	729	— ...	862, 803
Bench, G. E. ...	206, 993	— ...	803	Bhargava, D. P. ...	1074
Bendle, M. S. 16, 148, 126	653, 107, 126	— ...	280, 806	Bharpur Singh ...	472, 592
Bengough, H. G. ...	617	— ...	695	Bharthari Singh ...	862
Benimadho Singh ...	766	— ...	1014	Bharthiae, R. M. ...	1132
Benjamin, E. ...	1128	Bal ...	399	Bhartu Ram ...	755
Benn, A. A. ...	528	Bhagat, B. S. ...	274, 716	— ...	738, 941
— J. T. ...	270, 741	— N. S. ...	257, 695, 697	Bharucha, J. C. ...	1055
— L. M. H. ...	203, 341, 651	— P. S. ...	357, 695, 698	— K. B. ...	1062
Bennett, A. A. R. ...	1233	— Ram ...	834	— K. M. ...	1078
— C. B. ...	242, 654, 1272	Bhagat Singh ...	475, 592	— P. B. ...	82, 1047, 1053
— C. M. ...	385, 687, 698	— ...	693	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode ...	1011
— E. V. ...	1192, 1258	— ...	732	Bhatia, D. ...	1121
— F., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1285	— ...	695	— D. S. ...	1130
— F. W. ...	998	— ...	467, 592	— P. N. ...	1129
— G. A. ...	1234	— ...	834, 837	— S. L. ...	167
— H. St. P. J. ...	240, 674, 1272	— ...	713, 715	— S. N. ...	276, 461
— K. de B. ...	242, 1187	— ...	92	— S. N. ...	284, 357, 716
— L. A. ...	114, 989	— ...	652	— S. P. ...	1033, 1092
— M. C. ...	1280	— ...	1159	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	1086
— M. R. ...	1191	— ...	1195	Bhatnena, S. S. ...	981
— <i>Miss P. G.</i> ...	1038	Bhagatbir Gurung ...	92	Bhattacharji, B. ...	1128
— P. M. ...	496, 687	— Thapa ...	92	Bhattacharya, B. ...	1121
— W. J. ...	561	Bhagawat Jagganath Tadsare ...	939	Bhattacharya, D. N. ...	971
— W. J. ...	1240	Bhagirath Gurung ...	910	— N. ...	979
Bennetts, A. ...	34, 491	— Singh ...	1175	Bhavnagar, <i>Maharaja of</i> —	84
— J. ...	1246	— ...	738	— Kumar Shri ...	84
Benskin, J. E. ...	364, 967	— ...	674	Krishnachandra Kalubha of—	1154
Bensley, <i>Miss D. E.</i> ...	1036	Bhagta Singh Gurung ...	886	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch ...	963
Benson, A. F. ...	600, 1202	Bhagwan Das ...	1156	— Rai ...	910, 89
— <i>Miss D. H. E.</i> ...	1039	— ...	1207	— Rawat ...	97
— H. C. ...	1023	— Dass ...	1007	— Sahi ...	869
		— Din ...	759	— Thapa ...	910

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bhawan Singh Thapa	889	Bill, J. G.	442, 465	Bishop, D. E. N.	524
Bhawan Singh Bhandari	878, 879	— S. A., <i>Right Revd.</i>	1283	— R. A.	285, 888
— Jina	876	Bindar Singh	817	— W. E.	1192
Bhawani Datt	1008	Bindeshwari Prasad Singh	965	Bishunath Parsad Singh	966
— Shankar	973	Bindon, S. A.	629	Bisiker, R. W. L.	426
— Singh	64	Bindra, B. S.	1131	Bisset, W.	63
—	468, 562	— G. S.	1130	Biswas, M. K.	981
— Parshad Singh	91	Binge, E. A. T.	1005	Bitiandra Kuttapa Somaya	928
Bhawanishanker Rao, K.	4	— F. G. H.	372	Bivar, H. G. S.	376, 710, 716
Bhagwant Singh Mamik	394	Bingham, N. D. S.	540	Blaber, H. K.	176, 1278
Bhedwar, S. H.	629	Bingley, Sir A. H.	766	Black, A. S.	137, 990
Bhide, P. R.	389	Binham, L. R.	264, 867	— Miss C. F.	1040
— P. V.	967	Binning, J. S.	1027	— D. Mc. C.	1112
— V. O.	1129	Binns, A. H.	615	— D. V.	53, 65, 97, 638, 989
Bhikam Singh	3, 90	— T. P.	1112	— M. D.	1112
Bhikm Singh	959	Binny, R. A. G.	495, 694, 1252	Blackburn, E. B.	206, 343, 849, 852
Bhim Chand	959	— R. A. W.	232, 782	— Miss M. A.	1040
Bhimbahadur Khattri	907	Binode Bihari Sen Gupta	1168	— R. T.	1195
Bhim Sain Nangla	1007	Bion, R. H.	420, 1273	— V. D. A.	1103
— Sing Gurung	892	Bir Bahadur Chand	878	Blackden, J. F.	173, 992
— Thapa	1275, 99	— Singh Bohra	877	Blacker, P. J.	1246
—	886	— Singh	1175	Blacklaws, T. A.	1246
— Singh	756	—	90	Blackmore, E. W.	1005
Bhima Rao, D.	7	—	97	— S. H.	1233
Bhimsing Chhetri	904	—	90	Blackstock, W. P.	1027
Bhise, S. G.	385	—	667	Blackwood, E. A.	602
Bhola Nath Mehta	955	Birad Singh	766	— F. M. P.	586
— Singh	845	Biraj Gurung	889	Blaggana, M. L.	1132
—	951	Birbal	823, 827	Blainville, E. M.	1042
—	87	—	959	Blair, A.	242, 654, 679
—	641	Birbeck, J. H. B.	432, 464	— J. J.	398
— Bisht	1154	Birch, C. R. B.	391, 1219	Blake, J. C.	1237
Bholasing Lama	904	— F. H. C.	442, 463	— W.	597
Bhonsle, J. K.	226, 748, 1252	— M.	123, 1185	— W. J.	185, 843, 992
Bhopal, <i>Nawab of</i>	83	Birchand Gurung	904	Blakeney, S. R. St. L.	197, 335, 790
Bhosale, Yeshwantrao	1272	Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	35, 173, 324	— W. H.	1231
Bhrindra Nath Das Gupta	1151	Bird, A. C.	240, 894	Blaker, E. C. R.	7, 707
Bhulla Singh	1156	— A. H.	448, 460	— E. H.	432
Bhupal Singh	1158	— C. A.	13, 61, 485, 706	— H. B.	1137
Bhupal Sing Bohra	907	— F. A.	1202	Blanchard, H. W.	1195
Bhupendranath Lahiri	1151	— G. W.	1231	Blanchett, G. T.	424
Bhupinder Nath Khanna	394	— J. A.	1236	Blanchette, E. J.	1219
Bhup Singh	951	— R. E. R.	242, 906, 1267, 1291	— J. E.	1193
—	782	—	1292, 126	Bland, W.	1236
Bhur Singh	756	Birdwood, <i>The Lord</i>	61, 68, 651, 820	Blane, G. C.	317, 1189
Bhura Ram	757, 759	— Hon. C. B.	164, 641, 651	Blaxland, A. B.	65, 92, 636, 767
Bhuraya Julaya	92	—	1292	Bleasdale, E. J. B.	1225
Bhureswar Singh	1012	— C. H. L.	295, 658	Blencowe, Mrs. B. D.	1048
Bhuri Ram	833	— F. T. 65, 102	636, 803, 107	Blease, R. G. <i>Revd.</i>	1284
Bhuwan Chandra Pande	395	— R. D. D.	1114	— F. W.	1005
Bibra, F. A.	438	— T. J. D.	225, 654	Blessington, E. A.	391
Bickford, J. B. A.	542	Birdy, S. J.	1131	Blight, G. L.	562
— M. H.	63, 83, 1217	Bireshwar Nath	284, 826, 827	Bliss, C. H.	1103
— N.	1025	Birju Ram	738	Block, A. J.	300, 844
Bickley G. R. G.	262, 853	Birkhabahadur Rai	895	Block, G.	1231
— G. W.	63	Birks, H. L.	416, 707	Blood, <i>Miss</i> D. M.	1033
Bicks, R. A.	12, 1180	Birman Gurung	898	— J. A.	65, 100, 637, 814
Biddappa, P. P.	928	Birney, H.	601, 1031	— J. N.	204, 321, 1179, 1183
Biddie, C. A.	495, 1266	Birnie, E. St. J.	5, 184, 661	Bloodworth, H. E.	5
Biddulph, M. A.	496, 687	— Lady K.	1047	Bluett, C. R.	1273
Bidhi Chand	87	Bisal Singh	1048	Blundell, J. H.	493, 690
—	945	Bisambhar Das	862	Blunt, D. S.	493
Bidhu Bhusan Bose	1151	Bisandeo Singh	965	Blyth, C. J.	517
Bidhu Bhusan Malik	3	Biscoe, D. H.	230, 1267, 80, 126	— G. M.	163, 1185
Bidi Chand	810	Biggood, P. E.	553	— J. H.	235, 1180, 120
Bidle, A. G. C.	65, 101, 635, 649	Bish, R.	1237	— J. V. G.	267, 747
Bidwell, J. L.	442	Bishambhar Lal Sah	963	Bo Chan	94
Biggam, A. G.	62, 1278	Bishan Dutt Kothial	963	Bo Kin Po	93
— J.	1021	— Das Minocha	1152	Boddington, T.	1232
Biggin, G. H.	1245	— Singh	1151	Bodhraj Bali	1154
Bihari Lal	1158	—	91	Bodkin, F.	1208
— Singh	767	—	95	Body, O. G.	10, 17, 62, 431, 706
Bijai Singh	89	—	640	— R. W.	1193
—	658	—	826, 827	— T. T.	543
—	640, 1272	—	893	Boggie, K. D.	1245
Bije Bahadur Singh	93	—	655, 87	Bolleau, G. H.	694
— Sing Negi	869	—	94	Bolam, J. A. V.	228, 854, 1282
— Singh	1176	—	365, 896	Bold, A. A.	393, 861
Bikaner, <i>Maharaja of</i>	1, 645, 83	Bishen Das	464, 591	Bolland, P. H.	510
— <i>Maharaj Kumar of</i>	84	— Singh Lyallpuri	1156	Bols, K. W.	5, 253, 663
Bikas Chandra Ghosh	391	— Singh Phul	1007	Bolton, J. S.	242, 906
Bikram Singh	251, 826, 827	Bishm Singh	90	Bombahadur Gharti	886
—	667	Bishnu Das Sawhney	1150	— Gurung	889
—	767	Bishop, A. H.	828	— Rai	901
Bikramajit Singh Bajwa	276, 826	— A. L.	604	— Thapa	895
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S.	62, 1053	— C. S.	1234	Bomanshaw	Tehmurasp
Bilmoria, N. D.	236, 762, 926			Jamshedjee Shapoorjee	969

# INDEX.

1308

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bomford, G. ....	489, 1266	Bower, S. W. ....	16, 137, 767	Bray, G. N. M. ....	424, 1274
Bonavia, G. W. ....	177, 645, 1260	Bowerman, J. F. ....	119, 1280, 107	— J. A. H. ....	709
Bonavia, V. J. ....	1022	Bowers, C. P. F. ....	1078	— W. C. E. ....	1232
Bond, C. H. ....	1234	— T. I. ....	149, 790, 1280	Braye, P. G. ....	2, 609
— G. H. W. ....	228, 882, 1252	— W. ....	1193	Brayne, F. L. ....	951
— L. C. ....	589, 333, 992, 1258	Bowie, A. G. ....	229, 995, 107	Breadmore, R. G. ....	113, 1185, 1198
— R. A. ....	1025	— J. H. ....	1108	Breaks, K. G. ....	259, 785
— W. H. ....	494, 690	Bowker, C. H. ....	53	Brebnar, I. C. ....	292, 897
Bone, Miss A. ....	1044	— H. A. ....	1025	— J. ....	1102
Bonell, J. M. ....	530	Bowles, C. E. R. ....	317, 667	Breithaupt, J. A. A. ....	400
Bonner, W. A. ....	603	Bowley, L. W. ....	465	Bremner, C. E. U. ....	87, 1267, 80
Bonner-Morris, J. D. A. ....	253, 1187	— R. G. ....	530	— D. S. O. ....	543
Bonnett, E. J. S. ....	1023	Bowman-Vaughan, A. ....	218, 800	Brendish, R. G. ....	1144
Bontor, A. A. ....	138, 1185	Bown, E. J. ....	1234	Brennan, B. J. ....	539
Booker, E. W. ....	1280	— G. I. ....	291, 741	Brentford, Mrs. A. ....	1048
Boome, K. E. ....	239, 906, 1215, 1290, 125	Bowra, E. V. ....	49, 488	Breton, J. J. ....	1240
Boon, G. A. J. ....	1274	Bowring, J. H. S. ....	496, 695, 1291	Breton, R. C. ....	616
Boota Singh ....	1131	Bowler, P. R. ....	433, 465	Brett, D. A. ....	132, 327, 782, 1256
Booth, D. B. ....	1183	Bowtell-Harris, J. F. ....	239, 321, 915	— E. T. St. M. ....	1025
— J. ....	13, 1227	Bowyer, G. H. E. ....	498	— F. W. ....	428
— J. R. ....	191, 835, 1267	Boxall, H. ....	617	— J. R. L. D. ....	233, 867
— R. ....	184, 326, 903	— H. ....	354, 690	— W. H. ....	342
Booty, F. C. ....	115, 621, 772	— N. J. ....	1200	Brewester, L. V. A. ....	21, 220, 1180
Bornshin, W. ....	1143	— R. A. ....	546	Browin, F. H. ....	1238
Borradale, R. G. ....	579	Boyagis, G. L. ....	317, 998	— F. J. ....	626
Borrell, J. E. ....	373	Boyce, T. W. ....	162, 833, 1267	— H. E. G. ....	1235
Borrett, C. W. J. ....	1244	Boyd, D. G. B. ....	496	— J. V. ....	561
— O. C. ....	517	— E. R. H. ....	628	Brice, A. L. ....	600
Borrowman, C. G. ....	65, 89	— F. B. ....	282, 663	Bridge, G. A. ....	1021
Borthwick, I. ....	400	— F. L. ....	211, 766, 1282	Bridges, D. R. ....	300, 900
Borwick, T. F. ....	13, 609, 1200	— I. H. F. ....	13, 495, 1292	— H. Revd. ....	1238
Bose, A. N. ....	1060	— L. L. ....	61, 1052	— M. D. H. ....	364, 747
— B. K. ....	969	Boydell, D. H. ....	496, 695	— R. F. ....	1235
— D. K. ....	1121	Boyes-Cooper, A. 190, 747, 1276, 107, 125		Bridgeman, F. H. G. ....	840
— L. M. V. ....	609	Boyle, B. J. H. ....	540, 616	— J. ....	12, 1192
— R. N. ....	1130	— E. P. O. ....	534	Bridgnell, E. ....	4
Boss, T. H. ....	65, 92, 636, 745	— E. D. ....	618	Brierley, R. ....	115, 900
Bostan Khan ....	766	— F. A. ....	1022	Briggenshaw, W. J. ....	1005
— Khan ....	495, 687	— S. M. ....	532	Briggs, G. C. ....	533
Bostock, T. M. T. ....	1009	Boyton, C. R. ....	1245	— H. R. ....	65, 90, 636, 793
Boston ....	476, 592	Boznan, C. A. ....	1081	— N. ....	1047, 1059
— Khan ....	650	Brabazon, R. E. FitzG. ....	540	— Mrs. O. M. ....	1047
— Khan ....	752, 759	Brabner, M. J. ....	556	— R. A. ....	136, 894, 1291, 126
Boswell, T. K. C. ....	1142	Bradfield, S. B. ....	530	Bright, F. ....	1239
Bosworth, D. ....	13, 1227	Braden, J. D. ....	1005	Brightman, E. G. ....	615
Bottomley, A. C. ....	316, 1189	Brackenbury, E. L. ....	612	Brij Behari Lal Bhatia ....	1154
Bothwell, A. B. G. ....	1133	Bradbury, G. C. ....	233, 793, 1252	Brij Lal ....	1154
Bouche, B. J. ....	1291, 1291, 107, 126	— J. H. Revd. ....	1284	— ...	795
Boucher, C. H. 140, 888, 1252, 1291, 107, 126		Bradfield, J. B. ....	448, 460	— ...	1156
— H. M. ....	168, 862, 863	Bradford, F. K. ....	195, 332, 888	Brij Lal ....	97
— Miss J. ....	1038	Bradford, B. R. ....	539	Brijnandan Singh ....	769
Boughton, C. O. ....	528	Bradford-Martin, B. R. ....	605	Brij Raj Kishore ....	1130
— E. J. ....	165, 991, 1270	Bradley, J. ....	616	— Singh ....	1152
Boulden, C. B. ....	492, 1280	— J. M. ....	707, 717	— ...	941
Boult, Miss B. T. ....	1040	— P. E. M. ....	707, 717	Brind, Sir J. E. S. 15, 43, 61, 431, 106	
Boulton, H. L. ....	201, 421, 643	— R. O. ....	44, 65, 92, 1208	— ...	95
— J. H. ....	1087	— W. A. McL. ....	257, 765, 1180	Brindaban ....	1152
Boulter, C. J. ....	285, 724	Bradshaw, E. T. ....	1242	— Bakhshi ....	1152
— H. E. ....	236, 810, 126	— E. W. ....	416, 419	Brindley, W. W. ....	181, 330, 795
— H. G. ....	16, 200, 752	— J. R. L. ....	107, 1267, 80	Brink, C. J. H. ....	1100
— H. G. V. ....	230, 782, 1274	— L. H. ....	11	Brinkley, W. H. ....	522
Boulton, H. G. ....	1239	— P. G. P. ....	433	Bristow, A. S. ....	1238
— W. Revd. ....	1284	Bradshaw-Smith, B. ....	159, 778, 797	— C. H. ....	1238
Bourke, A. J. H. ....	65, 97, 636, 777	Brady, J. F. ....	1245	— R. ....	12, 1193
— T. W. N. ....	650	— R. H. ....	316, 1139	Bristow, R. C. B. ....	181, 861, 959
Bourne, D. J. ....	603	Brafield, F. G. L. ....	1147	Broach, F. R. ....	1243
— Mrs. H. F. ....	1047, 1048	Braganza, A. A. V. ....	1143	Broad, C. N. F. 15, 34, 61, 415, 106	
— H. J. ....	493, 107	— N. ....	1146	Broadbent, Sir E. N. ....	538
Bouvier-Brine, P. J. F. ....	111, 989	— R. R. ....	1147	— R. B. ....	187, 757
Bovill, R. W. ....	524	Bragg, H. V. ....	135, 786	Broadfoot, W. A. ....	65, 89, 635, 643, 107
Bow, A. ....	707, 716	Brahma Nand Sharma ....	1007	— ...	1246
Bowden, C. C. H. ....	373, 997	Braide, R. W. ....	553	— ...	1193
— Miss E. M. ....	1044	Brailsford, C. Revd. ....	1234	— J. W. ....	376
— J. W. ....	1097	Brain, H. G. L. ....	190, 826, 1254	Broadway, A. C. 198, 338, 710, 823	
— S. A. ....	53, 163, 1265, 80	Bramson, J. F. H. ....	448, 499	— P. R. ....	159, 991
Bowditch, H. P. G. ....	1238	Bramston, J. ....	530	Brock, H. N. ....	598, 1274
Bowdler, T. M. ....	1234	Bramwell, S. O. ....	1025	Brocklebank, G. R. ....	439
Bowe, H. ....	363, 873	Brand, K. W. ....	189, 336, 992	Broderik, W. ....	1234
Bowell, T. H. ....	1236	Brandon, F. G. ....	622	Brodie, C. ....	1246
Bowen, E. H. ....	1242	— R. W. ....	372	— D. J. ....	433
— F. H. ....	533	Branfoot, D. C. ....	65, 86, 1260	— N. M. ....	236, 720, 726
— J. C. E. ....	233, 1267, 80	Bransford, J. H. ....	439, 465	Brodrick, W. LeC. 62, 76, 988, 1270	
Bowen, J. R. ....	1234	Branscombe, J. S. G. ....	532	— ...	439, 468
— W. O. ....	1278	Brar, D. S. ....	221, 748, 1252	— ...	
Bower, D. M. ....	424	Bratton, J. ....	618	— ...	
		Bray, A. E. ....	439	— ...	
		— B. W. ....	573	— ...	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bromhead, Sir B. D. G.	185, 813, 1263	Bryant, G. D.	198, 338, 765	Burghall, C. J. D.	1142
— E. de G. H.	216, 815, 1260	— H. W.	1233	Burhan Ali	471, 592
— G. P.	382, 815	— J. E. F.	1196	— Khan	87
— R. G. B.	562	— R. H.	1246	—	95
Bromilow, H. M.	233, 649	Bryars, G. P.	481	Burhan-Ud-Din	268, 796
Brook, G. S.	438, 464	Bryce, M. K.	1097	Burke, A. O. L.	336, 900
Brooke, A. S.	64	Bryceson, D. J.	163, 815	— B.	1005
— C. J. B.	515	— P. K.	539	— Miss B. E.	1044
— E. G.	241, 909, 1278	Bryers, R. H. C.	517	— C. H.	1139
— G. A.	380	Buchanan, A. W.	199, 729, 735	— H. P. J. M.	517
— J. Revd.	1287	— D. R. G.	1027	— M. E. T.	423, 1031
— K. R.	225, 669	— D. V. G.	448, 461	— R. J.	545
Brooker, R. J. M.	821	— G. Revd.	1285	Burkett, R. N.	378
Brookes, D. W. A.	242, 1187	— G. R.	294, 906	Burki, W. A.	1083
— V. H.	291, 899	— J.	629	Burkitt, H. G. S.	259, 862, 863, 961
Brookman, J.	152, 1278	— K. H.	261, 876	Burland	90
Brooks, A. G.	1143	— R. I.	1233	Burles, G. B.	1246
— E. S.	741	— R. V. M.	488, 506	Burley, G. A.	1147
— J. V.	1245	Bucher, F. R. R.	65, 101, 683	Burman, H. P.	597
— Mrs. L.	1048	—	106	Burmester, A. C.	240, 322, 1180, 1183, 1202
Broomfield, A. A.	133, 990	Buck, E. C.	1211	Burn, C. M.	817, 820
Brosell, F.	1233	— G. E.	1211	— J. H. Revd.	1284
Brotherton, A. C. T.	391	— H. C.	277, 725, 726	— R. R. T.	213, 345, 647, 673
Brough, W. G.	423	— Miss N. A.	1038	— W. C.	316, 1189
Broughton, C. C. M.	616, 1202	Buckels, R. D.	448, 477	Burned, W. H.	1033
Browell, L. H. H.	519	Buckingham, N.	448, 461	Burne, C. J. S.	442, 471
Brown, A. C.	1238	Buckland, A. H.	615	Burnett, A. H. (A. F. I.)	617
— A. D. (R. Berks. R.)	562	— P. M.	282, 903	— C. M. D.	439, 465
— A. D.	179, 877, 1290, 125	Buckle, C. D.	273, 775	— D. J.	553
— A. G.	422	Buckler, F. E.	1143	— D. J.	1146
— A. S.	1116	Buckley, C. D. M.	8, 1020	— E. W. C.	12, 1192
— A. V.	100.	— F.	65, 94, 636, 785	— H. J.	1193
— C. M.	573	— H. C.	1, 61, 1051	— H. J.	1202
— D. H. W.	284, 745	— M. P.	257, 995	— R. R.	132, 1267, 80
— D. R.	282, 885	Buckwell, B. A.	443, 460	Burnie, C. N.	426, 1031
— F. B.	1027	Budd, H. G.	426	Burns, C. N.	596
— G.	186, 339, 992	Budgen, C. R.	219, 647, 1252	— H. L. K.	400, 998
— G. J. W.	213, 806	Budhi Singh	800	— H. P.	1185
— H.	317, 1189	— Ram	873	— J.	1239
— H. E. J.	629	Budhe Gurung	892	— L. F.	1083
— H. N.	635, 704, 717	—	898	— M. H. C.	301, 772
— J. A.	581	Budhi Ballav	693	— P.	1237
— J. B.	495, 1252	Budhimal Gurung	883	Burns-Jones, H. J.	1033
— J. C.	426	Budhiman Gurung	898	Burridge, H. A. E.	1244
— J. H.	705, 717	—	904	Burrell, N. S. J.	426
— J. H. C.	800, 840	Bugden, W. H.	1244	— P. G.	497, 695
— J. R.	186, 328, 653, 679	Buist, I. D. C.	481	— R. H. A.	335
— Miss J. T.	1039	Bulfield, G. F. X.	182, 897, 1274	Burridge, D. W.	705, 715, 1252
— J. W.	222, 844, 1252	Bulkeley, R. D. S.	280, 903	— H. F. B.	270, 804
— M. J.	205, 342, 866	Bulke, T. A. W.	279, 674	— P.	302, 849
— P. H.	316, 1189	Bull, G. B.	261, 678	— W.	1031
— R. W.	251, 878, 879	— G. G. C.	65, 92, 637, 873, 106	Burrow, J. M. S.	521
— R. W. (I. A. O. C.)	1236	— L. C.	125, 849	Burrows, J. R. C.	520
— T. G.	8	— W. J. H.	120, 1185	— L. B.	16, 142, 733, 767
— W. F.	174, 775	Bullen, J. W.	1236	— P. I.	262, 810
Browne, A. E.	182, 778	Bullivant, A. B.	412	— S. M.	1023
— C. H.	628	Bullock, G. L.	230, 676	Burrowes, T.	495, 690, 1291, 1292, 126, 127
— Miss E. D.	1047	— H.	21, 65, 89, 1215	—	436, 470
— E. C.	1033	— P. C.	344	Burton, C. E. C.	220, 894, 1276, 107
— G. B.	1254	— P. G. W.	328	— G. W. S.	223, 815, 817, 1291
— N. Q.	285, 891	Bultitude, F. L.	127, 1179	— H. G.	546
— P. F. W.	411	Bulwant Rao Bhosla	939	— R. H.	522
— R. F. H.	542	Bunbury, G. F.	152, 323, 679	— R. S. M.	178, 853, 1217
— R. S.	378, 852	— N. L. St. P.	16, 63, 78, 1276, 106	— V. M.	393, 793
— T. G. H.	378, 1189	Buncher, A. E.	1005	Burton-Hogan, J. J.	511
— W.	1137	Bunshah, B. N.	1130	Bury, L. R.	1285
— W. H.	11	Bunten, J. H.	539	— P. Revd.	1233
Browning, J. M.	179, 762, 768	Bur Singh	95	Busbridge, L. W.	1193
— R. G.	1234	—	674	Busby, W.	1231
Brownlie, T. A. C.	393, 698	Burbage, F.	1005	Busby, C. H. G.	488
Brownsdon, T. E.	241, 1267, 60	Burby, F. J.	1143	Busk, C. W. F.	257, 888, 1267
Brozyna, A. L.	1183	— G. E. J.	1146	Buss, J. A. G.	279, 778
Bruce, A. E. R.	392	Burch, F. W.	5, 65, 113, 866	Butalla, I. J. S.	1151
— J. C. D.	4, 213, 889, 1046, 107	Burden, J. P., Revd.	1288	Buta Mall	279, 885
— J. C. L.	391	Burder, J. H.	421	Butchard, H. C.	327
— J. G. L.	63, 78, 106, 108, 120	— P. G.	530	Butcher, A. L.	235, 755
— B. M.	62, 76, 106	Burdon, D. J.	619	— C. G.	343
Bruen, E. J. D.	364, 756	— Sir E.	1046	— C. R.	215, 795, 1280
Brunet, J. G. M. A.	1290	— M. D.	251, 681	— H. C.	1227
Brunner, R. E. H. B.	534	Burford, W. B.	628	— T. W.	118, 752, 125
Bruno, H. A. B.	1278	Burgan, N.	172, 323, 882	Butler, A. G.	13, 1200
Brunskill, G.	581, 106	Burges, R. L. T.	440, 1254	— G. S.	264, 752
Bryan, G. C.	205, 342	Burgess, E. O.	169, 1179, 120	— H. A. B. C.	495, 687
— R. C. P.	442, 465	— J. O.	526	— H. M.	114, 989
Bryant, E.	1245	— T. A. W.	803	— J. D.	235, 652
— E. N. H.	416, 1254	— Winn, G. I.	705, 716	— J. S.	629



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Butler, T. E. ....	1244	Campbell, <i>Miss</i> J. N. S. ....	1037	Carson, C. F. ....	62, 486, 1270
— T. P. P. ....	15, 61, 431	— J. S. ....	274, 786	Carstairs, N. M. ....	327
— W. G. O. ....	285, 681	— <i>Miss</i> K. ....	1040	Carswell, J. R. ....	1192
Butterfield, I. L. ....	600	— E. M. ....	620	Carter, H. L. ....	595
— J. E. V. ....	546	— P. W. Y. ....	772	— J. L. ....	143, 815, 1256, 107
— R. S. ....	230, 741, 1282	— P. ....	1236	— L. ....	179, 1206
Butterworth, D. G. ....	257, 810	— P. E. ....	277, 793	— W. B. ....	449, 460
Buttfield, S. ....	537	— E. H. D. ....	421	Cartmel, A. E. ....	180, 1280
Bwyne, M. ....	188, 843, 1291, 126	— R. J. ....	1027	Cartner, C. I. ....	1042
Byas, W. ....	20, 436, 107	— R. J. F. ....	1142	— J. R. ....	1141
Byers, E. ....	173, 729	— R. M. ....	443, 464	Cartwright, H. G. ....	1232
— P. H. ....	1229	— T. E. ....	233, 1137	— H. J. A. ....	1193
Byford, A. E. ....	1250	— W. F. ....	103, 1267, 80	— J. N. ....	448, 464
Byrde, H. E. ....	554	— W. I. ....	291, 813	Carus-Wilson, M. M. ....	1211, 1256
Byrn, F. MacD. ....	1111	— W. K. ....	21, 1022	Caruthers, C. J. D. ....	1189
Byrne, F. K. ....	372, 1219	Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. ....	586	Carver, R. O. H. ....	497, 506, 687
— I. C. ....	177, 668	Campbell-Harris, A. ....	202, 1197	Carville, E. A. ....	382
— M. P. ....	376, 997	— C. ....	111, 655	Cary-Grey, R. W. H. ....	332
— R. O. L. D. ....	199, 1208	Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. ....	8, 220, 794, 1292, 127	Cassels, F. K. ....	302, 836
— W. ....	8	Campion, A. H. M. ....	2, 599	— G. K. ....	492, 507
Byron, G. ....	380	Candeth, K. P. ....	276, 461	— G. R. ....	752
Bywater, W. ....	603	Candwell, <i>Miss</i> I. J. ....	1040	— <i>Str</i> R. A. ....	4, 5, 61, 68, 655, 666, 704, 106
C					
Cable, D. J. ....	274, 897	Candley, F. G. ....	5, 372	Casserley, D. ....	1237
— G. E. ....	236, 765, 1180	Cann, J. E. ....	1246	Cassidy, D. M. ....	120, 1197
Caddy, J. <i>Rev.</i> ....	1235	— P. H. M. ....	188, 835, 1291	— V. C. ....	44, 62, 77, 988, 120
Cadman, S. P. ....	532	Cannell, A. ....	1239	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G. ....	226, 660
Cadogan, A. J. ....	1147	— A. L. ....	1005	Castaldi, F. ....	1233
Cadogan-Rowlinson, R. J. E. ....	163, 768	— J. A. ....	284, 1187	Catchpole, H. ....	1256
Caffin, C. G. ....	495, 1270	Canner, W. H. P. ....	1236	Cater, J. H. ....	111
Cahill, J. J. ....	1139	Canning, T. R. ....	571	Cator, P. J. ....	492, 506
Caiger, A. C. E. ....	331	Canning, W. F. ....	1231	Catt, C. E. B. ....	226, 836, 1290, 125
— F. E. ....	1211	Cannon, A. ....	1232	Cattamanchi Sivananda Reddy ....	926
Cairn-Duff, J. C. ....	113, 1265, 80	— R. C. ....	481	Cattanach, D. R. ....	1109
Cairns, H. W. ....	579	Cant, A. McG. ....	1210	Catto, H. ....	1006
— W. T. S. ....	601	Cantenwala, E. H. ....	400	— W. E. ....	317, 849
Calcott, S. T. ....	443, 461	Capel, B. H. ....	355, 709, 716	Caudron, G. A. ....	1243
Caldecott, H. D. ....	197, 666	Caplan, A. ....	619, 1031	Caulfield, C. H. ....	355, 709, 717
Caldecott Baird, N. P. D. ....	579	Capper, C. F. ....	436, 512	Causton, R. G. ....	547
Caldeira, J. G. ....	1146	— J. L. ....	512	Cavanagh, J. A. V. ....	1243
Calder, D. J. ....	1233	Carcaay, D. D. ....	378	Cave-Bigley, J. ....	433, 459
Caldwell, E. C. ....	424	Card, A. W. ....	1235	Cavendish, H. P. ....	492, 694
Caley, F. R. ....	416, 1254	— L. C. ....	1024	Caverhill, J. H. ....	1108
Callaghan, <i>Mrs.</i> D. E. L. ....	1048	Cardew, C. G. ....	487	Cawthorn, F. R. ....	1100, 1291, 126
Callaghan, H. V. ....	1239	Cardwell-Hill, E. J. ....	626	— W. J. ....	16, 65, 142, 854, 1276, 106
Callaway, F. M. ....	373, 997	Careless, W. P. ....	5	Cay, C. S. ....	204, 321, 620, 977
— J. ....	1192	Carey, de L. ....	1083	Cazalet, J. W. ....	1143
Calvert, E. J. ....	425	— O. R. C. ....	16, 178, 844, 107	Cearns, I. D. E. ....	383
Calwell, J. Y. ....	581	Cargill, J. C. W. ....	235, 767	Chablani, T. D. ....	1120
Cam, G. ....	65, 347, 507	Cariappa, K. M. ....	16, 192, 762, 107	Chadburn, A. B. P. ....	364, 825
Cama, J. R. H. ....	205, 342, 732	Carles, J. R. ....	174, 992	Chadda, V. ....	364, 784
— J. S. ....	292, 762	Carless, F. T. ....	1240	Chaddock, E. H. J. ....	157, 991
Cambridge, S. J. P. ....	595	Carmichael, D. B. ....	1232	Chadha, M. S. ....	1105
Cameron, A. J. ....	57, 579	— H. R. ....	270, 558	Chadwick, J. W. R. ....	449, 459
— C. A. S. ....	436, 459	— J. A. G. ....	1024	Chafekar, G. N. ....	971
— D. K. S. ....	382, 687, 698	— P. ....	482	Chagar Singh ....	90
— I. C. ....	579	Carmody, M. O. ....	1242	Chain Singh ....	87
— J. A. ....	494, 686	Carnegie, D. ....	1191	— ...	861
— J. A. M. ....	1113	Carnes, G. ....	1239	— ...	461, 591
— N. J. G. ....	579	Carnow, J. M. ....	1024	— ...	729
— R. T. ....	65, 99, 638, 894	Carpendale, W. St. J. ....	17, 63, 79, 106	— ...	663
— <i>Miss</i> V. E. ....	1044	Carpenter, E. V. ....	1227	Chainchal Singh ....	720
— W. ....	448, 465	— J. O. ....	553	Chajju Ram ....	1011
Campbell, A. A. ....	618	— N. ....	351, 1254	— Singh ....	1150
— A. C. ....	579	— R. L. ....	220, 1187	Chakar Sing Ale ....	95
— A. D. P. ....	7, 16, 63, 84, 106	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. ....	524	Chakko, K. C. ....	975
— A. G. ....	165, 775, 779	Carr, E. J. ....	1234	Chakravarti, A. C. ....	971
— A. H. ....	285, 652	— G. H. ....	222, 660, 1252	— D. N. ....	1081
— C. F. ....	1027	— L. H. ....	1143	— N. ....	1121
— C. G. ....	240, 816, 995, 1291, 126	Carr-Hall, M. R. ....	606	Chakravorty, D. N. ....	1128
— C. H. ....	185, 900	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Chakul Thapa ....	856
— C. M. ....	St. A. 146, 903, 1274	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Chalk, G. ....	1005
— C. R. ....	626	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Chalker, T. F. ....	1232
— D. J. ff. ....	215, 820	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Challans, F. B. ....	1200
— <i>Str</i> F. ....	836	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Challen, B. S. ....	121, 734, 107
— G. E. F. ....	373	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	— P. ....	111, 866, 963
— H. ....	661, 816	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Challiss, R. H. ....	364
— H. G. M. ....	1140	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Chaloner, G. T. ....	261, 792
— I. W. P. ....	536	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Chaman ....	92
— J. ....	170, 992, 125, 127	Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	— Lali ....	394
		Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	— Singh ....	92
		Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Chamberlayne, J. E. S. ....	412
		Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Chamberlin, C. P. ....	448, 473
		Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Chambers, E. W. ....	1005
		Carr-White, G. ....	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	— F. J. ....	1238



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Chambers, H. M. ...	65, 101, 636, 744	Chapman, R. C. G. ...	490, 1287	Chet Singh ...	1153
— K. M. ...	252, 776, 779	— R. E. S. ...	519	— ...	1009
— T. F. T. ...	273, 742	Chappel, B. H. 65, 97, 636, 729, 106		— ...	695
Chamel Singh ...	816	Chappell, H. ...	189, 330, 866, 1282	Chet Narain Singh ...	459, 501
Champa Sing Thapa ...	94	Chapple, E. T. ...	395	Chettan Datt Malik ...	693
Chamsing Gurung ...	883	Charan Singh Bindra ...	1156	Chettinada Muthanna ...	1167
Chamu Singh Burathoki ...	89	Chard, W. W. M. ...	520	— Ullasa ...	928
Chanan Singh ...	1158	Charles, A. X. E. ...	612	Chettur Gopalan Nair ...	927
— ...	806, 807	— G. N. I. ...	1044	Chetwode, Sir P. W. ...	657
— ...	886, 837	— Sir J. Ronald E. ...	485	Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E. ...	373, 997
— ...	863	Charles-Mayne, E. J. ...	376	— P. M. ...	300, 844
— ...	1007	Charleston, D. S. ...	614	— R. J. V. ...	274, 833, 951
— ...	1012	Charles-Worth, F. H. ...	629	Chevallier, F. T. ...	330, 990
— Deol ...	1153	Charlesworth, H. C. P. ...	1240	Cheverton, F. P. ...	139, 145, 990
Chancellor, J. L. M. ...	268, 650	— J. F. ...	635, 704, 716	Cheyne, A. M. ...	295, 903
Chanchal Singh ...	650	Charlewood, G. P. ...	1103, 1292	Chhajja Singh ...	713, 715
— ...	1012	Charlton, G. R. ...	1232	Chhajju Singh ...	1157
— Dhillon ...	1156	— M. A. ...	707, 717	Chhaju Ram Beri ...	1152
Chanchel Singh ...	713, 716	Charney, J. ...	1244	Chhetrabahadur Mali ...	907
Chand, A. ...	1058	Charnock, J. ...	44, 1210	Chhetar Singh ...	765, 769
— Badshah ...	1013	Charrington, H. N. ...	573	Chhet Singh ...	674
— H. ...	1057	Charter, G. E. ...	270, 752	Chhetrabahadur Khattri ...	907
— Khan ...	93	— W. F. ...	65, 102, 636, 766	Chhetrabahadur Thapa ...	907
— ...	660, 679	Charters, H. C. ...	391, 699	Chhikara, B. S. ...	383
— Narain Das ...	253, 758	Chase, A. S. ...	395, 854, 855	Chhikara, R. R. ...	271, 778
Chanda Khan ...	92	— F. J. ...	440, 460	Chhotu Ram ...	678
— Singh ...	92	Chatar Bihari Lal ...	1159	— Singh ...	671
— ...	93	Chatteller, C. O. ...	1147	Chichester, E. J. ...	284, 655
— ...	90	Chater, A. F. ...	62, 486, 106	Chick, A. J. ...	1185
— ...	1014	Chatfield-Jude, H., <i>Rev.</i> ...	92	Child, C. H. ...	188, 1185
Chandan Lal ...	95	Chattar Singh ...	876	— P. L. G. ...	547
Chandan Singh ...	654	— ...	92	Childers, H. F. E. ...	82, 1280, 87
— ...	713, 716	Chatterjee, A. C. ...	1176	Chilton, R. G. R. ...	1273
Chandanani, B. P. ...	1130	— B. ...	11	Chilvers, F. E. ...	491
Chandar Sing Gusan ...	869	— S. N. ...	973	Chimaji Garud ...	90
— Rawat ...	878	Chatterji, A. C. ...	1121	Chiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor ...	1151
Chandarbir Thapa ...	892	— K. K. ...	971, 981	Chimna Ram ...	758, 759
Chandarrao Powar ...	937	— M. S. ...	965	Chinni, <i>Sardar</i> , B. S. ...	215, 994, 126
Chander Bhushan ...	1166	— N. K. ...	796	Chindamada Chengappa ...	394
— Sing Negi ...	867	Chatterton, J. ...	546	— Monnappa ...	689
Chandgi Ram ...	741	Chaturbhui, Rawat ...	907	Chinnakanu ...	689
— ...	752	Chaube, C. F. ...	1128	Chinnappan ...	689
— ...	844	Chaudhari Khan ...	655	Chinnasami ...	687
— ...	732	Chaudhri, B. R. ...	1070, 127	Chintamao Gopal Gogate ...	1150
— ...	681	— Dhiraj Singh ...	945	Chint Ram Burathoki ...	91
Chandi Pershad ...	392	— Kartar Singh ...	843	Chirwan, M. S. ...	292, 826
Chandhok, D. R. ...	1132	— Khan ...	1011	Chiodetti, V. A. ...	1278
Chandler, D. ...	65, 88, 1185	— Khem Chand ...	389	Chippendale, J. M. ...	621
— S. C. ...	1238	— Mahabir Singh ...	945	Chippindale, W. A. M. ...	542
Chandra, J. ...	1067	Chaudhuri, A. M. ...	390, 1213	Chiragh Din Ahmed ...	464, 592
— Bal ...	973	— B. ...	1089	— Shah ...	1011
— Pal Singh ...	394	— D. ...	261, 655	Chiragha ...	793
— Shekhar ...	271, 743	— J. N. ...	225, 655	Chiranji Lal ...	1154
— Singh ...	873	— S. C. ...	969	— Shah ...	1152
Chandrakanth Dinkarrao Tam- hankar ...	989	Chaudhury, B. B. ...	1198	Chisholm, D. M. F. ...	595
Chandrapal Limbu ...	901	Chandri Ram ...	824	— G. A. N. ...	349, 735
Chandrapal Singh ...	93	Chauhan, H. S. ...	943	— H. A. J. ...	1225
Chandru Mall ...	904	Chauncy, F. C. L. ...	215, 1267, 80	— H. G. A. ...	364, 845
— Thapa ...	904	Chauvel, C. E. F. ...	222, 554, 107	— H. L. ...	512
Chandrup Singh ...	674	— I. H. K. ...	967	— W. M. ...	300, 816
Chandu Lal Raina ...	97	Chavan, M. J. ...	967	Chiswell, J. V. ...	448, 461
— Ram ...	792	Chaves, L. E. ...	1147	Chitahang Limbu ...	910
Channan Din ...	1012	Chawala, G. S. ...	981	Chitnis, V. M. ...	1129
— Singh ...	804	Chawan, V. M. ...	971	Chitral, <i>The Mehtar of</i> ...	826, 34
— ...	713, 715	Chawla, G. S. ...	1080	Chittell, J. W. ...	1237
— ...	95	Cheales, M. P. ...	523	Chitty, A. G. ...	226, 793, 1291, 126
Channer G. O. De R. ...	15, 62, 73	Cheel, E. J. ...	1239	Chodgram Satyanarayana ...	394
— ...	106	Cheeseman, W. A. ...	230, 757	Chohal Singh ...	951
Chapkeker, N. G. ...	1130	Cheesley, H. J. ...	385	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni mannadiar ...	928
Chaplin, Miss A. S. P. ...	1040	— W. E. ...	1243	Chopin, M. K. ...	425
— C. ...	543	Chela Singh ...	471, 592	Chopra, A. N. ...	1081
— J. B. ...	439, 473, 1292	Chenevix-Trench, C. P. ...	256, 650, 1291, 1296	— D. B. ...	279, 687, 698
— N. F. E. ...	225, 678, 1260	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajes- varan ...	975	— D. C. ...	1086
Chapman, A. N. ...	537	Cheras, R. ...	1235	— D. N. ...	364
— C. A. ...	153, 1265, 80	Cherry, J. V. ...	317, 998	— G. S. ...	1130
— H. H. ...	316, 426, 1189	Chesshyre, N. H. L. ...	13, 496	— I. S. ...	235, 671, 679, 1267
— I. M. ...	1042	Chestnutt, J. M. A. ...	437, 463	— K. S. ...	1130
— J. H. G. ...	12, 221, 1180	Chetan Dev ...	1156	— M. L. ...	363
— J. R. ...	1237	— ...	776	— P. D. ...	1061
— M. T. ...	65, 85	Chet Ram ...	1011	Choubey, J. K. ...	969
— M. W. ...	863, 843	— ...	757	Choudari, K. V. R. ...	1131
— P. F. deP. ...	620				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Choudhri, K. K. ...	390	Clarke, K. S. 35, 63, 92, 1178, 720		Cockram, L. H. 65, 128, 900, 107	
Choudhury, D. ...	1132	— G. R. 65, 96, 636, 733		Cockrill, S. R. 65, 103, 638, 989	
Chowdhury, M. R. ...	1131	— H. A. ...	1258	Cocksedge, A. E. 252, 744, 1291	
— P. S. ...	241, 995	— H. R. ...	733	— H. G. ...	382, 699
Chowdri ...	816	I. R. H. S. ...	530	Coe, J. C. ...	1033
Chowdry, P. P. ...	1090	J. ...	1243	Cogle, W. A. ...	1202
— S. S. ...	949	J. L. J. ...	528	Coimbatore Parthasaradhi ...	398
Chowhan, J. S. ...	1128	K. C. ...	1147	Coke, A. H. ...	291, 867
Christie, G. A. ...	1246	— Miss M. M. ...	1040	— J. S. A. D. ...	538
— G. H. ...	337	M. Revd. ...	1286	— P. G. W. M. ...	238, 867
— G. M. J. ...	816, 878	M. J. ...	115, 1280, 80	Coker, J. R. ...	1245
— I. M. ...	277, 897	P. S. ...	600	Colbeck, H. E. ...	618, 979
— J. N. H. ...	533	P. T. ...	186, 334, 810	— S. C. ...	1108
— R. G. ...	489, 507, 1260	S. H. ...	1240	Colbourne, W. A. ...	147, 840
— T. M. ...	373, 997	T. E. ...	540	Colchester-Wemyss, F. D. ...	539
— W. D. M. ...	53, 487	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. ...	553	Coldicott, C. U. ...	181, 897
— W. H. J. ...	2	Clarkson, E. G. ...	1147	Coldstream, G. A. P. ...	166, 826
Christie-Miller, W. ...	581	Claudius, A. H. T. ...	1139	— R. A. C. ...	437, 460
Christison, A. F. P. 62, 1252, 106		— C. E. ...	382	Cole, A. B. H. ...	1033
— J. A. A. ...	532	Claydon, E. Revd. ...	1284	— C. S. ...	611
Christodolo, A. R. ...	1237	Clayton, D. ...	483	— D. H. ...	1210, 1256
Christopher, T. F. S. 430, 459		— D. G. ...	517	— E. A. ...	607
Chuhar Singh ...	97	— H. S. ...	449, 471	— F. N. ...	609
— ...	837	— Mrs. L. ...	1047	— G. A. ...	202, 1268, 80
Chukerbuti, H. ...	364, 715	— R. ...	13, 491	— G. H. ...	1272
— J. C. ...	1064	— R. H. M. ...	399	— I. R. ...	242, 1187
Chuni Lal ...	661	— Miss V. C. ...	1047	— P. J. L. ...	616
— ...	1158	Cleasby Thompson, P. ...	533	— R. A. ...	481
— ...	1012	Cleave, J. C. T. 184, 333, 766, 943		— R. N. P. ...	213, 994
— ...	1195	— R. A. ...	449	— R. St. G. ...	326
— Mathur ...	973	Clegg, R. ...	1211	— S. W. ...	443, 465
Chunn, G. F. ...	614	Cleghorn, J. R. ...	520	— W. J. ...	195, 333, 993, 1219
Chunni Lal ...	1012	Clelland, Miss M. B. ...	1036	— W. W. ...	1232
— Lal Srivastava ...	1152	Clemence, S. 65, 92, 638, 989		Coleman, G. V. L. 16, 175, 816, 107	
Churamani Thapa ...	904	Clementi, D. M. ...	495, 1266	— J. B. ...	13, 1227
— ...	895	Clements, A. E. ...	494, 507, 1270	— J. J. ...	1245
Church, C. J. B. 149, 800, 807		— Mrs. C. E. ...	1044	— M. B. ...	223, 994, 107
— F. N. J. ...	259, 744	Clench, G. R. McD. ...	220, 994	— P. J. D. ...	294, 909
— F. O. ...	228, 744, 937	Cleverly, F. C. ...	1245	— W. ...	1005
— J. B. ...	489, 694	Cleverton, W. P. P. ...	267, 854	— W. H. ...	1191
— P. G. ...	301, 747	Clibborn, E. B. ...	285, 853	Coleridge, G. G. C. ...	524
Churcher, W. D. 44, 65, 96, 638, 989, 120		Cliff, W. H. ...	1244	— Sir J. F. S. D. 1, 61, 68, 723, 903, 106	
Churchill, A. P. ff. 65, 94, 637, 858		Clifford, H. F. ...	438	Coles, G. A. ...	1244
— J. S. ...	201, 339, 873	— J. A. ...	540	— W. R. ...	629
— R. H. ...	251, 732, 945	— R. V. ...	2, 220, 840	Colhoun, W. A. 181, 324, 845, 846	
Churia Vachali Anandan 713, 1213		— V. W. ...	1121	Collard, F. W. ...	236, 766
Clauge, J. L. ...	240, 995	— W. H. R. ...	270, 724	Colley, G. F. ...	295, 805
Clapham, C. J. ...	1232	Clift, A. R. V. ...	995	— P. G. ...	449, 459
Clapp, H. E. ...	605	Clifton, C. ...	556	Collie, R. ...	1227
— W. M. ...	705, 716	Clipsham, W. E. ...	1235	Collier, H. ...	607
Clapperton, G. S. ...	1238	Clive, J. McC. ...	141, 1267, 80	— H. F. ...	1244
Clarabut, R. B. ...	63, 98, 638, 989, 1258	Close, R. A. ...	262, 725	— R. Revd. ...	1236
— ...	1284	Clough, G. ...	187, 873, 879	Collingridge, H. V. ...	17, 65, 88, 106
Clare, H. Revd. ...	1246	— J. ...	1283	Collingwood, A. L. ...	141, 749
Clark, A. E. ...	1208	Cloy, G. A. ...	1147	Collins, A. C. ...	1244
— A. I. M. ...	554	Clutterbuck, W. E. ...	534	— E. ...	412
— A. J. ...	1229	Clyde, D. ...	1066	— F. ...	1236
— A. N. ...	606	— W. T. ...	239, 321	— F. M. ...	1083
— D. S. ...	561	Clyde-Smith, A. ...	257, 805	— G. G. ...	295, 867
— D. P. ...	383, 998	Clyne, A. J. ...	1024	— G. W. ...	1183
— E. F. ...	1237	Coad, R. H. ...	348, 749	— J. C. ...	1022
— G. C. ...	493, 690	Coaker, R. E. ...	282, 644	— J. H. ...	282, 833
— H. P. C. ...	551	Coates, E. T. ...	4	— M. G. ...	295, 800
— J. ...	189, 332, 866, 963	— H. G. ...	1183	— R. ...	709, 716
— J. D. ...	291, 810	— J. B. ...	515, 107	— R. H. M. ...	571
— Miss O. E. ...	1036	— J. C. ...	328	— R. T. ...	599
— R. W. ...	363, 882	— J. M. E. B. ...	240, 322, 1180, 1183	— W. H. ...	1143
— T. W. ...	383	Coats, N. G. R. 17, 20, 62, 77, 106		Collinson, A. W. ...	1192
— W. V. ...	134, 636, 749, 107	— P. B. ...	443, 460	— L. St. J. D. ...	225, 873
Clarke, A. Revd. ...	1285	Cobb, E. H. ...	182, 1267, 80	— W. M. ...	428
— A. E. ...	63, 85	— E. H. W. ...	493	Collis, T. ...	1193
— A. E. ...	1238	— F. M. P. C. ...	273, 885	Collison, C. S. ...	1195
— A. F. G. ...	152, 1185	Cobbett, J. E. ...	159, 1265, 80	— E. A. S. ...	229, 994
— A. R. ...	1246	Coburn, D. F. ...	530	Collins, G. G. ...	112, 647, 1260
— A. R. S. ...	300, 867	— M. R. ...	4	Colquhoun, G. T. ...	174, 1185
— B. T. E. ...	542	Cochran, A. V. ...	538	— I. M. ...	393
— C. P. ...	65, 93, 637, 849	Cochrane, A. G. ...	579	— J. A. ...	270, 861
— C. W. ...	13, 598, 1198, 1200	— G. A. D. ...	1173	Colsey, J. W. T. ...	164, 877, 107
— E. F. ...	1193	— J. B. ...	205, 342, 1179	Colson, E. B. ...	232, 862, 863
— F. ...	1243	— J. O. ...	440	Colt, J. R. ...	573
— F. A. ...	427	Cock, R. L. ...	573	Coltart, M. B. S. ...	521
— F. D. ...	164, 903, 1260	Cockburn, G. V. ...	608	Columbine, R. H. ...	184, 327, 1278
— F. E. M. ...	325	Cockerill, R. F. ...	392	Colville, E. D. ...	1246
— F. R. ...	1232	Cocking, Miss G. ...	1036	Colvin, E. J. D. ...	82, 1268, 80
		Cockram, E. E. ...	628	Colwill, R. F. 65, 167, 991, 1252, 106	
				Colyer, W. J. ...	17, 153, 785

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Combe, D. B. ...	364, 885	Cooper, W. J. ...	433, 1260	Covell, G. ...	1057
— L. M. ...	109, 820, 949	— W. M. ...	527, 1252	Coventry, A. ...	383, 998
Combes, C. H. ...	389, 998	— W. R. ...	1246	— E. D. ...	392, 998
Comens, A. B. ...	392, 698, 687	— W. S. ...	213, 673	— E. W. D. ...	543
Comerford, T. J. ...	21, 112, 1208	Cooper-Key, C. A. ...	540	— P. W. ...	302, 676
Commings, P. R. C. ...	551	— E. A. ...	522	— R. ...	382, 998
Compton, J. N. ...	598	Cope, A. H. ...	524	Covernton, J. L. ...	259, 849, 1256
Comyn, K. F. ...	274, 794	— E. A. S. ...	202, 993	Cowan, D. T. 65, 136, 638, 897, 106	586
Conceicao, H. E. V. ...	1143	— H. K. J., <i>Revd</i> ...	1283	— J. ...	301, 810
Condillac, M. C. St. J. ...	603, 1031	— P. R. S. ...	20, 255, 732	— M. A. I. ...	1040
Condou, G. F. ...	1091	Copeland, F. J. ...	481, 1031	Coward, Miss B. ...	1238
— W. E. H. ...	17, 62, 76, 106, 127	— F. T. ...	6, 228	Cowden, T. ...	317, 998
Congreve, W. R. ...	411	Copelin, L. W. ...	1027	— Mrs. K. A. ...	1027
Coningham, W. D. M. ...	546	Copians, E. ...	1232	Cowen, H. W. ...	1284
Conlay, R. A. ...	493	Copley, H. ...	1231	Cowham, A. G. <i>Revd</i> . ...	436, 470
Connell, F. R. T. ...	579	— J. S. ...	1112	Cowie, D. G. C. ...	1232
— Miss G. ...	1042	Coppinger, W. W. ...	1025	— J. ...	217, 994
— Miss P. C. ...	1047	Corall, J. M. ...	496, 506, 291, 126	Cowley, Miss V. M. ...	1044
Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. ...	221, 900, 1252	Corbet, J. V. ...	629	Cowling, W. F. ...	1244
— D. M. ...	294, 900	Corbett, J. E. ...	440, 1260	Cowper, A. W. ...	527
Conner, R. A. ...	715, 707	— R. S. ...	7, 62, 73, 106, 127	— G. J. ...	1071
— T. S. ...	109, 843, 1191, 1258	— T. W. ...	1229	Cox, A. I. ...	317
Connett, F. J. ...	373	Cordenax, P. A. ...	1238	— C. E. C. ...	252, 766, 1180
Connolly, J. W. ...	1192	Corder, S. ...	604	— E. B. ...	1191
Connor, J. R. ...	495, 690	Cordon, C. G. W. ...	410	— F. T. ...	1046
— Miss M. S. ...	1044	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. ...	392, 998	— Mrs. G. L. ...	206, 343, 840, 846
Conolly, J. J. P. ...	116, 806	Corfield, J. C. E. ...	152, 852, 107	— H. F. ...	168, 332, 80
Conran, D. A. S. ...	606	Corke, F. S. ...	63, 85, 1206	— M. ...	13, 65, 155, 1185, 1202
Conran, P. A. R. ...	204, 885	— R. M. ...	223, 805, 1276	— P. St. J. ...	219, 658
Conroy, H. G. 238, 845, 1263, 1291, 126		Cornack, H. S. ...	438, 474, 1291	— R. G. S. ...	540
— Mrs. K. H. ...	1044	Cornah, D. M. ...	147, 669	— V. M. H. ...	159, 1268, 80
— M. P. ...	1081	Cornwall, R. J. F. K. ...	242, 1187	— W. J. ...	1235
Conry, J. de L. ...	876	Cornwall Jones, A. T. 187, 894, 1276	107, 126	Coxon, A. ...	410
Constable, W. G. ...	434, 477	Cornwell, K. C. H. ...	1236	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ...	162, 991
Constantine, A. H. ...	13, 1200	— R. B. ...	373	Cox, F. C. ...	220, 777
— R. K. ...	267, 891, 1180	Corps, E. V. ...	423	Coyle, E. D. ...	259, 853
Contractor, K. A. ...	3	Corral, G. E. ...	348, 797	Crabtree, T. H. V. ...	172, 643
— S. C. ...	1062	Corsar, C. L. ...	481	Craddock-Watson, K. C. ...	274, 744
Convillie, L. H. G. ...	372	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	204, 741, 787	Cragg, E. B. E. ...	1144
Conway, C. W. W. S. ...	235, 995	Corty, L. I. ...	400	Craig, A. H. ...	8, 1074
— M. J. ...	707, 717	Cosby, N. R. C. ...	65, 91, 636, 782	— A. T. B. ...	232, 873, 879
Coode, W. J. ...	606	Cosens, F. R. S. ...	183, 891	— I. A. F. ...	481
Cook, C. H. ...	1232	Cosgrove, P. C. ...	1240	— J. ...	1238
— D. O. ...	172, 992	Cosh, L. R. ...	1231	— J. L. ...	1033
— Miss E. ...	1036	Coshan, A. R. ...	1147	— R. C. B. ...	302, 652
— J. F. ...	909	— C. J. ...	1143	— W. R. ...	600
— J. P. ...	1236	— G. D. ...	1144	Craighead, A. C. ...	44, 1066
— R. A. ...	179, 843	Costello, M. ...	1234	Craik, Sir H. D. ...	426, 610, 625, 973, 1274
— R. A. ...	437, 465	Costigan, R. ...	1234	Craime, A. H. ...	12, 63, 79, 1178, 120
— W. ...	82	Cottin, E. B. ...	17, 43, 62, 106	Crampin, R. W. 195, 335, 723, 1258	
— W. C. ...	1033	Cottam, J. M. ...	1231	Crampton G. P. ...	65, 95, 638, 906
Cooke, A. F. F. ...	540	Cotter, E. ...	1064	Cran, D. ...	1022
— C. S. V. ...	489, 394	Cotterill, F. H. ...	8, 197, 742	Crane, E. A. ...	488, 506
— E. H. ...	200, 878, 1278	— H. A. S. ...	245, 823	Crane, W. P. 255, 669, 1260, 1268	
— G. H. ...	205, 1268, 80	Cotton, C. W. ...	372, 815	Crapp, W. V. ...	172, 862
— G. M. B. ...	113, 1185	— F. B. E. ...	536	Craske, E. R. ...	1005
— H. L. ...	392	— G. J. S. ...	523	Craster, R. F. ...	239, 321, 867
— N. E. ...	426	— H. ...	1246	Craster, R. F. ...	267, 882
— P. F. ...	524	— H. E. M. ...	494, 125	Crauford-Stuart, J. I. ...	144, 741, 1260
— P. F. (R. E.) ...	497, 695	— H. W. S., <i>Revd</i> . ...	1284	Crawford, G. A. ...	1234
— T. T. S. ...	707, 716, 1291	— J. C. ...	161, 835, 1278	— H. ...	614
Cooke-Hurle, F. J. ...	526	— J. R. 228, 1268, 1292, 80, 126		— J. ...	238, 681
Cookson, S. M. ...	35, 62, 74, 988	— T. C. ...	374, 793	— J. D. ...	1200
— 106, 120		Cotton-Swanston, W. L. ...	160, 330, 878, 965	— L. G. ...	442
Coombe, G. A. ...	282, 793	Coulcher, E. H. B. <i>Revd</i> . ...	607	— M. T. ...	1152
Coombes, A. E. R. ...	1144	Coulden, L. W. ...	1171	— T. W. ...	483
— J. C. ...	53, 1005	Coulson, J. ...	1237	Crawshaw, P. W. ...	1288
— K. G. ...	448, 459	Coulter, J. ...	534	Craze, L. G. ...	316, 794
— W. K. ...	1138	— R. ...	540	Crean, J. M. F. ...	389, 698
Coombs, T. W. ...	391, 1217	Coulton, F. T. ...	393	Creaner, T. A. ...	448, 459
— W. H. ...	317, 1218	Couper, D. O. ...	439, 459	Creber, G. E. H. ...	440
Cooper, A. C. ...	240, 322, 897	Couper, R. G. ...	392	— P. R. ...	1242
— A. C. H. ...	168, 991	Court, Miss E. G. ...	1044	Creeth, E. F. ...	172, 772, 107
— F. B. ...	1235	Courtenay, G. W. ...	434, 473	Crefield, G. ...	21, 196, 993
— H. S. ...	547	— H. A. ...	63, 79, 988	Cresswell, R. A. ...	267, 766
— J. R. ...	390	— Hood, F. A. W. ...	538	Cressy, D. D. ...	449, 460
— L. B. ...	1140	Cousins, Miss B. J. ...	1040	Crichton, G. C. L. ...	199, 1268, 80
— L. H. ...	1116	— C. H. ...	1147	— J. H. L. ...	705, 715, 1252
— L. J. ...	1232	— C. W. ...	152, 332, 909	— T. C. ...	154, 647
— R. C. ...	755	— W. H. ...	1141	— W. H. ...	1074
— T. ...	628, 1272				
— Miss V. V. ...	1040				
— W. F. ...	1054				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Crimmin, J. F. ...	219, 654
Cripps, A. T. H. ...	277, 678
Crisp, A. F. ...	1005
Critchell, Mrs. M. ...	1646
Critchley, D. R. ...	108, 759
— G. H. ...	6, 240, 322, 678
— R. O. ...	6, 240, 322, 652
— Solmonson, J. A. M. ...	285, 652
Crocker, G. L. ...	540
— H. R. W. ...	1193
— W. J. ...	15, 65, 89
Crockford, W. J. ...	1195
Croft, J. A. ...	259, 660
— J. A. R. ...	527
Crofton, H. H. ...	527
— R. ...	12, 62, 73, 1197, 120
Croley, F. J. St. J. ...	606
— T. V. ...	606
Crombie, J. C. ...	277, 894
— Miss M. A. ...	1040
Crompton, H. C. ...	1242
Crone, D. R. ...	491, 1266
Cronin, R. H. ...	423
Croning, H. L. ...	1142
— J. R. ...	1144
Cronshaw, P. J. ...	1238
Crooke, F. M. W. ...	167, 909
Crookshank, A. K. ...	238, 669, 1263
— H. ...	373
Cropper, C. F. J. ...	1090
— R. A. ...	177, 858
Crosland, E. ...	282, 790
— F. W. J. ...	317, 844
Cross, C. W. ...	1244
— M. H. ...	521
— P. S. ...	606
Crosse, T. G. ...	629
Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. ...	540
Crossfield, R. E. K. ...	262, 909
Crossie, J. R. C. ...	540
Crossley, H. ...	1246
— W. ...	1239
Crosthwait, A. E. L. ...	13, 496
— M. L. ...	497
Crouch, J. H. E. ...	612
— L. P. ...	416, 419
Cruikshank, M. L. ...	363
Crow, E. ...	1042
Crowdy, R. C. ...	240, 862, 1256
Crowe, E. J. ...	1025
Crowhurst, C. H. ...	1234
Crowl, T. ...	1238
— W. C. ...	1231
Crowther, A. H. ...	6, 65, 86, 106
— W. A. ...	191, 862
Croysdale, J. B. H. ...	235, 678, 1208
Crozier, A. J. ...	191, 993
— W. H. ...	185, 330
Cruddas, G. J. ...	220, 861, 1263
Cruikshank, A. G. ...	417, 419
— D. D. ...	595
— J. D. ...	1024, 1166
— M. L. ...	885
— M. M. ...	1061
Crumby, L. H. ...	57, 171, 1179, 120
Cryer, E. R. J. ...	1240
Cubitt, F. J. ...	1234
— P. H. ...	1246
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. ...	7, 182, 810, 1260
Cuddalore Rangiar Saun-	
— dararajan ...	975
Cuerden, C. G. ...	219, 900, 1274
— F. E. F. ...	220, 757
— F. G. ...	215, 752, 1254
— H. B. ...	229, 995
— ...	607
Cullen, Miss E. D. R. ...	1047
— E. G. ...	604
— E. J. G. ...	1147
— F. J. ...	448, 460
Culley, J. T. ...	1245
— R. H. ...	170, 766, 1256
Cullum, W. E. ...	252, 644
Cullum, N. W. A. ...	226, 994
Culpankam Virasami Rajo-	
— gopal Pillai ...	87

NAMES.	Page
Cumbarlege, C. R. T. ...	546
Cumming, Miss M. G. L. ...	1039
Cumming, A. E. ...	126, 814
— L. ...	2, 426
— R. H. R. ...	149, 649, 1254, 107
— W. J. ...	126, 816, 126
Cummins, F. E. ...	400
— P. H. ...	1084
Cummiskey, F. H. ...	382, 997
Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. ...	520
Cunningham, H. I. ...	204, 1179, 120
Cunningham, A. P. ...	142, 835, 107
— Sir G. ...	947, 1275
— G. P. ...	437
— I. A. D. ...	363, 756
— J. B. ...	178, 992, 1290, 1292, 125, 126, 127
— J. C. ...	586
— T. A. ...	1112
— W. B. ...	959
Cunnington, J. I. ...	399, 733
Cunmyngame, V. G. ...	571
Curling, J. D. F. ...	251, 909
Curnow, E. ...	114, 729, 1260
Curran, H. J. ...	1089
Currie, D. H. ...	8, 17, 63, 171, 677, 1217
— J. H. C. ...	5, 125, 107
— W. I. ...	1285
Currington, J. B. ...	532
Curry, J. ...	1231
Cursetjee, H. J. M. ...	62, 1053
Cursetji, H. R. ...	1067
Curtis, A. C. ...	17, 63, 95, 189, 106
— A. G. C. ...	331, 993
— A. G. N. ...	188, 640, 653
— A. J. ...	380
— M. S. ...	391, 814
— S. ...	1232
Curtis, G. M. ...	1025
Cussens, J. T. ...	355, 709, 716
Cusins, G. R. S. ...	291, 835, 1180
Cuthbert, S. J. ...	1272
Cutler, R. V. ...	488

D

Dabadghao, W. M. ...	971
Dabbs, W. ...	1191, 1258
Dabholkar, A. Y. ...	1063
Daboo, E. R. ...	1060
D'Abreo, V. L. A. ...	390
D'Abreu, A. R. ...	1140
Dachtler, H. ...	1005
Dad Muhammad ...	816
Dadan Khan ...	654
Dadilal Thapa ...	904
Dadson, G. T. ...	1282
Dadu Jadhav ...	742
— Khan ...	94
Daftar Khan ...	823
DaGama, A. ...	1129
daGama, C. E. ...	1146
Dagg, S. J. ...	6, 707
Daim Khan ...	854
Dal Sing Thapa ...	889
— Singh ...	757
Dalal, H. M. ...	1128
Dalbahadur Gurung ...	883
— ...	895
— ...	904
— Pun ...	883
— Sing Pawar ...	869
— Thapa ...	883
— ...	869
Dalbair Chand ...	895, 87
— Singh ...	943
Dalby, R. S. ...	492, 1291, 126
Dalei Khan ...	725
— Singh ...	1154
— ...	873
Dales, W. R. ...	302, 897
Daley, W. ...	1236
Dalip Singh ...	92
— ...	693

NAMES.	Page
Dalip Singh ...	861
— ...	1012
— ...	854
— ...	1013
— ...	1196
— ...	814
— ...	820
— ...	862, 863
— ...	591
— ...	1163
— ...	96
— ...	363
— ...	1166
— Gomanpuri ...	953
— Rimal ...	878
Dallpa ...	815, 817
Dallison, J. B. ...	65, 99, 636, 724, 106
Dall Singh ...	854
Dallen, T. H. ...	1238
Dally, F. G. ...	12, 1192
— R. A. ...	1027
D'Almeida, F. C. ...	7
Dalman Khatri ...	907
Dalparsad Gurung ...	889
Dalpat Singh ...	3, 90
Dalrymple, J. H. ...	546
— M. J. ...	171, 1185
Dalrymple Hay, B. G. ...	148, 680
— H. B. ...	183, 646, 1260
— J. E. ...	534
Dalsing Thapa ...	898
Dalton, C. J. G. ...	7, 16, 435, 107
— Mrs. D. ...	1047
— D. F. ...	177, 777
— E. R. ...	1195, 1258
Daly, C. K. ...	83, 1268, 80
— C. R. S. ...	282, 845
— H. ...	545
— J. D. ...	1171
— P. J. ...	1025
— R. A. ...	1025
— T. ...	324
Dalzell, J. N. ...	323
Dalziel, J. G. ...	539, 1290, 125
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy ...	1158
Daman Sing Negi ...	983
Damar Sing Gurung ...	889
Damarsing Gurung ...	898
Damarsing Rai ...	901
Damle, N. M. ...	981
— V. R. ...	1121
Damodaram ...	1159
Damodaram Naidu, T. V. ...	680
Dams, F. O. ...	385
Dan Sing Lama ...	91
— Thapa ...	886
— Singh ...	676
— Rawat ...	95
Danagher, A. V. ...	426
Danbahadur Rana ...	883
Danby, A. L. ...	2, 628
Dancer, J. B. ...	1025
Dani Chand ...	878
Daniel, H. C. ...	707, 716
— J. A. ...	554
Daniell, J. N. A. ...	440, 459
— M. I. V. G. Q. ...	1143
Danvers, A. A. J. ...	230, 663
d'Apice, J. A. C. ...	221, 720
— R. H. J. ...	363, 720
D'Arcy, A. F. J. ...	1139
— L. V. A. ...	242, 1187
— T. M. W. ...	1025
D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S. ...	216, 888
Daoud Khan ...	1008
Dar, I. N. ...	1202
— S. L. ...	973
— S. N. ...	271, 695, 697
Dara, A. I. S. ...	292, 830
Darab Khan ...	849
Darbar Singh ...	592
Darbajit Gurung ...	904
Darbara Singh ...	1158
— ...	667
— Bindra ...	1007
Darby, A. T. ...	522
— C. F. ...	459

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Darby, C. E. ...	448	Davies, R. G. ...	390	Deakin, C. C. ...	16, 170, 729, 107
W. H. ...	1244	R. G. (R. A. M. C.) ...	1025	E. B. ...	1210, 1254
Darby-Smyth, B. G. ...	391	R. M. ...	155, 752, 1254	J. C. ...	542
Darell-Brown, M. ...	556	S. H. ...	620	Dean, A. A. ...	12, 198, 335, 1179
Dargan, P. A. ...	1066	S. T. ...	1090	A. D. ...	1234
Darling, K. T. ...	436	T. G. ...	1285	A. E. ...	151, 326, 643
T. F. M. ...	689	T. G. B. ...	426	G. B. ...	178, 1185
Darmalingam ...	869	T. J. ...	1245	G. P. T. ...	122, 837
Darsan Singh Negi ...	869	V. K. N. ...	131, 990	H. ...	1237
Darshan Singh ...	661	Davies-Jenkins, R. G. ...	536	H. W. ...	525
Dart, L. V. ...	195, 332, 513	Davies-Leigh, A. G. <i>Rev.</i> ...	1284	S. H. ...	616
Darwan Singh ...	1154	Davin, V. L. F. ...	363, 836	W. E. ...	134, 814, 1260
Darwell, T. H. ...	1254	Davis ...	689	Deane, C. H. S. ...	21, 82, 1265, 30
Darweza Khan ...	30	A. E. ...	1235	D. V. ...	493, 1267
Daryao Singh ...	644, 684	C. A. L. ...	214, 843	H. H. R. ...	6
Das, H. ...	1071	C. E. ...	443, 461	M. W. B. ...	533
M. ...	1057	Miss D. ...	1042	Dearne, H. W. ...	1246
Gupta, A. C. ...	1130	D. H. ...	300, 835	Deatker, F. G. F. ...	1142
B. C. ...	1168	E. N. B. ...	1234	Derin, J. ...	867
N. C. ...	1131	F. G. T. ...	8, 179, 1215	Deb Sing Danu ...	867
Dasaundha Singh ...	1152	J. ...	423	Gurung ...	889
Dasondha Singh ...	1155	J. G. ...	213, 834, 951	Negi ...	860
Dass, A. K. ...	97	L. S. ...	131, 1185	Sikwan ...	860
B. ...	969	P. W. ...	382	Thapa ...	886
L. ...	1130	R. B. ...	1111	Debi Datt Punera ...	878
P. ...	1086	R. J. G. ...	423	Datta Joshi ...	1159
P. ...	1121	S. A. ...	385, 1189, 1219	Singh ...	724
Dastane, J. V. ...	1130	W. F. J. ...	616	Debhabadur Thapa ...	883
Dastur, P. S. ...	1130	Davison, H. C. F. ...	1239	Debindra Gurung ...	898
Dattia, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	83	H. T. ...	137, 720, 724	Debjang Chand ...	889
Datt, D. ...	1090	W. E. ...	1195	Debsing Rana ...	892
Datta, D. C. ...	1123	Davy, A. E. G. ...	226, 1268, 11	de Brett, E. M. ...	438, 464
S. ...	380	Daw, E. R. ...	1235	R. J. H. ...	528, 1290
Dattajirao Gaikwad ...	746, 939	H. H. ...	34, 63, 347, 507	deBrisay, R. L. ...	523
Dattatraya Keshoverao Chitnis ...	1151	Dawa Lama ...	910	de Bruyn, W. ...	605
Satam ...	742	Dawachiring Lama ...	910	deBurca, B. ...	1108
Dattu, Yadhao ...	742	Dawe, A. R. ...	284, 909	deBurgh, E. ...	6, 16, 61, 68, 106, 120
Dau ...	935	E. G. J. ...	317	deButts, F. C. ...	16, 62, 77, 106
Daubney, R. H. ...	440, 459	E. L. ...	267, 729	Deck, A. C. ...	425
Daukes, H. W. ...	1023	Dawes, Mrs. E. ...	1047	de Courcey-Wheeler, A. E. B. ...	1111
Daulat Ali ...	1173	E. G. ...	436	Deedes, R. B. ...	15, 62, 75, 106
Sing Rana ...	867	H. D. ...	65, 93, 1278	Deeks, E. G. ...	241, 844, 955
Singh ...	729	K. C. A. ...	123, 836	Deeley, J. ...	1235
... Singh ...	697	R. A. B. ...	259, 654, 995	Deep Chand ...	660
... Singh ...	459, 591	Dawesar, A. N. ...	409	Deep Chand <i>Kunwar</i> ...	877, 879
Daulatrao Mane ...	742	Dawnay, G. N. ...	537	Deepa Ram ...	371
Daulat Singh Rathore ...	935	Dawson, A. H. F. ...	573	DeFraime, F. ...	741
Daulat Singh ...	236, 648	A. J. E. ...	150, 766, 769	DeFrange, F. ...	1236
Daulu Chogle ...	695	A. V. ...	240, 322	Dela Fargue, D. G. H. ...	144, 1268, 30
Daut, B. J. ...	1022	G. D. ...	1246	DeLaforce, C. N. N. ...	1254
Davan, K. E. ...	530	J. L. ...	12, 176, 1179, 107	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. ...	534
Dave, S. M. ...	1132	J. M. ...	746	de la Nougere, F. A. ...	597
Davenport, A. G. ...	629	K. C. D. ...	123, 824	de Las Casas, H. A. ...	274, 667
E. D. ...	613	P. E. R. ...	438, 472	De Lemos, J. B. C. ...	1146
P. A. C. ...	1074	V. L. ...	1235	N. J. C. ...	1146
Davey, C. J. <i>Rev.</i> ...	1288	Day, A. H. ...	390, 814	Delf, C. McI. ...	141, 1135
F. H. R. ...	1033	A. H. (F. M. D.) ...	1140	Delmé-Radcliffe, M. ...	496, 695
L. ...	1231	C. E. ...	355, 709, 716	Deimore, J. R. ...	1236
David, D. C. S. ...	497, 691	C. L. ...	1023	Delves, Miss M. ...	1035
I. A. ...	251, 660, 1274	D. A. S. ...	571	DeMellow, Miss E. W. ...	1044
David, Miss M. B. ...	1044	F. W. J. ...	1280	deMonte, A. J. H. ...	1143
Davidson, A. F. ...	172, 651, 683	H. M. ...	174, 1280	A. N. ...	1140
F. H. A. L. ...	1091	J. A. ...	1192	Dempsey, A. B. ...	1024
G. H. ...	1233	M. E. M. ...	511	Denehy, F. P. G. ...	139, 1208
G. N. ...	198, 993	T. C. ...	192, 1179, 120	Denholm, J. N. C. ...	539
Miss N. V. ...	1039	Daya Kishan ...	693	Denholm-Young, E. J. ...	17, 177, 825, 107
E. N. 16, 202, 891, 107	107	Ram ...	849, 846	Dening, R. ...	15, 62, 73, 106
S. T. ...	878	... Ram ...	876	R. H. ...	443, 460
S. R. ...	806	... Singh ...	816	Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha ...	398, 698
T. J. ...	1078	Singh ...	804	Denman, P. D. ...	229, 862, 1278
T. N. ...	196, 1185	Dayal, J. ...	4	Denness, T. ...	1111
T. W. ...	1023, 1166	V. ...	975	Denning, Miss G. M. ...	1040
W. S. ...	1103	Sing Negi ...	869	Dennis, J. ...	374
Davies, A. A. M. ...	1291, 126, 127	Rawat ...	869	M. E. ...	432, 461
A. E. ...	376, 997	Singh ...	91	P. ...	201, 339, 993
D. G. ...	1236	... Singh ...	92	S. ...	613
F. J. ...	424	... Singh ...	772	W. E. ...	372
G. A. ...	378, 997	... Singh ...	733	Dennison, H. F. ...	607
G. A. T. ...	1246	... Singh ...	1152	M. W. ...	581
H. B. ...	138, 824, 949	D'Costa, D. J. W. ...	1196, 1258	Denny, C. E. ...	515
H. C. S. ...	257, 767	S. F. ...	1147	J. R. ...	519
H. L. ...	65, 129, 637, 860, 106	D'Cunha, A. L. ...	1147	Dennys, L. E. ...	15, 62, 75, 106, 120
J. O. ...	493, 691	d'Eca, Miss L. A. ...	1047	V. E. St. G. ...	363, 894
L. S. R. G. ...	628	De, J. C. ...	1056	Dent, A. M. ...	605
Miss N. M. ...	1040	Deakes, H. ...	1005	N. H. ...	416
O. ...	162, 1185, 1198	Deakin, C. ...	542		
R. ...	551				

# INDEX

1316

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dent, R. C. W. ...	225, 813	Dhanna Singh ...	97	Dina Nath ...	949
W. P. ...	12, 156, 1185	Dhanraj Mal ...	907	.....	813
Denton, E. P. ...	1146	Dhanu Gurung ...	94	..... Sharma ...	1009
J. W. M. ...	57	Dhar, S. K. ...	969	..... Thakur ...	959
Denyer, P. H. ...	184, 805, 1256	Dhara Singh ...	777	Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti ...	3
Deo Nath Singh ...	693	.....	94	..... Misra ...	268, 758, 759
Deoram Pun ...	898	Dharampal Singh ...	261, 748, 939	..... Sen ...	1151
DePree, H. ...	519	Dharam Singh ...	90	Dinkeldein, J. K. ...	34
de Rozario, K. A. ...	1144	.....	844, 955	Dinkarrao Ghorpade ...	747
Desai, K. M. ...	1129	.....	1168	..... Mohite ...	744
R. S. ...	971	Dharamsingh Limbu ...	901	Dinsmore, G. T. ...	200, 876, 993
deSalis, R. A. ...	139, 645	Dharethwar Prabhakar Row ...	979	Dinwiddle, H. W. ...	16, 20, 168, 803
Desborough, H. A. ...	1006	Dhari Ram Bhatia ...	1152	..... R. ...	495, 695, 1291, 126
Deshpande, C. D. ...	971	Dharitri Kumar Palit ...	365	Digue, J. S. ...	1141
L. J. ...	981	Dharmanand Pande ...	1152	d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A. ...	383, 745
Desikachari, Sir T. ...	926	Dharmraj Gurung ...	892	Diwan Ali ...	849
T. S. ...	926	Dharmraj Thapa ...	883	..... Chand ...	1150, 37
de Sausmarez H. J. St. V. ...	257, 828	Dhavl, D. S. ...	981	.....	862
de Soldenhoff, R. ...	1102	Dhawan, M. L. ...	1064, 1166	.....	806
DeSoules, B. R. N. ...	515	Dhian Singh ...	1157	.....	1154
deSouza, G. F. ...	284, 762	.....	1159	.....	1163
De Souza, Miss I. ...	1042	.....	783	..... Gupta ...	1156
J. R. ...	268, 716	Dhillon, J. S. ...	264, 691, 697	..... Khan ...	835
S. A. ...	1141	..... K. S. ...	271, 723, 726	..... Mehdi Khan ...	693
Dessa, A. C. W. ...	1142	..... M. S. ...	276, 806	Sikandar Lal Whig ...	398
de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E. ...	581	Dhirendra Chandra Nag ...	395	..... Singh ...	1175
De-Staercke, A., <i>Rev.</i> ...	612	..... Nath Das Gupta ...	1151	.....	876, 965
Dev, A. K. ...	1105	Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of ...	83	.....	1007
Dev Dutt Bhatia ...	1166	Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar, ...	398	.....	89
..... Raj ...	790	Rao Bahadur ...	1064	.....	853
..... Lath ...	1159	Dhondy, B. S. ...	97	.....	734, 785
Deva Singh ...	1155	Dhrangadhra, Maharaja of ...	648, 84	.....	855
deVall, T. G. C., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1285	Dhum Sing Chauhan ...	91	.....	785
Devaraj, S. R. ...	1168	Dhuman Khan ...	1067	.....	1153
Devaraju ...	94	Dhunjaboy, J. E. ...	833	Bharara ...	1158
Deveney, F. G. ...	20, 498	Dhyan Chand ...	825	Dhillon ...	448, 472
Devenish, R. C. S., <i>Rev.</i> ...	610, 1283	..... Singh ...	861	Dixie, B. C. ...	971
Devenish-Meares, B. J. ...	122, 862, 1278	.....	426	Dixit, S. C. ...	197, 882
Deverell, C. J., <i>Str.</i> ...	527	Diaper, F. J. B. ...	1144	Dixon, A. P. ...	400, 862
..... H. A. ...	1027	Dias, F. E. ...	302, 891	..... E. W. ...	199, 993
Devi Das ...	793	Dibben, K. M. ...	519	..... F. H. ...	239, 1268, 30
..... Dayal ...	1153	..... W. L. ...	1055	..... M. G. ...	412
..... Stugh ...	849, 855	Dick, A. MacD. ...	1038	..... R. ...	133, 671
Devindar Singh ...	652	Dickens, C. E. ...	1232	W. ...	117, 766
Devine, C. ...	1140	Dickens, Miss N. ...	343	Dixon-Smith, H. R. ...	1144
Devlin, T. S., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1284	Dicker, B. P. ...	511	D'Jordon, J. C. ...	1144
Dewa Nand Mudapl. ...	963	Dickie, J. ...	1022	D'Mello, J. M. F. ...	1144
..... Singh ...	1157	..... R. S. ...	551	D'Mellow, P. F. ...	1144
Dewan Chand ...	1156	Dickins, W. A. ...	432	D'Netto, C. J. ...	1147
..... Juneja ...	1007	Dickinson, C. S. ...	482	Dobbie, H. C. ...	1038
..... M. G. ...	264, 815	..... F. R. ...	201, 335, 766, 915	Dobree, T. S. ...	434, 460
..... M. L. A. ...	1132	..... F. R. (King's Own R.) ...	357	Dobson, E. Y. ...	530
..... P. R. ...	364, 748	..... R. S. ...	1280	Doctor, C. E. A. R. ...	1151
Pal Singh ...	1013	..... W. A. K. ...	416	Dodamani Chikka Basapa ...	365
Pars Ram Khetarpal ...	1014	Dickson, G. F. T. B. ...	536	Dodd, B. B. ...	618
Rameshwar Nath Puri ...	955	..... J. A. B. ...	536	..... E. M. ...	542
Shah ...	97	..... P. N. L. ...	300, 836	..... I. A. S. ...	364, 897
..... Sing Gurung ...	96	..... R. G. ...	662	..... N. L. ...	443, 459
..... Singh ...	99	Didar Singh ...	805	Dodge, C. M. ...	603
.....	804	.....	678	..... N. K. B. ...	282, 742
Dewansing Gurung ...	898	Digbir ...	1166	Dodgson, W. P. ...	389
Dewe, D. P. ...	1103, 1276	Digges, H. G. G. ...	434, 461	Dodkins, C. M. ...	202, 658, 1278
Dewhurst, F. J. P. ...	416, 419	Dil Bahadur Khandka ...	907	Dods, E. R. S. ...	17, 65, 88
de Wilton, C. S. ...	203, 342, 906	Dil Sukh Maan ...	261, 877	.....	106
J. D. ...	153, 992	Dila Ram ...	959	Dodson, C. ...	530
J. G. B. ...	65, 95, 635, 647	Dilap Sing Gharti ...	892	Dodson, D. S. L. ...	534
Dewing, M. F. ...	363, 906	Dilawar Ali Khan ...	765	Dodwell, T. L. R. G. ...	317
de Winton, E. P. ...	410, 107	..... Khan ...	92	Dogar Singh ...	1008
Dewis, W. H. ...	620	.....	777	.....	724
Dhaja Ram ...	1207	..... Singh ...	1157	Doggrell, D. ...	571, 603
Dhaffa Singh ...	852	Dilbagh Singh ...	1009	Dogra, J. R. ...	1092
Dhaku Shinde ...	742	..... Singh ...	843	Doherty, F. J. ...	1103
Dhala, C. H. ...	1089	.....	305, 995	P. J. ...	197, 333, 598, 836
Dhan Raj Oberai ...	399	Dilbahadur Gurung ...	883	..... E. B., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1287
Dhan Ram ...	646	..... Limbu ...	889	Doig, N. M. ...	600
..... Sing Bhandari ...	869	..... Pun ...	901	Dola Singh ...	89
..... Singh ...	1158	.....	883	Dolan, J. ...	1235
.....	477, 592	Dilbar Khan ...	1176	..... J. J. ...	694
Dhanbahadur Gurung ...	95	Dilbir Gurung ...	910	Dollar, G. ...	410
.....	895	Dile Thapa ...	895	Dolman, R. F. ...	1192
.....	883	Dill, J. G. ...	543	Dolphin, M. J. X. ...	1136
.....	901	..... R. H. ...	257, 795, 1263	Domingo, W. S. ...	1229
.....	895	Millon, F. J. ...	193, 993, 126	Dominic ...	97
..... Limbu ...	910	Dimiksing Lepcha ...	901	Don, P. A. C. ...	440, 481
Dhanda, P. C. ...	1121	Dimond, W. E. R. ...	1065	Donaghy, M. B. ...	709, 716
Dhani Ram ...	93	Dimsdale, T. E. ...	410	Donald, A. G. ...	158, 324, 1179, 1197
.....	862	Dimsey, G. W. ...	215, 767	..... A. H. ...	277, 825, 1291, 126
Dhanwan Thapa ...	910	Din Dayal Yadava ...	965	..... C. R. ...	294, 720



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Donald, I.M.S. ...	389	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. ...	522	Dunn C. L. ...	239, 321, 776, 977
— J.O.S. ...	216, 1268, 80	Drake-Brockman, A. G. ...	493	— G. R. ...	571
— Miss L. ...	1042	— C. L. E. 199, 757	757	— J. ...	1242
— Joseph Reay ...	1159	— R. F. H. ...	435, 460	— Miss J. A. ...	1036
Donaldson, A. L. 181, 324, 622, 885		Draper, B. E. ...	11, 220, 1206	— J. J. F. ...	1135
— J. B. ...	435	— St. J. ...	416, 419	— J. O. ...	284, 796
Doneaud, Mrs. K. ...	1042	Dredge, A. C. L. ...	215, 806	— R. R. M. ...	606
Doneathy, R. H. ...	1231	— A. L. A. ...	225, 1268, 80	— R. W. J. ...	492, 506
Donkin, A. J. ...	483, 465	Drennan, Miss J. ...	1036	Dunnett, W. G. ...	300, 720
Donlea, B. J. Fitz G. ...	581	Drew, A. D. ...	251, 674	Dunning, A. A. J. ...	374, 997
— T. A. M. ...	271, 891	— J. M. M. ...	1114	Dunsdon, A. C. ...	595
Donne, A. E. ...	1005	— M. C. ...	1232	Dunster, L. C. ...	833
Donnelly, J. L. ...	1076	Dring, A. J. ...	206, 1268, 1275, 80	— ...	95
Donovan, D. H. ...	364, 906	Driskell, A. T. E. ...	410	Dur Khan ...	823
— H. L. ...	294, 785	Driver, N. C. ...	1195, 1258	Duran Khan ...	1042
— J. P. H. ...	295, 854	— S. ...	530	Durand, Miss M. ...	893
— W. J. ...	1005	Drudge, J. M. L. ...	709, 716	Durell, L. S. ...	650
Doran, Miss A. M. ...	1042	Drummond, B. C. ...	602	Durga Dass ...	1013
— B. J. ...	1109	— C. A. F. ...	12, 106, 1197	— Datt ...	371, 767
— P. J. ...	1141	— J. C. ...	1080	— Narain Singh, Raja ...	93
— T. A. ...	1077	Drury, A. C. ...	1202	— Singh ...	873, 879
Dorasami (I) ...	689	Dryden, Miss D. M. ...	1039	Durgah Singh ...	853
— (II) ...	689	Dryer, E. A. B. ...	216, 1187	Durjan Singh ...	757
Dore, A. M. ...	143, 990	D'Santos, Miss S. E. ...	1044	— ...	674
Dorling, E. ...	1143	D'Silva, H. A. H. ...	1140	— ...	676
Dorman, E. A. J. R. ...	270, 646	— I. C. ...	1144	Durnford, C. M. P. 6, 16, 63, 78, 106	120
Dorman-Smith, E. E. 7, 16, 63, 106		— N. A. T. ...	1143	— F. J. ...	425
Dorrington, W. A. ...	1240	— T. J. ...	1143	Durning, J. B. ...	1200
Dorsett, G. C. D. ...	385	D'Sousa, Miss C. E. ...	1042	— J. G. ...	1139
Dost Mohammad ...	782, 787	D'Souza, A. J. ...	1060	Durrant, N. S. ...	229, 867, 1280
— ...	840	— Miss D. M. ...	1044	— O. T. ...	65, 96, 636, 796
— ...	94	— Miss F. ...	1044	Dutt, A. ...	969
— ...	835	— L. J. M. ...	1143	— E. K. ...	981
— ...	693	— W. B. A. ...	1147	— B. S. ...	399
— Khan ...	955	Dube, J. P. ...	389	— K. N. ...	971
— ...	674, 1273	Dubey, K. P. ...	280, 758	— P. C. ...	971
— ...	94	Dubey, G. C. ...	242, 734	— S. C. ...	1130
Dotivala, N. M. P. ...	1068	— K. N. ...	279, 691, 697	— ...	1129
Dougall, R. ...	225, 849	— U. C. ...	232, 723, 1292	Dutta, A. C. ...	969
Doughty-Wylie, B. P. ...	536	Dubois, R. H. ...	524	— P. C. ...	1090
Douglas, G. T. A. ...	264, 663, 1272	Dubs, J. A. ...	412	Dutton, G. A. ...	707, 715
— H. Mc. B. ...	534	Duckworth, E. ...	1139	— L. W. ...	1243
— J. S. ...	238, 891, 1180	— Mrs. E. ...	1048	— W. H. R. ...	336
— J. U. R. ...	188, 329, 1179	Dudgeon, J. M. ...	317, 744	DuVivier, C. L. E. ...	274, 663
— K. G. ...	267, 867	Dudley, G. W. ...	1135	D'Vaz, D. P. ...	1147
— L. N. ...	138, 990	— J. L. G. ...	262, 782	— G. A. ...	1147
— P. S. Revd. ...	1284	Dudt, Miss A. ...	1042	— N. J. L. ...	1146
— W. A. G. ...	199, 1185	— Miss E. L. ...	1042	Dwarka Nath Malik ...	1157
Doutre, M. ...	482	Duffy, J. ...	1103	— Singh ...	965
Dove, P. A. ...	357	Duggal, A. N. ...	1084	Dwelly, F. W. ...	1243
— P. H. deC. ...	426	Dugmore, C. L. D. ...	528, 107	Dwyer, P. ...	1023
Dover, W. E. ...	1238	Duguid, R. H. ...	620	Dyann Chavan ...	746, 749
Dowbiggin, R. F. L. ...	274, 777	— T. C. ...	185, 328, 1278	Dyann Rao Jadhao ...	1012
Dowland, G. R. ...	103, 1265, 80	Duke, V. W. H. ...	372	Dyer, A. B. H. ...	188, 992
Dowler, H. M. ...	1031	Dukes, G. K. ...	382, 752	— C. J. ...	194, 794
Dowling, L. E. ...	598	Dukoff-Gordon, D. F. ...	614	— G. M. ...	7, 16, 159, 666, 107
— Miss U. A. ...	1037	Dularey Singh ...	948	— I. R. ...	185, 326, 745
Downs, P. G. ...	301, 823	Duli Chand ...	94	Dyke, R. C. ...	437, 460
Downes, A. A. H. ...	271, 820	Dulo Ram ...	1158	Dykes, D. O. T. ...	262, 805, 941
— T. H. ...	225, 994	Dullo Ram ...	824, 827	— O. C. T. ...	204, 897, 107
Downie, A. F. ...	277, 845	Dumas, P. A. E. ...	255, 903	Dykins, P. ...	1246
— C. F. ...	284, 861	Dun, S. ...	258, 723, 1282	Dymott, B. K. ...	65, 88
Downs, L. M. ...	1237	— T. I. ...	1021	Dyson, B. R. ...	527
Downward, B. S. ...	389	Dunbar, G. R. ...	435, 465	— Miss E. M. B. ...	1036
Dowson, H. B. ...	294, 646	— L. ...	1021	Dziubinski, V. O. ...	392
— J. S. ...	598	Duncan, A. ...	606		
— P. H. B. ...	400, 710, 717	— A. W. ...	130, 903		
Doxford, A. D. ...	1195	— C. S. ...	679		
— A. D. ...	21	— D. L. ...	117, 903		
Doyle, J. ...	1005	— H. C. 65, 117, 637, 825, 106			
— J. R. L. ...	1278	— J. A. ...	481		
— L. S. J. ...	285, 795	— J. G. ...	238, 995		
— N. V. ...	1147	— K. W. W. ...	270, 867, 962		
— P. M. W. ...	257, 745, 747	— R. S. ...	355, 698		
— R. W. ...	1027	— T. M. ...	65, 100, 638, 989		
— T. ...	880	Duncombe, J. W. ...	523		
D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L. ...	175, 724, 1278	Dunderdale, R. J. ...	1200		
Doyné, R. H. ...	556	Dunford-Wood, C. D. C. ...	292, 823		
Dracott, H. ...	190, 839, 834, 915	Dungarchand Thakur ...	904		
Dracupp, D. H. ...	1146	Duni Chand ...	1154		
— E. C. ...	1092	Dunkerton, G. H. H. ...	1025		
Drake, E. F. ...	1225	— J. A. ...	65, 94, 1185		
— F. G. ...	581	Dunlop, A. G. J. ...	291, 738		
— H. N. ...	561	— D. H. J. ...	295, 867		
— J. A. ...	141, 725	— J. M. ...	448, 1254		
— Miss P. B. ...	1047	Dunmore, G. D. C. ...	619		
— R. ...	5, 611	Dunn, A. E. ...	709, 716		

# INDEX.

1318

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Edayankara Kadangot		Ellis, A. R. ...	205, 342, 755	Evason, J. C. ...	528
Kunhiraman Nambiar...	928	— E. ...	1005	Eve, H. E. ...	112, 989
Ede, W. ...	1195	— F. ...	1246	Eveleigh, B. G. N. ...	546
Eden, G. H. ...	465	— F. R. B. ...	316, 1189	Eveleigh, B. D. ...	412
Edgar, J. D. ...	497, 695	— H. B. ...	180, 992, 1280	Eveling, Miss E. B. ...	1044
Edge, C. G. J. ...	1280	— Miss J. A. ...	1038	Everard, Sir N. H. ...	546
— R. C. A. ...	496, 1266	— M. C. ...	483	Evered, E. C. H. ...	971
— V. A. ...	1125	— T. F. ...	284, 732	Everett, E. N. ...	517
Edgecock, T. ...	1238	— W. K. V. ...	802, 800	— P. K. ...	556
Edge-Partington, I. N. ...	443, 459	Ellison, A. L. ...	196, 1185	Evers, Revd. M. S. ...	1284
Edgerly, H. F. ...	1006	— D. A. ...	709, 716	Evetts, J. F. ...	16, 20, 62, 106
Edis-Myers, J. ...	1102	— J. S. O. ...	65, 99, 638, 989	— M. J. ...	534
Edleman, J. H. R. ...	230, 766, 1263	— Miss N. ...	1036	Ewen, A. C. ...	181, 327, 1179
Edlmann, F. J. ...	206, 755, 759, 1290	Elmore, H. V. ...	1244	Ewing, G. E. ...	605
—	125	Elmsley, J. R. S. ...	443, 459	— R. D. ...	1111
Edmeades, A. W. ...	438	Elphinstone, H. G. A. ...	496, 690	— R. R. ...	89, 1280, 30
Edmonds, Revd. H. J. ...	426, 1286	Elsmie, R. ...	255, 823, 827	Exshaw, J. ...	182, 835, 1273
Edmonstone, Miss J. M. ...	1040	— V. ...	443, 459	Eyles, C. M. E. ...	1142
Edmunds, Miss I. D. ...	1044	Elton-Williams Jervis, A. ...	604	Ezekiel Solomon ...	757, 759
— S. P. ...	281, 725	d'E. ...	257, 674		
Edney, E. H. ...	385, 698	Elvins, G. F. ...	412	F	
Edris Nadir Nawabzada		Elwes, R. P. H. ...	1039	Fagan, H. A. ...	17, 140, 906, 107
Edward, W. D. ...	134, 515	Elwood, Miss A. W. ...	949	Fairbourn, A. N. ...	599
Edward Collins, C. E. ...	10, 61, 70, 988	— J. ...	199, 891, 107	Fairclough, E. ...	1237
— C. T. ...	233, 681, 683	— J. H. P. S. ...	294, 738, 787	— R. B. ...	626
Edward March ...	963	Emery, R. J. ...	376, 997	Fairgrieve, A. ...	363, 909
Edwardes, H. G. ...	232, 909	— T. S. 118, 324, 840, 846, 1215		Fairhurst, W. H. ...	1246
— V. A. M. ...	12, 1180	Emile, V. W. A. ...	1138	Fairley, J. G. B. ...	532
— W. J. ...	1245	Eminson, B. F. ...	1056	Fairley, W. M. ...	169, 767
Edwards, A. R. G. M. ...	995	Emmett, L. C. ...	1147	Farlie, J. E. ...	177, 795
— C. G. N. ...	112, 1268, 30	— P. W. ...	1140	Fairman, J. D. ...	709, 715
— C. M. ...	1236	Empoy, W. S. ...	1108, 1273	Fairweather, A. ...	1191
— C. R. ...	573	Empson, A. H. A. ...	63, 83, 1254	— J. S. H. ...	257, 891
— E. ...	1234	Emsden Lambert, W. H. ...	187, 852	Faithfull, C. K. T. ...	546
— G. A. ...	145, 990	Emtage, Mrs. A. J. P. ...	1047	Faiyaz Ali ...	1173
— G. H. ...	520	— E. J. R. ...	197, 653	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman ...	697
— J. ...	1144	English, D. R. ...	496	Faiz Ahmad ...	1154
— J. O. V. ...	1280	— H. H. E. ...	621	— Khan ...	1175
— P. C. ...	1006	— J. ...	1232	— Alam ...	775
— T. O. M. ...	206, 885	— J. W. ...	431, 464	— Ali ...	790
— W. H. ...	449	— R. A. ...	438, 461	— Muhd. ...	777
— W. P. S. ...	1170	Ennis, J. E. ...	1113	— ...	777
Effendi, H. M. El. ...	362	— J. I. ...	333	— Khan ...	1154
Egerton, D. G. ...	214, 661	Ensor, E. L. ...	598	— ...	941
— G. J. B. ...	537	Eraut, A. D. ...	709, 716	— ...	741
— R. W. J. ...	391	— R. B. S. ...	707, 716	— ...	200, 671
Ehsan Qadir ...	258, 734, 1292, 127	Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. ...	616	Fakhruddin Khan ...	1014
Ekin, R. G. ...	65, 88	— F. E. ...	1036	— Mir ...	394
Ekin-Smyth, W. L. ...	230, 1180, 120	Ersu Nukayya ...	687	Takir Chand ...	1012
Ekins, W. J. H. ...	239, 905	Escritt, F. K. ...	1023	Falak Sher ...	933
Elburn, H. J. ...	1232	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. ...	442	Falcon, R. B. B. ...	181, 324, 742, 749
Elderton, A. C. R. ...	221, 724, 107	— L. G. P. ...	461	Falconer, G. A. ...	158, 1268, 30
Eldridge, E. E. ...	1225	— Esse, F. A. ...	280, 674	Fanaken, P. F. ...	1140
— J. H. ...	1193	— Estlick, A. F. ...	137, 909, 1274	Fanning, R. J. ...	186, 331, 768, 1258
Eley, D. R. A. ...	525	— Etheridge, J. T. ...	1236	Fannon, D. H. ...	270, 853, 1180
Elias, T. J. G. ...	301, 776	Ethirajulu Jayaramulu ...	926	Fanshawe, E. L. ...	411, 107
Eling, H. T. ...	1143	Ettles, D. O. McC. ...	1023	— R. M. ...	412
— St. J. L. ...	1146	Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz ...	1159	Faqir Chand ...	1168
Elliot, N. R. M. ...	545	Eufington, D. S. ...	1005	— ...	1195
Elliot-Lockhart, A. R. ...	421	Eusoph Sethi, K. M. ...	395, 826	— Kapila ...	1153
— W. ...	219, 661	Eustace, G. H. ...	229, 813	— Mahajan ...	1153
Elkerton, L. E. ...	1114	— J. P. L. ...	177, 803, 1276	— Muhammad ...	661
Elkes, C. H. ...	1246	— N. 196, 897, 1252, 107, 126		— Khan ...	1158
Elkington, J. R. S. W. ...	494, 686	— R. 65, 90, 687, 866		— Singh ...	1154
Elkins, T. I. H. ...	1144	Evans, A. E. ...	1192	— Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari ...	949
Ellyaya ...	94	— C. B. 12, 63, 79, 1185, 1198		Faramurz Khan ...	843
Ellcome, J. E. ...	62	— D. C. ...	279, 735	Farid Khan ...	816
Ellery, A. O. ...	195, 337, 993	— D. H. ...	542	— G. ...	273, 758
Elles, H. J. ...	415	— E. ...	571	Faridkot, Raja of ...	800, 84
Ellicott, C. D. ...	603	— E. H. ...	1025	Fariduddin Ahmad ...	394
Elliot, A. J. ...	204, 733	— G. C. ...	57, 107	Faris, R. B. ...	357, 900
— C. F. D. ...	240, 322	— H. G. M. ...	515	Farley, A. J. J. ...	573
— F. E. ...	432, 463	— H. S. ...	1142	— E. L. ...	34, 62, 486
— F. M. ...	586	— J. S. ...	380, 997	Farlie, A. A. ...	1235
— H. H. ...	2, 1066	— J. W. ...	440, 459	Farman, A. ...	1227
— J. J. ...	1245	— L. N. ...	214, 885	Farman Ali ...	852
— W. R. ...	2, 628	— L. W. B. ...	611	— ...	695
Elliott, A. W. ...	132, 990, 1191	— P. H. F. ...	605	— Shah ...	1012
— F. L. ...	542	— R. R. ...	1023	Farmer, L. F. W. ...	189, 992
— J. ...	1239	— S. ...	554	— T. H. F. ...	390, 993
— J. D. ...	707, 716	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. ...	442	— W. S. ...	1233
— J. G. ...	16, 65, 146, 720, 1276, 106	— K. A. G. 82, 1263, 80		Farquhar, J. V. L. ...	1025
— Revd. T. R. H. ...	1287	Evans-Lawrence, J. L. ...	440, 460	— N. P. ...	586
Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R. ...	172, 337, 820, 915	Evanson, E. A. ...	116, 619, 862	Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ...	215, 867



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Farquharson, G. K. ...	423	Fazal Dad f... ..	469, 592	Ferrand, H. V. ...	612
Farr, J. R. ...	524	— Khan ...	1009	Ferrier, <i>Miss</i> B. L. ...	1036
Farran, C. O. C. 7, 16, 205, 666, 707		— Din ...	96	— G. J. H. ...	1250
— J. M. L. ...	363, 646	— Elahi ...	697	— R. A. P. G. ...	522
Farrell, H. W. ...	1086	— Elahi ...	693	— W. P. ...	525
— T. W. 199, 338, 794, 1273		— Ellahi ...	1008	Ferris, G. J. ...	1150, 87
Farrimond, R. H. ...	267, 795	— Ellahi ...	1158	Ferro, A. A. P. A. ...	1025
Farrington, H. F. C. ...	442	— Haq ...	1007	— E. A. P. ...	571
Faruki, S. M. A. 1068, 1292, 127		— Hussain ...	1156, 1290, 725	Ferry, J. ...	1235
Faruqi, J. A. ...	695	— Hussain ...	755	Fettes, D. ...	1022
Farwell, A. E. ...	141, 803	— Ilahi ...	693	Fewtrell, A. H. H. 85, 108, 1208	
— G. A. L. 65, 91, 637, 843		— Ilahi ...	470, 592	Finch, H. D. N. ...	255, 888
Farzand Ali ...	765	— Ilahi ...	467, 592	Fida Hussain Shah ...	853
— ...	733	— Illahi ...	1150	Fiddes, J. S. ...	605
— ...	953	— Karim ...	733	Field, A. E. B. ...	1232
— ...	785	— Khan ...	1154	— A. P. ...	1234
— ...	796	— Khan ...	669	— C. L. ...	1246
— Khan ...	667	— Mohammed ...	794, 87	— <i>Miss</i> D. A. ...	1039
Fateh Ali ...	793	— Muhamed ...	94	— F. D. S. ...	125, 806, 953
— Jang... ..	836, 837	— Mugeem Khan ...	1166	— G. E. ...	1235
— Khan ...	89	— Rasul Khan ...	1156	— G. M. ...	442
— ...	695	— Shah ...	364, 815	Fielder, A. E. ...	1192
— ...	933	— Husain ...	674	Fife, D. MacD. 203, 342, 607, 782	
— ...	795	— Hussain ...	87	— J. G. ...	1113
— ...	91	— Fazl Ahmad ...	1014	Fifield, R. J. ...	1233
— ...	775	— Ahmed ...	92	Filose, A. A. E. ...	15, 65, 86
— ...	793	— Khan ...	693	Finch, H. ...	483
— ...	933	— Shah ...	768	— J. R. G. ...	496, 695
— ...	660	— Hussain ...	772	— R. J. ...	262, 810
— <i>Chaudhuri</i> ...	264, 796	— Khan ...	90	Findlay, H. T. ...	1022
— Mahomed Khan ...	1175	— Shah ...	93	— J. ...	1056
— Mohamed ...	1011	Fea, J. H. S. ...	490, 1254, 707	— P. H. L. ...	436, 471
— (I) ...	390	— Fearon, S. P. ...	235, 836, 726	Findle, E. C. ...	521
— (II) ...	1008	Featherstone, C. F. ...	202, 793	Fink, E. J. ...	235, 648, 1278
— Muhammad ...	1008	— Fedden, W. L. A. ...	152, 332, 1179	Finlay, B. F. G. ...	542
— ...	741	— Feegrade, A. A. ...	561	— J. ...	175, 337, 992
— ...	5, 97	— Fechnally, W. J. ...	1231	— J. A. ...	180, 804
— ...	732	— Fechnilly, J. ...	1231	Finlayson, A. ...	380, 698
— ...	720	— Fegan, H. L. F. ...	355, 709, 716	— D. I. MacA. ...	271, 772
— ...	805	— Fegen, F. W. ...	317, 790	— R. E. M. ...	336, 963
— ...	724	— Pegredo, C. A. ...	1144	— R. L. ...	198, 242, 1187
— ...	790	— Feinholts, L. ...	1100	Finn, J. E. ...	12, 1192
— Roz Khan ...	90	— Felix-Williams, A. ...	151, 820	— M. J. ...	5, 61, 70
— Sher ...	834	— Fell, A. L. ...	11, 158, 334, 885	— N. D. O. ...	295, 814
— Khan ...	95	— <i>Repd.</i> B. G., ...	1285	— S. W. ...	955
— ...	1011	— J. H. ...	216, 874	Firbank, L. T. ...	199, 657
— Sing Miyan ...	869	Fellingham, H. ...	1234	Firman, R. G. L. ...	709, 715
— Singh... ..	724	Fellows, J. W. ...	1246	Firoz Ali ...	93
— ...	735	— R. E. ...	186, 795	Firoz Khan ...	793
— ...	725	Felton, H. ...	1005	— ...	468, 592
— ...	858, 833	Fennell, C. D. ...	382	— ...	87
— ...	1007	— G. W. P. ...	435, 465	— ...	834, 837
— ...	757	— P. G. ...	1143	— ...	844, 846
— Singh Rawat, <i>Kanwar</i> ...	935	— W. L. ...	1112, 1166	— ...	836
Fatehabadur Gurung ...	892	Fenner, C. H. ...	1227	Firoze Khan... ..	852
Fauja Singh ...	663	Fensome, C. ...	1237	Firoze-ud-din ...	546
— ...	826, 827	Fenton, J. M. ...	595	— H. R. ...	705, 716
— ...	713, 715	Ferguson, J. M. ...	172, 337, 663	— J. B. ...	316, 1189
— ...	1176	— J. S. ...	428	— J. E. A. ...	435, 459
— ...	94	— R. H. ...	628	— L. J. B. ...	443, 459
— ...	1014	— S. S. ...	392	Fish, <i>Revd.</i> F. J., ...	1284
— ...	681	— W. ...	620	Fishbourne, J. R. ...	410
— ...	663	Fergusson, J. C. ...	433, 461	Fisher, A. H. ...	242, 1187
Faujdar Singh ...	1266, 90	— Fernandes, P. J. ...	1147	— F. A. B. 189, 332, 903, 1275	
— ...	858	— Fernandez, <i>Revd.</i> L. F., ...	598	— G. B. W. ...	1087
Faulder, G. B. ...	185, 327, 873	— Fernley, E. C. ...	1144	— G. P. W. ...	448, 474
Faulkner, G. F. ...	141, 778	Feroz Khan ...	949	— G. T. ...	84, 1268, 80
— J. H. ...	519	— ...	466, 592	— J. D. F. ...	156, 1185
— <i>Miss</i> N. ...	1040	— ...	795	— M. ...	1142
— P. A. ...	542	— ...	849	— T. ...	1244
Faunce, E. de L. 223, 1180, 120		— ...	752	— T. R. ...	522
Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...	323	— ...	1009	— W. J. ...	520
Favell, E. C. M. ...	556	Feroze Din ...	1008	Fisken, S. F. ...	432, 464
Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	206, 993	— Khan ...	757	Fitch, K. S. ...	1080
— J. G. ...	605	— ...	1175	Fitt, H. ...	423
— R. B. ...	129, 906	— ...	473, 592	Fitzgerald, D. M. ...	522
— W. H. M. ...	230, 853	— ...	713, 716	— <i>Miss</i> E. ...	1040
— W. L. 63, 101, 638, 906, 106, 120		— ...	778	— G. D. A. ...	816
Fawns, G. C. ...	434, 476	— ...	97	— R. ...	1005
Fay, E. ...	1237	— ...	1008, 87	Fitz Gerald, A. D. ...	295, 825
— W. ...	1229	— ...	776, 779	— G. M. 15, 62, 75, 706	
Fazal Ahmed ...	463, 592	— ...	1011	Fitzherbert, H. ...	4
— ...	96	— ...	1012	Fitz Maurice, W. H. 165, 845, 1263	
— ...	1207	— ...	1009	Fitz Patrick, R. G. A. ...	264, 676
— Ali Khan ...	357	— ...	1014	Fitzpatrick, A. E. ...	380, 997
— ...	1173	— ...	654	— B. P. S. 188, 843, 957	
Dad ...	1009	Ferozepuri, L. S. ...	1130	— D. H. ...	890

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES	Page.	NAMES.	Page
FitzPatrick, E. ...	1233	Fowler, G. A. ...	534	Frier, W. ...	1021
— J. A. ...	417, 1198	— H. G. ...	195, 1179, 1270	Fripp, F. D. S. ...	148, 732, 1276, 107
— L. V. ...	110, 637, 830	— H. O. W. ...	161, 675	Frith, A. J. ...	216, 994
— R. H. P. ...	1147	— T. M. ...	1025	— J. G. ...	124, 793
— T. D. ...	554, 1252	Fowles, F. J. ...	515	Frizelle, G. S. ...	581
— T. S. ...	376, 997	Fox, A. G. H. ...	1192	Frost, F. H. ...	171, 992
— W. F. C. ...	1235	— C. E. ...	1192	— G. H. ...	1238
Fitzsimons, J. ...	1239	— E. L. W. ...	161, 863, 1254	— L. D. B. ...	1113
Fiyazul Haq, S. M. ...	965	— H. M. ...	1193	— R. L. ...	1080
Flack, H. ...	423, 1031	— P. D. H. ...	532	Froud, W. J. W. ...	448
Fleeton, C. L. ...	1210	— P. J. ...	1025	Frusher, F. H. ...	1234
Fleetwood, W. ...	1235	— P. M. ...	551	Fry, A. S. ...	1061
Fleming, F. ...	1231	— R. de V. R. ...	155, 804	— Revd. E. H. ...	1286
— R. F. ...	1143	— R. J. O. ...	223, 909	— G. C. ...	6, 239, 322
— T. ...	136, 776, 939	— T. G. ...	1235	— J. E. E. ...	545
— W. ...	1095	Foxcroft, H. V. ...	1239	— L. A. C. ...	225, 1268, 80
— W. R. ...	534	— Foxton, E. F. ...	1211	— W. J. ...	160, 991
Fletcher, E. W. ...	180, 1268, 80	Foy, L. F. R. ...	619	Fryde, A. ...	1195
— H. H. ...	1244	Frain, R. C. ...	1200	Frye, M. C. ...	16, 190, 720, 107
— M. H. A. ...	433, 459	Framjee, K. D. H. ...	373	Fryer, G. W. S. ...	82
— M. V. ...	515	France, Revd. A. ...	1286	Fullam, E. McK. ...	611
— N. ...	1239	— M. H. C. ...	259, 823	Fuller, A. T. ...	1236
— P. J. ...	374, 1189	Francis, A. J. ...	542	— F. H. ...	232, 755
— R. C. ...	65, 86, 1278	— C. B. ...	374	— H. C. J. ...	1244
— T. W. N. ...	316, 1189	— Miss C. J. E. ...	1039	— J. A. O'D ...	285, 820
Flewett, J. G. ...	197, 725, 1292, 126	— H. L. ...	1144	— T. J. F. ...	707, 715
Flood, E. ...	1243	— H. V. ...	1142	Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	1024
— R. A. ...	1020	— J. L. ...	562	— G. A. ...	184, 337, 891
Flowerdew, R. E. ...	1125	— P. G. ...	448, 460	— J. P. ...	65, 91, 637, 862
Flowers, A. E. ...	1183	— S. C. ...	527	Fullilove, L. C. ...	1243
— A. R. ...	301, 765	— W. D. ...	177, 337, 824	Fulton, C. E. V. ...	316, 1183, 1191
Floyer-Acland, S. N. ...	545	Francis-Jupp, J. G. L. ...	554	— E. J. ...	65, 103, 643
Flye, T. H. ...	171, 732	Francke, J. E. E. ...	1231	— I. N. ...	1025
Flyn, J. L. ...	294, 833	Frank, J. R. ...	1027	— J. O. ...	111, 882
Foley, M. G. ...	1239	Frankland, A. ...	134, 738, 741, 107	Furdoon Siavax Byramjee Meh-	
Folkard, G. J. ...	1211	Franken-Evans, I. J. ...	1103	— ta ...	365, 460
Folkes, D. ...	1229	Franklin, E. A. McA. ...	329	Furley, A. ...	348, 867
Fonseca, P. J. ...	1147	— G. C. ...	1225	Furlong, C. O. ...	1246
Fonseca, F. J. A. ...	1142	— H. C. ...	157, 991	Furness, T. M. ...	1140
Fookes, A. W. ...	354, 694	— L. ...	1246	— W. S. ...	111, 900
Footitt, I. D. ...	235, 885	— R. V. ...	1023	Furney, C. ...	177, 834
Forbes, A. F. G. ...	65, 97, 635, 677	Franklyn, H. E. ...	532	— S. K. ...	65, 101, 637, 824
— A. M. G. S. ...	538	Franks, G. M. K. ...	267, 745	Furze, E. K. B. ...	21, 1210, 120
— E. A. ...	206, 343, 866	— H. P. K. ...	274, 738, 935	Fussell, J. F. ...	1250
— J. A. ...	107, 1185	— I. F. K. ...	291, 747	Fydes, G. B. ...	65, 100, 636, 804
— L. C. ...	225, 752	— K. F. ...	61, 72, 1218, 106	Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ...	394, 998
— Miss M. I. ...	1037	— P. I. ...	1102, 1273		
— R. E. ...	1141	— R. J. S. ...	836		
— W. J. H. ...	586	Fraser, A. D. ...	44, 61, 1019		
Ford, C. W. W. ...	65, 94, 636, 806	— A. G. L. ...	1138		
— E. C. K. H. ...	410	— A. H. ...	363, 772		
— F. O'N. ...	160, 1278	— D. DeM. S. ...	84, 1268, 30		
— W. J. ...	1005	— D. MacD. ...	1080		
Fordham, F. P. G. ...	1136	— F. H. ...	546		
— F. M. ...	364, 894	— G. H. ...	1073		
— P. S. ...	482	— H. E. ...	510		
Fordyce-Harvey, A. O. ...	350, 997	— I. M. ...	284, 824		
Foregard, R. E. W. ...	365, 459	— J. D. ...	65, 101, 635		
Foreman, F. C. ...	1200	— J. N. ...	382		
Forestier Walker, A. I. ...	255, 853	— K. D. ...	1114		
Forman, J. F. R. ...	16, 152, 873, 107, 103	— L. J. D. ...	280, 762		
Forrest, A. W. ...	1027	— S. G. G. ...	17, 62, 75, 106		
— G. ...	338	— W. A. K. ...	15, 62, 72, 125		
Forrester Smith, J. ...	532	— Tytler, W. K. ...	84, 1268, 80		
Forster, J. F. A. ...	1105	Fraymouth, D. R. ...	519		
— J. M. ...	257, 794, 1291	Frederick, E. J. ...	1147		
— L. G. ...	7, 206, 888, 107	Frederick Parker John ...	955		
Forsyth, R. C. N. ...	443, 459	— P. C. W. ...	324		
— W. L. ...	1125	Freegard, H. S. ...	291, 867		
Forteach, G. M. ...	230, 885	Freeland, Sir H. F. E. ...	599		
Fortescue, A. ...	142, 990	— R. A. E. ...	16, 65, 90, 106		
— Revd. C. F. ...	1287	— R. B. ...	525		
Fosbury, J. A. ...	300, 878	Freeman, D. H. ...	442, 459		
Foss, T. F. ...	229, 994	— E. R. ...	536		
Foster, A. J. ...	1193	— J. E. B. ...	556		
— Barham, J. J. ...	554	— J. F. ...	1144		
— G. E. ...	349, 837	— J. St. Q. ...	1142		
— H. S. ...	252, 995	— M. L. ...	628		
— J. E. ...	12, 316, 1189	— Taylor, R. P. ...	522		
— L. A. ...	150, 838	Freer, J. A. ...	1005		
— P. ...	1031	Freeth, G. H. B. ...	533		
— R. H. ...	1024	— Miss I. ...	1040		
Fothergill, J. M. ...	547	Fremantle, P. O. R. ...	521		
Foulkes, T. H. F. ...	495	French, E. A. ...	1033		
Fowle, J. LeC. ...	10, 63, 79, 938	— E. E. ...	193, 796, 1263, 1291		
Fowler, B. J. ...	434, 460	— F. H. R. ...	492, 506, 1291		
— C. T. M. ...	395, 998	Fretz, W. L. E. ...	63, 1019		
— E. C. W. ...	236, 803	Frier, R. N. D. ...	217, 720, 724		

G

Gabar Sing Negl ...	869
Gadd, A. E. ...	1245
— G. ...	629
Gadgil, B. B. ...	1068
Gadre, Narayan Balkrishna ...	393, 698
Gaff, T. ...	527
Gaffar, M. A. ...	1131
Gaffney, E. D. ...	217, 742
— E. S. B. ...	435, 460, 107
Gagan Sing Thapa ...	892
— ...	889
Gagansing Gurung ...	892
— Thapa ...	898
Gahan, H. M. ...	236, 776
— J. ...	112, 989
— W. G. ...	185, 882
Gai, N. J. ...	1061
Gain, J. C. ...	65, 97, 636, 726, 106
Gairdner, K. D. ...	586
Gaisford, P. ...	86, 1268, 80
Gaitley, R. Q. ...	617
Gaj Singh ...	660
Gajbir Thapa ...	93
Gajendragadkar, A. B. ...	971
Gajindarsing Thapa ...	883
Gajindra Mall ...	907
Gajjan ...	97
— Singh ...	713, 715
Gajraj Singh ...	693
Gakhar Khan ...	671
Galbraith, P. H. M. ...	261, 755, 1230
Gale, A. W. R. ...	449
Gallagher, L. S. ...	434, 459
Gallavan, C. ...	1236
Gallie, J. ...	481
Galloway, A. ...	539, 106
— A. C. ...	197, 1268, 80

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Galloway, J. R. D. ...	437, 459	Gardner, O. ...	423	George, D. A. ...	547
Galstaun, S. G. ...	1129	Gardner-Brown, G. P. ...	440, 477	— J. ...	511
Galvin, J. M. R. ...	766	Gareh, E. ...	1025	— J. H. N. ...	199, 906
— J. S. ...	1067	Garewal, A. S. ...	1071	— R. ...	147, 680, 1260
Gambhir Singh ...	236, 1266	Garfit, C. F. ...	1098	— V. M. ...	1144
Gambier, P. B. G. ...	705, 715	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G. ...	232, 661, 1260	— W. A. ...	1193
Gambirman Gurung ...	901	Garka Ram ...	661, 684	George De Silva ...	689
Gamble, C. S. ...	1103	Garland, E. A. ...	374	Georgiad, A. ...	482
— L. ...	136, 606, 891	— H. E. ...	196, 888	Gerrard, G. ...	1027
— W. M. F. ...	20, 199, 334, 776	Garlick, G. C. ...	255, 667	— E. J. ...	189, 333, 858, 855
Game, M. V. ...	1147	Garnet, M. R. K. ...	556	Gerrity, E. G. ...	1238
Gamer Singh Gurung ...	99	Garnett, A. M. ...	491, 506	— Mrs. P. M. ...	1048
Gammage, J. R. ...	1232	— T. H. H. ...	1236	Gerty, B. C. H. ...	177, 782
Ganapathy, C. M. ...	1062	Garnier, D. A. ...	442, 465	Gethin, P. St. L. O. ...	540
Ganbahadur Rana ...	904	Garra, A. W. M. ...	1146	Getley, G. J. ...	382
Ganda Mal ...	732	— H. J. ...	1200	Ghafur Khan ...	92
— Ram Joshi ...	1151	Garraway, M. C. R. ...	190, 725	— Shah ...	91
— Singh ...	99	Garrett, J. S. ...	6, 16, 212, 777, 107	Ghai, F. C. ...	1131
— ...	478, 592	— K. A. ...	65, 90, 637, 816, 106	Ghani Khan ...	824
Gandharb Singh ...	768	— O. ...	389, 687, 698	— Shah ...	90
Gane, N. G. ...	16, 141, 758, 107	— P. C. ...	255, 813, 1263, 1291, 126	Ghansara ...	959
Ganesh Gangaram Josh ...	937	— Miss W. M. ...	1037	Ghansham Satham ...	746
— Khirsagar ...	747	Garrod, Revd. W. F. ...	1284	Ghanshyam Singh ...	256, 671, 995
— Krishna Karandikar ...	939	Garry, R. V. M. ...	20, 481	Gharib Iah ...	1175
— Rajee Sapre ...	1155	Garside, B. R. D. ...	527	Gharib N. K. ...	971
— Thapa ...	901	Garson, J. E. ...	1144	— P. V. ...	1128
Ganesha Ram ...	752	— R. A. ...	1147	Gharis Ram ...	756
— ...	777	Garstin, H. A. (I.M.D.) ...	1147	Ghaus Mahomed ...	1175
— ...	756	— H. C. ...	285, 768	Ghaya Singh ...	461, 591
Ganeshi Lal ...	953	Garthwaite, E. T. ...	1141	Ghazan Khan ...	852
Ganga Dat ...	92	Gascolgne, A. W. H. ...	182, 885, 1254	Ghazanfar Ali Khan ...	652
— Ram ...	820, 827	Gash, Revd. I. J. ...	1284	Gheba Khan ...	92
— ...	713, 716	Gaskin, W. J. ...	229, 1180, 120	— ...	693
— ...	854	Gasking, Revd. C. A. ...	1284	Ghey, R. J. ...	1244
— Singh ...	93	Gason, J. V. ...	610	Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad ...	973
— Singh ...	1151	— Revd. J. V. ...	1285	Ghosal, S. C. ...	971
— ...	941	Gass, F. T. ...	335	Ghose, M. ...	977
— ...	1173	— R. H. ...	1225	— S. K. (I-4.) ...	219, 734, 107
— (i) ...	671	Gasson, A. G. ...	1245	— S. K. ...	971
— (ii) ...	671, 679	— H. J. ...	629	Ghosh, I. H. B. ...	1120
— ...	674	Gastrell, E. H. ...	146, 1268, 30	— K. K. ...	981
— ...	705	Gatehouse, R. O. A. ...	165, 331, 794, 797	— N. C. ...	292, 762
Gangaman Newar ...	910	Gates, L. C. ...	523	— P. G. ...	1130
Gangapal Singh ...	943	— L. D. ...	241, 820	— P. M. ...	1128
Gangaparsad Rai ...	901	— N. P. ...	709, 716	— S. C. ...	1130
Gangaparshad Sukul ...	93	— P. H. ...	523	— S. K. ...	1129
Gangaram Pun ...	889	Gatford, H. ...	595	— S. K. ...	883
— Parab ...	365	Gattas, A. A. ...	1027	— S. K. ...	981
Gangasing Bohra ...	907	Gattie, K. F. D. ...	15, 62, 106	— Maulik, S. C. ...	382
— Thakur ...	895	Gaudie, L. G. ...	1280	Ghoshal, N. ...	969
Gangayya ...	93	Gaudoin, A. A. W. ...	385, 998	Ghufran Khan ...	833
— Purushotham ...	926	— G. H. ...	1144	Ghulam Ahmad Khan ...	97
Gange Rana ...	898	Gauhar Rahman Khan ...	949	— Ahmed ...	824, 1213
Ganguli, N. L. ...	977	— ...	681	— ...	591
— S. K. ...	1128	Gaur Sing Rawat ...	963	— ...	459, 1176
Ganjajal Rai ...	97	Gauri Charan Dikshit ...	94	— Akbar ...	772
Ganjbir Thapa ...	889	— Datt Sati ...	963	— Babar ...	1011
Ganpat ...	820	— Sing Negi ...	869	— Ali Shah ...	469, 592
— Kadam ...	747	Gauvain, E. de P. ...	225, 825	— Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	1168
— Parab ...	744	Gawthorp, A. ...	1242	— Dildar Khan ...	1008
— Power ...	695	Gay, D. T. P. ...	1128, 1166	— Farid ...	1166
— Ras ...	1150	Gayaprasad Sharma ...	904	— ...	364, 758
— Rai Kohli ...	1008	Gayar, E. H. T. ...	492, 686	Ghaus ...	767
— Ram ...	756	— H. W. ...	182, 803, 1280	Ghaus ...	465, 591
— Rane ...	742, 937	Gayes, C. E. ...	603	Habib ...	667
Rao Raghunath Raj ...	742, 937	Gaynor, S. S. ...	1139	Haidar ...	95
— wade ...	678, 83	Geazi Ram ...	1166	— Khan ...	806
— Rao Surve ...	746, 749	Geazie, T. H. ...	195, 338, 849, 1282	— ...	652
— Shipure ...	746	Gebbie, S. J. ...	1244	— Haider ...	1011
Ganpatrao Chawan ...	746, 749	Geddes, Revd. L. F. ...	1285	— ...	1007
Gant, G. C. B. ...	1242	Gee, E. R. ...	385	— Khan ...	733
Gantzer, D. I. ...	904	— H. ...	1238	— ...	1014
Ganu Rana ...	1013	Gell, P. B. ...	785	— Hasan Khan ...	1014
Gardhara Singh ...	705, 716	— P. L. ...	364, 820	— Hussain ...	785
Gardner, C. D. ...	707, 1291	— P. L. ...	285, 858	— ...	852
— D. E. L. ...	264, 876, 965	Gelston, R. T. H. ...	705, 715	— ...	463, 592
— M. M. ...	259, 825, 1263	Gemmell, A. ...	612	— ...	591
— B. ...	491, 507, 1270	— G. W. ...	121, 1266	— ...	833
— R. A. ...	496, 1266	— T. R. ...	440, 461	— ...	835
— R. T. ...	390, 698	Gena ...	985	— ...	1009
— S. G. ...	181, 840	Genders, C. H. ...	222, 772	— Bhandari ...	1159
— Miss W. E. ...	1042	Gentle, J. A. H. R. ...	373	— Jafar ...	794
— W. H. ...	197, 339, 657	Geoghegan, P. J. ...	1025	— Kadir ...	1173
Gardner, H. B. C. ...	223, 795	George, A. W. ...	144, 723	— Mohamed ...	1008
— J. H. ...	223, 681	— A. W. ...	1144	— Mohammad ...	1009
— J. H. D. ...	175, 903, 1274	— Bharat Sewak Singh ...	365	— ...	1154
— J. N. ...	539				

# INDEX.

1322

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	page.	NAMES.	page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ghulam Mohammad Khan...	95	Gifford N. B. ...	1193	Gloster, G. H. ...	1234
Mohiuddin ...	474, 592	Gilbert-Smith, M. D. H. ...	391, 733	Glover, G. de C. ...	61
Mohy-ud-Din ...	1158	Gilbert, C. (I. A.) ...	165, 823	— M. ...	136, 834, 107
Muhammad ...	777	— C. ...	757	— P. M. ...	427
— ...	765, 769	— C. W. B. ...	42, 463, 1292	Gloyne, R. W. D. ...	206, 348, 858, 915
— ...	768	— L. ...	62, 77, 1256, 106	Gnanaprakasamraju ...	689
— ...	460, 591	Gilbertson, K. H. T. ...	13, 1200	Goadby, F. R. L. ...	17, 48, 175, 752,
— ...	473, 592	Gilbey, G. H. ...	546	— ...	107
— ...	853	Gilbert, W. H. ...	629	Gobardhan Thapa ...	892
— ...	794	Gilchrist, D. A. ...	524	Goberdhan Gurung ...	94
— ...	90	Giles, A. C. ...	519	Gobind Ram ...	1158
— ...	89	— A. N. ...	511	— ...	1013
— ...	91	— D. H. ...	317, 1183	— Gulati ...	1155
— ...	97	— F. A. ...	267, 776	— Singh Pathania ...	1014
— ...	669	— L. W. ...	556	— Rawat ...	935
Ahmedi ...	1155	Gill, C. N. N. ...	376	Gobinda Ram ...	94
Khan ...	93	— G. S. ...	1078	Gobinder Singh ...	1252
— ...	824	— G. S. ...	362	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani ...	979
— ...	94	— H. C. ...	1235	Goble, D. C. ...	187, 866
Muhyuddin ...	90	— H. H. B. ...	317, 1183, 1270	Goddard, A. G. I. A. ...	113, 846, 957
Murtaza ...	776	— J. H. ...	515	— B. M. ...	410
— ...	1012	— J. S. ...	364, 778	— E. N. ...	63, 79, 1278, 106
Nabi ...	826, 827	— J. S. ...	1130	— F. C. ...	193, 334, 742, 749
— ...	1008	— R. P. ...	412	— H. ...	1235
— Shah... ...	1175	— W. T. ...	410	Godfrey, C. A. ...	626
Qadir... ...	292, 723	Gillam, P. R. L. ...	547	— C. G. ...	229, 1206
Khan ...	460, 591	Gillan, D. H. D. ...	241, 776, 1291, 1292	— C. J. ...	495, 694
Qasim ...	854	— G. M. ...	235, 765	— M. J. ...	1140
Rasul ...	663	— G. V. B. ...	317, 1268, 80	— R. J. ...	1033
— ...	1013	Gillespie, A. ...	423	Godley, B. R. ...	16, 161, 782, 107
— ...	697	— D. R. B. ...	177, 768	— R. W. ...	600
— ...	854	— D. S. ...	160, 327, 825, 827	Godsland, C. H. ...	65, 90, 638, 989
— ...	1012	— H. M. ...	17, 34	Godu Ram ...	752
— ...	1195	— H. R. E. ...	1146	Godwin, Sir, C. A. C. ...	663
Said ...	835, 839	— T. P. ...	385, 854	— H. T. ...	211, 344, 710, 715,
Sarwar ...	661	Gillespy, P. R. ...	291, 852	— ...	738
— ...	1014	Gillett, P. B. ...	440, 1254	— J. F. ...	495, 686
— ...	1014	Gillies, W. W. ...	1237	— W. J. R. ...	1142
Ahmad ...	981	Gillmore, H. F. ...	184, 325, 992	Goepel, J. A. ...	619
Khan ...	390	Gillon, J. B. ...	380	Gohel, M. B. ...	232, 762
Shabbir Shah ...	395	— W. H. ...	596	Gohing, G. D. ...	681
Ghulamath Khan ...	814	Gillott, G. F. ...	1200	— R. J. ...	274, 873
Glan Chand ...	861	Gillson, E. H. ...	1136	Gokal ...	1166
— ...	813	— H. K. ...	438, 465	— Chand ...	1156
— ...	276, 723, 726	Gilman, E. C. B. ...	317, 654	— Singh ...	1158
— ...	1176	— ...	—	— ...	87
— ...	865, 758	Gilmore, E. J. ...	1146	— ...	1153
— ...	833	Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. ...	185, 328, 1179	— ...	681
Bhatia Rajput ...	1158	Gilpin, G. R. ...	458	— ...	674
Chhibber ...	400	Gilroy, A. W. ...	376, 997	Gokhale, S. H. ...	1123
Kumhar ...	1157	Gilson, H. C. W. ...	382	Gold, J. ...	604
Tandan ...	386	Gimson, W. A. ...	195, 661, 1256, 1291	Golding, C. F. ...	385, 998
Varna ...	981	Gir Raj Saran Singh ...	399	— G. V. ...	1170
Chandra Pahwal ...	1167	Girdhara Singh ...	720	Goldney, J. L. ...	20, 214, 891, 107
Singh ...	1130	Girdhari Lal Singh ...	1132	Goldsmith, D. J. ...	707, 715, 1291, 126
— ...	1196	— Lall ...	1013	— J. W. ...	873
Gianchand Gurdassing ...	979	Girdhari Singh ...	776	Goldthorp, H. D. ...	136, 1178
Kewalramani ...	979	Girdwood, Sir E. S. ...	539	Goma ...	935
Gibb, F. W. ...	43, 214, 876	— J. A. ...	561	Gomali Datt Bilwal ...	963
Gibbons, M. D. ...	435, 461	Giriparsad Burathoki ...	895	Gomes, A. L. ...	364, 687
Gibbons, R. J. C. ...	1235	Girja Dutt ...	1008	— A. L. (Medl.) ...	1186
Gibbs, Miss E. C. ...	1039	Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt ...	1164	Gomez, A. F. ...	1139
— F. M. ...	532	Girling, J. D. ...	236, 676, 1280	— S. C. ...	1146
— G. A. E. ...	490, 507	— L. H. G. ...	6, 521	— S. F. ...	1147
— G. H. P. ...	1183	Girwar Singh ...	945	Gompertz, A. W. B. ...	63, 78, 988
— H. B. K. ...	6, 198, 336, 897	Gitam Sinha ...	1157	— M. C. T. ...	134, 990, 107
— P. J. ...	160, 1178, 1270	Gittins, H. ...	1246	Good, S. B. ...	146, 602, 816
— R. V. ...	1142	Given, T. F. ...	528	— S. F. ...	1225
— S. S. ...	11, 1225	Giyan Thapa ...	901	Goodall, A. E. ...	1232
Gibson, A. B. ...	16, 65, 93, 106	Glancy, T. B. ...	285, 678	— A. J. ...	571
— D. A. L. ...	1146	Glanley, A. L. ...	878	— F. W. ...	1171, 1208
— D. H. M. ...	440, 1180	Glanville, L. H. ...	524	— J. W. D. ...	1103
— E. J. ...	390, 733	Glasin, M. V. ...	724	Goodchild, S. ...	10, 219, 835, 107
— F. W. ...	1239	Glascio, A. E. ...	217, 744, 1218	Goode, R. L. ...	16, 161, 823, 1276, 107,
— Revd. G. N. ...	1238	Glazebrook, E. K. ...	628	— ...	108
— H. B. ...	1147	Gleadell, P. ...	524	Gooderidge, R. A. ...	44, 1170
— H. J. ...	1106	Gleaves, A. ...	1024	Goodhew, L. H. ...	1005
— H. R. B. ...	1125	Gleeson, E. C. ...	264, 861, 959	Goodin, E. ...	543
— L. N. ...	230, 861	— F. ...	6, 16, 153, 125	Goodman, E. W. ...	432, 463
— O. ...	12, 242, 1137	— L. D. ...	182, 733	— R. H. ...	595
— R. B. ...	598	Glen, Miss A. P. G. ...	1042	Goodridge, Miss M. G. S. ...	1040
Gidney, C. H. ...	617	— A. T. M. ...	1025	Goodwin, A. A. ...	57, 525
— G. S. ...	619	Glendinning, A. C. ...	1113	— E. R. C. ...	378
Giffard, P. G. ...	608	— H. V. ...	1183	— K. R. ...	428
Gifford, F. R. ...	7, 109, 1291, 1292, 126, 127	Glenn, H. E. H. ...	240, 322, 725	Goody, Miss E. V. ...	1047
— ...	—	Glennie, E. A. ...	63, 486, 1266	Goolry, K. S. ...	400
— ...	—	— ...	—	Gopal Chandra ...	1153
— ...	—	— ...	—	— Das ...	59

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gopal Krishan Sahgal	951	Govind Sahi	889	Grayson, A.	1195
Krishen Singh Vij	394	— Singsh	89	Graystone, W. A. F.	163, 1178, 120
Rai	904	— Timmappa Naik	937	Greasley, J.	530
Ram	741	Govindan Unni Nair	461	Greatwood, H. E.	173, 757, 1260
Sing Negi	862	Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar	926	Greaves, J. R.	295, 725
Singh	693	Govindaraju (I)	689	— R. R.	561
—	92	— (II)	689	Greedy, W.	1244
—	463, 592	Govindasami	95	Green, A.	253, 995
—	873	— (I)	687	— D. A.	1171
—	876	— (II)	689	— E.	528
—	395	Govindsing Limbu	910	— E. C.	1235
Aneja	1152	Gow, L. E.	1147	— F.	1227
Dhallwal	689	Gowardhan Singh	1155	— F. C.	417, 419
Gopala Menon	1000	Gowers, G. K.	257, 738, 1254	— H. W. B.	347, 507
Ram	1129	Gowland, R. J.	524	— J.	1237
Gopalan, E. S.	939	Grace, J. W.	264, 654	— J. H.	331
Gopalrao Gulabrao Zanyane	904	Gracey, D. D.	65, 99, 637, 1252, 106	— L.	1242
Gopalsing Rana	472, 592	—	65, 87	— R.	543
Gopi Chand	729	— H. M. K.	65, 87	— S. J. H.	220, 826
Ram	380, 1189	Gracie, J. C. R.	6, 188, 723	— W. C.	551
Gora, A. H.	881	— W.	204, 777, 779	— W. H.	57
Gorakh Singh	836	Gradidge, J. H.	65, 100, 635, 601	Green-Price, F. C.	150, 991
—	861	Graine-Cook, Revd., H.	481	Greenall, T.	1238
Gordhan	738	Graham, B. R.	626	Greene, C. W.	1112
Singh	579	— C. C.	225, 909	— J.	1193
Gordon, C. C. B.	1180	— C. E. A.	491	Greenfield, H. R. H.	586, 107
C. I. B.	284, 778, 1180	— E. L.	417, 419	Greenhalgh, A.	687
D. F.	274, 765	— Miss E. W.	1040	Greenham, W. E. C.	606
D. H.	65, 91, 636, 807	— F. M.	1141	Greenhead, R.	1239
D. S. V.	65, 101, 635, 680	— G. A.	1112	Greenhouse, R. E.	239, 321, 876
H. M.	905	— G. K.	1092	Greening, C. L.	1106
H. S.	65, 94, 638, 903	— H. E. O.	282, 800	Greenly, M. W. G.	448, 461
J. dela H.	82, 621, 1268, 80	— J. A.	488	Greensted, R. T.	786
J. E.	196, 651, 107	— J. F.	425	—	1139
J. E. G.	443, 461	— J. G.	395	Greenway, A. L.	232, 888
J. H.	302, 805	— J. P. N.	274, 681	— A. R. C. K.	264, 742, 1180
J. H. L.	393	— J. P. N.	274, 681	— C. D. W. K.	221, 903
J. L.	1024	— S. L.	511, 616, 622, 626, 1275	— J. W. H. K.	1142
J. P.	551	— L. C. T.	17, 62, 75, 106	— L. A. N.	417, 419
J. R.	363, 646	— N. I.	128, 1178	— S. H. P. K.	551
J. V.	198, 339, 800, 1260	— P.	661	Greenwood, A. C. O.	252, 755, 995
L. F. de B.	1005	— R. C.	63, 431, 106	— G.	13, 437
L. H.	1183	— S. D.	6	— H. G. F.	496, 690
Miss M.	1039	— W. I.	291, 906	— H. R.	496, 690
M. S.	1234	Graham-Hogg, G. C.	1005	— J. A. C.	317, 805
N. L.	382, 1183	Graham, J.	53, 498	— J. K.	417, 419
R.	6, 16, 173, 806, 107	Grainger, J. A.	1246	— T. P.	270, 793
R. D.	259, 658	— K. G. W.	1044	— W. L. 201, 339, 772, 915	
R. E.	487, 1270	Grant, Miss E. E.	217, 994, 1278	Greer, E. R.	65, 97, 1291
T. J.	20, 239, 321, 790	— E. L.	1136	Greest, P. W.	433, 461
T. P.	551	— E. R.	44, 84, 1265, 80	Greeves, S.	16, 160, 991, 107
V. D.	1108	— F. R. E.	1235	Gregg, R. W.	1234
W.	1250	— F. W.	1039	Greggains, T.	1195
Gore, C. H. C.	65, 87, 1280	— Miss H. M.	909	Gregory, C. E. C.	191, 866
H. G. N.	581	— J. D.	1097	— F. C. W.	1202
K. B.	1128	— L. B.	5, 611	— K.	546
R. M.	148, 775, 779	— M. S.	481	— R.	1238
Gore Sahi	904	— P. A.	1070	R. B.	442, 461
Goring, A.	6, 220, 651, 107	— R.	300, 765	Gregson, D. A.	180, 663
H.	6, 212, 790, 107	— R. A.	35, 188, 1215	— M. I.	438
Gorman, J. H.	1089	— S. M.	214, 755, 107	Greig, D. L. C.	1027
Gornall, J.	1234	— T. G. L. E.	114, 729	— J.	423
Gorrie, Revd., L. M.	1283	— V. R.	1244	Greillier, E. F. W.	1021
R. M.	1198	W. G.	616, 1031	Greenfell, A. B. J.	1278
Gorrings, G. T. J.	203, 341, 993	Grattan, H.	494, 690, 1291, 126	Grenyer, N. L. R.	395
W. P. H.	168, 336, 844, 915	Graveston, H. B.	21, 124, 1265, 30	Gretton, R. J.	262, 676
Gorton, J. B.	448, 471	— R. A. B.	600	Grevall, S. D. S.	1073, 127
Gosain, A. C.	389, 1189	Gray, B.	532	Grewal, J. B. S.	734
Gosnell, K. A.	16, 53, 68, 78, 106	Gray, C.	389, 1218	Grey, C. A.	182, 806, 1276, 1290, 107, 125, 126
Gosnold, B. G.	1246	— C. E.	135, 637, 888	— P. G.	400, 1273
Goss, H. H.	17, 107	— C. H.	291, 878	Gribbon, N. St. G.	517
Gossage, A. W.	543	— C. R. D.	233, 644	Grice, C. W. S.	236, 681
Gosselin, A. N.	594	— F. P. L.	705, 716	— W. H.	421
Gosset, H. H. E.	487, 1270	— G. E.	179, 833	Grier, J. B.	279, 786, 995
Gough, G. W.	412	— H.	1250	Grieve, J. A.	529
Sir H. dela P.	412	— J. E.	1078	Griffin, C. V.	495
W. G. H.	65, 94, 637, 885	— K. W.	545	— J.	1192
Gould, A. G. J.	213, 1187	— M. C.	542	— J. R.	523
Mrs. E.	1046	— M. V.	539	— V. C.	57, 183, 744
G.	709, 716	— P. V.	539	Griffith, F. G.	629
G. C.	316, 1189	— S.	1240	— J. M.	496, 690
Gourlay, G. B.	608	W. J. S.	705, 716	— R. G.	392
Gourley, Miss H.	1088	Grayburn, R. C.	423	— R. R.	241, 816, 1263
S. G.	1083			—	1089
Goverdhan, M. R.	1128			C. A. G.	1234
Gover, W. P.	1239			J. H.	1005
Govind Hari Patil	987				
Rai	1018				

# INDEX.

1324

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Griffiths, J. H. (Green Howards)	4, 532
— <i>Miss J. W.</i> ...	1037
— <i>Miss K. G.</i> ...	1040
— O. O. ...	449, 460
— P. W. P. ...	534
— T. S. ...	536
— <i>Revd. W. K. R.</i> ...	1288
Griggs, F. C. ...	1112
— W. D. P. ...	1114
Grigson, W. V. ...	609
Grimley, C. W. G. ...	546
— F. R. B. ...	1005, 1258
— G. B. ...	265, 995
— H. B. ...	21, 1005
Grimshaw, E. H. W. ...	235, 720
Grimwood, I. R. ...	258, 813
Grindal, <i>Miss P. S.</i> ...	1047
Grindley, W. G. ...	422
Gripper, H. B. ...	344
Grix, F. ...	522
Grogan, G. W. St. G. ...	542
Gross, K. H. A. ...	1084
Groundes-Peace, J. V. St. C. ...	411
Grove, E. A. ...	498, 691
— G. R. ...	149, 897
Grove-White, T. ...	492, 506
Groves, E. R. ...	1193
— L. H. S. ...	411
— R. ...	1243
Grubb, A. J. W. ...	438, 465
Grundy, J. ...	616
Grylls, A. H. ...	1242
Gudgeon, G. A. W. ...	709, 716
Gudgin, P. T. ...	522
Gueritz, J. E. F. ...	242, 867, 1268
Guest, B. C. ...	1183
Gueterbock, E. A. L. ...	489, 106
Gugan ...	89
— (I) ...	782
— Ram ...	840
— Singh ...	660
Guild, A. B. ...	1090
Gulle, J. D. de C. ...	197, 666
Guinee, J. A. ...	164, 991
Gulton, L. W. ...	135, 795
— R. Le H. ...	490, 686
Gujjar Singh ...	640
Gul Akbar ...	89
— Amir Khan ...	949
— Bad Shah ...	813
— Badshah ...	1009
— Din ...	825
— Faraz ...	820
— Khan ...	333
— Mawaz Khan ...	820
— Mowaz Khan ...	365, 796
— Nawaz Khan <i>Haji</i> ...	1274, 89
— Rakhman ...	833
— Sher Khan Noon, <i>Malik</i> ...	192, 1208, 127
— Wahid ...	840
— Zama ...	724
Gulab Din ...	793, 797
— Hussain ...	826
— Khan ...	713, 715
— ...	459, 591
— ...	461
— Shah ...	3, 90
— Singh ...	1007
Gulakbar Shah ...	389
Gulati, M. L. ...	1154
— Y. B. ...	1130
Gulbad Shah ...	284, 461
Gulin Khan ...	947
Gulistan Khan ...	844
— ...	87
— ...	89
— ...	852
Gulley, C. W. ...	1229
Gulrajani, M. T. ...	975
— <i>Miss S. H.</i> ...	1047
Gulwant Singh ...	732
— ...	1159
Gulzada Khan ...	790
Gulzar Ahmed ...	258, 796, 1292, 127

NAMES.	Page.
Gulzar Chand ...	794
— Khan ...	1009
— ...	477, 592
— Muhammad ...	640
Gulzara Singh ...	800
— ...	270, 877
— ...	834
Guman Sing Bhandari ...	869
— Gurung ...	883
— Mall ...	907
— Patwal ...	887
— Sahi ...	886
— Singh Kanwar ...	362
Gumana ...	935
Gumani Chand ...	886
— Datt Rashiyara ...	878
Gumparsad Gurung ...	892
Gunjkar, L. K. ...	971
Gunn, T. B. ...	620, 1278
Gunning, J. H. ...	221, 738, 787
Gunpatrao Salvi ...	747
Gupta, A. K. ...	1091
— A. S. ...	1130
— M. N. ...	1132
— M. S. ...	1078
— P. C. ...	261, 815, 1291, 126
— S. D. ...	1078
— S. M. ...	1129
— V. P. ...	1121
Gur Charan Singh Chopra ...	393
Gurbachan Singh ...	253, 748, 1272
— ...	800
— ...	221, 655, 679
— ...	800
— ...	1158
— ...	1159
— ...	261, 778, 779, 1291, 126
— <i>Kumar</i> ...	211, 994
— Anand ...	1159
— Bal ...	284, 877
— Sethi ...	1154
Gurbakhsh Singh ...	834
— ...	840
— ...	365, 778
— Chima ...	1158
— Dhillon ...	365, 830
Gurbaksh Singh ...	97
Gurbans Singh ...	834
Gurbax Singh ...	669, 684
Gurbux Singh ...	1207
— ...	292, 762
Gurbuxsh Singh ...	31
Gurcharan Das ...	1176
— Singh ...	1155
— ...	591
— ...	1157
— ...	365, 995
— ...	733, 735
— ...	393
— Puri ...	395
Gurcharn Singh Kondal ...	1207
Gurdas Ram ...	814, 1213
— Singh ...	89
Gurdatt Singh ...	97
Gurdayal Singh ...	669
Gurdev Singh ...	393, 481
— Gill ...	268, 734
Gurdial ...	813
— Singh ...	229, 762
— ...	661
— ...	464, 592
— ...	652
— ...	1274
— ...	365, 995
— ...	724
— Harika ...	395
— Randhawa ...	236, 778, 796
Gurdip Singh ...	1291, 1292, 126
— Dhillon ...	215, 994
— ...	1291, 1292, 126, 127
Gurdit Singh ...	592
— ...	1207
Gurditt Singh ...	97
Gurkirpal Singh ...	1157
— ...	264, 778
Gurmit Singh ...	364, 806

NAMES.	Page.
Gurmukh Singh ...	663
— ...	1014
— ...	861
— ...	854
— Bajwa ...	1157
Gurnam Singh ...	1157
— ...	95
— ...	800
Gurney, A. ...	378, 987
— W. E. R. ...	2, 598
Gurpal Singh ...	655, 1213, 1259
Gurpuran Singh ...	390, 1217
Gurr, J. W. E. ...	617
Gurton, <i>Miss F. M.</i> ...	1035
Gustasap Khan ...	805
Gustasib Khan ...	823
Gut, Mrs. D. ...	1047
Gutch, J. R. ...	438, 466
Guthrie, A. ...	53, 489
— J. ...	1097
— R. ...	349, 807
Gutteridge, J. H. E. ...	1240
Guy, K. ...	172, 326, 755
— N. G. ...	134, 637, 823
Gwatkin, F. 7, 61, 70, 659, 1260, 106, 120	
Gwyn, P. E. C. J. ...	161, 835, 1276, 107, 125
Gwynne-Davies, <i>Revd. F.</i> ...	1285
Gyan Chand ...	1207
— Singh ...	92
Gyanbahadur Limbu ...	901
Gyani, P. S. ...	239, 461
Gyde, W. J. ...	435
Gyi, M. M. ...	1121, 1278

## H

Habib Khan ...	87
— ...	816
— ...	844
— ...	765
— ...	1011
— ...	644
— ...	1009
— Nawaz Khan ...	663
— Shah ...	93
— Ullah Khan ...	973
Habibullah ...	713, 715
— E. ...	233, 6711
— Khan ...	99
Habibulla Khan ...	464, 591
— M. ...	258, 796
— ...	1291, 1292, 126, 127
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan ...	268, 830, 1291, 1292, 126
Habru Ram ...	738, 935
Hackett, C. W. C. D. ...	364, 667
Hackworthy, J. S. ...	1225
Hacon, W. S. ...	1116
Hadait Ali ...	775
Hadaway, J. C. S. 193, 334, 833, 1260	
Hadayat Khan ...	729, 735
Hadden, J. M. ...	291, 752
Hadfield, E. G. ...	443, 468
Hadi Khan ...	738
Hadley, G. A. ...	1239
Hadoko, D. Fitz G. ...	270, 894
Haffenden, A. ...	695
Hafiz, M. A. R. ...	762
Hafzuddin, F. M. ...	1151
Haggie, P. F. S. ...	411
Haibati Jadhao ...	937
Haidar Khan ...	736
— M. ...	973
— Rahman ...	833
Haig, A. B. 10, 17 61 68, 835, 106, 120	
— G. A. ...	270, 876
— & H. G. ...	424, 482, 613, 614
— S. ...	5, 621, 622, 625, 973
— H. R. ...	579
Haig-Thomas, D. J. C. ...	364, 888
Haigh, G. ...	370
Hailey, P. C. ...	205, 1268, 83

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page.
Haine, R. A. B. K.	300, 794	Hammond, A. V.	16, 62, 76, 1276	Harbhajan Singh	1159
Haines, M. A.	127, 776	— D. C. E.	301, 775	— Dhillon	258, 671
— R.	573	— E. V.	317, 1183, 1270	Harbottle, M. N.	556
Hainsworth, J. R.	490, 506, 1270	— E. W.	1237	Harchand Singh	852
Haji Abdul Karim	1150, 87	— G. F.	1225	—	803
— H. S. G.	1053	— H.	1005	— Charan Dass	389, 1217
Hajra, B. N.	1084	— J. D. Le B.	1183	— Singh	1154
Hakam Khan	1011	— L. P. 262, 845, 1291, 1226	1235	— Prasad	648
— Singh	776	— W. G. E.	1235	Har Prasad	364
Hakim Ali	1014	— W. H.	1, 622	Harcharan Singh	1175
— Khan	733, 735	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis	538	Hardaker, H. L. W.	374
—	833	D. ...	522	— M. W. B.	1192
—	592	Hamond, R.	522	— P. N. B.	1234
— Singh	823	Hamza Ali Shah	1014	Hardam Singh	820
Hale, W. G. ...	174, 742	Hanafi, P. J. R.	282, 834	—	959
Halge, H. C.	142	Hanaghan, A. V.	1195	Hardayal	1153
Hal, A. W.	1202	Hanamant	937	— Singh	693
— B. L. W.	378	— Vichare	937	Hardial Singh Khorana	395
— C. J.	596	Hanbury, D. R.	1112	— Randhawa	261, 830
— D. C. P.	12, 705	— P. B.	1025	Hardcastle, C. H. A. R.	392
— E. H.	1023	— Williams, Sir J.	556	— P. N.	4
— E. J.	1142	Hance, J. B.	1056	Hardeo Singh	876
— E. M.	497, 695	Hancock, A.	169, 782	Hardie, A. B.	374
— E. P.	498, 507	— C. P.	108, 1268, 80	— F. C.	390
— E. R. M.	108, 858	Hand, P.	300, 873	— Miss J.	1042
— G. P.	392	Handley, Revd. P. E.	1285	— W. A.	376
— G. R. B.	428	Hanifullah Khan	669	Harding, A. F.	526, 106
— H. J.	1208	Hanley, E. R.	436, 465	— A. W. (A.I.R.O.)	378, 997
— H. P.	717	Hanlon, W. C.	1235	— A. W.	1005
— H. P. ... 253, 844, 1256, 1268	1042	Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	1152	— B. E. M.	520
— Miss, J.	391	— Singh	861, 1213, 1259	— F. W.	1240
— J. F.	439	Hanmer, R. G.	219, 640, 663	— J. G.	1246
— K. R. L.	1035	Hanna, G. B.	1065	Hardinge, L. B. H. Von. D.	6, 252
— Miss M. B.	442, 459	— H.	17, 20, 65, 98, 106	— R. M.	370
— M. C.	422	— J. R. M.	133, 725, 951	Hardit Sing Thapa	895
— R.	1245	Hannaford, S. J.	521	Harditt Singh	87
— R. M.	253, 766	Hannagan, L.	425	—	805
— W. H.	184, 326, 878	Hannah, J.	597	Hardwari Lal	1157
— Revd. W. J.	1285	— J. S.	606	Hardwick, Revd. B.	600
Hallahan, Miss M.	1044	Hannan-Stanley, K. A.	392, 998	— G. F.	1238
Hallett, B. E. 17, 34, 172, 992, 107	1274	Hannay, J. R.	20	Hardy, A. O., Right Revd.	1283
— Sir M. G.	691	— R.	601	— E. P.	65, 103, 638, 989
Hallicar, A. G.	1284	Hanney, Miss D.	1036	— G. W.	1140
Halliday, G. R.	635, 704, 717	Hansen, Revd. J. L.	1285	— P. G. U.	300, 742
— Revd. S. L.	257, 867	Hansford, E. V.	167, 991	— Miss S. E. A.	1035
Hallifax, C.	273, 867	Hanson, A. D.	1139	— S. M.	1246
A. Miley, A. A.	1046	— C. A.	1147	— W. A.	12, 1183
Hallisey, Mrs. A. J.	11	— Mrs. S.	1046	— W. N.	606
Hallmark, B.	1046	Hans Raj	1007	Hare, H. J.	338
Hallums, Mrs. I. M.	208, 1179, 120	—	955	Hare Duke, A. R. A.	1202
Hallward, P. N. B.	180, 323, 777, 943	— Madhok	1007	Hares, M. W.	241, 853
Ham, D. M.	598	— Sharma	1168	Hares, Revd. W. R. F.	1285
— L. H.	16, 20, 106, 882, 125	— Vij	1159	Hargraves, R. R.	608
Hamber, L. G. W.	602	Hanuman Ram	775	Hargreaves, A. S.	362
Hambly, D. M.	1246	— Singh	89	— P. W.	542
Hames, W. C. H.	1005	Hanumanth Sambhamurti	395	Hargroves, R. L.	551
Hamesh Gul	810	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja	676, 84	Hargvan Singh	89
Hamid, Asghar	371	Hanwant Singh	89	Hari Chand	1153
— K. A.	380	Hanwell, J. O.	171, 323, 651	—	1012
— Khan	94	Happell, W. H.	8, 63, 78, 1215	— Tugnait	398
— Sayid Shahid	256, 648, 995	Happer, W.	1089	— Das Bedi	1154
Hamil, H.	823	Haq, A.	1131	— Gopal	395, 1217
Hamilton, C. L.	709, 715	Haqdad	813	— Kale	1155
— C. E. F.	294, 652	Haqiqat Rai	1154	— Krishan Gupta	697
— D. C.	303, 644	— Singh	1158	— Prosad Banerji	1152
— Miss. E. M.	1042	Hara Singh Gill	395, 1217	— Raj Singh	1166
— E. W. H.	193, 333, 993	Harak Sing Burathoki	889	— Ram	646
— G. J.	251, 816	Harbakhsh Singh	261, 806	— Ram Parasar	464, 592
— H. S. F.	1143	Harbans Singh Bedi	1216	— Shadhan Banerjee	1152
— J. A.	1025	Har Bhajan Singh	1155	— Singh	395
— J. D.	515	— Digan	878	—	1151
— T. P.	571	— Nandan Farshad Singh	965	—	833
— W. H.	253, 805	Harbans	97	—	853, 961
— W. W.	18, 61, 1051	— Lal Khanna	1157	—	280, 778
Hamilton-Cox, H. E.	1142	— Sharma	1156	—	693
Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S.	184, 992	— Rad	1159	—	876, 879
Hamilton-Miller, C. H. N.	1025	— Singh	1007	—	5, 92
Hamir Singh	547	Harbant Singh	693	—	729
—	91	—	1154	—	873
—	935	Harbhagat Singh	935	—	854
Hamlyn, E. A.	143, 738, 787	Harbhagwan	395	—	713, 716
— H. W. A.	120, 326, 738, 1218	Harbhaj Singh	1156	—	849, 855
			95	—	1196
				—	820
				—	775
				—	91



# INDEX.

1326

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hari Singh, ...	733	Harris, K. F. L. ...	612	Hasan S. I. 233, 796, 1263, 1268	
...	824	... L. A. ...	432, 1254	... 1291, 126	
...	1157	... L. H. K. ...	449, 460	Haseler, A. R. ...	317, 1183, 1270
...	1159	... L. J. ...	607	Haselhurst, M. R. ...	561
Amad ...	826, 827	... M. H. ...	561	Hasham Khan ...	676
Dhilon ...	1155	... B. A. ...	212, 994, 1254	... Ali Khan ...	676
Sing Bohra ...	886	... R. J. ...	598	Hashim Ali Khan ...	463, 591
Gharti ...	886	... V. W. ...	230, 876, 877	Hashmat Ali ...	376
Thapa ...	94	... W. J. ...	1237	Haslam, J. ...	437, 468, 1252
Haribahadur Mall ...	907	Harrison, A. H. P. ...	853	... J. F. Mc. D. ...	163, 825
Harika Singh ...	1013	... A. M. L. 65 102, 638, 891, 107		Haslett, J. J. ...	615
Harindar Singh ...	1196	... C. A. ...	543	Hassan ...	1008
Harington, Sir C. H. 521, 845, 1210		... C. C. ...	425, 1031	... I. ...	364, 830
H. ...	270, 903	... C. H. 10, 62, 73, 988, 120		... Gul ...	947
Harishchandra ...	1129	... C. T. H. ...	782	... Khan ...	732
Narayan Rao ...	461	... D. E. ...	707, 716	... Shah ...	94
Summanwar ...	365	... E. G. P. ...	532	Hassett, C. J. ...	1102
Harish Chandra Paliwall ...	981	... E. J. C. ...	707, 715	Hastabhadur Thapa ...	883
Harkabahadur Gurung ...	898	... E. L. 160, 325, 729, 1217		Hastabir Thapa ...	92
Limbu ...	901	... F. E. ...	317, 998	Hastaram Gurung ...	90
Rana ...	895	... G. H. ...	547	Hastir Thapa ...	87
Harkaman Thapa ...	898	... H. D. 229, 840, 846, 1252		Hasted, W. F. ...	488
Harkaraj Rai ...	5, 92	... J. B. ...	225, 775	Hastings, J. E. ...	374
Harkbir Gurung ...	96	... J. W. H. ...	165, 1197	... W. C. H. ...	392
Harke Ram ...	782	... L. A. ...	199, 745, 749	Haswell, C. J. D. ...	515
Harkesh Singh ...	767	... M. G. ...	536	... F. W. ...	159, 891, 1278
Harkirat Singh ...	268, 699, 1292	... Mrs. M. S. B. ...	1046	Hatch, K. ...	185, 326, 673
Harkishan Lal Chopra ...	394	... T. H. ...	440, 475	... P. G. ...	13, 495
Singh Achreja ...	399	... T. R. ...	164, 894	Hateley, W. A. ...	1243
Harkrishen Sibai ...	364, 796	... T. V. ...	174, 1185	Hathaway, C. J. ...	189, 330, 834
Harku Thapa ...	94	... W. L. ...	2	... V. ...	1193
Harland, F. W. ...	151, 991	Harrold, G. ...	1239	Hatton, G. S. ...	57, 490, 107
Harley, J. A. G. ...	282, 724	Harry, F. L. 65, 110, 1178, 120		... J. B. S. ...	13, 1200
W. H. C. ...	608	Harsukh Rai Handa ...	748	... W. J. ...	1238
Harmar, A. L. ...	481	Hart, C. A. P. ...	612	Haughton, H. L. ...	15, 61, 69
G. A. E. ...	1025	... C. J. ...	1147	... J. C. ...	440
R. L. ...	221, 745, 1278	... F. A. A. ...	427	Havell Ram Ghel ...	1168
Harmukh ...	786	... H. S. ...	595	Haviland Minehin, R. L. ...	1098
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	1154	... H. P. ...	705, 716	Hawes, D. G. H. 221, 1268, 1291, 80	
Das Wadhwa ...	1154	... L. E. A. ...	20, 542	... R. M. ...	391
Singh ...	1007	... Mc E. R. D. ...	526	... T. A. D. ...	294, 852
...	823	... W. A. ...	1242	Hawker, R. V. ...	267, 873
...	1155	Hartigan, D. J. ...	442, 476	Hawkes, L. V. C. ...	65, 100, 636, 106
...	1159	... G. E. R. S. ...	147, 866	...	1195
...	853, 855	Hartland, B. S. ...	155, 906	Hawkey, W. E. ...	426
...	895	Hartley, A. F. ...	15, 20, 61, 69, 106, 120	Hawkins, A. W. ...	532
...	843	...	1144	... E. B. B. ...	15, 63
...	973	... G. Mc. G. ...	460	... F. ...	82
...	853	... H. L. ...	392	... G. J. 235, 813, 1263, 1291, 126	
...	769	... J. C. ...	391	... G. L. S. 62, 75, 1178, 1276, 120	
...	844	... K. J. H. ...	440, 466, 1278	...	291, 891
...	94	... P. ...	524	... Miss K. M. ...	1039
...	1012	... R. St. J. ...	65, 96, 638, 989	... T. ...	1231
...	810, 1259	Hartnoll, F. H. ...	1047	... V. F. S. ...	533, 106
...	854	Hartwell, Mrs. H. H. ...	15, 62, 73	Hawks, G. B. L. 436, 1256, 1291, 126	
...	697	Harty, A. H. ...	1059	Hawksworth, C. ...	424
...	1131	Harvey, A. C. ...	1183	Haworth, A. N. ...	1031
...	1176	... B. W. ...	242, 1187	... P. C. ...	746
Dhami ...	1156	... B. W. ...	1113	Hawthorn, D. C. 16, 20, 160, 723, 107	
Kandhari ...	394	... C. J. R. ...	417, 419	... H. J. ...	203, 342, 993
Harnarain Singh, Sardar ...	251	... C. O. ...	15, 62, 74, 106	Hay, C. J. B. ...	830
...	995	... C. W. L. ...	114, 1268, 30	... G. L. ...	426
Harold, E. ...	351, 726	... E. ...	1231	... Miss H. M. ...	1044
Harper, A. F. ...	233, 660	... E. S. F. 44, 63, 79, 1178, 120		... J. W. ...	213, 786
C. K. M. ...	256, 909, 1180	... G. T. B. ...	629	... R. ...	1059
J. G. ...	270, 767, 768	... H. B. ...	442, 465	... R. T. ...	498, 687
S. H. ...	1237	... J. L. G. 183, 1179, 1270, 120		... W. R. ...	112, 1263, 80
Harper-Smith, E. M. ...	777	... J. S. ...	65, 92, 636, 794	Ellis, E. C. ...	609
Harpham, H. B. ...	285, 836	... L. R. ...	423	Hayat, M. ...	345, 729
Harrington, F. T. ...	423, 1031	... R. A. ...	1005	... Mohamed ...	1011
G. W. ...	1229	... R. C. ...	595	... Muhammad ...	591
J. C. K. ...	533	... R. G. G. ...	530	... Khan ...	671
Harris, A. ...	1197	... R. P. ...	1146	... Sing Rawat ...	963
A. T. R. ...	169, 992, 107, 120	... T. ...	530	... Singh Taragi 878, 1213, 1259	
A. V. St. G. ...	496, 506	... W. ...	270, 852, 855	Hayaud Din, Mian 239, 815, 947	
Mrs. C. ...	1046	Revd. W. T. ...	1288	... 1291, 1292, 126, 127	
C. E. L. 65, 147, 645, 106		Harvey-Kelly, H. D. ...	793	Hayden, A. B. ...	1278
D. M. ...	546	... J. H. ...	291, 794	Haydon, C. W. ...	1245
E. T. ...	1242	Harvey Williams, S. F. ...	186, 900	... 35, 1170	
F. ...	21, 1021	Harward Singh ...	1156	... G. T. M. ...	1116
F. C. ...	389, 1256	Harwood, G. E. 6, 201, 336, 729, 1267		... H. G. 21, 63, 98, 1178, 120	
G. ...	1100	Hasan Din ...	734, 735	... L. ...	1237
G. F. W. ...	193, 334, 993	... S. A. ...	1121	... P. F. ...	496, 690
H. M. ...	1233				
H. W. W. ...	436, 459				
I. C. ...	581				
J. N. A. ...	162, 991				
J. R. M. ...	279, 805				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hayes R. B. ...	1193	Heinz, F. E. ...	1238	Hewith, H. T. ...	1274
— S. N. ...	1071	Helby, T. E. H. ...	433, 107	— P. D. S. ...	439
— W. A. H. ...	199, 339	Hellicar, A. G. ...	498	— R. G. ...	528
Hayes-Newington, E. A. ...	168	Hem Raj ...	91	— T. D. ...	906
— ...	762	— Singh ...	733	— T. J. L. ...	906
Hayfield, H. V. ...	707, 1280	— ...	97	— W. R. ...	10
Hayhoe, W. J. ...	1229	— ...	93	Hewlett, G. H. K. ...	707
Haylock, R. J. ...	618	Hemming, C. C. ...	620	Hewson, A. R. ...	238, 867
— S. W. ...	151, 1179, 120	— D. ...	259, 873	— G. C. ...	1142
Hayman, J. R. ...	1021	— W. W. ...	435, 107	— J. W. ...	1006
Haymes, R. A. L. ...	291, 767	Hemmings, L. ...	1219	— R. W. J. ...	523
Hayne, M. L. ...	121, 863	Henderson, A. D. ...	519	Hexley, T. W. P. ...	1232
Haynes, B. B. ...	185, 992	— C. R. ...	420, 1076	Hey, Miss A. M. ...	1038
— E. G. ...	7, 213, 644, 107	— D. R. ...	380	— B. S. ...	134, 636, 782
— E. J. ...	1239	— E. C. ...	1238	Heydeman, C. A. ...	15, 61, 106
— Mrs. M. E. ...	1048	— G. B. ...	15, 62, 76, 106, 425	Heyland, A. D. R. ...	1180
— S. T. ...	510	— J. C. ...	120	Heymann, Miss P. C. ...	1038
— W. N. L. ...	1024	— J. H. Mc. B. ...	1229	Heysham, E. H. B. ...	595
Hayter, A. G. ...	259, 885	— J. K. ...	34, 449	— G. C. B. ...	612
— R. T. M. ...	1140	— Miss M. H. ...	1040	Heywood, J. H. ...	425
Haythornthwaite, R. A. ...	1081	— Miss M. L. ...	1037	Hiatt, A. G. ...	265, 882
Hayward, E. W. ...	1027	— R. J. ...	270, 803	Hibbard, W. H. ...	1250
Hayward, G. ...	10, 1005	— R. J. (I. M. S.) ...	1108, 1291	Hibbert, F. D. ...	331
Revd. W. G. ...	93	— W. O. ...	427	— J. D. ...	497, 687
Hazara Singh ...	800	Henderson-Brooks, T. B. ...	230, 748, 749	Hickie, G. W. C. ...	65, 90, 638, 983
— ...	849	— ...	749	Hickinbotham, T. ...	212, 1268, 80
— ...	713, 717	Hendrick, C. A. ...	155, 862, 1260	Hickley, F. ...	400, 710, 716
— ...	733	— U. St. J. ...	1142	— V. G. G. ...	294, 888
— ...	836	Hendricks, Miss E. G. ...	1044	Hickman, F. D. ...	449, 461
— ...	803	— W. St. A. ...	1139	— H. T. D. ...	15, 62
— ...	658	Hendrie, J. H. ...	512	— J. ...	1171, 1208
— ...	843	Heneker, P. A. H. ...	228, 648, 1275	— J. A. ...	225, 867
— ...	658	Henley, A. C. ...	241, 854	— P. H. B. ...	226, 888, 1254
Hazari, G. P. ...	383	Henly, A. A. ...	1246	Hicks, A. ...	1250
Hazari Singh ...	756	Hennell, F. J. ...	138, 1185	— E. ...	316, 1187
Hazelgrove, P. W. ...	439, 465	Hennessy, J. M. R. ...	1057	— E. C. ...	1100
Hazell, Revd. H. E. ...	1284	— P. J. ...	215, 793, 1260	— R. T. ...	1039
Hazells, C. L. D. ...	1238	Henning, D. E. H. ...	517	Hidait Shah ...	592
Hazir Khan ...	777	— W. M. ...	1278	Higgins, H. P. ...	573
— Muhammad ...	97	Henrotin, H. V. ...	181, 326, 1208	Higginson, G. St. G. ...	606
Hazura Singh ...	1176	Henry, J. R. A. ...	107, 787, 1218	Higgs, E. J. ...	1231
— ...	89	— M. ...	146, 744, 707	— T. G. ...	1232
— ...	800	— T. R. ...	65, 95, 636, 775	Higham, Revd. Canon P. ...	1284
— ...	459, 591	Hensman, H. S. ...	3	— P. N. ...	228, 814, 1254
— ...	697	Henson, A. D. ...	425	Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	201, 341, 852, 915
— Grewal ...	1152	— B. E. W. ...	294, 867	Hight, T. H. W. ...	187, 1185
Head, B. A. ...	292, 833	— J. D. ...	538	Higman, W. F. B. ...	595
— C. W. P. ...	448, 459	— R. K. ...	122, 804	Hildebrand, G. L. ...	436, 460
— F. D. S. ...	579	— R. L. ...	538	Hildick-Smith, J. N. ...	65, 92, 636, 769
Heale, R. N. ...	256, 786, 1263	Hepburn, O. W. ...	348, 846	Hildreth, G. A. ...	1066
Healing, W. R. ...	43, 492	— T. F. G. ...	615, 1202	Hiley, J. ...	1005
Healy, Miss F. ...	1044	Heppelette, J. E. R. ...	1138	Hill, A. J. R. ...	493, 507
Heaney, G. F. ...	489, 1266	Hepworth, A. G. E. ...	521	— A. R. ...	195, 1185
Heanly, B. W. ...	606	— M. A. ...	185, 855	— C. E. ...	1200
Heape, R. A. ...	517	— S. M. ...	1125	— C. F. ...	373
Heard, E. A. ...	1250	Herbert, A. E. ...	206, 345, 776	— C. R. ...	350
— E. G. D. ...	255, 814	— A. P. ...	790	— E. R. ...	285, 900
— H. T. ...	493, 695	— D. M. A. ...	152, 323, 724, 726	— E. R. (Medl.) ...	1139
— S. H. ...	1113	— H. C. ...	1239	— F. M. (R. E.) ...	404, 506
Heard-Craig, R. ...	389, 698	— H. R. ...	120	— F. M. ...	755
Hearder, R. D. ...	417, 1252	— K. L. ...	547	— G. C. ...	629
Hearn, H. P. ...	273, 825	— N. G. ...	385	— H. ...	1240
— J. N. W. ...	439	Herd, K. M. ...	1147	— H. ...	615
— P. J. ...	442, 461	Herdon, B. L. ...	6, 372	— H. A. ...	1023
Hearsey, L. D. W. ...	646	— H. E. ...	820	— H. J. C. ...	242, 1187
Heath, A. H. ...	7, 1227	— W. F. H. ...	240, 322, 710, 715	— H. L. ...	172, 876, 877, 107
— F. ...	523	Herford, O. H. M. ...	389	— J. E. ...	225, 994
— G. E. ...	1232	Herrington, W. G. ...	1235	— J. H. ...	525
— G. F. M. ...	295, 814	Herron, B. C. ...	65, 120, 1185	— J. H. C. ...	255, 888, 1291
— L. M. ...	15, 61, 70, 800	Harvey, P. D. de la M. ...	891	— L. E. ...	1232
Heathcote, R. ...	1143	Hesketh, C. W. ...	230, 652	— L. J. L. ...	562
Heathley, R. A. ...	600, 1031	— W. ...	65, 94, 1185, 1198	— N. O. ...	533
Heaton, J. V. ...	546	Hester, Miss E. E. ...	1036	— P. L. A. ...	214, 666, 1276, 107
Heaven, E. J. N. ...	242	Hesterlow, A. M. V. ...	1067	— P. L. E. ...	252, 1187
Heaver, L. G. H. ...	131, 861	Het Ram ...	654	— St. J. A. ...	345
Hebbard, Mrs. M. V. ...	1044	— ...	738	— T. F. ...	598
Heberlein, E. A. ...	391	— Aggarwal ...	3	— T. G. ...	183, 992
— E. A. ...	391	Hetherington, J. T. ...	378, 1217	— W. P. H. ...	520
Hedderwick, I. H. ...	284, 882	Heugh, G. B. ...	1025	Hill-Murray, R. ...	6, 376
Hedley, B. E. ...	510	Hewetson, C. E. ...	609	Hillard, J. L. ...	273, 891
— B. ...	547	— H. ...	1234	Hillard, L. M. ...	114, 1208
— G. H. ...	181, 324, 992	Hewett, N. B. S. ...	385	— P. J. ...	189, 336, 671
— E. C. O. ...	196, 894	— W. G. O'C. ...	189, 331, 1278	Hilliker, W. ...	1238
Heelis, J. E. ...	364, 882	Hewitt, A. E. ...	1239	Hills, R. W. W. ...	989, 120
Heenan, P. S. V. ...	264, 849	— G. I. ...	595	Himbury, R. A. B. ...	389

# INDEX.

1328

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES	Page.
Himmat Singh ...	1150, 87	Hofman, F. G. ...	1234	Hope, F. G. M. ...	1236
Himmatsinhji, <i>Kunwar Shri</i> ...	765	Hogan, G. G. ...	317, 786	— J. E. ...	4
Hinchey, <i>Miss</i> R. M. ...	1038	Hogg, C. McCa. ...	1146	— T. H. ...	1240
Hinckley, P. F. ...	376	— G. A. ...	618	Hope-Campbell, J. B. ...	285, 654
Hincks, J. H. W. ...	228, 1180	— W. P. ...	1059	— Thomson, M. J. R. ...	534
Hind, N. G. ...	15, 62, 77, 106	Hogge, A. H. F. ...	63, 85, 1218	Hopkin, H. J. M. ...	271, 756, 1180
Hinde, K. A. L. ...	525	Hohnen, J. H. ...	619	Hopkins, C. W. ...	876
Hindle, M. D. ...	198, 338, 1278	Holbrook, J. St. C. ...	432, 459	— D. K. ...	606
Hindpal Singh ...	94	— T. E. ...	422	— H. G. ...	482
Hinds, C. D. ...	705	Holdaway, E. S. ...	251, 900	— J. W. ...	1245
— W. A. G. ...	65, 86, 1260	Holden, C. B. V. ...	302, 785	— L. J. <i>Rev.</i> ...	1288
Hine, G. ...	1232	— C. F. ...	1240	— T. H. ...	400, 998
Hinge, W. E. ...	1237	— E. E. ...	1143	— W. A. ...	1111
Hingston, A. T. ...	439, 459	— H. R. ...	522	Hopkinson, G. C. ...	417
— H. ...	1125	Holder, E. D. ...	168, 643	— M. D. ...	317, 724
— R. W. G. ...	1125	Holderness, J. A. A. ...	440, 459	— P. ...	232, 733
— W. G. ...	216, 725	Holdich, N. G. H. ...	1290	Hopley, G. D. ...	206, 343, 813, 817
Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	374, 997	Holding, D. A. S. ...	619	Hopton, A. W. ...	426
Hipwood, F. C. S. ...	553	Holdsorth, J. ...	527	Horan-Brown, H. ...	8, 1057
Hira Lal ...	94	— L. ...	1244	Hordern, A. C. ...	6
— Chopra ...	973	Holland, A. F. ...	410, 1254	Horgan, C. D. P. ...	13, 1227
— Singh ...	90	— A. P. ...	1207	Horlick, E. F. ...	1244
— ...	943	— C. ...	1170	Horn, L. P. ...	612
— ...	92	— G. W. ...	372	Horn, S. B. ...	410
— ...	951	— G. W. S. ...	294, 795	Hornby, H. E. C. ...	1193
— ...	87	— N. V. ...	295, 747	Horne, H. F. C. ...	8, 437
— ...	94	— Mrs. S. E. ...	1042	— O. C. ...	525
— ...	90	— V. C. ...	704, 717, 1256	— R. W. ...	553
— ...	95	Holland Pryor, <i>Sir</i> P. ...	643	Horner, R. S. ...	53, 488
— ...	394, 687, 693	Hollands, <i>Miss</i> B. H. ...	1042	Hornsby-Wright, R. ...	556
— Brar ...	89	— J. A. ...	317, 729	Horrocks, <i>Miss</i> E. ...	1037
— M. ...	94	Hollis, L. ...	10, 1005	Horrocks, J. ...	1229
Hirasing Thakur ...	904	Holloway, A. W. F. ...	1195	Horsfield G. ...	432, 461
Hirde Narain ...	1153	Holloway, R. E. ...	493, 107	— H. E. ...	487, 635, 694
Hirst, J. E. ...	121, 732, 107	— W. E. ...	1244	Horsford, D. G. T. ...	277, 903
— L. B. ...	233, 909	Holman, <i>Sir</i> H. C. ...	653	Horsford, E. I. ...	364, 903
Hiscock, G. L. ...	1231	Holmans, L. C. ...	383, 699	Horsley, H. R. <i>Rev.</i> ...	1285
Hislop, A. W. ...	363, 785	Holme, H. O. ...	257, 757, 759	— R. R. H. ...	619
— J. A. ...	255, 785	— J. R. ...	440, 470	Hortin, J. H. ...	257, 900
— J. F. G. ...	553	Holmes, B. ...	65, 97, 635, 671	Horton Bennett, A. G. R. ...	12, 1191
— J. H. ...	1056	— D. C. B. ...	255, 724, 1274	— L. J. ...	448, 460
Hissam-ud-din, <i>Sir</i> ...	663, 83	— E. ...	277, 813	Horwood, P. K. ...	301, 752
Hitchcock, L. W. ...	145, 990	— J. D. ...	238, 878	Hosain, K. T. ...	1128
Hitchin, F. E. ...	373	— J. T. ...	1193	Hose, <i>Miss</i> C. ...	1035
Hitchins, E. N. F. ...	7, 61, 704	— L. V. ...	169, 1185	Hoshlar Singh Mahar Bisht ...	878
Hoad-Reddick, E. G. ...	1245	— M. W. ...	613	Hoshyar Sing Gurung ...	889
Hoare, E. W. ...	1243	— N. S. ...	241, 763	Hosie, <i>Miss</i> C. E. ...	1042
Hobbs, J. R. ...	317, 767	— P. E. ...	496, 687, 125	— Miss L. ...	1042
Hobbs, J. B. ...	218, 646	— R. ...	1136	Hosking, A. E. ...	619
— J. M. ...	135, 894, 1260	— R. ...	554	Hoskins, G. D. ...	373
Hoblyn, J. M. C. ...	705	— W. W. ...	1237	Hoskyn, G. W. V. ...	543
Hobson, G. B. ...	554	Holt, D. G. ...	1141	Hossack, I. F. ...	161, 643
— P. M. P. ...	707, 717, 1256	— E. B. ...	1140	— W. B. ...	622, 1275
Hocking, W. T. ...	619	— E. W. ...	527	Hotu Rana ...	892
Hockings, E. ...	302, 782	— J. W. C. ...	596	Hotz, R. E. ...	395
Hockley, L. T. ...	603	— Miss P. M. ...	1039	Hough, F. E. ...	617
Hoequard, J. H. ...	523	— Miss W. ...	1040	Houghtan, <i>Miss</i> I. M. J. ...	1047
Hodder, E. M. ...	343, 973	— W. M. D. ...	364, 867	Houghton, H. W. ...	223, 900, 1292
— G. N. P. ...	317, 1183, 1270	Holworthy, A. W. W. ...	65, 154	— S. ...	392, 698
Hoddnott, J. H. ...	295, 894	Holy Hasted, J. S. ...	180, 338, 885	— W. H. ...	1195
Hodge, G. W. ...	63, 88	Homan, E. M. ...	1041	Houghton-Beckford, F. W. ...	437, 478
Hodges, D. MacD ...	363, 803	Hombahadur Thapa ...	904	Housam, <i>Miss</i> J. M. ...	1039
— H. R. L. ...	438, 459	Homburg, W. J. ...	1238	Houston, A. D. ...	448, 460
— J. W. ...	285, 816	Home, J. C. ...	1278	— B. D. ...	1027
— P. H. ...	1231	— J. I. D. ...	422	How, R. W. W. ...	494, 686
— T. N. S. ...	519	Homer, H. P. ...	606	Howard, A. B. ...	443, 459
Hodgins, <i>Miss</i> L. M. M. ...	1038	Hone, A. ...	1232	— A. B. (E. C.) ...	448, 469
Hodgkin, E. E. ...	556	Honey, B. S. C. ...	1138	— C. A. L. ...	15, 62, 74, 106
Hodgkins, N. F. ...	374, 997	— S. R. ...	610	— C. E. ...	259, 745, 937
Hodgkinson, <i>Miss</i> E. E. ...	1044	Honeyball, F. R. ...	118, 795, 1217	— C. M. B. ...	551
— F. O. ...	195, 339, 1278	Honeybourne, C. T. ...	707, 716	— Mrs. D. G. ...	1042
Hodgkiss <i>Miss</i> Z. ...	1036	Hoogewerf, B. A. ...	1148	— G. J. <i>Rev.</i> ...	1286
Hodgman, <i>Miss</i> N. H. ...	1038	Hook, C. W. T. ...	510	— J. E. ...	1135
Hodgshon, F. W. ...	321	— H. ...	292, 680	— W. ...	1231
Hodgson, C. F. ...	153, 1179, 120	Hooke, C. G. ...	148, 1179, 120	— W. H. ...	1237
— C. V. ...	438	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. ...	412	Howarth, E. S. ...	449, 461
— G. H. ...	520	Hooper, A. L. E. ...	605	— H. S. ...	372, 698
— H. C. ...	199, 993	— A. W. ...	354, 686	— R. ...	498, 507
— H. C. ...	603	— B. A. W. ...	279, 795	— S. ...	1202
— J. E. ...	1243	— C. T. G. ...	395	Howatson, R. J. ...	393, 772
Hodson, D. ...	330	— E. L. ...	316, 1189	Howe, E. H. ...	153, 1208
— M. H. ...	285, 816	— J. B. ...	619	— J. D. ...	13
— R. V. E. ...	259, 816, 1268, 1275	— J. H. ...	436	— S. F. M. ...	264, 909
— ...	1291, 126	— R. A. L. P. ...	257, 729, 735	— T. A. K. ...	707
Hoey, C. F. ...	523	Hooton, D. L. ...	215, 994	— W. B. ...	1170
Hoffman, M. A. H. ...	183, 824, 1252	Hope, <i>Sir</i> A. O. ...	426, 482, 512, 608	— W. T. ...	34, 704
Hofford, R. McV. ...	147, 991	— ...	616, 618, 928, 975, 1272	Howell, A. G. ...	1244

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Howell, E. A. E. ...	609	Humphries, J. ...	606	Hyatt, G. ...	391
— F. W. H. ...	1005	— J. W. ...	317, 661	— R. B. O. ...	438, 460
— G. B. 1, 16, 43, 62, 72, 106		— A. F. W. ...	681	Hyde, D. L. ...	705, 716
— J. B. ...	1235	Humphrys, S. G. ...	707, 716	— E. F. D. ...	561
— O. E. ...	1033	Hunarsing Kanet ...	883	— E. S. ...	382
Howes, J. B. 229, 1268, 1290		Hungerford, R. T. ...	294, 755	— G. L. ...	135, 1273
— 80, 125, 127		— S. A. H. 15, 62, 75, 106,	108	— J. A. ...	1141
Howes Roberts, W. ...	242, 820	— W. T. ...	180, 992	— R. G. ...	238, 861
Howitt, J. F. G. ...	182, 645, 1254	Hungerford-Jackson, Miss A. ...	1048	Lyde-Barker, D. N. ...	399, 767
Howman, R. C. 6, 16, 165, 776, 107		Hunnings, Miss L. M. ...	1035	Hyderabad and Berar, <i>Nizam of</i>	659, 83
Howorth, P. J. ...	1252	Hunt, A. ...	526	Hyland, J. P. ...	145, 990
— P. C. ...	745	— F. R. ...	423	Hynes, B. J. ...	554
Howse, R. D. ...	277, 782	— H. R. A. ...	840	— C. A. ...	439, 459
Howson, Miss E. J. ...	1038	— H. T. ...	316, 1189	— C. E. ...	1142
— H. F. ...	390, 681	— J. de V. ...	495, 1256, 1291	— W. H. ...	540
— J. M. ...	259, 654	— J. M. 65, 97, 636, 734, 106		Hyslop, H. J. M. ...	586
— W. R. ...	259, 897, 1268	— P. G. ...	277, 790	— W. ...	1202
Huban, J. P. ...	1059	— R. E. 65, 99, 638, 989, 1278			
Hubback, Str J. A. ...	1275	— R. S. ...	1025	I	
Hubbard, A. R. ...	1282	— R. W. ...	443, 459	Ibberson, G. ...	547
— J. G. ...	282, 733	— W. S. ...	202, 649	Ibrahim Ali Khan ...	941
— P. A. ...	1106	Hunter, G. G. R. ...	373	— Khan ...	1106
Hubert, J. A. ...	57, 198, 854	— G. J. ...	542	— Shah ...	767
Huckvale, P. R. ...	1246	— H. B. de M. ...	707	Icely, B. C. ...	106, 720
Huddart, R. ...	1200	— J. H. ...	542	Iddis, K. M. ...	218, 671, 1252
Hudson, C. C. ...	1202	— J. H. C. ...	449, 464	Ijaz Ali ...	775
— E. M. ...	1245	— J. H. D. 141, 331, 873, 879		Ikratul-Haq Osmani ...	398
— E. V. H. ...	1211	— J. H. G. ...	5, 1021	Ilahi Baksh ...	768
— Mrs. G. L. ...	1046	— N. G. ...	213, 994	Iles, F. F. C. ...	221, 767
— H. B. 241, 840, 1252		Hurd-Wood, E. G. ...	1077	Iliff, A. D. ...	196, 741
— J. C. ...	219, 906	Hurford-Jones, M. ...110, 1266, 80		Illingworth, G. H. ...	412
— J. E. H. 262, 795, 797		Hurke Gurung ...	898	Imam Ali ...	695
— L. ...	242, 1187	Hurley, R. A. ...	1005	— Khan ...	1008
— T. ...	151, 991	— T. J. ...	376	— Din ...	87
Huellin, W. ...	185, 769	Hurly, M. F. F. ...	135, 768	— ...	794
Huff, A. W. J. ...	1192	Hurn, E. L. A., <i>Rev'd.</i> ...	1285	Imam-ud-din Khan ...	738
Huggett, Miss G. A. ...	1044	Hurdall, F. B. ...	411	Imdad Ali Shah ...	1159
Huggins, F. M. ...	374	Hurdoll, J. W. W. ...	411	Imjay, A. P. ...	995
Hughes, C. R. G. ...	448, 460	Hurrell, J. G. ...	185, 338, 909	Imrat Singh ...	681
Hugh-Jones, N. 65, 97, 637, 815, 106		Hurst, G. S. ... 204, 321, 710, 716		Imam Gul ...	793, 797
Hughes, A. C. ...	220, 1180	— N. ...	136, 906, 107	Inayat Ali ...	1009
— A. J. L. ...	218, 741	— T. R. 16, 53, 172, 900, 107		— Masth ...	1007
— C. R. ...	133, 813	Husain Baksh Khan ...	92	— Ullah ...	853
— E. H. ...	1006	— Beg ...	591, 87	— Khan ...	1009
— F. E. C. 65, 143, 891, 1254		— Khan ...	785	Ince, H. T. ...	1141
— G. L. ...	433, 467	Hushar, W. S. ...	336	Indarjit Singh ...	258, 758, 1292
— G. O. ...	285, 663	Hushnak Singh ...	862, 63	Indar Ram ...	775
— G. S. N. ...	1100	Hushnaki Ram ...	823	— Sing Chauhan ...	869
— H. A. 219, 803, 807, 1252		Hushyar Singh Gurung ...	886	— Negi ...	869
— H. J. 1170, 1173, 1258		— Singh ...	94	— Sing Thapliyal ...	869, 963
— J. R. ...	608	Hussain Khan ...	757	— Singh ...	1152
— Miss L. G. ...	1035	— ...	724, 726	— ...	803
— T. L. 223, 667, 1252		— Muhammad ...	756	— ...	1166
Hughes-Ballett, H. P. ...	5	— M. H. 258, 806, 1180, 1292		— ...	1158
Hughesdon, G. D. ...	426	— Shah ...	697	— ...	733
Hughff, B. G. ...	595	— S. M. ...	265, 877	— ...	835
Hugo, H. R. ...233, 815, 1291, 126		Hussey, P. M. C. ...	295, 681	— ...	660, 679
— J. M. ...	160, 655, 1273	Hutcheon, A. G. ... 57, 434, 107, 126		— ...	873
Hukam Chand ...	464, 592	Hutchings, C. E. ...	1245	— ...	693
— Jaggi ...	1219	— C. M. 10, 17, 65, 161, 755, 106		— ...	1158
— Dad ...	825	— D. A. ... 6, 137, 725		— ...	1012
— Singh ...	87	Hutchins, H. R. ...	282, 725	— ...	94
— ...	1173	— H. R. P. ...	20, 493	— ...	93
— ...	772	Hutchinson, D. B. W. ... 35, 232, 995		— ...	661
— ...	658, 679	— ...	1215	— ...	660
— Yadav ...	941	— H. P. L. 17, 202, 876,		— ...	655
Hukmat Khan ...	394	— ...	107	— ...	1176
Hukum Singh ...	1155	— L. E. ...	530	— Rawat ...	935
Hukumat Rai ...	465, 591	— R. G. ...	282, 816	Indarbahadur Thapa ...	883
Hull, G. T. ...	440, 467	— R. E. L. ...	496	Indarjit Singh ...	1121
— H. L. ...	1239	— T. J. 241, 845, 846		Indra Datta Dixit ...	1152
— J. H. ...	1200	Hutchison, D. A. ... 11, 62, 486		Indrabahadur Pun ...	886
— L. G. R. ...	1147	— E. A. ...	620	Indrabir Khan ...	97
Hullock, H. ...	226, 810, 817	— H. A. ...	615	— Thapa ...	895
Humam, A. W. ...	1235	— K. M. ...	302, 903	Indraraj Adhikari ...	907
Hume, J. G. L. ...	440, 471	— L. M. ...	427	Ingall, F. H. B. ...	229, 1208
Hume Wright, H. E. ...	222, 994	Huthwaite, H. Y. 181, 324, 835, 837		— R. W. ...	300, 897
Humfrey, C. M. ...	421	Hutley, C. V. D'A ...	1237	— J. O. ...	251, 660
— H. B. ... 53, 147, 1208		Hutt, R. C. ...	439	— ...	1195
Humpage, E. B. ...	519	Hutton, H. O. ... 240, 322, 777, 915		— L. S. ...	150, 830
Humphrey, H. W. ...	178, 992	— P. M. G. ...	317, 998	— S. ...	1243
Humphreys, B. ...	383	— R. A. 16, 163, 885, 107		Ingledew, A. E. ...	427
— G. H. F. ...	1147	— R. H. B. ...	259, 885	Ingles, H. N. G. 186, 329, 852, 953	
— M. B. 203, 1208		— T. J. ... 6, 16, 431, 106, 120		— J. P. ...	995
Humphreys-Davies, A. W. ...	440, 459	Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. ...	83,	— ...	602
Humphries, D. M. ...	802, 795	— ...	1265, 80	— C. ...	1225
— E. R. K. ...	274, 862	Hyat-Khan, S. ...	276, 671		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Inglies, E. J. D'O ...	6, 16, 240, 322	Jackman, R. C. ...	252, 835	Jahan Dad ...	833, 837
— R. F. ...	282, 782	Jackson, A. ...	1006	— ...	826
— R. T. S. ...	443, 465	— A. ...	1020	— ...	91
Ingram, G. E. ...	625	— A. W. ...	1246	— ...	1009
— J. ...	1237	— C. H. ...	63, 82, 1217	— Singh ...	873, 879
— <i>Revd.</i> J. W. ...	620, 1285	— C. V. S. ...	43, 62, 485	Jahandad Khan ...	93
— W. J. S. ...	1007	— D. ...	1244	— ...	663
Ingram-Johnson, R.E.S. ...	173, 861	— D. J. ...	537	Jahangir Khan ...	1009, 681
Innes, A. W. ...	523	— D. N. ...	363, 804	Jaharsing Gurung ...	904
— J. R. ...	1031	— D. S. ...	1138	Jai Bhagwan Singh ...	644
— R. K. ...	13, 1200	— F. C. ...	1097	— Chand ...	713, 717
Innes-Hopkins, R. H. ...	215, 873, 107	— F. J. P. ...	440, 476	— Deo Sharma ...	1156
Inskip, R. D. 17, 20, 61, 70, 106, 120		— G. B. ...	317, 861	— Krishna Majumdar ...	253, 671
Inward, H. ...	1242	— G. B. ...	1112	— Lal ...	741
Inwood, R. P. ...	233, 752, 759	— G. O'N. B. ...	240, 322, 995	— ...	845
Inzar Gul ...	790, 797	— G. S. ...	1246	— ...	676
Iqbal Chand ...	882	— H. J. ...	1005	— Singh ...	97
— Husain ...	1159	— H. J. R. 160, 330, 826, 827		Jai Lall ...	644
— Hussain ...	947	— H. W. ...	775	— Narain ...	782
— ...	1155	— J. C. ...	1243	— Ram ...	755
Iredale, N. ...	1185	— J. E. ...	255, 744	— ...	713, 716
Ireland, B. G. ...	626	— J. P. A. ...	497, 695	— ...	794
— <i>Miss</i> M. ...	1039	— J. R. ...	1225	— Singh, <i>Sardar</i> ...	197, 339, 877, 915
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. ...	226, 1180	— L. H. ...	63, 79, 1266	— ...	235, 734
Iremonger, E. A. L. ...	268, 834, 836	— <i>Revd.</i> L. S. ...	1286	— ...	861
Iremonger-Watts, H. B. ...	519	— M. C. A. ...	720	— ...	807
Ironside, P. W. A. ...	410	— M. L. P. ...	317, 532	— ...	835
Irvin, A. M. ...	1041	— N. C. ...	119, 853	— ...	93
Irvine, B. A. ...	1143	— O. M. H. ...	317, 650	— Rathore, <i>Thakur</i> ...	935
— E. G. W. ...	1143	— V. ...	1195	— ...	941
— F. C. Q. ...	579	— W. G. ...	1227	Jaibir Singh ...	93
— G. M. ...	1078	Jackson-Burton, D. E. S. ...	838	Jaimal Singh ...	1157
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G. ...	468, 694	Jacob, A. Leg. ...	796	— Dugal ...	1132
Irving, G. D. ...	537	— <i>Sir</i> C. W. ...	61, 68, 793	Jain, S. P. ...	389, 1218
— M. ...	628	— R. M. ...	1280	Jaini, T. C. ...	752
— <i>Miss</i> M. ...	1036	Jacobs, E. C. ...	1245	Jainarain Ram ...	691, 84
Irwin, A. F. R. ...	185, 327, 909	Jacques, L. I. ...	489, 686	Jaipur <i>Maharaja</i> of ...	1154
— H. N. ...	282, 744	Jadhav, V. B. ...	280, 748	Jairam Das ...	746
— H. R. H. F. ...	389, 698	Jadonath Singh ...	648	— Sawant ...	94
— H. W. ...	398, 511	Jafarali Khan ...	394	Jaita Ram ...	383, 1218
— L. G. O'M. ...	125, 903	Jafar Husain ...	3, 90	Jakkal, A. V. ...	93
— N. L. C. ...	7, 65, 92, 106	Jafar Khan ...	93	Jakkal, A. V. ...	738
Isaac ...	713, 716	— M. ...	1089	Jalal Din ...	697
— D. G. ...	977	— Shah ...	591	— ...	91
— G. S. ...	258, 758	Jafarey, M. A. ...	1069	— ...	1008
Isaacs, F. A. ...	1227	Jag Ram ...	676	— ...	1009
— R. L. ...	135, 747	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri ...	973	— Gul ...	669
Isbar Singh ...	92	Jagan Nath ...	814	— Khan ...	89
— ...	87	— Soni ...	1154	— ...	852
— ...	800, 807	Jaganathan ...	689	— ...	1208
— ...	5, 845, 87	Jagabhadur Sahi ...	898	Jalawar Singh Garewal ...	261, 648, 995
— ...	1115	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	881	Jamal Dar ...	228, 995, 1291, 1292, 126
— ...	663	— Singh ...	1014	Jamal-ud-Din ...	1061, 127
— ...	813	— Ram ...	795	Jaman Sing Gurung ...	693
— ...	1013	— Sing Chauhan ...	869	Jambarsing Gurung ...	889
Isiah Datta ...	713, 716	— Singh ...	87	Jambgi, S. M. ...	937
Iskander Mirza ...	192, 1268, 80	— ...	803	James, A. ...	553
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi ...	400	— ...	776	— A. R. H. ...	420
Islam, S. ...	1219	— ...	834	— C. E. ...	365, 877
Ismail Khan ...	724, 726	— ...	765	— C. H. ...	1147
— ...	99	— ...	1166	— C. M. ...	144, 1265, 80
Ismay, H. L. ...	61, 70, 1276, 106	Jagatsing Khanka ...	883	— <i>Miss</i> D. E. ...	1038
— ...	103	Jagbir Thapa ...	395	— D. W. ...	610
Issar, G. ...	965	— ...	892	— Mrs. E. ...	1046
Iswar Chandra Nanda ...	973	Jagdeo Singh ...	767	— E. D. ...	537
Ithar Khan ...	91	Jagdev Singh ...	1132	— L. ...	1246
Ivatts, E. ...	1142	Jagdish Chandra Mohan ...	1152	— J. N. A. ...	599
Ivens, J. C. ...	279, 844	— Mitra ...	1158	— J. R. ...	138, 794, 107
Ivor-Moore, T. ...	415	Jage Ram ...	678	— K. H. 12, 153, 1197, 120	
Iyappa, A. C. ...	261	Jagir Singh ...	1157	— L. ...	181, 337, 815, 817
Iyer, T. S. I. S. ...	975	— ...	681	— M. K. B. ...	295, 878
— ...		— ...	697	— N. ...	1180
— ...		— ...	772	— P. T. ...	120, 1185
— ...		— Grewal ...	1152	— <i>Revd.</i> R. ...	1286
— ...		Jagindar Singh ...	803	— R. C. P. ...	490, 506
— ...		— ...	775	— R. E. A. ...	364, 804
— ...		— ...	800	— R. E. C. ...	426
— ...		— ...	661	— S. C. ...	390
Jaafar, M. A. ...	383	Jagjit Singh Paul ...	393, 699	— T. A. ...	872
Jabardhan Thapa ...	895	Jagmal Singh ...	644	— T. G. S. ...	1025
Jabbar Singh ...	787	Jago, Miss H. ...	1035	— W. A. L. 65, 100, 636, 757, 10	
Jabbar Ram ...	752, 759	Jagpal Singh ...	378	— W. B. ...	1147
Jabre Pun ...	892	Jagran Khattri ...	907	— W. R. 35, 82, 1286, 80	
Jack, A. F. M. ...	496, 691	Jagtar Singh ...	364, 671	— W. R. (U. L. I. A.) 295, 897	
— J. E. ...	598	Jahan Dad ...	775	James Jati Ram ...	87
— <i>Miss</i> M. L. R. ...	1038	— ...	836, 837	Jameson, A. D. M. ...	115, 1178
Jackman, H. R. ...	154, 680, 1208	— ...	695	— E. N. ...	200, 882, 1260
— J. D. ...	1231	— ...	844	— G. D. ...	1021

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jameson, G. O. M.	8, 17, 494, 107	Jawand Singh	833	Jiwan Khan	471, 592
— S. V.	316, 1189	—	1151	—	775
— W.	1231	Jayasankar	4	— Mal	95
Jamlat Singh	853	Jeakes, M. M.	1272	— Ram	757
Jamieson A....	1232	Jeans, J. G.	442	—	849
— S. R.	900	Jeavons, Miss P. M.	1037	— Singh	91
Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi...	365	Jebb, A. C.	1021	—	695
Jamit Singh	92	— D. G.	539	—	94
Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja</i>		— R. L....	427	—	844
— of	1, 853, 83	Jee, R. L....	635, 704, 716	—	97
Jamna Das	961	Jeffares, A. S.	608	—	650
Jamroz Khan	947	Jeffcoat, L. F. E.	1027	—	1014
—	732	Jeffries, P. H. M.	542	Jiwan Sing	87
Jamshed Ali	793	Jeffries, S.	1246	Jiya Ram	94
<i>Nawab</i> Jamshed Ali Khan, of		Jefferson, S. H. P.	433, 465	Jobbins, G.	1243
— Bagpat	371, 787	Jeffrey, C. H. P.	619	Jobson, T. H.	545
Jamshyd Fram Vakil	399	— H. E.	395	— T. S.	10, 62, 76, 1208
Jan Gul	92	— J. G.	581	Jodha Ram	785
— S.	1007	Jeffreys J. B.	136, 1265, 80	Jodh Singh	695
— Muhammad...	766	— H. F.	1231	—	720
—	840, 846	Jeffries, H. J.	132, 990	—	777
Janak Singh	713, 715	Jeffs, H. S.	398	—	722, 726
Janam Chand	813	Jehangir Hormusji Wadia...	1113	—	1014
Janardhan Madho Shahane	393	Jekyll, N. D.	495, 1266	— Sing Rawat	869
Jang Bahadur Singh	1013	Jelly, J. S. O.	99	Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i>	1, 674, 83
— Shamsher Singh	292, 671	Jemadar Khan	1288	Jogendranath Khan	1151
— Singh	806	Jenkin, <i>Rev.</i> H. J.,	1245	Joginshanto Krishnamurthi	689
Jangbahadur Singh	365	Jenkins, D. E.	400	— Patnalk	695
— Grewal	901	— E. A.	620	Jogindar Singh	1155
Jangbir, Rai	895	— E. M.	130, 733	—	804, 1213, 1259
— Rana	708	— F. A. M. B.	107, 182, 825, 107	—	713, 716
Jangi Singh	301, 775	— J. S.	605	—	284, 830
Jamitsch, C. D.	199, 810	— K. L....	284, 861	Joginder Singh	955
Janson, P. B.	748	— O. R.	448, 476	Joglekar, K. V.	1131
Janu Gawas	562	— O. T.	13, 1200	Johla	861, 863
Janvrin, C. R.	681, 83	— W.	1240	John, C. H.	426
Jaora, <i>Nawab of</i>	184, 829, 840, 855	— W. G.	1282	John, C. H.	1056
Jardine, A.	337	Jenney, G. R. F.	229, 800, 1282	— J. C.	161, 673
Jarman, G. S.	537	— R. C. N.	494, 1266	— K. T.	626
— I.	274, 852	— W. R.	216, 1206	— R. B.	742
— J. D.	1246	Jennings, M. I.	274, 772	— Govind Dhone	639
— R. G.	553	— T. C. S.	562	— Peter	316, 1189
— T. A. A.	1014	Jennison, S. A.	112, 776	Johns, J. J.	175, 335, 777,
Jarnail Singh	351	Jenyus, E. T. R.	1272	— R. C. W.	1258
Jarrard, D. G.	1095	Jephson, E. W. F.	432	Johnson, A. G.	534
Jarvis, R. J.	238, 882	Jephson, J. A. H.	202, 675	— A. J. E.	707, 716, 742
Jas Bahadur Khrayat	878	Jermyn, K.	181, 836, 992	— B. K.	268, 747
— Ram	1014	— R. O.	214, 729, 107	— C. P.	1142
Jasbahadur Gurung...	886	Jerram, L. G.	1232	— C. R.	233, 725
— Limbu	87	Jerrard, C. I.	187, 810, 1276, 107	— E.	130, 805
—	910	— D. G.	817	— E. C.	190, 331, 866, 1273
—	901	Jerrom, H.	1171	— E. W. F.	13, 1200
— Rai	1219	Jervis, A. S.	438	— F. P.	707, 715
— Thapa	886	— J. S.	551	— G. W. D.	382, 772
Jasbir Gurung	883	— W. R. S.	618	— H. H.	138, 1269, 80
—	904	Jervols, W. J.	561, 106	— J. M.	1246
— Thapa	883	Jessiman, E. G.	1233	— L. S.	151, 991
Jasmer Singh Gill	1152	Jessop, T. H.	709, 716	—	598
Jassawalla, A. C	13	Jesty, O. K. E.	184, 768	—	603
Jassu Ram	777	Jetha Singh	592	—	603, 1031
Jaswant Rai	1153	Jethanand Shahani	399	—	1142
— Singh	1166	Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber	400	—	349, 787
—	834, 837	Jhagar Sing Rawat	869	—	553
—	805	Jhagbir Rana	883	—	188, 720, 1263
—	87	Jhalawar, <i>Maharaj-Rana of</i>	873, 84	—	158, 330, 991
—	720, 726	Jhamman Lal	945	—	412
—	813	Jhanda Singh	93	—	526
—	97	—	471, 591	—	282, 813
—	1014	—	473, 592	—	843, 846
—	1165	—	90	Johnston, A. L.	8, 19, 62, 74, 106
—	862	Jhandu Ram	833	— C. F.	411
—	661, 684	Jhunda Khan	803	— C. G.	426
—	292, 877	Jia Nand	691	— D. D. H.	183, 734, 768
—	400	Jilani, K.	1089	— D. S.	62, 485, 1270
— Bhamroyal	1157	— M. G.	265, 877, 1292, 127	— E. F.	581
— Bopa Rai	87	Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i>	83	— F. E. F.	292, 646, 1290
Jat Shankar Jeshta Ram	883	Jitbahadur Khattri	96	— H. R.	561
— Bhatt	1058	— Gurung	883	— J. D.	417, 419
Jatanlal Gurung	963	Jit-Ram	756, 759	— Miss M. E.	1040
Jatar, N. S.	383	Jit Singh	97	— R.	645
Jathali Sing Rawat	1153	—	803	— T.	7
Jauhar, K. R.	475, 1014	— Sing Bist	869	— W. S. E.	1237
Jawahar Lal Ahuja	592	— Negi	869	Johnstone, A. J. F.	259, 742
Jawala Singh	94	— Rawat	869	— A. M.	374, 997
Jawand Singh	1173	—	895	— E.	197, 333, 772
—		Jiune Thapa	92	— G. H.	431, 1254
—		Jivaji Rao	953	— N. V.	410
—		Jiwa Ram			

## 1332

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
e, R. E.	24 2, 1180, 1253	Joyney, C. P. A.	304, 888	Kanhya Lal Atal	258, 826
T. G. B.	1211, 1259	C. R. A.	1238	Kanikar, U. K.	971
...	1005	Judah, <i>Reed</i> , E.	420	Kannayram	94
...	448, 460	Judge, C. C. J.	391, 998	Kannayya	689
E. ...	13	Jug Lal	874	Kannlah	738
G. ...	1, 61, 1046, 1051	Jugal Kishor	785, 787	Kanspersad Gurung	895
M. ...	158, 326, 1179	Jugal Kishore	1151	Kanshi Ram	463, 591
se A. E.	1040	Jugraj Singh	941	...	858
H. ...	1143	Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla	93	...	1153
V. D.	109, 1178, 1278	Junagadh, <i>Nawab of</i>	398	...	1195
A. G.	438, 465	Juneja, D. B.	84	Kanteswar Channiya Goude	937
O. ...	156, 325, 909	Jung Bahadur Newar	279, 877	Kanwal Khan	...
(R. W. <i>Fus.</i> )	543	Jung Bahadur Newar	95	... Singh	1173
B. ...	536	Jungalwalia, N.	1121	Kanwar Bahadur Singh	236, 877
G. ...	1106	Just, W. M.	1238	... Dalpat Singh	385
T. E.	707, 716	Justice, I. C.	442, 460	... Gajindar Singh	268, 880
...	442, 478	...	...	... Jaswant Singh	271, 815
H. ...	7, 434	...	...	... Raghunath Singh	959
T. R.	709, 716	K	...	... Ranjit Singh	959
H. ...	256, 800, 1254	Kabiraj Gurung	904	Kanwar Singh	403
H. ...	1211, 1256	Kabul Singh	805	... Zorawar Singh	365, 671
...	554	Kachkol Shah	810	Kapila, C. C.	1098
ss G. E.	1039	Kahn Singh	824	... Sukhdev	1132
F. ...	144, 675, 1260	Kadrirelu	689	Kapshikar, A. S.	1129
ed., G. W.	1283	Kahan Singh Chowdhury	395	Kapoor, B. L.	1125
C. ...	1193	Kahla Singh	693	... F. C.	389
P. E.	545	Kainbir Limbu	97	Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman	927
R. ...	8, 214, 826, 107, 126	Kail, S. V.	981	Kappey, R. A. H.	538
ies L.	1037	Kajiman Lama	1273, 97	Kapur, A. R.	1130
C. ...	178, 992	Kajir Khan	840	... B. D.	271, 716
H. ...	554	Kaka Singh	836, 837	... B. K.	232, 1268, 30
K. ...	65, 98, 637, 882	...	97	... B. L.	1121
L. ...	8, 17, 186, 820, 797	...	1012	... H. R.	1105
W. ...	427	Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya	928	... J. C.	1129
...	143, 757, 107	Kakasserai Raman Nambiar	756	... J. D.	284, 815
A. ...	277, 858	Kakria, S. R.	1131	... N. C.	1173, 1292
L. ...	259, 854, 995	Kala Khan	825	... N. R.	1129
R. ...	16, 416, 107	...	474, 592	... P. D.	1053, 127
M. P. P.	1144	...	92	... N. C.	1130
J. P. J. G.	300, 906	... Bhandari	869	... P. L.	1128
L. ...	197, 852, 1260	... Singh	845	... S. N.	389
...	107	Kalaan, S. S.	292, 755	... Khan	1202
E. A.	517	Kalam Singh Negi	869	... Singh	815
G. ...	242, 1187	Kalappa, M. B.	928	...	93
I. ...	130, 990	Kalst, <i>Khan of</i>	795, 84	...	466, 562
O. ...	1240	Kalay, S. V.	1129	...	654
P. ...	372	Kalbag, M. N.	1129	...	807
...	1246	Kale Khan	89	...	865
S. E.	53, 145, 990	... L. S.	1131	...	676
S. G. D.	214, 732	Kalicharan Shiuratan Misra	95	... Singh Grewal	1153
L. ...	620	Kali Dass	1157	Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i>	864, 83
...	355, 709, 716	Kallamuthu	639	... <i>Maharaj Kumar</i>	...
H. E.	1242	Kallada Achuthan	927	... Amarjit Singh of	84
E. P.	449, 461	Kallandar Khan	95	Kar, A. L.	969
F. ...	157, 1185	Kallat Thaaathatha, Veetil	...	Karam Ali	94
V. H.	411	Narayanan Nambiar	928	...	854, 855
W. C.	1242	Kallue, M. G. D.	265, 734	... Baksh	1207, 95
W. C.	1238	Kalpathil Sivarama Iyer	975	... Chand	793
avies, H. M. O.	439, 464	Viswanathan	886	...	852
amp, D. S. D.	546	Kalu Chetri	886	...	1158
A. H.	532	... Khan	109	... Anand	1007
H. G. B.	201, 341, 647	Kalwant Singh	217, 723, 707	... Kapur	1150
...	90	... Sandhu	251, 773, 995	... Dad	94
...	689	Kalyan Singh Gupta	1156	...	720
K. A.	4	Kalyanaraman S.	975	...	



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Karam Singh	...	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan	928	Kemsley, A. R.	...233, 652
Dhillon	...1154	Nair	975	I.	...1236
Nel	...878	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko	928	Kendall, P. G.	...861
Singh Rajput	...1154	Kayarat Ravunni Menon	928	Kendrick, A. J.	...600
Karamchandani, P. V.	...1077	Kaye, E.	...423	Kennan, J. I.	...620
Karan Singh Malik	...394	J. W.	...435, 1260	Kennard, R. B.	...252, 660, 679
Karani, N. D. P.	...1121	W.	...12, 221, 1180	Kennedy, A.	...1125
Karim, Miss E. R.	...1044	Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	389	C. D. S.	...440, 461
Beg	...713, 715	Nazir Hasan	1153	C. E. W.	...201, 338, 877, 878
Khan	...949	Kealy, N. H. H.	...267, 765	E. G.	...62, 630
...	...953	Kean, C.	...1231	F. W.	...241, 652, 1273
Karina	...713, 715	Keane, J. S.	...1170	G. L. J.	...316, 1189
Karki, V. B. S.	...268, 748	Keating, G. F. S.	...344	H. G.	...128, 325, 990
Karm Singh	...3	J. C.	...607	I. W.	...1256
...	...713, 715	Keatings, F. W. G.	...372, 997	J. R. M.	...301, 663
...	...90	Keay, J. L.	...1231	J. R. T.	...267, 674, 1280
...	...803	Keays-Byrne, P. C.	...279, 835	K. C.	...364, 681
...	...99	Kedar Datt	...693	M. G.	...1035
...	...824	Kedar Sing Rawat	...869	M. H. W.	...277, 767
...	...1155	Keble, M.	...1246	M. W.	...65, 94, 636, 748, 106
...	...1154	Keegan, T. O.	...1236	P. J.	...205, 993, 107
Thakur	...959	Keelan, R. H. T.	...439, 470	W. G.	...1102
Karmarkar, R. D.	...971	Keen, P. J.	...235, 828, 1268, 1291,	W. J. J.	...1242
Karn Singh	...654	...	...126	Kennelly, D. McK.	...114, 748
Karnall Singh	...658	Keenan, J. D. S.	...205, 858, 107	Kennedy, R. B.	...300, 909
Sandhu	...365, 723	P. J.	...230, 649	Kenny, E. W. B.	...423
Karney, P. L.	...1147	Keene, G. A. E.	...218, 849, 1274	G. S.	...279, 820
Kartar Singh	...1176	H.	...1272	J. W.	...434, 107
...	...91	M. R.	...107, 785, 1218	R. J. C.	...994
...	...854	Kehar Singh	...713, 715	Kensington, <i>The Lord</i>	...215, 661
...	...720	...	...720	Kent, C. B. S.	...393
...	...693	...	...7	Miss F. Z.	...1039
...	...466, 592	...	...775	J.	...1246
...	...724, 729	...	...91	S. P. M.	...279, 755
...	...669	...	...854, 855	T. M.	...165, 803
(I)	...693	...	...469, 592	Ker-Gibson, R.	...497, 695
(II)	...693	...	...862	Kerfoot, J. D.	...273, 867
(III)	...693	...	...1156	Kerin, F. C. A.	...8, 199, 732, 1215
...	...86	...	...681	Kerr, A.	...1238
...	...772, 779	Kehar Singh	...729, 735	H.	...1225
...	...847	...	...1014	J. M.	...427
...	...805	Gill	...1153	J. E.	...1109
...	...95	Sarwara	...1157	R. T., <i>Rev.</i>	...1288
...	...277, 826	Kehir Singh	...93	Kerrie, H. A. W.	...204, 993
...	...843	Kehr Singh	...825, 87	Kerrin, D.	...613
...	...1158	...	...94	Kerry, J. H.	...1246
...	...777	Keighley, G. E. V.	...2, 230, 678	Kersey, A. O.	...142, 744
...	...834	Keighley, M. F.	...10, 149, 1208	Kershaw, C. H. M.	...523
...	...650	Keily, P. B.	...229, 906, 1263	J. M.	...1202
...	...1175	P. E.	...561	Kersley, Miss N. M.	...1036
...	...1159	Keith, Miss A. M.	...1040	Kesar Singh	...467, 592
...	...1159	Kekwick, J.	...6, 16, 190, 733, 106	...	...724, 726
...	...1007	Kekwanda Achiah Ponnana	...928	Sing Gurung	...892
...	...681	Kelapanda A. K. H.	...1033, 1072	Keshab Dutt	...1008
...	...1166	Kelavkar, M. K.	...971	Keshao Pol	...939
...	...681	Kelkar, K.	...1234	Talekar	...95
...	...669	Kellard, W.	...571	Keshav Chander Khosla	...394
...	...592	Kellett, J. P.	...108, 726, 933	Kesheo Singh	...941
...	...393	Kellie, C. C. J.	...486	Kesheva Prasad Pandey	...1166
...	...1014	G. H. S.	...1245	Kesho Das	...1157
...	...669	Kells, G. W.	...1171	Keshorao Salvi	...747
Bedi	...1152	Kelly, A. J.	...1078	Ketoli Changappa Medappa	...365
Bewal	...1153	D.	...482	Kett, R. G.	...1033
Grewal	...1152	D. P.	...1234	Kewal Rattan	...961
Jauhal	...1152	E.	...1037	Kewalramani, G. G.	...979
Karumbayram, T. B.	...1151	Miss E.	...1274	Kewley, L. J. E.	...226, 772, 1252
Karunakaran, T. K.	...1155	F. J. O.K.	...253, 873, 1084	Key, B. W.	...5, 63, 78, 106
Kashi Nath Dutt	...973	G.	...217, 994	Keyes, E. J.	...1193
Kashmir Singh	...725	H. S.	...545	Keys, D. N.	...1024
Katoch	...268, 826	J. D.	...1108	J. G. L.	...188, 840
Kashyap, A. N.	...258, 687, 698	L. M.	...1086	Khadga Chand Thakur	...876
Kasim Ali Khan	...89	P. J.	...385	Khadam Ali Khan	...794
Kasliwal, R.	...1120	R. W.	...11	Husain	...755
Katakabhadur Khan	...907	T.	...1272	Khadim Hussain	...1155
Katariya, J. R.	...1072	T. F. H. J.	...184, 338, 680,	...	...810, 817
Katar Singh	...693	V. W. P.	...376	Khadir Sharif	...92
Katig Singh Pundir	...869	W. S.	...205, 993	Khagu Pun	...892
Katoch, J. C.	...226, 723, 726, 1252	Kemble, R. H.	...1243	Khaid Gul	...844
Katre, M. S.	...1129	Kemms Betty, M. F.	...437, 478	Khair Din	...767, 769
Kaul, B. M.	...253, 995	P.	...271, 885	Khairati Ram	...756
H. K.	...383	Kemey's Jenkin, E. M.	...259, 844	Singh	...97
P. M.	...1105	Kemp, J. C.	...1254	Khairpur, <i>Mirzada Mir</i>	...
Kawntze, C. S.	...233, 775, 779	J. H. B.	...378, 834	Ghulam Ali Khan of	...84
Kavanagh, A. B. M.	...546	W.	...1231	Khair Muhammad	...592
Kavarna, Mrs. A. J.	...1046	W. N. R.	...420	Khair-ud-din	...1008
		Kempster, G. F.	...1240	Khairullah Sharif	...1208
				Khajur Singh	...861

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kharak Singh Premi	945	Khem Chand	464, 592	Kins, J. W.	1193
Kharati Lal	741	— Ram	786	— L. A. N.	1235
Khalas Khan	92	— Singh	877	— L. C.	195, 334, 686, 836
Khalag Dad	1009	—	674	— L. D.	530
Khalid, G. M. A.	363, 1292	—	93	— R. G. M.	212, 659, 679
— Jan	228, 671	—	93	— R. M.	426
Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	650	—	693	— R. S.	148, 655
Khalilur Rahman Khan	741	—	89	— T. C.	125, 325, 1179
Khalim Gul	823	— Rajbar	1007	— T. G. K.	264, 776
Khan, A. K. M.	1086	—	963	— W., <i>Rev.</i>	1287
— A. M.	1128	Khema Ram	757, 759	— W. A.	517
— B. N.	1089	Khere Khan	766	King-Harman, M. J.	82
— F. A.	1128	Khetru Nikam	747	King-Martin, J. D.	264, 814
— F. M.	1092	Khewan Singh	1196, 1258	Kingham, H.	1243
— G. A.	1066, 1292, 127	Khidmat Husain Shah	793	Kinghorn, R. H.	271, 733
— M. M.	1060, 125	Khim Singh Chauhan	878	Kingsley, A. N.	259, 772, 1273
— M. Y.	1173	Khin, H. A.	1062	Kingston, A. E.	1092
— M. Z.	1173	Khitab Gul	89	Kingston, J. S.	1171
— S. M. A.	1128	Khonsal Sing	92	— W. G.	1100
— Z. H.	1121	Khorana, A. L.	1131	Kinread, Miss I. E.	1035
Ahmad Raza Khan	394	Khosla, R. N.	1063	Kinloch, B. G.	300, 888
Akhamad	810	Khub Chand	4	Kinna, G. M.	1239
Alam	91	— Lal	1196	Kinnaird, A. G.	527
— Bahadur	790	— Ram	465, 591	— C. H.	554
— Beg	825	Khubi Ram	756	Kinns, P. C.	112, 612, 795
— Gul	93	—	752, 759	Kinsey, R. L.	614
—	464, 592	Khuda Baksh	757	Kirat Ram	97
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan	390, 1217	— Bux	795, 95	— Singh	693
Khan Manzoor Ahmad Khan	125	— Dad	1196	Kirby, R. R.	629
— Mir	814	—	805	— S. W. 12, 62, 486, 106, 120	
— Mohammad	766, 769	— Khan	91	Kirkaldy, J. N.	449, 460, 80
—	782	—	772	Kirkbide, G.	111, 1268
—	849	—	95	Kirkbride, J. K.	616
— M. A. R.	1009	—	474, 592	Kirkby, D. H. W.	536
— Muhammad Eshai	1132	—	90	Kirkhope, K. M.	628
— Khan	949	Khumbasing Gurung	790	Kirke, C. R.	389
— Nawab	766, 769	Khurana, B. D.	904	Kirkland-Laman, E. G.	537
— Shah	834	— B. S.	1086	Kirkham, P. C. F.	199, 756
Khan Mohammad Sharif	836, 837	Khurshed Ali Khan,	1120	Kirkman, S. C.	7, 16, 432
—	274	<i>The Hon'ble Nawabzada</i>	399, 90	Kirkpatrick, G. C.	971
Khan Zaman	777	Khurshid Alam	777	Kirkwood, H. R.	1211, 1256
Khandekar, R. K.	971	Khushal Beg	732	— P. M.	1114
Khanderao Tanpure	742	— Khan	93	— T. A. W.	364, 800
Khandu Khan	92	— Singh	853	Kirlu Ram	858
Khang Singh	752, 759	—	89	Kirpa Ram	790
Khanjo, B. R.	1130	—	1012	—	862
Khanjar Khan	678	—	470, 592	—	785
—	949	—	1008	— Singh	1008, 87
— Zaman Tiwana	365, 723	— Sing Bisht	1013	— Chand	96
Khanna, J. K.	357	— Rawat	869	— Shanker Mathur	399
— K. C.	284, 671	Khushhal Singh Pathania	869	Kirpal Singh	695
— M. R.	389, 699	Khushi Mohammad	892	—	465, 591
— T. R.	1066	— Ram	1154	—	803
Khanolkar, V. R.	226, 806, 807	—	815	—	805
Khanvilkar, D. S.	211, 344, 745, 1260	—	658	—	1196, 1258
Khanzada Mohammad Nazir	292, 728	Khushi Ram	729	— Katari	1176
Kharag Singh	464, 592	— Shad	1124	Kirpalani, R. R.	979
Kharak Singh	1155	Khushwakt Ul Mulk	1154	Kirpekar, S. H.	1128
—	693	Khusal Singh	261, 877	Kirtasing Rana	895
— Sing Rana	94	Khwaaja Muhammad	89	Kirton, P. Y. C.	238, 660
— Thapa	895	Kiani, I. J.	94	Kirwan, E. W. O'G	1053
— Gurung	899	Kidar Nath	276, 734	— J. W. K.	181, 338, 745, 939
Kharakbahadur Limbu	901	Kidd, F. C.	1153	— M. E.	1098
Khare, V. N.	1132	— G. R.	612	Kishan Chand	878
Kharegat, R. M.	1063	— T.	65, 94, 637, 833	— Dayal	862
— S. M.	1091	— T. P.	595	— Lall (I)	1014
Kharjang Gurung	898	—	238, 676, 683	— (II)	1014
Kharkar, G. J.	939	Kiddle, B. G.	1146	— Sing Bhohra	91
Khatan Sing Gurung	886	Kiernander, N. A.	395	— Thapa	889
Khawaja Mohd. Khan	947	Kifait Ali	854	— Singh	844
— Muhammad	94	Kilgour, W. W.	616	—	713, 717, 1256
— Wasiuddin	365, 461	Kilkelly, R. G. P.	8, 215, 674	—	89
Khawas Khan	833	Killey, J.	8, 524	—	691
Khazan Singh	654	Killick, A. S.	608	—	733, 735
—	864	— P.	364, 742	—	800
—	726	Killingley, D. MacD.	16, 188, 675, 107	—	861
—	782	Kilroy, A. J. M.	189, 333, 805, 807	—	813
—	1159	—	807	—	90
—	1274	King, B. T. L.	316, 1189	—	1196
Khazana	99	— C. V.	17, 196, 734, 107	—	804
		— D. H.	482	—	94
		— E. D.	11	—	1150
		— G. P.	1140	—	803
		— H. J.	348, 1278	—	671
		— H. P.	1285	—	713



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Kishan Singh	955	Krishnasami (II) ...	687	Lachman Singh	847
— Sodhi ...	1168	Krishna Swami, K. S. ...	4	—	805
— Sumra ...	1162	Krishnaswami, T. K. ...	694	—	1013
Kishanbahadur Gurung	889	Kulbir Rana ...	904	—	93
— Kanwar ...	907	Kunwar Singh ...	693	—	732
Kishander, Miss E. M. ...	1042	Kuruvayi Chandroth Sukum-	928	—	876, 879
Kishandhoj Rana ...	892	— aran ...	893	Lachman Dass	1176
Kishansing Khattri ...	895	Kubirsing Gurung ...	904	—	1176
Kishansingh Hazare	747, 937	Kulbahadur ...	89	— Sing Khattri	907
Kishen Singh ...	591, 87	— Gurung ...	880	— Singh	95
—	868	—	895	—	466, 592
—	90	—	910	—	713
Kishensing Karki	92	— Limbu ...	91	—	693
— Khandka	910	Kuldip Singh ...	1159, 767	—	92
Kishore, J. N. ...	1195	— Bakshi	261, 762, 769	— Dhapola	878, 879
Kishun Singh ...	92	Kulman Pradhan ...	910	— Negi ...	239, 758, 759
Kitchen, H. M. ...	596	Kum Sing Gurung ...	886	Laddha Ram ...	1151
Kitson, J. A. ...	226, 885	—	886	Ladenla, W. D. ...	398
Kitto, S. R. E. ...	1146	Kumar, D. N. ...	1130	Ladha Khan ...	693
Knapp, D. B. ...	11, 235, 844	Kumaramangalam, Para-	253	Ladkojirao Bhosle	746
— J. ...	430, 475, 1290, 1291	— masiva Prabhakar ...	735	La Frenais, E. C. ...	391
Knight, A. B. ...	181, 323, 645	Kumba Ram ...	907	Lafferty, C. D. ...	1178
— A. E. ...	1225	Kumbahadur Sahi ...	1154	La Fontaine, J. E. ...	1143
— A. J. H. ...	106, 989	Kumer Das ...	935	Lahir Khan ...	92
— F. B. B. ...	436, 471, 1291	Kumpa ...	93	Lahiri, D. C. ...	1131
— H. M. A. ...	302, 854	Kunda Singh ...	464, 592	Lahiri, J. M. ...	382
— J. W. W. ...	614	Kundal Khan ...	947	— P. C. ...	400
— L. A. W. ...	125, 1179	—	796, 797	— P. N. ...	1072
— L. R. ...	177, 325, 816, 817	Kundan Lall ...	427, 591	Lahrasab Khan	843, 955
— P. G. ...	1239	— Jaini ...	1152	Lahrasaf Khan	933
Knighton, K. C. ...	1244	— Pande ...	863	Laik Ram	1013
Knott, A. F. ...	1243	— Sharma ...	1157	Laird, D. ...	443, 459
— C. E. ...	1242	— Sing Rawat ...	869	— R. S. MacG. ...	528
— V. ...	422	— Singh ...	820	Laithwaite, J. G. ...	2
Knowles, G. ...	187, 663	Kunwar Jagdish Pal Singh	945	Lajpat Rai Gulhati	1176
— G. ...	673	— Raghuraj Singh ...	945	Lakha Ram ...	757
— I. A. ...	282, 757	— Sing Rawat ...	963	Lakhan Singh	1196
— J. ...	1245	— Singh ...	644	Lakhbir Singh	1155
— V. I. S. ...	199, 339, 732, 1258	Kuppaswami Panchanadham	1151	Lakhi Ram ...	955
Knox, H. H. S. ...	561	— Pillai ...	887	— Shah ...	90
Koch, E. M. ...	8, 17, 166, 873, 107	Kuppusami I. ...	889	—	772, 779
Kochhar, J. R. ...	1067	— II ...	87	Lakhinder Singh	218, 734, 126
Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya	393, 796	Kurban Ali Khan	89	Lakhmidas Datt	898
Koka Simhadri Babu ...	399	— Hussain Shah	99	Lakhmir Singh	476, 592
Kola Peda Narasi Reddy ...	926	Kurian Chacko	928	Lakhpai Singh	95
Kolhapur, Maharaja of	749, 937, 83	Kusalsing Burathoki	910	Lakin, E. D. ...	12
Kondal Rao ...	689	Kushal Pal Singh	265, 806	— G. M. ...	412
Kondayya ...	689	— Singh ...	97	— J. H. F. ...	777, 900
Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna	927	Kutti Krishnan Nair	713, 715	Lakpachiring Lama	910
Korde, S. T. ...	968	Kuttinath Kumaran Nair	1158	Lakshiman Kadam	93
Kor Singh ...	464, 592	Kuttiyamma, Miss K. L. ...	1044	Lakshman Jadnau	746
Koroth Raman Panicker ...	928			— Mane ...	742
Kotah, Maharaja of	83			— Swarup Misra	398
Kothandapan ...	90			Lakshmanan C. K. ...	1081
Kothavala, H. R. ...	84			Lakshmi Narain	1158
Kothawala, J. D. ...	383, 998			Lal Chand	1156
Kotiath Cheruvuri Govindan	927			—	1012
Kotnis, G. H. ...	1129	Labanti, V. W. ...	620	— Chandra Meara	955
Kottimukala AlaGaraja	926	Labey, C. C. ...	65, 85, 120	— Charanji	1168
— Aiyasami Raja ...	926	Labh Singh	90	— Din	394
Kotwal, N. D. ...	1131	—	1154	—	92
Kotwani, G. S. ...	979	—	823	— Husain	955
Kozhipurath Unnikrishna	927	—	835	— Hussain	460, 591
— Menon ...	927	—	89	— Khan (I) ...	852
K. Raghavachari ...	1132	—	353	—	849
Krell, P. R. G. ...	521	—	767	— (II) ...	1011
Kreyer, R. G. ...	251, 810	—	810	—	844
Kripa Ram Channa ...	1157	—	92	—	849
Krishan Gopal Bhandari	973	—	843	—	1009
— Lal ...	1155	—	644	—	852
Krishana Wagh ...	747	—	663	—	786
Krishna Bhosale	90	— Pawar ...	951	—	97
— Bhosle	746	Laborda, F. E. R. ...	596, 1031	—	790
— Chandra Singh	646, 87	La Bouchardiere, B. R. ...	1136	—	793
— Kumar Varma	256, 671	Lacey, O. B. ...	628	Makhmad	793
— Khule	742	— W. ...	1193	— Mast	816, 947
— Nalawde	695	Lachhi Ram ...	658	— N. K. ...	292, 815, 1292, 127
— Power	744	—	786	— Rang	1128
— Purshotam Dhar-	236, 648	Lachhiman Rana	889	— S. ...	1090
galkar	746	— Thapa	904	— Sing Bisht	869
Krishnajirao Dalvi ...	1168	Lachhman	1274	— Singh	91
Krishnan, T. N. ...	941, 1274	— Das	793, 797	—	873, 879
Krishnapal Singh, Rao Sahib of Awagadh	92	— Ram	1154	—	804, 87
Krishnasami	687	— Singh Chhetri	855	—	775
— (I) ...	687	— Singh	859	—	836
				—	90
				—	1151

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lal Singh ... ..	99	Lanston, G. A. ... ..	1233	Lea F. N. ... ..	392
... ..	824	Lapedus, B. ... ..	1025	... G. H. ... ..	533
... ..	93	Lappin, W. P. ... ..	1089, 1272	Leach, A. V. ... ..	1239
... ..	652	Lapping, D. J. ... ..	423, 1031	... F. C. ... ..	1102
... ..	1007	Larcher, W. ... ..	1246	... H. ... ..	1237
... singh Hazari singh	979	Larcombe, J. N. ... ..	372	... L. R. H. G. ... ..	440, 476
Ajwani ... ..	1123	Lardner, Clarke, G. V. ... ..	521	... O. K. ... ..	525
Lalashub Ghatge ... ..	744	Lark, C. S. ... ..	1246	Leadbitter, N. A. ... ..	291, 777
Lalbahadur Chhettri ... ..	893	Larkin, H. S. ... ..	161, 849	Leaf, A. L. ... ..	412
... Gurung ... ..	886	Larola, R. K. ... ..	1131	Leah, R. W. ... ..	579
... Limbu ... ..	910	Larivaz, Revd. A. ... ..	609	Leahy, A. G. P. 18, 495, 498, 1252	
... Mal ... ..	886	Larwill, Revd. G. J., ... ..	1284	... P. B. ... ..	814
... Rana ... ..	889	Lascelles, R. G. ... ..	53, 437	Leakey, C. J. B. ... ..	203, 993
... Sunwar ... ..	910	Lash, H. ... .. 8, 17, 196, 866, 107		... H. G. N. ... ..	183, 992
... Thapa ... ..	907	Lashett, H. C. R. ... ..	235, 995	Leane, M. G. ... ..	1103, 1278
Laldhoj Gurung ... ..	886	Lata Sing Ravat ... ..	963	Learmond, A. W. ... ..	129, 1282
Lall Chand Aggarwal ... ..	1159	Latey, N. G. ... ..	1132	Learmonth, R. ... ..	5
Lall Din ... ..	1008	Latham, F. W. ... ..	143, 1185, 1193	Leask, H. L. E. C. ... ..	534
... H. ... ..	1131	... H. C. 7, 16, 140, 636, 765, 107		... J. E. M. E. C. 229, 867, 1290	
... Khan ... ..	805	... I. H. McD. ... ..	197, 805	Leaver, K. E. ... ..	607
... ..	475, 592	... M. ... ..	292, 882	Leatherdale, V. W. S. ... ..	196, 732, 734
... ..	1011	... W. G. ... ..	604	LeCheminaut, L. A. ... ..	448, 474
... Singh ... ..	725	Latif Khan, M. A. ... ..	256, 762, 127	LeCornu, R. B. ... ..	181, 327, 992
... ..	2, 652	... Mohammad, A. ... ..	271, 796	Ledgard, H. A. ... ..	1098
... Gili ... ..	1011	Latter, F. A. ... ..	332	Ledger, L. K. ... ..	1070
Lalla Katat ... ..	1152	Lander, F. C. A. ... .. 34, 214, 747, 107		Ledgerwood, F. H. ... ..	111, 779, 1218
Lallu Ram ... ..	935	Langland, W. W. ... ..	1098	Ledingham, J. ... ..	1025
Lalor, J. F. V. ... ..	1163	Laighton, F. E. ... ..	185, 1263, 80	Ledlie, F. B. ... ..	1005, 1253
Lalasing Gurung ... ..	184, 323, 778	Laurasib Khan ... ..	95	Ledward, R. B. ... ..	176, 324, 720, 961
Lalu Pun ... ..	901	Laurence, B. S. ... ..	426	Lee, A. J. ... ..	545
Lamacraft, M. B. ... ..	898	Laurie, J. S. ... ..	1284	... B. S. ... ..	523
Laman, F. E. K. ... ..	449, 461	Lavender, G. A. ... ..	1031	... G. H. H. ... ..	488
Lamb, J. C. G. M. ... ..	222, 725, 930	... W. ... ..	1111, 1291	... H. M. C. ... ..	274, 867
... T. ... ..	442, 478	Lavender, G. A. ... ..	376, 1218	... J. ... ..	1246
Lambe, R. B. ... ..	434, 1254, 107	... S. S. ... ..	126, 637, 854	... J. L. 201, 339, 710, 715, 825	
... T. T. ... ..	505	Laver, G. ... ..	385, 1189	... K. B. P. ... ..	242, 1187
Lambert, D. P. ... ..	1083	Laverick, G. ... ..	284, 663, 683	... K. J. ... ..	487, 635, 690
Lambert, D. deG. ... ..	197, 668	Lavies, A. P. ... ..	496, 1291	... N. C. H. ... ..	1193
... G. R. ... ..	437, 459	Law, C. H. ... ..	321, 239	... R. ... ..	1058
... H. A. ... ..	267, 786	... E. L. ... ..	145, 990, 1276	... T. R. ... ..	330
... H. F. ... ..	1025	... H. G. ... ..	1233	... V. E. M. ... ..	1037
... H. G. ... ..	687	... K. O. ... ..	268, 877	... W. E. ... ..	498, 507
... J. B. ... ..	300, 744	... Miss M. M. I. ... ..	1037	Leech, A. B. R. 65, 100, 637, 876	
Lamond, A. W. ... ..	449, 465	... T. S. ... ..	1022	... G. E. ... ..	390
Lancashire, T. ... ..	1183	Lawder, R. J. F. A. ... ..	219, 878	Leeming, D. W. H. ... ..	206, 845, 846
Lancaster, A. S. ... ..	183, 909, 125	Lawes, H. S. ... ..	1227	Leeper, G. P. ... ..	600
... H. ... ..	1236	... O. F. ... ..	178, 992	... W. C. ... ..	183, 1268, 80
... M. P. ... ..	171, 744	Lawford, J. P. ... ..	270, 847	Lees, W. H. ... ..	533
Lance J. W. F. ... ..	252, 678	Lawie, W. ... ..	1077	Lees-Smith, R. S. ... ..	571
Landale, C. H. ... ..	65, 85	Lawless, A. W. H. ... ..	373	Leese, A. W. ... ..	1272
Lander, J. H. ... ..	372, 710, 716	Lawrance, F. G. ... ..	355, 709, 715	... K. H. R. ... ..	525
Landon, R. K. ... ..	897	Lawrence, C. S. ... ..	1237	... Sir O. W. H. ... ..	106
Landray, H. G. ... ..	383	... J. F. ... ..	221, 994, 1276	Leeson, A. ... ..	21, 1192
Lane, A. ... ..	443, 465	... J. R. C. ... ..	400, 745	... E. ... ..	1233
... C. M. ... ..	174, 843	... Miss M. W. ... ..	1037	Lefevre, E. E. ... ..	1142
... C. R. C. ... ..	15, 62, 75, 106, 125	... R. H. LeM. 186, 833, 837		LeFleming, R. E. 65, 93, 636, 741	
... E. A. ... ..	1239	... W. H. ... ..	1240	Lugat, H. D. ... ..	317, 1219
... E. E. A. ... ..	436, 461	Lawrence-Archer, J. H. 12, 171, 1197		Legge, D. A. K. ... ..	520
... H. T. A. ... ..	12, 225, 1180	... 120		... I. T. ... ..	1144
... J. H. S. ... ..	546	Lawrenson, R. ... ..	178, 854	Leggett, C. E. M. ... ..	540
... P. G. C. ... ..	189, 333, 671	... R. S. ... ..	383	... J. P. V. ... ..	1144
... T. B. ... ..	551	Lawrie, H. S. ... ..	378, 997	Leghorn, D. S. ... ..	497, 506
... W. ... ..	1245	... L. J. ... ..	1140	Lehma Singh ... ..	92
... W. F. ... ..	1278	... W. G. A. 497, 691, 1291, 1292, 126, 127		Leigh, B. J. ... ..	65, 99, 1189
... W. H. M. ... ..	273, 794	Laws, H. S. ... ..	253, 876	... Revd. C. ... ..	603
Lane-Joynt, P. R. ... ..	553	Lawson, A. ... ..	1240	... H. E. M. ... ..	317, 793
Lang, B. C. ... ..	63, 1019	... C. P. ... ..	421	... R. F. W. ... ..	191, 909
... F. S. P. H. ... ..	707, 716	... E. T. ... ..	834	Leiper, A. M. ... ..	13, 1202
... H. M. ... ..	443, 459	... J. ... .. 17, 162, 643, 107		Leir, J. R. C. V. ... ..	189, 330, 992
... H. R. ... ..	629	... J. G. ... ..	392, 1189	... P. A. A. ... ..	1180
... W. I. ... ..	184, 325, 796	... Miss M. A. ... ..	1030	Leith-Hay-Clark, D. M. ... ..	523
Lang-Anderson, W. G. ... ..	789, 1270	... R. J. ... ..	1232	Lejeune, J. C. ... ..	400, 695, 698
Langdon, K. B. ... ..	256, 824, 949	... W. B. ... ..	526	Lekh Ram Aggarwall ... ..	1158
Langford, C. C. ... ..	1025	Lawton, M. A. ... ..	606	Lekbraj Singh Gahlote ... ..	945
... P. E. ... ..	442, 474	... T. D. V. ... ..	195, 334, 735	LeMarchand, C. H. ... ..	1229
Langham, E. A. ... ..	421	Laxmi Prasad Mathur ... ..	973	... F. E. 65, 97, 638, 894, 106	
Langhorne, Miss R. A. M. ... ..	1041	Laxton, P. B. ... ..	8, 547	... L. P. ... ..	229, 894
Langlands, E. W. 65, 101, 638, 903		Laxuman Chavan ... ..	744	Lemmon, C. W. ... ..	13, 611
Langley, J. A. ... ..	1171	... Jadhao ... ..	744	... H. ... ..	385
Langley-Moone, A. J. ... ..	378, 698	... Sable ... ..	744	Lendon, N. C. ... ..	1024
Langner, K. ... ..	1225	Lay, W. O. ... ..	15, 62	Lenman, F. J. ... ..	294, 777
Langridge, C. F. S. ... ..	177, 834, 837	Layton Jones, Revd. G. ... ..	427	Lentalgne, W. D. A. 10, 17, 175, 891, 107	
Langton, T. ... ..	1238	Lazaro, T. ... ..	1142	Leonard, D. G. R. ... ..	190, 782, 787
Lankesheer, F. ... ..	482	Lazenby, C. S. ... ..	11, 1227	... R. G. ... ..	166, 894, 1218
		Lea, E. H. ... ..	184, 325, 735, 933	... W. J. ... ..	423
				Leopold, R. T. ... ..	1137

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
LePatourel, E. C. ...	180, 326, 785	Lindsay <i>Rev.</i> W. T. ...	1287	Lomas, G. J. E. ...	440, 459
Le Roy, Mrs. E. T. ...	1046	Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. ...	586	— H. J. C. ...	1233
Leroux, R. O. A. ...	1024, 1290	Lindsay-Young, E. ...	530	London, C. H. S. ...	867
Lerwill, G. ...	236, 803	Lindsell, E. A. ...	497, 687	Loneragan, <i>Miss</i> K. M. ...	1036
Leslie, A. ...	253, 1187, 1198	Linsell, R. E. ...	166, 991	Long, C. ...	1192
— M. J. ...	1042	Linton, J. M. ...	1144	— <i>Miss</i> , E. C. ...	1038
— R. B. ...	540	Lingolirao Manjnath Hervatte-	393	— H. ...	107
— W. ...	481	kar	505, 506	— P. J. ...	65, 91, 638, 989
— <i>Sir</i> W. S. ...	852	Linitigow, <i>Marquess of</i> —	2, 611, 612	— R. H. ...	222, 765
Leslie-Smith, J. L. ...	547	Linney, W. W. ...	146, 1178, 120	Longhurst, S. W. ...	7
Lesster, L. ...	135, 990	Linton, <i>Rev.</i> L. ...	1288	Longley, S. J. A. ...	195, 339, 849
— Mrs. M. ...	1048	— M. E. H. ...	443, 461	Lonsdale, B. T. H. ...	530
Lester-Garland, A. G. ...	176, 324, 724	— R. ...	1078	Loomba R. A. ...	357, 687, 698
Letang, C. N. ...	1147	Lintott, L. E. ...	172, 1279	Lopes, A. M. ...	1146
Letchworth, E. P. T. ...	302, 747	Lipscomb, F. M. ...	1021	— A. V. ...	1071, 1166
Lethbridge, R. W. S. & 17, ...	215, 867, 107	Lipscombe, W. J. ...	532	— W. A. ...	1147
— Lett, E. G. A. ...	995	Lisbey, N. D. ...	13	Loraine Smith, B. L. ...	271, 652
Lettington, G. A. ...	1225	Liscombe, J. H. ...	536	— G. N. L. ...	411
Letts, J. W. ...	1245	Lister M. D. B. ...	416, 419	Lord, C. W. ...	213, 994
Lever, J. C. G. ...	380	Litchfield, A. W. ...	268, 461	— J. W. ...	116, 796
Leveritt, T. W. ...	629	Lithgow, L. M. ...	389	— N. T. ...	1042
J. Irvine, K. M. L. ...	598	Little, D. St. L. ...	1147	Loretz, S. J. 197, 824, 1267, ...	125, 126
Levingston, T. C. ...	152, 756	— E. P. ...	385, 695, 698	Loring, N. T. ...	220, 644, 1282
Lewarne, L. A. ...	1195	— J. P. J. ...	1087	— W. ...	497, 695
Lewin, H. F. G. ...	540	— P. MacD. ...	1031	— W. W. A. ...	7, 212, 677, 107
Lewis, A. C. ...	497, 694	— T. ...	1192	Lorimer, G. ...	300, 891
— A. E. ...	1137	— W. M. ...	1006	Losasso, M. R. ...	372
— A. G. ...	448, 450	Littlejohn, A. F. ...	1198	Lossing, E. H. ...	1095
— A. S. ...	20, 211, 815	Littlewood, E. W. ...	1244	Lothian, A. C. ...	935
— C. B. S. ...	161, 882, 107	Litton, G. E. ...	65, 100, 638, 989	Loughed, W. S. ...	1234
— C. G. ...	62, 485, 1266	Liversidge, G. ...	449, 459	Loughran, H. R. ...	1114
— C. L. ...	1025	Livsey, E. G. H. ...	264, 767, 1180	Loup, L. A. ...	65, 132, 990, 1254, 106
— Miss. D. ...	1037	— F. ...	1025	— Lovat-Fraser, W. A. ...	65, 102, 636, 772, 125
— E. ...	316, 1130	Livingston, H. L. G. ...	449, 460	Love, S. W. A. ...	199, 900, 1282
— <i>Miss</i> E. G. ...	1037	Livingstone, D. R. ...	422	Loveday, J. N. R. ...	412
— F. H. ...	326	Livsey, A. ...	43, 498	Lovegrove, B. E. ...	1231
— G. C. G. ...	177, 836	Llewellyn, J. W. P. ...	1232	— J. F. ...	255, 681
— H. V. ...	10, 17, 62, 72, 795, 106, 120	Lloyd, A. C. (R.I.A.S.C.) ...	161, 828, 991	Lovell, G. W. ...	604
— J. A. ...	201, 339, 694, 757	— A. C. ...	481	— H. ...	1232
— J. C. ...	218, 820, 1252	— E. G. ...	1245	— S. C. ...	1027
— <i>Miss</i> M. E. ...	1038	— G. K. ...	615	Lovett, O. det. ...	155, 585
— <i>Rev.</i> O. G. ...	1287	— H. L. ...	496, 687, 1291	— R. N. ...	197, 680, 1208
— R. F. ...	1140	— J. T. ...	425	Low, R. D. ...	223, 782, 1282
— R. S. 12, 65, 113, ...	1178, 120	— J. S. D. ...	525	Lowe, A. D. ...	1239
— R. S. E. ...	522, 1290	— R. H. ...	537	— <i>Miss</i> E. M. ...	1042
— St. H. W. T. ...	65, 103, 786	— R. M. ...	267	— J. C. ...	427
— T. G. ...	1171	— W. L. ...	57, 63, 79, 106	— J. G. D. ...	273, 862, 959
Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ...	1171	Lloyd-Bennet, N. ...	391, 998	— J. H. B. ...	492, 1252, 107
— G. A. ...	617	Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	291, 800	— R. H. ...	199, 785
— J. W. ...	206, 993	Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	160, 380, 800, 1273	— T. M. O' H. ...	236, 888, 1273
Ley, E. F. B. ...	530	Lloyd Price, R. J. ...	438, 475	Lowery, T. ...	1232
Ley, H. M. H. ...	410	Lloyd, Still, B. M. ...	1084	Lowes, J. H. ...	1279
Leyland, <i>Rev.</i> F. E. ...	1288	Loch, I. G. ...	494, 690	Lewis, J. W. A. ...	228, 891, 1291
— F. M. H. ...	410	— L. J. C. ...	213, 878	Lowman, S. A. ...	217, 994
Libas Khan ...	336	— S. G. ...	686	Lownes, D. G. ...	175, 866
Licence, P. ...	1243	Lochan Ram ...	790, 797	— M. W. ...	426
Lickman, E. W. ...	137, 675, 107	Lochner, R. G. ...	537	Lowry, F. ...	1246
Liddardale, E. F. ...	612	Lock, F. J. de R. ...	523	— M. A. ...	515
Liddiard, A. R. ...	482	Lock, <i>Miss</i> M. E. ...	1038	Lowry-Corry, G. A. ...	540
Liddle, E. A. D. ...	581	— R. J. P. ...	440, 466, 1279	Lowson, Mrs. C. M. ...	1040
Lidstone, P. H. ...	300, 858	Locke, J. H. S. ...	1193	Lowther, A. W. ...	183, 724
Light, H. ...	204, 321, 1179, 1183	Lockhart, K. H. ...	489	Loy, <i>Miss</i> A. ...	1039
Lightbody, J. ...	1114	— R. M. M. ...	7, 16, 62, 76, 1046, 106	Luby, T. ...	427
Lightowler, R. ...	527	Lockie, J. Mc. N. ...	1024	Lucas, A. R. S. ...	493, 695
Likeman, W. C. ...	35, 1210	Lockton, T. L. ...	524	— E. S. S. ...	1090
Likhi Ram ...	776	Lockyer, E. A. W. ...	515	— F. R. ...	440, 459
Lilaram Pun ...	898	Lodge, A. P. D. ...	426	Luck, H. O. ...	236, 733, 735, 1292
Lillico, J. W. ...	1114	— J. ...	1237	Luckman, <i>Rev.</i> S. ...	1284
Lillie, A. P. ...	1287	Lodrick, F. W. ...	332	Lucknam, J. ...	755
— W. M. S. ...	494, 686	Lofthouse, F. R. ...	317, 993	Ludford, W. E. ...	571
Lillies, G. L. ...	141, 1206	Lofts, H. E. ...	1225	Lugg, E. S. ...	1236
Lilly, E. C. ...	522	— W. J. ...	1005	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ...	139, 339, 1191
— P. A. ...	482	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. ...	135, 638, 885, 909	Lumley, J. R. ...	285, 897
Lincoln, H. O. ...	301, 776	Logan, A. R. ...	493	— <i>Sir</i> L. R. ...	428, 482, 483, 511, 598, 615, 619, 622, 625, 967, 971, 1272
— D. ...	1278	— R. A. ...	1065	Lumsden, J. ...	1005
Lind, C. F. ...	443, 460	Loganadan, A. D. ...	1069	— J. W. J. ...	1238
— J. R. ...	295, 720	Loharu, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	655, 84	Lunawada, <i>Raja of</i> ...	84
— L. C. ...	274, 876	Lok Mani ...	1013	Lund, <i>Rev.</i> R. ...	1288
Lindesay, T. H. ...	490, 694	— Ram ...	464, 592	Lunham, T. M. ...	129, 421, 673
Lindquist, W. H. H. 6, 16, ...	172, 331, 882	Lokbahadur Sahi ...	892	Lunn, A. A. ...	390
Lindsay, C. R. ...	1229	Lokpal Singh ...	941	Lunnon, J. D. K. ...	127, 732, 735
— D. K. L. ...	1098	Loknath Singh ...	93	Lunt, J. D. ...	1279
— G. M. ...	415				
— P. L. ...	616, 796				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lunt, W. T. ...	1210, 1256	McDonald, D. C. ...	372	McNeela, P. J. ...	1246
Lushington, G. F. ...	437, 461, 1146	— D. P. ...	1069	McNeill, C. ...	1025
— L. T. ...	1146	— D. W. ...	872, 997	McNeill, A. A. C. 1, ...	53, 61, 1046, 1052
Luthra, G. D. ...	1129	— G. E. ...	1144	— A. N. B. ...	3, 62, 1019
— P. N. ...	715	— H. W. D. ...	221, 813	— C. H. ...	373
Lutton, S. ...	316, 1139	— R. V. ...	583	— D. S. E. 16, 43, 149, 673, 107	1024
Luxa, H. J. ...	1141	— T. ...	389	McNie, T. McG. ...	277, 849
Lyall, D. C. ...	707, 717	McErvel, T. ...	1025	McPherson, A. B. ...	57, 62, 73, 106
Lyall Grant, D. H. ...	407, 691	McFaul, W. ...	581	— G. I. H. ...	357
— I. H. ...	204, 866	McGarity, J. ...	363, 854	— D. H. ...	605
Lyle, J. G. C. ...	772	McGavin, A. M. ...	1109	— Revd. K. C. ...	1287
Lynch, P. L. ...	301, 840	McGee, H. E. ...	421, 1171	McQuade, W. ...	1240
Lynch-Staunton, A. C. ...	515	McGhie, J. ...	1025	McQueen, C. ...	1020
Lynn, G. E. ...	1125	McGill, A. ...	316, 1189	McQuhae Smith, Miss M. ...	1040
Lyndale, B. St. C. F. ...	1141	— A. Fitz G. ...	707, 717	McRae, H. St. G. M. ...	804
Lyon, C. V. ...	1243	— J. M. ...	236, 906	McRobert, G. R. ...	1068
Lyons, G. H. ...	395, 733	— R. J. ...	1113	— R. ...	1076
— G. M. ...	1006	— R. P. T. ...	250, 903	McRury, Revd. D. A. ...	1287
— J. ...	172, 786, 787	McGinty, F. A. ...	443, 459	McSwiney, H. F. C. ...	57, 62, 76, 106
— P. O. ...	498, 1180	McGonigal, A. K. ...	184, 1266, 80	— P. M. ...	1100
— R. C. ...	107, 1197, 120	McGowan, J. G. ...	267, 676	McTague, P. W. ...	1234
— E. M. ...	302, 882	McGregor, A. ...	1027	McVean, C. H. ...	251, 804, 807
— E. N. ...	436, 467	McGuinness, R. ...	539	McVittie, A. B. ...	707, 715
— W. J. ...	1231	McGuinness, E. ...	12, 1183	McWilliams, H. J. ...	242, 1187
Lyons-Montgomery, H. G. ...	253, 885	McGuire, C. W. ...	521	— H. T. ...	1091
— ...	1274	— G. ...	1142	Maberly, J. E. A. ...	235, 667, 683
Lys, P. J. ...	1231	— J. P. ...	1140	Macadam, D. L. D. ...	185, 775
Lytle, C. E. W. ...	1005	McHarg, I. H. ...	851, 854, 1263	Macalpine, R. I. ...	383
		McIntosh, G. ...	425	Macann, A. E. H. ...	154, 1268, 80
		— I. R. ...	437, 463	Macartney, F. G. C. ...	214, 903
		— T. D. ...	600	Macaulay, Mrs. H. J. ...	1047
		McIntyre, D. McE. ...	426	MacAlevey, G. E. ...	11, 1023
		— H. F. 16, 154, 861, 107	107	MacAulay, D. ...	597
		McKay, A. M. ...	498	Macaulay, J. H. ...	600
		— J. A. ...	252, 786, 1282	Maccoll, D. ...	439, 460
		— Miss J. F. ...	1038	MacConachie, A. D. ...	230, 900, 1279
		— J. W. ...	422	MacCurrach, R. P. ...	267, 667
		McKay Forbes, L. W. ...	57, 128, 637, 888, 107	MacCutchan, K. W. ...	279, 733
		McKee, W. C. ...	1074	MacDermott, P. L. ...	65, 96, 638, 989
		McKendrick, J. G. ...	496, 506, 1291, 126	Macdonald, A. ...	204, 800, 107
		McKenna, A. F. ...	1252	— A. St. J. ...	420
		— J. C. ...	768	— C. A. ...	586
		— J. F. ...	1279	— D. G. G. ...	16, 493, 107
		— S. W. ...	1147	— Miss E. E. ...	1038
		McKenzie, Revd. D. S. ...	1283	— H. ...	15, 61, 70, 106
		— P. ...	1240	— H. A. ...	494, 690
		— W. L. ...	1146	— J. B. ...	161, 877, 878, 107
		McKillop, H. F. ...	203, 669, 107	— J. M. ...	422
		McKinley, R. L. ...	295, 853	— J. R. S. ...	520
		McKinstry, L. G. ...	530	— N. ...	150, 894
		McLachlan, Miss A. C. ...	1040	— O. J. S. ...	423, 1031
		McLaren, I. ...	1171	— S. R. ...	6, 163, 329, 882
		— J. A. ...	65, 101, 636, 800	MacDonald, Revd. A. J. ...	1286
		McLaughlin, A. D. S. ...	1147	— A. P. ...	1171
		— A. P. ...	277, 790	— C. E. ...	1144
		— F. E. ...	1106	— Revd. D. ...	1285
		— P. M. D. H. ...	265, 897	— D. S. ...	373
		McLean, Miss A. ...	1040	— G. B. ...	1143
		— H. F. ...	267, 861	— Miss J. ...	1037
		— J. A. ...	230, 867	Macdougall, J. ...	317, 840
		— R. R. B. ...	35, 102, 1265, 30	MacDowel, H. St. G. S. ...	562
		McLeay, D. J. ...	222, 1180	— W. ...	301, 861
		McLellan, Revd. D. T. H. ...	1286	MacEdward, Revd. L. ...	1286
		McLennan, K. L. ...	302, 852	MacEvoy, H. B. ...	1097
		McLeod, D. K. 61, 69, 1279, 106, 120	120	MacEwan, W. I. N. ...	612
		— M. K. ...	238, 852	MacFetridge, C. H. T. ...	439, 472
		— N. I. ...	1105	— H. F. T. ...	1114
		McMahon, J. S. ...	1240	MacGee, D. S. ...	600
		McManamon, C. H. ...	521	Macgregor, L. E. ...	65, 98, 637, 810
		McMann, E. G. ...	1202	— R. F. D. ...	1047, 1058
		McManus, Miss M. P. ...	1040	MacGregor-Cheers, J. ...	317
		McMeekin, B. W. ...	449, 461	Macguckin, C. E. ...	165, 1206
		McMeekin, Miss R. ...	1042	— C. P. ...	357
		McMenamy, J. E. ...	393	— Mackey, W. ...	527
		— P. J. ...	1281	MacInnes, Miss N. R. ...	1035
		McMinn, Miss, C. M. ...	1037	MacInnis, V. A. H. ...	1147
		McMorland, D. B. ...	553	Macintyre, A. C. ...	412
		McMurray, M. P. ...	1147	— Mack, I. C. ...	511
		McMurtrie, J. B. ...	612	— Mackay, A. J. ...	130, 990
		McNair, D. ...	524	— C. L. ...	107, 993
		McNalty, P. G. B. ...	232, 646, 683, 1290, 1291, 125, 126, 127	— G. S. ...	324
		McNamara, C. W. ...	1147	— J. N. ...	182, 891, 1279
		— L. W. ...	1147	— P. V. ...	820
		McNay, H. E. ...	1240		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
MacKay, R. J.	65, 97, 686, 776	Madras David Selvaraj	1157	Malle, A. E.	1195
W. M.	277, 747	Madural	93	Maini, H. S.	1130
A. M.	691	Maduramuttu	687	Mainprise-King, T.	219, 733
Mackenzie, A. M.	1113	Maduranayagam Joseph	926	Mains, A. A.	256, 908
D. A. L.	16, 168, 810, 1278,	Arundale Lt.		Mainwaring, E. G.	391, 867
	107	Magan, W. M. T.	6, 226, 649, 1252,	R. Q. C.	204, 661, 688
F.	160, 840		1290, 1292, 125	Mair, J. G.	510
F. S. R.	417, 419	Magan Singh Rawat	1008	W. M.	618
H. H.	431, 463	Magawley, E. W.	571	Maish, F.	511
H. N.	294, 908	Magh Singh	85	Maitasing Rai	901
K. D. E.	873	Maghar Singh	89	Maitland D. D.	1025
K. P.	1021		478, 592	E. W. McL.	412
K. W.	226, 756, 1263		650	Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	628
Miss M. E.	1044		840, 846	Maitra, A. K.	1132
R. F.	1140	Magill, R. N.	271, 845, 1180	G. C.	1070
T. H.	1232	Magnay, A. D.	17, 34, 62, 76,	M. P.	1131
MacKenzie, J. D.	17, 53, 62, 76, 106		106	S. P.	1131
K. R. T.	364, 897	Magniac, Sir C. L.	604	S. S.	981
Mackesy, Miss H. S.	1087	Magor, E. W. M.	242, 674, 1268	Majendie, V. H. B.	526
Mackey, L. W.	1146	Magoris, M. H. F.	274, 900	Majid, M. I.	215, 877
Mackie, A. H.	10, 65, 110, 1208	Maguire, A. J. M.	279, 906	Gul	810
D. G. H.	440, 460	Mahabarna Thapa	892	Major, H. W.	1005
J.	385, 687, 698	Mahabat Khan	461, 591	R. A. M.	378, 998
W.	8, 1100	Mahabir Singh	765	R. G. L.	186, 330, 992
Mackinlay, G. M.	481		253, 995	S. F.	1232
MacKinnon, D. M. M.	547	Mahabur Singh	752	Majumdar, P. C.	971
Mackintosh, Revd. K.	1287	Mahadec Hari Churmure	937	P. N.	1195
Miss M.	1042	Kasable	742, 749	Makand, S. N.	1089
MacKirdy, J. J. L.	12, 172, 894,	Singh	228, 734,	Makhan Singh	814, 817
	107	Mahadevan, V.	1058	Makhar Singh	92
MacLachlan, C. M.	491, 690	Mahadewa	935	Makhamad Amin	813
MacLaran, R.	282, 766	Mahajani, G. S.	971	Makhamad Anwar	843
MacLaren, E. A. J.	317, 836	Mahalei, Limbu	910	Jan	97
MacLaren, C. J.	546	Mahan Chand	828	Makhdud	810
H.	164, 741	Singh	693, 863	Shah	796
J. D. A.	538		92		720
MacLauchlan, C. S.	620	Mahandir Singh	1175	Mal Singh	95
MacLaughlin, W. P.	65, 88	Mahant	825, 827		87
MacLaurin, H. N.	226, 644		862		1008
Macley, D. C.	1202	Mahantu	861, 863		592
MacLean, L. A.	391	Mahaparsad Rai	901	Malak, A. S. K.	389
M. F.	241, 840	Maharaj Naharsinghji	2	Malapa	89
Maclean, C. A.	5, 420	Maharaj Singh	766, 769	Malby, J.	482
MacLennan, G. H.	481		738	Malde, Ram	786
MacLeod, A. J. W.	219, 814		873	Malden, C. M.	134, 826, 126
D. C.	221, 994	Maharajkumar	Indrajit	Malerkotla, Nawab of	695, 83
I. N.	178, 897	Narayan	365, 655	Sabirbada	
N. M.	155, 882, 1260	Mahaser Limbu	810	Mohammad Altaf Ali Khan	84
O. E. B.	5, 226, 820	Mahboob Alam Khan	1207	of	
R. R. M.	265, 752	Khan	786	Malhaura, K. L.	1131
R. T. W.	192, 993, 125		933	Malhotra, C. L.	1128
MacLeod-Carey, R.	497, 687	Mahub Ali Khan Yusafzai	95	Malhotra, G. D.	1072
MacLure, J. W.	481	Khan	713, 717, 1256	Malik Ahmad Khan	681
Macmillan, J. N.	595		747	Ahmad Khan	89
MacMunn, G. A.	225, 816, 1252		840	Alamsher Khan	663, 87
Macnabb, Mrs. A.	1048		1009	Dad	775
Macnamara, A. D.	188, 643, 1278	Singh	776	Ghulam Khan	949
G. B.	202, 768, 769	Mahendar Sing Lagri	869	Ghulam Muhammad	
P. R.	16, 203, 816, 107,	Bisht	869	Khan	89
	726	Mahesh Bal Singh	1157	Gulab Rai Bhola	1153
S. J. R.	533	Chandra Sharma	935	Haq Nawaz	268, 758
MacNicol, J. M.	435, 1254	Das	1166	Itaf Hussain	1007
Macpherson, S.	328	Mahesha Nand	845	Khan Khawas Khan	949
Macqueen, H. S.	614	Maheshwar Bhagat	1168	Muhammad	92
R. B.	373, 997	Mahfuz Ali	1007	Khuda Bakhsh Khan	91
Macrae, A. C.	1053	Mahiman Sing Thapa	889	Mehrban Khan	395, 1217
I. M.	1, 35, 61, 1051	Mahindar Nath	793	Mihr Khan	91
J.	598	Singh	1007	Mohd. Allahdad Khan	681
Mac Rae, R. D.	1098		785	Mohamed Khan	1176
MacSwiney, F. V. F.	685, 704, 715	Mahipat	876	Mohammad Khizar	
Madan Gopal Sharma	1158	Sing Rana	869	Hayat Khan	678, 84
Lal Khorana	1155	Singh	460, 591	Muhammad Khan	678
Madan Parab	746, 939	Mahmood Hasan	979	Sharif	1158
Sing Negl.	869	H. H.	1097	Mumtaz Mohammad	
Rai	94	M. N.	1102	Khan Tiwana	84
Madappa, M. S.	1007	Mahmud Husain Khan	400	Muzaffar Khan	376
Madar Bakh	766	Jan	947	Sanwai Khan	91
Madat Khan	729	Khan	87	Sardar Ali	1168
Madden, F. R.	602	Mahomed (see Muhd.)		Shanti Saroop	279, 762, 1292, 127
Maddocks, F. E.	1235	Mahon, B. J.	622	Sher Bahadur Khan	89
Madge, H. E.	198, 336, 891	B. MacM.	2, 63, 89, 1215	Sultan Mahmud Khan	87
Madhan Singh Kanyal	878	Mahony, G. H.	1057	Vidya Parkash Kapur	394
Madho Parshad	86	Mahsud Gul Khan	1154	Maling, J. D.	265, 800
Ram	876	Mahtab Singh	1014	Mall Singh	805
Singh	765		861	Mallaby, A. W. S.	16, 175, 729,
Rawat	94		862		1276, 107
Madhusudan Singh	13				
Madhuv Sinaji	208, 342, 748, 915				

# INDEX.

1340

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mallam, G. L. ...	116, 1268, 80	Manghat ...	90	Marks, R. N. F. 7, 16, 201, 888, 107	
Mallick, A. H. ...	1132	Mangla Ram ...	752	Marler, G. D. ...	1192
— S. M. K. ...	1086	Mangthu ...	1009	Marley, A. H. ...	595
Mallik, H. C. ...	1129	Mangu Khan ...	91	Maroti Jadaho ...	92
— I. B. ...	1121	Mani C. ...	1086, 126	Marquis, Mrs. L. ...	1046
Mallinson, E. H. P. ...	199, 327, 862	— Ram ...	862	Marr, P. A. ...	423
Mallock, A. R. de H. ...	417	— Joshi ...	878	Marrable, A. T. ...	1025
Mallya, B. G. ...	1060	— Lamba ...	1007	Marriage, P. ...	561
Malone, A. R. ...	294, 876	Manifold, J. A. ...	1025	Marriott, J. R. 167, 335, 768, 1270	
— R. H. ...	1062	Manindra Nath ...	1008	— N. E. ...	171, 323
— T. A. ...	1081	Manik Lal ...	693	— R. E. ...	595, 1273
Maltby, C. M. 15, 62, 77, 106, 108		Manikishan Newar ...	883	— S. W. ...	1170
Malte Ram ...	755, 759	Manikkam ...	689	Marriott-Dodgington, M. 225, 1180,	
Maluk Singh ...	89	Maniklal Motilal Talati ...	1151	1276, 120	
— ...	1154	Manir Shah ...	97	Marris, Revd. S. P. ...	600
Malvalli Gundappa Krishna		Maniraj Gurung ...	898	Marrow, W. A. N. ...	1095
Murti ...	392, 699	— ...	886	Marsden, E. P. ...	291, 663
Mam Chand ...	772	— ...	883	— Mrs. L. ...	1047
Maman Singh ...	782	Maniram Khattri ...	907	— N. A. H. ...	515
Man, L. G. ...	214, 785, 107	— ...	886	— R. M. W. ...	13, 62, 485
— Chand ...	834	Mankar, K. S. ...	389, 1218	— R. W. ...	392, 795
— Mohan Khanna ...	268, 877	Manlal Gurung ...	892	— T. A. ...	894
— Nath ...	365	Mann, A. C. S. ...	1139	Marsh, E. R. ...	606
— ...	695	— F. C. ...	316, 1189	— T. E. ...	1243
— Sahgal ...	285, 826	— J. J. ...	411	Marsh-Collis, W. ...	378, 997
— Singh ...	1008	— L. J. ...	1233	Marshall, A. ...	530
Sing Bhandari ...	963	— N. N. S., Sardar ...	390, 1217	— A. H. ...	182, 815
— Negi ...	869	— ...	547	— F. A. ...	1227
— Thapa ...	880	Mannerling, P. E. ...	376	— F. S. ...	1235
— ...	89	Manners, C. M. S. 1, 15, 62, 72, 752, 106		— G. S. W. ...	482
— Singh ...	89	— R. L. ...	481	— J. A. ...	709
— ...	778	— W. ...	709, 717	— J. D. C. ...	144, 1265, 80
— ...	757	Manning, F. E. B. ...	1077	— J. F. C. ...	20, 433, 107
— ...	814	Manohar Lal ...	279, 784	— J. R. ...	426
— ...	1131	— ...	684	— J. S. ...	17, 34, 61, 69, 106
— ...	398	— ...	394	— L. C. ...	1231
— ...	398	— ...	1132	— S. E. ...	1240
— Bhandari ...	878	— ...	395	— T. R. ...	448, 460
— Negi ...	1008	— ...	648	— W. D. ...	132, 742
— Panaych ...	1159	— ...	840	— W. H. ...	1243
Mana Khan ...	89	Manphool Singh ...	782	Marsland, K. D. ...	164, 765, 1291
Manajirao Palande, S. ...	95	Manphul ...	786	Marson, L. ...	316, 1189
Manak Khan ...	813, 817	Manraj Gurung ...	895	Marston, A. C. ...	364, 755
— Singh ...	1154	— ...	892	Martelli, G. A. H. ...	600
Manakampat Kesavan Unni		Manra Ram ...	92	Marten, B. C. ...	1147
Nayar ...	394	Manra Ali Khan ...	862, 961	Martin, A. H. ...	1143
Manakkadan Ambalavattath		Mansab Ali Khan ...	1008	— A. E. ...	1143
Ramakrishnan ...	927	Mansel, M. L. ...	515	— A. W. ...	273, 782
Manbahadur Rana ...	886	Mansel-Edwards, H. E. ...	262, 729	— C. A. ...	1141
— Thapa ...	901	Mansell, A. C. ...	1245	— C. de C. ...	1058
— ...	898	Manser, R. de Z. ...	525	— C. G. ...	20, 62, 486
— ...	907	— Rai ...	910	— D. R. ...	490
— ...	93	Mansfield, M. G. ...	372, 1218	— E. J. ...	233, 858
Manbhakta Gurung ...	898	— M. M. ...	1097	— F. D. ...	65, 93, 638, 989
Manb. Chettri ...	904	Mansha Singh ...	1014	— F. G. ...	1140
— Gurung ...	892	Mansing Gurung ...	898	— F. G. E. ...	442, 450
— Rai ...	901	— Rai ...	901	— G. F. ...	179, 992
Manby, J. ...	206, 343	— ...	910	— G. St. J. ...	8, 17, 704, 107
Manders, T. W. ...	1232	Manson, J. P. ...	238, 804	— G. V. ...	561
Mandeville, C. ...	216, 994	— P. B. ...	270, 834, 837	— G. W. B. ...	282, 742
Mandhol Rai ...	910	Manton, J. A. ...	34, 498	— Miss H. I. ...	1040
— Thapa ...	886	Manuel Lazarus ...	1159	— H. J. ...	332
Mandi, Raja of ...	862, 84	Manzur Hussain ...	1009	— J. ...	1232
Manekshaw, S. H. F. J. ...	258, 815, 1291, 126	— Khan ...	775	— J. C. ...	65, 91, 1279, 106
Maheyapandra Medappa		Manzurul Haq ...	398	— J. E. L. ...	184, 1282
Alappa ...	928	Mappin, D. H. ...	20, 265, 660	— J. G. ...	374
Manfield, D. J. ...	1275	March, R. ...	844	— J. M. W. ...	16, 203, 657, 1290
Manga Khan ...	826, 827, 1259	Marchand, J. C. A. ...	1024, 1290	— ...	107, 125, 126, 127
Mangal Sain ...	1158	— R. ...	482	— J. S. S. ...	62, 1053
— Jetli ...	1157	Marchant, L. B. ...	180, 992, 1219	— L. W. ...	498, 507
— Singh ...	724, 1256	Marcon, E. L. M. ...	596	— N. H. Y. ...	523
— ...	741	Mardall, F. H. ...	63, 84, 1217	— R. ...	187, 1197, 1276, 120
— ...	941	Mardan Ali ...	93	— R. H. ...	528
— ...	92	— Khan ...	1196	— R. V. ...	62, 1053
— ...	1013	Marden, Sir T. O. ...	554	— S. D. ...	1246
— ...	804	Margesson, J. E. ...	537	— S. F. ...	119, 596, 840
— ...	84	Mari Muthu ...	689	— W. G. ...	1033
— ...	1153	Marindin, F. J. de V. ...	385	— W. S. ...	44, 1021
— Dhillon ...	1168	— J. F. ...	116, 894	Martineau, A. A. D. 268, 867, 963	
Mangan Singh ...	752	— P. C. ...	527	Martinius, G. F. ...	1146
Mangat Rai, C. R. ...	241, 691, 698	Mariyan ...	687	Martyn, A. F. C. ...	1019
— Ram ...	836	Markandayalu Kesawal		— R. V. C. ...	300, 756
— ...	858, 959	Naidu ...	713, 717	Marudur Srinivasan	
— ...	834	Markandayalu, N. C. ...	1168	Venkataraman ...	975
— Singh ...	782	Marks, H. ...	1232	Maruff, A. P. ...	1146
Mange Ram ...	655	— K. F. ...	10, 225, 824, 108	Maruti Zabre ...	7, 6, 749
Mangej Singh ...	724	— Miss L. E. G. ...	1038	Marutirao Kadam ...	95
				— Surve ...	746



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Marwood, M. B. ...	532	Maunsell, G. A. C. ...	236, 893	Meldrum, J. W. ...	609
Mascarenhas, R. ...	1142	Mawaz Khan ...	...	Mellor, H. ...	1231
Masih Ullah ...	1128	Maxwell, A. ...	63	Mellor, J. ...	1191
Masilamoni ...	786	— F. S. ...	16, 169, 725, 107	— R. ...	13, 1227
Maslin, T. ...	689	— J. F. ...	372	Mellsop, J. A. ...	223, 747
Maslin, T. ...	1234	— L. ...	442, 475, 1291	Melville, C. A. S. ...	219, 758, 1282
Mason, A. C. ...	556	— L. E. L. ...	16, 34, 191, 649,	— J. ...	442, 465
— E. S. ...	498, 507	— R. M. ...	107	— Miss M. E. M. ...	1038
— F. W. ...	301, 729	— W. E. ...	2, 165, 794	Ménage, Y. R. T. ...	43, 498
— J. F. ...	1146	May, D. G. ...	515	Mendis, J. C. ...	1140
— J. H. ...	1146	Maya Ram ...	97	Meneces, A. N. T. ...	1023
— J. O. L. ...	338	Mayadeo, V. R. ...	1129	Meneze, J. A. ...	595
— N. ...	4	Mayberry, D. C. ...	1147	Menon, K. K. ...	1121
— P. ...	4	Maydew, G. F. ...	294, 772	— K. R. (L. M. S.) ...	3
— P. H. ...	449, 465	Maye, J. W. ...	600	— K. S. R. ...	1120
— R. T. ...	498, 507	Mayl, P. W. ...	1195	— M. B. ...	1121
— T. A. B. ...	1200	Maynard, S. C. C. M. ...	524	— P. K. ...	1012
— W. J. ...	95	— C. I. F. ...	204, 321, 959	Menzies, E. D. K. ...	536
Massa Singh ...	241, 655	— F. H. ...	758	— R. D. ...	1025
Masaud Khan ...	1254	Mayne, A. G. O. M. ...	15, 62, 73,	Meraj-Ud-Din ...	253, 723, 126
Massey, H. P. S. ...	252, 650	— G. L. F. ...	106, 120	Mercer, A. E. E. ...	300, 891
— P. ...	220, 906, 1252	Mayor, F. ...	1236	— A. V. A. ...	125, 900, 1218
Massie, T. A. ...	1173	Mayurbhani, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	84	— L. ...	1239
Masson, D. R. ...	511	Mazhar Ali Shah ...	97	Meredith, J. W. A. ...	274, 767
— E. F. ...	1047	Meade, P. A. ...	65, 86, 1259	Merrett, T. K. ...	217, 904, 1252
— Mrs. M. ...	339	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	483, 1200	Merrill, W. E. ...	171, 1265, 80
Massy, E. F. F. ...	417, 419	Meadmore, C. R. A. ...	201, 339, 766	Merriman, Miss N. W. ...	1038
— H. P. S. ...	1063	Meadows, A. ...	449, 460	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. ...	707, 716
Master, K. S. ...	277, 882	— G. E. M. ...	218, 681, 703	Messervy, T. W. ...	16, 62, 77, 106
Masters, A. ...	258, 891	Meakings, A. C. ...	1236	Messinger, J. W. ...	1202
— J. ...	1144	Meares, J. ...	273, 676	Metcalf, C. C. ...	824
— M. C. J. ...	963	Mearns, C. ...	187, 992, 1215, 122	— J. F. ...	615
Mastu Sing Negi ...	1173	Measham, J. E. ...	1027	— R. D. ...	220, 1268, 80
Masud, M. ...	706	Meautys, T. G. ...	411	— W. B. ...	1211
Matabakhs Singh ...	892	Medappa, K. C. ...	815	Metherell, R. H. ...	1180
Matbar Singh Gurung ...	449, 461	Medcalf, S. H. ...	606	Mewa Ram Yashisht ...	1150
Matheer, H. O. ...	1091	Medh Singh ...	676	Mewton, J. L. ...	1109
Mather, N. J. U. ...	301, 833	Medway, W. ...	225, 767, 769	Meyers, J. W. ...	1142
Mathers, D. A. F. ...	285, 805	— W. ...	12, 1193	Meyersohn, S. J. ...	1024
Matheson, M. B. ...	1234	Meek, L. F. E. ...	385	Mian Ahmed ...	805
— Revd. R. W. ...	1038	— P. L. ...	291, 858	— Ghulam Abbas ...	1156
Mathews, Miss I. ...	274, 757	Meer, S. A. ...	1239	— Ali ...	394
— G. F. T. ...	709, 716	Meff, R. F. ...	510	— Kausar Ali ...	469, 592
— M. G. ...	551	Megh Singh ...	756	— Khan ...	471, 592
— R. E. ...	554	— Mian ...	959	— Mohammad Sadik ...	393, 699
Mathias, C. G. J. ...	10, 63, 78, 988	— Mehhar Chand ...	779, 785	— Mohammed Saeed ...	395
— L. W. H. ...	511	— Khurana ...	862	— Muhammad ...	591
Mathlesen, B. C. ...	816	— Narula ...	1176	— Rahim Ullah ...	1156
Mathra Dass ...	644	— Sharma ...	1153	— S. A. ...	1121
Singh ...	1152	— Khan ...	768	— Shamsher Singh ...	99
Mathura Prasad Soti ...	280, 748	— Sing Gurung ...	886	Michael, D. F. ...	1136
Singh ...	180, 325, 906	— Singh ...	92	— J. D. ...	596
Matthewman, G. B. ...	1142	— Singh ...	732	— L. H. F. ...	1140
Matthews, A. G. T. ...	1242	— Singh ...	470, 592	— N. A. ...	1142
— C. E. McD. ...	1232	— Singh Khattri ...	90	Michelmore, W. H. S. ...	389
— G. H. ...	481, 1200	— Sandhu ...	1176	Michelson, G. S. ...	1116
— H. I. ...	1244	Mehdi Hassan Khan ...	785	Micklam, G. V. ...	403, 1291, 1292
— H. N. ...	1188	— Khan ...	732	Middleditch, J. G. ...	532
— J. ...	181, 866, 915	— Mehr Ali Khan ...	1009	Middleton, J. W. ...	217, 862, 1252
— J. F. ...	1144	— Din ...	94	— J. W. ...	1239
— L. A. B. ...	123, 1208	— Mohammad Khan ...	84	— M. ...	63, 84, 1217
— R. ...	380	— Singh ...	87	— P. C. ...	270, 744
— R. C. ...	612	Mehra, D. P. ...	1007	Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ...	390, 687, 698
— Revd. S. J. ...	609	— R. L. ...	1131	— I. C. de W. ...	229, 724
— V. G. ...	425	Mehta, B. N. ...	280, 461, 1291	Mihir Kumar Basu ...	393, 699
— W. H. ...	538	— G. K. ...	264, 877	Mihir Din ...	39
Mattingley, W. G. ...	786	— M. C. ...	280, 815	— Khan ...	93
Matu ...	965	Mehtab, K. S. ...	216, 994, 127	Milanes, R. J. F. ...	251, 813, 1291, 126
Matukhdhari Singh ...	1155	— Singh ...	3, 91	Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ...	262, 732, 1180
Matwalandh Varna ...	1112	— Bux ...	752	Mildon, R. K. ...	173, 790
Maud, G. J. H. ...	497, 691	— Dad ...	786	Miles, E. N. ...	1239
Maude, B. A. E. ...	528	— Khan ...	1009	— G. F. ...	1236
— D. M. ...	425	Maulvi Manzoor Hasan ...	398	— P. P. ...	393, 698
— E. W. ...	824, 827	Maung Po Chu ...	94	— S. H. ...	1243
Mauls Bakhsh ...	1014	— San. ...	90	Milkha Singh ...	803, 807
— Baksh ...	795	— Thein ...	1121, 1279	— Dhindsa ...	1152
— Bux ...	1013	Maunsell, A. C. K. ...	223, 1268, 1292,	Milkhi Ram ...	1156
— Dad ...	756	— 80		— ...	853
— Khan ...	1013			— ...	1158
Mauvi Manzoor Hasan ...	398			Millar, A. D. C. ...	400
Maung Po Chu ...	94			— H. M. ...	496, 695
— San. ...	90			— P. R. A. ...	495, 506
— Thein ...	1121, 1279			— R. C. ...	554
Maunsell, A. C. K. ...	223, 1268, 1292,			Miller, A. D. ...	172, 796
— 80				— A. G. ...	1108

# INDEX.

1342

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Miller, A. J. ...	1235	Mir Zaman (II) ...	1009	Mohan Lal ...	94
— C. B. ...	1103	Mira Khan ...	1175	— Gosain ...	1157
— C. F. W. ...	493	Miraj Gul ...	823, 827	— Joshi ...	973
— C. G. H. ...	1005	Mirajkar, V. R. ...	1060	— Singh ...	1196
— G. B. B. ...	189, 1178, 120	Miran Baksh ...	766	— ...	1158
— G. W. ...	1092	— Bux ...	767	— ...	478, 592
— G. W. ( <i>The King's</i> — R.) ...	521	Miranda, Miss P. ...	1044	— ...	876
— J. E. ...	274, 755, 759	Mirasi Subbiah Sudalai- — muthu Pillai ...	926	— ...	1131
— J. W. ...	1229	Mirza ...	693	— ...	1013
— R. C. P. ...	279, 676	— Abdul Karim ...	1156	— Bohra ...	258, 830, 1291
— R. J. ...	1027	— Khan ...	93	— Kohli ...	878
— R. O. ...	216, 994	— ...	459, 591	Mohansing Ale ...	892
— R. W. H. ...	1073	— Masood Ali Baig ...	271, 655	— Bam ...	910
— S. G. ...	1195	— Mohd. Bashir ...	965	Mohar Singh ...	853
— T. L. T. ...	16, 191, 836, 107	— Shamshad Beg ...	1152	— ...	854, 855
Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...	106, 885, 926	— Sikander Ali Baig ...	365, 655	— ...	861
Millican, F. ...	1240	— W. A. ...	1131	Mohindar Singh ...	1159
Millie, E. F. ...	1244	Misquitta, J. F. E. ...	614, 1031	— ...	824
Milligan, D. K. ...	515	Misra, L. P. ...	597	— ...	800
— F. G. ...	267, 843	— R. K. ...	1076	— ...	654
— K. ...	709	— S. C. ...	253, 815, 1291, 1292	— Chopra ...	228, 826
— O. L. J. ...	399	— ...	126	— Phoolka ...	1256
Millin, D. J. ...	374, 997	— U. C. ...	1173	Mohinder Singh ...	284, 806
Milling, W. T. ...	527	Misri Chand ...	223, 830	— Kalha ...	394, 461
Millman, C. H. ...	620	— Khan ...	816, 817	— Wadalia ...	229, 671
Mills, A. D. ...	295, 906	— ...	835	Mohindra Nath Batra ...	365
— Sir A. M. ...	891	— ...	923	Mohindra Singh ...	1154
— A. W. ...	232, 891	— ...	1011	Mohite, A. R. ...	202, 742, 749
— F. T. ...	448	Misselbrook, V. L. ...	184, 882, 107	— H. M. ...	228, 734
— J. C. W. ...	279, 888	Mit Singh ...	813	Mohsin Ali ...	820
— J. J. ...	1170	— ...	1173	— A. F. M. ...	380
— P. S. ...	1, 61, 1046, 1051	— ...	203, 341, 806, 1217	Moir, C. C. ...	595
— W. G. S. ...	562	— Rai ...	1176	Mokam Ram ...	738, 787
Millman, D. ...	294, 733	Mitchell, A. J. ...	1245	Mola Sing Sunar ...	869
Millne, Miss A. H. ...	1040	— A. N. ...	629	Molar Singh ...	674
— D. B. ...	1025	— A. R. ...	602	Mold, G. L. ...	65, 98, 637, 846
— G. ...	1087	— Miss E. D. ...	1038	Molesworth, G. N. ...	6, 16, 62, 75, 106, 120
— H. S. ...	1021	— F. ...	197, 766, 767	— R. B. ...	16, 435, 107
— R. ...	598	— H. L. ...	1202	— R. C. ...	140, 903
— W. B. P. ...	439, 478	— I. D. V. ...	530	Moleta, Miss G. C. L. ...	1046
Millne-Henderson, T. M. S. ...	2, 4	— J. M. ...	1060	Moll, W. R. ...	65, 103, 854
Milner, P. R. ...	530	— K. G. ...	620	Molloy, T. R. ...	561
— Mrs. V. ...	1047	— L. ...	373	Moloney, W. J. ...	423, 1031
— W. B. ...	317, 862	— O. H. ...	191, 820	Molony, Rev. A. C. B. ...	606
Milton, J. R. K. ...	300, 858	— P. B. ...	294, 861	— C. J. C. ...	222, 810
— R. N. M. ...	271, 844	— P. R. B. ...	294, 793, 797	— J. B. de W. ...	1125
— R. N. M. ...	814, 862	— Miss R. ...	1040	— N. ...	1183
— Minas, Miss I. M. ...	1042	— T. W. ...	481	Moman Ram ...	738
Minch, J. B. ...	1021	— W. P. S. ...	1136	Momin Khan ...	1009
Minchin, H. C. S. ...	65, 92, 637, 813, 106	Mitcheson, P. S. ...	232, 805, 1252	Monahan, H. C. C. ...	267, 894
— J. E. H. ...	410	Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	129, 990	Monckton, G. C. ...	561
Minchinton, H. L. ...	259, 897	— G. A. ...	127, 762, 1290, 1292, 125, 127	Mongot Vadakkae Veetil ...	928
Mindenhall, Miss D. M. ...	1040	Mitra Anil Kumar ...	969	— Madhava Menon ...	825
Minhas, M. ...	1128	Mitra, D. P. ...	981	— Moni Ram ...	525
Mino Shivax Pavri ...	399	— D. P. (I. M. S.) ...	1087	— L. ...	57, 65, 98, 106
Mincher Behramji Desai ...	394	— R. N. ...	1132	Monisse, J. P. ...	1143
Minors, E. R. ...	1237	— S. L. ...	1064	Monk-Mason ...	678
Minshall, N. J. H. ...	705, 717	Mitter, A. K. ...	1131	Monro, G. L. ...	380
Minshull-Ford, J. R. M. ...	536	Mitton, P. D. ...	600	Monroe-Higgs, W. R. ...	223, 994
Minto, A. H. ...	378, 997	Mittra, L. N. ...	969	Monroe, J. H. ...	610
Mir Abdul ...	724	— S. N. ...	1132	Montagu, J. D. ...	271, 732
— Afzal ...	284, 796	Mitang Tang ...	86	— J. H. ...	300, 903
— Ahmad ...	697	Miyan Din Khan ...	93	Montague, C. H. ...	416, 419
— Akbar ...	90	Mizen, L. R. ...	6, 216, 813, 1291	Monteath, D. I. ...	257, 894
— Khan ...	1008	— ...	126	— R. B. ...	862
— Asadulla ...	94	Moazzam Ali Talukdar ...	1153	Monteth, D. J. ...	53, 285, 661
— Amanat Ullah ...	965	Mobah Singh ...	756	Montgomery, B. F. ...	10, 212, 795, 108
— Aziz Ahmed ...	1008	Moberly, Sir B. R. ...	813, 823, 106	— E. G. ...	1083
— Baz Khan ...	89	— W. I. ...	235, 814, 1263, 1292, 126	— H. ...	562
— ...	1011	Modak, D. S. ...	385	— Miss H. L. ...	1039
— Dad ...	465, 591	Mody, S. R. ...	615	Moodie, F. R. McL. ...	393, 698
— Blaz ...	810, 817	Moezuddin, M. A. ...	1131	Moody, C. T. ...	556
— Haider ...	345	Moffatt, G. M. ...	1070	— T. A. ...	540
— ...	949	— J. ...	65, 100, 637, 878	— W. J. ...	1090
— Hussain ...	813, 947	— J. D. ...	258, 843	Moochassanair ...	Veetil
— Kambir Khan ...	94	Mogford, G. ...	1246	— Raman Menon ...	927
— Khadam ...	466, 929	Moghe, K. S. ...	265, 748	Moola Singh ...	741
— Muhd. Bashir ...	1155	Mohabat Khan ...	814	— ...	591
— Padshah ...	91	Mohabbat Khan ...	795	Moolleplakal ...	Joseph
— Sarwar Ali ...	660	Mohamed, M. K. ...	203, 341, 669, 915	— Kurlackose ...	975
— Tassaduq Hussain ...	95	Mohd. (See under Muhd.) ...	284, 796, 1292	— Moon, A. N. ...	1033
— Wali ...	693	Mohan, P. C. ...	284, 796, 1292	— Mooney, H. C. ...	255, 909
— Yousaf Ali ...	660	— Harishchandra Hona- — war ...	394	— H. F. ...	427
— Zaman (I) ...	1009	— Lal ...	1154		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mooney, T. A. ...	317	Morris, H. V. ...	1114	Muffett, L. V. ...	1234
Moor, H. W. ...	496, 690	— J. A. ( <i>A. F. I.</i> ) ...	596	Mughal Baz ...	833
Moore, A. B. B. ...	238, 654	— J. A. ...	351, 879	Md. Abbas ...	693
— A. C. ...	134, 1282	— J. E. L. ...	437, 461	— Ali ...	4
— A. C. S. ...	230, 816	— J. R. ...	191, 906	— Beg ...	365, 995
— A. J. ...	180, 332, 992	— J. T. H. ...	225, 900, 1256	— Abdul Azim Khan ...	95
— C. C. ...	1193	— M. ...	1021	— Aziz ...	687
— C. P. ...	521	— P. ...	604	— Khan Gohanavi ...	1207
— D. B. H. ...	423	— P. G. ...	1142	— Toanj ...	1156
— D. G. ...	1252	— R. C. ...	374	— Ghani Khan ...	400
— D. J. R. ...	228, 882	— R. R. ...	271, 835, 1291	— Hafiz ...	92
— E. A. ...	385, 687, 698	— T. M. ...	1227	— Hamid ...	380
— F. J. W. H. ...	1279	Morrish, P. ...	449, 460	— Karim ...	1219
— F. M. ...	65, 128, 637	Morrison, C. C. ...	220, 648	— Latif ...	1157
— G. W. O. ...	552	— Miss D. ...	1040	— Rahman ...	1151
— H. A. ...	603	— D. I. ...	214, 724	— Abdullah ...	1166
— H. R. ...	1229	— D. M. C. ...	211, 994	— Afsar ...	752, 759
— H. R. M. duP. ...	270, 777	— H. McL. ...	581	— Afzal ...	955
— P. N. M. ...	496, 695	— N. D. W. ...	1146	— Janjua ...	785, 787
— S. F. ...	1240	— R. A. ...	1211, 1256	— Karim ...	738, 735
— T. ...	1245	— R. H. ...	481	— Khan ...	1011
— T. ...	1233	— R. J. G. ...	1024	— Janjua ...	713, 716
— T. H. ...	1195	— R. V. ...	1055	— Sheekh ...	222, 723
— T. M. P. ...	1238	— T. C. M. M. ...	1106	— Khan ...	230, 758
— W. ...	573	— W. K. ...	3, 8, 1020	— ...	262, 671
— W. J. A. ...	599	— W. T. ...	553	— ...	681
Moore, E. E. ...	1202	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. ...	534	— ...	846
Moorhead, H. D. ...	139, 852, 107	Morrow, C. ...	481	— ...	840
— J. G. H. ...	538	— W. J. ...	1246	— ...	1155
— W. B. ...	521	Mortiboy, T. E. ...	1245	— ...	720
Moovera Bellappa Kalappa ...	928	Mortimer, F. J. ...	390	— ...	1208
Mor Sing Negi ...	869	— J. F. A. ...	291, 725	— Raja ...	399
Moran, Miss E. ...	1042	— P. R. ...	236, 697	— Ahmad Shamshi ...	1153
— J. ...	1198	Mortimore, W. G. ...	252, 755	— Ajab ...	720, 726
— P. P. de la H. ...	556	Mortlock, Reud. A. G. ...	1286	— Ajab ...	464, 592
— R. de la H. ...	556	Morton, A. F. ...	44, 65, 96, 638	— Akbar ...	595
Morant, G. C. H. ...	279, 852	— B. ...	989, 125	— ...	933
Morden, W. L. ...	317, 757	— B. E. R. ...	264, 834	— ...	724
Mordue, L. H. ...	612	— C. W. ...	65, 103, 638, 989	— ...	463, 592
Morehen, J. E. ...	1238	— L. C. ...	1232	— ...	775
Morell, D. W. ...	143, 724	— W. E. ...	4	— ...	1013
Moreton, B. M. 193, 338, 738, 1278		Moscardi, H. L. ...	492	— ...	713, 717
— E. A. ...	152, 1185	Moseley, B. ...	110, 742, 927, 928	— ...	830, 837
— M. H. ...	835	— F. ...	599	— ...	693
Morgan, A. T. ...	1284	— F. R. ...	1202	— Khan ...	192, 993, 127
— A. W. J. ...	606, 1031	Moss, E. C. ...	1240	— ...	933
— Reud. B. I. ...	1284	— G. C. de V. ...	213, 741	— Nawab Sir ...	460, 591
— C. L. ...	705, 716	— H. M. de V. ...	190, 814	— Akram ...	83
— D. R. ...	6, 586	— R. S. ...	425	— ...	720
— Reud. D. T. ...	1288	Mosse, H. E. ...	442, 461	— ...	1009
— E. ...	373, 699	Mossley, G. E. C. ...	511	— ...	830
— E. D. ...	253, 1187	Mossman, T. C. T. ...	519	— ...	835
— F. E. ...	606	Mostert, D. de la G. ...	190, 339, 666, 126	— Khan ...	757
— G. W. ...	1235	— ...	91	— ...	89
— H. W. ...	561	Mostyn-Owen, H. L. ...	130, 640, 677	— Alam ...	933
— J. ...	1108	Mota Rawat ...	985	— ...	1009
— J. W. ...	542	Moti Lal ...	941	— ...	1013
— K. S. ...	324	— Kapoor ...	1157	— Ali ...	933
— Miss N. P. ...	1035	— Ram ...	814	— ...	1157
— R. H. T. ...	483	— Rawat ...	94	— ...	1157
— T. S. ...	302, 853	— Sagar ...	261, 762, 1292	— ...	395
— V. E. ...	424	— Singh ...	758, 759	— ...	835
— W. M. ...	128, 786, 945	— ...	476, 592	— ...	650
— W. S. ...	1098	— ...	91	— Malik ...	193, 655
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ...	587	Motilal Gurung ...	889	— Alum ...	1175
Morgenstern, M. A. ...	392	Motiraj Thapa ...	907	— Amin ...	1156
Moriarty, D. ...	156, 801, 729	Motiram Ale ...	904	— Amir Khan ...	20, 652
— G. R. O'N. ...	197, 794, 797	— Thapa ...	898	— Rahim Hafiz ...	655, 679
— J. ...	6, 118, 844	Motising Chhetri ...	910	— Anab ...	365
Morison, P. ...	217, 994	Mott, A. R. C. ...	515	— Anwar ...	823
Morisse, J. B. ...	270, 900	Mottram, J. ...	256, 741, 935	— Khan ...	1011
Morland-Hughes, R. W. ...	242, 894	Mould, B. S. ...	16, 169, 882, 107	— ...	840, 846
Morley, E. S. ...	434, 1260	— C. L. ...	215, 646	— ...	268, 691, 698
Moroney, T. ...	1192	Moule, H. D. ...	255, 891	— ...	713, 715
Morphy, E. C. O. ...	12, 132, 1178	Mountain, M. W. ...	547	— Durrani ...	280, 734
Morrell, C. A. ...	995	— R. G. ...	65, 95, 636, 797	— Arbi ...	91
Morres, Mrs. E. M. ...	1046	Mountford, D. G. A. ...	295, 891	— Ashghar ...	824
Morris, A. De B. ...	17, 34, 204, 903	Mouradian, N. N. ...	392	— Ashraf ...	835
— A. E. C. ...	374, 1189	Mowaz Khan ...	661	— ...	785
— C. J. ...	169, 828, 1254	Moyes, E. W. ...	619	— ...	720
— C. E. ...	331	Moyman, J. J. ...	1236	— ...	775
— C. R. W. ...	1236	Moyman, M. J. ...	644	— ...	845
— W. M. ...	181, 803	Mubarik Ali Khan ...	94	— ...	725
— Miss D. I. L. ...	1037	Mubariz Khan ...	1208	— ...	1266, 90
— F. ...	12, 62, 1183	Mudhol, Raja of ...	84	— ...	1008
— F. A. ...	172, 882	Mudie, D. H. ...	229, 660		
— H. E. A. ...	12, 63, 123, 1178				
— H. G. ...	203, 341, 823, 1260				

# INDEX.

1344

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Ashraf Khan ...	720	Md. Hussain ...	78	Md. Muzaffar Khan ...	399, 461
Aslam ...	973	... ..	933	Nawaz ...	835
... ..	713	... ..	697	... ..	810, 817
... ..	399	... ..	460, 591	Khan ...	652
... ..	816	... ..	1009	Nazir ...	949
Khan ...	836	... ..	729, 735	... ..	1175
... ..	713, 715	I ...	1009	Khan ...	1012
... ..	949	II ...	1009	Qadir Khan ...	658
... ..	89	III ...	1009	Qasim Khan ...	765
... ..	1207	Kazi ...	937	Qazi ...	755
757, 1213, 1259		Khan ...	592	Rafiq Khan ...	667
Rianze Khan 1154		Shah ...	852	Rahmatullah Khan ...	926
Ata Ullab Khan,		Ibrahim ...	816	Rahim ...	99
Sumbal ...	949	... ..	965	Ramzan ...	1155
Ayub Khan 655, 1213, 1259		... ..	1166	... ..	1009
... ..	724	Iftikhar Khan ...	230, 648	... ..	1013
... ..	1013	Ilyas ...	741	Razaq ...	844
... ..	211, 345, 1217	Inamul Haque ...	399	Riazuddin ...	94
... ..	1011	Inayat Hussain ...	654	Sadaq Khan ...	836
... ..	947	Iqbal Khan ...	949	Saddiq Khan ...	766
226, 830, 953		Irshad Ali ...	1168	Sadiq ...	97
Tiwana Malik ...	309	Isa Khan ...	94	... ..	725
Ayyub ...	1152	Ishaq ...	95	... ..	1013
Azam ...	1008, 87	... ..	793	... ..	1011
Khan ...	1011	... ..	1158	... ..	794
... ..	230, 877, 1292	... ..	1158	Khan ...	667
... ..	678, 679	... ..	676	Sadique ...	1156
Azlm ...	90	Siddiqi ...	1151	Said ...	265, 762, 1292, 127
... ..	1012	Ismail ...	975	... ..	1151
Aziz ...	790	... ..	89	Salcam Rizwani ...	365, 995
Bakhsh ...	825	... ..	1151	Sandal Khan ...	465, 591
... ..	813	Muhammad Ghani ...	975	Sarwar ...	725
... ..	776	Khan ...	644	... ..	97
... ..	733	Jahangir ...	725	... ..	834
Bashir Khan ...	738	Jamshaid Khan ...	1173	... ..	1159
Beg ...	669	Karim ...	810	Shabbir Khan ...	261, 778
Bux ...	1175	Karim Siddiqi ...	945	Shafi ...	669, 684
... ..	464, 592	Kasim ...	1011, 87	Shah ...	1008
... ..	1008	Kazam ...	697	Khan ...	463, 591
Chiragh ...	1012	Khalil ...	1008	Shafi ...	1155
Khan, Malik ...	797	Khan ...	816	... ..	12
Dilbar Khan ...	654	... ..	1011	... ..	955
Din ...	1175	... ..	775	... ..	592
... ..	90	... ..	1011	Khan ...	667
... ..	1207	... ..	782	Shafiq ...	1152
... ..	693	... ..	678	Shah ...	983
... ..	1013	... ..	97	Sharif ...	92
... ..	96	... ..	793	... ..	814
Fazal ...	1012	... ..	729	... ..	758, 759
Feroz Khan ...	793	... ..	816	... ..	823
Feroze ...	95	... ..	461, 591	... ..	475, 591
... ..	90	... ..	949	Khan ...	678
Ghaus ...	720	... ..	834	Shariff ...	644
Ghulam ...	825, 827	... ..	805, 807	Sher ...	1173
Gul Khan ...	603	... ..	693	Khan 241, 826, 1291, 126	782
Gulsher ...	603	... ..	765	... ..	1011
Gulzar Khan ...	813	... ..	732	Siddik Khan ...	663
Hafiz Khan ...	1008	... ..	1159	Siddiq ...	1175
Hanif Khan ...	365, 748	... ..	660	Sidiq ...	364, 806
Hasham ...	399	Khan ...	1009	... ..	468, 592
Hassan ...	667	I ...	99	Sulaiman Aslam ...	1159
... ..	648	II ...	89	... ..	94
... ..	843	... ..	805	Syed Khan ...	1173
... ..	261, 806, 1292, 127	... ..	97	Tasawar Khan, Afridi ...	1153
... ..	693	... ..	820, 827	Tausif Siddiqi ...	969
Khan ...	1150	... ..	96	Tufail ...	460, 591
Hayat ...	676	... ..	92	Usman Khan ...	97
... ..	782	... ..	93	Umar ...	661
... ..	787	... ..	1014	Ali ...	1168
... ..	785	... ..	1013	Hayat ...	981
... ..	820	... ..	834	Khan ...	395
... ..	776	Janjua ...	261, 762	Waizulla ...	94
... ..	713, 716	Lal ...	713, 715	Wasil Khan ...	1153
... ..	834	Malik ...	758	Yakoob Khan ...	1009
... ..	1011	Mashal Khan ...	667	Yakub Beg ...	713, 717
... ..	365, 758	Mataul Mulk ...	863	Khan ...	1173
Khan ...	933	Mir Din ...	94	Yamin Khan ...	949
... ..	765	Mirza ...	648	Yasin ...	1009
Husain ...	1208	Mojenuddin ...	1159	... ..	93
... ..	91	Mukarram Khan ...	1012	Khan ...	834
... ..	797	Mukhtar Shah ...	363	... ..	674
... ..	713, 715	Munir Khan, Malik ...	205, 342, 677, 915	Yousuf ...	229, 655
... ..	86	Musa ...	258, 825	Yunus ...	644
... ..	1151	Khan ...	768	Yusaf ...	477, 592
Khan ...	641	Muslihuiddin Khan ...	383	... ..	667
Husnain Kazmi ...	789	Muzaffer ...	357	... ..	755
... ..	741, 787				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Yusuf ...	713, 716	Munford, F. ...	1238	Musgrove, G. S. ...	1024
... ..	852, 855	Munirathnan ...	689	... S. C. ...	527
... ..	776, 779	Munir Khan ...	693	Mushak Ali Khan ...	94
... ..	768	Munisami (I) ...	687	Muspratt, F. C. ...	849
... Khan ...	91	... (II) ...	687	... Sir S. F. 61, 68, 1276, 106	106
... ..	261, 826, 1263	... (III) ...	689	Musselwhite, A. W. ...	383
... Shah ...	1155	... (IV) ...	689	Mustafa Khan ...	796, 87
... Zahid ...	665	... (V) ...	689	Mustaqim Khan ...	786, 787
... Zahir-ud-din ...	276, 877	Munishwar Datt ...	393, 699	Muthusami ...	689
... Zahir Ali ...	654	Munn, J. W. ...	437, 1291, 126	Muzaffar, S. D. ...	385
... Zaidullah ...	678	Munna Khan ...	1009	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ...	1007
... Zakri ...	849	Munro, A. C. ...	1, 21, 61, 1052	Muzaffar Khan ...	2, 640, 87
... Zaman ...	772	... A. C. ...	612	... ..	273, 806
... ..	790	... Mrs. D. E. ...	1047	... ..	684
... ..	853, 855	... H. A. ...	423	... ..	693
... ..	947	... R. M. ...	579	... ..	1014
... ..	840	Munroe, J. D. ...	1109	... ..	1208
... ..	793	... ..	610	... M. 265, 778, 779	779
... ..	3, 86	Munrowd, E. M. ...	97	Muzammil Hussain ...	951
... ..	92	Munsha Singh ...	1009	Muzzammal Hussain ...	1156
... ..	1157	... ..	775	Myburgh, P. S. ...	432, 465
... ..	1014	... ..	840	Myland, Miss. O. D. ...	1042
... Khan ...	99	... ..	834, 837	Mylapore Parthasarathy ...	926
... Kiani ...	261, 830	Munshi ...	836, 837	Myles, J. G. H. ...	1244
... Shah ...	473, 2	... R. D. ...	1129	... W. L. C. ...	363, 658
... Zamurad Khan ...	681	... Khan ...	646	Mylne, B. H. ...	264, 652
Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad		... ..	786	Mynheer, A. V. ...	1192
Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur		... Ram ...	786	Mysore, Maharaja of	657, 686, 83
of Talibnagar	371, 787	... ..	849		
Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad		... ..	729		
Said Khan, of Chhatari	941	... ..	852		
Muhtahir Hasan ...	1154	... ..	816, 817		
Muir, Miss A. W. ...	1040	... ..	94		
... J. E. R. ...	539	... Singh ...	767, 769		
... R. B. ...	436, 637	Munsif Khan ...	592		
... R. K. ...	1097, 1279	Murad Ali ...	475, 592		
Muir-Hardinge, H. ...	355, 501	... Khan ...	778, 1213		
Muirhead, A. J. A. ...	316, 776	... ..	389, 988		
... J. I. A. ...	65, 97, 635, 655	Murari, T. ...	317, 1189		
... R. H. ...	48, 490	Murchie, W. H. ...	6, 213, 816, 108		
... R. B. ...	262, 873	Murecott, A. K. ...	187, 992		
Mukand Lal ...	1131	... S. S. ...	378		
... Varma ...	1152	Mureutt, F. A. ...	1236		
... Singh ...	89	Murdoch, A. H. ...	1098		
Mukarram Ali Khan	1156	... J. D. ...	1246		
Mukar Ram ...	767	... J. W. ...	425		
Mukerjee, R. L. ...	7c2, 951	Murison A. MacD. ...	741, 787		
Mukerjee, R. L. ...	382	Murphy, Miss. A. ...	1036		
Mukerjee, M. M. ...	1007	... A. H. ...	562		
... P. C. ...	941	... D. F. ...	3, 62, 1053		
Mukerji, Sachindra Nath	981	... D. L. M. ...	274, 681		
Mukherjee, D. B. ...	1129	... G. ...	12, 1193		
Mukherji, N. L. ...	1132	... G. C. ...	1231		
Mukhtar Ahmad ...	1159	... G. P. ...	83, 1268, 80		
... Singh ...	280, 758	... G. W. ...	561		
Mukhtiar Ahmed ...	1011	... H. A. ...	1143		
Mukhtiyar Singh ...	853	... H. W. ...	8, 206, 343, 726		
... ..	873	... J. E. ...	351, 1256		
... ..	640	... J. H. N. ...	1232		
Mul Singh ...	752	... K. W. B. ...	543		
Mula Mal ...	1159	... L. ...	62, 1019		
... Singh ...	823	... L. M. ...	228, 676, 1252		
... ..	1150	... Mrs. M. A. ...	1047		
... ..	460, 591	... M. D. ...	410		
... ..	778	... P. ...	1246		
Mulaim Singh ...	943	... R. C. 251, 793, 1268, 1291,	1292, 126, 127		
Mulcahy, T. P. ...	1106	... T. K. ...	1025		
Mulchand ...	873	Murray, A. ...	491, 686, 126		
Mules, D. K. ...	285, 867	... A. F. ...	1025		
Mullahand, M. H. ...	556	... A. T. ...	277, 757		
Mullaly, B. R. 63, 65, 70, 1276, 125		... C. P. ...	7, 16, 206, 813,		
... H. S. ...	270, 909	... ..	108		
Mullenex, Miss N. ...	1044	... D. E. ...	187, 845		
Muller, G. M. ...	1146	... D. L. ...	1246		
... H. V. S. 195, 993, 1258, 107		... E. D. ...	241, 897, 1274		
... R. C. ...	190, 873	... F. J. ...	1027		
Mulligan, H. W. ...	1078	... Miss G. ...	1037		
... W. P. ...	1240	... H. E. ...	1059		
Mullu Singh ...	766, 943	... Miss. I. ...	1042		
Multan Singh ...	90	... J. K. R. 6, 233, 741, 1290,	125		
... ..	765	... N. P. ...	1005		
... ..	767	... S. K. ...	173, 866		
Mumford, E. N. ...	270, 888	Murray-Lyon, D. M. ...	15, 62, 163, 75		
Mumtaz Ali ...	983	Murty, P. V. R. ...	112		
... Khan ...	674				
... ..	467, 592				
... ..	669				
Munckton, V. C. A. ...	189, 337, 762				

# INDEX.

1346

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nand Singh ...	467, 592	Narbahadur Thapa ...	883	Nawab Khan ...	1011
... ..	804	Nardell, S. G. ...	1114	... ..	724
... ..	1008	Nardhoj Rai ...	901	— Mohammad Sultan Ali	398
Nanda, D. A. R. ...	265, 723	Narendra Datt ...	398, 998	— Khan	398
Nandabahadur, Thapa	895	— Nath Khosla	894	Nawabzada Agha Hassan	826
Nandalal Pun ...	895	— Sain ...	951	— Raza	893, 826
Nandbir Thapa ...	892	Narindar Lal ...	1158	— Mohammed Sher	...
... ..	904	— Singh ...	1150	— Ali Khan ...	253, 655, 1292
Nandi, S. C. ...	975	... ..	959	Nawal Kishore Tewari	1157
Nandkeolyar, L. ...	1125	... ..	959	Nawalsing Thapa ...	898
Nandlal ...	738	... ..	1007	Nawanagar, Maharaja Jam	1, 758, 82
Nanga Ram ...	813	Narinder Singh ...	400	— Saheb of	...
Nangi Ali ...	232, 801	Narindra Singh ...	1173	Nawaz Khan ...	695
Nangle, F. E. ...	217, 906, 108	Narinjan Singh ...	904	— Jang	661
— G. S. ...	395	Narjit Pun ...	97	... ..	667
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni	1129	Narpal Singh ...	1202	... ..	684
Naoleker, G. G. ...	214, 1268, 80	Narraway, S. D. J. ...	1152	Nawin Chandra	365, 734
Napier, A. H. ...	491, 690	Narsingh Das Khurana	92	Nayampalli, P. R. ...	967
— A. H. G. ...	561	Narsinghu ...	695	Naylor, D. J. ...	1143
— C. J. ...	416, 108	Narsingrao Kadam	1129	— G. ...	341
— J. L. C. ...	1284	Narula, S. L. ...	16, 187, 804, 107, 126	Nazam Khan	823
Napier Munn, Revd. W. E.	1232	Nash, C. S. ...	226, 852, 855, 1290	Nazar Mohammad	292, 778
Napper, F. ...	1089	— G. H. ...	1239	— Muhammad	845
Narain, S. ...	1196	— H. ...	599	— Singh	798
— Das	1012	— H. J. ...	213, 823, 108	— Singh ...	663, 684
— Dass	858	— J. H. E. ...	604	Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ...	1146
— Sing Bhandari	869	— L. A. H. ...	496, 695	Nazir Ahmad	228, 826, 1252, 1291,
— Bisht...	869	— T. W. ...	1237	— 1292, 126, 127	...
— Gussin	869	— W. G. J. ...	1237	— Hussain	852, 855
— Thapa	869	Nasib Khan	794	— Muhammad	738, 787
— Singh	840	— Singh	697	Neal, D. ...	238, 752
... ..	840	— Din	660	— Mrs. M. ...	1047
... ..	840	Nasir Ali	947	— R. N. ...	1239
... ..	820	— Khan	226, 762, 943, 127	— W. J. L. ...	1084
... ..	945	— Singh	1012	Neale, G. B. ...	230, 669
... ..	5	Nasiruddin, V. K. ...	1150	— R. K. ...	135, 1267, 30
... ..	820, 827	Nasrullah Khan	785	Needham, F. W. ...	612
... ..	1157	Nat, B. S. ...	1081	— J. H. ...	434, 461
... ..	1013	Natesa Chandrasekaran	981	Neep, F. R. ...	216, 805
... ..	752	Natesan, V. ...	1092	Neesom, C. W. ...	1233
... ..	676	Nath, D. P. ...	1128	Nehra, R. N. ...	256, 830
— Chohan	1156	Natha Khan ...	468, 592	Nehru, A. K. ...	1266
Narainsing Thapa ...	895	— Ram ...	752	Neilson, W. B. ...	1200
Naralkar, V. G. ...	1130	— Singh	93	Nek Muhammad	693
Narandai Rai ...	910	... ..	86	Neki Ram	953
Narang, A. N. ...	1128	... ..	5, 591, 87	Nelson, F. J. H. ...	43, 438
— S. N. ...	1129	... ..	93	— G. C. ...	707, 716
Naranjan Das Sharma	1158	... ..	1155	— H. O. ...	417, 419
— Ram	795, 797	... ..	1008, 87	— I. R. ...	282, 903
— Singh	667	Nathaniel ...	955	Neogi, R. M. ...	97
— Gili...	10, 218, 877,	Nathu Khan	679	Nepal Singh	365, 995
108, 127	689	— Ram (I)	755	Nepal, Sir Joodha Shumshere	...
Narasimulu ...	284, 461	— (II)	755	Jung Bahadur Rana, Prime	...
Naravane, A. S. ...	1207	— Singh	755	Minister and Supreme Com-	...
Narayan Dutt Joshi	394	— Thakur	206, 702,	mander-in-Chief of	882, 885,
— Dwarkanath Karnick	697	Nation, D. C. ...	108, 126	888, 891, 894, 897, 900, 903,	...
— Hande	742	Natra Venkata Seetha	524	906, 909, 83	...
— Karande	969	Rama Rao	926	Nepean, H. D. H. Y. ...	63, 86, 1260
— Keshav Dongre	697	Nathuwa	876	Nesham, R. H. ...	262, 867
— Khanvilkar	744	Naubat Rai Bai	1011	Nestor, A. W. T. ...	626
— Palao	939	— Singh	99	Net Ram ...	91
— Sawant	697	Naule Thapa	892	Netar Singh	725
— Sinde	477, 991	Naunihal Singh	1155	Nethersole, J. ...	1273
— Singh	93	Naurang Singh	90	Netra Ballabh Joshi	1166
... ..	96	— Raja	959	Netscher, C. S. ...	1142
... ..	96	Naurat Sing Pundir	869	Neville, J. M. ...	218, 994
... ..	663	Nausher Khan	276, 806	Nevill, C. A. R. ...	1254
— Dhariwal	1152	Navarra, P. U. ...	389, 998	Neville, R. G. ...	316, 1189
— Vishram Kadam	388, 1272,	Nawab	92	— W. M. ...	300, 1181
97	892	— Ali	1008	Newall, F. A. ...	363, 765
Narayanasami I ...	687	— Khan	795	Newbigging, T. K. ...	538
— II ...	689	... ..	729	Newbold, J. W. ...	1246
... ..	90	Nauratan Singh Chauhan	1159	Newbury, J. ...	1038
Narayanswami, B. S. ...	4	Nausher Khan	95	— Miss M. I. ...	223, 767
— R. ...	3	Nausherwan Khan	276, 806	Newell, E. D. ...	228, 745, 749
Narbada Prasad Srivastava	892	Navarra, P. U. ...	389, 998	— G. A. ...	217, 836, 837
Narbahadur Gurung	898	Nawab	92	— H. P. ...	274, 732, 1255
... ..	886	— Ali	1008	— J. A. E. ...	1211
... ..	889	— Khan	795	Newey, H. N. ...	1211
— Mall	99	... ..	467, 592	Newham, H. J. ...	1233
— Rai	910	... ..	755	Newill, W. M. ...	185, 327, 673
— Rana	883	... ..	693	Newington, F. E. C. ...	166, 845
— Thapa	898	... ..	796, 797	— G. H. ...	158, 328, 675,
... ..	892	... ..	667	— M. T. L. ...	710, 715
... ..	892	... ..	667	Newland, G. E. C. ...	267, 882

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Newman, C. E. T. ...	201, 338, 625, 873	Nihal Singh ...	941	Nugent, J. F. H. ...	15, 62, 74, 106
— C. V. ...	1243	— ...	816	— L. H. V. St. D. ...	1142
— C. W. Mc.N. ...	5	— ...	951	— N. E. ...	1143
— D. M. ...	365	Nihala Ram ...	766	Nunn, R. N. 65, 100, 635, 659, 106	1159
— E. W. ...	1006	Nijabat Ali Khan ...	795	Nur Ahmad ...	953
— G. S. 5, 190, 339, 858	491, 686	Nilakantam, S. V. ...	398	— Alam ...	693
— H. E. M. ...	612	Nilkanth Govind Nagarkar ...	1155	— Din Khan ...	1186
— J. S. ...	542	Nimmo, T. B. ...	481	— Hasan ...	97
— M. E. ...	844	Niranjan Das ...	94	— Khan ...	772
— W. R. ...	300, 885	— Prasad ...	280, 815	— Hussain ...	96
Newsome, M. C. V. ...	537	— Singh ...	814, 817	— ...	404, 592
Newsom, E. ...	264, 790	— ...	1155	— ...	1196
Newsom, H. K. ...	355, 709, 715	— ...	1155	— Khan ...	365, 830
Newton, A. ...	1243	— ...	1156	— Shah ...	91
— F. A. ...	373, 997	Nirpal Chand ...	834	— Khan ...	5, 90
— G. J. ...	282, 768	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi 271, 762, 769	399	— ...	762, 87
— H. R. ...	571	— Ali Durrani ...	399	— ...	733
— J. C. ...	1139	Nisham Ali Khan ...	97	— ...	464, 592
— W. H. D. ...	121, 741, 935	Nist Kanta Chatterji ...	365	— Mohamed Khan ...	1173
Newton-King, R. M. ...	1158	Nityanand Tyagi ...	1158	— Muhammad Khan ...	644
Neyaz Ahmad Khan ...	678	Niven, E. C. H. ...	622	— Sher Khan ...	93
Nindar Singh ...	229, 777	— R. J. ...	1025	— Singh ...	1155
Niell, W. H. ...	1009	— R. W. ...	251, 823, 1260	Nye, A. R. ...	136, 891, 1274
Niamat Shah ...	519	Nixon, F. J. M. ...	225, 669		
Nias, D. ...	1007	— G. B. ...	266, 660		
Niaz Mohamed ...	767	Niyogi, P. C. ...	971		
— Mohd. Khan ...	669	Nizam Din ...	43, 591, 87		
— Muhammad ...	1159	— ...	1009		
— ...	786	Noble, C. A. H. M. ...	1014		
Niaz, G. H. K. ...	1121, 1166	— Revd. R. H. ...	579		
— N. A. K. ...	279, 758	Noel, E. F. H. 201, 339, 776, 993	1284		
— Niblett, A. H. ...	8	— E. W. C. ...	82, 1263, 80		
— B. H. ...	380	Noel-Paton, V. F. ...	428, 1272		
— D. H. ...	373	Nohar Singh ...	93		
— L. H. ...	373	Nokes, G. B. I. ...	65, 97, 638, 989		
Niblock, W. G. ...	596, 1031	Nolan, A. A. M. ...	1143		
— W. Mc.N. ...	1106	— M. C. ...	171, 336, 1279		
Nichol, E. A. ...	1239	Noltath Madhayan Nayyar ...	1159		
Nicholas, A. A. ...	125, 844	Noni Gopal SH ...	1156		
— B. J. W. ...	1170	Noor Ahmad ...	1155		
— C. H. ...	118, 756	— Hussain ...	1009		
— C. E. M. ...	573	— Khan ...	854		
— D. H. J. ...	1135	— ...	941		
— E. J. ...	1143	— Mohammad ...	713, 715		
— G. J. ...	1147	Norang Ram ...	756		
— H. E. J. ...	1144	Norfolk, J. D. ...	709		
— M. J. ...	1140	Norkett, G. R. ...	1238		
— R. C. ...	202, 844	— L. W. H. ...	1238		
Nicholes, F. H. M. ...	168, 335, 1179	Norman, A. E. ...	1243		
Nicholl, D. W. D. ...	435, 460	— C. E. R. ...	603, 1031		
— Revd. E. McK. ...	1283	— D. S. ...	528		
Nicholls, A. W. ...	10, 17, 175, 992,	— Miss G. M. ...	1040		
— ...	107, 126	— J. ...	615		
— C. G. ...	236, 995	— W. J. ...	486, 1266		
— G. E. ...	1195, 1258	Normington, G. E. ...	425		
— J. L. ...	496, 687	Noronha, L. P. L. ...	1146		
— R. A. ...	252, 813	Norris, W. V. ...	294, 658		
Nichols, S. ...	1239	Norris-Hill, D. 240, 322, 725, 726	185, 762, 766		
— W. G. ...	617	Norrish, W. E. ...	1237		
Nicholson, C. ...	412	North, A. F. J. ...	1046		
— D. L. ...	527	— Mrs. I. C. ...	230, 862		
— F. L. ... 15, 61, 69, 858, 106	437, 460	— O. B. M. ...	810, 947, 126		
— G. W. W. ...	411	— R. E. F. G. 109, 810, 947, 126	390, 998		
— H. R. ...	383	— W. ...	197, 854		
— H. W. ...	273, 676, 995	Northam, V. P. ...	553		
— J. G. ...	8, 17, 103	Northcote, A. H. S. ...	539		
— M. A. ...	1053	Northey, J. A. ...	253, 995, 1180		
— P. F. C. ... 259, 897, 1268	1044	— J. C. ...	1242		
— P. O. J. ... 707, 717, 1279	34, 436	Northover, F. C. ...	15, 53, 61, 431,		
— R. A. G. ...	57	Norton, E. F. ...	106, 120		
— R. S. ...	1233	— J. ...	1202		
— R. W. C. ...	385	— J. B. ...	411		
— W. N. ...	525	— Miss P. T. M. ...	1044		
Nickalls, J. P. ... 185, 326, 1044	1044	— W. E. ...	1245		
Nickels, Miss R. O. ...	1044	— W. J. M. ...	1142		
Nicol, C. M. ...	1065	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji ...	981		
— D. R. ...	1108	Nosworthy, F. P. ... 61, 485, 106,	120		
Nicoll, Miss A. H. ...	1040	— ...	959		
— C. J. ...	1272	Nota Ram ...	545		
— J. A. V. ...	1025	Notley, J. T. B. ...	950		
— W. H. ...	768	Nowell, R. V. ...	427		
Nightingale, G. M. ...	255, 894	Noyes, C. D. 15, 61, 70, 732, 106,	120		
— M. R. W. ...	894	Nugent, D. R. ...	300, 867		
— W. ...	1246				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
O'Morehoe, N. C.	65, 99, 637, 845	Ormiston, G. R.	236, 733, 735	Pahar Singh Gurung	889
O'Neal, N. P. G.	262, 882	Ormond, E. C.	449, 1270	Paharsing Rana	893
O'Neill, W. B.	1237	Ormsby, M. A.	294, 885	Pahelwan Khan	1008
O'Neill, E. P.	1147	Orr, C. W. B.	546	Pahlad Singh	767
J.	1095	H. D.	239, 821, 710, 715	Pahlajani, T. B.	1083
J. H. S.	301, 845	J. R. H.	223, 663	Pahlwan Khan	466, 592
J. L.	1097	O. J. E.	494		464, 592
J. S. L.	271, 840	Orrell, L. S.	533		724
N. O. H.	1275	Orton, S. E. F.	683		810
P. L.	1087	F. G.	1147	Pahwa, T. R.	1131
P. L.	1092	J. E.	226, 825, 126	Palithorpe, H. N.	1006
S. G.	1103	W. K.	606	Pain, B. W.	410
W. S.	629	Osborn, J. D. B.	597	C. W.	1234
Rev. W. S.	1284	Osborne, A. B.	1141	Painda Khan	91
O'Regan, M. T.	619	C. A. 63, 144, 636, 733, 106			795, 797
O'Reilly, A.	626	C. E. F.	325		836
C. C. G.	1135	Osborne-Jones, M. T.	603		790
H. R. H.	65, 96, 636, 759	Osmaston, F. C.	382		1011
K. W. R.	606	G. H.	489, 1266	Paine, J. L. P.	515
Miss P. C.	1042	Oswald, D. F.	443, 459	Paintal, J. S.	276, 687, 698
O'Riordan, J. P.	1116	Othones, Mrs. A.	1046	Painter G. W. A.	16, 63, 431
O'Shaughnessy, J. D.	1109	Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran	1158	Miss M. L. A.	1036
O'Sullivan, A. G. L.	1219	Ottley, A. R. C.	374	Paise, O. F.	1146
D. N.	378	J.	523	Pakenham, M. M.	239, 321
Mrs. D. N.	1047	J. F. S. 24, 720, 1263, 1291,	126	Pakhar Singh	823, 827
F. P. M.	199, 993		126	Pal Singh	591, 87
H. B.	417, 419	Otway, T. B. H.	531		803
Oakes, A. R.	1227	Outram, K. D.	214, 894, 1263	Palaret, E. J.	492
C. W.	252, 650, 683	Ovans, M. E.	238, 903	J. H.	410
E. A.	1239	Ovens, W.	53, 1183	Palakkal Govinda Menon	923
G. M.	423	Overton, A. E.	1232	Karunakara Menon	927
Oakley, V. H.	1144	T. W.	1191	Palande, A.	363
Oatts, H. A.	139, 862	Owen, B. B.	527	Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer	
L. B.	1282	C. W.	428	Rangaratnam	1157
Obbard, R. W.	495, 506	D. E.	285, 894	Palaniyadi Karupial Servai	926
Oberai, G. R.	1067	D. J. T.	845	Palanpur Nawab of	1, 83
Obhrai, R. L.	1131	Miss E.	1038	Palaparthi Daniel	713
Odoyoth Sreedharan	927	J.	1250	Palat Sankaran Nair	241, 671
Oddie, B. C. V.	1198	J. R. L.	493, 695, 1270	Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	1153
Odell, E. C.	691	Miss L. H.	1038	Palecanda Muyanna Devayya	928
Odling, R. E.	44	M. G. W. 264, 793, 995, 1180		Palecanda Muthanna Maudana	928
Offer, J. C.	301, 765	W. R.	1240	Palin, C. W.	65, 89
Officer, H. R.	173, 814, 107	Owens, C. C.	241, 995	Palit, D. K.	796
W. J.	1023	T. D. C.	161, 900	Palk, L. C.	127, 655, 1272, 107
Ogden, H. L.	156, 991, 127	Oxenford, E. W.	533	Palmer, C. P. S. L.	553
J. L.	1142	Oxenham, A. H.	1235	C. S. B.	1237
Ogilvie, C. MacI. G.	4	Oxley, A. C.	1191	G. E.	1235
J. J.	526	R. G. R.	1279	G. N.	539
Ogle, N. R.	561	W. M.	1024	G. R. C.	1106
Ogley, F. J.	1225	Oxley-Brennan, C. G.	324	G. W.	1109
Ojhang Limbu	901	Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan	927	J. B.	282, 823
Old, B. W. G.	449, 463			J. B. C.	515
W. G. H.	1237			P. J.	705, 716
J. V.	417, 419			R. S.	691
S.	374			S. V.	171, 323, 720
Oldham, A. J.	264, 744			T. E.	1097
R. W.	1227			W. A.	295, 834
W. H. B.	235, 891			W. C.	1231
Oliffe, F.	126, 990, 127			Palnitkar, M. H.	1132
Oliver, J. A.	442, 459			Palsikar, S. W.	1132
J. G.	769, 715			Pamment, J. R.	1005
P. R.	223, 820			Panch, V.	276, 686, 698
R. M. F.	294, 867			Panchan Sing Rawat	869
Oliver-Bellasis, J.	44			Panchsuba Gurung	886
Olvier, J. D.	440, 464			Pande, K. D.	292, 698
Olley, A. B.	521			M. C.	973
Olis, A. A.	1005			Pandharinath Korhale	744
Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G.	609			Pandit, S. C.	292, 723
Om Prakash Bhasin	1159			Pandurang Chauhan	744, 749
Prasad Gupta	973			Muke	697
Omeo Arthur Vere Sen	394			Palao	746
Ommanney, C. L.	707			Power	742
P. R.	238, 882, 1218			Sawant	746, 87
Onkar Singh.	858			Pandurangrao Kadam	744
Onslow, G. E.	351, 1254			Panju	858
Opal, A. N.	1132			Pank, C. A.	1033
Oppenheimer, F.	1125			Pankhurst, G. R.	1233
Oram, Miss E.	1043			Panna, Maharaja of	84
E. G.	1246			Hira Singh, Rajkumar	
Orange-Bromhead, F. E.	58, 487			of—	84
Orbell, I. E. S.	2, 270, 909			Lal Sur	1153
Ord, R. G.	433, 459			Panton, P. H. D.	240, 885
Orgill, A. W.	165, 900			Papatia, P.	1131
J. C.	257, 834			Papillon, A. H. B.	53, 63, 486
R. C.	496, 1260			P. W. G.	717, 1256
Orman, L.	216, 425, 651			Papworth, F. A. G.	1005
Ormerod, A.	1183			Parab, G.	877
O. G. H.	607				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Parab, H. S. ...	364, 748	Partab Rana ...	895	Payne, S. H. ....	277, 765
Parab Dayal ...	1013	— Sing Negi ...	963	— S. J. ...	551
Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon 927		— Rawat ...	910	— W. C. ...	20, 498
Paramasiva Parabhakar ...		— Singh ...	94	Peace, G. G. H. ...	542
Paramaramangalam ...	253, 461	— ...	693	Peacock, J. B. ...	251, 906
Paranj Ram Chandra Rao ...	975	— ...	762, 769	Peacock, J. R. H. ...	218, 826, 1254
Paranjpe Y. S. ...	235, 762	Partap Chand ...	693	Peake, H. G. ...	1021
Paras Ram ...	793, 797	— Thakur ...	959	Peake-Cottam, H. ...	124, 989
— ...	735, 87	— Narain ...	253, 687, 698, 1292	Peal, D. R. G. ...	344
— Gurung ...	892	— Singh ...	89	Pearce, E. W. ...	1231
— Hanumantey ...	99	— ...	1151	— G. H. ...	1192
Parasuram, G. R. ...	1123	— ...	863, 1213	— H. C. ...	481
Parayil Bhaskaran ...	927	— ...	803, 87	— J. B. ...	1242
Parbal Singh, Thapa ...	94	— ...	655	Pearce, T. ...	427
Parbhat Chand ...	90	— ...	395	— V. G. ...	395, 729
— Singh ...	813	— ...	365, 778	— Fleming, B. E. ...	614
Parbhati Singh ...	644	Partapsing Limbu ...	910	Pearl, E. N. ...	1143
Parbhu Dayal Singh ...	1157	Parthasarathi Nayagar, C. ...	91	Pearn, R. ...	545
Parbhudhol Rai ...	901	Partiman Gurung ...	895	Pearse, C. F. G. ...	439, 465
Parbr Thapa ...	904	Partridge, E. J. ...	353, 1217	— E. P. F. ...	186, 733, 734
Parbury, C. G. ...	230, 667, 683	— H. C. ...	520	Pearson, Revd. A. J. ...	1234
— J. R. ...	274, 854	Pashayanur Ramur ...		— B. ...	1237
Parcell, H. G. ...	12, 160, 1197	— Subramaniam ...	975	— B. R. ...	300, 733
Pardey, H. G. ...	282, 876	Pasi, C. D. ...	1130	— C. L. ...	238, 795
Pardhan Chand Katoch ...	826	— Paricha, C. L. ...	1083	— C. W. ...	252, 810, 947
Parduman Pandey ...	943	— H. R. ...	1121	— D. N. ...	363, 747
— Singh ...	1128	— ...	1121	— F. F. ...	236, 1269, 80
Parfitt, M. R. ...	519	Passanha, D. D. G. ...	1147	— G. T. ...	198, 336, 823
Pargat Singh ...	1157	Passmore, R. ...	1112	— H. O. ...	1239
Parghi, R. C. M. ...	1130	Patamada Chitticha ...	1007	— J. H. C. ...	553
Paris, A. K. M. ...	57, 63	Patanaapurathi Bappukuty ...	928	— J. P. S. ...	411
Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ...	603	Patankar, S. B. N. ...	1272	— L. G. ...	1068
Paritani Singh ...	1156	Pate, C. J. L. ...	1064	— R. A. R. B. ...	440, 459
Parkash, C. ...	1121	Pate, W. ...	1240	— T. F. ...	169, 849, 855
— Chand ...	232, 796, 995	Patel, C. K. ...	1128	Peart, J. C. B. ...	53, 193, 993
— Bahl ...	305	— Miss P. H. ...	1046	— J. F. ...	177, 732, 1269
Parker, C. W. ...	1005	— Muhammad Usaf ...	1158	Pease, J. W. ...	222, 765, 769
— D. J. P. ...	1108	Pateman, E. A. T. ...	618, 1031	— R. H. ...	10, 17, 202, 894,
— H. F. ...	257, 861, 863	Patel, L. A. B. ...	493, 686		1292, 107, 127
— H. J. ...	1231	Paterson, Mrs. E. ...	1046	Peck, A. W. ...	683
— J. A. ...	270, 654	— G. F. J. ...	4, 82, 1265, 80	— C. R. ...	1146
— J. H. ...	553	— G. L. ...	256, 745	Peddle, T. A. ...	532
— P. W. ...	16, 181, 814, 107	— H. ...	8, 12, 138, 1178	Pedley, J. E. ...	614
— S. J. ...	216, 782	— R. J. J. ...	279, 681	Peel, R. E. ...	545
— S. W. ...	1242	— V. J. E. ...	199, 681	— W. R. B. ...	184, 329, 641, 677
Parkes, E. J. S. ...	233, 745	Patey, R. R. L. ...	438, 459	Peppers, A. ...	539
— R. S. ...	1197, 1275	Pathak, S. M. ...	1128	— J. ...	162, 840, 1279
Parkin, J. H. D. ...	155, 806	Pathalayi Cheruvaiappil ...	1156	Pegler, B. H. ...	515
Parkinson, J. W. (A.I.R.O.) 378, 1189		— Shekharan ...	1156	Pehlwan ...	820
— J. W. ...	1242	Pathania, A. S. ...	264, 826	Pelise, C. E. ...	82
— R. H. F. ...	1133	— M. S. ...	271, 796, 1291, 726	Pell, E. J. ...	1136
Parks, H. R. ...	1234	Pat Ram ...	953	Pelly, H. P. N. ...	252, 854
— T. ...	1202	Pat Ram ...	92	— H. R. ...	83, 1280, 80
Parlby, J. ...	4	Patania, Mahgraja of ...	803, 84	Pem Raj ...	844
Parma Nand ...	794	Patiran Rana ...	889	Pemberton, J. B. ...	411
— ...	693	Patmore, S. P. A. ...	1252	Pender, W. S. ...	323
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha ...	1163	Patney, S. L. ...	1069, 126	Pendergast, R. (E. C.) ...	707, 716
Parmodh Singh ...	9	Paton, A. ...	433, 466, 1279	Penfold, R. B. ...	274, 893
— ...	663, 1259	— J. E. F. ...	704, 715	Pengelly, A. ...	1225
Parnell, Miss M. L. ...	1036	— Miss J. I. E. ...	1048	Penhearow, R. M. B. ...	1147
Parrot, H. ...	1193	— J. R. ...	300, 820	Pennefather-Evans, B. 63, 107, 1178,	
Parry, E. ...	1102	— P. C. ...	526		1258, 120
— G. A. ...	1198	— W. C. ...	62, 1048, 1053	Penney, T. M. M. ...	487, 1266
— Miss G. G. ...	1035	Pat Ram ...	1213, 1259	— W. ...	1235
— H. ...	1237	Patravali, D. P. ...	971	Penny, C. E. ...	167, 780
— J. H. ...	391	Patrick, A. Reed. ...	1284	Penrose, J. V. ...	573
— R. G. R. ...	295, 894	Patrickson, D. J. ...	542	Penrose-Welsted, R. H. ...	11, 62, 76
— R. W. A. ...	537	Pattanaath Sankaran ...	1151		1206
— S. T. St. J. ...	376, 710, 715	Patterson, A. G. ...	285, 897	Penton, C. A. ...	547
Parry-Crooke, J. E. ...	411	— N. E. V. ...	490, 506	Peor Fennel Smith ...	1012
Parry-Evans, D. ...	225, 994, 1252	— W. ...	1005	Peplow, H. P. ...	1246
— P. ...	259, 804	Patti Ram ...	1008	Peppé, J. H. H. ...	420
Parsad Gurung ...	904	Pattullo, G. L. S. ...	481	Pepper, A. F. ...	1233
Parsad Sing Limbu ...	901	Patwardhan, N. G. ...	1129	Perceva I. A. R. C. ...	765
Parsadman Rai ...	898	— Shrimant Narayanrao ...		— M. C. ...	495
Parshadi ...	951	— alias Tatyia Sahib ...	937	Perclval, E. ...	21, 1020
Parshu Ram Pandey ...	943	Paul, G. E. ...	596, 1081	— Miss F. M. ...	1035
Parsons, E. H. M. ...	191, 885, 107	— R. B. ...	448, 474	Percy-Smith, H. K. ...	240, 322, 834
— J. C. ...	1240	— S. N. ...	1132	Perelra, C. J. ...	1146
— J. M. ...	317, 887	Paxton, W. H. ...	385	— E. P. ...	1146
— L. H. M. ...	262, 652	Payanda Khan ...	478, 591	— F. W. ...	1146
— S. V. ...	12, 216, 1187, 1198	Payne, E. H. ...	380, 997	— H. J. A. ...	1146
— Smith, H. D. ...	261, 747, 1254	— H. ...	561	Perez, V. J. ...	1023
— S. T. C. ...	262, 825	— H. R. ...	606	Peria Naidu ...	689
Pars Ram Ball ...	1155	Payyan Valappil Kunhi ...		Perkin, R. A. ...	301, 853
Parshotam Das ...	463, 591	— Raman Nair ...	928	Perks, A. J. R. ...	1239
Partha Singh Gurung ...	892	Payne, R. A. ...	153, 853	— H. R. ...	1238
Partab Chander Anand ...	393, 998	— R. C. F. ...	400, 687, 698		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Perkins, J. N. ...	317, 804	Phillips, S. E. L. ...	537	Plater, A. T. ...	1195
Permain, G. E. ...	199, 993	— S. H. ...	1193	Platt, J. R. H. ...	495, 691
Perman, A. J. ...	1195	— T. J. ...	255, 806, 1263	— J. W. C. ...	217, 625, 657
Perry, A. V. ...	196, 767, 1279	— W. J. C. ...	329	Platts, M. G. ...	2, 372
— E. G. ...	140, 810, 990	— W. K. ...	197, 837, 897, 1256	Pleaden, R. F. ...	1202
— H. J. ...	1005	Philpott, H. R. ...	1245	Plews, J. B. ...	1025
— R. H. ...	489, 1291, 126	Philips, G. C. ...	616	Plomer, D. A. ...	1147
— R. J. ...	707, 716	Philpson, E. S. ...	8, 61, 1052	— E. N. ...	1147
— R. J. J. ...	604	Phipps, A. T. I. ...	1234	— G. ...	122, 989
— S. ...	1236	— G. C. ...	1081	Plowden, B. E. C. ...	17, 62, 77
— <i>Revd. T. V.</i> ...	1286	Phool Chand... ..	1168	— J. M. B. C. ...	21, 159, 1215
Pershad ...	951	Phul Khan ...	953	Plumbe, E. J. ...	795
Persse, J. A. ...	1282, 1290, 125	Phula Singh ...	813	Plummer, G. I. ...	704, 715
— S. H. ...	65, 101	Phula Singh ...	94	Plunkett, <i>Hon. R. A. H.</i> ...	226, 661
Pert, C. E. ...	154, 651	Phuman Singh ...	93	Poad, <i>Revd. F. E.</i> ...	1288
— E. W. ...	13, 63, 486	— ...	476, 591	Pocock, J. G. ...	111, 677, 107
Pertab Singh ...	92	Picard, H. L. F. ...	255, 676, 1282	— N. E. I. ...	149, 755
Perumal ...	689	Pick, S. G. ...	600	— N. E. I. ( <i>R. Sigs.</i> ) ...	705, 716
Peshaura Singh ...	652	Pickard, E. C. ...	230, 820, 827	— P. F. ...	755
— ...	835, 837	Picken, H. W. ...	57, 181, 647, 107	Poe, J. ...	438, 460
— ...	658, 679	Pickering, C. H. C. ...	1211	Poer, L. H. B. ...	1171
Peshauri Lal ...	726	— C. J. ...	546	Pokhar ...	786, 787
Peshawara Singh ...	1007	— D. L. ...	449, 461	Pola Khan ...	95
Peshora Singh ...	862, 863	— H. E. ...	527, 107	Polak, J. V. ...	316, 1189
Peskett, A. H. ...	432, 463	— H. T. ...	378, 997	Polkinhorne, W. N. ...	1193
Peter, J. ...	1012	Pickett, C. W. Y. ...	521	Pollard, A. ...	1234
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. ...	545	— F. E. ...	1227	— A. C. E. ...	219, 816
Peters, R. J. M. ...	1233	— W. D. ...	295, 849	Pollen, H. C. H. ...	264, 765
— R. W. ...	213, 681, 108	Pickford, H. ...	604	Polley, A. F. ...	1243
Peterson, C. A. ...	395	Picknell, A. ...	1240	— J. E. G. ...	609
Petgrave-Johnson, R. ...	423	Pickstock, E. J. F. ...	612	Pollock, A. H. ...	65, 102, 637, 844
Pethard, G. E. ...	1005	Picton, F. C. ...	434, 475	— C. B. R. ...	1291, 1292,
Petherbridge, H. ...	1244	Pidatal Gopalayya... ..	926	— J. A. H. ...	126
Petigera, P. M. ...	622, 1031	Pierce, P. A. ...	1143	— R. Q. ...	274, 654
Petit, P. J. R. ...	294, 724	Pigot, G. ...	8, 17, 65, 99,	Poltock, W. D. ...	317, 768
Petre, M. S. E. ...	545	— ...	106, 125	Polur Kuppusswamy Muthu-	
Petrie, W. H. ...	620	— H. ...	332	swamy ...	1159
Petrie-Hay, W. G. ...	363, 782	Pigott, F. B. ...	13, 488	Polwhele, R. K. ...	601
Pett, J. R. J. ...	602	— G. B. ...	1142	Ponday, G. P. ...	389, 1189
Pettigrew, G. I. ...	230, 1269, 80	— P. J. ...	1033	Ponnappa, C. B. ...	205, 342, 743, 937
— H. R. C. ...	239, 240, 833,	— V. M. ...	389, 998	Ponnuramangam ...	687
— ...	1291	Pike D. B. ...	551	Ponnuswami ...	689
— W. N. ...	204, 795, 797	— R. J. ...	562	Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ...	1151
Pettingell, A. J. D. ...	417, 419	— W. H. ...	113, 1179	Pontin, G. F. ...	423
Pettman, E. J. A. ...	417, 419	Pilbeam, R. H. ...	443, 464	Ponting, T. J. ...	57, 62, 72, 106, 109
Petty, W. W. ...	274, 361	Pilcher, A. H. ...	2, 628	Ponuke Henson Kyadoo ...	226, 723,
Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...	187, 796, 1269	— V. D. ...	201, 336, 790	— ...	1282
Peverley, R. S. ...	1005	Pilkington, T. L. ...	172, 329, 748, 1218	Poole, A. E. C. ...	184, 653
Peyare Lal ...	873	Pim, G. A. ...	62, 75, 1254, 106, 108	— E. G. ...	185, 1135
Peyton, P. G. C. ...	603	— N. E. ...	425	— P. B. ...	363, 858
Phadnis, S. V. ...	385	Pincott, G. H. E. ...	524	— S. ...	1235
Phagga Singh ...	99	Pinder, T. ...	1219	Pooran Singh ...	1007
Phaltan, <i>Raja of</i> ...	371, 745	Pindi Das ...	762	— Gill ...	777
Phangan Ram ...	852, 855	— Bali ...	1152	— ...	1155
Phaudasing Limbu ...	90	Pindi Dass ...	464, 592	Poovadan Kunnathidathi	
Phaure, A. E. A. ...	1141	— Sharma ...	1159	Padmanabhan ...	1154
Phayer, J. E. ...	448, 461	Pine-Coffin, E. C. ...	122, 834	Pope, C. F. ...	380
Phayre, R. D. H. ...	442, 459, 1290	Pinhey, L. A. G. ...	199, 1269, 80	— Mrs. F. A. ...	1047
Phasee, R. N. ...	1022	Pinsent, C. H. ...	257, 820	— F. V. ...	1242
Phelan, F. ...	1056	Pinto, M. W. J. J. ...	1144	— H. F. ...	1231
Phelps, J. N. ...	174, 861	— S. C. ...	1146	— S. B. ...	825, 877
— R. C. ...	1064	Piper, S. ...	1240	Popple, W. G. ...	317, 854
Phipps, A. C. (E. C.) ...	448, 473	— S. R. J. ...	442, 461	Porritt, B. A. ...	1095
Philbrick, G. E. H. ...	492, 694	Pir Bukhsh ...	94	Port, G. F. ...	1202
— J. W. ...	1236	Pirbhoo Dayal ...	776	Portal, G. E. ...	145, 324, 645
Phillips, H. C. A. ...	317, 814	Pirbhu Ram ...	953	Porteous, A. ...	1246
Phillipsy, G. L. C. ...	1143	Pires, P. R. ...	1146	— C. L. ...	142, 990
T. G. ...	399, 745	Pirie, D. G. L. ...	373	Porter, A. G. ...	131, 636, 785, 787
Phillips, A. A. ...	5, 602	Pirouet, H. N. ...	17, 173, 756, 107	— C. U. K. ...	1171
— A. K. ...	527	Pirithi Singh ...	858	— <i>Revd. C. J.</i> ...	1284
— C. ...	1233	— Thapa ...	889	— J. M. ...	497, 691
— C. V. ...	1256	Pirithabhadur Gurung ...	99	— W. D. ...	329
— E. ...	390	— Mall ...	907	Pothery Mukundan ...	927
— B. W. I. (E. C.) ...	35, 1020	Pirithidhoj Limbu ...	883	Pott, E. G. J. ...	1237
— F. E. ...	498, 691	Pirzada Khan ...	795	Pott, R. L. J. ...	517
— G. D. ...	1237	Pishroty, K. N. ...	1128	Pottie, W. F. H. ...	7, 232, 852
— H. ...	287, 794, 1215	Pitam Singh ...	668	Potts, T. E. ...	498, 687
— H. C. A. ...	354, 636	Pitambar Datt Joshi ...	1158	— T. F. ...	373, 699
— I. ...	301	Pitamber Gurung ...	904	Poulton, H. M. ...	155, 1269, 80
— I. B. P. ...	1141	Pitcairn, E. A. ...	317, 741	— W. H. ...	1246
— J. H. ...	515	Pitt, W. ...	1245	Pouncey, G. R. ...	154, 834, 1256
— J. R. C. ...	608	Piyar Singh <i>Mian</i> ...	959	Pounsford, P. W. ...	300, 725
— Miss M. ...	282, 661	Piyara Singh ...	34, 667	Powell, A. N. W. ...	137, 323, 990
— R. ...	1044	Piyare Lal ...	741	— Sir C. H. ...	882
— R. A. ...	1202	— Lall Passi ...	1157	— D. ...	15, 65, 89
— R. L. ...	606	Plaha, J. N. ...	1132	— D. H. ...	745
— R. R. ...	201, 335, 1279	Plank, G. A. ...	602	— Miss D. I. ...	1942
— ...	215, 766	Platel, V. C. ...	1144		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Powell, G. S. ...	532	Priest, W. J. ...	1229	Puranchand Ram ...	757
— <i>Reed</i> , L. M. S., ...	1284	Priestman, J. H. T. ...	523	Purcell, H. G. J. ...	235, 883
— P. K. ...	436	Prince, H. A. ...	238, 897	— W. J. B. ...	256, 903
— W. N. ...	111, 426, 657	— R. T. ...	226, 790	Purdie, D. W. ...	595
Jones, D. L. ...	262, 757	Pring, G. L. V. ...	273, 835	Purdon, D. W. ...	82
Powell-Price, J. C. ...	622	— <i>Mrs</i> T. M. ...	1047	Puri, N. D. ...	1057, 127
Power, A. J. ...	212, 768, 930	— N. G. ...	372	— T. C. ...	1086
C. W. ...	618	Pringle, D. A. ...	707, 716	Purna Chandra Banerjee ...	767, 769
H. J. ...	233, 717, 885, 1256	— I. McG. ...	251, 849	Purna Nand Joshi ...	903
H. E. ...	134, 861	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. ...	1021	Purne Rai ...	910
J. P. R. ...	443, 460	Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ...	171, 323, 643, 1260	Purnell, L. C. ...	1083
P. J. ...	218, 745, 108	— E. S. MacL. ...	65, 89, 635, 651, 125	Purser, G. W. ...	190, 1185
R. M. ...	496, 691	—		Purshotam Sharma ...	1157
T. G. B. ...	238, 897, 1180	Prior, C. P. J. ...	154, 661	Purshottam Lal Chopra ...	284, 648
Pownes, H. C. ...	1138	Prior, C. G. ...	113, 1260, 80	— Martand Chhonia ...	937
Prabh Dial ...	91	— F. ...	1238	Purton, L. H. ...	232, 882, 1279
Prabhu Singh ...	265, 734	Pritam Nath ...	251, 758	Purushotham Mudaliar, V. G. ...	1007
Pradhan Madan Keshav ...	1168	— Singh ...	1153	Purves, J. J. ...	121, 636, 805, 125, 126
Prag Singh ...	667	—	1153	Purves-Smith, G. B. ...	583
Prager, W. L. ...	613	—	1157	Purvis, M. ...	1125
Prahlad Singh ...	767	—	478, 592	— M. S. ...	1098
Prall, S. R. ...	1063	—	471, 592	— R. G. ...	159, 738
Pran Nath Luthra ...	365	—	1159	Pusey, W. T. G. ...	629
— Narang ...	57, 255, 826, 1291	—	1176	Pushong, E. L. C. ...	1147
— Rampal ...	1159	—	258, 465, 1291, 1292, 126, 127	Pusinelli, C. C. L. ...	442, 461
Prasad, B. ...	1060	—	276, 877	Putnam, W. A. ...	16, 165, 836, 107, 126, 127
Pratt, J. ...	185, 328, 647	—	1168	Puttick, A. W. ...	615
— N. H. D. ...	279, 622	— B. ...	211, 345, 681, 915	— H. W. ...	595
Prembahadur Basnet ...	907	Pritchard, C. E. ...	1236	Puttu Singh ...	648
— Gurung ...	886	— G. A. T. ...	20, 493, 1291, 126	Pyare Jan Siddiqi ...	1152
Prem Chand, D. ...	279, 796, 1291, 126	— H. L. ...	1240	— Lal ...	476, 502
— Chandra Singh ...	1153	— J. C. ...	1256	— Lal Anand ...	973
— Lal ...	693	— K. ...	547	— Lal ...	693
— Maya Das ...	973	— L. ...	391	Pyatt, J. W. ...	1006
— Narain ...	955	— P. F. ...	216, 994, 1260	Pybus, G. D. ...	135, 741, 1290, 1292, 125, 127
— Nath ...	1213	— R. D. ...	542	Pym, F. E. W. ...	374
— Sing Gussain ...	869	— T. F. ...	1005	Pyman, H. E. ...	416, 419, 1252
— Singh ...	93	Prithi Chand ...	95	Pyper, A. R. B. ...	301, 745
—	1151	— <i>Thakur</i> ...	959	— G. ...	280, 878
—	474, 592	Prithi Raj Ahuja ...	399	— J. C. ...	1063
—	1153	— Singh ...	863	Pyne, H. G. ...	62, 436
—	814	Prithipal Singh, Kunwar ...	943		
—	95	Prithmi Chand ...	1014		
—	1007	Prithmi Chand Datt ...	1207		
—	1207	Prithvi Jeet Singh ...	251, 762		
— Mehta ...	1196	Priya Lal Banerjee ...	1168		
Prema Ram ...	795	Probbat Chandra Banerji ...	253, 648		
Premendu Mukherji ...	1153	Proctor, E. G. B. ...	16, 211, 909, 107		
Premnarin Mehra ...	1159	— P. ...	173, 724		
Prem Roy Parsuram Pandya ...	1152	Profulla Kumar Banerjee ...	399		
Premising Khatri ...	883	Prosser, R. B. ...	1102		
— Rana ...	883	Proud, R. R. ...	17, 53, 190, 897, 167		
— Thapa ...	892	Proudlock, R. ...	602		
Prendergast, J. H. ...	239, 240, 845	Pryce, F. M. ...	537		
Prentice, H. M. ...	223, 669, 1252, 1291, 126	— G. G. ...	202, 778, 1282		
— J. W. ...	252, 674	— <i>Sir</i> H. E. ap Rhys ...	985		
— R. P. ...	267, 644	Pryke, W. B. ...	545		
Preo Nath Dutt ...	393	— W. H. ...	251, 825, 827		
Frescott, J. R. B. ...	525	— W. K. ...	532		
— L. B. ...	1143	Pryor, O. J. ...	326		
Presswell, G. J. ...	598	Puggera Poovava Biddapa ...	928		
Freston, A. K. ...	628, 1274	Pugh, A. M. ...	1024		
— G. A. ...	154, 862	— L. H. O. ...	436, 1252		
— K. H. ...	125, 894, 961	— T. S. ...	612		
Preston-Jones, G. F. ...	143, 990	— W. H. J. ...	995, 1258		
Prevett, R. A. C. ...	528	Pullar, A. A. ...	1095		
Prevost, A. de T. ...	449, 460	Pulley, H. C. ...	259, 888		
Price, C. A. ...	382	Pulling, G. H. ...	65, 102, 638, 897		
— C. H. ...	176, 813, 1256	Punahang Limbu ...	901		
— P. A. G. ...	614, 998	Punaram Pun ...	883		
— E. E. C. ...	537	Puran Singh ...	852		
— R. F. ...	805	— (I) ...	876		
— W. C. ...	172, 323, 992	— (II) ...	693		
Price-Williams, H. ...	34, 63, 431, 766	—	713, 717		
Prichard, H. de B. ...	536	—	667, 1213		
— J. ...	417, 419	—	713, 716		
— J. C. ...	1239	—	1152		
Priddin, S. H. ...	498	—	91		
Prideaux, G. S. A. ...	262, 755, 759	—	1153		
— G. N. ...	265, 644, 1254	—	399		
— G. V. A. ...	137, 1206	—	883		
— H. P. T. ...	410	—	910		
Prideux R. T. ...	571	—	898		

# INDEX.

1352

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Radha Krishna ...	1154	Raja Khan ...	849	Ram Partap Singh ...	1008
Seth ...	973	Nur Mohd. ...	845	Pukar Tewari ...	965
Radha Singh ...	697	Ram ...	758, 1213	Rakha ...	650
Radley, D. B. ...	545	Singh ...	871	Berli ...	1154
Raff, A. ...	376	Brar ...	824	Singh ...	718, 717
Rafferty, H. A. W. ...	1245	Singh Shaker ...	810	Ratan ...	97
Rafi Muhammad ...	741	Thoha ...	395	Rup Singh ...	775, 779
Rafiq Ahmad Khan ...	646, 684	Singh ...	1156	Saran ...	90
Shah ...	753	Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja	1156	Sharma ...	836
Rafud-din Khan ...	94	Deo of Khall kote ...	1272	Sarup ...	676
Ragha Ram ...	790	Rajagopala Aiyar, C. ...	35	Sing Burathoki ...	1153
Raghavachari, K. ...	386	Rajah Damara Kumara, V. R. ...	382	Pawar ...	678
Raghubir Dass ...	1014	V. ...	689	Rawat ...	1132
Singh ...	1159	Rajalingam I ...	689	Sarup Singh ...	755
775, 1213, 1256	680	II ...	689	Singh ...	678
765	810	Rajan, H. S. ...	1083	Singh ...	94
646	765	Rajaram Nikam ...	749	Singh ...	869
Raghubar Datt ...	693	Singh ...	762	Singh ...	99
Raghubir Lama ...	895	Rajaratnam ...	687	Singh ...	941
Singh ...	671	Rajasundaram ...	689	Singh ...	861
872	1196	Rajbal Rai ...	901	Singh ...	271, 728
658	872	Raje Ram ...	90	Singh ...	732
Thapa ...	904	Rajendra Singh ...	271, 830, 1292, 127	Singh ...	97
904	904	Rajendrasinhji, Raj Kumar Shri	199, 646	Singh ...	713, 715
Raghu Prasad Verma ...	973	Rajinder Singh ...	1154	Singh ...	901
Singh ...	876	Paintal 276, 762, 1291, 1292, 126	280, 655	Singh ...	814, 1259
Raghu Nath ...	849, 855	Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj	762, 1291, 1292, 126	Singh ...	862, 863
Raghu Nath Singh ...	772	Kalha ...	394	Singh ...	92
Raghu Natha ...	935	Rajindra Singh ...	951	Singh ...	95
Raghu Nathrao Ghorpade ...	747	Rajkaran Singh ...	943	Singh ...	755
Raghu Pal Singh ...	465, 591	Rajkumar Singh ...	768	Singh ...	93
Raghvendra Hanmantrao	394	Rajpala, Maharaja of—	671, 84	Singh ...	646
Desai ...	394	Raju, D. S. ...	1105	Singh ...	669
Raghvendra Singh ...	758	M. G. ...	399, 699	Singh ...	661
Rahim Ali ...	695	Rajwade, D. G. R. ...	280, 655	Singh ...	399
Dad ...	713, 715	Rajwali ...	94	Singh ...	1153
Khan ...	810	Khan ...	471, 582	Singh ...	755
Khan K. A. ...	363	Khan ...	90	Singh ...	395
Ullah, G. ...	26, 723	Rakamsing Rai ...	910	Singh ...	766
Rahimathullah Khan ...	689	Rakha Singh ...	465, 591	Singh ...	1196
Rahm, W. A. ...	621	Rakhim Dad ...	835	Singh ...	1153
Rahman, M. A. ...	364, 815	Rakshit, P. C. ...	1130	Singh ...	840
Kallue, F. ...	222, 778	Rakshpal Singh ...	943	Singh ...	1155
Khan, A. ...	292, 762	Rala Ram ...	845	Singh ...	889
Rahmat Ali ...	732, 735	Singh ...	800, 807	Singh ...	689
Khan ...	1009	Ralston, A. G. ...	854	Singh ...	1168
Khan ...	720	Ram Abhikh ...	1171, 1208	Singh ...	883
Khan ...	695	Adhar Panday ...	943	Singh ...	92
Khan ...	762	Autar Patak ...	1013	Singh ...	1070
Khan ...	768	Chand ...	93	Singh ...	926
Khan ...	724	Chiz Upadhya ...	1196	Singh ...	762
Qureshi ...	1274	Datta Kumar ...	693	Singh ...	1011
Rahmatullah Khan ...	947	Dass ...	1151	Singh ...	1195
Rai, D. R. ...	99	Ekbal Singh ...	858	Singh ...	803
K. ...	258, 806	Gopal Bahadur, Raja ...	641	Singh ...	1238
Singh ...	1084	Iktal Singh ...	371	Singh ...	1083
Singh ...	813	Janam Singh ...	94	Singh ...	876
Singh ...	861, 87	Jas ...	1013, 1213, 1259	Singh ...	747, 749
Singh ...	95	Kishan ...	876	Singh ...	695
Raid, A. M. ...	1142	Kishan ...	1155	Singh ...	695
Raising Thapa ...	862	Kishana ...	1012	Singh ...	746
Rai Niaz Ali Khan ...	762	Krishna Kaul ...	1154	Singh ...	977
Raikes, R. F. ...	0, 211, 344, 843	Lal ...	973	Singh ...	1153
Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	222, 994	Datta Abdali ...	90	Singh ...	1219
Raine, R. J. ...	380, 1189	Dham ...	1155	Singh ...	744
Rainer, W. H. C. ...	130, 824, 1217	Verma ...	1207	Singh ...	400
Rainsford, R. B. ...	6, 253, 732, 1215, 1292, 727	Lall ...	1159	Singh ...	93
Raj Bir Chopra ...	268, 762, 1292	Sah ...	1014	Singh ...	941
Kumar Kochhar ...	253, 687, 697	Mohan, G. V. ...	878	Singh ...	935
Mall ...	1157	Narain ...	1168	Singh ...	86
Raj Narain Mathur ...	977	Narayan ...	779, 877, 879	Singh ...	693
Wali Khan ...	459, 591	Nath ...	772	Singh ...	1106
Raja Abbas Khan ...	393	Kapur ...	778	Singh ...	768
Fazal Behman Khan ...	395, 1217	Mira ...	684	Singh ...	1150
Gauhar Habib ...	949	Singh ...	393	Singh ...	876
Ghulam Mohammad ...	268, 762	Singh ...	394	Singh ...	845
Khan ...	385	Thukral ...	1014	Singh ...	977
Haider Zaman Khan ...	385	Pal Singh ...	1157	Singh ...	752
Inder Nath Luthra ...	394, 998	Parshad ...	945	Singh ...	695
Khan ...	90		777	Singh ...	785

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ramnath Mohan ...	941	Rashid, N. A. ...	276, 748	Redfern, <i>Miss</i> E. ...	1040
Rampat ...	741	— Ahmed Khan ...	284, 723,	Redl, F. A. G. ...	252, 891
Rampur, <i>Navab of</i> ...	883, 945, 84	— 1292		Redman, J. O. S. ...	671
Ramrao Garud ...	745, 749	Rashley, C. H. A. ...	1183	Redpath, A. W. ...	230, 1260, 80
Ramsaran, ...	873, 879	Rasli Singh ...	862	Reed, C. D. ...	491, 686
Ramsaran Ram ...	755	Rasila Ram ...	1166	— C. H. ...	547
— Singh ...	768, 769	Rasmussen, F. J. ...	382, 834	— G. F. ...	1202
Ramsay, A. I. G. ...	534	Rasul Shah ...	697	— G. K. F. ...	274, 745, 1254
— N. ...	223, 1269, 80	Rawundram ...	99	— H. H. ...	1231
— R. ...	165, 335, 991	Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	901	— H. N. C. J. ...	267, 843, 846
— R. ...	1027	— Khattri ...	907	— J. A. ...	256, 1187
Ramswarup ...	92	— Chand ...	97	— J. R. ...	1233
Ramunni ...	689	— Narain Mulla ...	251, 723, 995	— Miss M. E. ...	1037
Ramzan ...	826, 827	— Singh ...	785	— R. R. ...	330
— Khan ...	89	— ...	681	— S. P. K. J. H. ...	126, 990, 1290,
— ...	1012	— ...	646	— W. H. G. ...	1097
Rana Harprakash Bir Jung		Ratanbahadur Mall ...	907	Reed-Thomson, A. R. ...	400
— Bahadur ...	963	Ratansar Rai ...	901	Rees, C. G. B. ...	600
Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur	926	Ratcliffe, F. A. G. ...	621	— H. ...	1116
Ranahang Limbu ...	910	— F. G. ...	220, 772	— L. ...	392
Ranbahadur Gurung ...	898	Rath, R. H. ...	378, 997	— T. W. ...	65, 100, 636, 756, 106
— Mall ...	907	Rathnasami ...	687	— Miss V. M. ...	1042
— Thapa ...	886	Rathbone, R. A. F. ...	995	Reeve, A. J. ...	190, 332, 733, 928
Ranbir Limbu ...	901	Ratlam, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	1, 681, 83	— Miss F. E. ...	1036
— Singh ...	364, 762	Ratnam ...	689	— I. H. ...	202, 1185, 1254
— ...	1157	Rattan Singh ...	1007	— J. ...	1238
— ...	258, 758	— ...	1031	— J. N. ...	439, 473
— ...	1176	— ...	400	— M. B. P. ...	16, 155, 825, 107
— ...	858	Rattray, P. H. ...	264, 804	— M. R. ...	1239
Rance, H. D. R. ...	239, 240, 882, 1269	— ...	1158	Reeves, J. S. ...	1229
Randall, H. O. ...	395, 1183	Raunaq Ram ...		— L. F. ...	709
— J. H. ...	193, 339, 878	Raui Partab Narain Singh,		— P. A. ...	1171
Randhir Singh Apji ...	255, 877	— <i>Sahibzada</i> ...	371	Reford, L. B. H. ...	235, 814, 1263,
Randhoj Ohettri ...	904	Ravine, C. E. ...	1225	— R. B. H. ...	1291
— Gurung ...	895	Raw, S. H. ...	285, 814	— A. S. ...	1141
— ...	97	— W. G. ...	235, 804, 1269	— Rahman Khan ...	953
— ...	889	Rawan Ram Sharma ...	823	— A. M. ...	1143
Rang Bahadur Singh ...	943	Rawbone, D. B. M. ...	148, 325, 805	— D. M. ...	1, 625
Ranga Khan ...	1009	Rawind Singh Garewal ...	278, 778	— D. M. ...	1197
— Reddi ...	680	Rawlence, J. E. ...	497, 690	— D. W. ...	127, 745
Rangaswami, C. T. ...	1132	Rawlings, G. E. ...	421, 1031	— D. W. (R. E.) ...	496, 687
— T. R. ...	1128	Rawlins, D. B. W. ...	285, 809	— F. ...	1240
Rangasamiyar ...	90	— H. S. ...	185, 755	— Mrs. H. M. ...	1046
Rangbaz Khan ...	68	— J. D. ...	265, 676	— J. B. ...	262, 661, 1291
Rangin Khan ...	816	— J. W. ...	596	— J. C. ...	1027
Ranji, R. D. ...	1128	— T. M. ...	545	— J. E. ...	422
Ranjit Rai ...	901	Rawson-Gardiner, E. K. ...	363, 755	— J. C. ...	1287
— ...	752	Ray, B. K. ...	1129	— M. C. ...	611
— Singh ...	1152	— Miss G. S. ...	1037	— R. ...	1243
— ...	460, 591	— H. C. ...	1143	— R. I. ...	1033, 1097
— ...	667	— J. R. E. ...	277, 843	— Str R. N. ...	422, 423, 1274
— ...	810	— J. W. ...	1195	— W. G. W. ...	605
— Sing Rawat ...	968	— P. F. ...	354, 690	Reidy, J. ...	1106, 1276
Rankin, H. C. D. ...	1020	Rayanagar, R. P. V. ...	926	Reilly, J. F. C. ...	493, 686
— J. ...	317, 833	Raymond, A. E. G. ...	294, 674	Reinhold, M. A. H. ...	302, 794
— R. S. ...	1027	— R. L. ...	1095	Reith, H. McN. T. ...	442, 472
Ranking, R. P. L. ...	65, 102, 635, 645,	Raynar-Smith, L. ...	540	Relu ...	561
— ...	106, 125	Rayner, A. E. ...	1235	— Rennie, A. ...	1245
— ...	892	— C. S. W. ...	8, 65, 95, 1215	— Revd. J. Y., ...	1287
Rannu Gurung ...	785	— J. B. F. ...	301, 738	— W. B. ...	3, 62, 1019
— Thapa ...	90	Raza, A. M. ...	228, 762	Renny, R. A. C. ...	284, 824, 995
Ranpat Singh ...	785	— <i>Navabzada</i> Agha K. ...	239, 648	— Renton, A. S. ...	709, 717
Ransford, A. J. ...	486, 1046, 1267	Razzell, A. M. ...	609, 1202	— H. D. ...	383
— J. K. ...	257, 885, 1279	Rea, A. ...	65, 102, 636, 765, 767	Renwick, H. ...	138, 866
— Mrs. L. T. ...	1046	— A. W. H. ...	122, 1185, 1258	— H. P. ...	1210
Ran Singh ...	766	— D. B. S. ...	629	— H. S. E. ...	154, 742
— ...	814, 817	Read, A. C. ...	605	— Restrict, J. ...	603
— ...	898	— B. H. ...	1005	— Retz, G. C. ...	1113
— ...	833	— E. E. ...	487, 726	— Reuben, J. B. ...	388
— ...	901	— H. M. ...	628	— Revans, J. ...	1106
— Thapa ...	883	— J. E. ...	112, 1265, 30	— Revell, A. J. ...	189, 331, 878, 1215
Ransom, <i>Miss</i> J. E. ...	1039	— J. L. ...	141, 1185, 1258	— Revnell, <i>Revd.</i> A. J., ...	1288
Ransom, L. ...	1245	— L. G. D. ...	707, 716	— Rew, H. ...	416
Rao, A. S. ...	1120	— N. F. ...	522	— J. ...	412
— B. M. ...	1083, 1290, 1292	— N. G. C. G. ...	545, 1254	Rewat Singh ...	90
— K. N. ...	1120	— W. D. B. ...	1077	— Reygate, F. ...	448, 461
— K. R. ...	1057	— W. S. ...	373, 997	— Reyne, P. A. E. ...	274, 724
— M. S. ...	1121	Reader, R. T. ...	1232	— Reynes, A. H. ...	561
— V. G. ...	971	Ready, <i>Str</i> F. F. ...	562	— Reynolds, C. A. ...	626
Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal		Reagh, <i>Miss</i> J. ...	1085	— C. C. R. ...	373
— Diwakar ...	398	Rear, C. ...	1239	— C. J. ...	537
Rao Ganpati Singh ...	389, 1218	Reardon, W. A. ...	1031	— G. McV. ...	301, 646
Raoji Rao Shinde ...	744	Reba Nand ...	693	— G. A. ...	1195
— Sawant ...	747	Rebsch, W. K. ...	1, 10, 62, 72	— J. R. ...	161, 844,
Raper, C. F. ...	203, 841, 756	Reddell, S. W. ...	988, 106, 120	— ...	1252, 107, 708
Rasal Datt ...	394, 461	Redding, J. E. ...	111, 816		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Reynolds, O. W. ...	482	Rinki Singh Negi ...	963	Robinson, E. A. ...	1238
— R. W. ...	439	Ripu Daman Singh ...	357	— F. G. ...	242, 1187
— T. N. ...	302, 681	Risal Singh ...	1011	— F. W. O. ...	168, 991
Rhind, D. M. ...	707, 716	— ...	650	— G. ...	1227
Rhys, D. L. ...	537	— ...	765	— G. M. ...	228, 894
Riall, A. B. ...	528, 1254	— ...	357	— G. St. G. ...	1279
Riando, B. P. ...	709, 717	— ...	654	— H. G. W. ...	294, 840
Rice, C. C. ...	528	Rishi Lal Vaidya ...	1153	— J. ...	182, 741
— H. J. ...	44, 1074	Rishideo Prasad Yadava ...	965, 1273	— J. (D.W.R.) ...	546
— J. ...	113, 989	Rishworth, H. R. ...	598, 1031	— J. A. ...	331, 1267
— W. A. ...	525	Rist, G. ...	1245	— J. F. ...	238, 794
Rich, E. P. ...	121, 816, 817	Ritchie, A. J. P. ...	573	— J. G. ...	174, 844, 846
— H. H. ...	15, 62, 76, 106	— E. N. ...	525, 1256	— K. F. ...	285, 667
— H. W. W. ...	216, 891, 1252, 1260	— G. ...	532	— M. J. ...	1232
Richards, A. E. ...	1005	— J. ...	511	— P. G. ...	439, 460
— B. F. ...	511	— P. N. ...	629	— R. C. ...	196, 853
— C. H. ...	1243	— W. D. ...	282, 786	— W. E. D. ...	188, 668, 1208
— C. I. ...	1236	— W. S. ...	20, 534	Robottom, H. M. ...	615
— E. F. O. ...	523	Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ...	232, 795, 797	Robson, C. R. ...	1027
— E. I. G. ...	53, 1210	— H. G. ...	1269	— H. W. C. ...	82, 1269, 80
— E. T. ...	443, 1254	Rix Spelman, J. S. ...	428	— L. C. ...	481
— G. A. ...	1227	Rixon, Miss E. M. ...	1035	— Read, J. R. ...	597
— G. C. ...	494, 1291, 126	Riyasat Ali Khan ...	669	— L. D. ...	605
— ...	507	Roach, R. A. ...	284, 1187	Roche, D. J. H. ...	291, 782
— Revd. G. H. ...	1284	Roantree, W. B. ...	619, 1031	— I. A. ...	174, 906
— G. R. ...	491, 686	Robbins, D. I. M. ...	571	— U. E. B. ...	537
— H. G. A. ...	257, 756, 1260	Roberts, A. G. ...	554	Roda Singh ...	652
— H. J. A. ...	1023	— A. G. H. L. ...	530	Roda, S. A. ...	8, 1033
— J. ...	449, 461	— ...	389	Roden, A. S. ...	1238
— Miss O. E. ...	1044	— C. M. A. R. ...	364, 909	Roderick, L. J. ...	400, 710, 717
— P. B. ...	519	— D. C. ...	546	— Miss S. M. ...	1044
— R. A. C. ...	426	— E. H. ...	1237	Rodger, H. K. C. R. ...	197, 888, 125
Richardson, B. I. ...	421	— E. L. ...	604	— J. ...	1065
— C. A. ...	240, 322, 995	— F. L. ...	820, 107, 126	Rodgers, A. H. ...	1144
— E. L. T. ...	398, 795	— G. E. ...	163, 824, 827	— G. N. ...	1143
— F. D. ...	1272	— G. H. ...	156, 785	— W. E. ...	1141
— F. McL. ...	1023	— Miss G. K. ...	1038	Rodham, C. H. B. ...	17, 182, 866
— G. S. N. ...	233, 885	— G. L. ...	16, 199, 738, 107	Rodrigues, E. A. ...	236, 723, 1180
— G. W. L. ...	1279	— H. ...	1240	— J. W. ...	284, 734
— H. ...	626	— H. A. ...	619	Rodricks, J. A. F. J. ...	438, 495
— J. M. ...	1135	— H. G. V. ...	63, 415	Rodwell, J. R. ...	437, 854
— J. C. ...	222, 885, 1285	— J. A. ...	1244	— L. H. ...	228, 777
— K. S. ...	543	— J. H. C. ...	498, 691	Roe, B. W. ...	1195
— P. ...	30, 906	— J. O. M. ...	273, 882	— H. C. G. ...	1044
— R. ...	7, 16, 63, 79, 106	— J. R. L. ...	232, 658	— Miss V. M. ...	1061
— Miss S. I. ...	1036	— L. V. ...	1027	Roffey, L. A. J. ...	238, 661
— T. W. ...	573	— M. R. ...	65, 91	Roger, J. ...	434, 459
Riches, A. J. F. ...	612	— M. W. T. ...	532	Rogers, A. J. ...	1236
Richhpai Singh ...	676	— O. L. ...	6, 16, 489, 106	— C. R. W. ...	1245
— ...	720	— R. A. ...	511	— C. W. ...	519
Richman, K. G. ...	543	— R. R. ...	523	— E. E. ...	1246
Richmond, G. N. ...	1282	— R. ...	7	— E. W. ...	12, 63, 118, 1197, 120
Richpal Ram ...	757	— W. C. ...	180, 992, 1258	— Revd. E. W. ...	1284
— Singh ...	756	— W. T. ...	1235	— F. H. C. ...	433, 476, 1291, 126
— ...	448, 401	— Wray, E. E. V. ...	126, 990	— G. G. ...	106, 323, 832
Rickards, W. R. ...	551	— ...	522	— Revd. G. T. ...	1284
Rickcord, J. L. ...	1245	Robertson, A. J. ...	606	— H. B. ...	168, 745, 1260
Rickenberg, C. F. ...	383, 1202	— A. MacL. ...	807	— H. C. ...	1113
Ricketts, C. E. ...	363, 89	— B. C. ...	237, 803, 807	— J. A. ...	2, 1135
— D. F. ...	991	— E. J. ...	8, 1227	— J. W. J. ...	1233
— G. A. McG. ...	153, 323, 866,	— C. D. ...	614	— P. H. ...	1279
— ...	317	— C. H. H. ...	598, 1031	— R. C. ...	1225
— J. M. ...	255, 813	— D. ...	1239	— R. T. L. ...	496, 1266
Riddick, G. R. ...	273, 756	— D. B. C. ...	190, 885	— T. ...	617
Riddle, J. S. ...	1078	— D. H. ...	1146	— W. J. ...	615
Ridge, K. J. T. ...	65, 95, 638, 989	— F. D. ...	230, 878, 879, 1291	Rolfe, Revd. H. R. ...	1288
Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. ...	681	— H. D. ...	373	Rolt, M. J. J. ...	497, 691
Ridley, C. W. ...	223, 681	— H. E. ...	17, 20, 65, 87	Ronald, A. J. D. ...	435, 465
— E. R. ...	114, 755	— H. L. C. ...	149, 843, 107	— D. B. ...	439, 401
— G. E. ...	1240	— I. D. ...	579	Rondo, R. J. A. ...	1144
Ridout, W. L. ...	277, 906	— J. ...	622, 1171	Rook, F. W. ...	1239
Rieu, E. A. ...	236, 742, 1180	— J. A. R. ...	233, 897	Rooke, G. W. B. ...	622, 625
Rigby, A. C. ...	1005	— J. E. ...	709, 716	— H. T. B. B. ...	264, 836
— C. ...	1027	— J. McL. ...	175, 337, 922	— W. C. ...	374
— T. (R. A.) ...	433, 107	— J. R. ...	423, 1031	Roome, H. E. ...	20, 62, 486
Rigg, Revd. A. C. P. ...	1283	— K. E. R. ...	1142	Rooney, G. ...	1234
— J. H. ...	150, 778	— L. B. ...	586	— J. J. ...	1069
Righton, J. A. ...	1144	— R. B. ...	382	Roose, P. Fitz R. E. ...	542
Rikhye, R. C. ...	383	— S. ...	383	RoosmaleCocq, A. H. ...	238, 757, 759
Riley, J. W. ...	536	— S. D. ...	1021	Rootes, A. H. ...	7, 189, 336, 843
— V. R. ...	603	Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C. ...	262, 644	Rooth, F. M. ...	345
Rimmer, D. J. ...	803	— Robin, C. N. ...	540	Roper, R. B. ...	186, 331, 690, 844
— H. M. ...	561	— Robins, N. B. ...	709	— R. L. ...	108, 1185
Ringer, K. M. ...	1244	— S. C. ...	214, 994, 1279	— A. J. C. ...	586
Ringland, T. P. ...	573	— W. V. H. ...	517	— A. J. D. ...	107
		— Robinson, A. F. ...	1238	— A. S. ...	380, 997
		— A. O. ...	218, 906, 703	— C. V. D. ...	1073
		— C. H. ...	449, 459	— F. W. ...	602

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rose, G. C. G. F. ...	376	Ruddell, <i>Reed</i> , J. F. W. ...	1287	Sadhu Singh ...	844
— H. H. ...	317	Ruddell, J. S. ...	1024	— ...	853
— H. V. ...	215, 888	Rudernarain Nagarkoti ...	92	— ...	804
— L. W. ...	427, 1031	Rudra, A. A. ...	108, 845	Sadik, A. H. ...	713, 716
— R. C. ...	440, 463	Rudrabahadur Khattri ...	907	Sadiq Hussain ...	713, 715
— S. M. ...	520	Rudrabhan Singh ...	941	Sadiq Hussain ...	278, 830
— <i>Reed</i> , T. P. ...	1284	Ruffell, B. ...	130, 1279, 107	Sadiqullah Khan ...	284, 826
Rose-Meyer, J. F. C. ...	1140	Rugha Ram ...	755	Sadler, J. W. V. ...	108, 900
Rosenberg, R. L. M. ...	635, 704, 716	Rukam Singh ...	94	Safdar Ali ...	357
Rosenbloom, A. ...	1081, 1278	Rukman Sahi ...	92	— Ali Khan ...	845
Rosenson, J. ...	1246	Rulla Ram ...	814	Sagat Singh ...	84
Roshan Din ...	775, 779	Rumbold, A. G. ...	579	Sager, F. G. ...	562
— ...	1011	— W. A. ...	240, 724	Saghar Khan ...	463, 592
— Lal ...	684	Rumsey, J. R. L. ...	251, 757	Saghir Khan ...	1008
— Bhatia ...	1176	— L. C. ...	417, 419	Sah, N. L. ...	1129
— Datta ...	1158	Runciman, J. G. ...	415, 419	Sahabir Gurung ...	892
Rosher, C. C. ...	497, 691	Rundall, J. W. ...	189, 335, 882	Sahabir Rai ...	898
Rosling, A. E. ...	1244	Rundle, C. A. G. ...	106, 823, 852, 1260	Sahadeva, B. ...	400
— J. D. ...	554	Runganadhan, M. ...	292, 461	Sahai, B. ...	1066
Ross, A. J. H. ...	65, 100, 705	Runnals, E. E. ...	1250	Sahar Khan ...	667
— A. L. ...	428	Rup Chand ...	840	Saharman Rai ...	901
— D. ...	218, 667	Rup Chand Rijhumai Kirplani ...	979	Sahasrabudhe, N. S. ...	1129
— D. M. ...	1243	— ...	785	Sahebrao Kharade ...	742
— <i>Miss</i> E. E. ...	1044	— Lal Chona ...	1155	Sahgal, K. R. ...	1078, 1278
— E. L. ...	1143	— Kohli ...	1154	— M. M. N. ...	292
— G. MacL. ...	53, 488	Rup Singh ...	833	— P. K. ...	202, 796
— J. ...	273, 758	— ...	858, 863	Sahi, B. L. ...	1129
— J. MacL. ...	1171	— ...	713, 716	Sahib Dad ...	365, 762
— K. M. MacD. ...	364, 903	— ...	816	— Gul ...	844
— L. D. ...	1147	Rush, L. H. ...	251, 995, 1201, 126	— Khan ...	93
— R. H. D. ...	186, 775	— W. J. ...	1195	— Singh ...	852
— S. R. ...	376	Rusher, A. E. ...	432, 460	— ...	1011
Rossell, H. G. T. ...	114, 1206	Rushmore, F. H. M. ...	442, 473	— ...	713, 716
Rossetti, F. V. ...	376	Rushton, H. D. ...	212, 1269, 80	— ...	852
Ross-Horst, B. P. ...	80	Russell, A. A. ...	149, 1269, 80	— Ullah ...	947
— K. W. ...	212, 897, 1291,	— A. G. ...	65, 98, 630, 779	Sahibzada, A. K. ...	1071
— ...	126	— C. C. A. ...	496, 686	— F. N. ...	400
Rossiter, G. L. ...	372	— D. 65, 94, 637, 826, 1291,	106, 126	— Muhammad Khurshid	204, 1269, 81
Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. ...	199, 337, 733,	— E. H. ...	238, 906	— Ravi Pratab Narain	371
— ...	1258	— G. D. B. ...	553	Sahni, C. L. ...	1129
Ross-Magenty, E. ...	43, 65, 162,	— H. B. ...	108, 335, 765, 930	— D. R. ...	1173
— ...	747, 106	— H. L. V. ...	239, 849, 1263	Said Ahmad ...	393
Ross-Thompson, G. ...	204, 843, 846	— J. H. ...	417, 419	— Akbar ...	472, 592
Ratnam ...	689	— L. C. N. ...	543	— ...	725
Roughton, F. A. G. ...	62, 72, 1282, 106	— <i>Sir</i> T. G. ...	602	— Ali ...	1008
Roulston, A. T. ...	1232	— <i>Miss</i> W. ...	1035	— Khan ...	795, 1213
Rous, <i>Hon.</i> P. J. M. ...	412	— W. R. V. ...	1282	— Amir ...	813, 817
Rouse, G. V. ...	439, 476	Russell-Roberts, D. G. ...	57, 232, 804	— Hussain ...	1207
— R. F. R. ...	6, 220, 732, 1292,	Russell-Wellis, E. ...	378	— Khan ...	825
— ...	127	Rustam Khan ...	767	— Muhammad ...	478, 592
Routledge, L. W. ...	1236	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria ...	238, 655	— Qasam ...	667
Routley, P. G. ...	262, 724	Rustomji, H. J. ...	383	— Ullah Khan ...	471, 592
Rowcroft, M. G. ...	139, 990	— P. B. ...	383	Saidullah Khan ...	669
Rowe, J. ...	1020	Ruth, A. F. ...	534	Saif Ali ...	97
— J. B. ...	1142	Routledge, <i>Reed</i> , J. W. R. ...	1287	Saifurehman ...	277, 815
— J. J. ...	1225	Rutterford, E. R. ...	1242	Sain ...	833, 851
— L. A. ...	520	Ruttledge, R. F. ...	180, 338, 673	Sainohar, M. G. ...	1092
— L. C. ...	1192	Ryan, B. J. ...	378, 699	St. Aubyn, M. J. ...	556
— V. ...	1041	— C. C. L. ...	148, 1269, 80	St. George, H. E. G. ...	491, 694
— W. J. ...	1141	— D. G. ...	241, 873, 1292	St. John, O. C. B. ...	225, 1269, 80
Rowell, J. W. ...	138, 720, 933	— J. M. ...	1292	— Dessa, B. ...	374
Rowland, <i>Miss</i> J. N. ...	1038	— J. W. S. ...	232, 767, 1279	St. Martin, T. B. ...	393
— J. R. W. ...	273, 733, 735	— R. M. J. N. ...	251, 835	Sainter, J. D. ...	136, 723
Rowlands, H. ...	1195	Ryeroft, W. ...	1239	Salyad Askar Hussain ...	945
Rowlandson, A. H. W. ...	228, 805, 726	Ryder, E. T. D. ...	218, 882, 1252	Sayed Md. Umar ...	1155
— P. E. ...	426	Ryland, J. ...	4	— Rashid Ahmed ...	1154
Rowlerson, G. A. ...	601	Ryley, J. W. ...	238, 750	Sayid Ahmed Khan ...	1155
Rowley, J. R. E. ...	241, 995	Saadullah Khan ...	389	— Akhtar H. Naqvi ...	1154
Rowlinson, O. A. ...	152, 323, 745, 1254	Sabar Khan ...	843, 846	— Ali ...	89
Rowntree, H. K. ...	1125	Sabit Ali Khan ...	658	— Inbey Hasan ...	1157
— J. B. ...	891	Sabhesan, D. K. ...	1128	— Ishtiyag Ali ...	1153
Roy, A. C. ...	1027	Sabne, V. P. ...	1130	— Kadir ...	92
— A. N. ...	975	Sachs, A. ...	53, 1023	— Meera ...	687
— B. C. ...	1131	Sadaranganji, V. H. ...	975	Mehdi Hussain Naqvi ...	394, 998
— J. C. ...	1130	Sadashiva Vasudev Gunc. ...	937	— Md. Ahmad Naqvi ...	1152
— J. L. ...	876	Sadda Singh ...	93	— Sulman ...	92
— P. L. ...	969	Sadhu ...	95	— Wabuddi Haider ...	3
— S. B. S. ...	192, 762	— Jagdale ...	747	Sajawal Khan ...	472, 592
— S. C. ...	4	— Singh ...	466, 592	— ...	469, 592
— S. C. (T. F.) ...	981	— ...	660	— ...	725, 933
Royan, M. V. ...	1014	— ...	823	— ...	772
Royappa ...	687	— ...	836	— ...	814
Royds, E. F. A. ...	267, 650	— ...	816	— ...	1012
Royston, C. S. S. ...	238, 786, 1259	— ...	733	Sajid Ali Jaffri ...	732
Roziario, G. S. ...	1140	— ...	713, 715	— ...	945
Ruck Keene, H. W. A. ...	556				
Ruderbir Thapa ...	883				

# INDEX.

1356

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Types*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Sajjan Singh ... ..	693	Sandhu, H. S. ... ..	363	Sardar Khan ... ..	759
... ..	803	Sandilands, D. L. ... ..	391	... ..	713, 715
... ..	729	Sandison, W. ... ..	220, 778	... ..	782
... ..	804	Sandways, S. J. ... ..	...	... ..	91
Sakaram Bapu Budhawale... ..	939	Sandy, W. T. ... ..	128, 1178, 1279	... ..	785, 945
Saker, R. K. M. ... ..	228, 1269, 30	... .. Stanley John	1231	... ..	772
Sakharam Rao Jagtap ... ..	89	Sandys-Lumsdaine C. C. ... ..	421	... ..	824
... .. Vichare	747	Sane, S. J. ... ..	1129	... ..	1777, 779
... .. Sonu Parab	1150	Sanford, E. A. ... ..	410	... ..	816
Sakhi Muhammad ... ..	654	... .. F.	1229	... ..	816
... .. Muhammad	713, 716	Sangar Khan ... ..	470, 692	... ..	93
Sakrama ... ..	935	Sangat Rai ... ..	1154	... ..	97
Saktiparchand Mall ... ..	907	Sanger, F. ... ..	2	... ..	97
Salah-uddin Ahmad Ker- mani ... ..	941	... .. P. B.	193, 663	... ..	695
Salam, S. A. ... ..	389, 998	Sanghar Khan ... ..	805	... ..	91
Salamat Ullah, M. <i>Haji</i> ... ..	1067, 127	Sangli <i>Raja of</i> ... ..	84	... ..	794
Salar Bai ... ..	926	Sangram, K. R. ... ..	256, 671	... ..	1175
Saldanha, A. ... ..	1146	Sangster, R. A. K. ... ..	204, 814	Makhan Singh ... ..	395
... .. J. L.	1123	Sankpal, G. M. ... ..	971	Mohammed ... ..	973
Sale, G. R. H. ... ..	573	Sansar Chand ... ..	92	Mohinder Singh Bedi ... ..	395
Salch Mohammad ... ..	1208	... .. Singh	1151	Mohomad Abdul Azeez ... ..	926
Sales, G. C. ... ..	551	Sansbury, <i>Rev.</i> G. R. ... ..	833, 837	Natha Singh ... ..	84
... .. V. A.	1147	Sansom, A. E. ... ..	619	Said Zaman Khan ... ..	393
Salow, L. G. L. ... ..	351, 683	... .. H. J.	195, 334, 653	... .. Singh	1156
Salikram Sahi ... ..	907	Sansome, R. J. F. ... ..	186, 331, 757, 759	... .. Gill	648
Salim Dad ... ..	793, 797	Sant Ram ... ..	13, 498, 507	... .. Shahnawaz Khan	364, 830
Salisbury, E. E. ... ..	1191	... ..	959	Sardara ... ..	97
Salkeld, P. E. ... ..	238, 658	... ..	862, 863	Sardara Singh ... ..	661
Sallai, C. G. ... ..	177, 335, 720	... ..	794	... ..	804
Salmon, W. L. ... ..	1225	... ..	733, 735	... ..	654
Salomons, J. A. ... ..	186, 765, 767	... .. Grover	973	... ..	1158
Salt, D. F. ... ..	562	... .. Ratti	1155	Sardari Lal Babbbar ... ..	1176
... .. E.	1042	... .. Singh	1152	Sarfaz Yussain ... ..	1011
... .. G.	328	... ..	1011	... .. Khan	284, 830, 1292
... .. T. H.	545	... ..	91	Sargon, J. C. M. ... ..	629
Salter, E. F. ... ..	1246	... ..	90	Sarin, R. ... ..	276, 762, 1292
Salisbury Trelawny, J. G. ... ..	545	... ..	91	Sarjit Singh ... ..	1158
Samand Khan ... ..	836	... ..	1011	Sarju Prasad ... ..	1156
Samandar Shah ... ..	95	... ..	476, 592	Sarkar, B. B. ... ..	969
... .. Sing	786	... ..	1157	Sarkies, J. W. R. ... ..	1111
Samat, N. R. ... ..	1195	... ..	1157	Sarmukh Singh ... ..	1156
Samirendra Nath Gupta ... ..	365, 806	... ..	217, 830	Sarop Sing Rawat ... ..	669
Sampangi (I) ... ..	689	... ..	834	Sarran Singh ... ..	90
... .. (II)	689	... .. Gill	1155	Sarsby, R. A. ... ..	527
... ..	689	... .. Sabherwal	1008	Sarsfield, T. H. ... ..	1022
Sampat Jemala ... ..	742, 749	... .. Sandhu	1159	Sartaj Singh ... ..	365, 459
Sampey, A. W. ... ..	1106	Santa Singh ... ..	1152	Sarup Khan ... ..	951
Sample, W. N. ... ..	300, 678	... ..	775	... .. Singh	650
Sampson, A. B. ... ..	1242	... ..	835	Sarwan Singh ... ..	1155
... .. L. C.	1042	... ..	833	... ..	1008
... .. T.	1245	... ..	697	... ..	660
... .. W. H.	148, 331, 991	... ..	693	Sarwar Ali Khan ... ..	646
Sampuran Singh ... ..	1150, 37	... ..	92	... .. Khan (I)	794
... .. Bachan Singh	394	... ..	1014	... ..	757, 759
Sams, R. H. ... ..	494, 1206	... ..	652	... ..	732
Samshad Kher ... ..	738	... ..	654	... .. M.	1011
Samson, H. W. ... ..	1236	Santan Singh Bisht ... ..	1153	... .. Noor	713, 715
Samuda, C. A. W. ... ..	526	Santosh Kumar Dhar ... ..	969	Sass, G. C. B. ... ..	553
Samuel, Caleb ... ..	1007	Sanyal, D. ... ..	1068	Satarawalla, J. T. ... ..	357
... .. David	93	Sapuran Singh ... ..	96	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar ... ..	937
... .. Davidoss	713, 717	... ..	800	Satchell, H. G. ... ..	532
... .. Paul	975	... ..	1152	Sathe, P. N. ... ..	1128
... .. Singh	91	... ..	816	... .. R. B.	1202
... .. R. A.	1007	Sarabjit Gurung ... ..	90	... .. S. J.	276, 758
... .. Ram Lal	1154	... .. Karki	907	... .. V. L.	357
Samuell, <i>Miss</i> M. ... ..	1044	Sarang Khan ... ..	772	Satow, H. D. C. ... ..	573
Samund Singh ... ..	803	Sarbajit Singh ... ..	910	Sattar Muhd. ... ..	853
Samundar Khan ... ..	725, 726	Sarban ... ..	820	... ..	853
Samut, A. J. ... ..	119, 989	... .. Singh	1166	Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ... ..	526
Sana, K. M. ... ..	1132	... ..	663	... .. R. G.	301, 678
Sandeman, A. G. ... ..	252, 681, 1282	Sarbdayal Singh ... ..	474, 592	Sattyanadan ... ..	689
Sanders, A. J. V. ... ..	378, 997	Sarbjit Singh Kalha ... ..	1158	Satur, F. J. ... ..	1147
... .. C. W.	8, 17, 62, 77, 106	Sarda Nand Singh ... ..	268, 723	Satyanarayana, K. ... ..	1131
... .. G. A. I.	183, 744, 749	... .. Pershad Misir	239, 762, 769	Sau Tu ... ..	95
... .. G. P. V.	241, 894, 1263	Sardana, M. N. ... ..	1166	Saudagar Khan ... ..	767
... .. G. S.	411	Sardar Ali ... ..	1129	... .. Singh	389
... .. <i>Rev.</i> H. M.	1284	... .. Abdul Rahman Khan	1012	... ..	463, 592
... .. H. W.	170, 992	... .. Akbar Ali Khan	648	... ..	854
... .. J. V.	271, 897	... .. Chand	951	Saunders, <i>Right Rev.</i> C. J. G., 1233	
... .. R. G.	65, 97, 393, 863	... .. Gopal Singh ... ..	646	... .. E. H.	1239
Sanderson, C. H. ... ..	242, 1187	... .. Harnarain Singh ... ..	89	... .. J. M.	233, 867
... .. <i>Miss</i> M. J. L.	1040	... .. Jehangir Rustom Vakil	393	... .. M. 15, 61, 69, 106, 125	
... .. R. S.	1027	... .. Janmeja Singh ... ..	89	... .. R. F.	519
Sandford, J. E. F. ... ..	498, 691	... .. Khan ... ..	97	... .. T. H. L.	382
Sandford, P. B. ... ..	295, 785				
Sandford, R. A. G. ... ..	524				
Sandhu, B. S. ... ..	1091				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Saunders, T. P. ( <i>E. C., R. (Sigs.)</i> ) ...	709, 716	Scott, J. M. H. ...	539	Sewa Singh ...	654, 679
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. ...	16, 53, 191, 866, 106	— J. P. ...	300, 814	— ...	650
— R. A. ...	595	— J. W. P. ...	442, 460	— ...	1007
Sausman, V. D. ...	1147	— M. F. ...	1183	Sewell, E. M. ...	1084
Savage, W. G. ...	65, 91, 636, 742	— O. L. N. ...	292, 742	— M. A. ...	1225
— P. ...	1061	— R. B. ...	204, 757	Sexton, J. A. ...	1143
Savanur, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	660, 84	— R. E. ...	166, 765	Seyler, K. B. ...	612
Savidge, C. A. G. ...	291, 732	— R. H. H. ...	187, 836, 1279, 107	Seymour, E. A. ...	317, 745
Savignon, J. L. ...	448, 461	— R. H. R. ...	435, 460	— H. I. ...	534
Savill, E. W. C. ...	571	— S. C. ...	65, 103, 637, 861	— L. E. ...	1233
Saville, J. MacD. ...	546	— T. ...	65, 126, 653, 664, 106	— S. W. ...	1195
Savory, A. C. S. ...	1237	— T. A. R. ...	705, 716	— <i>The Lord</i> ...	571
— E. J. ...	63, 78, 106	— W. ...	160, 328, 991	Seymour-Williams, F. ...	628
— R. A. ...	213, 861, 863	— W. (I. M. S.) ...	1081	Shackleton, G. ...	1243
Saw, E. C. ...	674	— W. K. ...	433	Shad Mahomed Khan ...	1173
Sawal Singh ...	268, 758	Scott-Watson, W. ...	432, 460	Shadam Khan ...	470, 592
Sawal Khan ...	1150	Scrutton, E. M. ...	257, 1206	Shadi Khan ...	691
— Singh ...	1155	Scriven, R. D. ...	1102, 1276	— Ram ...	96
— ...	95	Scrivener, A. H. ...	128, 1206	— ...	1156
Sawar Khan ...	794, 797	Scroggie, T. W. ...	481	— ...	1168
— ...	1009	Scrutton, J. ...	527	Shadwell, G. L. ...	533
— ...	790	Seager, F. C. ...	612	— J. R. ...	571
Sawarn Singh ...	474, 592	— J. E. B. ...	157, 991	Shah, A. S. B. ...	212, 1269, 80
Sawarn Singh ...	713, 715	Seaget, R. S. ...	1132	— J. M. ...	1064, 1290, 125
Sawers, C. M. O. S. ...	17, 149, 659, 106	Seagrim, A. N. ...	301, 900	— M. H. ...	1089
— R. A. ...	553	— G. N. ...	262, 888, 1233	— Tek. B. ...	943
Sawhny, L. ...	268, 671	— H. P. ...	229, 878, 1279	— Baz Khan ...	663
— R. ...	365, 815	— J. H. ...	221, 732, 735	— Dad Khan ...	270, 592
Sawtell, J. ...	1227	Sealy, H. V. ...	1020	— Ghulam Hussain ...	1196
Sawyer, E. L. ...	439, 463	— H. N. P. ...	242, 821	— Jehan ...	695
Sayad Ali Hasnain ...	945	— J. ...	398	— Mohd. ...	1003
— Ghawas ...	268, 796	— W. G. D. ...	230, 995, 1180	— Mohomed Khan ...	1009
— Jilani ...	937	Sear, A. K. ...	1147	— Muhammad ...	830, 837
Riaz Hussain ...	1014	Searlight, J. P. ...	520	— ...	833
Sarraz Hussain Shah ...	794, 1213, 1259	Searle, C. S. ...	106, 1269, 80	— Nawaz ...	95
Sayed Azmat Ali ...	1156	— C. W. A. ...	1108	— Khan ...	93
— B. H. ...	1120	Seaton, B. N. ...	439, 467	— ...	93
— Hussain Jan ...	945	Seaver, C. D. K. ...	3, 863, 1019	— ...	265, 830, 837
Shamsuddin ...	747	— S. D. W. ...	417, 419	— Wali Khan ...	1173
Sayers, A. E. H. ...	1291, 120, 126	Seaward, W. G. ...	282, 882	— ...	697
— C. W. ...	1232	Sebastian, A. deC. ...	4	— ...	89
— H. G. ...	1005	Secretan, R. D. ...	533	— Zaman Khan ...	91
— M. H. P. ...	1024	Seddou, J. E. ...	1243	— Zarin Khan ...	669
Sayid Jafar Husain ...	1150	Sedgwick, D. B. ...	295, 813	Shahani, C. P. ...	1130
Scale, R. D. ...	417, 419	Sedu Ram ...	99	Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad ...	951
Scales, C. ...	1021	Seear, L. ...	622	Shaik Abdul Aziz ...	689
Scammell, B. C. ...	8	Seed, R. B. ...	157, 858	Shaikh, A. H. ...	1063, 127
Scanlan, D. ...	1042	Segon, P. H. ...	523	— Abdul Jafar Mohd. Majid ...	937
Scarlett, A. Y. ...	571	Sein, H. M. ...	1092	— Ahmadullah ...	93
Scarlett, Hon. P. G. ...	17, 61, 106	Sekhri, G. M. ...	1130	— Ahmed ...	1173
Schofield, A. J. A. ...	705, 107	Selbie, W. P. ...	1210	— Faiz-ud-din ...	395
— H. ...	1193	Selby, J. G. ...	432, 461	— Hasnuddin ...	746, 749
— J. A. ...	317, 1189	— W. R. ...	114, 906	— Hussain ...	95
— P. E. ...	300, 742	Sell, G. R. ...	363, 786	— Hyder ...	747
Scholz, F. A. ...	1235	— W. H. ...	1286	— Ibrahim ...	92
Schute, R. G. ...	341, 995	Sellen, L. H. ...	1237	— Ishaq Muhammad ...	854
Schwartz, E. J. ...	1159	Sellick, W. H. ...	322, 240	— Mahbub ...	94
Seones, G. A. P. ...	16, 62, 76, 106, 120	Selvey, A. J. ...	1144	— Mohd. Shafi ...	1008
Scotland, A. G. ...	139, 810, 1263	Sen, B. P. ...	979	— Mohiuddin ...	280, 748, 749
Scott, A. F. ...	608	— L. P. ...	236, 796	— Muhammad Khalil-ullah ...	1007
— A. G. O'C. ...	434, 1252, 107	— N. L. ...	1181	— Yaquib ...	1173
— A. T. ...	232, 810, 1260	— P. B. ...	1181	— Murtaza ...	746
— C. A. ...	316, 1189	— P. C. ...	1181	— W. A. ...	1219
— Miss C. B. ...	1039	— P. C. ...	975	— Wali Ahmad ...	89
— C. C. J. ...	301, 766	— P. K. ...	1130	Shairp, J. N. ...	482
— C. J. ...	392	— P. N. ...	1067	Shakespeare, E. W. ...	1229
— C. R. ...	1239	— S. C. ...	1129	— H. G. W. ...	363, 885
— C. W. ...	1239	— S. K. ...	1129	— L. T. C. ...	282, 853
— C. W. F. ...	118, 906	— Gupta, H. N. ...	1121	Shakir Ali Khan ...	1175
— D. R. ...	448, 495	Sendak, M. ...	1095	Shallow, C. R. ...	130, 729, 1256
— Miss E. M. ...	1044	Senior, H. ...	1234	Shambhoo Nath Mital ...	943
— F. H. ...	1207	Senior-White, R. A. ...	1128	— Ram Vyas ...	1219
— G. B. ...	448, 464	Seoraj Pun ...	91	— C. Padki ...	1153
— G. L. ...	411	Seraj-ul-Haque, M. ...	1121	— Singh ...	945
— G. W. I. ...	435, 1254	Sergeant, R. ...	523	Shambhu Dayal ...	977
— H. ...	1242	Servai, P. K. ...	926	Sham Lal ...	843
— H. N. S. ...	363, 741	Seth, S. R. ...	1131	— Narain Mohan ...	1207
— J. ...	519	— T. C. ...	399	— Singh ...	660
— J. B. ...	62, 77, 1279	Sethi, M. K. ...	383	— ...	97
— J. D. ...	448, 466	— R. K. ...	1173	— ...	836
— J. G. C. ...	1256	Seton, A. D. ...	1171	Shama Singh ...	741
		Severin, I. St. Q. ...	705, 1260	Shamsher Ali Khan ...	86, 95
		Sewa Ram Kapur ...	395	— Chand ...	959
		— Singh ...	95		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shamsher Chand Katoch ...	826	Shearcroft, R. J. ...	4, 1227	Sher Sing Adalkari ...	93
Mal ...	89	Sheath, G. F. ...	20, 1225	Rana ...	92
Bohra ...	87	Shebbears, J. D. ...	301, 674	Rawat ...	869
Singh ...	1173	R. A. ...	280, 661	Singh ...	869
... 364, 687	1156	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	139, 990	... 876	858
... 724	1014	Sheikh, K. M. ...	241, 815, 947	... 804	861
... 1168	895	Ahmad ...	756	Singh ...	93
Kapur ...	895	Dada ...	95	... 783	1166
Shamshersing Mahab ...	767	Hamidullah ...	658	... 876	1207
Shamsuddin ...	1009	Sheik Muhammad Afzal ...	239, 758	... 804	1152
Shandy Gull ...	394, 998	Sirajuddin ...	658, 1213, 1259	... 1158	1008
Shankar Bhaskar Sudame ...	732	Yasin ...	89	Singh ...	1152
Das ...	941	Shelcott, H. ...	448	... 845	5, 91
Dhwaj Sinha ...	941	Sheldon, G. ...	1246	... 793	475, 592
Tewari ...	676	L. S. ...	1252	... 477, 592	94
Lal ...	1150	Shelley, J. R. ...	220, 994	... 95	1013
Krishna Gole ...	742	P. ...	195, 384, 744, 749	Bhullar ...	895
Powar ...	748	Shelton, T. N. ...	21, 119, 638, 989	Imbu ...	901
Sawant ...	747	Shenton, K. A. ...	385, 867	Pun ...	892
Shinde ...	861	M. T. ...	400	Sen ...	907
Singh ...	849	Sheo Chand ...	92	Thapa ...	892
... 1167	661	Govind Singh ...	465, 591	Sheriff, M. K. ...	236, 748, 967
... 738, 1259	1009	Jagat Pandey ...	943	Sheridan, A. M. ...	1089
... 959	937	Dutt Pathak ...	943	J. J. M. ...	264, 767, 995
Mian ...	937	Karan ...	655, 679	J. K. C. ...	215, 824, 1208
Ulvappa Malgi ...	95	Parshad Tewari ...	965	J. P. ...	148, 991
Vishnu Gole ...	746	Singh ...	93	H. L. B. ...	448, 464
Shankarrao G. C. ...	395	Pershad ...	785	R. St. H. ...	600
Shankerial Motilal Talati ...	1155	Sheodan Singh ...	765	Sherlekar, D. S. ...	1129
Shankhla, M. ...	1120, 1166	Sheodhari Chaubey ...	943	Sherjang Gurung ...	892
Shannukharam Gokul Das ...	393	Sheoji Ram ...	757	Sherman, F. J. ...	344
Shannon, D. R. St. J. ...	178, 992, 126	Sheorattan Singh ...	725	Sherrard-Smith, W. ...	373, 997
E. C. B. ...	158, 991	Shephard, J. B. ...	191, 993	Sherrard, B. E. ...	393, 867
I. A. T. ...	481	Shepherd, A. W. ...	1238	Sherring, D. A. ...	562
Shantaram Shamsraokhot ...	937	D. K. ...	601	Sherwood, L. V. S. ...	189, 795
Sharaf Ali Khan ...	652	G. H. ...	316, 1189	Shiam Singh Thapa ...	37
Sharaf Din ...	96	H. M. D. ...	1027	Atrish ...	1156
Sharam Singh ...	89	Sheppard, E. D. ...	1080	Sib Charan Kothari ...	878, 879
Sharangpani, G. G. ...	1129	F. A. B. ...	423	Sahal ...	468, 591
Sharbat Khan ...	795	G. K. ...	1095	Shibcharan Burathoki ...	94
Sharif, M. ...	1132	H. J. ...	215, 756	Shibdhaj Mal ...	90
Sharif Khan, M. ...	276, 796, 1, 292, 127	H. J. ...	348, 759	Shibparshad Rai ...	97
Sharif-ul Hasan ...	945	J. D. ...	6, 252, 803	Shield, T. L. ...	603
Sharm Singh ...	1156	Sher Afzal ...	95	Shields, J. ...	1025
... 697, 1213	1069, 127	Khan ...	795	Shier, M. B. ...	115, 909
Sharma, A. N. ...	973	... 825	845	Shiloto, R. J. ...	519
B. L. D. ...	1131	... 845	724	Shillong, D. W. ...	1147
D. D. ...	1131	Afghan ...	840	Shilton, E. D. ...	709, 715
D. R. ...	1131	Ahmed ...	1173	Shipley, C. A. L. ...	520
G. L. ...	1130	Khan ...	90	Shipp, G. R. G. ...	332
K. O. ...	284, 758	Akhmad ...	94	Shipsey, W. J. ...	1081
L. R. ...	1129	Ali ...	724	Shipton, G. L. ...	336
S. ...	935	... 94	775, 779	Shipway, G. F. M. ...	228, 667
S. S. ...	943	... 94	1014	G. R. ...	262, 777, 1180
Sharp, F. G. ...	619	Khan ...	775, 779	W. G. ...	1227
J. F. ...	1027	Bahadur, M. ...	1007	Shiraz Khan ...	813
J. M. ...	295, 852	Bahadur Khan ...	95	Shirin Khan ...	894
Sharpe, C. W. T. ...	391	Baz ...	97	Shirley, B. C. de la C. ...	291, 824
H. E. ...	1211, 1256	... 845, 957	89	S. R. ...	815
H. R. ...	1242	Dil Khan ...	933	Shiuambar Singh ...	91
J. C. ...	1197	Hassan ...	796	Shiu Shankar Misr ...	94
T. McD. ...	1286	Jang ...	815, 1256	Shiupal Singh ...	755
Shashi Shekaranand Gairola ...	973	Panwar ...	863	Shiv Charan Das ...	961
Shastri, T. S. ...	1058	Khan ...	863	Singh ...	365, 826
Shaughnessy, J. R. ...	1005	... 793, 797	91	Darshan ...	646
Shaukat Ali Shah ...	271, 826, 1292, 127	... 795	652, 684	Datt Joshi ...	1166
Shaw, C. T. ...	142, 990	Muhammad ...	93	Dial Singh ...	357, 698
C. W. ...	1147	... 782	854	Ditta ...	825
F. P. ...	1193	... 470, 592	785	Narain ...	1166
G. W. B. ...	1023	... 814, 817	834, 837	Ram ...	464, 592
I. R. L. ...	304, 810	... 757, 759	1152	Singh ...	1013
J. A. ...	300, 732	Aulie ...	777	Shankar Singh ...	646
J. K. H. ...	581	Khan, Sir ...	1011	Singh ...	713, 716
N. D. ...	707, 716	... 90	663	Shiva Das, P. P. ...	1151
N. F. B. ...	238, 897	... 663		Shivram More ...	697
R. L. ...	122, 1279				
S. E. C. ...	491, 506				
T. P. ...	533				
W. A. ...	497, 691				
W. J. ...	20, 198, 336, 803, 933				
Shazada Khan ...	97				
Shea, Sir J. S. M. ...	683, 679				
T. L. ...	1170				
Shearburn, F. ...	198, 334, 993				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shivdarshan Singh Tur	276, 778	Sinclair, W. J. ...	882	Skrine, P. R. H.	139, 756
Shive Oharan Singh...	1155	W. S. ...	380, 937	W. H.	437, 461, 1292
Shiwaji Baber	1011	Singavellore Venkatakrishna	1158	Skuse, P. F.	554
Shiyam Singh	767	Ramakrishna	1158	Sladden, A.	219, 994
Shone, S.	1108	Singer, E. A. O.	1022	Slade, M. N.	526
Shoobert, W. H.	424	Singeshwar Prasad	641	N.	1198
Shoolbred, W. J.	217, 649, 103	Singh, A.	1184	P. R.	440, 1180
Shoosmith, P. R.	295, 724	B. H.	1059	Sladen, A. T.	705, 715
Shore, F. S. G.	443, 459	D.	1130	Slane, R. M.	1234
Hon. L. C.F.	285, 885	I.	1120	Slark, J. W. A.	378, 997
Shorey, C. J.	422	J.	1086	Slater, A.	44
Shorland, G. H.	1252	Kulbushan	1173, 1291	G. A.	605
Short, Revd. G. M. D.	1287	M.	1129	O.	63, 486, 1266
G. V.	1171, 1208	M. (I.M.S.)	1097	R. A.	20, 112
H. K.	521	M. A.	1062	Slatter, A. W. D.	236, 843, 955
J. McL.	239, 321, 897	P. P.	292	Slattery, D. D.	291, 816
N. E. V.	270, 897	Thakur S.	204, 671, 707	S. C. P.	556
Shorter, A.	1242	Sinha, M. P.	1196	Slaughter, E. W.	617
Shortt, H. E.	1055	N. K.	965	Slayter, E. L. P.	586
Showers, L. J. G.	5, 215, 882, 108	S. D.	941	Sleeman, G.	1232
Shrinagesh, S. M.	212, 877, 1256	Staker, A. J. B.	10, 218, 994	Slim, W. J.	15, 63, 78, 106, 120
Shripad Hari Sathe	1150	C. A. C.	523	Sloan, W. C. W.	410
Shrirang Lawand	746	Sinnett, Mrs. M. O.	1046	Sloot, M. P. R.	495
Shroff, Miss S. E.	1046	N. J.	1235	Slowan, S. M.	193, 339, 785, 945
Shrotriya, V. G.	1130	Sinton, W. L.	1170	Smalles, R. A.	221, 994
Shukar Singh	835	Sipahi Singh	465, 591	Small, C. G.	184, 338, 876, 1260
Shuker, H.	65, 102, 630, 723	Siraj Din	693	Smallman, W. F.	185, 338, 775
Shunmugam	689	Siraj-ud-din. A. W.	393, 698	Smallpeice, J.	1027
Shurlock, T. A.	232, 995	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	1154	Smallwood, R.	160, 1267, 80
Shute, G. E. F.	65, 95, 637, 834, 1291, 126	Sirakbir Sahi	907	R. P. F.	610
Shuttleworth, A. T. St. J. W.	428, 1272	Sirakaje Ponnappa	928	Smart, A. J. W.	218, 824
Shyam Singh Gussain	963	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	371, 654	D. M. B.	235, 891
Sibal Thapa	886	— Iftikhar-ud-Din	273, 655	G. B.	1146
Sibthorp, S.	1195	— Kuldip Singh Chinmi	398	J. W.	1234
Sice, W. F.	399	— Sant Singh	89	Smeeton, M. R.	217, 649
Siddiqi, S. A.	4	Sire Rana	886	Smith, A.	213, 345, 1279
Siddiqui, I. A.	1132	Siri Chand	654	Miss A.	1039
M. A.	400	— Ram	365, 748	A. C. D.	363, 885
Sidhiman Rai	910	— Singh	652	A. E.	1235
Sidu Barge	749	Siribahadur Limbu	889	A. J. P.	1236
Sidwell, E. H.	376, 997	—	901	A. P.	497, 695
Sidwells, G. A.	523	Sirichand Ram	752	A. S.	1246
Sievwright, C. F. H.	277, 738	Siridhoj Limbu	910	A. T. F.	44, 65, 87, 1185
Sigamoni	689	Sirikshan Rana	892	B. A., R. A.	448, 490
Sihnu Ram	790	Sirital Thapa	886	B. C.	1143
Sikandar	1009	Siriparshad Gurung	889	C. A.	1244
Hayat Khan, Sir	729, 84	Sirker, K. K.	1123	C. C. H.	149, 1269, 80
Khan	89	Sirmur, Maharaja of	84	C. H.	1193
Lal	824, 1213, 1259	Sisir Kumar Bose	394, 698	C. H. (I. M. D.)	1143
—	1013	Sis Ram	646	C. H. (I. A.)	214, 867, 108
—	1159	—	741, 787	C. J.	1141
Sikdar, H. M.	969	—	845	C. J.	1279
J. M.	981	—	681	C. P.	1135
Sillar, L. G.	382	Sisnett, V. G. H.	605	D. C.	1005
Silver, B. J.	316, 1189	Sita Ram	689	D. F. G.	1171
Silvertop, D. A. B.	411	—	67	D. R.	130, 1269, 80
Silvester, T. St. J. H.	1027	—	689	D. W.	522
Sime, A. W. H.	180, 992	— Nautiyal	1166	E.	374, 710, 716
Simmanance, F. D. K. 17, 196, 777, 107		Singh	365, 595	E. A.	1193
Simmons, E. C.	1282	Swami	738	Miss, E. A. M.	1046
R. M.	600	Ghogle	945	E. C. A.	1068
Simon, H. N.	744	Sitab Sing Negi	89	F. A.	762
R. C.	277, 862	Sital Pershad Singh	869	F. A. S.	1005
Simonds, D. N.	546	Sital Singh	768	F. F. S.	3, 61, 1052
Simonds-Gooding, H. 256, 650, 1254		Sitaram Dalvi	767	F. G.	374
Simpson, C. J. W. 214, 745, 1276, 108		—	768, 769	F. J.	1240
C. P.	511	— Vishnu Sathe	1151	F. M.	155, 1279
C. S.	316, 1189	Sivaraia Aiyar, M. V.	12	F. M. K.	1042
C. V.	16, 107	Sivasankaran, V.	1120	F. P.	439
F. C.	16, 134, 858, 107	Sixsmith, J. D. C.	539	G. G.	1025
F. T.	427, 1081	Skates, F.	1244	G. J.	1076
G. H.	376, 1189	Skene, D. S. B.	571	G. S. B.	171
H. F.	606	Skene, S. G. S.	330	H. E. R.	610
J. C.	765	Skerrett, W. R.	1235	H. G.	481
J. L. L.	1239	Skews-Cox, I. M. L. D.	543	H. M.	187, 725
J. McA.	425	Skinner, A. B.	647	H. M.	1244
J. W.	262, 891	E. W. O.	1025	H. M. V. N.	253, 1187
R. L.	199, 675	F. H.	10, 17, 153, 873	H. N.	43, 203, 341, 745
S. H.	439, 461	H. S.	12, 121, 1178	H. R.	1243
V. E. W.	106, 323, 1279	J. A. R.	644, 84	H. V.	1006
W.	1202	W. G.	1243	Miss I. M.	1044
Sims, E. H.	885	Skipp, D. G.	1005	J. R. B.	545
Simson, G. O.	328	R. W.	1232	J. H. (I. M. S.)	1058
Sinclair, H. D. B.	628	Skipwith, J. P. d'E.	294, 873	J. H.	1236
M. C.	175, 1269, 80	W. E.	507	J. L.	214, 900
M. R.	1087	H. A.	173, 888	J. M.	228, 888
				J. Mc C.	494

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Smith, J. M. S. ...	302, 803	Somerville, Miss E. M. ...	1036	Sri Krishna Chandra Gaja-	
J. V. P. ...	442	W. ...	230, 888	pati Narayana Deo Garu,	
L. ...	1243	Sommerville, T. ...	1106	Maharaja of Parlakimedi	371
L. C. ...	1143	Sona Ram ...	1159	Mehta ...	394
L. E. G. ...	619	Sondhe Khan ...	776	Vashishtha ...	1153
L. G. ...	1183	Sondhi, S. D. ...	1068	Ram Naithani ...	969
M. C. L. ...	1108	Sonu Nikam ...	748, 744	Sriram Singh ...	765, 769
M. H. ...	392, 814	Soota, R. L. ...	1120	Srirangam, Parthasarathy ...	975
M. J. ...	804, 835	Sopana Thopte ...	99	Srinivasaloo ...	659
P. E. ...	1240	Soper, O. N. ...	600	Srinivasan, N. ...	1132
P. H. S. ...	1066	Sopper, J. B. ...	440, 463	V. ...	1091
B. A. ...	364, 741	Sorby, J. E. H. ...	629	Shish Chandra Chakravarti ...	1152
P. R. ...	515	R. A. C. ...	238, 658	Stable, H. H. ...	63, 101, 635, 657, 106
R. G. ...	17, 704, 107	W. J. W. ...	602	Stables, F. H. A. ...	175, 903, 1290, 125
R. H. ...	1141	Sorel-Cameron, J. ...	579	Stafford, W. ...	1250
R. O. A. ...	1141	Soutar, J. B. ...	317, 900	Stagg, M. ...	62, 485, 1267
S. ...	603	J. J. M. ...	10, 62, 1170	Staggs, Miss J. M. ...	1044
S. C. ...	412	Miss M. A. V. ...	1035	M. J. A. ...	4
S. J. H. ...	556	Souter, J. H. ...	140, 793, 127	Stahl, J. R. ...	1245
S. W. ...	1024	Southall, J. ...	1279	Stainforth, C. H. ...	259, 995
T. N. ...	173, 897, 107	Southam, F. A. ...	354, 694	Stainton, R. H. R. ...	521
T. W. A. ...	448, 460	Southern, W. ...	144, 777	Stalker, R. H. ...	1170
U. V. ...	995	Southgate, C. 65, 95, 636, 786, 106		Stallibrass, T. H. ...	316, 1189
V. T. ...	141, 766	Southwell, F. ...	1239	Stamer, W. D. ...	573
W. E. ...	1239	Soutter, E. N. R. ...	710	Stamp, P. E. ...	442, 464
W. G. 199, 618, 723, 1291, 126		Sowar Khan ...	752, 759	R. V. ...	316, 1189
W. G. (R. S. Fus). ...	534		87	Standish, N. ...	372
W. J. ...	411		854, 855	P. R. C. ...	443, 469
W. J. J. ...	1233	Sowaran Singh ...	833	Standbridge, W. R. ...	302, 900
W. M. ...	717	Sowden, H. C. ...	385	Standley, B. L. ...	220, 994, 1252
W. S. ...	767	Sowerby, C. G. ...	747	Stanford, G. ...	1005
Smitham, T. A. ...	1033	Sownan, U. D. ...	129, 1185	Stanhope-Jones, P. ...	595
Smithson, N. B. M. ...	443, 470	Sowton, B. S. ...	130, 990	Stanley, A. R. ...	1239
Smithwick, H. S. ...	1091	Spackman, W. C. ...	1056	D. R. ...	16, 152, 795, 107
Smyly, D. D. P. ...	412	Spaight, W. J. M. ...	218, 888,	F. ...	1239
Smyth, A. A. ...	389, 698		1291, 126	Stannus, G. G. H. ...	533
D. M. ...	573	Spalding, A. H. ...	316, 1189	Stansfeld, A. W. ...	532
H. M. ...	343	J. ...	619	C. A. ...	148, 325, 991
J. G. ...	120, 823, 127	Spankie H. V. ...	8, 17, 123, 800,	H. S. ...	223, 878
J. ...	85, 106		1217	L. R. ...	431, 463
K. B. I. ...	1290, 125	Sparham, A. C. ...	373, 997	Stansfield, E. J. ...	431, 459
O. N. ...	259, 909	Spark, A. D. ...	522	Revd. H. R. ...	1237
P. L. ...	482	Sparkes, E. A. ...	611	Stanton, A. F. ...	442, 460
R. C. ...	752	Sparling, P. S. ...	1170	A. J. C. ...	411
S. (J. M. S.) ...	1080	Sparrow, H. ...	602	C. F. ...	1246
S. ...	1239	S. G. 256, 790, 797, 1215		W. H. F. ...	995
Snape, J. W. ...	498, 691	W. J. ...	1229	Staples, A. J. ...	190, 772
Snedden, F. W. ...	1114, 1259	Spaull, C. M. ...	423	Stapleton, C. J. ...	1239
Sneddon, P. S. ...	1236	Spearman, L. S. ...	230, 785	Miss G. F. ...	1042
Snell, N. L. ...	302, 909	Spedding, V. G. C. D. ...	1035	G. J. K. ...	238, 878, 1232
Snelling, A. H. J. ...	122, 989, 107	Speechly, C. G. J. ...	1143	T. A. ...	188, 878
Snooks, J. W. ...	1246	L. P. ...	1143	Start, Revd. G. T. ...	1238
Snow, D. J. R. ...	1147	Speedy, W. D. ...	606, 1031	Staunton, H. W. G. ...	1102
H. A. ...	709, 716	Speer, C. H. ...	112, 1178	Miss S. N. ...	1047
Snowball, E. J. D. ...	586	Spence, J. ...	195, 334, 600, 758	Staveley, B. W. ...	1233
Snowden, P. B. ...	524	R. F. ...	236, 852, 961	J. C. W. ...	253, 995
Soden, J. N. ...	121, 790, 107	Spencer, E. C. ...	149, 800	Stavridi, A. G. ...	596
Sodhi, G. S. ...	1130	Spencer, F. ...	2	Staynor, E. V. ...	378
Harnam Singh ...	383	H. J. ...	145, 990	M. C. ...	400
Sohan Lal ...	969	J. E. ...	442, 460	Steabben, J. O. ...	205, 342, 854, 855
Bhalla ...	1157	L. A. ...	175, 677	Stead, A. C. R. ...	707, 717, 1291
Sharma ...	1157	L. K. ...	150, 991	E. A. ...	65, 93, 637, 817
Ram ...	955	M. J. C. ...	376	Stebbing, T. H. L. ...	1210, 1259
Singh ...	833	Spencer-Smith, T. C. ...	556	Stedman, H. ...	44, 65, 88, 1215
	650, 1213, 1259	Spens, W. G. M. ...	442, 472	Steed, F. C. W. ...	165, 778, 1290, 125
	697	Sperling, H. H. ...	152, 824, 827	H. L. ...	235, 775
	776	Spillane, D. J. P. ...	1114	R. S. ...	190, 778
	862	Spilling, E. A. ...	482	Steedman, F. J. D. ...	489, 686
	1013	Spin Gul ...	815, 817	Steel, I. J. ...	317, 795
	853	Spink, E. E. ...	280, 800	L. F. ...	232, 834
	824	Spittle, W. R. J. ...	217, 903, 1252	M. C. B. ...	215, 854
	592	Spooner, A. P. ...	363, 903	M. L. A. ...	1141
	1168	D. W. ...	561	Steen, J. R. ...	1027
	681	Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ...	186, 1208	Steer, J. M. B. ...	119, 843, 107, 108
Bedi ...	394	J. ...	487	Steers, A. G. M. ...	1233
Pannun ...	1153	Sprage, J. ...	443	B. N. ...	242, 1187
Sohbat ...	816	Spray, W. A. ...	505	Steevens, D. J. ...	432, 459, 107
Khan ...	816	Springfield, G. T. O. ...	525	Steevenson, G. F. ...	1170, 53
Sohnu Ram ...	794, 797	Sproule, A. R. W. ...	238, 646	Stelfox, C. H. ...	1238
Sokhey, S. S. ...	1056	Sputrell, H. W. ...	526	Stephen, J. F. ...	449, 467
Sole, D. S. ...	547	R. K. ...	543	R. J. ...	411
Solly, A. R. ...	177, 328, 747	Spurgin, W. H. L. ...	213, 345, 677,	W. ...	1239
Solly-Flood, A. ...	553		1260	Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. ...	428
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron ...	1153	Squibb, A. ...	1236	D. S. B. ...	1147
Som Dutt, D. ...	241, 796, 1256	Squier, D. W. ...	302, 785	E. D. ...	1143
Somers, R. A. J. ...	200, 600, 765	Squire, E. K. ...	199, 804,	G. A. ...	1238
Somers-Cox, S. J. 65, 90, ...	686, 790	Squires, A. H. ...	11, 1193	G. B. R. ...	218, 900, 108
Somerset, E. J. ...	1113				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stephens, G. O. ...	242, 1187	Stileman, E. C. R. ...	1279	Studdert, A. T. S. ...	216, 741, 1260
J. W. ...	226, 909	Still, C. J. ...	383, 681	— Kennedy, <i>Revd.</i> H. G. ...	1243
K. F. ...	1025	G. B. ...	6, 223, 677	Stump, E. A. ...	1229
P. C. ...	363, 583	Stinton, Miss L. M. ...	1040	Sturdee, E. P. L. ...	442, 465
T. M. ...	587	Stirling, Miss E. J. ...	1036	Sturt, O. ...	492
Stephenson, A. E. ...	1005	— J. M. ...	1141	Suba Khan ...	790
A. T. ...	279, 587	— <i>Revd.</i> J. C. P. ...	1285	— ...	843
E. ...	1005	— W. G. P. ...	432	— Singh ...	862
G. E. B. 166, 876, ...	125	Stitt, W. H. ...	540	Subarao Mohite ...	742
H. S. ...	1274	Stiver, W. B. ...	1100	Subbarayan ...	687
J. 161, 775 1276, 107, 103	...	Stocker, A. J. ...	587	Subedar Khan ...	1009
J. D. ...	294, 825	— E. L. ...	442, 475	Subh Ram ...	844, 846
P. B. ...	521	— J. P. ...	417, 419	Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay ...	90
R. W. ...	571	Stodart, W. A. K. ...	707, 1267	Subrahmanyam, A. ...	4
T. G. ...	709, 716	Stokes, A. F. ...	1239	Subramaniam P. R. ...	975
<i>Revd.</i> W. ...	1248	— C. L. L. 65, 99, 637, 836	...	— Y. ...	1202
Stevenage, N. V. M. ...	1146	— G. E. ...	1232	Sucha Singh ...	806
Steveney, O. K. 17, 173, 906, 1291,	...	— P. R. ...	292, 650	— ...	805, 807
107, 125, 126	...	— R. H. ...	216, 345, 903	— ...	476, 592
Steveni, L. ...	333, 1276	Stone, E. F. ...	1235	— ...	467, 592
Stevens, A. E. ...	65, 347, 507	— E. B. F. ...	1242	— ...	820
A. J. ...	295, 635, 741	— F. W. ...	1005	— ...	658
C. F. L. ...	65, 88, 683,	— F. W. (I. A.) ...	295, 900	— ...	1195
...	106	— G. E. I. ...	256, 894, 1254	Sud, A. C. ...	1130
C. W. ...	21, 125, 959	— H. G. ...	1244	— B. N. ...	1130
E. J. ...	43, 1225	— J. O. F. ...	233, 900, 1274	Sudhan ...	97
F. H. 57, 212, 753, 108	...	— L. D. ...	1027	Sudhir Chandra Neogi ...	1157
F. W. ...	178, 1178	— R. C. ...	243	Sudhirsar Sen Gupta ...	1157
G. R. ...	520	— S. E. B. ...	1237	Sudmerson, Miss E. I. M. ...	1038
H. L. W. ...	604	Stonehou, G. W. G. ...	916	Sugden, A. J. F. ...	436, 460, 108
J. N. ...	1244	Stonestreet, M. ...	707, 717	Suhel Singh ...	93
L. J. ...	1246	Stonham, F. V. ...	1100	Suhrawardy, Sir H. ...	981
R. H. ...	118, 1276, 125	— J. G. ...	1100	Sujan Singh ...	1157
Mrs. S. ...	1046	Stonor, I. W. ...	586	— ...	1219
W. H. I. ...	100	Storey, A. S. K. ...	277, 733, 1180	— ...	464, 592
Stevens-Guille, H. dec.	556	— W. B. ...	543	— ...	768, 769
Stevenson, A. I. R. 259, 900, 1180	...	Storey-Cooper, E. S. 11, 159, 1206	...	— ...	1154
A. McC. ...	4	Storr, C. P. ...	1202	— ...	1158
G. B. ...	707, 716	Storrs-Fox, <i>Revd.</i> E. A. ...	1283	— ...	267, 778
H. A. 155, 866, 1267, 1291, 127	...	Stott, C. R. ...	65, 87	— ...	1159
J. J. ...	1238	— F. A. ...	13, 611, 1200	Sukdeo Kanwar ...	892
M. C. B. ...	544	— H. ...	3, 61, 1052	Sukh Dev. ...	861
R. M. ...	391	Stow, V. A. S. ...	628	— Lal ...	674
R. M. ...	426	— E. L. R. A. ...	448, 460	— Ram ...	810
R. M. ...	687, 698	Stracey, C. J. ...	276, 830	— ...	757
S. ...	481	Strachan, C. S. ...	1236	— ...	816
T. I. ...	138, 903	Strahan, G. C. ...	63, 84, 1218	— Singh ...	720
W. A. ...	579	Strallen, V. A. ...	1256	— ...	720
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. 221	...	Strang, F. S. ...	598	Sukha Singh ...	824
...	891	— J. A. ...	628, 973	— ...	776, 779
Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	212, 1187	Stratton, <i>Revd.</i> B. ...	1284	Sukhdarshan Singh ...	813, 817
Steward, E. K. ...	707	Stray, G. F. M. 57, 186, 834, 107	...	Sukhdeo Behari ...	977
E. M. ...	985	Streatfield, <i>Revd.</i> S. F. ...	1284	Sukhal Parti ...	965
J. A. ...	242, 652, 1275	Street, A. R. 65, 90, 637, 879	...	Sukhramdas ...	1152
R. ...	257, 823	Strettell, C. B. D. ...	15, 61, 69	Sukhwant Singh ...	279, 826
Stewart, A. ...	527	Stribbling, Mrs. E. ...	1048	Sukumaran, K. C. ...	928
A. C. 222, 1269, 1290, 80	...	— W. H. ...	1195	Sulakhan Singh ...	1014
A. E. ...	794	Strickland, Sir, E. P. ...	522	Sule, G. M. ...	1131
A. F. ...	241, 775	— H. M. ...	1072	— R. D. ...	967
A. G. ...	184, 909	— J. W. ...	255, 891, 1256	Sulem Khan ...	953
C. A. G. ...	58, 768	Stringer, A. J. 222, 909, 1279	...	Suleman ...	693
C. M. ...	1170	Strong, C. A. ...	140, 748, 937	Suleman Khan ...	782
D. C. R. ...	393	— J. M. D. ...	317, 775	— ...	1166
D. McCa. ...	274, 745	— S. I. ...	257, 720	Sullivan, A. P. ...	854
D. McK. ...	1171	Stroud, F. G. ...	562	— A. S. ...	166, 1266, 80
Miss F. H. ...	1038	— G. M. ...	147, 668	— C. S. ...	176, 1279
F. R. C. 232, 654, 1252 1290	...	Stroude, J. W. H. ...	1236	— D. G. ...	614
G. E. S. 1103, 1291, 127	...	Strover, C. H. ...	273	— G. L. ...	411
G. L. ...	686	— G. M. ...	253, 661, 1263	— J. J. ...	1024
H. I. G. ...	225, 766	Stuart, B. E. St. L. ...	542	Sultan Ahmad ...	693
H. I. R. C. ...	364	Stuart, D. ...	65, 101, 1254	— ...	95
H. V. M. ...	595	— E. F. O. ...	57, 270, 720	— Khan ...	854
I. ...	324, 1273	Stuart, H. R. ...	1141	— ...	646
I. Maca. ...	586	— I. A. J. ...	256, 814, 926	— Ali ...	97
J. ...	438, 460	— J. ...	491, 506, 1270, 1291	— ...	713, 715
Sir J. H. K. ...	866	— L. A. ...	4, 65, 85, 106	— ...	776
J. R. ...	1171, 1208	— N. J. B. ...	220, 825	— ...	1011
M. F. M. ...	259, 858, 863	— N. L. ...	495, 695	Sultan Ali Shah ...	268, 778
R. W. R. ...	373	Stuart-Milne, Miss D. T. ...	1047	— Asghar Ali Khan ...	54
Sir T. A. ...	420, 427, 1273	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 124, 989	...	— Khan ...	57
W. G. F. E. H. ...	301, 674	Stubbings, R. A. 65, 94, 637, 853, 106	...	— ...	478, 591
W. J. ...	1097	Stubbs, Mrs. C. M. B. ...	1048	— ...	729
W. R. ...	1057	— G. H. ...	1238	— ...	97
W. W. ...	265, 885, 1290	— H. G. P. ...	152, 1282	— Mahmud ...	805, 807
Stewart-Liberty, C. D. ...	581	— J. W. C. ...	1020	— Mir ...	474, 592
Stibbard, G. D. ...	417, 419	— P. L. ...	301, 885	— Mohd. ...	827, 1213
Stickland, G. J. ...	1195	— R. H. 35, 65, 96, 638, 989	...	— Mohammad Khan ...	364, 826
Stedston, D. D. ...	1142	Studd, E. B. ...	411	— ...	949

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sultan, Muhammad	720	Sutton, E. G.	221, 344, 758, 941	Tandy, M. P. O'C.	239, 240, 1269,
Muqarrab Khan	938	W. H. A. D.	1022	1290, 1291, 1292, 126, 127	
Ram	756	Swan, N.	532	Taneja, B. L.	392, 1090
Singh	955	Swann, A. E.	159, 991, 125	Tanner, D.	1042
Sumner, E. L.	385, 710	A. W.	1237	Miss D. M.	1042
Sundar	794	Swanston, A. B.	1202	G. W.	177, 825, 775, 915
	861	Swarup, K.	1219	K. E.	1146
Das	1155	Swash, N. B.	107, 833, 1256	S. E.	1146
Dass	1009	Sweeney, J. E.	1141	T. R. O.	398
Singh	734, 735	Miss N.	1042	Tannock, J. R.	561
	823	R. T.	626	Tansukh Ram	756, 941
	654	Sweet, E. H.	562, 1254	Tapp, D. H.	159, 745, 748
	93	R.	1053	Tapsall, G. L. R.	1143
	805	Swetenham, C. A.	494, 695		95
	93	Swift, C. C.	1279		891, 998
	806	H. B.	1128		650, 684
	772	H. G.	186, 1179	Singh	823
	90	W. H.	1246		658
	1196	Swifte, L. R.	1171		810 817,
	99	Swinburn, H. R.	65, 179, 858, 1276,		1176
	1274		106		1131
Chettri	926	Swingler, H. R.	1144	Bal	219, 655, 1252
Sundaram Rammohan	93	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z.	490, 694	Dhillon	1167
Sundaramurthi	1159	Syed, Abdul Rahim	713, 716	Chandra	978
Sundaresan, M. R.	975	Ali Ahmad	965	Tarachand Ram	757
V.	1151	Ali Bin-Hamid	383	Tardrew, J. H.	528
Sunder Singh	1151	Askari Murtaza	1013	Tarleton, E. A.	1147
	1009	Hamid Shah	365, 995	F. W.	391, 834
	1176	Makhdum Shah	947	G. W. B.	547
Bhatia	1159	Maqbul Hussain	398	Tarlok Singh	883
Khatri	883	Maqsood Husain Naqvi	969		1007
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt	1152	Maruf Nisar Hussien	939	Sikka	1158
Sundius-Smith, B. L.	134, 636, 795	Mohamed Sabir Husain	398	Tarr, G. J.	267, 878, 1290
D. G.	65, 95, 637, 840	Kazmi	398	Tarver, A. L.	790
Sunehra Singh	765	Mubarak Ali Shah	395, 1217	C. H.	228, 795
Sunehri Singh	775	Bukhari	395, 1217	E. K.	215, 994, 1280
Sunit Chand	95	Pir Ghulam Mohammad	398	G. L.	6, 16, 188, 790, 107
Sunkavally, S.	1120	Shah	943	Tasadaq Hussain Shah	1011
Sunter, J.	1227	Sharafat Ali	943	Taskar, R. M.	967
Surain Singh	1156	Tufail Ahmad	1155	Tasker, G. S.	277, 810
	1151	Wajid Ali	394	Tate, A. N. D.	1202
	804, 807	Zahur Mehd	1176	Tatham, P. R.	165, 663, 1260
	843	Syer, H. E.	228, 736	Tatham-Warter, A. D.	556
	813	Sykes, J. H.	35, 65, 91, 688, 689	Tatman, J. A.	1183
	92	Sylbannus, Revd. Father O. O.	602	Tattersall, C. O.	424, 1191
Suraj Din	91	Syme, J. F.	6, 449, 459	Taunton, D. E.	561
Mall	644	Symes, A. D.	363, 867	Tawney, R. E.	203, 998
Singh	90	Symonds, A. H. B.	629	Taylor, J. H.	595
Surajan Singh	951	C.	1142	S. E.	139, 637, 866
Surajpal Singh	765, 769	C. T.	1146	Taylor, B. C. L.	411
	766	R. H. B.	270, 823	G.	43, 635, 704, 715
Surat Singh	87	T. H.	1195	A. C.	709, 715
	650	Symons, R. O.	226, 651, 1252	A. C. (I. M. S.)	1108
Surbir Basnet	907			A. C. (R. A. M. C.)	1022
Surdivall, R. C.	6, 393			A. S.	626
Suren, E.	317, 669			C. D.	428
Surendra Singh	357			C. H.	372, 1139
Surendropal Singh	383	Taffazul Hussain	99	D. McN.	1125
Suri, D. R.	1131	Taggart, A. B.	295, 888	D. W.	1103
Surindar Singh	660	Tainsh, A. R.	259, 849	E. P.	1005
Surja Ram	741	Tait, A.	1078	E. S.	279, 742, 1263
Kumar Banerji	969	A. M.	1027	Miss E. S.	1040
Surjan Singh	389	G. T.	628	E. T. N.	1070
	725	H. C.	1064, 1279	G.	8
	805	Taitt, N. R.	327	G. D.	65, 101, 1280
	804	Taj Akbar	835	G. E.	522
	1012	Beg Mirza	1155	G. F.	157, 816, 1263
	1014	Din	695	G. F. (I. M. S.)	1083
	669	Mohammad	947	H. E. F.	507
Surjit Naranjan Singh Dosanjh	400		1013	H. O.	426
Surjit Singh Bawa	400	Khan	97	I. B.	497, 687
Surkhru Khan	813		737	J.	1, 61, 1052
Suru, N. G.	971	Tajmohammad Khazada	265, 806,	J. F. L.	1171
Surve, D. A.	228, 748	1291, 127	385	J. G.	621
Suryakant	256, 748, 927, 928	Tajik, A. S. M.	901	J. H.	152, 323, 651, 683
Suryavanshi, V. L.	1129	Takman Rai	411	J. H.	1024
Susainadan	689	Talbot, G. A. L. C.	106	K. B.	619
Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	13, 498	Talbot, W. E. H.	65, 113, 833, 106	M.	1077
Suter, F. B.	301, 804	Talib Din	697	Miss R. A.	1044
Sutherland, I. D.	1112	Khan	466, 592	B. D. C.	172, 992
J. B.	494, 686	Talwalker, T. H.	1128	E. P.	187, 862, 1263
J. H. C.	546	Talwar, B. N.	385	R. V.	412
R. A.	1238	Tancred, D. R.	380	R. Y.	1112
R. L. M.	282, 766	N. G. W.	374, 997	S.	176, 992
R. R.	1232	Tandan, B. R.	1076, 1280	S. M.	399, 997
W. L.	417, 419	G. C.	1132	T. S.	238, 836, 127
Sutterby, R.	1005	N. B.	268, 784	W. T.	1033, 1081
Sutton, C. S.	1235	Tandon, R. K.	1072	Teague, J.	325

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Teague, R. J. D.	122, 637, 827	Thakur, K. S.	1053	Thompson, <i>Miss</i> M. T.	1037
Teal, A. E.	890, 695	—Dass Sharma	1213, 1259	—N. J. S.	391
—F. H. D.	374, 997, 1270	—Dip Singh	84	—N. P.	279, 775
Teasdel, C. J.	498, 691	—Lakshmi Chand	1012	—P. L. K.	291, 803
Tee, W. S.	263, 891	—Singh	591	—R. H.	65, 93, 636, 747
Teesdale, P. H.	432, 460, 106	—	1008	—R. L.	...
Teg Singh	94	—	800, 87	—T. O.	8, 1020
Tega	93	—	464	—W.	1005
Tehal Singh	840	—	94	—W. G. M.	17, 173, 677, 107
Tehl Singh	364, 734	—	767	—W. G. S. 6, 16, 178, 994, 1291, 1292, 107, 126, 127	
Tehri (Garhwal), <i>Maharaja</i> of	867, 83	Thaman Sing Gurung	904	Thomson, A. M.	380
Tej Bahadur Nanda	365, 459	Thanesor Thapa	895	—A. P. Q.	139, 894, 126
—Sing Rawat	869	Thangaraj, R.	1007	—B. I. A.	292, 833
—Singh Gurung	97	Thangaraju	689	—G. A.	1259
—Singh	858	Thangavelu	689	—G. Y.	1125
Teja Singh	1009	Thapan, M. L.	357	—I. P.	515
—	1156	Thapar, D. R.	1071, 1166, 127	—J. F.	1109
—	834, 951	—P. N.	219, 723, 108	—J. G.	1108
—	816	Thatcher, J. R.	543	—J. N. 1, 20, 61, 431, 106, 120	
—	98	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon	927	—W.	1024
—	1156	Theobald, R.	1195	—W. D.	595
—	463	Theodore, J. H.	1139	—W. K.	449, 464
—	1155	Theophilus, J. D.	1008	—W. R.	174, 748
—	1158	Thestiger, O. W.	427	Thomson-Glover, J. W.	83, 1269, 80
—	1011	Thew, I. A.	181, 336, 992	Thorat, S. P. P.	220, 830
—	1007	Theyre, S. M. C.	571	Thornburgh, D. G.	238, 1269, 80
—	678	Thimayya, K. S.	219, 877	Thorne, G. G.	522
—	1014	Thirumalai Swami Desika-	926	— <i>Reva</i> , P. E.	1288
—	1012	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer	975	—W. A.	1207
—	592	Subrahmanya Iyer	302, 793	—W. H. A.	1112
Tejbahadur Gurung	895	Thielton-Dyer, J. H.	481	Thornton E. C. B.	598
Tek Chand	1153	Thom, C. D.	63, 79, 988	—J. C.	571
—	755	—R. K. L.	1236	—J. C. T.	181, 888, 1256
—	5, 655, 87	Thomas, A.	65, 86, 1179, 1270	— <i>Mrs</i> M. A.	1047
—	873	—A. F. F.	32, 1225	—P. C.	300, 650
—	935	—D. J. O.	536	Thorp, J. H.	517
Teka Rewat	895	—D. O.	604	Thorp, C. W. G.	138, 990
Tekansing Gurung	889	—D. E.	1065	—D. S.	586
Tekbahadur Gurung	883	—E. O'D.	382	—G.	1242
—	95	—E. W. H.	1238	—H. C.	295, 755
—Pun	883	—F. M.	482	—J. R.	486
—Rana	615	—G. B.	1098	—L. A.	707
Telfer, D. A.	15, 61	—G. E.	449, 477	—L. E.	399
Telfer Smollett, A. P. II	1232	—G. F. J.	1111	Thotakat Govind Menon	125
Telling, W. T.	1143	—H.	1211, 1259	Thresher, A. L. R. H.	528, 125, 117
Tellis, J. P. U.	498	—H. P.	107, 323, 795, 975, 1290	Thring, T. M.	11, 17
Templeman, A.	1087	—Mrs. J. M.	1046	Thunder, B. J.	239, 794
Temple-Raston, B.	137, 1197, 120	—K. F. W.	189, 342, 878, 965	—G. B.	230, 649, 1282
Templer, G. G.	1109	—L. W.	34, 1225	—G. E.	257, 840, 1280
Templeton, W. C.	1087	—N. B.	498, 691	—P. S.	561
Tennant, D. I. C.	1171	—P. A.	626	Thuraisingham, <i>Mrs</i> J. M. M.	1044
—	442	—P. E.	180, 337, 778	Thurling-Blackwell, G.	128, 320, 990
Terrell, C. T.	422, 1081	—P. P.	363, 650	Thursfield, P. S.	448, 464
Terrill, F. O.	1233	—P. R. C.	553	Thurston, G. L. B.	1027
Terry, A. E.	1005	—R.	1245	Thwaites, I.	1244
—J. E.	606	—R. C. P.	1142	Thwaytes, L. L.	65, 101, 635, 679, 106
—J. W.	251, 862	—R. E.	1233	Thyer, W. E.	1142
—M. T.	1232	—R. F. L.	232, 835	Thyne, W. L.	512
—R. F.	1193	—R. J.	1200	Tibbs, R. T. S.	1005
Tester, C. K.	135, 732	—R. J. W.	530	Tice, C. A.	146, 329, 990
Teversham, M. S.	17, 65, 91, 106	—R. M. C.	571	—M. A.	301, 793
Tevlin, J. V.	1171	Thompson, A. J.	1242	Tickell, G. W.	992
Tewari, B. L.	1132	—A. J. W.	1227	Tidcombe, A. L.	434
Tewson, R. G.	11, 132, 990	—A. O'B.	392, 687	Tidmarsh, F.	1208
Thachirakivil Nilambur	927	—B. J. A.	295, 786, 787	Tidy, J. W.	537
Kerala Varman	1280	—B. W. F.	867	Tighe, L. G.	417, 419
Thackeray, M. E. W.	495, 1266	—C. E.	21, 203, 1215	—S. O. H.	6, 226, 833
Thackwell, D. E. O.	1123	—C. J. P.	496, 691	Tika Ram	876
Thadani, K. T.	1047	—C. L.	1142	Tikachand Chhetri	910
Thadhaney, <i>Mrs</i> V. J.	927	—C. N.	1246	Tikajit Pun	886
Thalakandi Madakandi	1232	—E. C.	7, 16, 705	Tikaram Khattri	907
Abdulla	795	—E. C. A.	376	—Thapa	904
Thair, A. R.	1013	— <i>Revd</i> F. A.	1287	Tikari, <i>Maharajkumar</i> of	84
Thakar, D. N.	264, 461, 1291	—F. C.	259, 824	Tikka Khan	5, 90
—Das	465, 591	—F. C. G.	1232	—	845
—Das	1156	—F. R. M.	238, 995	Tikka Surindar Singh Bedi	383, 1217
Thakar, <i>Maha</i> Singh	1157	—G.	1233	Tikabir Thapa	883
—Singh	804, 807	—G. W.	1031	Tilbir Rana	904
—	693	— <i>Miss</i> J.	1038	—Thapa	898
—	1014	—J. N.	292, 826	Tiller, W. S.	1232
—	1259	—J. R. V.	573	Tilling, L. R.	542
Thake, L. R. W.	532	—J. S.	612	Tilly, J. R.	301, 757
—	810, 1258			Thney, H. A. R.	411

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Thok Singh ...	95	Townsend, E. P. ...	230, 894	Tulloch, H. M. ...	65, 98, 635, 675
Timbs, R. J. ...	420	— E. W. M. ...	554	Tulsi Ram ...	873
Timmins, L. M. H. ...	1146	— G. E. ...	598	— ...	951
Tims, E. D. ...	204, 825	— P. ...	1240	— ...	813
Findal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. ...	438	Toynbee, G. E. ...	21, 62, 75, 988	Tulu Gurung ...	895
Tinley-Bassett, <i>Rev.</i> H. F. E. ...	1284	Toyne, C. J. ...	344	Tungal Singh ...	652
Tinney, G. E. ...	184, 328, 845, 992	Tozer, D. C. E. ...	164, 991	Tunks, L. S. S. ...	385
Tippett, H. K. ...	6, 189, 338, 906	— F. A. ...	1243	Tunnichiffe, F. D. ...	629
Tippetts-Aylmer, G. M. ...	800, 840	Tracy, A. E. ...	440, 465	Turk, J. E. ...	1288
Tipping, S. P. O. D. ...	392	Traford, C. L. ...	177, 909	Turnbull, J. ...	423
Tirkha Ram ...	95	Traher, H. ...	527	— L. D. J. ...	595
— ...	951	Travers, C. ...	1242	Turnell, L. St. J. ...	1229
Tirumalai Naidoo ...	92	— T. H. ...	172, 420, 643	Turner, A. ...	355, 709, 717
Little, D. R. ...	517	— W. H. C. ...	495	— A. J. T. ...	1243
tiwana Khan ...	95	Travers-Drapes, F. G. V. ...	389, 852	— C. D. L. 10, 17, 154, 991, 107	
— ...	87	Travers-Smith, A. D. ...	317, 752	— E. G. ...	21, 63, 1170
Tiwary, Y. C. ...	357, 637, 698	Traylen, H. E. ...	374, 1219	— <i>Miss</i> E. M. ...	1038
Tobin, B. L. ...	385	Traynor, N. E. R. 267, 835, 837, 1292		— H. R. ...	261, 681
— C. J. ...	267, 733, 1180	Treanor, R. S. S. ...	425, 1273	— J. H. ...	214, 900, 1282
— D. ...	892	Treasure, P. M. ...	1273	— J. S. ...	425
— <i>Miss</i> E. ...	1006	Tredaway, <i>Mrs.</i> E. ...	1046	— M. F. C. ...	545
— <i>Miss</i> E. ...	1044	Tregear, V. W. ...	8, 221, 814	— <i>Miss</i> O. E. ...	1040
— <i>Miss</i> N. ...	1035	Treherne, D. A. A. ...	532	— B. H. ...	600, 1031
— <i>Miss</i> N. ...	1044	Trelawny, J. W. ...	525	Turner, W. C. ...	1235
— R. H. ...	268, 815	Trenam, D. ...	282, 776	— W. H. ...	1234
— R. W. ...	334	Trench, G. S. C. ...	439, 1292	— W. M. D. ...	440, 459
Tobutt, R. L. W. ...	1211, 1254	Trenchard, <i>The Lord</i> ...	534	Turra Baz Khan ...	834
Tod, G. N. ...	608	Tresder, K. H. ...	7, 705	Tutton, P. C. ...	316, 1183
— J. K. ...	675	Treston, M. L. ...	1058	Tweedle, A. B. O. ...	391, 695, 698
— R. L. ...	494, 694	Trestrail, S. A. C. ...	295, 805	Tweed, J. R. H. ...	115, 879, 965
Toda Singh ...	94	Trevelyan, W. R. F. 133, 323, 774, 951		— J. R. L. ...	217, 644
Todar Singh ...	91	Trevithick, J. D. ...	317, 1189	Tweedie, P. C. C. ...	579, 1200, 125
— ...	941	Trevor, W. A. B. ...	417, 419	Tweedy, R. A. M. ...	1185, 1276
— <i>Miss</i> B. ...	835	Trevor-Davis, J. ...	133, 990	— V. C. 181, 800, 992, 127	
— C. J. ...	1232	Trewby, H. F. ...	236, 1187	Twidle, V. R. ...	1244
— J. H. ...	1143	Tribe, R. L. ...	357	Twigg, E. ...	1244
— <i>Miss</i> M. D. ...	1042	Trichinopoly Padmanabha ...	394	— T. H. ...	1022
— N. C. ...	1142	Triggs, R. G. ...	212, 1266, 30	Twining, A. G. M. ...	424
— T. T. ...	221, 1208	Trilok Nath Datt (50) ...	1007	Twiss, C. ...	219, 903
Tolani, T. N. ...	399, 698	— Sing Rawat ...	869	— P. K. ...	551
Tolen, G. ...	1246	— Singh ...	863, 1213	— W. L. O. ...	725, 906
Tolhurst, W. R. ...	1225	Tirlaksing Thapa ...	878	Twite, W. J. ...	1239
Tolson, K. ...	1273	Trim, J. H. ...	205, 342, 744	Twynam, H. J. ...	1275
Tomes, C. T. ...	519	Tridpathi, K. N. ...	357	Tyacke, A. J. ...	171, 1179, 120
Tomkins, C. G. L. ...	561	Tripura, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	768, 969, 84	Tyars, R. F. T. ...	274, 669
— C. J. D. ...	156, 793	Tristram, W. B. ...	554	Tyler, K. A. ...	1231
— G. L. ...	134, 797	Trivedi, V. S. ...	1132	— Street, T. W. ...	422
Tomkins, L. H. ...	188, 1179, 120	Trobridge, F. M. ...	219, 118	Tyndale, A. ...	21
Tomlinson, B. L. M. 238, 891, 1269		Trotman, <i>Rev.</i> L. W. ...	1234	— C. H. G. ...	294, 752, 756
— J. M. ...	256, 878	Trott, W. A. ...	16, 140, 786, 107	Tyndall, <i>Miss</i> G. S. ...	1086
Tomson, J. F. W. ...	512	Trotter, J. G. ...	221, 876, 1252	Tyner, <i>Miss</i> H. R. ...	1087
Tomkin, R. S. ...	117, 785	— <i>Rev.</i> R. A. ...	1287	Tynte, R. M. H. ...	539
Tonson-Rye, E. J. ...	545, 1252, 126	Trout, D. A. ...	285, 733	Tyrer, A. ...	229, 804
Toogood, C. G. ...	65, 102, 637, 885	Trouton, H. G. ...	213, 647, 103	Tyrell, C. ...	1233
Tooke, C. A. ...	270, 834	Trowsell, J. R. ...	125	— H. E. ...	144, 852
Tooljaram Pooran Prasad ...	926	Trowsdale, W. J. ...	1246	— W. A. ...	449, 464
Tooney, D. J. ...	1147	Trueman, L. E. ...	351, 679	— W. U. 704, 715, 107, 125	
Toothill, H. B. ...	608	Truran, H. C. ...	1250	Tytler, J. D. ...	1285
Toovey, C. W. ...	63, 78, 106	Truscott, B. G. ...	363, 867		
Topham, J. V. ...	199, 673, 836	Tubby, F. K. ...	606	U	
Tor Khan ...	90	Tuck, A. A. N. ...	253, 669	Ubsdell, E. T. H. ...	526
— ...	713, 717	— H. J. C. ...	1242	Uchchhap Sing Bhandari ...	93
Tora Khan ...	91	— P. H. J. ...	435, 460	Uchharangal Kalidas Anjaria ...	1158
— Baz Khan ...	1144	Tucker, B. H. G. ...	129, 909, 1280	Udai Singh ...	608
Torpy, C. D. ...	1230	— E. F. ...	177, 866, 1254	— ...	755
Tosh, H. ...	481	— E. J. ...	532	— Pratap Singh ...	943
— K. E. ...	757	— <i>Rev.</i> G. E. ...	1283, 1284	— Sing Thapa ...	892
Tota Ram ...	459, 591	— H. D. ...	188, 657, 1260	— Thapa ...	895
— Singh ...	1229	— J. D. ...	143, 1280	Udai Singh ...	873
Tottenham, L. B. 16, 199, 783, 107		— O. R. ...	595	Ude Sing Rawat ...	869
Tounsand, F. ...	235, 669	— P. A. ...	488, 635, 686	— Singh ...	757
Toussaint, E. W. ...	1138	Tuckey, W. J. ...	1246	— ...	646
— H. W. ...	1283	Tudor-Craig, P. C. ...	111, 1280	— ...	671
Towell, F. J. ...	443, 461	Tuffin, R. ...	176, 853	— Udham Singh ...	1153
Tower, P. T. ...	600	Tugwell, L. B. O. ...	232, 854	— ...	1157
Towers, H. C. ...	1147	Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. 285, 888, 1291		— ...	1207
— J. J. G. ...	1033	Tukaram Dyanu Patil ...	937	— ...	652
Town, A. F. ...	1246	— ...	697	— Mian ...	959
Townend, H. ...	595	Tuker, F. I. S. 7, 16, 62, 77, 106		Udhe Singh ...	90
Towner-Jones, E. L. ...	1142	Tul Sing Thapa ...	93	Udho Ram ...	795
Towning, W. R. ...	201, 1185	Tula Ram ...	1008	Udmi Ram ...	97
Townley, N. P. ...	1005	Tularam Gurung ...	904	— ...	741
Townsend, A. B. ...	349, 779	— Thapa ...	904	Ugam Singh ...	877, 879
— C. H. ...		Tulbir Gurung ...	886	Uggam Singh ...	671





# INDEX.

1366

Regenerances to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Waite, A. ...	422	Waller, R. H. ...	291, 661	Warrington, C. W. ...	385
— J. J. ...	193, 334, 786, 787	— S. O. ...	1147	— R. C. ...	383
Wajid Ali Khan ...	1208	Wallington, J. M. ...	185, 327, 671, 1260	Warry, H. E. ...	112, 835
Wajindar Singh ...	825	Wallis, A. R. ...	127, 997, 107	Warters, R. A. ...	1064
Wakade, S. K. ...	1129	— C. ...	65, 94, 636, 768	Warwick, G. A. ...	1202
Wakefield, E. A. G. ...	225, 660, 1254	— H. E. ...	1242	Waryam Singh ...	840
— E. G. ...	240, 732	Walpole, P. W. F. ...	374	— ...	1155
— J. H. ...	229, 674, 1252	Walsh, A. P. ...	159, 748	— ...	1158
— J. H. ...	256, 725, 1292, 127	— E. G. W. T. ...	277, 663	— ...	800
— T. M. ...	511	— F. J. ...	7, 16, 195, 993, 107	— ...	89
Wakeham, C. E. ...	333	— G. G. ...	316, 1139	— ...	655
— Miss D. O. ...	1036	— H. ...	163, 897, 1291, 1292, 126, 127	— Dhillown ...	681
Wakely, A. V. T. 16, 34, 62, 485, 106		— M. C. ...	141, 732, 1217	Wasawa Singh ...	474, 592
— W. H. D. ...	496, 691	— R. ...	1237	Wastie, H. G. ...	615
Walait Khan ...	693	— R. F. ...	317, 674	Watchorn, A. E. 206, 343, 747, 969,	971
— ...	734	Walshe, F. G. W. ...	439, 469	Wate, T. O. ...	893, 854
Walaifi Ram Nehraw ...	1153	Walser, C. F. H. ...	232, 804, 807	Waterbury, Revd. F. G., ...	1284
Walayat Hussain Shah ...	697	— N. I. McN. ...	282, 891	Waterfield, J. E. ...	482
Walayat Khan ...	1009	— R. D. ...	603	— P. R. M. ...	437, 465
— Shah ...	1009	Walters, C. L. ...	1233	Waterhouse, E. R. ...	188, 673
Waldo Van, G. M. ...	530	— D. A. ...	385, 729	Waters, H. P. E. ...	7, 215, 776
Waldron, D. H. ...	1089	— E. C. 16, 65, 129, 845, 106		— H. S. ...	1087
Wales, A. E. ...	709, 717	— J. B. ...	436, 1197	— Miss J. W. M. ...	1039
Walford, R. E. ...	519	— J. H. ...	1109	— M. E. ...	1237
Wali Dad ...	475, 592	— M. H. ...	226, 994	— T. Z. ...	176, 292, 1256
— Khan ...	93	— Revd. T., ...	1286	Waterston, R. E. ...	1024
— Mohamed ...	95	Walton, A. R. ...	228, 994	Wates, E. S. H. ...	621
— Mohammed Khan ...	1155	— C. E. ...	1235	Watford, W. ...	515
— ...	97	— F. ...	177, 661	Watkin, Miss E. E. ...	1035
Walk, A. G. ...	1233	— G. ...	707, 716	Watkins, A. N. M. ...	65, 93, 638, 989
Walkden, H. ...	1033	— J. B. ...	364, 861	— C. A. ...	1114
Walker, A. A. C. ...	492	— J. W. ...	316, 1189	— F. W. S. ...	147, 668, 727
— A. G. B. ...	526	— N. M. ...	1202	— G. F. ...	1171
— A. I. ...	601	— W. ...	376, 1202	— T. F. ...	1198
— A. R. ...	132, 803, 807	— Miss W. A. ...	1039	Watmore, K. C. ...	1235
— B. W. G. ...	65, 103, 663	— W. L. ...	16, 204, 885	Wats, R. C. ...	1071
— C. A. G. ...	443, 465	— W. O. ...	532	Watson, Miss A. S. ...	1036
— C. M. ...	448, 460	Waman Kakre ...	742	— C. E. ...	1024
— D. W. R. 406, 691, 1292, 127		Wankaner, Raj Saheb of ...	84	— C. I. M. ...	295, 775
— E. R. W. ...	382, 621	— Kumar Shri of ...	84	— C. R. ...	1244
— G. B. ...	439, 463	Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. ...	181	— C. R. ...	562
— G. D. ...	1231	— L. ...	423, 680	— E. ...	1256
— H. M. L. ...	1227	— ...	491, 686	— E. C. ...	551
— H. R. ...	519	Wanstall, C. D. ...	1229	— E. E. ...	65, 86, 1260
— J. ...	374	Ward, A. ...	1250	— H. D. ...	1
— J. C. ...	63, 84, 1267, 106	— A. B. ...	294, 909	— H. W. ...	363, 768
— J. E. ...	147, 649	— A. F. ...	858	— J. D. ...	385
— Miss J. F. ...	1038	— C. A. ...	380, 997	— J. D. ...	605
— J. G. B. ...	220, 806, 1252	— E. C. S. ...	202, 597, 765	— J. P. H. ...	201, 341, 993
— J. K. ...	619	— G. R. ...	17, 43, 161, 897, 107	— M. C. ...	1236
— J. R. B. ...	252, 800	— J. D. ...	6, 399	— Miss O. M. ...	1036
— K. ...	219, 833, 837	— J. D. ...	363, 862	— P. C. ...	156, 1280
— O. ...	1111	— M. B. J. ...	417, 419	— P. D. ...	545
— P. M. ...	551	— Miss O. T. ...	1035	— R. C. ...	707, 716
— R. C. ...	322	— R. P. ...	547	— R. McL. ...	595
— R. N. ...	271, 658	— S. G. ...	521	— W. A. ...	680
— S. E. C. ...	230, 772	— W. E. J. ...	1146	— W. A. ...	302, 736
— W. C. ...	252, 903	Warden, G. P. ...	410	— W. R. H. ...	410
— W. J. ...	1232	— J. F. C. H. E. ...	1235	Watson-Smyth, C. E. 241, 900, 1254	
— W. O. ...	1125	— J. W. S. ...	251, 733, 1292	Watt, H. D. ...	979
Walker-Brash, J. D. G. ...	528	— W. A. P. ...	442, 459	— J. A. ...	282, 867
Walkley, J. R. S. ...	251, 844	Wardle, J. L. ...	174, 659	— J. D. ...	363, 667
Walklin, E. R. ...	1235	Wardrop, Sir A. E. ...	785	— S. A. ...	267, 756, 1292, 127
Wall, A. R. ...	251, 995	Wards, G. T. ...	164, 720, 1276, 125	— W. G. ...	268, 816, 817
— E. B. C. ...	233, 814, 817	Ware, T. S. ...	274, 720	— W. R. ...	424
— F. C. ...	145, 990, 1219	Wariam Singh ...	91	Wattan Singh ...	94
— J. W. ...	1242	— ...	93	Wattis, H. P. ...	551
— R. R. C. ...	213, 903, 1254	Waring, E. ...	494, 686	Watts, A. D. ...	1142
— T. ...	1235	— H. ...	1240	— Revd. A. F., ...	1288
Alam Shah ...	973	— M. H. F. ...	436, 477, 1252	— C. E. ...	1144
Wallace, E. G. 185, 328, 876, 879		— M. R. J. ...	295, 858	— G. M. ...	11, 236, 995
— E. H. ...	1109	— T. ...	1231	— H. N. ...	351, 683
— F. I. ...	223, 858, 1276	Warne, D. A. ...	1246	— J. A. I. ...	705, 715
— H. N. ...	528	Warner, C. M. E. ...	1135	— N. E. O. ...	417, 419
— J. L. ...	302, 888	— E. ...	1191	— P. A. ...	270, 756
— J. R. K. ...	157, 1265, 80	— P. E. H. ...	620	— R. P. ...	107, 1269, 80
— Miss K. ...	1047	— R. T. ...	1005	— W. A. H. ...	597
— M. ...	443, 461	Warren, D. F. W. ...	181, 772, 1292, 107, 126, 127	— W. W. ...	10, 179, 922
— R. W. A. 17, 53, 165, 873, 107		— J. F. ...	252, 824	Waugh, R. R. ...	626
Waller, D. de W. ...	363, 776	— P. ...	181, 338, 992	Waumsley, T. H. 11, 17, 170, 738,	
— Rt. Revd. E. H. M. ...	608, 1286	— P. F. S. ...	421	— ...	107
— Miss G. C. ...	1040	— P. V. ...	443, 459	Wauton, D. H. ...	364, 676
— H. J. de W. ...	443, 465	— W. R. G. de W. ...	547	Way, A. B. M. ...	199, 993
— J. ...	439	Warren-Boulton, C. G. ...	2, 612	— W. H. ...	1229
— R. C. B. ...	12, 225, 794, 108	— J. C. ...	612		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page	NAMES	Page.
Waynforth, H. H. ...	606	Western, B. J. M. ...	294, 766	Whitmarsh, T. A. ...	1227
Wazir Chand ...	1175	Westmacott, P. G. 65, 96, 636, 778, 106		Whitsitt, A. F. ...	415, 419
Chand Ball ...	889	Westmorland, H. L. ...	271, 836, 99	Whitson, H. H. A. ...	629
Singh ...	1007	Wes H. S. ...	4+8, 459	Whittaker, E. ...	1250
...	1130	... L. A. ...	293	... T. W. ...	302, 738
...	858	... P. W. ...	1146	... W. ...	1246
Wazira Katat ...	807	Weston-Waite, <i>Revd.</i> F. E. ...	1286	Whittenbury, W. G. ...	5, 380
Weallens, W. R. W. ...	935	Westwater, V. W. ...	1286	Whittick, H. D. ...	17, 149, 657, 107
Weavers, J. Y. ...	4, 108, 891	Westwood, J. D. ...	603	Whittingham, A. J. H. ...	270, 729
Webb, A. A. W. ...	148, 326, 1208	... H. ...	13	... F. ...	523
A. H. B. ...	1238	... H. C. W. ...	601	... Miss J. E. ...	1038
A. M. ...	1240	Wetney, I. H. ...	291, 836	Whittington, F. J. F. ...	223, 845
C. F. ...	382, 997	Weymouth, D. J. ...	270, 903	Whitty, B. N. ...	554
F. J. ...	157, 991, 1260	Wharry, D. F. ...	300, 729	Whitworth, D. E. ...	15, 63, 78, 106
G. M. S. ...	695	Wharton, L. E. ...	523	... I. H. ...	522
G. S. R. ...	188, 734	Wheatley, W. G. ...	385	... R. J. E. ...	620
J. A. ...	177, 329	Wheeler, B. M. ...	1108	Whyte, C. R. R. St. G. ...	553
J. R. D. ...	1245	... <i>Revd.</i> C. E. R. ...	1286	... F. H. ...	1076
J. E. G. ...	1125	... Miss E. A. ...	1042	... G. H. ...	13, 1202
M. J. ...	551	... E. O. ...	62, 486, 1266	... G. O. ...	273, 909
N. A. ...	440, 468	... F. M. G. ...	602	... J. W. G. ...	497, 1260
S. A. ...	1237	... G. E. ...	6, 16, 125, 1290,	... M. H. ...	222, 852, 1283
W. ...	192, 993	... 1291, 1292, 125, 126, 127		Wickham, J. ...	65, 100, 637, 835
W. B. S. ...	1242	... G. T. ...	7, 16, 203, 663, 707	... T. A. J. ...	1147
W. F. ...	117, 1269, 85	... H. G. ...	253, 794, 1263, 1292,	Wicks, W. R. ...	1243
Webb-Johnson, S. ...	620	... L. G. ...	186, 853, 1280	Wickstead, <i>Miss</i> K. M. ...	1039
Webber, D. R. W. ...	527	... P. M. ...	573	Widdicombe, G. T. ...	223, 906, 1252
R. E. G. ...	628	Whelton, J. H. ...	167, 772, 1280	... J. L. T. ...	193, 332
Webster, A. ...	1246	Whishaw, W. B. ...	487	Wightwick, J. C. ...	598
A. St. J. ...	542	Whistler, A. E. ...	32	... J. H. ...	525
A. T. ...	1005	... A. M. W. ...	707, 715	... W. F. D. ...	601
A. W. S. ...	1146	Whitbread, F. G. ...	1135	Wigley, C. B. ...	620
C. H. ...	373	... J. L. M. ...	1114	Wigmore, J. B. A. ...	63
G. ...	1246	... W. C. ...	1240	Wigram, <i>The Lord</i> ...	1, 677
N. Mc C. ...	539	Whitburn, R. E. ...	390, 998	... E. R. W. ...	256, 678, 1254
W. J. ...	1064	Whitby, J. M. F. ...	1027	... Sir K. ...	885
Weeks, V. H. ...	373	... R. B. H. ...	595	Wilayat Ali ...	1154
Weinman, A. N. ...	374, 997	White, A. ...	498	... Khan ...	695
Weippert, C. J. M. ...	270, 674	... A. H. ...	1193	Shah ...	517, 1213
Weir, C. A. ...	1170	... B. G. ...	65, 95, 638, 900	Wilberforce, W. H. H. ...	439, 463
... F. J. ...	410	... C. A. ...	603	Wilberforce Bell, Sir H. 82, 1269, 8	
... Sir G. A. ...	512	... C. M. F. ...	635, 704, 716	Wilby, M. ...	613
P. J. H. ...	1232	... D. B. ...	1144	Wilcock, L. T. ...	186, 647
Welch, A. E. ...	1243	... E. H. ...	7	... S. D. ...	189, 849
C. C. ...	1245	... E. J. ...	707, 716	Wilcox, M. ...	273, 820
F. C. ...	526	... E. P. H. ...	1077, 782	... S. W. ...	385
J. A. V. ...	432, 461	... F. ...	1225	Wild, G. B. ...	1022
Welchman, G. de V. ...	15, 63, 79, 106	... F. ...	212, 994	Wildor, B. L. ...	199, 337, 1280
Weld, C. J. ...	222, 994	... G. ...	1233	... J. C. ...	562, 1290, 123
D. J. P. ...	612	... G. F. ...	175, 333, 653	... J. McM. ...	1076
Weldon-Church, A. B. ...	1200	... H. A. ...	137, 732	Wilding, F. H. B. E. ...	265, 818, 947
Welford, G. H. ...	1235	... J. ...	1100	Wildish, V. O. F. ...	270, 790
Weller, W. H. ...	1038	... <i>Revd.</i> J. ...	1286	Wiles, B. ...	335
Wells, <i>Miss</i> B. I. ...	1027	... J. K. B. ...	279, 858, 863	... W. A. ...	894
C. M. ...	1195	... J. S. ...	532	Wilkie-Brown, W. E. ...	428
C. W. ...	439, 459	... K. W. E. ...	1136	Wilkins, D. C. ...	1147
D. F. ...	186, 329, 1179	... L. W. N. ...	198, 334, 794	... F. H. E. ...	1207
G. K. ...	1242	... M. W. H. ...	228, 906, 1263	... G. W. ...	1242
G. S. G. ...	1135	... P. H. C. ...	13, 494, 507	... P. N. J. ...	252, 995
H. A. T. ...	1235	... P. J. ...	438, 469	Wilkinson, A. E. ...	1236
N. H. B. ...	1236	... P. R. E. ...	202, 341, 723, 1254	... A. H. ...	440, 476
P. ...	1202	... R. H. ...	226, 785, 945	... C. B. ...	4
R. G. A. ...	1202	... R. de V. ...	21, 183, 1215	... E. J. ...	1243
W. G. H. ...	44, 138, 1215	... R. W. ...	1246	... R. St. C. ...	1147
Wellwood, H. S. ...	238, 995	... S. J. ...	204, 993	... F. F. ...	1239
Welman, W. H. L. J. ...	83, 1265, 80	... S. W. ...	1240	... G. N. ...	65, 100, 637, 866
Welpy, G. C. ...	1106	... T. K. ...	1102	... J. H. ...	150, 645, 1252, 107
Wemys, W. A. ...	1237	... W. ...	1231	... K. ...	528
Wemys, J. R. ...	236, 824	... W. I. ...	1144	... P. J. ...	257, 678
M. ...	1202	... W. G. L. ...	1245	... R. B. ...	543
Wenham, D. A. B. ...	1244	... W. H. ...	1202	... R. C. ...	1225
D. H. ...	257, 825	Whitehead, A. B. ...	528	... R. J. ...	21, 63, 78, 1185
H. W. ...	1005	... E. V. ...	228, 903, 1232	... T. B. ...	449, 461
Wernicke, A. E. ...	135, 844	... J. A. ...	526	... W. E. D. ...	179, 992
Weskin, H. K. ...	1142	... J. G. O. ...	488, 107	Wilks, A. D. ...	1202
Wesson, R. A. ...	1078	... S. G. ...	1238	... B. St. C. ...	203, 341, 1179
West, A. C. E. ...	205, 342, 1273	... S. H. J. ...	233, 867	Will, R. R. ...	481
A. S. ...	595	... W. A. ...	122, 724, 726	... W. M. ...	1033, 1061
A. W. ...	1092	Whitehill, R. D. 65, 97, 636, 735, 727		Willans, C. H. K. ...	223, 994
C. E. ...	1246	Whitehorn, B. H. ...	616	... J. H. H. ...	436, 478
<i>Revd.</i> J. A. ...	1288	Whiteman, F. W. ...	1100	... R. I. ...	400, 834
J. O. ...	1242	... Miss V. M. ...	1036	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. ...	141, 903
J. R. ...	182, 758	Whiteside, A. 17, 20, 180, 729, 107		Willatt, J. ...	1210, 1254, 197
Mrs. K. E. ...	1046	Whitfield, E. W. ...	226, 674	Willcocks, P. T. ...	524
M. L. ...	1280	Whitford, F. W. ...	1238	... R. M. D. ...	251, 867
W. C. ...	863, 1232	Whitley, A. P. ...	173, 758	Willcox, E. W. ...	373
Westcott, <i>Most Revd.</i> F. ...	1283	Whitman, B. E. ...	493, 686	Williams, A. H. ...	63, 78, 1254

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Williams, C. C. ...	117, 767, 943	Wilson, C. T. ...	1152	Winter, H. G. ...	1020
C. E. ...	448, 465	Miss D. B. ...	1040	K. G. ...	1183
C. F. ...	282, 646	D. F. M. ...	448, 460	R. H. ...	1233
C. P. ...	498, 507	D. S. ...	1116	Winthrop, H. E. ...	17, 134, 800, 107
C. R. F. ...	628	D. W. T. ...	1125	Winton, D. M. ...	390
D. H. J. ...	173, 826, 1263	E. L. ...	1113	Wisal Mohammad Khan ...	284, 778
D. M. ...	144, 990	E. T. ...	540		1292
E. D. H. ...	1025	F. A. H. ...	203, 677	Wise, L. A. ...	211, 345, 745, 839
E. O. ...	1143	F. H. ...	628	Wiseman, D. J. C. ...	181, 843, 1256
E. V. ...	1234	F. K. ...	17, 705, 107	Witchell, W. J. H. ...	526
F. C. ...	421	F. M. ...	1232	Witford, H. E. ...	316, 1189
F. L. ...	1238	F. W. B. ...	464	Witheridge, F. J. ...	1239
F. P. J. ...	12, 63, 70, 1178, 120	Rev. G. A. ...	1286	Witherow, T. M. ...	484, 476
G. R. ...	113, 1269, 800	G. C. ...	218, 804	Withers, B. C. ...	561
G. E. H. ...	600	G. F. ...	422	F. A. ...	316, 1189
G. T. G. ...	545	H. C. ...	1191	W. W. ...	1202
H. G. P. ...	202, 858, 1260	H. G. W. ...	270, 741, 1254	Withycombe, P. T. G. ...	449, 461
H. M. ...	239, 900, 1274	H. S. D. ...	1143	Wittenbaker, H. B. ...	621
I. M. G. ...	448, 470	I. H. R. ...	493, 1266	Wodehouse, E. ...	536
Rev. J. ...	1288	J. ...	172, 657	Wolfe, J. P. ...	214, 854, 855
J. A. ...	546	J. ...	1234	P. ...	1144
J. F. H. ...	239, 321	J. ...	538	Wood, C. A. ...	62, 1053
J. P. ...	626	J. A. ...	801	C. J. ...	57, 106
J. T. ...	1192	J. E. ...	1025	E. ...	63, 95, 636, 765, 1270, 106
J. W. ...	172, 785, 787	J. G. ...	1243	E. (I. A. O. C.) ...	1240
L. ...	1202	J. W. ...	130, 845, 955	E. K. ...	6, 16, 211, 344, 661
L. H. ...	496, 1266	J. W. K. ...	608	G. B. ...	300, 805
L. L. S. ...	294, 835	K. B. ...	300, 793	G. R. ...	232, 747, 749
Miss M. ...	1040	K. S. H. ...	629	J. C. ...	264, 1206
M. J. ...	5, 619	L. E. ...	6, 239, 321, 793	L. H. ...	57, 571
N. D. S. ...	1240	M. J. H. ...	579	L. W. ...	11, 17, 158, 853, 107
N. G. ...	258, 833, 1263, 1292	N. M. ...	8, 17, 61, 70, 106	M. T. G. ...	437, 465
P. A. ...	1236	N. M. ...	1, 61, 1051	P. ...	598
P. C. ...	707, 717, 1256	R. ...	344	R. H. N. ...	230, 738
P. R. ...	203, 833, 107	Str R. C. ...	8, 17, 61, 68, 748, 106	S. W. ...	229, 768, 1290
R. G. ...	365, 459 (I. L. F.)	R. D. ...	1143	V. A. ...	232, 845
R. J. G. ...	63, 87, 106	R. G. ...	267, 833	W. F. ...	1195
R. M. ...	448, 459	R. H. ...	62, 74, 1263	W. F. ...	1245
R. N. D. ...	813	R. J. ...	618	Woodall, L. ...	1242
R. T. ...	302, 891	R. W. ...	598	Woodbridge, E. C. ...	705, 717
R. E. ...	43, 704	S. A. ...	294, 834	Woodcock, A. C. ...	1242
T. E. ...	221, 752	T. A. A. ...	17, 43, 61, 70, 106	T. ...	344
T. H. ...	427	T. P. ...	520	T. ...	1192
T. M. ...	1109	W. G. ...	1225	Woodd, B. B. N. ...	411
T. V. ...	545	W. G. S. ...	277, 836	Woodford, E. C. J. ...	17
Ven'ble W. P. ...	1283, 1284	W. I. S. ...	448, 469	Mrs. E. W. ...	1048
W. P. ...	1238	W. M. ...	1111, 1292	R. C. ...	423
W. R. R. ...	107, 638, 900	W. M. C. ...	137, 636, 720	Woodforde, A. R. ...	1113
Williamson, Miss B. G. ...	1040	W. T. ...	261, 815	Woodgate, J. A. ...	1242
D. D. ...	1202	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. ...	1457, 638, 877	Woodhead, J. L. ...	833
D. V. ...	391	D. J. ...	188, 776, 1276, 107	L. S. F. ...	1109
J. R. ...	433, 459	Wilson-Jerrim, T. L. ...	519	Woodhouse, A. H. ...	198, 993
L. A. ...	193, 993	Wilson-Johnston, W. E. ...	805	A. St. C. R. ...	238, 885, 1263, 1292, 127
U. G. ...	380	Wilton, A. J. M. ...	7, 16, 158, 747, 107	E. B. ...	1144
Williams, C. H. K. ...	43	V. R. ...	153, 991	F. A. ...	1244
Willey, J. ...	448, 461	Wimberley, E. A. ...	494, 1267	F. V. R. ...	65, 102, 637, 820
Willig, A. J. ...	400	R. A. A. ...	138, 782, 107	H. L. ...	62, 485
Willis, A. S. W. ...	416, 419	Wimble, P. A. ...	1238	I. J. P. ...	1146
E. ...	1234	Winch, C. G. M. ...	199, 1179, 1252	J. A. D. ...	522
E. G. ...	618	Winchester, J. C. ...	496, 1292, 127	J. F. R. ...	255, 790, 1263
H. A. ...	373	Windham, A. ...	528, 1274	J. L. ...	265, 775
H. R. E. ...	225, 882, 1263	Windle, C. E. ...	158, 1185	R. A. G. ...	411
M. T. ...	1244	G. F. D. ...	1219	W. J. ...	1144
R. A. ...	995	P. St. M. ...	616	Woodland, P. F. ...	1170, 1208
W. H. ...	1238	Windram, W. C. ...	540	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	11, 212, 994
Willison, J. W. ...	1246	Windsor, C. H. W. ...	1140	R. S. ...	202, 335, 747, 915
Willmer, E. J. ...	378, 795	J. S. ...	537	Woodmore, S. R. ...	602
Willmott, Miss M. ...	1042	W. J. ...	1246	Woodroffe, J. H. P. ...	239, 678
Willoughby, Miss G. M. ...	1037	W. J. H. ...	619	Woodruff, E. D. S. ...	204, 993
V. W. D. ...	202, 1269, 80	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. ...	174, 873, 1260	Woods, A. C. ...	5
Willis, G. ...	449	Winfield, J. ...	1232	D. L. O. ...	186, 823, 1263
H. ...	1232	Wingate, C. A. ...	1243	E. G. ...	220, 858
S. T. ...	114, 1178	J. W. F. ...	1240	H. S. ...	10, 167, 991
Willstrop, H. ...	1202	J. J. F. ...	497, 687	J. McB. ...	239, 321, 995
Wilmer, F. C. ...	274, 660	C. M. H. ...	135, 885	S. W. ...	1005
Willmot, R. ...	13, 622, 1200, 1274	Wingrove, N. D. ...	213, 909, 103	T. V. ...	607
S. H. ...	145, 326, 990	Winkfield, W. J. ...	219, 882	Woods-Ballard, B. ...	187, 1269, 30
Wilshaw, D. H. ...	365, 459	Winkler, A. O. F. ...	561	Woodward, D. S. H. ...	432, 459, 125
Wilson, A. B. ...	443, 476	Winn, H. M. ...	376	Str E. M. ...	530
A. C. ...	190, 834, 1256	Winning, M. D. ...	1027	J. J. ...	1113
A. D. R. G. ...	586	Winstanley, P. B. ...	273, 894	Woolcombe, G. H. D. ...	21, 147, 835
A. G. ...	393	Winstone, P. C. ...	443, 465	Woodridge, C. J. ...	603
A. H. ...	4	Winter, C. D. J. ...	1232	J. H. C. ...	129, 866
B. F. ...	228, 803	H. E. ...	1234	J. W. T. ...	121, 1259, 120
C. A. K. ...	494, 1266			L. W. ...	202, 1209, 30
C. C. ...	629				
C. G. ...	183, 992				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Woolfe, R. D. T.	12, 63, 79, 1178, 1191	Wyndham, H. L.	182, 775, 1280, 107	Young, K. de L.	62, 74, 1256, 106
Woolford, C. R. B.	620	Wyndham, R. E. F.	256, 756	— K. G.	408, 507
Woollett, C. W.	208, 776, 1290, 126	Wyndham-Kaye, K. A.	573	— L. G.	287, 906
Woolnough, S. W.	1240	Wynne, E. B. I.	1143	— N. C. S.	519
Woolrych, G. D. K.	707, 716			— P. M. D.	521
Wotherspoon, C. I.	400	X		— R.	1005
Wootton, E. A.	391			— S. W. L.	378
Wordley, Miss M.	1040			— W. B.	1027
Wordsworth, A.	1237			— W. J.	1109
— Mrs. M. J.	1047	Xavier, Miss L. M.	1042	Youngman, H. C. L.	182, 738, 1263
— R. H.	65, 100, 685, 683			— R.	612
Workman, J. G.	317, 800			— T.	1229
Worland, C. W.	1233	Y		Younie, L. V.	705, 717
Wodledge, L. H.	331			Yousaf Shah	1009
Wormald, F. J.	1116			Yudhbir Singh Panwar	292, 806
Worral, H.	707, 717			Yule, J. L. D.	1061
Worseldine, S. C. H.	1030			— R. V. H.	285, 650
Worsley, I. St. J.	1143			Yule-Macloed, D. H.	300, 894
— J. F.	252, 733			Yusuf Mohammad.	276, 734
Worth, J. F.	709, 717				
Worthington, R. F.	173, 1185			Z	
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	57, 186, 992, 107			Zabar Khan	92
Woutersz, E. P. T.	201, 339, 785, 787			Zaboor Shah	1207
Wrafter, G. T.	1139			Zachary, G. B.	1033
Wray, M. B.	1239			Zahruddin, S.	383
Wreford, A. P.	202, 376, 997			Zahir Ali Khan	671
Wren, F.	1210, 1256			Zaid Gul	661
— G. W.	10, 203, 815, 107			Zain Mohd. Khan	1007
Wrey, H. F.	1227			Zarwan Ali	823, 949
Wright, A.	1245			—	790
— A.	1244			— Khan	95
— C. H. E.	395, 1218			— Khan M.	258, 830
— C. P. McC.	188, 1206, 126, 127			— Shah	814
— C. R.	226, 1206				836
— D.	1024			Zamarrad Khan	767
— D. G. M.	233, 1206			Zambra, W.	438
— D. M.	242, 1187			Zamin Ali Khan	389
— E. C. S.	217, 1206			Zamir Muhammad Khan	648, 679
— H. B.	1102			Zan, M. S.	1109
— H. W.	492, 1266			Zardad Khan	91
— J. F.	603			—	650
— Mrs. M.	1043			—	755, 759
— M. V.	199, 793, 1280, 107			—	1009
— R. B. C.	273, 669			Zarghoon Shah	97
— R. H.	259, 777			Zarif Hussain	1176
— R. S.	215, 660			— Khan	1014
— T.	494, 690			—	845
— W. R.	1243			Zarin Khan	947
Wright, Neville, V. R.	184, 734, 127			—	749
Wrottesley, R.	556			—	949
Wyatt, B. T.	629			—	661
— J. S.	515			Zia Ullah	824
— L. J.	573			Zikrya Khan	92
— R. M.	158, 330, 1280			Zilla Singh	945
Wybergh, J. G. M.	517			Zorab, A. J.	383, 998
Wyke-Holloway, G.	524			Zorawar Singh	86
Wylde, E. J.	440			—	1207
— E. J. M.	629			Zowahir Jan	947
Wyllie, A. F.	1200			Zscherpel, Miss D.P.	1044
— C. G.	300, 882			— H. D. R.	1091
— Sir F. V.	609, 977, 1275			Zulphi Ram	861
				Zvegintzov, D. D.	547

